

Class PC 18.12

Book 36

By bequest of  
William Lukens Shoemaker











1  
**ITALIAN**  
**POCKET DICTIONARY:**

IN TWO PARTS:

I. ITALIAN AND ENGLISH:—II. ENGLISH AND ITALIAN

PRECEDED BY AN

ITALIAN GRAMMAR.

231  
1792

BY C. GRAGLIA.

**FIRST AMERICAN,**

FROM THE FOURTEENTH LONDON EDITION,

WITH

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.



**BOSTON:**  
**HILLIARD, GRAY AND COMPANY.**

1841.

PC1640  
A2G6  
1841

DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS, *to wit* :

*District Clerk's Office.*

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the twenty-ninth day of December, A. D. 1828, in the fifty-third year of the Independence of the United States of America, Hilliard, Gray, Little and Wilkins, of the said district, have deposited in this office the title of a book, the right whereof they claim as proprietors, in the words following, *to wit* :

“Italian Pocket Dictionary: in two parts: I. Italian and English:—II. English and Italian; preceded by an Italian Grammar. By C. Graglia. First American, from the Fourteenth London Edition, with Corrections and Additions.”

In conformity to the act of the Congress of the United States, entitled, “An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned;” and also to an act, entitled, “An Act supplementary to an act, entitled, An Act for the encouragement of learning, by securing the copies of maps, charts, and books, to the authors and proprietors of such copies during the times therein mentioned; and extending the benefits thereof to the arts of designing, engraving, and etching, historical and other prints.”

JNO. W DAVIS,

*Clerk of the District of Massachusetts*

Gift.  
W. L. Shoemaker  
7 8 '06

---

*Stereotyped at the  
Boston Type and Stereotype Foundry*



## P R E F A C E.

THE general approbation with which this valuable little Dictionary has been received ; the rapidity with which *fourteen editions* have been exhausted in England ; and its universal adoption by instructors in this country, are a sufficient recommendation of the work. Many errors of accentuation, orthography, &c. had, however, found their way into the text, which has been carefully revised, and compared with those of Alberti, Barberi, &c.

In a Pocket Dictionary of so copious a language as the Italian, a complete vocabulary is not to be expected. In order to make the additions to this part of the work more useful, the texts of the classics most commonly read by beginners were examined, and such words and idioms inserted from them, as were not contained in the former editions.\* The

\* These additions amount to about three thousand articles.

works used for this purpose were the *Scelta* from Goldoni, *Notti Romane*, *Gerusalemme Liberata*, the *Tragedie* of Monti, *Prose Italiane*, and *Poesie Italiane*, compiled for the use of Harvard University, &c.

The Grammar, which is quite a useful compend, has been enlarged by some additions respecting articles, gender, number, &c.

*Boston, Dec. 11, 1823.*

# ACCIDENCE

## OF THE

# ITALIAN TONGUE.

BY J. OUISEAU, A.M.

### CHAPTER I.

THE Italian tongue has twenty-two letters.

Letters.	Sounds in English.	Italian Examples.
A	ah . . . . .	Casa
B	bay . . . . .	Becco
{ C	tehay, before e, i . . . . .	Cencio
{ C	kay, before a, o, u . . . . .	Bocca
D	day . . . . .	Delito
E	a . . . . .	Beno
F	f . . . . .	Filosofo
{ G	djay, before e, i . . . . .	Gente
{ G	gay, before a, o, u . . . . .	Garbo
H	acca, is only a sign, without any sound . . . . .	Hanno
I	ee . . . . .	Diritto
J	ce, long . . . . .	Tempj
L	l . . . . .	Latino
M	m . . . . .	Marmo
N	n . . . . .	Nano
O	o . . . . .	Botta
P	pay . . . . .	Padre
Q	coo and kew . . . . .	Quaglia
R	air . . . . .	Parlare
S	ess . . . . .	Sartore
T	tay . . . . .	Tetto
U	ou or oo . . . . .	Futuro
V	vay . . . . .	Vena
{ Z	ts . . . . .	Carozze
{ Z	ds . . . . .	Zelo

K and w are only used in foreign names. C supplies k, and w is changed into u before a vowel, and v before a consonant.

X is commonly changed into s, ss, and sometimes

cc :—Xerxes, *Scorse*; Alexander, *Alessandro*. excellent, *eccellente*.

Ph becomes f :—Philosopher, *filosofo*.

## OBSERVATIONS

On the letters *a, e, i, and j; o, u, and v; c, g, h, s, t, z, m, and n.*

N. B. For the sake of simplicity and brevity, the translation of the Italian words has been dispensed with, wherever it was judged not to be absolutely wanted. Should any meaning become necessary to the reader, the Dictionary is at hand.

*A* is always sounded broad, like *a* in *alarm*, *father*; thus, *padre, madre, amare*. But *a* with an accent at the end of words has a quick, sharp sound; thus the *a* in *calamità*, calamity, is sharper than it is in *calamita*, a loadstone.

*E* has generally a close sound, as in the English words *pen, fen*; thus, *maledire, credo*. But sometimes it is open, as in *there*; thus, *bella, bene, cielo*. No sure rule can be given on this point.

*I* sounds like double *ee* in sleep:—*diritto, cimitàrio*.

*J* is always a vowel in the Italian, and sounds like *i*, but somewhat longer, as *y* in the English word *yield*. Its chief use is to form the plural of nouns in to short, that is, pronounced, in one syllable; as *tempio*, temple, *tempi*; *principio*, beginning, *principi*; which otherwise would be confounded with *tempi*, from *tempo*, time; and *principi* from *principe*, prince. It is also employed by some grammarians in the tenses of verbs where two *i*'s should meet; but this ought to be done only when the two *i*'s form but one syllable, as *ch'io studj, che tu studj*, &c. but not to *sentj, io udj*, in which words the letters *i* form two distinct syllables.

*O* sounds sometimes open, as in the English word *not*:—*pòvero, pòpulo, tòlto*:—Sometimes close, as in English *note*:—*tormento, volere*. Practice alone can teach the difference.

*U* has always the sound of *u*, as in the English word *rule*, or of *oo* in *moon*:—*unico, pubblico, nudrire*.

*U* before *o*, in the same syllable, is pronounced faintly:—*luono, fuono, uomini*. Except in *duo, tuo, suo, virtuosu*, in which the *u* has its full sound, because then the *u* and the *o* form two distinct syllables. In any other case, vowels combined together form but one sound, as in *miti, tuoi, suoi*.

*V*, which is a real consonant, is pronounced as the English *v*:—*verso, tavola, velo*.

*C* before *a, o, u*, sounds like *k*; as in *casa, collo, cura*.

*C* before *e, i*, sounds like *ch* in the English words *child, cheek*:—*cicerone, cencio, cervice*. In this case, when two *cc* meet, the first takes the sound of a soft *t*; thus, *accento, accidente, read atchento, atchiente*.

When after *c* follows another vowel, 'as *cia, cie, cio, ciu*, they must be pronounced in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*ciancia, cielo, ciocca, ciurma*.

*Ch* sounds *k*:—*chiodo, chioma, chimico, che, chi*, read *kiado, kioma, kimico*, &c.

*G* before *a, o, u*, sounds as in English:—*gamba, gobbo, gusto*.

*G* before *e* and *i* has the sound of *dj*, as found in the soft *g* of the English words *gender, giant*:—*genio, gesto, giro*.

*Gia, gio, gu*, are pronounced *dgia, dgio, dgiu*, in one syllable, and the *i* has a faint sound:—*Giaccio, giostra, giubba*.

*Gne, gne, gni, gno, gnu*, cannot be represented by English sounds; they are pronounced like the French words *Espagne, mignon, longner*:—*Campagna, agnello, incognito, ignudo*.

*G* before *li* has a liquid sound, which the English language has not, except, perhaps, in the word *million*. It is nearer the French words *filie, bouillon, famille*:—*Figlio, mighori, medaglia*. But it keeps the English sound in the words *Anglicano, negligere, negligente, negligenza, negletto*, and its other derivatives.

*GG*. When two *gg* come together before *e* or *i*, the first *g* has the soft sound of *d*, as in the English word *edge*:—*oggetto, oggi*.

The letter *h* between *g* and *e, i*, strengthens the sound, which becomes then as the English words *get, gift*:—*Ghiaccio, ghigno, botteghe, gheppio*.

Hence it appears that the letter *h*, although it has no sound of itself, contributes to alter the sounds of other letters, namely, *c* and *g*. For thus, *che, chi*, and *ghe, ghi*, by the interposition of an *h*, lose the sounds of *ce, ci, ge, gi*. It also serves to distinguish some words alike in sound, though different in meaning: as *hanno*, they have, and *anno*, year; *ha*, he has, and the preposition *a*, to; *hai*, thou hast, and *ai*, to the.—Many persons write now these words and some others without the *h*; thus, *ò, ài, à, ànno*, instead of *ho, hai, ha, hanno*.

*S*. This letter has two sounds, one strong, with some hissing, and the other soft, somewhat like *z*. It is pronounced strong in the beginning of words, as in English, *safety, snovoy*:—*sapere, santo, senno, subito*. It is commonly soft between two vowels; as in *caso, guisa, tesoro, rosa*. Likewise before *d, g, i, m, n, r, v*; as *sdegno, sguardo, svelare, diavole*. Yet it sounds harsh in *così*, thus; *sì*, yes; and *roso, rosa*, from the verb *rodere*, to gnaw.

*Sc* before *a, o, u*, sounds *ska, sko, sku*; thus, *scalbro, scolore, scusa*.

Se before *c*, *i*, sounds like *sh*, in the English word *have* :—*scena*, *scinto*.

The sounds *scia*, *scie*, *scio*, *sciu*, form one syllable only, and the *i* has a faint sound :—*sciatica*, *scienza*, *sciolto*.

*T* is pronounced as in English. It was anciently used in some words derived from Latin, as *natione*, *gratia* ; but the present orthography is *z*.

*Z* and *ZZ*. This letter, as well single as double, has two sounds ; one strong, like *ts* in *benefits*, and the other soft, like *ds* in *Windsor*. The strong sound is the most general : thus, for *nozze*, *fazzoletto*, *bellezza*, *zana*, *zio*, *zucca*, read *notse*, *fatsolletto*, &c.

The sound is generally soft in the words ending

in *anza*, *enza*, *onza* ; and in those words, which, in Latin, and in English words derived from the Latin, are written with a *z*, a *c*, or a *t*, pronounced like a soft *c*. Thus, for *costanza*, *prudenza*, *maganza*, *Lazaro*, *azzurro*, *zodiaco*, read *costandsa*, *prudendsa*, &c.

No certain rule can be given to distinguish when the *z* is soft, and when harsh ; for, although most words written with a double *zz* have a strong sound, many of them, however, have a soft sound ; such are *rezzo*, *mezzo*, &c.

The double consonants must be distinctly pronounced. Thus in reading *immenso*, *innocente*, *addio*, *rebellé*, *attentare*, read *im-men-so*, *in-noc-en-te*, *ad-dio*, *rebel-le*, *at-tent-are*.

## PRACTICAL TABLE.

<i>a</i> . . . . .	<i>A'nima</i> <i>cása</i> <i>dánza</i> <i>múscia</i> <i>paróla</i>
<i>a</i> . . . . .	<i>Cecità</i> <i>felicità</i> <i>darà</i> <i>sarà</i> <i>parlerà</i>
<i>e</i> , close . . . . .	<i>Méssu</i> <i>mále</i> <i>pedóne</i> <i>maledire</i> <i>córrere</i>
<i>e</i> , open . . . . .	<i>Béne</i> <i>iéri</i> <i>téma</i> <i>érba</i> <i>réndo</i>
<i>i</i> . . . . .	<i>Mirífico</i> <i>inimíco</i> <i>chiavistéllu</i> <i>ctto</i> <i>ripiéno</i>
<i>j</i> . . . . .	<i>Stúdy</i> <i>tempj</i>
<i>o</i> open . . . . .	<i>Póvero</i> <i>pópulo</i> <i>tóltu</i> <i>óggi</i> <i>amò</i>
<i>o</i> close . . . . .	<i>Tornaméntu</i> <i>volere</i> <i>móndu</i> <i>ógni</i>
<i>u</i> before <i>o</i> . . . . .	<i>Buóno</i> <i>fuóco</i> <i>uómini</i> — <i>dúo</i> <i>túo</i> <i>súo</i>
<i>ici</i> , <i>uoi</i> . . . . .	<i>Miei</i> <i>tuói</i> <i>suói</i>
<i>v</i> . . . . .	<i>Avéna</i> <i>movévole</i> <i>misventúra</i> <i>viatóre</i>
<i>vv</i> . . . . .	<i>Avventuróso</i> <i>misavventúre</i> <i>avvísu</i> <i>avverténza</i>
<i>ca</i> . . . . .	<i>Castéllu</i> <i>cattívo</i> <i>cavalcáre</i> <i>incántu</i> <i>mancáre</i>
<i>co</i> . . . . .	<i>Cóllu</i> <i>copérto</i> <i>accórtu</i> <i>giocondézza</i> <i>fíco</i>
<i>cu</i> . . . . .	<i>Cúculo</i> <i>cúpola</i> <i>accurátu</i> <i>curvatúra</i> <i>cúria</i>
<i>ce</i> . . . . .	<i>Cervéllu</i> <i>céntu</i> <i>infelíce</i> <i>facétu</i> <i>céce</i>
<i>ci</i> . . . . .	<i>Ciceróne</i> <i>pacífico</i> <i>cicalatrice</i> <i>diéci</i> <i>cfbo</i>
<i>cc</i> before <i>e</i> , <i>i</i> . . . . .	<i>Accéntu</i> <i>cappuccínu</i> <i>acceccáre</i> <i>accigliáre</i>
<i>cc</i> before <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , <i>u</i> , . . . . .	<i>Accántu</i> <i>accóncio</i> <i>accordáre</i> <i>accúsa</i>
<i>cia</i> . . . . .	<i>Ciáncia</i> <i>ciarlatáno</i> <i>ciaschedúno</i> <i>máncia</i>
<i>cie</i> . . . . .	<i>Ciéllu</i> <i>ciecaménte</i>
<i>cio</i> . . . . .	<i>Ciocca</i> <i>cioccoláta</i> <i>cioncatóre</i> <i>lúccio</i>
<i>ciu</i> . . . . .	<i>Ciurma</i> <i>ciurmágliá</i> <i>ciúschero</i> <i>ciurmáre</i>
<i>ch</i> . . . . .	<i>Chiódó</i> <i>chióma</i> <i>duchéssa</i> <i>chi</i> <i>che</i>
<i>ga</i> . . . . .	<i>Gámiba</i> <i>garbáto</i> <i>gareggiánte</i> <i>ragázza</i>
<i>go</i> . . . . .	<i>Góbbu</i> <i>góffu</i> <i>pergola</i> <i>régola</i> <i>págo</i>
<i>gu</i> . . . . .	<i>Gústu</i> <i>gústóso</i> <i>aguzzáre</i> <i>ugualménte</i>
<i>ge</i> . . . . .	<i>Gémma</i> <i>germáno</i> <i>degenerátu</i> <i>agévole</i>
<i>gi</i> . . . . .	<i>Girasóle</i> <i>girélla</i> <i>agitátóre</i> <i>dígito</i> <i>legióne</i>
<i>gia</i> . . . . .	<i>Giaciméntu</i> <i>cervógia</i> <i>giardíno</i> <i>giallo</i>
<i>gio</i> . . . . .	<i>Giostráre</i> <i>giovanézza</i> <i>regióne</i> <i>prigióné</i>
<i>giu</i> . . . . .	<i>Giunchigliá</i> <i>giumélla</i> <i>giudéo</i> <i>diglunáre</i>
<i>gna</i> . . . . .	<i>Canjáugna</i> <i>pugnáre</i> <i>ragnatélu</i> <i>cagna</i>
<i>gne</i> . . . . .	<i>Agnéllu</i> <i>degnévole</i> <i>magnético</i> <i>piguere</i>
<i>gni</i> . . . . .	<i>Dignità</i> <i>incognito</i> <i>ingégni</i> <i>regni</i>
<i>gno</i> . . . . .	<i>Rágnu'o</i> <i>indégno</i> <i>ignoránza</i> <i>ségno</i>
<i>gnu</i> . . . . .	<i>Bagnuólu</i> <i>ignúdu</i> <i>ognúno</i> <i>ignudáre</i>
<i>gli</i> . . . . .	<i>Figlia</i> <i>figlio</i> <i>méglio</i> <i>medágliá</i> <i>quágliá</i>
<i>g5</i> . . . . .	<i>Oggétto</i> <i>óggi</i> <i>protéggere</i> <i>leggerézza</i>



<i>ghe, ghi</i> . . . . .	Fatighe luóghi ghiaccio gherofano
<i>s strong</i> . . . . .	Sapere sánto stúdio sómo sénso
<i>s soft</i> . . . . .	Sdégno sguárdo gulsa usuriére
<i>sca</i> . . . . .	Scábro scacciáre riscaldáre invescáto
<i>sco</i> . . . . .	Scoláre scóglio mescoláto discólpa
<i>scu</i> . . . . .	Scusáto scúdo seucito scuóla
<i>sci</i> . . . . .	Scéna scégliere discépolo scematóre
<i>sci</i> . . . . .	Sciólco disciplina scinto fascia
<i>scia</i> . . . . .	Sciática lasciáto ambasciadóre sciágúra
<i>scie</i> . . . . .	Sciénza scierpellóno scientífico cosciénza
<i>scio</i> . . . . .	Scioccaménte úscio discioltó fásccio
<i>sciu</i> . . . . .	Asciúto sciugáto presciúto sciugáre
<i>zz, z, like ts</i> . . . . .	Nózze fazzolétto zúcca zio
<i>zz, z, like ds</i> . . . . .	Zodiáco zazúro mézzo prudénza
<i>m, mm, n, nn, or any other doubled letter, as bb, dd, ff, &amp;c.</i>	Bambíno fimbria imménso sómma dónde dánno ingánno
	dabbéne addóppio diffúso ermellino férró gattóne láppola
	látte mátto addoloráto affacendáto agguagliánza baccánte
	ballándo favélla gennáio lippitúdiine mottéggio.

## CHAPTER II.

### ACCENTS, APOSTROPHE, AND ELISION.

THERE are two accents in Italian, the grave (') and the acute (^).

**Grave accent.**—1. It is put on nouns in *tà* and *ù*, which have the singular and plural alike; as, *beltà*, *bontà*, *virtù*, *gioventù*. Such nouns ended formerly in *ade* and *ate*, *ude* and *ute*, and they are still used in poetry.

2. On the third person singular of the preterperfect tense of verbs, of which the first person ends in two vowels; thus, *amò*, *credè*, from *amai*, *credei*. But write without the grave accent *vinse*, *prese*, from *vinai*, *presi*.

3. On the first and third person singular of every verb in the future tense; thus, *amerò*, *amerà*, *crederò*, *crederà*, *sentirò*, *sentirà*.

4. To make a distinction between words alike in orthography, but different in signification; as, *là*, *li*, there, *la*, the and her, *li*, the and they; *dà*, he gives, *da*, from; *di*, day, *di*, of; *sì*, yes and so, *si*, one's self; *è*, he is, *e*, and; *però*, therefore, *pero*, a pear-tree, &c. &c.

Some other words are also written with the grave accent, such as *più*, more, *giù*, below, *costi* and *costà*, there, *così*, thus, *già*, already, *cio*, that which; with many others, which practice will teach.

5. When a word, having the grave accent, is joined to another word, the consonant of the latter word must be doubled, and the accent be taken off; thus *di* and *di*, joined to *mi*, become *dimmi*, tell me, *dammi*, give me; *farò* and *lo* are made *farol-*

*lo*, I will do it; *più* and *tosto* become *piuttosto*, sooner, &c. &c.

**Acute accent.**—This accent is used only on the *s* of words ending in *io* and *ia*, whenever *io* and *ia* are pronounced in two distinct syllables; as, *pazzia*, *deiso*, *galleria*, *addio*.

Some writers use it likewise on words which have a double signification; as, *tentre*, to hold, *ténere*, tender; *ancóra*, again, *ancora*, an anchor; *nettare*, nectar, *nettire*, to cleanse, &c. but this nicety is not strictly observed now, unless the sentence should offer an ambiguous meaning.

**Apostrophe and Elision.**—The apostrophe is a mark to show that one or more letters are cut off; and the elision is the cutting off of those letters. They are used in the following cases:

1. After the articles *lo*, *la*, *li*, *gli*, *le*, and their oblique cases, before words that begin with a vowel, or when they are abbreviated; as, *l'anima*, *l'onore*, *de' libri*, *a' padri*, &c. with the exceptions noticed in the following chapter.

Yet, in poetry, several licences are taken, and we find *lo amore*, *lo eccesso*, *lo imperadore*, *lo ingiusto*; and even *lo'ngusto*, *lo'imperadore*.

The *i* of the article *il* is cut off after a word ending with a vowel, but not the vowel of that word; as, *tutto 'l paese*; *mi dica 'l suo nome*.

2. *Mi*, *ti*, *ci*, *vi*, *ne*, *si*, *di*, receive the apostrophe before a vowel; as, *voi m'intendete*, *egli t'intende*, *s'ingannarà*, &c. However, *ci* suffers no abbro-



# ITALIAN TONGUE.

9

viation before *a* and *u*, in order to avoid a harsh pronunciation.

3. The words which have the grave accent, as, *dirò, farò, felicità*, &c. are never abbreviated, except *chè*, with its compounds, *perchè, benchè, sicchè*, &c. *perch'era, bench'andasse*, &c.

4. These six words, *uno, bello, grande, santo, quello, buono*, before masculine nouns that begin with a consonant, are abridged thus; *un, bel, gran, san, quel, buon*;—and before vowels;—*un, bell', grand', sant', quell', buon'*: as, *un libro, un bel libro, gran cavallo, San Pietro, quel soldato, buon pane, un amico, bell' uomo, grand' ingegno, Sant' Antonio, quell' amore, buon' oratore*.

But none of these words are abridged, by correct writers, before feminine nouns, except *grande*; as, *gran barca, grand' armata*.

Observe also, that neither these words, nor any others, should be abridged before an *s* *impure*, that is, an *s* followed by a consonant; as, *specchio, studio*, &c.; therefore write *bello specchio, quello stu-*

*dio*, &c. Contrary examples are to be met with but they are incorrect.

5. All words in the singular number, which have one of the liquid consonants, *l, m, n, r*, before their final vowel, may lose their final vowel, unless before words that begin with *s* followed by a consonant.—Vowels are seldom lost in the plural number.—The vowels after *l* and *r* are oftener lost than those after *m* and *n*: except in verbs, for then the vowel after *m* is very often cut off: as, *attendiam, andiam, fingiam*, &c. for *attendiamo*, &c.

6. Infinitives, joined to *mi, ti, ci, vi, si, ne, lo, la, le, gli*, or any other word to which they are united, drop their final *e*; thus, *per vederlo, sentirsi, pentirsi*, &c. instead of *per vedere lo, sentire si, pentire ci*.

As to minute exceptions concerning the apostrophe and elision, they must be left to practice, or to larger treatises. This was thought enough for our present plan with young students.

## CHAPTER III.

### NOUNS: Gender; Number.

#### I. GENDER.

1. Of nouns in *e*, some are masculine, and some are feminine.

2. Nouns in *o* are masculine; except *la mano*, the hand.

3. Nouns in *a* are feminine; except a few Greek nouns; as *il tema*, the theme.

4. Nouns in *i* are feminine; except *di*, day; its compounds, *lunedì*, &c. and a few others.

5. Nouns in *u* are feminine.

#### II. NUMBER.

##### 1. General Rules.

Masculine nouns make their plural in *i*.

Feminine nouns in *a* form it in *e*.

Nouns in *o* or *e* form it in *i*.

Nouns ending with an accented vowel, or with *i*, or with *ie*, are invariable; except *moglie, mogli*.

##### 2. Particular Rules.

Masculine nouns change

<i>a</i>	into	<i>i</i>	Sing.	<i>dramma</i>	Plur.	<i>padri</i>
<i>e</i>	"	<i>i</i>		<i>padre</i>		

Masculine nouns change

<i>o</i>	into	<i>i</i>	Sing.	<i>fratello</i>	Plur.	<i>fratelli</i>
<i>io</i>	"	<i>j</i>		<i>tempio</i>		<i>tempij</i>
<i>io</i>	"	<i>ti</i>		<i>natio</i>		<i>nati</i>
<i>chio</i>	"	<i>chi</i>		<i>occhio</i>		<i>occhi</i>
<i>gio</i>	"	<i>gli</i>		<i>periglio</i>		<i>perigli</i>
<i>cio</i>	"	<i>ci</i>		<i>bacio</i>		<i>baci</i>
<i>gio</i>	"	<i>gi</i>		<i>aggio</i>		<i>aggi</i>
<i>aio</i>	"	<i>aj</i>		<i>portinaio</i>		<i>portináj</i>
<i>ca</i>	"	<i>chi</i>		<i>duca</i>		<i>duchi</i>
<i>co</i>	"	<i>chi</i>		<i>cuoco</i>		<i>cuochi</i>
<i>go</i>	"	<i>ghi</i>		<i>luogo</i>		<i>luoghi</i>

Many polysyllables in *co* and *go*, after a vowel, have *ci* and *gi* in the plural.

Feminine nouns change

<i>a</i>	into	<i>e</i>	Sing.	<i>casa</i>	Plur.	<i>case</i>
<i>e</i>	"	<i>i</i>		<i>madre</i>		<i>madri</i>
<i>o</i>	"	<i>i</i>		<i>mano</i>		<i>mani</i>
<i>cia</i>	"	<i>ce</i>		<i>faccia</i>		<i>facce</i>
<i>gia</i>	"	<i>ge</i>		<i>bragia</i>		<i>brage</i>
<i>gia</i>	"	<i>gie</i>		<i>bugia</i>		<i>bugie</i>
<i>ga</i>	"	<i>ghe</i>		<i>verga</i>		<i>verghe</i>
<i>ca</i>	"	<i>che</i>		<i>parca</i>		<i>parche</i>

## Invariable Terminations.

<i>Sing. &amp; Plur.</i>	
<i>à</i>	bontà
<i>è</i>	piè
<i>i</i>	crisi
<i>ù</i>	virtù
<i>ie</i>	spécie

## 3. Exceptions.

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
Dio	Dei
uomo	uomini
bue	buoi

<i>Sing.</i>	<i>Plur.</i>
miglio	miglia
migliàio	migliàia
centinàio	centinàia
mille	mila
uovo	uova
legno	legni, legne, legna
gesto	gesti, geste, gesta
osso	ossi, osse, ossa
vestigio	vestigi, vestige, vestigia

Many nouns in *o* make the plural in *a* and *i*: as,  
anéllo      anelli, anella

The form in *a* in these nouns is feminine.

## CHAPTER IV.

## ARTICLES.

The Italians have three definite articles, *il*, *lo*, *la*.

	<i>Singular.</i>			
	<i>Masculine.</i>	<i>lo</i>	<i>Feminine.</i>	<i>la</i>
<i>Nominative</i>	il	lo	della	<i>of the</i>
<i>Genitive</i>	del	dello	alla	<i>to the</i>
<i>Dative</i>	al	allo	la	<i>the</i>
<i>Accusative</i>	il	lo	dalla	<i>from the</i>
<i>Ablative</i>	dal	dallo		

	<i>Plural.</i>			
	<i>i</i>	<i>gli</i>	<i>le</i>	<i>the</i>
<i>Nominative</i>	dei or de'	degli	delle	<i>of the</i>
<i>Genitive</i>	ai or a'	agli	alle	<i>to the</i>
<i>Dative</i>	i	gli	le	<i>the</i>
<i>Accusative</i>	dai or da'	dagli	dalle	<i>from the</i>
<i>Ablative</i>				

I. The definite article *il* is used before masculine nouns which begin with a consonant.—Book, *libro*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>G.</i> del libro	dei or de' libri
<i>D.</i> al libro	ai or a' libri
<i>A.</i> il libro	i libri
<i>Ab.</i> dal libro	dai or da' libri

II. The definite article *lo* is used before masculine nouns which begin with an *s* followed by a consonant, and sometimes before nouns beginning with *z*.—Study, *stúdio*. Zeal, *zelo*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> lo studio	gli studj
<i>G.</i> dello studio	degli studj
<i>D.</i> allo studio	agli studj
<i>A.</i> lo studio	gli studj
<i>Ab.</i> dallo studio	dagli studj

III. The definite article *la* is used before feminine nouns which begin with a consonant.—House, *casa*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> la casa	le case
<i>G.</i> della casa	delle case
<i>D.</i> alla casa	alle case
<i>A.</i> la casa	le case
<i>Ab.</i> dalla casa	dalle case

IV. The article *lo* before a vowel.—Friend, *amico*

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>G.</i> dell' amico	degli amici
<i>D.</i> all' amico	agli amici
<i>A.</i> l'amico	gli amici
<i>Ab.</i> dall' amico	dagli amici

V. The article *la* before a vowel.—Soul, *ánima*.

<i>Singular.</i>	<i>Plural.</i>
<i>N.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>G.</i> dell' anima	delle anime
<i>D.</i> all' anima	alle anime
<i>A.</i> l'anima	le anime
<i>Ab.</i> dall' anima	dallé anime

VI. Nouns are also declined with the indefinite article *uno*, *un*, for the singular masculine, and *una* for the feminine: *alcúni*, *m.* and *alcúne*, *f.* for the plural.

The prepositions *di*, *a*, and *da*, are used in the indirect cases. *Di* is made *d'* before a vowel, and *a* is made *ad* in the same circumstance; *da* suffers no change.

VII. *Uno* is used before masculine nouns, beginning with *z*, followed by another consonant.

Singular.	Plural.
<i>N.</i> uno scolare	alcuni scolari
<i>G.</i> d'uno scolare	d'alcuni scolari
<i>D.</i> ad uno scolare	ad alcuni scolari
<i>A.</i> uno scolare	alcuni scolari
<i>Ab.</i> da uno scolare	da alcuni scolari

VIII. *Un* is used before other masculine nouns.

Singular.	Plural.
<i>N.</i> un libro	alcuni libri
<i>G.</i> d'un libro	d'alcuni libri
<i>D.</i> ad un libro	ad alcuni libri
<i>A.</i> un libro	alcuni libri
<i>Ab.</i> da un libro	da alcuni libri

IX. *Una*, feminine.

Singular.	Plural.
<i>N.</i> una donna	alcune donne
<i>G.</i> d'una donna	d'alcune donne
<i>D.</i> ad una donna	ad alcune donne
<i>A.</i> una donna	alcune donne
<i>Ab.</i> da una donna	da alcune donne

X. Nouns without an article are thus declined :

Beginning with a consonant.	Beginning with a vowel.
<i>N.</i> Roma	<i>N.</i> Avignone
<i>G.</i> di Roma	<i>G.</i> d'Avignone
<i>D.</i> a Roma	<i>D.</i> ad Avignone
<i>A.</i> Roma	<i>A.</i> Avignone
<i>Ab.</i> da Roma	<i>Ab.</i> da Avignone

*Remarks.*—1. The article *lo* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following noun begin with an *i*. Therefore write *gl' ingegni*, *gl' instrumenti*, but *gli amori*, *gli onori*.

2. The article *la* is never abridged in the plural, unless the following word begin with an *e*, as *le dolguenze*; but write *le ombre*, *le anime*, *le invenzioni*, &c. However, some nouns beginning with *e*, which end alike in the singular and the plural, receive the article *le* without an apostrophe. Thus write *le effigie*, the images, to distinguish it from its singular, *l'effigie*, the image.

3. Whenever the prepositions *con*, *in*, *su*, *per*, in the sense of *with*, *in*, *upon*, *for*, or *by*, meet with the definite articles *il*, *lo*, *la*, they are altered, as will be seen in the following table:—*nel* for *in il*; *nello* for *in lo*, &c. The Italian words printed in *Italics* have become obsolete.

Singular.	Plural.
<i>Nel</i> , <i>nello</i> ; <i>nella</i> ,	{ <i>nei</i> or <i>ne'</i> , <i>negli</i> ; <i>nelle</i> , <i>in the</i>
<i>Col</i> , <i>collo</i> ; <i>colla</i> ,	{ <i>coi</i> or <i>co'</i> , <i>con gli</i> or <i>co-</i> <i>gli</i> ; <i>colle</i> , <i>with the</i>
<i>Sul</i> , <i>nullo</i> ; <i>sulla</i> ,	{ <i>su'</i> or <i>sui</i> , <i>sugli</i> ; <i>sulle</i> , <i>upon the</i>
<i>Pel</i> , <i>pello</i> ; <i>pella</i> ,	{ <i>pellì</i> , <i>pei</i> or <i>pe'</i> , <i>per gli</i> ; <i>pelle</i> , <i>for the</i>

As, *nel giardino*, *nello spirito*, *nella camera*, *ne' giardini*, *negli spiriti*, *nelle camere*, &c.

4. When the prepositions *in*, *per* and *con*, and also the particle *non*, meet with a word beginning with an *s* followed by a consonant, an *i* is added to the word, for the sake of pronunciation. Therefore, instead of *in strada*, *con spavento*, *non stare*, you will find *in istrada*, *con ispavento*, *non istare*.

## CHAPTER V.

### ADJECTIVES.—COMPARATIVES.—SUPERLATIVES.—AUGMENTATIVES.—DIMINUTIVES.

*Adjectives.*—All the Italian adjectives end either in *o* or in *e*.

The adjectives in *o* form their feminine singular in *a*, their masculine plural in *i*, and their feminine plural in *e*.

The adjectives ending in *e*, in the singular, form their plural in *i*, and they have the masculine and feminine alike in both numbers; as,

*Dotto*, *ms. dotto*, *fs. dotti*, *n.p. dotte*, *fp. learned*.  
*Cortese*, *m. and f. sing. cortesi*, *m. and f. plur. civil*.

Adjectives always agree in gender and number with their substantives; as,

*Un signore dotto e cortese*—*una donna dotto e cortese*.

*Signori dotti e cortesi*—*donne dotte e cortesi*.

*Un prato verde*; *una gonnna verde*; *i prati verdi*; *le gonne verdi*; *meadow, green*.

*Comparatives.*—Adjectives become comparatives with the assistance of *più*, *more*, and *meno*, *less*; thus, *caro*, *dear*; *più caro*, *dearer*; *meno caro*, *less dear*.

The particles *via* or *vic*; *assai*, *molto*, in the sense of *much*, *a great deal*; are often added to comparatives, to increase their energy; as, *Cesare è stato via più*, or *assai più*, or *molto più*, *felice di Pompeo*; Cæsar was much more fortunate than Pompey.

*La sorella è vie meno*, or *assai meno*, or *molto meno ostinata del fratello*; the sister is far less obstinate than the brother.

The word *than* after comparatives, followed by an article, or a pronoun possessive, is expressed in Italian by *del*, *dello*, *della*, *de'*, *degli* *delle*, suitable to the gender and number of the noun; as,

*L'Asia è più popolata dell' Europa*; Asia is more populous than Europe.

*Questo giardino è meno largo dell' vostro*; this garden is not so large as yours.

The word *than* not followed by an article, or before proper names, is rendered by *di*; as,

*Cicerone era più eloquente di Hortensio*; Cicero was more eloquent than Hortensius.

*Sono meno ricco di voi*; I am not so rich as you.

When the comparison is made between adjectives, adverbs, verbs, or substantives, without articles, *than* is rendered by *che*; as,

*Mia sorella è più gentile che bella*; my sister is more graceful than pretty.

*Questo mi darà più fatica che profitto*; this will give me more trouble than profit.

*Egli parlava più dottamente che garbatamente*; he spoke more learnedly than politely.

**Superlatives.**—The superlatives are formed by changing the last vowel of the adjective into *issimo*, with the variation of other adjectives in gender and number; as,

*Dott-o*, learned; *dottissimo*, *dottissima*, *dottissimi*, *dottissime*, most learned.

But if the article *the* be joined to *most*, then the superlative is expressed by *il più*, *la più*, *i più*, *le più*; as, *il più felice*, *la più felice*, *i più felici*, *le più felici*; the happiest, or the most happy.

Sometimes the repetition of the positive is enough to form a superlative; as,

*Il tempo è freddo freddo*; the weather is very cold.

*Sofia è la bella delle belle*; Sophia is the finest woman in the world.

*Questo mi sembra tedioso tedioso*; I think this most tiresome.

The following adjectives are irregular in the formation of their comparatives and superlatives:

Positive.	Comparative.	Superlative.
<i>Buono</i> , good,	<i>migliore</i> , better,	<i>ottimo</i> , the best.
<i>Cattivo</i> , bad,	<i>peggiore</i> , worse,	<i>peissimo</i> , the worst.
<i>Grande</i> , great,	<i>maggiore</i> , greater,	<i>massimo</i> , the greatest.
<i>Piccolo</i> , little,	<i>minore</i> , less,	<i>minimo</i> , the least.

One may likewise say, *più grande*, *più cattivo*, *più piccolo*.

Observe that *miglio* and *peggio*, in the sense of in a *better*, in a *worse* manner, are *adverbs*, and cannot be joined to substantives. Therefore say, *un migliore libro*, a better book; *un peggiore temperino*, a worse penknife; and not *miglio*, *peggio*. But say, *farà meglio*, *farà peggio*, he will do better, worse.

Adverbs of the superlative degree are formed by changing the last letter of the adjectives into *issimamente*; as from *dotto*, learned, is formed *dottissimamente*, most learnedly; from *santo*, holy, *santissimamente*, most holily, &c. but this manner of expressing one's self must be used cautiously; and,

instead of such long words, it is better to employ substantives. Thus, for *eloquentissimamente*, *imprudenterissimamente*; say, rather, *con massima eloquenza*; *con grandissima imprudenza*.

**Augmentatives and Diminutives.**—The signification of many nouns, both substantives and adjectives, may be either increased or diminished, by the addition of certain syllables to their termination.

1. The augmentatives, reducible to rules, are formed in *one*, *m. ona*, *f. otto*, *m. otta*, *f.* to signify bigness and stoutness, in a good sense.

Likewise in *accio*, *m. accia*, *f.* to signify something of a disgusting or contemptible bulk.

The addition *ame* expresses a great abundance of any thing.

### EXAMPLES.

*Libro*, book; *librone*, a very large book.

*Ragazza*, *f.* a girl; *ragazzona*, a stout, jolly girl.

*Casa*, a house; *casotto*, *casotta*, a good, roomy house.

*Sala*, a parlour; *salotto*, a good sitting room.

*Cavallo*, a horse; *cavallaccio*, a great ugly horse.

*Casa*, a house; *casaccia*, an ugly, large house.

*Gente*, people; *gentame*, a great crowd of people.

Observe that many nouns have a natural ending in *accia*, *accio*, and *ame*, without being augmentatives.

Observe, also, that the augmentatives masculine often come from feminine nouns, as *casone*, *m.* from *casa*, *f.*

2. The diminutives, reducible to rules, are formed in *ino*, *ello*, *etto*, with the variations incident to adjectives and substantives in *o*; as,

*Carino*, *ms. carina*, *fs. carini*, *mp. carine*, *fp* dear, pretty little creature, or creatures.

*Poverello*, *poverella*, *poverelli*, *poverelle*, poor, little creature, or creatures.

*Libretto*, a pretty little book. *Acquetta*, a clear, small stream.—Such diminutives denote, generally, endearment, and smallness.

Other diminutives, ending chiefly in *uccio*, *uccia*, and *uzzo*, *uzza*, indicate something small or contemptible; as,

*Casuccia*, a small, mean-looking house.

*Vornuzzo*, a puny little fellow.

Yet all these rules are liable to exceptions, which nothing but practice can teach; for, besides the terminations which we have just given for augmentatives and diminutives, many other are freely used in familiar conversation, and in books on light subjects. Thus, from *donna*, a woman; *casa*, a house; *libro*, a book; may be formed the following augmentatives and diminutives:

*Donnone*, a tall, stout, masculine woman.

*Donnona*, a tall, strong, healthful woman.

*Donnacchia*, an impudent, shameless virago.

*Donnetta*, a pretty, little, prattling woman.

*Donnicciuola*, a mean-looking little woman.

*Donnicina*, a pretty little woman.

*Donnaccia*, a vulgar woman.

*Donnaccione*, a bold, impudent, stout woman.

*Casone*, a very large house, a mansion.

*Casocia*, a large, ill-contrived house.

*Casamento*, a well-built, roomy house.

*Casalone* and *casolare*, a large, ruinous house.

*Casolaraccia*, a large, roofless, decayed house.

*Casucciacchia*, a small, wretched house.

*Casipola* and *casipola*, a small, despicable house.

*Casile*, a poor, thatched cottage.

*Casella*, a small, low-built house.

*Casotta*, a snug, comfortable house.

*Casetta*, a snug house, also a neat kennel.

*Casellina*, a very little, but genteel house.

*Cascitino*, m. *cascittina*, f. a neat, pretty cot.

*Casina*, a very small house.

*Casino*, a small, neat summer-house.

*Librone*, a bulky, heavy book.

*Libriccio*, an ugly, large book.

*Libricolo* and *libercolo*, a small, contemptible pamphlet.

*Libretto*, a pretty, neat, little book.

*Librettino*, a very little and pretty book.

*Libriccino*, a very small pamphlet.

And so on, with thousands of other words, in all the range of humour and whims; but few augmentatives and diminutives are admitted in a style strictly correct, beyond those in *one*, *ame*, *accio*, for in *creasing*, and those in *ino*, *etto*, *ello*, for *diminishing*.

## CHAPTER VI.

### PRONOUNS *Personal*; *Possessive*; *Relative*; *Demonstrative*; *Indeterminate*.

#### PRONOUNS PERSONAL.

We present here together the pronouns personal, both conjunctive and disjunctive; upon which some remarks will be made in the course of this chapter.

##### First Person, Singular.

*Io*, I

*Di me*, of me

*A me*, mi, to me

*Me*, mi, me

*Da me*, from me

##### Second Person, Singular.

*Tu*, thou

*Di te*, of thee

*A te*, ti, to thee

*Te*, ti, thee

*Da te*, from thee

##### Third Person, Masculine, Singular.

*Egli*, ei, e', esso, he, it

*Di lui*, of him

*A lui*, gli, li, to him

*Lui*, lo, il, him, it

*Da lui*, from him

##### Plural.

*Noi*, we

*Di noi*, of us

*A noi*, ci, ne, to us

*Noi*, ci, ne, us

*Da noi*, from us

##### Plural.

*Voi*, you

*Di voi*, of you

*A voi*, vi, to you

*Voi*, vi, you

*Da voi*, from you

##### Plural.

*E'gliino*, ei, e', essi, they

*Di loro*, of them

*A loro*, loro, to them

*Loro*, gli, li, them

*Da loro*, from them



## Third Person Feminine Singular.

*Ella, essa, she, it*  
*Di lei, of her*  
*A lei, le, to her*  
*Lei, la, her, it*  
*Da lei, from her*

There are several other forms of this pronoun, chiefly poetical. Thus, *ello, ellì, el, 'l* for *egli; ellì*

## Plural.

*E'lieno, esse, they*  
*Di loro, of them*  
*A loro, loro, to them*  
*Loro, le, them*  
*Da loro, from them*

and *ellino* for *eglino*; *la* for *ella*; *elle* for *elleno*; *ello* for *lui*; *elli* for *loro*; *ella* for *lei*; and *elle* for *loro, f.*

The reflected pronoun *se*, one's self, is of all genders and numbers:

*Di se, of one's self, himself, herself, itself, themselves*  
*A se, si, to one's self, himself, herself, &c.*  
*Se, si, one's self, himself, herself, &c.*  
*Da se, from one's self, himself, herself, &c.*

This pronoun acquires still more strength and elegance by the addition of *stesso, stessa, stessi, stesse*, which are also often joined to the other personal pronouns:—*per se stesso, per se stessa, per se stessi, per se stesse*, by himself, herself, &c. *Lo farò da me stesso*, I will do it myself.

*With me, with thee, with himself, herself, &c.* take the Latin turn, and are expressed by *meo, te-co, seco*.

*Esso* is sometimes placed with the preposition *con* and a pronoun personal, and it is masculine and feminine, as is its plural *essi*; thus, *con esso lui*, with him; *con esso lei*, with her; *con essi loro*, with them, men or women.

UNION of the conjunctive pronouns *mi, ti, si, gli, ci, vi, loro*, with the pronouns *lo, la, li, le*, and *ne*, in the sense of *some, a part of, of it, &c.*

*Melo mela meli mele \* darà*, he will give it to me, them to me, &c.  
*Telo tela teli tele \* manderà*, he will send it to thee, &c.  
*Glielo gliela glieli gliele \* darò*, I will give it to him, &c.  
*Selo sela seli sele \* procurerà*, he will procure it to himself, &c.  
*Celo cela celi cele \* dirà*, he will tell it to us, &c.  
*Velo vela veli vele \* procurerò*, I will procure it to you, &c.

The ancients used *gliete* for *glielo, gliela, glieli*; and sometimes *gliene* for *glielo, gliela, glieli*, and *gliela*.

## PRONOUNS POSSESSIVE.

The articles show sufficiently the gender and number.

## Singular.

*Il mio la mia*  
*Il tuo la tua*  
*Il suo la sua*  
*Il nostro la nostra*  
*Il vostro la vostra*  
*Il loro la loro*

*Il mio libro*, my book.

*La sua casa*, his or her house.

Before nouns of relation, or quality, in the singular number, the definite article is not wanted, but it must be used with the plural number; as,

*Mia sorella, di mia sorella*, my sister.

*Vostro fratello, di vostro fratello*, your brother.

## Plural.

*i miei le mie*, my, mine,  
*i tuoi le tue*, thy, thine.  
*i suoi le sue*, his, her, its.  
*i nostri le nostre*, our, ours.  
*i vostri le vostre*, your, yours,  
*i loro le loro*, their, theirs.

*I nostri libri*, our books.

*Le nostre case*, our houses.

But say, *le mie sorelle, i vostri fratelli*. The pronoun may, however, be transposed, and then the article is used; as, *il fratello mio, la sorella mia*.



Observe also, that all possessive pronouns agree in English with the *possessor* of a thing, but in Italian, always with the *thing possessed*; as, *mio fratello ama sua moglie e le sue sorelle*, my brother

loves his wife and his sisters. *Mia sorella ama suo marito, ed i suoi fratelli*, my sister loves her husband and her brothers.

## PRONOUNS RELATIVE.

All pronouns have a relative signification, but the following ones are peculiarly so called.

Singular and Plural; Masculine and Feminine.

*Che*; *ai che*, *di chi*, or *di cui*; *a che*, *a chi*, or *a cui*; *da che*, or *da chi*; that, who, which; of whom, whose, of which, &c.; as, *la donna che vede*, the lady whom, that, you see. *Il signore che ci parlava*, the gentleman who, that, was speaking to you. *I libri che comprò*, the books that, which, he bought. *Le case che sono larghe*, the houses that, which, are large.

*Di cui*, after a noun, is susceptible of an elegant transposition; as, *Il signore il di cui padre, or il cui padre, or il padre di cui conoscete*, the gentleman whose father you know.

*La dama la di cui madre, or la cui madre, or la madre di cui avete veduta*, the lady whose mother you saw.

*I soldati al di cui capitano, or al cui capitano, or al capitano di cui parlammo*, the soldiers to the captain of whom we spoke.

*Il, or la quale*, sing. *l, or le quali*, pl., who, which, is applied to persons or things.

In interrogative phrases, *chi*, who? is applied to persons, *che*, what? to things, and *quale* to either.

## PRONOUNS DEMONSTRATIVE.

*Questo*, ms. *questa*, fs. *questi*, mp. *queste*, fp. this, these.

*Quello*, m. *quella*, f. *quelli*, m. *quelle*, f. that, those.

*Costui*, m. *costei*, f. *costoro*, m. and f. this, these; he, she, they.

*Cotui*, m. *colci*, f. *coloro*, m. and f. that, those; he, she, they.

*Quello* is made *quel* before a consonant; and *quella* is often contracted into *quell*.—*Quegli*, in the sense of *quello*, *quelli*, is singular and plural.

*Qui* and *là* are sometimes added to give more strength to the pronouns; as, *questo qui*, this one here; *quello là*, that one there.

*Questi* and *quegli* are often used in the singular

number; as, *questi fù felice, quegli sfortunato*; this man was happy, and that unfortunate.

*Cotesto, cotesta, costesti, costeste*, in the sense of *this, these*, are still in use; but *cotestui*, this man, and *cotestoro*, these or those, have become obsolete.

*Codesto, codesta*, &c. is a corruption of *cotesto*.

## PRONOUNS INDETERMINATE OR INDEFINITE.

*Ogni*, m. and f. sing. each, every.—*Tutto, tutta, tutti, tutte*, signifies *all, every one, a totality*.

*Ciascheduno, ciascheduna, ciascheduni, ciaschedune*; and *ciascuno, ciascuna, ciascuno, ciascuna*, every one, every body.

*Qualche*, m. and f. sing. some; and in the plural, *alcuni, alcune, f. some*.

*Alcuno, alcuna, alcuni, alcune*; and *qualcuno, quakuna, qualcuni, qualcune*, somebody, some one.

*Veruno, veruna, veruni, verune*, none, not one. *Nessuno, nessuna, nessun, nessuna*; and *niuno, niuna, niuni, niune*, nobody, no one.

*Certo, certa, certi, certe*, some, some one; a certain one, certain ones.

*Tale*, m. and f. sing. *talì*, m. and f. plural, such, such another, such others.

*Chiunque*, m. and f. sing. whoever, whoever. *Qualunque*, m. and f. sing. whatever.

*Qualivoglia, m. and f. sing. whatsoever, any. Ne*, some, of it, of them.

*Altro, altra, altrì, altre*, other, others; which makes *altrui*, in its oblique cases; as, *d'altrui, ad altrui*; of other and others, to other and others. *Altri* is often used in the singular instead of *altro*; *altri ride, altri piange*, one laughs and the other cries.

*Si*, one, people, men, they; as, *si dice*, one says, people say, it is said.

### Detached Observations on the Pronouns.

1. *Ci* and *ci*, which signify *us, to us; you, to you*, when they are personal pronouns, are likewise adverbs, in the sense of *here and there*.

2. *Ne*, without any accent, is sometimes a personal pronoun which signifies *us, to us*; sometimes an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *some, any, of it, of them*, &c. But *ne*, with the grave accent, signifies *not, nor, neither*; and *ne'*, with an apostrophe, is an abbreviation of *nei*, in the: *ne campì*, in the fields.

3. *Si*, an indeterminate pronoun, in the sense of *me, people, men, they*, is of extensive use in Italian,

*Si dicono incredibili cose,  
Si sono prese molte navi,  
Non si parla di pace,  
Se ne saprà qualche cosa,  
Vi si domanda del pane,*

as will appear by the following examples. *Si* is written *se*, when it meets with *ne*.

*they say incredible things.  
they have taken many ships.  
they say nothing of peace.  
we will hear something of it.  
they ask you bread.*

With many other turns which we shall have occasion to notice more at large in our observations on passive verbs.

*Essential remark.*—When the Italians wish to show a particular regard, they make use of the third person of the verb, instead of the second; that is, the third person singular, when they address one person only, and the third person plural, if they speak to many people. In such a case, *ella, lei*, or sometimes *vossignoria* takes the place of *voi*; and *sua* of *vostra*, for the singular, applied to men and women. *Lor signori*, masculine and feminine, supply the second person plural. *Vossignoria* is an abbreviation of *vostra signoria*, and *lor signori*, of *le signorie loro*; but *ella* or *lei* are now more fashionable than *vossignoria*.

This manner of speaking will become quite familiar, if we accustom ourselves to the idea that we are speaking of a person, instead of speaking to her, as will appear in the transposition of the following pronoun.

Singular, Masculine and Feminine.

*Ella* or *lei*, she—you, sir, or madam.  
*Di lei*, of her—of you, sir, or madam.  
*A lei, le*, to her—to you, sir, or madam.  
*La*, her—you, sir, or madam.  
*Da lei*, from her—you, sir, or madam.

Plural, Masculine and Feminine.

*Lor signori*, they—you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*Di lor signori*, of them—of you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*A lor signori*, to them—to you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*Lor signori, le*, them—you, gentlemen and ladies.  
*Da lor signori*, from them—from you, gentlemen and ladies.

The following examples will render these observations plainer:—

Non può far meglio, vossignoria, per distrarsi dagl' impacci, che viaggiar l' Italia. Se ella entrerà da Venezia, vedrà una città unica al mondo, per la sua situazione; ma non sarà questa l' unica cosa che la sorprenderà.

Ferrara le farà vedere una bella e vasta solitudine.

Bologna presenterà a suoi occhi un altro bel prospecto.

Non si scordi di Modena, come patria dell' illustre Muratori.

Buon giorno, signore, come sta ella stamattina?

Buon giorno, signora, come sta ella?

Benissimo per servir-la, la ringrazio.

Signore, favorisca di sedersi, la prego.

Le sarò sempre intimo suo amico.

*You cannot do better, sir, to divert yourself from affairs, than to travel through Italy. Should you enter it on the side of Venice, you will see a town, the only one in the world for its situation; but this is not the only thing which will surprise you.*

*Ferrara will offer to you a beautiful and vast solitude.*

*Bologna will present to your eyes another fine prospect.*

*Do not forget Modena, as being the native place of the illustrious Muratori.*

*Good day, sir, how do you do this morning?*

*Good day, madam, how do you do?*

*Very well, at your service, I thank you.*

*Pray, sir, do me the favour to be seated.*

*I shall always be your most devoted friend.*

Strange as this phraseology may sound to an English ear, it is indispensable to the Italian tongue, in speaking to one's superiors, and chiefly to women above the common rank.

## CHAPTER VII.

### VERBS: *Auxiliary; Regular; and Irregular.*

*Ob.* 1. The personal pronouns *io, tu, &c.* are placed above the tenses of the verbs, in the following pages, to distinguish the persons; but it will be

better to conjugate the verbs without them, except in the three persons singular of the present of the subjunctive, and the first and second persons of the

# ITALIAN TONGUE.

11

preterite tense of the same mood, on account of a similarity in the endings.

2. As the persons who apply to the Italian tongue have commonly begun already to learn either the French, the Latin, or their own language by rules, we suppose them able to conjugate an English verb; therefore we have inserted the first person singular only, for the sake of brevity, and the neatness of the tables.

3. For the same reason we give the first person singular only of the compound tenses, as they are merely the repetition of the verbs *avere* or *essere*, with the participle past of any verb. Thus, when we have *ho avuto*, it is easy to add *hai avuto, ha avuto, abbiamo avuto, avete avuto, hanno avuto*, &c. &c.

4. There are four tenses in all verbs, whether regular or irregular, which have the same termination.

## The Imperfect of the Indicative.

Sing. 1.	2.	3.	Pl. 1.	2.	3.
va*	vi	va	vamo	vate	vano

## Future of the Indicative.

rò	rai	rà	remo	rete	ranno
----	-----	----	------	------	-------

## Imperfect Conditional.

{	rei	resti	rebbe	remmo	reste	rebbero
	ria	ria	ria	riamo	riate	rianno & rebbono

## Preterite of the Subjunctive.

ssi	ssi	sse	ssimo	ste	ssero
-----	-----	-----	-------	-----	-------

The verb *essere* is the only verb which does not follow this scheme, and that only in the imperfect of the indicative.

## Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb *avère, to have.*

### INFINITIVE.

Present.	Avère, to have, to possess.
Imperat.	Avèndo, con avère, coll' avère, in avère, nell' avère, having, in having.
Participle past.	Avùto, ms. avùta, fs. avùti, m. pl. avùte, f. pl. had.

### INDICATIVE.

Present Tense.	I have.			Compound Tense.	I have had.
	Io,	tu,	egli;	noi,	voi, cglino.
	Ho,	hai,	ha;	abbiamo,	avete, hanno.—ho avuto, &c.
	ò,	ai,	à;	abbiamo,	avete, anno.
Written sometimes,	I had.				—I had had.
Imperfect.	Avéva, avévi, avéva;			avevamo, avevate, avévano.—avéva avùto.	
	I had.				—I had had.
Preterite.	Ebbi, avésti, ebbe;			avémmo, avéste, ebbero.—ebbi avuto.	
	I shall or will have.				—I shall or will have had.
Future.	Avrò, avrai, avrà;			avrèmo, avréte, avranno.—avrò avùto.	
	I would, could, should have.				—I would have had.
Conditional.	Avrei, avrésti, avrébbe;			avrèmmo, avréste, avrebbero.—avrei avuto.	

\* We likewise say, *vo, vi, va*; and perhaps *vo* should be preferred to *na*, as it distinguishes the first person from the third; but custom has prevailed, and *va* is now commonly used instead of *vo*.

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>That I may have.</i>				<i>—that I may have had.</i>
<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' eglino.</i>
<i>A'bbia,</i>	<i>abbia &amp; abbi,</i>	<i>abbia;</i>	<i>abbiamo,</i>	<i>abbiate,</i>	<i>abbiano.—abbia avuto.</i>
<i>Præterite.</i>	<i>That I might have.</i>				<i>—that I might have had.</i>
<i>Avéssi,</i>	<i>avéssi,</i>	<i>avésse;</i>	<i>avéssimo,</i>	<i>avéste,</i>	<i>avéssero.—avessi avuto.</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

Abbi or ábbia tu, *have thou*; ábbia egli, *let him have*; abbiámolo noi, *let us have*; abbiate voi, *have ye*; ábbiano eglino, *let them have*.

Conjugation of the Auxiliary Verb *essere*, to be

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	<i>Essere, to be, to exist.</i>
<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Esséndo, con essere, coll' essere, in essere, nell' essere, being, in being.</i>
<i>Part. past.</i>	<i>Stato, ms. státa, fs. státi, m. pl. státe, f. pl. been.</i>

## INDICATIVE.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	<i>I am.</i>				<i>Compound Tense.</i>	<i>I have been.</i>
<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>	
<i>Sóno,</i>	<i>séi,</i>	<i>è;</i>	<i>siámolo,</i>	<i>siéte,</i>	<i>sóno.—sono stato, &amp;c. stati, &amp;c.</i>	
<i>Imperfect.</i>	<i>I was.</i>					<i>—I had been.</i>
<i>Era,</i>	<i>éri,</i>	<i>éra;</i>	<i>eravámolo,</i>	<i>eraváte,</i>	<i>érano.</i>	<i>—era stato.</i>
<i>Præterite.</i>	<i>I was.</i>					<i>—I had been.</i>
<i>Fui,</i>	<i>fósti,</i>	<i>fù;</i>	<i>fúmmolo,</i>	<i>fóste,</i>	<i>fúrono.</i>	<i>—fui stato.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	<i>I shall or will be.</i>					<i>—I shall or will have been.</i>
<i>Sarò,</i>	<i>sarái,</i>	<i>sará;</i>	<i>sarémmolo,</i>	<i>saréte,</i>	<i>saránno.</i>	<i>—sarò stato.</i>
<i>Conditional.</i>	<i>I could, would, should be.</i>					<i>—I would have been.</i>
<i>Saréi,</i>	<i>sarésti,</i>	<i>sarébbe;</i>	<i>sarémmolo,</i>	<i>saréste,</i>	<i>sarébbéro.</i>	<i>—sarei stato.</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<i>Present Tense.</i>	<i>That I may be.</i>				<i>—that I may have been.</i>
<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' eglino.</i>
<i>Sia,</i>	<i>sia &amp; sii,</i>	<i>sia;</i>	<i>siámolo,</i>	<i>siáte,</i>	<i>siano.</i>
					<i>—sia stato.</i>
<i>Præterite.</i>	<i>That I might be.</i>				<i>—that I might have been.</i>
<i>Fóssi,</i>	<i>fóssi,</i>	<i>fósse;</i>	<i>fóssimolo,</i>	<i>fóste,</i>	<i>fósséro.</i>
					<i>—fóssi stato.</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

Sii, & sia tu, *be thou*; sia egli, *let him be*; siámolo noi, *let us be*; siáte voi, *be ye*; siano eglino, *let them be*.

The reader must have observed, that the compound tenses of the verb *essere* are not formed as in English, by the help of *avere*, to have, but of *essere*, to be. So that, instead of saying, *I have been*, *I had been*, &c., the Italians say, *I am been*, *I was been*, &c.

Observe, also, that in conjugating the compound tenses of *essere*, the participle agrees always with the nominative; so that a man must say, *sono stato*, and a woman, *sono stata*; for men, *siamo stati*, and for women, *siamo state*, &c.

The verbs *venire*, to come, *andare*, to go, *stare*,

to remain, are often used in the sense of *essere*; as,

*Egli vien riputato per un uomo dabbene*, he is looked upon as a very honest man. *Ciò mi vien detto da molti*, I am told so by many people.

*Io vo facendo qualche cosa pel vostro vantaggio*, I am doing something to your advantage. *Andrà tosto rovinato*, he will be soon ruined.

*La cosa sta come vi dico*, the thing is as I tell you. *Stavamo leggendo quando vostro fratello entrò nella camera*, we were reading when your brother entered the room.

## Regular Conjugations in are, ere and ire.

There are three regular conjugations in Italian, distinguished by the termination of the infinitive.

First, in *are*, *ato*, as, *amare*, *amato*, to love.

Second, in *ere*, *uto*, as, *credere*, *creduto*, to believe.

Third, in *ire*, *ito*, as, *sentire*, *sentito*, to hear.

Of the verbs in *ere*, some have the *e* long, as, *dolere*, *vedere*, *tenere*; and the others have it short, as, *leggere*, *scrivere*, *perdere*; but their manner of being conjugated is not affected by that.

## General Paradigm.

INFINITIVE.		GERUND.		PARTICIPLE PAST.		
1. Am-are		ando	ato, <i>ma.</i>	ata, <i>fe.</i>	ati, <i>mp.</i>	áte, <i>fp.</i>
2. Cred-ere		endo	uto	uta	uti	úte
3. Sent-ire		endo	ito	ita	iti	ite
INDICATIVE.						
Singular.			Plural.			
Present.	{ Am-o,	i,	a;	iámo,	áte,	ano
	{ Cred-o,	i,	e;	iámo,	éte,	ono
	{ Sent-o,	i,	e;	iámo,	íte,	ono
Imperfect.	{ Am-áva,	ávi,	áva;	avámo,	aváte,	ávano
	{ Cred-éva,	évi,	éva;	evámo,	eváte,	evano
	{ Sent-íva,	ívi,	íva;	ivámo,	iváte,	ívano
Preterite.	{ Am-ái,	ásti,	ò;	ámmo,	áste,	árono
	{ Cred-éi,	ésti,	è;	émmo,	éste,	érono
	{ Sent-íi,	ísti,	étte;	émmo,	éste,	érrono
Future.	{ Am-ero,	erái,	erà;	erémo,	eréte,	eránno
	{ Cred-erò,	erái,	erà;	erémo,	eréte,	eránno
	{ Sent-irò,	irái,	irá;	irémo,	iréte,	iránno
Conditional.	{ Am-eréi,	erésti,	erébbe;	erémmo,	eréste,	erébbero
	{ Cred-eréi,	erésti,	erébbe;	erémmo,	eréste,	erébbero
	{ Sent-iréi,	irésti,	irébbe;	irémmo,	iréste,	irébbero
SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.						
Present.	{ Am-i,	i,	i;	iámo,	iáte,	ino
	{ Cred-a,	a,	a;	iámo,	iáte,	ano
	{ Sent-a,	a,	a;	iámo,	iáte,	ano
Preterite.	{ Am-ássi,	ássi,	ássco;	ássimo,	áte,	ássero
	{ Cred-éssi,	éssi,	éssc;	éssimo,	éste,	éssero
	{ Sent-íssi,	íssi,	íssc;	íssimo,	íte,	íssero
IMPERATIVE.						
Present.	{ Am-a,	i;	-	iámo,	áte,	ino
	{ Cred-i,	a;	-	iámo,	éte,	ano
	{ Sent-i,	a;	-	iámo,	íte,	ano

## I. Regular Conjugation in áre, áto, through all its Moods, Tenses, and Persons

### INFINITIVE.

Present. Am-are, to love, to like.

Gerund. Am-ando, con am-are, coll' am-are, in am-are, nell' am-are, loving, in loving.

Part. past. Am-ato, am-ata, am-ati, am-ate, loved.



## ACCIDENCE OF THE

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>	
<i>Present.</i>	Amo,	ami,	ama ;	amiámo,	amiáte,	ámáno,	<i>I love.</i>
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Amá-va,	vi,	va ;	vámo,	váte,	vano,	<i>I did love.</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	Am-ái,	ásti,	ò ;	ámmo,	áste,	árono,	<i>I loved.</i>
<i>Future.</i>	Ame-rò,	rai,	rà ;	rémno,	réte,	ránno,	<i>I shall love.</i>
<i>Condit.</i>	Ame-rei,	résti,	rébbe ;	rémmo,	réste,	rébbero,	<i>I would love.</i>

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' eglino.</i>	
<i>Present.</i>	Ami,	ami,	ami ;	amiámo,	amiáte,	ámino,	<i>I may love.</i>
<i>Preterite.</i>	Amá-ssi,	ssi,	sse ;	ssimo,	ste,	ssero,	<i>I might love.</i>

## IMPERATIVE.

Ama tu, *love thou* ; ami egli, *let h. n love* ; amiámo noi, *let us love* ; amate voi, *love ye* ; ámino eglino, *let them love*.

All the verbs II. are conjugated like *amare*, except *andare*, to go, *fare*, to do, *dare*, to give, and *stare*, to remain, with the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, as, *peccare*, to sin, *pagare*, to pay, which will be noticed in their proper place.

## II. Regular Conjugation in ere, uto.

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	Credere, to believe, to think.
<i>Gerund.</i>	Credendo, con credere, col credere, in credere, nel credere, <i>believing in, believing.</i>
<i>Past. part.</i>	Credúto, credúta, credúti, credúte, <i>believed.</i>

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>Io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Credo,	credi,	crede ;	crediamo,	credete,	credono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Crede-va,	vi,	va ;	vamo,	vate,	vano
<i>Preterite.</i>	{ Cred-ei,	esti,	è ;	emmo,	este,	erono
	{ Cred-etti,	esti,	ette ;	emmo,	este,	ettero
<i>Future.</i>	Credo-rò,	rai,	rà ;	remo,	rete,	ranno
<i>Condit.</i>	Crede-rei,	resti,	rebbe ;	renno,	reste,	rebbero

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>che tu,</i>	<i>ch' egli ;</i>	<i>che noi,</i>	<i>che voi,</i>	<i>ch' eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Cred-a,	a,	a ;	iamo,	iate,	ano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Crede-ssi,	ssi,	sse ;	ssimo,	ste,	ssero

## IMPERATIVE.

Credi tu, *believe thou* ; creda egli, *let him believe* ; crediamo noi, *let us believe* ; credete voi, *believe ye* ; aredano eglino, *let them believe*.

## III. Regular Conjugation in ire, ito.

## INFINITIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	Sentire, to hear, feel, perceive.
<i>Gerund.</i>	Sentendo, con sentire, col sentire, in sentire, nel sentire, <i>hearing, in hearing.</i>
<i>Past. part.</i>	Sentito, sentita, sentiti, sentite, <i>heard.</i>



# ITALIAN TONGUE.

91

## INDICATIVE.

	<i>io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>egli no.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Sento,	senti,	sente ;	sentiamo,	sentite,	sentono
<i>Imperfect.</i>	Senti-va,	vi,	va ;	vamo,	vate,	vano
<i>Preterite.</i>	Senti-ii,	isti,	l ;	immo,	iste,	irono
<i>Future.</i>	Senti-rò,	rai,	rà ;	remo,	rete,	ranno
<i>Conditional.</i>	Senti-rei,	resti	rebbe,	remmo,	reste,	rebbero.

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

	<i>Ch' io,</i>	<i>tu,</i>	<i>egli ;</i>	<i>noi,</i>	<i>voi,</i>	<i>eglino.</i>
<i>Present.</i>	Senti-a,	a,	a ;	iamo,	iate,	ano
<i>Preterite</i>	Senti-ssi,	ssi,	sse ;	ssimo,	sse,	ssero

## IMPERATIVE.

Senti tu, *hear thou ;* senta egli, *let him hear ;* sentiamo noi, *let us hear ;* sentite voi, *hear ye ;* sentate eglino, *let them hear.*

## Conjugation of Verbs in *isco*.

Among the verbs of the third conjugation, ending in *ire*, many are irregular in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and likewise in the imperative. All their other tenses are like *sentire* ; and these we present here by their first person singular only.

## INFINITIVE.

Blandire, blandendo, blandito, to *carass*.

## INDICATIVE.

<i>Present.</i>	Blandisco, blandisci, blandisco ; blandiamo, blandite, blandiscono.
<i>Imperfect, &amp;c.</i>	Blandiva ; blandii ; blandirò ; blandirei.

## SUBJUNCTIVE, OR POTENTIAL.

<i>Present.</i>	Blandisca, blandisca, blandisca ; blandiamo, blandiate, blandiscano.
<i>Preterite.</i>	Blandissi, blandissi, blandisse, &c.

## IMPERATIVE.

Blandisci tu, blandisca egli ; blandiamo noi, blandite voi, blandiscano eglino.

Many of the verbs in *ire, isco*, end likewise in *are, o ;* as, *colorare* and *colorire*, to colour ; *indurare* and *indurire*, &c. to harden.—Poets do not always observe the irregularity in *isco*, and they write equally *offro*, and *offeruco*, *mugge* and *muggisce*, *langue* and *languisce*, *fero* and *ferisce*, &c.

## Conjugation of a Reflected and Reciprocal Verb.

Reflected and reciprocal verbs are conjugated alike in Italian. *Si*, joined to the infinitive, answers to *one's self* ; and the persons in the other moods are expressed as follows :

Sing. *mi, ti, si ;* myself, thyself, himself, herself.  
Plural, *ci, vi, si ;* ourselves, yourselves, themselves.

They seldom have the addition of the pronouns *io, tu, egli, noi, voi, eglino*.

## INFINITIVE.

Divertirsi, to *amuse one's self*.  
Divertendosi, *amusing, or in amusing one's self*.  
Divertitosi, *having amused one's self*.

## INDICATIVE.

*Present.* I *amuse myself, &c.*

Sing. *mi diverto, ti diverti, si diverte.* Pl. *ci divertiamo, vi divertite, si divertono.*

And so on with the other tenses—*mi divertiva ; mi divertii ; mi divertirò ; mi divertirei ; ch'io mi diverta ; ch'io mi divertissi, &c.*

## IMPERATIVE.

Divertiti, *amuse thyself*; divertasi, *let him amuse himself*; divertiamoci, *let us amuse ourselves*, divertitevi, *amuse yourselves*; divertiansi, *let them amuse themselves*.

The compound tenses are conjugated with the verb *essere*:  
*I have amused myself*, &c. Sing. mi sono divertito; ti sei divertito; s'è divertito. Plur. ci siamo divertiti, vi siete divertiti, si sono divertiti.—*And so for the other tenses*: m'era divertito; mi fui divertito; mi sarò divertito, &c.—*For the feminine*: mi sono divertita; ci siamo divertite.

*Remarks on here is, there is, &c.*

The English adverbs *here* and *there* are expressed in Italian by *ci* and *vi*. *Ci* is commonly used when we speak of a place in which we are, and *vi* of a place in which we are not, as will appear in the following scheme:

C'è, ci sono, *there is, there are; here is, here are.*

C'era, c'erano, *there was, there were.*

Vi fu, vi furono, *there has been, there have been.*

Vi sarà, vi saranno, *there will be, sing. and pl.*

C'era stato, c'erano stati, *there had been.*

V'era stato, v'erano stati, *there had been.*

C'è? ci sono? *is there? are there?*

C'era? c'erano? *was there? were there?*

C'era stato? c'erano stati? *had there been?*

V'è? vi sono? *is there? are there?*

V'era? v'erano? *was there? were there?*

V'era stato? v'erano stati? *had there been?*

Non c'è, non ci sono, *there is not, there are not.*

Non c'era, non c'erano, *there was not, there were not.*

Non c'era stato, non c'erano stati, *there had not been.*

Non v'è, non vi sono, *there is not, there are not.*

Non v'era, non v'erano, *there was not, there were not.*

Non v'era stato, non v'erano stati, *there had not been.*

Non c'è? non ci sono? *is not there? are not there?*

Non v'era? non v'erano? *was not there? were not there?*

Non vi fu? non vi furono? *has not there been? have not there been?*

Non v'era stato? &c. &c. *had not there been? &c. &c.*

The tone of the voice marks the difference between a simple affirmation or a negation, and an interrogation. Thus:—*C'è del pane*, there is some bread. *C'è del pane?* is there any bread? *Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino*, there were not many ladies in the garden. *Non v'erano molte donne nel giardino?* were there not many ladies in the garden?

*Remarks on the verb bisognare, in the sense of must and ought.*

The verb *bisognare* is an impersonal verb of extensive use in Italian; and its correspondent English verbs, *must* and *ought*, not being impersonal, beginners fall into constant mistakes. To avoid this, let the English phraseology, *I must go, you must go, he must go*, &c. be turned into *it must that I go, it must that you go, it must that he goes*, &c. and then the following examples will be readily understood and applied.

Bisogna ch'io gli parli, *I must speak to him.*

Bisogna ch' impariate questo, *you must learn this.*

Bisognerebbe ch'io lo facessi, *I should do it.*

Ci bisogna morire, *we must die.*

Vi bisognava vederlo, *you ought to have seen him.*

Bisognerà ch'egli mi paghi, *he must pay me.*

We see by these examples, that *che*, after this impersonal verb, requires the subjunctive.

## Detached Remarks on Verbs.

1. The Italians use frequently the infinitives of verbs, instead of nouns substantives, for the masculine singular; as, *il suo parlare m'annoiava*, his conversation tires me; *allo spuntar del giorno*, at the break of day; *il piangere nasce sovente dal ridere*, tears often spring from laughter.

2. The infinitive is frequently used instead of the imperative, in negative phrases, chiefly in speaking to inferiors, or in poetry; as, *non dir questo alla moglie*, do not tell this to your wife; *non chiudere il seno alla piet *, do not shut your breast to compassion; *non ti lasciar vincere dall'ira*, do not let yourself be conquered by anger.

3. The participle passive, conjugated with *essere*, agrees always with its nominative; as, *la virt    lodata*, *ma il vizio   tenuto a vile*, virtue is praised, but vice is despised.

The participle conjugated with *avere* agrees generally with its accusative, when it is placed after that accusative; but it remains in the masculine singular, when it precedes its accusative; as, *ho ricevuto la vostra lettera*, I have received your letter; *la lettera che ho ricevuta*, the letter which I have received. *Avevano fatto gran cose*, they had done great things; *le gran cose che avevano fatte*, the great things which they had done.

The participles present *having* and *being*, joined in English to a participle past, are elegantly omitted in Italian; as, *detto questo, usc  dalla camera*, having said that, he went out of the room; *finita la predica, uscimmo dalla chiesa*, the sermon being over, we left the church; *vedutolo*, having seen him.

Likewise, *when*, *as soon as*, or such like expressions, are not expressed in Italian, when they meet in English with the verb *to have*, or *to be*, joined to a participle past; as, *fatto ch' ebbe*, as soon as he had done; *pranzato ch' avemmo*, when we had dined; *venuti che furono*, as soon as they were come.

4. The pronoun *they*, when used in the indeterminate sense of *one, we, people, men, it is, it was, &c.*, is rendered in Italian by *si*; but by *se*, when it meets with *ne*; and the verb is put in a reflected

form, either singular or plural, as happens to be the noun to which it relates.—Sometimes the Italians employ a passive turn, peculiar to their language, with the help of the verb *essere*, which is often supplied by *venire*.—Let the following examples be carefully observed:

Si dice cos�;	<i>It is said so.</i>
Si dicono molte cose;	<i>People report many things.</i>
Si dir�, or dirassi che l'avete insultato;	<i>They will say that you insulted him.</i>
Si loda l'uomo modesto;	<i>One praises a modest man.</i>
Si lodano gli uomini modesti;	<i>Modest men are praised.</i>
Amasi, or si ama d'essere onorato;	<i>One likes to be esteemed.</i>
Sieguansi i grandi esempi;	<i>Let us follow great examples.</i>
Mi si domanda uno scudo;	<i>They ask me five shillings.</i>
Mi si domandano tre ghinee;	<i>They ask me three guineas.</i>
Che si dir� di voi se fate ci�?	<i>What will be said of you if you do so?</i>
Si direbbe, or direbbsi che siete uno spendereccio;	<i>One would say that you are a spendthrift.</i>
Se ne sapr� qualche cosa;	<i>We shall hear something of it.</i>
Non se ne parla;	<i>People say nothing of it.</i>
Cene sar� parlato;	<i>They will speak of it to us.</i>
Mi vien detto da molti;	<i>I was told so by many people.</i>
Vene verr� scritto;	<i>They will write it to you.</i>
Siete domandato;	<i>Somebody asks for you.</i>
Mi fu dato un libro;	<i>I received a book.</i>
Ci fu scritta una lettera;	<i>They wrote a letter to us.</i>
Vi saranno mandate molte lettere;	<i>You will receive many letters.</i>

## IRREGULAR VERBS.

The following observations will greatly facilitate the general system of the Italian irregular verbs.

1. When a verb is irregular in the present of the indicative, it is always so in the present of the subjunctive, and in the imperative.

2. Verbs are irregular chiefly in the present of the indicative, the preterite of the same mood, and the participle past.

3. Some verbs in *n re*, *l re*, long, and in *nire*, and likewise some in *nere* and *cere* short, contracted in *orre* and *urre*, form their future and conditional in *rr * and *rr i*; as, *tenere*, *terr *, *terrei* ; *volere*, *vor-*

*r *, *vorrei* ; *venire*, *verr *, *verrei* ; *porre*, *porr *, *porrei* ; *condurre*, *condurr *, *condurrei*, &c. &c.—*Fare*, *dare*, *stare*, take *ar *, *arei*, instead of *cr *, *erei*, in their future and conditional; *far *, *sarei*, &c.

4. Most of the verbs ending in *l re* and *n re* long, and in *l re*, and *n re*, take a *g* in their present tenses and in the imperative; as, *ten re*, to hold, *tengo*, *tenga*; *dol re*, to grieve, *dolgo*, *dolga*; *sal re*, to leap, *salgo*, *salga*; *ven re*, to come, *vengo*, *venga*.

5. Some verbs in *n re* and *n re* drop the letter *r* in their present tenses and in the imperative; as,

*parère, paio*, to appear; *morire, moio*, and *muoio*, to die.

**Caution.**—In the tenses wherein will be found the first person singular only, the others may be formed easily by the General Paradigm (page 19.)

Thus, when you have *cresco, cuoco, andassi*, &c., you have only to observe their proper tenses in the paradigm, and you will readily form *cresco, cresci, cresce*, &c. &c.

### I. Irregular Verbs in *are, care, gare*.

*Andare, dare, fare, stare*, and the verbs ending in *care* and *gare*, are the only irregular of the first conjugation.

*Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.*

#### 1. *Andare, andando, andato, to go.*

*Ind.* Vado or vo, vai, va; andiamo, andate, vanno. Andava. Andai. Andrò or anderò. Andrei or anderei.

*Sub.* Ch' io vada, vada, vada; andiamo, andiate, vadano and vadino. Andassi.

*Imp.* Va, vada; andiamo, andate, vadano.

#### 2. *Dare, dando, dato, to give.*

*Ind.* Do, dai, da; diamo, date, danno. Dava. Diedi or detti, desti, diede or dette or diè; demmo, deste, diedero or dettero or dierono. Darò. Darei.

*Sub.* Ch' io dia, dia or dii, dia; diamo, diate, diano or diino. Dessi.

*Imp.* Da, dia; diamo, date, diano.

#### 3. *Fare, facendo, fatto, to do.*

*Ind.* Fo, fai, fa; facciamo, fate, fanno. Faceva. Feci, facesti, fece; facemmo, faceste, fecero. Faro. Farei.

*Sub.* Ch' io faccia. Facessi.

*Imp.* Fa, faccia; facciamo, fate, facciano.

#### 4. *Stare, stando, stato, to be, to live, to stop*

*Ind.* Sto, stai, stà; stiamo, state, stanno. Stava. Stetti, stesti, stette; stemmo, steste, stettero. Starò. Starei.

*Sub.* Ch' io stia. Stessi.

*Imp.* Sta, stia; stiamo, state, stiano.

The verbs in *care* and *gare* take an *h* in the tenses where the *c* or *g* should otherwise meet before *e* or *i*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
Peccare,	peccando,	peccato, <i>to sin.</i>
Pregare,	pregando,	pregato, <i>to pray.</i>

Pecco, pecchi, pecca; pecciamo, peccate, peccano.

Prego, preghi, prega; preghiamo, pregate, pregano.

Peccherò, peccherei.—pregherò, pregherei, &c. &c.

### II. Irregular Verbs in *ère long*.

*Ob.* There are but four verbs in *ère long*, which are irregular in their participles; namely, *parère, parso; persuadère, persuaso; rimanère, rimasto; solère, solito*. All the others make their participle in *uto*.

**N. B.** Let this remark be attentively considered.—The third person singular and the third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, are formed from the first person singular of that same tense; but

the *second person singular*, and the *first and second persons plural*, are commonly formed from the infinitive; as, from *dolere*, *giacere*, *conoscere*, &c. &c., are formed,

*Dolui*, *dolesti*, *dolse*; *dolemmo*, *dolesti*, *dolero*.

*Giacqui*, *giacesti*, *giacque*; *giacemmo*, *giaceste*, *giacquero*.

*Conobbi*, *conoscesti*, *conobbe*; *conoscemmo*, *conoscete*, *conobbero*.

*Infinitive. Gerund. Participle.*

1. *Cadére*, *cadendo*, *caduto*, *to fall*.

*Ind.* Cado *or* caggio, *cadi*, *cade*; *cadiamo or caggiamo*, *cadete*, *cadono or caggiono*. *Cadeva*. *Cadd-i*, *esti*, *e*; *emmo*, *este*, *erono*. *Caderò*. *Caderei*.

*Sub.* Ch' io *cavla or caggia*. *Cadessi*.

*Imp.* *Cadi*, *cada or caggia*; *cadiamo*, *cadete*, *cadano*.

2. *Dolérsi*, *dolendosi*, *dolutosi*, *to complain*, *to ache*.

*Ind.* Mi *dolgo or doglio*, *ti duoli*, *si duole*; *ci dogliamo*, *vi dolete*, *si dogliono or doglono*. *Doleva*. *Dor-si*, *dolesti*, &c. *Dorrò*. *Dorrei*.

*Sub.* Ch' io *mi dogla or doglia*. *Dolessi*.

*Imp.* *Duoliti*, *dolgasi*; *dogliamoci*, *dolètevi*, *dolgansi*.

3. *Dovére*, *dovendo*, *dovuto*, *to owe*.

*Ind.* Devo *or* debbo *or* deggio, *devi*, *deve*; *dobbiamo*, *dovete*, *debbono or deggiono or deono*. *Doveva*. *Dovei or dovetti*, *dovesti*, &c. *Dovrò*. *Dovrei*.

*Sub.* Ch' io *debba*. *Dovessi*.

*Imp.* *Devi*, *debba*; *dobbiamo*, *dovete*, *debbano*.

4. *Giacére*, *giacendo*, *giaciuto*, *to lie down*.

*Ind.* *Giaccio*, *giaci*, *giace*; *giacciamo*, *giacete*, *giacciono*. *Giaceva*. *Giacqui*, *giacesti*, &c. *Giacerò*. *Giacerai*.

*Sub.* Ch' io *giaccia*. *Giaccessi*.

*Imp.* *Giaci*, *giaccia*; *giacciamo*, *giacete*, *giacciano*.

5. *Tacére*, *tacendo*, *taciuto*, *to be silent*.

*Taccio*. *Taceva*. *Tacqui*, *tacesti*, &c., like *giacére*.

6. *Piacére*, *piacendo*, *piaciuto*, *to please*.

*Piaccio*. *Piaceva*. *Piacqui*, *piacesti*, &c. like *giacére*.

7. *Sapére*, *sapendo*, *saputo*, *to know*.

*Ind.* So, *sai*, *sa*; *sappiamo*, *sapete*, *sanno*. *Sapeva*. *Seppi*, *sapesti*, &c. *Saprò*. *Saprei*.

*Sub.* Ch' io *sappia*. *Sapessi*.

*Imp.* *Sappi*, *sappia*; *sappiamo*, *sapete*, *sappiano*.

8. *Potére*, *potendo*, *potuto*, *to be able*.

*Ind.* Posso, *puoi*, *può*; *possiamo*, *potete*, *possono*. *Poteva*. *Potei and potetti*, *potesti*, *potè*, &c. *Potrò*. *Potrei*.

*Sub.* Ch' io *possa*. *Potessi*.—(No imperative.)—*Potrò* and *poterei* are the future and conditional of the verb *potare*, to prune vines.

9. *Volére*, *volendo*, *voluto*, *to be willing*, *to wish*.

*Ind.* Voglio, *vuoi*, *vuole*; *vogliamo*, *volete*, *vogliono*. *Voleva*. *Volli*, *volesti*, &c. *Vorrò*. *Vorrei*.

*Sub.* Ch' io *voglia*. *Volessi*.—(No imperative.)—*Volerò* and *volerei* are the future and conditional of the verb *volare*, to fly



10. Persuadére, persuadendo, persuaso, *to persuade*.

*Ind.* Persuad-o, i, e; iamo, etc, ono. Persuadeva. Persuasi, persuadesti, &c. Persuaderò. Persuaderei

*Sub.* Ch' io persuada. Persuadessi.

*Imp.* Persuadi, persuada; persuad-iamo, etc, ano.

11. Tenére, tenendo, tenuto, *to hold*.

*Ind.* Tengo, tieni, tiene; teniaro, tenete, tengono. Teneva. Tenni, tenesti, &c. Terrò. Terrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io tenga, tenga, tenga; teniamo, teniate, tengano. Tenessi.

*Imp.* Tieni, tenga; teniamo, tene'e, tengano.

12. Rimanére, rimanendo, rimaso, *and* rimasto, *to stay*.

*Ind.* Rimango, rimani, rimane; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangono. Rimaneva. Rimasi, rimanesti, &c.

Rimarò. Rimarrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io rimang-a, a, a; rimaniamo, rimaniate, rimangano. Rimanessi.

*Imp.* Rimani, rimanga; rimaniamo, rimanete, rimangano.

13. Parére, parendo, parso, *to appear*.

*Ind.* Paio *and* paro, pari, pare; paiamo, parete, paiono. Pareva. Parvi, paresti, &c. Parrò. Parrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io paia, paia, &c. Paressi.

*Imp.* Pari, paia; paiamo, parete, paiano.

This verb is often taken impersonally; as, *mi pare*, or *mi par*, *gli pare*, *ci pare*, *vi pare*, *pare loro*, &c. It seems to you, to me, to him, &c.

14. Solére, solendo, solito, *to be used*.

*Ind.* Soglio, suoli, suole; sogliamo, solete, sogliono. Soleva *or era* solito, eri solito, &c.—and so of all the other tenses which are compounded of the verb *essere* and the participle *solito*, *m. solita*, *f. thus* sarò solito; sarei solito; ch' io sia solito; ch' io fossi solito, &c.

15. Valére, valendo, valuto, *to be worth*.

*Ind.* Vaglio, vali, vale; vagliamo, valete, vagliono. Valeva. Valsi, volesti, &c. Varrò. Varrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io vaglia. Valessi.

*Imp.* Vali, vaglia; vagliamo, valete, vagliano.

16. Vedére, vedendo, veduto, *and* visto, *to see*.

*Ind.* Vedo *and* veggio, vedi, vede; vediamo, vedete, vedono *and* veggono. Vedeva. Vidi *and* viddi, volesti, &c. Vedrò. Vedrei.

*Sub.* Ch' io veda *and* vegga. Vedessi.

*Imp.* Vedi, veda; vediamo, vedete, vedano.

The compound verbs follow the conjugation of their simple; as, *rived're*, like *vedere*, &c.

III. Chief Irregular Verbs in *ere*, short.

All the irregular verbs in *ere* short are reducible to one of the following terminations in their infinitive.

1. *Cere*; preterite *ssi*, *si*, *bi*, *qui*; participle *to*, *uto*.

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.	
Cuocere	cossi	cotto	<i>to cook</i>
Rilucere	rilucsi	(wanting)	<i>— shine.</i>
Conoscere	conobbi	conosciuto	<i>— know</i>
Crescere	crebbi	cresciuto	<i>— grow</i>
Nascere	nacqui	nato	<i>— be born</i>

*Infinitive.*

Nuocere  
Torcere  
Vincere

*Preterite.*

noceui  
torsì  
vinsi

*Participle.*

nociuto  
torto  
vinto

to hurt  
— twist  
— conquer

*Urre*, and sometimes *ur* only, contracted from *cere*; as, *addurre*, and *addur*, from *adducere*; preterite *ssi*, future, *rrò*, participle *tto*.

*Infinitive.*

Addurre  
Condurre  
Dedurre  
Indurre  
Intro-durre  
Produrre  
Ricond-urre  
Ridurre  
Sedurre  
Tradurre

*Preterite.*

addussi  
condussi  
dedussi  
indussi  
—dussi  
produssi  
—ussi  
ridussi  
sedussi  
tradussi

*Future.*

addurrò  
condurrò  
dedurrò  
indurrò  
—durrò  
produrrò  
—urrò  
ridurrò  
sedurrò  
tradurrò

*Participle.*

addotto  
condotto  
dedotto  
indotto  
—dotto  
prodotto  
—otto  
ridotto  
sedotto  
tradotto

to bring  
— conduct  
— infer  
— induce  
— lead in  
— produce  
— lead back.  
— reduce  
— seduce  
— translate

3. *Dere*; preterite *si*, *ssi*; participle *so*, *ssò*, *to*.

*Infinitive.*

Alludere  
Applaudere  
Ardere  
Assidere  
Chiedere  
Chiudere  
Decidere  
Deludere  
Deridere  
Dividere  
Escludere  
Incidere  
Includere  
Mordere  
Perdere  
Radere  
Ridere  
Rodere  
Uccidere  
Concedere  
Succedere

*Preterite.*

allusi  
applausi  
arsi  
assisi  
chiesi  
chiusi  
decisi  
delusi  
derisi  
divisi  
esclusi  
incisi  
inclusi  
morsi  
persi  
rasi  
risi  
rosi  
uccisi  
concessi  
successi

*Participle.*

alluso  
applauso  
arso  
assiso  
chieslo  
chiuso  
deciso  
deluso  
deriso  
diviso  
escluso  
inciso  
incluso  
morso  
perso and perduto  
raso  
riso  
roso  
ucciso  
concesso  
successo

to allude  
— applaud  
— burn  
— besiege  
— ask  
— shut up  
— decide  
— deceive  
— mock  
— divide  
— exclude  
— cut  
— include  
— bite  
— lose  
— shear  
— laugh  
— gnaw  
— kill  
— grant  
— succeed

The verb *cedere*, to yield, is regular.

4. *Ndere*; preterite *si*; participle *eso*, *uso*, *osto*, *ulo*, *to*.

*Infinitive.*

Accendere  
Appendere  
Arrendere  
Ascendere  
Ascondere  
Attendere  
Confondere  
Contendere  
Difendere  
Dipendere

*Preterite.*

accesi  
appesi  
arresi  
accesi  
ascosi  
attesi  
confusi  
contesi  
difesi  
dipesi and dipendei

*Participle.*

acceso  
appeso  
arreso  
ascoso  
ascoso and ascosto  
atteso  
confuso  
conteso  
difeso  
dipeso and dipendute

to light  
— hang  
— surrender  
— go up  
— hide  
— attend  
— confound  
— dispute  
— defend  
— depend

## ACCIDENCE OF THE

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Discendere	discesi	disceso	<i>to descenda</i>
Distendere	distesi	disteso	— <i>stretch</i>
Fondere	fusi	fuso and fonduto	— <i>melt</i>
Impendere	impesi	impeso and impenduto	— <i>hang on</i>
Intendere	intesi	inteso	— <i>hear, learn</i>
Nascondere	nascosi	nascoso and nascosto	— <i>conceal</i>
Offendere	offesi	offeso	— <i>offend</i>
Prendere	presi	preso	— <i>take</i>
Pretendere	pretesi	preteso	— <i>pretend</i>
Rendere	resi	reso and renduto	— <i>render</i>
Rispondere	risposi	risposto	— <i>answer</i>
Scendere	scesi	sceso	— <i>come down</i>
Scindere	scinsi	scinto	— <i>separate</i>
Sorprendere	sorpresi	sorpreso	— <i>surprise</i>
Sospendere	sospesi	sospeso	— <i>suspend</i>
Spandere	spansi	spanso and spanto	— <i>spill, scatter</i>
Spendere	spesi	speso	— <i>spend, employ</i>
Tendere	tesi	teso	— <i>stretch, lead to</i>
Tondere	tonsi and tondei	tonduto	— <i>shear</i>

*Fendere*, to cleave, and *pendere*, to hang, are regular.

5. *Gere* and *ggere* ; preterite *si*, *ssi* ; participle *so*, *to*, *tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Cingere	cingo	cinsi	cinto	<i>to gird</i>
Costringere	costringo	costrinsi	costretto	— <i>compel</i>
Dipignere	dipingo	dipinsi	dipinto	— <i>describe</i>
Ergere	ergo	ersi	erto and eretto	— <i>lift up</i>
Fingere	finco	fini	finto	— <i>feign</i>
Giugnere	giungo	giunsi	giunto	— <i>come to</i>
Mergere	mergo	mersi	merso	— <i>plunge</i>
Piangere	piango	piansi	pianto	— <i>weep</i>
Pingere	pingo	pinsi	pinto	— <i>paint</i>
Porgere	porgo	porsi	porto	— <i>present</i>
Sorgere	sorgo	sorsi	sorto	— <i>spring out</i>
Spargere	spargo	sparsi	sparso and sparto	— <i>spread</i>
Spingere	spingo	spinsi	spinto	— <i>thrust</i>
Sporgere	sporgo	sporsi	sporto	— <i>stretch out</i>
Volgere	volgo	volsi	volto	— <i>turn</i>
Ungere	ungo	unsi	unto	— <i>anoint</i>
Correggere	correggo	corressi	corretto	— <i>correct</i>
Figgere	figgo	fissi	fitto	— <i>fix, secure</i>
Friggere	friggo	frissi	fritto	— <i>fry</i>
Leggere	leggo	lessi	letto	— <i>read</i>
Proteggere	protegggo	proteissi	protetto	— <i>protect</i>
Reggere	reggo	ressi	retto	— <i>rule</i>
Struggere	struggo	strussi	strutto	— <i>wear out</i>

The letter *g* is often transposed in many verbs of this class ; as, *piagnere*, *pignere*, *cignere*, *spignere*, for *piangere*, *pingere*, *cingere*, *spingere*, &c.

6. *Gliere* ; preterite *lsi* ; participle *lto*.

Verbs of this class contract often *gliere* into *rire*, and even into *r* alone ; as, *corre*, *cor*, for *cogliere* ; then the future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrai* ; as,

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
Cogliere, corre, and cor ;	colsi,	colto, <i>to gather</i>

*Ind.* Coglio and colgo, cogli, coglie ; cogliamo, cogliete, cogliono and colgono. Coglieva. Colsi, coglietti, &c. Corró Correi.



*Sub.* Ch' io, coglia, and colga. Cogliessi.

*Imp.* Cogli, coglia, and colga; cogliamo, cogliete, cogliano.

*So are conjugated*

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Accogliere, accorre, accor	accolsi	accolto	<i>to welcome</i>
Distogliere, distorre, distor	distolsi	distolto	— <i>remove</i>
Raccogliere, raccolte, raccor	raccolsi	raccolto	— <i>gather</i>
Scogliere, scerre, scer	scelsi	scelto	— <i>choose</i>
Sciogliere, sciorre, scior	sciolsi	sciolto	— <i>untie</i>
Stogliere, storre, stor	stolsi	stolto	— <i>take off</i>
Togliere, torre, tor	tolsi	tolto	— <i>lay hold</i>

7. *Guere*; preterite *nsi*; participle *nto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Distinguere	di tinguo	distinsi	distinto	<i>to note</i>
Fstinguere	estinguo	estinsi	estinto	— <i>put out</i>

8. *Lere*; preterite *lsi*; participle *to, so*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Avellere	avello	avelsi	avulso and avello	<i>to root out</i>
Colere	colo	colsi	colto	— <i>reverence</i>
Disvellere	disvello	disvelsi	disvelto	— <i>pull out</i>
Espellere	espello	espulsi	espulso	— <i>expel</i>
Svellere	svello	svelsi	svelto	— <i>pluck up</i>

9. *Mere*; preterite *ssi, si*; participle *sso, to*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comprimere	compressi	compresso	<i>to keep under</i>
Esprimere	espressi	espresso	— <i>express</i>
Inprimere	impressi	impresso	— <i>impress</i>
Opprimere	oppressi	oppresso	— <i>oppress</i>
Reprimere	repressi	represso	— <i>restrain</i>
Assumere	assunsi	assunto	— <i>take up</i>
Consumere	consumsi	consumto	— <i>consume</i>
Presumere	presunsi	presunto	— <i>presume</i>
Redimere	redensi	redento	— <i>redeem</i>

The verb *premere*, to press, is regular: *premo*; *premei*, *premetti*, and *pressi*; *premuto*.

10. *Nere* contracted into *orre*; preterite *si*; participle *sto*.

Verbs of this class contract *nere* into *orre*, and even into *or* alone; as, *porre*, *por*, instead of *ponere*. The future ends in *rrò*, and the conditional in *rrai*; as,

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Ponere, porre, and por	posi	posto	<i>to put</i>
<i>Ind.</i> Pongo, poni, pone; poniamo and ponghiamo, ponete, pongono. <i>Poneva.</i> Posl, ponesti, &c.			
<i>Porro.</i> Porrei.			
<i>Sub.</i> Ch' io ponga. Ponessi.			
<i>Imp.</i> Poni, ponga; poniamo, ponete, pongano.			

*So are conjugated*

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Comporre	compongo	composi	comporrò	composto	<i>to compose</i>
Disporre	dispongo	disposi	disporrò	disposto	— <i>dispose</i>
Riporre	ripongo	riposi	riporrò	riposto	— <i>replace</i>

## ACCIDENCE OF THE

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Future.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Fraporre	frapongo	fraposi	fraporrà	fraposto	<i>to interpose</i>
Opporre	oppongo	opposi	opporrà	opposto	— <i>oppose</i>
Posporre	pospongo	posposi	posporrà	posposto	— <i>delay</i>

11. *Pere* ; preterite *pi* ; participle *tto*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Rompere	rompo	ruppi	rotto	<i>to break</i>
Corrompere	corrompo	corruppi	corrotto	— <i>spoil</i>
Interrompere	interrompo	interruppi	interrotto	— <i>disturb</i>
Prorompere	prorompo	proruppi	prorotto	— <i>rush out</i>

12. *Rere* ; preterite *si* ; participle *so*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Present.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Correre	corro	corsi	corso	<i>to run</i>
Accorrere	accorro	accorsi	accorso	— <i>run to</i>
Concorrere	concorro	concorsi	concorso	— <i>run together</i>
Discorrere	discorro	discorsi	discorso	— <i>discourse</i>

13. *Tere* ; preterite *si*, *ssi* ; participle *to*, *so*, and *ssso*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Assistere	assisti and assistei	assistito	<i>to assist</i>
Avertere	aversi and averteti	averso and avertito	— <i>turn off</i>
Connettere	connessi	connesso	— <i>unite</i>
Consistere	consisti and consistei	consistito	— <i>consist</i>
Discutere	discussi	discusso	— <i>examine</i>
Genuflettere	genuflessi	genuflesso	— <i>kneel</i>
Insistere	insisti and insisei	insistito	— <i>insist</i>
Mettere	misi	messo	— <i>put</i>
Percuotere	percosi	percosso	— <i>strike</i>
Promettere	promisi	promesso	— <i>promise</i>
Resistere	resisti and resisei	resistito	— <i>resist</i>
Riflettere	riflessi	riflesso	— <i>reflect</i>
Riscuotere	riscossi	riscosso	— <i>receive</i>
Scuotere	scossi	scosso	— <i>shake off</i>

14. *Vere* ; preterite *ssi*, *si* ; participle *to*, *tto*, *ssso*.

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Preterite.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>	
Asciolvere	asciolsi	asciolto	<i>to take a luncheon</i>
Ascrivere	ascrissi	ascritto	— <i>impute</i>
Assolvere	assolsi	assolto and assolto	— <i>absolve</i>
Dissolvere	dissolsi	dissolto	— <i>dissolve</i>
Movere or muovere	mossi	mosso	— <i>move</i>
Risolvere	risolsi	risolto	— <i>resolve</i>
Piovere ( <i>imp. verb</i> )	piovè and pioveve	piovuto	— <i>rain</i>
Scrivere	scrissi	scritto	— <i>write</i>
Solvere	solvei and solsi	soluto	— <i>untie</i>
Soscrivere	soscrissi	soscritto	— <i>subscribe</i>
Vivere	vissi	vissuto and vivuto	— <i>live</i>

15. *Bere*.—The verb *bevere*, to drink, is a regular verb, conjugated like *credere*; but it is often contracted in the following manner:—

<i>Infinitive.</i>	<i>Gerund.</i>	<i>Participle.</i>
<i>Bere</i>	beendo	bevuto, <i>to drink</i> .
<i>Ind.</i> Beo, bei, bee;	beviamo, beete, beono.	
Beeva. Bervi, beesti,	bevve; beemmo, beeste,	
bevero. Berò. Berei.		

Sub. Ch'io bea, beva, and bevva. Bevvesi, and bessi.

Imp. Bei, bea; beviamo, bee'te, beano.

This contraction has something uncouth, and is not adopted by correct writers; the regular form is by far preferable.

Assorbere, *pret.* assorsi; *part.* assorto, *to suck up*, *to absorb*, is otherwise conjugated like *credere*; *assorbo*, *assorbeva*, *assorberò*, &c.

#### 16. *Arre*; contracted from verbs in *ere*.

Verbs of this kind take commonly a double *gg* in the present of the indicative and subjunctive, and in the imperative; the preterite is made *ssi*, the participle *ito*, the future *rrò*, and the conditional *rei*.

*Inf.* Gerund. *Pret.* *Part.*

#### 1. Dire, dicendo, dissi, detto, *to say or tell*.

*Ind.* Dico, dici, dice; diciamo, dite, dicono. Diceva. Dissi, dicesti, &c. Dirò. Direi.

Sub. Ch'io dica. Dicessi.

Imp. Di, dica; diciamo, dite, dicano.

Its chief compounds are, *contraddire*, *to oppose*; *ridire*, *to repeat*; *maledire*, *to curse*.

#### 2. Morire, morendo, morii, morto, *to die*.

*Ind.* Moro and muoio, mori, more; moriamo, morite, morono, and muoiono. Moriva. Morii, moristi, morì, &c. Morrò and morirò. Morrei and morirei.

Sub. Ch'io mora and muoia. Morissi.

Imp. Mori, mora; moriamo, morite, morano and muoiano.

The future and conditional *morrò* and *morrei*, are preferable to *morirò* and *morirei*.—*Morsi* and *morsio* are the preterite and participle of *mordere*, *to bite*.

#### 3. Salire, salendo, salii, salito, *to go up*.

*Ind.* Salgo and saggio, sali, sale; sagliamo, salite, salgono and saggiono. Saliva. Salii, salisti, &c., sometimes *salsi*, *salisti*, &c. Salirò. Salirei.

Sub. Ch'io salga and saglia. Salissi.

Imp. Sali, salga or saglia; sagliamo, salite, salgano.

#### 4. Udire, udendo, udii, udito, *to hear*.

*Ind.* Odo, odi, ode; udiamo, udite, odono. Udiva. Udii, udisti, udi, &c. Udirò. Udirei.

Sub. Ch'io oda, oda, oia; udiamo, udiate, odano.

Imp. Odi, oda; udiamo, udite, odano.

*Infinitive.* *Preterite.* *Participle.*

Trarre and trarre trassi tratto, *to draw*

*Ind.* Trao and traggio, trai, trae; traiamo and traggiamo, trae'te, traono and traggono. Traeva. Trassi, traesti, &c. Trarrò. Trarrei.

Sub. Ch'io tragga. Trassi.

Imp. Trai, tragga; traiamo and traggiamo, trae'te, traono and traggono.

So are conjugated its compounds:

*Infinitive.* *Preterite.* *Participle.*

Altrarre	attrassi	attratto	<i>to attract</i>
Contrarre	contrassi	contratto	<i>— contract</i>
Distrarre	distrassi	distratto	<i>— take off</i>
Ritrarre	ritrassi	ritratto	<i>— draw out</i>
Sottrarre	sottrassi	sottratto	<i>— subtract</i>

### IV. Irregular Verbs in *ire*.

#### 5. Venire, venendo, venni, venuto, *to come*.

*Ind.* Vengo, vieni, viene; veniamo, venite, vengono. Venni, venisti, venne, &c. Verò. Verrei.

Sub. Ch'io venga, venga, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

Imp. Vieni, venga; veniamo, venite, vengano.

The letter *g* is sometimes found transposed in this verb and its compounds: thus, *vegno*, *vegna*, *vegnono*; instead of *vengo*, *venga*, *vengono*.

The chief compounds of *venire* are, *convenire*, *to agree*, *rivenire*, *to return*, *souvenire*, *to help*, *devenire*, *to become*, *avvenire*, *to faint*, *sconvenire*, *to be unbecoming*, *pervenire*, *to come to*, *intervenire*, *to happen*.

#### 6. Uscire, uscendo, uscii, uscito, *to go or come out*.

*Ind.* Esci, esci, esce; usciamo, uscite, escano. Usciva. Uscii, uscisti, uscì, &c. Uscirò. Uscirei.

Sub. Ch'io esca, esca, esca; usciamo, usciate, escano. Uscissi.

Imp. Esci, esca; usciamo, uscite, escano.

#### 7. Gire and ire, and sometimes gir and ir, are chiefly used in poetry, and they have the following tenses only:—

Gite, you go. Giva, givi, giva or gia; givamo, givate, givano, *I did go*, &c. Gii, gisti, gi or giò; gimmo, giste, girono, *I went*, *I have gone*, &c. Girò, girai, girà; giremo, girete, giranno, *I will go*, &c. Girei, giresti, &c., *I would go*. Gissi, gissi, gisse; gissimo, giste, gissero, *I might go*, &c. Gito, gita, giti, gite, gone.

Ire, or ir, to go; ilo, ita, iti, ite, gone.

Ira, he did go; ivano, they did go; irono and

iron, *they went*. Irò, irai,irà, &c., *I will go*. Irei, iresti, irebbe, &c., *I would go*. Ite, go ye.

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.
Aprire	apersi	aperto
Coprire	copersi	coperto
		— <i>to open</i>
		— <i>cover</i>

Infinitive.	Preterite.	Participle.
Offerire	{ offerì } { offerii }	offerito
Influire	influssi	influsso
Apparire	{ apparvi } { apparii }	{ apparito } { apparso }
		— <i>to offer</i>
		— <i>influence</i>
		— <i>appear</i>

## CHAPTER VIII.

### LICENSES AND EXPLETIVES.

Grammarians give the name of *licenses* to some peculiar changes which writers have made in the formation of certain words, either by lengthening or shortening them, or by altering their usual orthography.

1. The third person plural of the preterite tense of the indicative, ending in *arono*, is often contracted into *aro*; as, *amaro, legaro, andaro*, for *amarono, legarono, andarono*.

2. The letter *v* is frequently left out in some tenses, but chiefly in the imperfect of the indicative; as, *avea, potea, finiva, scriveamo, dee, deono, bee, bea*, &c., for *aveva, poteva, finiva, scrivevamo, deve, devono, beve, beva*, &c.

3. The letters *at* are cut off in the participle past of verbs; thus, instead of *colmato, adornato, chinato, demato, osato*, we find *colmo, adorno, chino, domo, oso*.

4. The letter *e* is often found added, in ancient poetry, to the third person singular of the preterite tense of the indicative, and to some other words; as, *amoe, parloe, cantoe, fue, piue, giue*, &c. for *amò, parlò, cantò, fù, più, giù*, &c.—Sometimes *o* is added to verbs ending in *ire*; as, *rapiro, finio, empio, uscio*, for *rapi, finì, empì, uscì*.

5. Sometimes *g* and *gg* are used instead of other letters; as, *seggio, veggio, caggio, veggendo, cheggio, veglio, epeglio*, &c., instead of *sedo, vedo, cado, vedendo, chiedo, vecchio, specchio*, &c.

6. We find *e* instead of *a* and *i* in the second and third person singular of the indicative; as, *cele* for *cela*, *celi*; *serbe* for *serba*, *serbi*, &c.

7. The articles *dello, della, degli, dei, delle*, are often written by the poets, *de lo, de la, de gli, de li, de le*.

Besides these licenses, the Italian poets employ many words seldom used in prose, by which they form a language peculiar to themselves; such are the following ones:

Aer for *aria*, the *air*. Brando for *spada*, a *sword*. Carne for *verso*, *verse* or *poem*. Escà for *cibo*, *food*. Legno for *vascello*, *ship*. Lumi for *occhi*, *eyes*. Palma for *mano*, *hand*. Squilla for *campagna*, *bell*. Unqua, unquanche, unquanto, for *mai*,

*ever*. Vate for *poeta*, a *poet*. Viri for *uomini*, *men*, *heroes*, &c.—Chiefly Latin words, of which thousands will be found in reading the poets.

*Expletives*.—These are certain words which, in some particular locutions, cease to have any real meaning, and are employed only for the sake of greater emphasis, or more elegance and harmony. The Italians give to those *expletives* the name of *ripieno*, which literally signifies *fill up*.—The following words are those which are more frequently used as expletives:

*Pure, mai, poi, già, così, mica, non, via, egli ella, esso, mi, ti, ci, vi, si.*

*Dite pur quel che volete; say whatever you please.*

*E pure ardite negarlo? and do you dare to deny it?*

*Ora sono pur disposti a venire; they are now disposed to come.*

*Torna mai sempre a dire di nuovo l'istesse cose; he is always repeating the same things.*

*Non è poi vero quanto mi diceste? is not what you told me true?*

*Non vorrei già ch'egli partisse; I would not be glad that he should go away.*

*Non credo già che ve n'avrete a male; I do not believe that you will be hurt by it.*

*Con esso lei, con esso loro; with her, with them.*

*La dottrina è di più gran prezzo che non le ricchezze; learning is of greater value than riches.*

*E' più dritto ch'io non credeva; he is more learned than I thought.*

*Io mi son giovinetta; I am young.*

*Io mi credo che non è vero; I believe that it is not true.*

*I giovani sono via più inclinati a' piaceri che non allo studio; young people are more inclined to pleasure than to study, &c. &c.*

The limits of this short grammar do not permit me to be more diffuse; but I earnestly recommend to the learners to peruse all the idiomatical sentences inserted in the Dictionary, as this will greatly forward their progress in the Italian language.

AN

# ITALIAN AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

## PART I.

*m* masculine; *f* feminine; *ad.* adverb; *a.* adjective; *prep.* preposition; *pron.* pronoun; *part.* participle; *conj.* conjunction; *interj.* interjection.

### ABB

**A**, *prep.* to, in, by, with, at; why, towards, as, between; a che piangi? why do you cry? a tramontana, towards the north; dolente a morte, grieved to death; a nome del re, in the name of the king; a credito, upon trust; v' aspetto a casa, I shall stay for you at home; da qui a tre giorni, in three days; a forza di braccia, by strength of arms  
**Abbiaccio**, *ad.* inconsiderately, confusedly  
**Abbadessa**, *f.* an abbess  
**Abbatice**, *ad.* anciently  
**Abate**, *m.* an abbot  
**Abadia**, *f.* (badia) an abbey  
**Abbacare**, to be confused; to search for  
**Abbacchiare**, to beat down with a pole  
**Abacchista**, *m.* an arithmetician  
**Abbacinamento**, *m.* dazzling  
**Abbacinare**, to dazzle, dim, cloud  
**Abbacinato**, *a.* dazzled; aria abbacinata, a foggy air  
**Abaco**, *m.* arithmetical

### ABB

**Abbadare**, (badare,) to mind, take care; abbada a te, take care of yourself  
**Abbadessa**, *f.* an abbess  
**Abbadia**, *f.* an abbey [ness  
**Abbagliamento**, *m.* dazzling, rashness  
**Abbagliante**, *a.* dazzling  
**Abbagliare**, to dazzle, delude  
**Abbagliato**, *a.* dazzled  
**Abbaglio**, *m.* dazzling  
**Abbaimento**, *m.* a barking  
**Abbaiente**, *a.* barking, baying  
**Abbaire**, to bark, talk rashly, to boast, to disclose  
**Abbaio**, *a.* barked, bayed  
**Abbaiatore**, *m.* a barker, a slanderer  
**Abbaio**, *m.* sky-light  
**Abballare**, to pack up  
**Abballatore**, *m.* a packer  
**Abballordire**, to stun  
**Abbandonamento**, *m.* abandoning, dejection  
**Abbandonare**, to forsake, quit, give over; abbandonarsi, to despond, to give one's self over; abbandonarsi alle passioni, to give up to passion

### ABB

**Abbandonatamente**, *ad.* vehemently, violently  
**Abbandonato**, *a.* forsaken; abbandonato da' medici, given over by physicians  
**Abbandonatore**, *m.* deserter  
**Abbandono**, *m.* leaving, forsaking; lasciare in abbandono, to leave at random  
**Abbarbagliare**, to dazzle  
**Abbarbagliato**, *a.* dazzled, confounded  
**Abbarbicarsi**, to take root  
**Abbarbicato**, *a.* rooted, inveterate  
**Abbarciare**, to pile up  
**Abbarrire**, to fasten with a bar  
**Abbaruffamento**, *m.* a scuffle; quarrel  
**Abbaruffare**, to disorder; abbaruffarsi, to dispute  
**Abbassamento**, *m.* fall, diminution  
**Abbassare**, to pull, or bring down; abbassar gli occhi, to cast down the eyes; to abate; to diminish; abbassarsi, to humble one's self  
**Abbassato**, *part.* diminished, declined



## ABB

Abbasso, *ad.* below, down  
 Abbassanza, *ad.* enough  
 Abbate, *m.* abbot  
 Abbattere, to throw down; to abate; abbatter la vela, to strike the sail; abbattersi, to meet with; s'abbattè di dire, he happened to say  
 Abbattimento, *m.* weakness, faintness; abbattimento della mente, dejection of mind  
 Abbattuta, *f.* destruction  
 Abbattuto, *part.* oppressed  
 Abbatuffolare, to mix promiscuously  
 Abbellare, to please, beautify  
 Abbellimento, *m.* an ornament  
 Abbellire, to paint, adorn  
 Abbellito, *a.* painted, adorned  
 Abbenche, *ad.* although, notwithstanding  
 Abbindare, to bind, to crown  
 Abbeverare, to water  
 Abbeverato, *a.* watered  
 Abbeveratoio, *m.* a watering place  
 Abbiadare, to give oats  
 Abbiacare, to heap up  
 Abbicci, *m.* the alphabet  
 Abbiante, *a.* rich, capable  
 Abbiattamente, *ad.* meanly  
 Abbiettare, to disgrace  
 Abbiettazione, *f.* abasement  
 Abbiatto, *a.* vile, abject, contemptible  
 Abbiezione, *f.* abjection  
 Abbigliamento, *m.* finery, dress  
 Abbigliare, to adorn, furnish  
 Abbigliato, *part.* furnished, trimmed up  
 Abbindolare, to deceive  
 Abbioccare, to cluck (like hens)  
 Abbiosciare, to fall; abbiosciarsi, to be dejected  
 Abbisognare, to want, to be indigent; abbisogna ch'io vada, I must go  
 Abbisognoso, *a.* indigent  
 Abisso, *m.* an abyss, a bottomless gulf, or pit  
 Abbitunare, to cement  
 Abbiurare, to abjure  
 Abbiurazione, *f.* abjuration  
 Abboccamento, *m.* an interview, conference  
 Abboccare, to fill up; abboccarsi, to confer; abboccarsi con qualcheuno, to have an interview  
 Abboccato, *m.* a glutton  
 Abbocconare, to cut very small  
 Abbolire, to abolish  
 Abbolizione, *f.* abolishment  
 Abboiminabile, *a.* execrable

## ABB

Abboiminare, to detest, hate  
 Abboiminato, *part.* detested, hated  
 Abboiminazione, *f.* detestation  
 Abboiminevole, *a.* abominable  
 Abboiminamente, *ad.* abominably  
 Abboiminoso, *a.* detestable  
 Abbonacciamento, *m.* a calm  
 Abbonacciare, to pacify; abbonacciarsi, to grow calm; il mar s'abbonaccia, the sea grows calm  
 Abbonacciato, *part.* calmed  
 Abbonamento, *m.* agreement  
 Abbonare, to mend; abbonarsi, to grow better  
 Abbondamento, *m.* abundance  
 Abbondante, *a.* abounding, plentiful  
 Abbondantemente, *ad.* plentifully  
 Abbondanza, *f.* plenty  
 Abbondanziere, *m.* a victualing commissioner  
 Abbondare, to abound  
 Abbondevole, *a.* plentiful  
 Abbondevolezza, *f.* abundance  
 Abbondevolmente, *ad.* plentifully  
 Abbondosamente, *ad.* copiously  
 Abbondoso, *a.* copious  
 Abbonire, to perfect; appease; abbonirsi, to improve  
 Abbordare, to board a ship, to accost one  
 Abbordo, *m.* access; uomo di facile abbordo, an accessible man  
 Abborracciare, to cobbler  
 Abborrare, to wander  
 Abborrente, *a.* abhorring  
 Abborrevole, *a.* detestable  
 Abborrimento, *m.* abhorrence, abhorrence  
 Abborrire, to detest, loathe  
 Abborrito, *part.* abhorred  
 Abbottarsi, to cram one's self  
 Abbottinamento, *m.* plunder  
 Abbottinare, to pillage, rob, plunder; abbottinarsi, to mutiny  
 Abbottinare, to button  
 Abbottatura, *f.* button and button-holes  
 Abbozzamento, *m.* the first draught  
 Abbozzare, to sketch  
 Abbozzata, *f.* a rude draught  
 Abbozzaticcio, *a.* half-sketch  
 Abbozzato, *part.* begun  
 Abbozzu, *m.* the first draught  
 Abbracciamento, *m.* an embrace  
 Abbracciare, to embrace; to contain, include, to undertake; chi molto abbraccia, nulla stringe, all grasp, all lose

## ABI

Abbracciata, *f.* and Abbraccio, *m.* an embrace  
 Abbracciare, to set on fire  
 Abbrancare, to snatch, grasp  
 Abbreviare, to abridge  
 Abbreviatore, *m.* abridger  
 Abbreviatura, *f.* abridgment  
 Abbreviazione, *f.* abbreviation  
 Abbrivare, to be under way  
 Abbrividare, and Abbrivire, to shiver  
 Abbronzamento, *m.* crisping, or sun-burning  
 Abbronzare, to tan, scorch, blast  
 Abbrostire, and Abbrostolire, to roast, or toast  
 Abbruciamento, *m.* burning, or smart  
 Abbruciante, *a.* burning  
 Abbruciare, to burn  
 Abbrunamento, *m.* a darkening  
 Abbrunare, to make brown  
 Abbrunire, to tarnish; to become brown  
 Abbrustare, to singe  
 Abbrustolare, to crisp  
 Abbrustolire, to toast, scorch  
 Abbuaiarsi, to grow dark  
 Abbuttare, to bolt, or sift  
 Abbuttrare, *m.* a bolter  
 Abdicare, to resign  
 Abdicato, *part.* abdicated  
 Abdicazione, *f.* abdication  
 Abecedario, *m.* the A, B, C  
 Abetia, *f.* a fir-grove  
 Abete, *m.* a fir-tree  
 A'bile, *a.* skilful  
 Abilità, Abilitàade, and Abilitate, *f.* ability, address, art; gli fece abilità al pagare, he gave him time to pay  
 Abilitare, to enable  
 Abilitato, *part.* enabled  
 Abilmente, *ad.* cleverly  
 Abissare, to precipitate  
 Abisso, *m.* abyss, obscurity, hell  
 Abitabile, *a.* habitable  
 Abitante, *m.* an inhabitant  
 Abitare, to inhabit, to dwell in  
 Abitato, *part.* inhabited  
 Abitatore, *m.* who inhabits  
 Abitazione, *f.* a small house  
 Abitazione, *f.* a habitation  
 Abitevole, *a.* convenient  
 A'bito, *m.* dress, use, custom *coat*  
 Abituale, *a.* habitual  
 Abituamente, *ad.* habitually  
 Abituare, to accustom; abituarsi, to accustom one's self  
 Abituato, *a.* accustomed  
 Abitudine, *f.* a habit  
 Abituro, *m.* habitation



## ACC

**Ablativo**, *m.* ablative case  
**Abolire**, to abolish, annul, repeal, annihilate  
**Abolito**, *a.* abolished  
**Abolizione**, *f.* abolishment  
**Abominabile**, *a.* see **Abominabile**  
**Aborrévole**, *a.* abominable  
**Aborrire**, to abhor  
**Aborire**, **Abordire**, and **Abortirsi**, to miscarry  
**Abortito**, *a.* miscarried, abortive  
**Aborto**, *m.* a miscarriage  
**Abrogare**, to annul  
**Abrogazione**, *f.* abrogation  
**Assente**, **Assenzia**, see **Assente**, &c.  
**Abusare**, to abuse, misuse; abusarsi della pazienza, to put out of patience  
**Abusivamente**, *ad.* abusively  
**Abusivo**, *a.* abusive  
**Abuso**, *m.* an abuse, disuse  
**Acanino**, *a.* cruel  
**Acanto**, *m.* bear's-foot  
**Acaro**, *m.* a hand worm  
**Acca**, *f.* the letter H; non vale un acca, not worth a pin  
**Accademia**, *f.* an academy  
**Accademicamente**, *ad.* academically  
**Accademico**, *m.* an academist  
**Accadere**, to happen, come to pass; come tal volta accade, as it sometimes happens; non accade che voi mi diciate il contrario, you need not tell me the contrary  
**Accaduto**, *part.* happened  
**Accaffiare**, to snag; to snatch  
**Accagionamento**, *m.* imputation  
**Accazionare**, to impute  
**Accalpiare**, to ensnare, to entrap  
**Accalorare**, to heat  
**Accalorato**, *part.* heated  
**Accampamento**, *m.* encampment  
**Accampare**, to encamp; accamparsi, to pitch one's camp  
**Accanire**, **Accaneggiare**, and **Accanire**, to uncouple, (chase term)  
**Accanito**, *a.* furious  
**Accanitamente**, *ad.* furiously  
**Accanellare**, to wind  
**Accanto**, *ad.* aside, near  
**Accapazzare**, to finish  
**Accapigliamento**, *m.* plucking by the hair  
**Accapigliare**, to fall together by the ears  
**Accapitolare**, to make head-bands for brooks  
**Accappatoio**, *m.* a kind of cloak  
**Accappiare**, to tie with a running knot

## ACC

**Accoppiatura**, *f.* slip-knot  
**Accoppiare**, to make cypons  
**Accapricciare**, and **Accapricciarsi**, to be struck with fear, or horror  
**Accarezzamento**, *m.* caresses, allurements  
**Accarezzare**, to flatter, wheedle, caress  
**Accarezzato**, *part.* flattered  
**Accarezzevole**, *a.* flattering, wheedling  
**Accanare**, and **Accanire**, to fall foul on one  
**Accasamento**, *m.* wedding  
**Accasare**, to begin house-keeping; accasarsi, to marry  
**Accasato**, *a.* married, settled  
**Accasare**, to happen [weakness  
**Accasciamento**, *m.* dejection and  
**Accasciare**, and **Accasciarsi**, to be debilitated and dejected  
**Accattarramento**, *m.* a cold  
**Accattarrare**, to take cold  
**Accattarrato**, *part.* who has got a cold  
**Accatastare**, to heap up  
**Accattabrighe**, *m.* a litigious fellow  
**Accattamento**, *m.* beggary  
**Accattapane**, *m.* beggar  
**Accattare**, to borrow; to beg  
**Accattato**, *a.* borrowed  
**Acca torere**, *m.* a mendicant, or a borrower  
**Accattatuzzi**, *m.* a beggar  
**Accatto**, *m.* **Accattatura**, and **Accarteria**, *f.* a loan; (also) begging or borrowing; fare un buon accatto, to make a good bargain  
**Accattone**, *m.* a beggar  
**Accavalciare**, to ride astraddle  
**Accavalcato**, *part.* seated astraddle  
**Accavallare**, to heap upon  
**Accecaménto**, *m.* blindness, mistake  
**Accecare**, to blind; l'amore accieca l'uomo, love blinds a man  
**Accodere**, to approach  
**Acceffare**, to snatch with the teeth  
**Acceggia**, *f.* a woodcock  
**Acceleramento**, *m.* and **Acceleranza**, *f.* hurry, haste  
**Accelerare**, to make speed  
**Acceleratamente**, *ad.* in a hurry  
**Accelerato**, *part.* hastened  
**Accendere**, to light; to kindle; to excite  
**Accendevole**, and **Accendibile**, *a.* combustible  
**Accendiménto**, *m.* burning; incitement, incentive  
**Accenditoio**, *m.* a match  
**Accennamento**, *m.* a nod or sign

## ACC

**Accennare**, to nod, beckon; to pretend; mi è stato accennato, I had a hint  
**Accennatura**, *f.* a sign  
**Accensibile**, *a.* combustible  
**Accensione**, *f.* a conflagration  
**Accento**, *m.* accent; pronunziation, tone  
**Accentuare**, to accent  
**Accentuato**, *part.* accented  
**Accerchiare**, to surround, to go around  
**Accerchiellare**, to hoop  
**Accertamento**, *m.* confirmation  
**Accertare**, to assure, assert; to warrant; v' accerto che lo farò, I promise to do it  
**Accertazione**, *f.* assurance  
**Accertello**, *m.* a kestrel (a bird of prey)  
**Accesamente**, *ad.* eagerly  
**Acceso**, *part.* kindled; acceso d'ira, in a passion; acceso d'amore, inflamed with love  
**Accessibile**, *a.* accessible  
**Accessione**, *f.* accession  
**Accesso**, *m.* access, admittance  
**Accessoriamente**, *ad.* accessorially  
**Accessorio**, *a.* accessory; il principale e l'accessorio, the principal and the accessory  
**Accetta**, *f.* an axe  
**Accettabile**, *a.* acceptable  
**Accettare**, to accept; accettare una lettera di cambio, to accept a bill of exchange  
**Accettato**, *part.* accepted  
**Accettatore**, *m.* an acceptor, a partial judge  
**Accettazione**, *f.* acceptance  
**Accettabile**, *a.* acceptable  
**Accettivamente**, *ad.* willingly  
**Accetto**, *a.* grateful; far opere accette a Dio, to do things acceptable to God  
**Acchetare**, to quiet, hush; to appease  
**Acchetato**, *part.* appeased  
**Acchiappare**, to catch, to cheat  
**Acchiappato**, *part.* caught  
**Acchiocciolarsi**, to sit squat  
**Ac'cia**, *f.* thread; an axe  
**Acchiabattare**, to cobbler  
**Acchiabattato**, *part.* cobbled  
**Acchiacciare**, to squeeze; to pound  
**Acchiacco**, *m.* affront, wrong, indisposition  
**Acciaio**, *m.* steel  
**Acciaiuolo**, *m.* a steel to strike fire  
**Acciappinare**, to do hastily  
**Acciarno**, *m.* a steel

## ACC

Acciàro, *m.* (*see* Acciàio) poetical-ly, a sword  
 Accidentale, *a.* accidental, casual  
 Accidentalmente, *adv.* accidentally  
 Accidente, *m.* accident, chance; per accidente, by chance  
 Accidia, *f.* laziness, sloth  
 Accidiosamente, *ad.* lazily  
 Accidioso, *a.* slothful, idle, sluggish; un accidioso, a sluggish  
 Acciecaménto, *m.* blindness  
 Accigliarsi, to frown  
 Accingersi, *and* Accingersi, to prepare one's self  
 Accinimento, *m.* preparation  
 Accinto, *a.* ready  
 Acciò, *conj.* (acciochè) that, to the end that  
 Acciottolare, to pave  
 Acciuffare, to take by the hair  
 Acciuga, *f.* anchovy  
 Acciure, to provide, supply  
 Acciamare, to exclaim, to applaud  
 Acciamazione, *f.* acclamation  
 Accive, *a.* inclined  
 Accivita, *f.* an ascent  
 Accoccare, to notch; accoccarla ad uno, to put a trick upon one  
 Accoccolarsi, to stoop down  
 Accodarsi, to follow close  
 Accoglienza, *f.* reception; fare accoglienza, to make one welcome; lieta accoglienza, a kind reception  
 Accogliere, to receive, entertain; to assemble  
 Accoglimentaccio, *m.* cool reception  
 Accoglimento, *m.* reception  
 Accoglitore, *m.* receiver  
 Accólito, *m.* acolyte  
 Accollare, to embrace; accollarsi un debito, to take upon one's self another's debt  
 Accolpare, to accuse  
 Accolpato, *a.* criminal  
 Accolta, *f.* an assembly  
 Accoltellare, to strike with a knife  
 Accoltellata, *f.* a thrust with a knife  
 Accolto, *a.* received; gathered  
 Accomandagione, *f.* protection  
 Accomandare, to recommend; accomandarsi, to recommend one's self  
 Accommiatàre, to dismiss; to discharge soldiers; accommiatarsi da' suoi amici, to take leave of one's friends  
 Accommiatato, *part.* discharged  
 Accomodabile, *a.* that may be accommodated

## ACC

Accomodamento, *m.* an agreement; far l'accomodamento di una querela, to make up a difference  
 Accomodare, to amend, to agree; accomodarsi, to sit down, or to be reconciled  
 Accomodatamente, *ad.* suitably  
 Accomodato, *a.* suitable  
 Accomodatrice, *f.* head-dresser  
 Accomodevolmente, *ad.* suitably  
 Accompagnamento, *m.* a train, a retinue; an accompaniment  
 Accompañare, to accompany; accompagnarsi, to be a companion, partner  
 Accompañato, *part.* accompanied  
 Accompañatore, *m.* companion, or one who accompanies (in music)  
 Accomunamento, *m.* community  
 Accomunare, to puff, or live in common  
 Acconezza, *f.* ornament, convenience, opportunity  
 Acconciante, *ad.* conveniently, politely  
 Acconciamentoo, *m.* an adjustment, a repairing  
 Acconciare, to fit; to mend; to make ready; acconciare il capo, to dress the head; acconciarsi, to dress one's hair; to be reconciled  
 Acconciataméte, *ad.* properly, conveniently  
 Acconciatore, *m.* a mender; hair-dresser  
 Acconciatrice, *f.* a milliner  
 Acconciatura, *f.* the ornament of a woman's head; perder l'acconciatura, to miss one's aim  
 Accóncio, *m.* advantage  
 Accóncio, *a.* mended, dressed, ad-dicted  
 Acconsentimento, *m.* consent  
 Acconsentire, to assent; chi tace, acconsente, silence gives consent  
 Accoppare, to knock down  
 Accoppiamento, *m.* union, conjunction  
 Accoppiare, to ma'ch; accoppiarsi, to couple one's self  
 Accoppiato, *part.* coupled  
 Accoppiatore, *m.* one who joins together  
 Accoppiatura, *f.* conjunction  
 Accoramento, *m.* heart-grief  
 Accorare, to grieve at heart  
 Accorato, *part.* grieved, vexed  
 Accoratio, *m.* disaster

## ACC

Accorazione, *f.* *see* Accoramento  
 Accorciamento, *m.* a shortening  
 Accorciare, to shorten, to diminish  
 Accorciataméte, *ad.* summarily  
 Accorciato, *part.* shortened, abridged  
 Accorciatore, *m.* abbreviator  
 Accorciatura, *f.* decreasing  
 Accoramento, *m.* and Accordanza, *f.* agreement in tune (in music), also conformity in sentiments  
 Accordare, to tune, to agree; to grant  
 Accordarsi, to conform one's self; to play in unison  
 Accordataméte, *ad.* unanimously  
 Accordato, *m.* the keeping in a picture  
 Accordato, *a.* tuned, agreed  
 Accordatore, *m.* mediator  
 Accordatrice, *f.* mediatrix  
 Accordatura, *f.* *see* Accoramento  
 Accordevole, *a.* that may be agreed, tuned, proportioned  
 Accordo, *m.* agreement, harmony, consent; metter d'accordo, to make friends  
 Accorgere, to make sensible; accorgersi, to perceive; accorgersi del suo errore, to own one's error  
 Accorévole, *a.* crafty  
 Accorgimento, *m.* foresight, capacity  
 Accorre, *see* Accogliere  
 Accorrere, to run to, to hasten; to pursue  
 Accorraomo, *interj.* help!  
 Accorso, *part.* ran to  
 Accotaméte, *ad.* heedfully  
 Accortamento, *m.* shortening  
 Accortare, to shorten  
 Accortezza, *f.* circumspection  
 Accorto, *a.* wise, prudent, crafty; stare accorto a quel che fate, consider what you do; far accorto, to forewarn; accortosene, he perceiving it  
 Accosciare, to squat down  
 Accostamento, *m.* approach  
 Accostante, *a.* supple, pliant; vino accostante, pectoral wine  
 Accostare, to approach; accostarsi, to come near  
 Accostatura, *f.* connexion  
 Accostevole, *a.* accessible  
 Accosto, *prep.* near to  
 Accostumare, to use; accostumarsi, to inure one's self  
 Accostumataméte, *ad.* customarily

# ACE

# ACR

# ADD

Accostumato, *a.* accustomed, good, honest, virtuous  
 Accotonare, to nap cloth  
 Accotonatore, *m.* he who naps cloth  
 Accovacciarsi, to lie squat  
 Accovacciare, to make up in sheaves  
 Accovamento, *m.* striking one against another  
 Accozzare, to butt at, to meet  
 Accreditare, to give credit; accrediarsi, to get a name  
 Accreditato, *a.* responsible, creditable  
 Accrescere, to increase, to educate  
 Accrescimento, *m.* improvement, addition  
 Accresciuto, *a.* increased  
 Accudire, to despatch, to take care of  
 Accumulare, to treasure up  
 Accumulamente, *ad.* abundantly  
 Accumulato, *part.* heaped together  
 Accumulazione, *f.* Accumulamento, *m.* and Accumulanza, *f.* accumulation, heap, collection  
 Accumulamente, *ad.* diligently, exactly  
 Accuratezza, *f.* care, diligence  
 Accurato, *a.* careful, diligent  
 Accusa, *f.* accusation, charge  
 Accusamento, *m.* imputation  
 Accusante, *m.* accuser  
 Accusare, to accuse, impeach; accusarsi, to confess, to own  
 Accusativo, *m.* the accusative case  
 Accusato, *part.* accused  
 Accusatore, *m.* accuser, informer  
 Accusazione, *f.* a complaint  
 Accusamente, *ad.* obstinately; bitterly, cruelly, too soon  
 Acerbare, to exasperate  
 Acerbezza, *f.* sourness, shyness  
 Acerbià, Acerbità, and Acerbitate, *f.* asperity, shyness  
 Acerba, *a.* unripe, green, bitter, sad; uva acerba, sour grapes; under age; morte acerba, untimely death  
 A'cero, *m.* a maple  
 Acerrimo, *a.* very cruel  
 Acervo, *m.* heap  
 Acetabolo, and Acetábulo, *m.* a culet  
 Acetato, *a.* sour, soaked in vinegar  
 Acetire, to grow sour  
 Aceto, *m.* vinegar  
 Acetosia, *f.* a rrel (an herb)  
 Acetosella, *f.* pretty salad, wild sorrel

Acetosità, Acetositate, and Acetositate, *f.* acidity  
 Acidizza, and Acidità, *f.* sourness, acidity  
 A'cido, *a.* sharp, sour  
 A'cino, *m.* the kernel of a grape  
 Aconito, *m.* wolf's-bane  
 A'cqua, *f.* water; acqua sorgente, spring water; acqua morta, still water  
 Acquacchiare, to grow weak  
 Acquaccia, *f.* muddy water  
 Acquaforte, *f.* aquafortis  
 Acquatio, *m.* sink  
 Acquaiuolo, *a.* aquatic; *m.* a waterman  
 Acqua morta, *f.* standing water  
 Acquare, to water (plants, &c.)  
 Acqua rosa, or rosia, *f.* rose-water  
 Acquarieria, to take a lodging  
 Acquariente, *f.* brandy  
 Acquato, *a.* that lives in water  
 Acquato, *a.* vino acquato, wine and water  
 Acquattarsi, to lie, to squat  
 Acquavite, *f.* brandy  
 Acquaviva, *f.* spring water  
 Acquazzone, *m.* a great shower  
 Acquericia, *f.* ewer  
 Acquerellare, to paint in water-colours  
 Acquerello, *m.* water-colour  
 Acquadotto, *see* Acquidotto  
 Acquetare, *see* Acquietare  
 Acquetta, *f.* wine mixed with water  
 Acquiccia, *f.* rain  
 Acquicella, *f.* rivulet  
 Acquidolo, *a.* watery, moist  
 Acquidotto, *m.* aqueduct  
 Acquietare, to appease, pacify  
 Acquistato, *m.* acquisition  
 Acquisito, *a.* acquired  
 Acquisizione, *f.* and Acquistaménto, *m.* acquisition  
 Acquistare, to acquire, get, gain  
 Acquistato, *a.* acquired, obtained  
 Acquistatore, *m.* acquirer  
 Acquisivole, *a.* acquirable  
 Acquistato, *m.* acquisition  
 Acquitino, *m.* a marsh  
 Acquitinoso, *a.* marshy  
 Acquisita, *f.* humidity  
 Acquoso, *a.* watery  
 A'cre, *a.* sharp  
 Accremento, *ad.* sharply, severely  
 Acrimonia, *f.* sharpness, acrimony  
 Acrimonico, *a.* corrosive  
 Acrità, *see* Agrezza  
 A'cro, *a.* sour; fierce  
 Acrostico, *m.* acrostic [eles  
 Acrotério, *m.* acroters, or pinna-

Acuità, *f.* acuteness  
 Aculeo, *m.* sting  
 Acume, *m.* point, quick wit  
 Acutamente, *ad.* smartly; rispondero acutamente, to answer wittily  
 Aculezza, *f.* *see* Acúme  
 Acuto, *a.* sharp; pointed; ingegno acuto, shrewd wit; voce acuta, shrill voice; febbre acuta, violent fever; acuto acuto, acute accent  
 Ad, (*a.*) *prep.* to; ad Antonio, to Antony; ad uno ad uno, one at a time  
 Adacquamento, *m.* watering any thing  
 Adacquare, to water  
 Adacquato, *part.* watered  
 Adagiare, to accommodate; adagiarsi, to be slow, to take one's convenience  
 Adagiato, *a.* rich  
 Adagio, *m.* adage  
 Adagio, *ad.* leisurely, slowly  
 Adamante, *m.* a diamond  
 Adamantino, *a.* adamantine  
 Adasprire, to provoke  
 Adastare, to envy  
 Adattabile, *a.* that can be adapted  
 Adattamente, *ad.* aptly  
 Adattamento, *m.* and Adattanza, *f.* application, adapting, aptness  
 Adattante, *a.* one who adapts  
 Adattare, to adapt, to fit; adattarsi *see* Accomodarsi  
 Adattato, *part.* adapted  
 Adattarsi, to apply to  
 Addebolire, to weaken  
 Addebolimento, *m.* weakness  
 Addecimare, to lay, or gather the tithe  
 Addensare, to condense  
 Addentare, to seize with the teeth  
 Addentato, *part.* bit, bitten  
 Addentellare, to leave toothing stones  
 Addentellato, *m.* a toothing  
 Addentro, *ad.* within  
 Addestare, to awake  
 Addestramento, *m.* instruction  
 Addestrare, to instruct, educate  
 Addestrarsi, to exercise, practise  
 Addestatore, *m.* a gentleman usher  
 Addi, *ad.* on the day  
 Addiacente, *a.* adjacent  
 Addietro, *ad.* behind; per l'addietro, formerly; lasciare addietro, to leave off; mettere addietro, to neglect

## ADD

**Addiettivo, a.** adjective  
**Addimanda, f.** demand  
**Addimandare, to demand, ask;**  
**addimandare una grazia, to beg**  
**a favour; addimandarsi, to be**  
**called**  
**Addimandatöre, m.** he who inter-  
 rogates  
**Addimesticare, to tame; addimes-**  
**ticarsi, to grow familiar**  
**Addio, adieu, farewell.**  
**Addirsi, to be proper**  
**Addirimpetto, prep.** facing  
**Addirizzamento, m.** direction, con-  
 duct  
**Addirizzare, to make straight; to**  
**put in the right way; to instruct,**  
**train; to mend; addirizzarsi, to**  
**take the road to**  
**Addirizzato, part.** directed  
**Additamento, m.** indication  
**Additare, to point out, to show**  
**Additato, part.** pointed out  
**Additatore, m.** he who indicates  
**Addiventre, to happen**  
**Addobbamento, m.** embellishment  
**Addobbare, to set off, adorn, em-**  
**bellish; addobbare una casa, to**  
**furnish a house**  
**Addobbato, part.** adorned  
**Addobbo, m.** finery; dress; ad-  
 dóbbi di casa, household goods  
**Addolcimento, m.** mitigation, calm  
**Addolcire, to sweeten, soften, alle-**  
**viate; to rule, to restrain**  
**Addolcitivo, a.** lenitive  
**Addolcito, part.** sweetened  
**Addolorare, to grieve; addolorarsi,**  
**to be afflicted**  
**Addolorato, part.** afflicted  
**Addemandare, to send for**  
**Addomesticamento, m.** familiarity  
**Addomesticare, to tame; addomes-**  
**ticarsi, to be familiar**  
**Addomesticatore, m.** he who tames  
**Addomine, m.** the abdomen  
**Addopparsi, to hide one's self be-**  
**hind**  
**Addoppiamento, m.** redoubling  
**Addoppiare, to double**  
**Addoppiato, part.** doubled  
**Addoppiaúra, f.** redoubling  
**Addoppio, ad.** doubly  
**Addormentamento, m.** slumber  
**Addormentare, to lull to sleep, to**  
**decoy, amuse; addormentarsi, to**  
**fall asleep; lasciarsi addormen-**  
**tare dalle lusinghe, to suffer**  
**one's self to be deceived**  
**Addormentato, a.** sleepy, drowsy  
**Addormire, see Addormentare**  
**Addossamento, m.** trouble, toil

## ADI

**Addossare, to lay upon one's back;**  
**addossare la colpa ad uno, to**  
**lay the blame on another; ad-**  
**dossarsi la cura d'un negozio, to**  
**take upon one's self the care of**  
**an affair**  
**Addosso, ad.** upon one's back;  
 upon, towards; l'abito che ho  
 addosso, the clothes I have on;  
 metter le unghie addosso, to lay  
 hold; metter l'occhio addosso,  
 to cast an eye; non ho danari  
 addosso, I have no money about  
 me; tenere addosso alcuna cosa,  
 any thing at one's own expense  
**Addotto, part.** induced  
**Addottorare, to take the highest or**  
**doctor's degree**  
**Addottorato, part.** having taken a  
 degree  
**Addottrinare, to instruct**  
**Addottrina'mente, adv.** learnedly  
**Addottrinato, part.** instructed  
**Addritto, a.** active, skilful  
**Addurre, to bring, convey, allege,**  
**cite**  
**Adeguamento, m.** equality  
**Adeguare, to make equal, even, to**  
**compare, to balance an account**  
**Adeguatamente, ad.** equally  
**Adempibile, a.** feasible  
**Adempiere, to accomplish, finish**  
**Adempimento, m.** accomplishment  
**Adempire, to fulfil, to execute**  
**Adempitore, m.** who executes  
**Adempiuto, part.** fulfilled  
**Adentro, ad.** inwardly, within;  
 troppo adentro, too far in  
**Adequare, see Adeguare**  
**Adequatamente, ad.** exactly  
 equal; rispondere adequata-  
 mente, to give a right answer  
**Adequato, a.** proportioned  
**Adequazione, f.** equality  
**Aderbare, to feed with grass**  
**Aderente, a.** adhering, favouring  
**Aderenza, f. and Aderimento, m.**  
 adherence; clients  
**Aderire, to adhere**  
**Adescamento, m.** bait, enticement  
**Adescare, to entice; i sensuali si**  
**lasciano facilmente adescare,**  
 sensual men are easily allured  
**Adescato, part.** allured  
**Adescatore, m. and Adescatrice,**  
 f. a wheedler  
**Adesione, f.** adhesion  
**Adesso, ad.** now, at this instant;  
 adesso addosso, by and by  
**Adestra, ad.** on the right hand  
**Adetto, m.** an adept  
**Adiacente, a.** adjacent, bordering

## ADO

**Adiacenza, f.** an adjacent place  
**Adiánto, m.** maiden hair (a plant)  
**Adinàre, to bend; adinarsi, to**  
**descend**  
**A dio, ad.** adieu, farewell; dire  
 a dio, to take leave  
**A dipe, m.** fat  
**Adiposo, a.** full of fat  
**Adiramento, m.** anger  
**Adirare, to anger, provoke; adi-**  
**rarsi, to be angry**  
**Adiratamente, ad.** angrily  
**Adirato, a.** angry  
**Adire, to accept an inheritance**  
**(law term)**  
**A dirimpetto, ad.** facing, over  
 against  
**A diritto, ad.** straightly  
**A dismisúra, ad.** beyond meas-  
 ure, immoderately  
**A dispetto, prep.** in spite of  
**A dito, m.** (accesso) access; se  
 avrò mai l'ábito di servirla, la  
 servirò, if ever I have the op-  
 portunity to serve you, I will de-  
 it  
**Adiunzione, f.** addition  
**Adiutore, m.** helper, protector  
**Adizione, f.** accession (law term)  
**Adocchiamento, m.** a look, ogle  
**Adocchiare, to gaze, to stare**  
**Adolescente, m.** a young man  
**Adolescenza, f.** youth  
**Adombramento, m.** shade  
**Adombrare, (offuscare) to over-**  
**shadow, to shade, to fancy, to**  
**sketch; adombrarsi, to start**  
**back for fear**  
**Adombrato, part.** shaded  
**Adombrazione, f.** a shade  
**Adonare, to overthrow, subdue**  
**Ad ónta, ad.** (a dispetto) in spite  
**Adonlára, to insult**  
**Adoperamento, m.** usage  
**Adoperare, to use, employ; ado-**  
**perarsi, to interest one's self;**  
**voglio adoperarmi per voi, I will**  
**speak in your behalf**  
**Adoperatore, m.** who employs  
**Adoperazione, f.** use  
**Adoppiamento, m.** drowsiness  
**Adoppiare, to give opium**  
**Adoppiato, m.** an infusion of  
 opium  
**Adorabile, a.** adorable  
**Adorare, to adore, worship**  
**Adoratre, m. and Adoratrice, f.**  
 adorer  
**Adoratorio, m.** a temple  
**Adorazione, f. and Adoramento**  
 m. adoration  
**Adordinarsi, to get ready**



## ADU

Adornamēto, *n.f.* elegantly  
Adornamēto, *m.* ornament, finery  
Adorāre, to adore  
Adornatamente, *ad.* neatly, elegantly  
Adornato, *part.* adorned  
Adornatore, *m.* and Adornatrice, *f.* one who adorns  
Adornatura, and Adornēzza, *f.* decking, trimming, elegance  
Adorno, *m.* ornament  
Adorno, *a.* adorned, embellished  
Adottamēto, *m.* adoption  
Adottāre, to adopt  
Adottativo, *a.* adopted  
Adottatore, *m.* and Adottatrice, *f.* one who adopts  
Adottato, *a.* chosen, adopted  
Adottazione, *f.* adoption [tion  
Adottivo, *a.* belonging to adopt-  
Adro, *a.* black, dismal  
A due a due, *ad.* two-and-two  
Aduggiare, *m.* a hurtful shade  
Aduggiare, to hurt plants by shade  
Adulante, *a.* flattering  
Adulare, to flatter, to fawn  
Adulato, *part.* flattered  
Adulatore, *m.* and Adulatrice, *f.* flatterer  
Adulatorio, *a.* flattering  
Adulazione, *f.* flattering, adulation  
Adultera, *f.* adulteress  
Adulterare, to counterfeit, forge, adulterate [ated  
Adulterato, *part.* mingled, adulter-  
Adulteratore, *m.* adulterer  
Adulteratrice, *f.* adulteress  
Adulterazione, *f.* corruption  
Adulterio, *m.* adultery  
Adultero, *m.* adulterer  
Adulto, *a.* at full age; etā adulta, marriageable  
Adunanza, *f.* and Adunamēto, *m.* assembly, congregation, meeting [adunarsi, to meet  
Adunare, to assemble together;  
Adunata, *f.* see Adunanza  
Adunatore, *m.* and Adunatrice, *f.* one who collects  
Adunazione, *f.* see Adunamēto  
Aduncare, to bend, crook; aduncarsi, to grow crooked  
Adunca, *a.* hooked, crooked  
Adungiare, to take in the claws  
Adunque, *conj.* then, therefore  
Adunare, to accustom; adunarsi, to be accustomed  
Adustare, to burn, and crisp  
Adustezza, and Adustione, *f.* aridity, dryness  
Adustivamente, *ad.* dryly  
Adustivo, *a.* drying, scorching

## AFF

Adusto, *a.* dry, scorched  
A'ere, *m.* and *f.* (aria) the element of the air  
Aereo, *a.* airy, ethereal  
Aerimante, *m.* he who divines by the air  
Aerimanzia, *f.* aeromancy  
Aeroso, *a.* of easy manners  
Aescire, see Adescire  
Afato, *a.* withered  
Afaticcio, *a.* sickly and thin  
Affabile, *a.* affable, courteous  
Affabilità, Affabilità, and Affabilità, *f.* courtesy  
Affabilmente, *ad.* courteously, kindly  
Affaccendarsi, to be busy  
Affaccendato, *a.* busy [wise  
Affaccettare, to facet, to cut facet-  
Affaccinare, to do porter's work  
Affacciare, to make even  
Affacciarsi, to look out, to encounter  
Affacciato, *a.* impudent  
Affaldare, to fold, plait  
Affalsare, to falsify, to counterfeit  
Affamare, to famish, starve; to be hungry  
Affamato, *a.* hungry, starved  
Affamare, to be hungry  
Affangere, to grow muddy  
Affannamēto, *m.* anxiety  
Affannante, and Affannevole, *a.* grieving, troublesome  
Affannare, to molest, perplex, trouble; la vostra disgrazia mol-  
to m' affanna, I am very sorry for your misfortune; affannarsi, to fret, strain, endeavour, attempt  
Affannato, *a.* grieved, distressed  
Affanno, *m.* trouble, vexation  
Affannone, *m.* a busy-body  
Affannoneria, *f.* eagerness  
Affannosamente, *ad.* restlessly  
Affannoso, *a.* grieving, disagree-  
able  
Affardellare, to pack up  
Affare, *m.* business, affair, em-  
ploy; questo è un' affare d' im-  
portanza, 'tis a matter of conse-  
quence; i miei affari vanno  
male, I thrive not in my busi-  
ness; uomo d'affari, a man of  
importance  
Affarsi, to suit, become  
Affasciare, to make into fagots,  
bind  
Affascinamēto, *m.* fascination  
Affascinare, to bewitch, to charm  
Affascinator, *m.* bewitcher  
Affascinatrice, *f.* witch, sorceress

## AFF

Affastellare, to confuse; to do any  
thing awkwardly  
Affastidire, to vex, to disturb  
Affaticamēto, *m.* fatigue, toil  
Affaticante, *a.* indefatigable  
Affaticare, to fatigue, tire; affati-  
carsi, to work hard, to endeav-  
our; così va' il mondo, chi s'af-  
fatica per una cosa, chi per un'  
altra, so goes the world, some  
strive for one thing, some for  
another; m'affaticherò di so-  
disfarmi, I'll endeavour to con-  
tent you  
Affaticato, *a.* tired, harassed  
Affaticatore, *m.* and Affaticatrice, *f.* a laborious person  
Affatichevole, and Affaticoso, *a.* laborious  
Affatto, *ad.* quite, entirely; sono  
affatto guarito, I am perfectly re-  
covered  
Affatturare, to bewitch, charm  
Affatturatore, *m.* a magician  
Affatturatrice, *f.* a sorceress  
Affatturazione, *f.* enchantment  
Affazzonamēto, *m.* ornament  
Affazzonare, to adorn  
Affic, *ad.* faith, upon my faith  
Affermamēto, *m.* affirmation  
Affermare, to affirm, assert; affer-  
marsi, to establish one's self,  
to stop  
Affermativamente, *ad.* positively  
Affermativo, *a.* affirmative  
Affermatore, *m.* he who affirms,  
asseritor  
Affermazione, *f.* assertion  
Afferrire, to hold fast, catch  
Affettare, to cut to pieces; to  
hunger after; affettare il parlar  
Toscano, to affect to speak Tus-  
can  
Affettatamente, *ad.* with affecta-  
tion, eagerly  
Affettato, *a.* affected, studied  
Affettazione, *f.* affectation  
Affetto, *m.* love, affection  
Affitto, *a.* inclined  
Affettuosamēto, *ad.* affectionately  
Affettuosso, *a.* affectionate, oblig-  
ing, kind  
Affezionare, to enamour; affezio-  
narsi, to take a liking to  
Affezionamēto, *ad.* with affec-  
tion  
Affezione, *f.* love, benevolence  
Affibbiaglio, *m.* a buckle  
Affibbiare, to button, to fasten to-  
gether  
Affibbiato, *a.* fastened together  
Affibbiatoio, *m.* a button-hole

## AFF

**Affibbiatura, f.** *see* Affibbiaglio  
**Affidare, to encourage, to trust,**  
 commit; affidarsi, to think one's  
 self safe; io ti voglio affidare  
 una credenza, I will intrust you  
 with a secret  
**Affievolire, to weaken, to debilitate**  
**Affievolito, a.** weakened  
**Affigere, to fix, set** [stop  
**Affiggere, to gaze; affiggersi, to**  
**Affiguramento, m. and Affigura-**  
**zione, f.** recollecting  
**Affigurare, to know again; affigu-**  
**rarsi, to imagine**  
**Affilare, to range, put in order; to**  
**whet, or sharpen**  
**Affilato, a.** whetted, sharpened;  
 naso affilato, handsome nose;  
 volto affilato, a sharp face  
**Affiliatura, f.** an edge  
**Affinamento, m.** perfection, re-  
 fining  
**Affinare, to refine, whet, sharpen**  
**Affinatoio, m.** a crucible  
**Affinatore, m.** refiner  
**Affinchè, conj.** to the end that  
**Affine, a.** a cousin, a kinsman  
**Affinità, f.** affinity, alliance  
**Affinamento, m. and Affiocatura,**  
**f.** hoarseness  
**Affiocare, to grow hoarse, to grow**  
**weak**  
**Affiocato, part.** hoarse, languish-  
 ing  
**Affissamento, m.** staring  
**Affissare, and Affisare, to stare at;**  
**to stick**  
**Affisso, a.** fastened, fixed  
**Affittaiuolo, m.** farmer  
**Affittare, to let, to hire, to take a**  
**farm**  
**Affittato, a.** let out  
**Affittatore, m.** he who lets out a  
 farm  
**Affitto, m.** rent; cavallo d'affitto,  
 hackney horse; pigliar ad affitto,  
 to rent  
**Affligere, to afflict; affliggersi, to**  
**be afflicted**  
**Afflittivo, a.** afflicting  
**Afflittito, a.** afflicted, distressed  
**Afflizione, f.** a little affliction  
**Afflizione, f.** sorrow, grief  
**Affluente, a.** abundant  
**Affluentemente, ad.** abundantly  
**Affluenza, f.** abundance, plenty  
**Affocare, to set on fire** [ing  
**Affogaggine, f.** stoppage of breath-  
**Affogamento, m. and Affogatura,**  
**f.** suffocation, strangling  
**Affogare, to strangle, to choke; af-**  
**fogar nell' acqua, to drown**

## AFR

**Affogato, a.** strangled, stifled  
**Affollare, to crowd**  
**Affollarsi, to rush upon**  
**Affollamento, m.** precipitation  
**Affollare, affollarsi, to speak rapid-**  
**ly, to stammer, to rush upon**  
**Affondamento, m.** sinking, break-  
 ing open  
**Affondare, to sink; to be drowned;**  
**to overflow** [into  
**Affondatura, f.** sinking, digging  
**Affondo, a.** deep, hollow  
**Affondo, ad.** to the bottom  
**Afforcare, to hang**  
**Affortificamento, m.** fortification  
**Affortificare, to fortify**  
**Afforzamento, m.** fortification  
**Afforzare, to fortify; afforzarsi, to**  
**endeavour**  
**Affossare, to moat round**  
**Affralire, to weaken**  
**Affrancare, to make free; affran-**  
**carsi, to take courage**  
**Affrancato, part.** freed  
**Affrangere, to break**  
**Affranto, a.** weakened, weary  
**Affratellamento, m.** Affratellanza,  
**f.** intimacy, familiarity  
**Affratellarsi, to live like brothers**  
**Affreddare, to make cold, to grow**  
**colder; affreddarsi, to catch cold**  
**Affreddato, part.** grown cool  
**Affrenamento, m.** restraining  
**Affrenare, to restrain**  
**Affrettamento, m.** haste, hurry  
**Affrettare, to hasten, make speed**  
**Affrettatamente, ad.** hastily, quick-  
 ly, speedily  
**Affrettato, a.** hastened  
**Affrica, f.** Africa  
**Affricano, m.** an African  
**Affricco, Affricano, m.** south-west  
 wind  
**Affritellare, to fry**  
**Affrontamento, m. and Affrontata,**  
**f.** an attack  
**Affrontare, to engage in front, to**  
**attack, provoke, or challenge**  
**Affrontato, a.** attacked, affronted,  
 abused  
**Affrontatore, m.** who attacks or  
 affronts  
**Affronto, m.** affront, abuse, a ren-  
 counter  
**Affumicamento, m. and Affumi-**  
**cata, f.** fumigation  
**Affumicare, to smoke**  
**Affumicato, a.** smoked  
**Affumicare, see Affocare**  
**Affitto, see Affitto** [tion  
**Aforismo, m.** aphorism, proposi-  
**Afrétto, a.** scurish

## AGG

**Afrèzza, f.** sharpness  
**A'fro, a.** sharp  
**Afrontito, m.** saltpetro  
**Agarico, m.** agaric  
**A'gata, f.** (pietra preziosa) agate  
**Agata, f.** a needle-full  
**Agente, m.** agent, factor  
**Agente, a.** active  
**Agenzia, f.** agency  
**Agevolamento, m.** facilitation  
**Agevolare, to facilitate**  
**Agévole, a.** easy to be done, swift,  
 nimble  
**Agevolezza, f.** facility, courtesy  
**Agevolmente, ad.** easily, quickly  
**Aggavignare, to clasp**  
**Aggelare, to make freeze**  
**Aggelazione, f.** freezing  
**Aggentilire, to adorn, embellish**  
**Aggettivo, m.** a noun adjective  
**Agghiacciamento, m.** frost  
**Agghiacciare, to freeze, congeal,**  
 quake; agghiacciarsi, to be fro-  
 zen; mi s' agghiacciò il sangue  
 per la paura, fear chilled my  
 blood  
**Agghiacciato, a.** frozen  
**Agghiaccio, m.** a close (for sheep)  
**Agghiadamento, m.** benumbing  
**Agghiadare, and Agghiadiare, to be**  
 benumbed [cold, wounded  
**Agghiadato, part.** benumbed with  
**Agghiaccenza, f.** places adjacent  
**Aggiacere, to be convenient**  
**Agginocchiarsi, to kneel down**  
**A'ggio, m.** agio, premium  
**Aggiogare, to yoke**  
**Aggiogato, a.** yoked  
**Aggiornamento, m.** adjournment  
**Aggiornare, to appoint a time to**  
 summon; to adjourn; to be  
 daylight  
**Aggiornato, part.** appointed  
**Aggiramento, m. and Aggirata, f.**  
 turning, going round, evasion  
**Aggirare, to go about, to surround,**  
 to deceive; aggirarsi, to wander,  
 to lose one's way  
**Aggiratore, m. and Aggiratrice, f.**  
 cheat, deceiver [tence  
**Aggiudicare, to adjudge, give sen-**  
**Aggiudicato, a.** adjudged  
**Aggiudicazione, f.** adjudication  
**Aggiugnere, and Aggiungere, to**  
 add, to join, to reach; la vostra  
 fama aggiugne per tutto, your  
 fame reaches every where  
**Aggiunta, f.** increase, addition  
**Aggiunto, part.** joined  
**Aggiuntochè, ad.** besides that  
**Aggiunzione, f. and Aggiugn-**  
**mento, m.** addition



## AGG

**Aggiustamento**, *m.* agreement, adjustment  
**Aggiustare**, to fit, to compound; reconcile; *aggiustare i conti*, to settle accounts  
**Aggiustatamente**, *ad.* in good order  
**Aggiustatezza**, *f.* exactness  
**Aggiustato**, *part.* adjusted  
**Aggomitolare**, to wind round, to make into a clue  
**Aggomitolato**, *part.* wound up  
**Aggotare**, to pump out; a ship  
**Aggradevole**, *a.* acceptable  
**Aggradimento**, *m.* consent, approbation  
**Aggradire**, to accept, to receive kindly; *questa cosa m'aggrada*, this house pleases me  
**Aggradito**, *part.* accepted  
**Aggraffare**, and **Aggraffiare**, to clasp  
**Aggranare**, to produce seed  
**Aggranchiare**, to benumb  
**Aggranchiato**, *part.* benumbed with cold  
**Aggrancire**, to catch  
**Aggrandimento**, *m.* preferment, advancement  
**Aggrandire**, to enlarge, advance one's self  
**Aggrandito**, *part.* elevated  
**Aggrappamento**, *m.* taking, catching  
**Aggrappare**, to grapple, gripe; *aggrapparsi*, to climb  
**Aggrattare**, to please  
**Aggraticciarsi**, to wind, twist  
**Aggratigliare**, to chain, fetter  
**Aggravamento**, *m.* and **Aggravazione**, *f.* burden, load  
**Aggravante**, *a.* aggravating  
**Aggravare**, to over-burden, to cast down; *aggravarsi*, to grow older; to wrong one's self; to grow worse  
**Aggravio**, *m.* imposition, injury  
**Aggraziatamente**, *ad.* gracefully  
**Aggregare**, to assemble, join together  
**Aggregato**, *a.* assembled, aggregated  
**Aggregato**, *m.* association  
**Aggregazione**, *f.* and **Aggregamento**, *m.* assemblage, association  
**Aggregiare**, to collect in a flock  
**Aggressore**, *m.* aggressor  
**Aggrinzare**, to wrinkle  
**Aggrinzito**, *a.* wrinkled  
**Aggrommare**, to incurst  
**Aggruppare**, to knit, to heap up  
**Aggrotare**, to frown  
**Aggrottesco**, *m.* grotesque work

## AGN

**Aggrovigliarsi**, to curl, to shrink  
**Aggrumato**, *a.* curdled  
**Aggrumolare**, to hoard up  
**Aggruppamento**, *m.* making a knot  
**Aggruppare**, see **Agpropiare**  
**Agguaglianza**, *f.* and **Agguagliamento**, *m.* equality, justice, equalization  
**Agguagliare**, to compare, to match, to level; *agguagliarsi*, to compare one's self  
**Agguagliatamente**, *ad.* equally  
**Agguagliatore**, *m.* he who equals  
**Agguagliazione**, *f.* uniformity  
**Agguantare**, to seize with quickness  
**Agguattare**, to lie in ambush  
**Agguato**, *m.* ambush; *essere in agguato*, to lie in wait  
**Agguerrire**, to train up in war  
**Agguerrito**, *part.* versed in the art of war  
**Agguindolamento**, *m.* winding to a skein, deceit, artifice  
**Agguistare**, to give pleasure  
**Agghetta**, *f.* litharge  
**Agghetto**, *m.* a tagged point  
**Agghirone**, *m.* a heron  
**Aggiamento**, *m.* ease, convenience  
**Aggianina**, *f.* damask work  
**Aggiatamente**, *ad.* conveniently, commodiously  
**Aggiatezza**, *f.* convenience, wealth  
**Aggiato**, *a.* wealthy, substantial, convenient, gentle, at leisure, lazy, slow, idle; *male aggiato delle cose del mondo*, ill provided with the necessities of life  
**Agibile**, *a.* feasible  
**Agile**, *a.* nimble, active, swift  
**Agilità**, *f.* and **Agilitàade**, *f.* nimbleness, swiftness  
**Agilitare**, to render nimble  
**Agio**, *m.* ease, convenience; *a vostro agio*, at your leisure; *se avrò agio*, if I can spare time  
**Agire**, to act  
**Agitare**, to treat, to negotiate, to vex, to disquiet, agitate  
**Agitatore**, *m.* who agitates  
**Agitazione**, *f.* and **Agitamento**, *m.* vexation  
**Agliata**, *f.* a garlic ragout  
**Aglio**, *m.* garlic  
**Agna**, *f.* see **Agnella**  
**Agnato**, *m.* kinsman or cousin by the father's side  
**Agnazione**, *f.* kindred  
**Agnella**, *f.* a she lamb  
**Agnello**, *m.* and **Agnellotto**, *m.* a lambkin

## AGU

**Agnizione**, *f.* a knowing again  
**Agno**, *m.* a lamb  
**Agnolo**, *m.* an angel  
**Agnusdei**, *m.* an agnus  
**Agno**, *m.* a needle; *ago da bùs la*, the needle of a sea-compass; *ago da expo*, a bodkin; stung  
**Agnare**, to covet; to aspire  
**Agnatore**, *m.* desirous, greedy  
**Agone**, *m.* a large needle, a list for combats  
**Agonia**, *f.* agony, horror  
**Agonizzante**, *a.* dying  
**Agonizzare**, to be at the point of death  
**Agoraio**, *m.* needle-maker, (also) a needle case  
**Agostino**, *a.* born in August  
**Agosto**, *m.* the month of August  
**Agraniente**, *ad.* sourly, severely  
**Agrario**, *a.* agrarian  
**Agreste**, *a.* rural, rustic  
**Agrestezza**, *f.* rusticity, acidity  
**Agrestino**, *a.* sourish  
**Agresto**, *m.* sour grapes; *mangiar l'agresto in giugno*, to spend one's rent before it is due  
**Agrestume**, *m.* acidity, sharpness  
**Agretto**, *m.* nasturtium, cress  
**Agretto**, *a.* sourish  
**Agrezza**, *f.* sharpness, tartness  
**Agricoltura**, *m.* a husbandman  
**Agricoltura**, *f.* husbandry  
**Agrofoglio**, (alloro spinoso) *m.* holly  
**Agriquo**, *a.* fierce, sour  
**Agrimensore**, *m.* surveyor of land  
**Agrimensura**, *f.* land-surveying  
**Agrimonia**, *f.* agrimony, or liverwort  
**Agriotta**, *f.* agriot, (a sour cherry)  
**Agrossamente**, *ad.* most sharply  
**Agro**, *a.* tart, sour; *agro inimico*, cruel enemy; *agre riprensioni*, bitter chidings  
**Agrodolce**, *a.* half sweet, half sour  
**Agrume**, *m.* sharp fruits  
**Aguaizanza**, *f.* equality  
**Aguardare**, to look sharp  
**Agustare**, to spoil, waste  
**Aguatàre**, to lie in wait  
**Aguatato**, *a.* lying in wait  
**Aquatatore**, *m.* insnarer  
**Aguiglia**, *f.* an obelisk; a needle  
**Aguigliata**, *f.* a needle-full  
**Aguinare**, see **Agnare**  
**Agunare**, see **Agunare**  
**Agira**, and **Agiria**, *a.* a presage  
**Agutello**, *m.* a tack  
**Agutizza**, *f.* sharpness

## ALA

**Aguzzaménto, m.** and **Aguzzáta, f.** sharpness  
**Aguzzàre, to** sharpen, whet, file;  
**aguzzàr l' inggèno, to** sharpen the wit; **aguzzàr l' appetito, to** whet the stomach  
**Aguzzalóre, m.** a grinder  
**Aguzzatúra, f.** whetting  
**Aguzzino, m.** a slave-keeper, an inspector over galley slaves  
**Aguzzo, a.** pointed, sharp; **avér l' ócchio aguzzo, to** be clever, or cunning  
**Ah, oh! ah, alas! ah vergógna, fie, for shame! ah lássò, alas!**  
**Al, to the; al libri, to the books**  
**A'ia, f.** barn, threshing-floor, hall  
**Aimé, trerj.** alas!  
**A'io, m.** governor, tutor; **A'ia, f.** governess  
**Aione, m.** vagabond; **andàr aione, to** wander about  
**Alta, f.** help (in poetry)  
**Aitäre, to aid**  
**Aitán'e, a.** courageous, vigorous  
**Aiuólo, m.** a net  
**Aiutaménto, m.** aid  
**Aiutante, m.** assistant; **aiutante maggióre, an** adjutant in a regiment; **aiutante di campo, aid-de-camp**  
**Aiutäre, to aid, assist, relieve;** **aiutärsi, to use, make use of any thing**  
**Aiutativo, a.** serviceable  
**Aiutató, a.** helped  
**Aiutatore, m.** **Aiutatrice, f.** helper  
**Aiúto, m.** aid, assistance; **aiúto, aiúto, murder, murder; il vostro libro m' é státo d' aiúto, your book has been useful to me**  
**Aiutrice, f.** she who helps  
**Aizzaménto, m.** enticement, stirring [voke]  
**Aizzäre, to** set dogs to fight, to provoke  
**Aizzatore, m.** **Aizzatrice, f.** instigator, one who provokes  
**Al, to the; al re, to the king**  
**A'la, f.** wing, protection; **ala d' armáta, the wing of an army;** **ala di remo, the blade of an oar;** **ala d' una chiésa, the aisle of a church; tenérsi su l' ali, to stand upon one's guard; far ala, to make room; siar su l' ala, to be just going**  
**Alabánda, f.** a halberd  
**Alabardiére, m.** a halberdier  
**Alabastrino, a.** made of alabaster  
**Alabástro, m.** alabaster  
**Alacrità, f.** alacrity

## ALC

**Alamánna, f.** a kind of muscat grape [tout]  
**Alamanno, m.** a German, a sur-  
**Aláno, m.** a mastiff  
**Aläre, m.** an andiron  
**Aläre, to** fasten on wings  
**Alatérno, m.** privet (a tree)  
**Aláto, a.** winged  
**A lba, f.** the dawn of day  
**Albagia, f.** ostentation, pride  
**Albagioso, a.** proud  
**Albána, f.** a white grape  
**Albedine, f.** whiteness  
**Albeggiaménto, m.** lustre  
**Albeggianté, a.** whitish  
**Albeggäre, to** dawn  
**Alberäre, to** set up; **alberäre un álbero di vascélio, to** set up a mast; **to** plant trees  
**Alberató, part.** set up  
**Alberócoca, f.** and **Alberócoco, m.** see **Albicócoca, and Albicócoco**  
**Alberella, f.** aspen-tree  
**Alberélio, m.** a little vase  
**Alberése, f.** limestone  
**Alberétto, m.** a shrub  
**Albergaménto, m.** see **Albérgo**  
**Albergäre, to** lodge, to dwell  
**Albergatrice, f.** landlady  
**Albergató, part.** lodged  
**Albergatore, m.** host, inn-keeper  
**Albérgo, m.** inn, lodgings; mouth of a river  
**Alberino, m.** a shrub  
**A'libero, m.** a tree; **álbero di vascélio, the mast of a ship; al primo cólpo non cade l' álbero, the tree will not fall at the first stroke; andàr su per le cime degli álberi, to pretend to more than one ought**  
**Albicánté, and Albicció, a.** whitish  
**Albicócoca, f.** apricot  
**Albicócoco, m.** apricot-tree  
**Albiligístre, a.** as white as a privet flower  
**Albino, a.** whitish  
**A'libo, a.** white  
**Albóre, m.** the dawn of day  
**A'lbore, m.** (albero) a tree  
**Alboróto, m.** rumour, commotion  
**Albúme, m.** the white of an egg  
**Albúrnio, m.** a white hazel-tree  
**Alcáldo, m.** alcaid  
**Alcánzo, m.** a courier  
**A'ice, m.** an elk  
**Alchímia, f.** the art of alchymy, craft, trick [chymy]  
**Alchimico, a.** belonging to al-  
**Alchimista, m.** alchymist  
**Alchimizzäre, to** practise alchymy

## ALI

**Alcióné, m.** halcyon (an aquatic bird)  
**Alcoráno, m.** the alcoran  
**Alcóvo, m.** an alcove  
**Alcunaménté, ad.** by no means  
**Alcúna volta, ad.** sometimes  
**Alcúno, a.** somebody, some  
**A'le, f.** wing  
**Aleggiäre, to** spread one's wings  
**Alena, f.** breath  
**Alenaménto, m.** breath, breathing  
**Aienäre, to** give or take breath  
**Alepádo, m.** leopard  
**Alétta, f.** a little wing; **alétte de' pesci, fins** [last]  
**Alfa ed oméga, the first and the**  
**Alfabeticaménté, ad.** alphabetically  
**Alfabetico, a.** alphabetical  
**Alfabeto, m.** alphabet  
**Alfána, f.** a mare (so called by Berni) [standard-bearer]  
**Alfiére, and Alfiero, m.** ensign  
**Alfine, ad.** at last  
**A'iga, and A'l'iga, f.** sea-weed  
**A'gebra, f.** algebra  
**Algebrista, m.** algebraist  
**Algénte, a.** cold, freezing  
**A'igere, to** freeze  
**Algóre, m.** hard frost, cold  
**Algosa, a.** full of sea-weed  
**A l'ia, f.** wing of a building  
**A'lice, f.** anchovy  
**Alidaménté, ad.** dryly  
**A'lido, a.** dry  
**Alidóre, m.** see **Aridità**  
**Alienátile, a.** alienable  
**Alienaménto, m.** separation, distraction  
**Alienäre, to** part with; **alienärsi, to** withdraw, to part from  
**Alienataménté, ad.** distractedly  
**Alienató, a.** alienated, wandering, strayed  
**Alienazione, f.** separation, distraction, alienation (cession of one's property)  
**Aliénó, a.** foreign; **roba aliéná, another man's goods; avérse, enemy**  
**Aligero, a.** winged  
**Alimentaménto, m.** food  
**Alimentäre, to** nourish, feed  
**Alimentário, m.** alimony  
**Alimentató, part.** kept, maintained [nance]  
**Aliménto, m.** nourishment, suste-  
**Alimentoso, a.** nourishing  
**Alíosso, m.** a cockle  
**Alipede, a.** with winged feet  
**Alíquoto, a.** an aliquot part  
**Alitánté, a.** panting

## ALL

**Altare**, to pant [ing]  
**Altare**, *m.* panting, short breath-  
**Alito**, *m.* breath; far buon alito,  
 to sweeten the breath; vapour,  
 fume, steam  
**Aliveloce**, *a.* swift-winged  
**Alla**, *f.* a public place; an ell  
 (measure)  
**Alla**, to the; alla casa, to the  
 house; alla buona, *ad.* ingenu-  
 ously; alla Française, after the  
 French fashion  
**Allaccevole**, *a.* entangling  
**Allacciamento**, *m.* the art of in-  
 snaring  
**Allacciare**, to insnare  
**Allacciatrice**, *f.* an alluring woman  
**Allacciatura**, *f.* binding, buttoning  
**Allagamento**, *m.* and Allagazione,  
*f.* inundation  
**Allagare**, to overflow  
**Allagato**, *part.* overflowed  
**Allampanare**, to rage with hun-  
 ger  
**Allampanato**, *a.* thin  
**Allargamento**, *m.* extension, a  
 widening  
**Allargare**, to enlarge, amplify;  
 allargare la mano, to use libe-  
 rality; allargare il freno alle pas-  
 sioni, to gratify the passions  
**Allargato**, *a.* enlarged, ampli-  
 fied  
**Allargatore**, *m.* enlarger  
**Allarmare**, to alarm  
**Allarme**, *m.* alarm  
**Allato**, *ad.* neur, about; sedere  
 allato, to sit by; allato, allato,  
 hard by; è nulla allato alle ob-  
 bligazioni che vi professo, it is a  
 trifle to what I owe you  
**Allattamento**, *m.* the sucking of a  
 child  
**Allattante**, *f.* a nurse (who suckles)  
**Allattare**, to suckle; poppare, to  
 suck  
**Alleanza**, *f.* confederacy  
**Allato**, *a.* confederate, allied  
**Allaccarsi**, to strike root  
**Allagazione**, *f.* Allagamento, *m.*  
*see* Allagazione  
**Alligare**, to allige, quote, pro-  
 duce; to form a confederacy;  
 to set on edge  
**Alligato**, *a.* allied, confederate  
**Alligatore**, *m.* Alligatrice, *f.*  
 alleger  
**Alligazione**, *f.* quotation [fort  
 Allagerimento, *m.* relief, comfort  
 Allagerire, to ease, to appease;  
 allagerire il dolore, to allay the  
 pain

## ALL

**Alleggiare**, to lighten  
**Allegoria**, *f.* allegory  
**Allegoricamente**, *ad.* allegorically  
**Allegorico**, *a.* allegorical  
**Allegorista**, *m.* an allegorist  
**Allegorizzare**, to allegorize  
**Allegramente**, *ad.* joyfully; star  
 allegramente, to be merry  
**Allegriante**, *a.* cheerful  
**Allegrare**, and Allegrarsi, to re-  
 joice  
**Allegativo**, *a.* recreative  
**Allegrezza**, *f.* joy; giorno d' alle-  
 grezza, rejoicing day  
**Allegria**, *f.* joy, gladness  
**Allegro**, *a.* merry  
**Allenamento**, *m.* delay  
**Allenare**, to decay, to assuage, to  
 exercise  
**Allentire**, to soften, mitigate  
**Allentito**, *a.* softened  
**Allentamento**, *m.* unbending, loos-  
 ening; slowness, mitigation  
**Allentare**, to loosen, to retard;  
 allentar la briglia al cavallo, to  
 let loose the reins to a horse;  
 allentar la voce, to stop one's  
 voice  
**Allentatura**, *f.* a rupture  
**Allenzare**, to bind  
**Allessamento**, *m.* boiling  
**Allessare**, to boil  
**Alléso**, *m.* boiled meat  
**Alléso**, *a.* boiled  
**Allettare**, and Allettare, to pre-  
 pare; alletarsi, to prepare one's  
 self  
**Alletto**, *a.* prepared, got ready  
**Alletmare**, to dung  
**Allettamento**, *m.* allurement, en-  
 ticement  
**Allettante**, *a.* alluring  
**Allettare**, to allure, entice, charm;  
 alletarsi, to take one's lodgings  
**Allettativa**, *f.* and Allettativo, *m.*  
*see* Allettamento  
**Allettato**, *a.* enticed, allured  
**Allettatore**, *m.* and Allettatrice,  
*f.* enticer  
**Allettivole**, *a.* alluring  
**Allevamento**, *m.* and Allevatura,  
*f.* education  
**Allevare**, to bring up, train up, to  
 rear, to foster; to instruct, to  
 teach [ed  
**Allevato**, *a.* brought up, instruct-  
**Allevatrice**, *f.* nurse  
**Allevamento**, *m.* relief, comfort  
**Alleviare**, to relieve, alleviate;  
 alleviare il dolore, to assuage a  
 pain  
**Alleviato**, *a.* eased, appeased

## ALL

**Allievatore**, *m.* comforter  
**Allianza**, *f.* an alliance  
**Allibire**, to turn pale, to be as-  
 tonished  
**Allibrare**, to record  
**Allievarsì**, to grow up  
**Allievo**, *m.* scholar, pupil  
**Allignare**, to take root  
**Allindare**, and Allindire, to adorn,  
 embellish; allindarsi, to adorn  
 one's self  
**Allindatore**, *m.* an embellisher  
**Allinguato**, *a.* prattling, chatter-  
 ing (and blue)  
**Allividimento**, *m.* lividity (black  
 Allividire, to grow black and blue,  
 or pale)  
**Allo**, **Alli**, **Agli**, **Alla**, **Alle**, *art.*  
 to the, at the  
**Allocare**, to lie in wait  
**Allocheria**, *f.* the owl's holes  
**Allòco**, *m.* an owl, booby  
**Allodiale**, *a.* allodial (free)  
**Allodialità**, *f.* allodality  
**Allodii**, *m.* allodial (any thing  
 free)  
**Allodola**, *f.* a lark  
**Allogazione**, *f.* and Allogamento,  
*m.* a lease  
**Allogare**, to let, to farm; allogarsi,  
 to settle, set up  
**Allogatore**, *m.* landlord  
**Alloggiamento**, *m.* inn, lodging;  
 levar gli alloggiamenti, to march  
 off; alloggiamento di soldati,  
 soldiers' quarters  
**Alloggiante**, *a.* a lodger  
**Alloggiare**, to lodge; to dwell  
**Alloggiatore**, *m.* host, inn-keeper  
**Alloggio**, *m.* *see* Alloggiamento  
**Allogliato**, *a.* stupid  
**Allontanamento**, *m.* and Allonta-  
 nanza, *f.* distance, remoteness  
**Allontanare**, to remove, to drive  
 away; allontanarsi, to go from;  
 allontanarsi dalla virtù, to for-  
 sake virtue; allontanarsi dalla  
 strada, to lose one's way; allon-  
 tanarsi dalla patria, to fly from  
 one's country; allontanarsi dal  
 suo soggetto, to ramble from the  
 subject  
**Allontanato**, *a.* removed  
**Alloppiare**, to put to sleep  
**Allora**, *ad.* then, at that time;  
 d'allora in quà, since; allora  
 allora, at the very time  
**Alloro**, *m.* the laurel tree  
**Allorino**, *a.* of laurel  
**Allotta**, *see* Allora  
**Allucciare**, to eye  
**Allucinolare**, to twist

## ALT

Allucinàrsi, to mistake  
 Alluda, *f.* sheep's leather  
 Alludente, *a.* alluding  
 Alludere, to allude to  
 Allumière, to set fire to  
 Allume, *m.* alumn  
 Alluminare, *see* Illuminàre  
 Illuminazione, *f.* *see* Illuminazione  
 Allungamento, *m.* lengthening, distance, interval, remoteness  
 Allungare, to lengthen; allungarsi, to remove from  
 Allungato, *a.* lengthened  
 Allungatura, *f.* prolongation  
 Allupare, to starve with hunger  
 Allusingare, to flatter  
 Allusione, *f.* allusion, reference  
 Allusivo, *a.* allusive  
 Alluvione, *f.* alluvion  
 Alma, *f.* the soul (in poetry)  
 Almanaccare, to build castles in the air {dar  
 Almanacco, *m.* almanac, calendar  
 Almáncò, and Alméno, *ad.* at least {miral's ship  
 Almirante, *m.* an admiral, the *ad.*  
 Almo, *a.* famous, excellent  
 Aloe, *m.* aloes (a kind of herb)  
 aloes (a shrub)  
 Alopecia, and Alopezia, *f.* the fox's evil, the falling of the hair  
 Alpe, *f.* the Alps  
 Alpêtre, *a.* wild, mountainous, rocky; parole alpèstri, rough words  
 Alpigno, *a.* who inhabits the Alps, Alpine  
 Alquanto, *ad.* somewhat, a little; alquanto meglio, somewhat better  
 Alquanto, *a.* some, not many; alquantuno, somebody  
 Alaléna, *f.* a swing for children  
 Alalénare, to swing  
 Alaléno, *m.* a swing gate  
 Altamente, *ad.* on high; deeply; *ad.* alta voce, loud; nobly, generously, splendidly  
 Altàna, *f.* a terrace  
 Altàre, *m.* altar  
 Allica, *f.* a sort of mallows  
 Alterabile, *a.* alterable, changeable  
 Alteramente, *see* Altieramente  
 Alteramento, *m.* *see* Alterazione  
 Alterare, to alter, change; alterarsi, to grow angry  
 Alteratamente, *ad.* furiously  
 Alterato, *a.* changed, angry  
 Alterazione, *f.* alteration, change  
 Altercàre, to wrangle, chide, scold

## ALT

Altercazione, *f.* chiding, altercation  
 Alerèzza, Altierèzza, and Alterigia, *f.* ostentation, pride, insolence, arrogance  
 Alternante, *ad.* by turns  
 Alternare, to turn, to vary  
 Alternativa, *f.* alternative  
 Alternativamente, *ad.* by turns  
 Alternativo, *a.* by turns  
 Alternazione, *f.* alternation  
 Altéro, and Alteroso, *a.* proud, scornful, disdainful  
 Altezza, *f.* height, loftiness; una statua dieci piedi d'altezza, a statue ten feet high; depth; power; sublimity  
 Altezza, *f.* highness; S. A. R. or Sua Altezza Reale, his royal highness  
 Alticcio, *a.* tipsy {lently  
 Altieramente, *ad.* proudly, insolently  
 Altiero, *a.* proud, haughty; come va altiero nelle sue infamie! how he prides himself in his infamy! splendid, magnificent, noble; io vo altiero delle grazie che ho ricevute da voi, I think myself very much honoured with your favours  
 Altifrontoso, *a.* with a tufted top  
 Altisonante, *a.* loud, sonorous  
 Altissimamente, *ad.* very highly, most deeply  
 Altissimo, *m.* God Almighty  
 Altitudine, *f.* height  
 Altivolante, *a.* that flies high  
 Alto, *a.* high, tall; più alto di me, taller than I; alto mare, high sea; voce alta, loud voice; di alto, from above; uomo d'alto sapere, a man of great learning; dangerous, hazardous; panno alto, broadcloth; mirare in alto, to look above; far alto, to halt; far alto e basso, to do as one pleases; alto, (in music,) treble {halt  
 Alto, *ad.* on high; fare alto, to Altamente, *ad.* otherwise  
 Altresì, *ad.* also, too, likewise; io ho altresì ricevuto una lettera da lui, I likewise received a letter from him  
 Altrettale, *a.* such another, the same thing  
 Altrettanto, *ad.* as much, as much more; così foss'io altrettanto ricco che voi, I wish I was as rich as you  
 Altri, *pron.* other  
 Altrichè, *ad.* *see* Altrochè

## AMA

Altrieri, *ad.* the day before yesterday  
 Altrimenti, *ad.* otherwise, else; non altrimenti, just so, exactly  
 Altro, *pron.* *rel.* other, another; l'uno, e l'altro, both; nè l'uno, nè l'altro, neither; non volete altro? will you have any thing else? altro'è dire, altro è fare una cosa, to say and do are two things; per altro, however; non dite altro, speak no more; senz'altro, without fail  
 Altrochè, *ad.* except, unless  
 Altronde, *ad.* from elsewhere  
 Altrotalè, *a.* quite alike, such another  
 Altruvè, *ad.* somewhere else  
 Altrui, *pron.* others; l'altrui other people's goods  
 Altura, *f.* height  
 Alveàre, and Alveàrio, *m.* beehive {river  
 Alveo, *m.* a canal, the bed of a river  
 Alvino, *a.* from the belly  
 Alunno, *m.* and Alunna, *f.* a pupil  
 Alvo, *m.* the belly, the womb  
 Alzàia, *f.* a cable  
 Alzamento, *m.* elevation  
 Alzare, to raise, to lift up; alzar le vele, to hoist the sail; alzar uno a qualche dignità, to advance to some honours; alzar le corna, to extol himself; alzar la voce, to lift up one's voice; alzar le carte, to cut the cards; alzar l'ingegno, to contrive; alzar il grugno, to pout; alzarsi, to rise up  
 Alzato, *part.* risen  
 Alzatura, *f.* lifting up  
 Amabile, *a.* affectionate, obliging  
 Amabilità, *f.* affability, mildness  
 Amabilmente, *ad.* amiably, friendly  
 Amadore, *m.* a lover {istry  
 Amalgama, *m.* amalgam, (in chym)  
 Amalgamare, to amalgamate  
 Amante, *m.* a lover  
 Amantemente, *ad.* lovingly, tenderly  
 Amanucensè, *m.* a copier  
 Amaraccio, *a.* disagreeable, bitter  
 Amaramente, *ad.* bitterly, grievously  
 Amarantho, *m.* amaranth  
 Amare, to love; amar meglio, to choose; amo meglio lo studio che i piaceri, I prefer study to pleasure  
 Amareggiamento, *m.* bitterness  
 Amareggiare, to embitter, to afflict



# AME

*Amarézza, f. and Amaróre, m.* bitterness, affliction -  
*Amarazzare, Amaricare, see Amareggiare* [tent]  
*Amaritudine, f.* bitterness, discontent  
*Amaro, a.* grievous, unhappy; cruel, bitter  
*Amarognolo, a.* slightly bitter  
*Amatista, f.* anethyst  
*Amativo, a.* lovely  
*Amato, part.* beloved  
*Amatore, m.* a lover  
*Amatorio, a.* loving, amorous  
*Amatrice, f.* a mistress  
*Amazzone, f.* amazon, a warlike woman  
*Ambare, f.* circumlocution  
*Ambasceria, f.* embassy  
*Ambascia, f.* shortness of breath, suffocation  
*Ambasciatore, m.* ambassador  
*Ambasciatorello, m.* a deputy  
*Ambasciadrice, f.* ambassador  
*Ambasciare, to* part  
*Ambasciata, f.* embassy, message  
*Ambasciatore, m.* see *Ambasciatore*  
*Ambascioso, a.* full of grief and sorrow  
*A'mbe, Ambi, Ambo, pron.* both;  
*ambe le mani, both hands*  
*Ambedùe, Ambedui, Ambeduo, pron.* both  
*Ambiante, a.* ambling  
*Ambire, to* amble  
*Ambidestro, a.* ambidexter, (who uses both hands alike)  
*Ambidue, Ambidui, Ambiduo, pron.* both  
*Ambiente, m.* circumference, ambience  
*Ambiguamente, ad.* ambiguously  
*Ambiguità, f.* double meaning  
*Ambiguo, a.* ambiguous, doubtful; uomo ambiguo, an irresolute man  
*A'mbio, m.* amble  
*Ambire, to* aspire to  
*A'mbio, m.* cabal  
*Ambizione, f.* ambition  
*Ambiziosamente, ad.* ambitiously  
*Ambizioso, a.* ambitious  
*Ambo, pron.* see *Ambe*  
*Ambodue, Ambodui, pron.* both  
*A'mbra, f.* amber [ambergris]  
*Ambraçcato, a.* perfumed with Ambraçcane, *m.* ambergris  
*Ambraçe, to* perfume with ambergris  
*Ambretta, f.* ambret (a flower)  
*Ambrosia, f.* ambrosy, ambrosia  
*Ambrosiano, a.* ambrosian  
*Ambulatorio, a.* ambulatory  
*Amenamente, ad.* agreeably

# AMM

*Amendùe, Amenduni, Amendune, pron.* both  
*Amenità, Amenitade, and Amenitàe, f.* pleasantness, delightfulness  
*Améno, a.* pleasant, delightful  
*Amfibio, a.* amphibious [tos]  
*Amiànto, m.* amianthus, or asbestos  
*Amicabile, a.* amiable, affable  
*Amicarsi, to* reconcile, to get acquainted with [ly]  
*Anichevole, a.* amicable, friendly  
*Amichevolmente, ad.* amicably, friendly; vi parlo amichevolmente, I speak to you as a friend  
*Amicizia, f.* friendship, amity  
*Amico, m.* friend; amico stretto, an intimate, a gallant; amica, mistress  
*Amico, a.* favourable  
*A'mido, m.* starch  
*Amistà, Amistade, and Amistade, f.* friendship, alliance  
*Ammaccaménto, m.* a contusion, bruise  
*Ammaccare, to* crush, beat  
*Ammacatura, f.* bruise, contusion  
*Ammacchiarsi, to* hide one's self behind a bush  
*Ammaestráménte, ad.* learnedly  
*Ammaestraménto, m.* Ammaestranza, *f.* instruction, education  
*Ammaestrare, to* instruct, teach  
*Ammaestrato, a.* instructive  
*Ammaestrato, a.* instructed, taught  
*Ammaestratore, m.* a tutor  
*Ammaestratrice, f.* a governess  
*Ammaestratura, and Ammaestrazione, f.* see *Ammaestraménto*  
*Ammaestrévole, a.* tractable  
*Ammaestrevolmente, ad.* with docility, skillfully [grow thin]  
*Ammagrare, and Ammagrire, to* Ammagliarsi, to deck one's self with leaves  
*Ammaiato, part.* covered or decked with green boughs, or flowers  
*Ammainare, to* strike, or lower the sail  
*Ammalare, to* grow sick  
*Ammalaticcio, a.* sickly  
*Ammalato, a.* sick, ill; un ammalato, a sick person  
*Ammaliaménto, m.* enchantment, bewitching  
*Ammaliare, to* bewitch, charm  
*Ammaliato, a.* bewitched  
*Ammaliatore, m.* a sorcerer  
*Ammaliatrice, f.* a witch  
*Ammalitura, f.* see *Ammaliaménto*  
*Ammaliziato, a.* grown malicious

# AMM

*Ammanettare, to* manacle a prisoner, to dress one's self  
*Ammanettato, a.* fettered [axe]  
*Ammannaiare, to* behead with an Ammannaiato, *a.* beheaded  
*Ammanare, and Ammannire, to* prepare  
*Ammansare, to* soften, to tame  
*Ammantare, to* cover, to cloak and hide any thing  
*Ammantato, a.* covered, defended  
*Ammantatura, f.* a covering with a cloak  
*Ammantellarsi, see* *Ammantare*  
*Ammánato, m.* cloak, mantle  
*Ammarciménto, m.* putrefaction  
*Ammarciare, to* rot  
*Ammarginarsi, to* cicatrize  
*Ammartellare, to* torment, to give jealousy  
*Ammassaménto, m.* accumulation  
*Ammassare, (fare massa, to)* treasure up; (radunarsi, to) get together  
*Ammassato, a.* heaped up; aere ammassato, dense air  
*Ammassatore, m.* accumulator  
*Ammasso, m.* a heap  
*Ammatassare, to* make into a skein  
*Ammatire, to* grow distracted; far divent' matto, to make mad  
*Ammatito, a.* distracted, mad  
*Ammattonaménto, m.* a paving with square marble tiles  
*Ammattonare, to* pave with square bricks, tiles, &c.  
*Ammattonato, a.* paved with square bricks, &c.  
*Ammattonato, m.* pavement  
*Ammazaménto, m.* slaughter, massacre, carnage  
*Ammattonato, m.* pavement  
*Ammazaménto, m.* slaughter, massacre, carnage  
*Ammazare, to* murder; ammazarsi, to kill one's self [Hector]  
*Ammazasette, m.* a vapouring  
*Ammazatore, m. and Ammazatrice, f.* a murderer [sea]  
*Ammazzerare, to* throw into the Ammazzerato, *a.* dried hard  
*Ammazolare, to* make nosegays  
*Ammaninare, and Ammaninare, to* sink in a mire; ammaninarsi, to entangle one's self in a bad affair [in an instant]  
*Ammén, m.* amen; in un ammén, Ammén, *f.* recompense, compensation, fine, penalty; condannar all' ammén, to fine; incorrere l' ammén, to forfeit  
*Ammendabile, a.* corrigible  
*Ammendare, to* correct, reclaim, to indemnify; ammendare il danno, to make good the loss; ammen-

## AMM

darsi dal bere, to refrain from drinking  
**Ammendazione, f.** and **Amméndo, m.** reformation, correction  
**Ammesso, part.** admitted  
**Ammettere, to** admit, receive; **ammettere le giustificazioni** di qualcheuno, to give one a fair hearing  
**Ammezzamento, m.** division, half  
**Ammezzare, to** cut in two  
**Ammezzatore, m.** one who divides in two  
**Ammezzire, to** be over ripe  
**Ammiccare, to** wink  
**Ammicatore, m.** who winks  
**Amminicolare, to** prop, assist  
**Amminicolo, m.** support, help  
**Amministrare, to** administer, manage, govern; **to** supply, or afford  
**Amministrato, part.** supplied  
**Amministratore, m.** administrator, manager  
**Amministratrice, f.** administratrix  
**Amministrazione, f.** administration, government  
**Amminutare, to** cut small, to mince  
**Ammirabile, a.** wonderful, rare, excellent  
**Ammirabilità, f.** the marvellous  
**Ammirabilmente, ad.** wonderfully  
**Ammiraglio, m.** office of admiral, admiralty  
**Ammiraglio, m.** admiral  
**Ammirare, to** admire, wonder at; **to** be amazed  
**Ammirativo, a.** admiring  
**Ammirato, part.** admired, wondered at [**admirer**]  
**Ammiratore, m.** **Ammiratrice, f.**  
**Ammirazione, f.** admiration  
**Ammissibile, a.** admissible  
**Ammissione, f.** admission  
**Ammisurare, to** measure  
**Ammisurato, a.** temperate, sober  
**Ammodernare, to** make a thing fashionable  
**Ammogliamento, m.** marriage  
**Ammogliare, to** marry  
**Ammogliato, a.** married  
**Ammogliatore, m.** a match-maker  
**Ammoiuare, to** caress  
**Ammollare, to** moisten, **to** be moist; **to** mollify, soften; **to** let go, **to** let loose  
**Ammollativo, a.** moistening  
**Ammollito, part.** from **Ammollare**  
**Ammollente, a.** emollient  
**Ammollire, to** open; **gli spinaci ammolliscono il ventre**, spinach is loosening; (**ammollare, to** move, or affect

## AMO

**Ammollito, a.** loosened, softened, moistened  
**Ammominento, m.** admonition  
**Ammontre, to** admonish, warn, advise, reprimand  
**Ammonto, part.** admonished  
**Ammontore, m.** admonisher  
**Ammonzioncella, f.** paternal admonition  
**Ammonzione, f.** admonition  
**Ammontare, to** heap up  
**Ammonticare, to** heap up, **to** amass  
**Ammonticchiare, to** heap  
**Ammonticchiato, part.** heaped, piled up  
**Ammorbare, to** infect, taint  
**Ammorbidamento, m.** gentleness, mildness  
**Ammorbidare, and Ammorbidire, to** soften, loosen; **ammorbidirsi, to** grow effeminate  
**Ammorsellato, m.** a bash  
**Ammortamento, m.** extinction  
**Ammortare, to** extinguish  
**Ammortire, to** extinguish, **to** cool  
**Ammortito, part.** extinguished  
**Ammorzare, to** quench, **to** repress; **mitigare; ammazzar la superbia, to** humble pride  
**Ammoscire, to** languish  
**Ammostare, to** press grapes  
**Ammostatoio, m.** a wine-press  
**Ammozicare, to** cut in pieces  
**Ammozicato, a.** cut in pieces  
**Ammucchiamento, m.** a heap  
**Ammucchiare, to** heap, amass  
**Ammuffato, a.** mouldy [**face**]  
**Ammusare, to** pout, **to** meet face to  
**Ammutare, to** grow mute  
**Ammutinamento, m.** mutiny, commotion  
**Ammutinarsi, to** mutiny  
**Ammutinato, a.** raised in mutiny  
**Ammutinatore, m.** a rebel  
**Ammutare, see** **Ammutare**  
**Ammutolare, and Ammutolare, to** be dumb, mute  
**Ammutolato, and Ammutolito, a.** speechless, mute  
**Ammistia, f.** a general pardon  
**A mo, m.** hook, a fish-hook  
**Amómo, m.** an aromatic plant  
**Amorazzo, m.** an amour  
**Amóre, m.** love, affection; **amór proprio, self-love; portár amore, to** love  
**Amoreggiamento, m.** wooing  
**Amoreggiare, to** make love  
**Amorétto, m.** a little love  
**Amorévole, a.** kind  
**Amorevoleggiare, to** cajole, **to** caress

## ANA

**Amorevolezza, f.** friendship, love, amorevolezzina, kind words  
**Amorevolmente, ad.** loving, friendly  
**Amorino, m.** a little love  
**Amorosamente, ad.** amorously, friendly [**lovely, genteel**]  
**Amorósello, or Amorósétto, a.**  
**Amoroso, a.** amorous  
**Amoroso, m.** lover, gallant; **amorosa, f.** mistress, sweetheart  
**Amorótto, m.** rising love  
**Amovibile, a.** removable  
**Ampiamente, ad.** amply, full  
**Ampliare, to** enlarge  
**Ampiezza, f.** and **A'mpio, m.** extent, amplitude  
**A'mpio, a.** large, wide, spacious; **ampie promesse, great promises**  
**Ampliamente, ad.** fit for many things [**cover a great empire**]  
**Ampliamente, a.** one who reigns  
**Ampléssio, m.** embrace  
**Ampliare, to** extend, enlarge  
**Ampliato, part.** enlarged  
**Ampliazione, f.** ampliation, (a law term)  
**Amplificare, to** amplify, **to** extol  
**Amplificato, a.** amplified  
**Amplificatore, m.** amplifier  
**Amplificazione, and Ampliazione, f.** amplification  
**Amplissimamente, ad.** at large  
**Amplitudine, f.** amplitude  
**A'mplo, see** **A'mpio**  
**Ampolla, f.** bottle, flagon, phial  
**Ampollina, f.** a bubble  
**Ampollosamente, ad.** bombastically  
**Ampollosità, f.** bombast  
**Ampollosa, a.** bombastic  
**Anabattista, m.** an baptist  
**Anacoreta, m.** anchorite, hermit  
**Anacoretizzare, to** live like a hermit  
**Anacreútica, f.** Anacreontic ode  
**Anacreútico, a.** Anacreontic  
**Anacronismo, m.** anachronism  
**Anagnòste, m.** a lecturer  
**Anagoga, f.** anagogy, mystery, elevation  
**Anagogicamente, ad.** mystically  
**Anagramma, m.** anagram  
**Anagrammatizzare, to** make anagrams  
**Análisi, f.** analysis  
**Analtico, a.** analytical  
**Analizzare, to** analyze  
**Analogia, f.** analogy, resemblance  
**Analogico, and Análogo, a.** analogous, alike  
**Anápas, m.** pine-apple  
**Anarchia, f.** anarchy  
**Anárichico, a.** anarchical



## AND

## ANG

## ANI

**Anàtema, m.** curse of excommunication

**Anatemizzare, to** excommunicate

**Anatomia, f.** anatomy

**Anatomicamente, ad.** anatomically

**Anatomico, a.** anatomical

**Anatomico, and Anatomista, m.** an anatomist, a professor of anatomy

**Anatomizzare, to** anatomize

**A'natra, f.** a duck

**A'nca, f.** haunch, hip

**Ancella, f.** maid, damsel

**Ancchè, ad.** also, too, likewise; per anche, yet, as yet; né anche, neither, not; quand' anchè, though, although; vi sono stato anchè, I have been there also; avrei fatto, quando anchè fosse stato presente, I would have done it, though he had been there

**Anchezigrè, to** wag one's legs

**Ancidere, to** kill

**Ancilla, f.** a maid

**Ancipite, a.** amphibious, doubtful

**A'ncò, ad.** also, yet, still

**A'ncora, f.** an anchor [more]

**Ancora, ad.** also, likewise, again,

**Ancorachè, Ancorchè, and Ancoraquando, conj.** though, although

**Ancoraggio, m.** anchorage

**Ancorare, to** anchor

**Ancòline, f.** anvil

**Andaluza, m.** Andalusian horse

**Andaménto, m.** gait, deportment, a public walk

**Andante, a.** going

**Andanemente, ad.** fluently, easily, without interruption

**Andàre, to go; andàre a piède, to walk; andàre alla lunga, to draw out in length; andàr a vela, to sail; andàrne la vita, life at stake; andàre ornato, to dress well; andàre a marito, to marry; andàr bene, to succeed; andàr a seconda, to favour; lasciamo andàre questo discorso, let us talk no more of this; i vostri affari vanno a seconda, your business prospers; ne' tempi andati, in time past; andàr faccende, to go about something; andàre in collera, to be angry; andàr altero, to be proud; andarsene, to be gone; a lungo andàre, in the long run**

**Andàre, m.** gait, step

**Andata, f.** gait, act of going, a purging

**Andatàccia, f.** a very copious purging

**Andato, part.** gone, past

**Andatore, m.** a traveller

**Andatùra, f.** walking

**Andirivieni, m.** windings, incoherent discourses

**A'ndito, m.** passage, entrance

**Androue, m.** antechamber

**Ancidoto, m.** an anecdote

**Anelante, and Aneloso, a.** panting, blowing

**Anelàre, to** breathe short, to pant

**Anelazione, f.** short breath

**Anellito, m.** shortness of breath

**Anellitto, and Anellino, m.** a small ring

**Anello, m.** a ring; dar l'anello, to betroth; anello di capelli, lock of hair

**Anellone, m.** a large ring

**Anelloso, a.** made like a chain

**Anemómetro, m.** instrument to measure the force of wind

**Anémone, m.** a flower so called

**Aneto, m.** dill

**Ananaménto, m.** prating, nonsense

**Ananàre, to** ramble in discourse;

**ananàrsi, to** wander, to rove

**Ananatóre, m.** prattler, blab

**Anania, f.** nonsense, prattle

**Anfibio, a.** living in water or on land

**Anfibologia, f.** uncertain meaning

**Anfibologicamente, ad.** ambiguously [scure]

**Anfibológico, a.** ambiguous, obscure

**Anfisci, m.** Amphiscians (inhabitants of the torrid zone)

**Anfiteatro, m.** amphitheatre

**A'nfora, f.** kilderkin

**Anfratto, m.** a narrow, dark place

**Angariàre, to** force, to overcharge

**Angariatóre, m.** an oppressor

**Angélica, f.** a plant so called

**Angelicamente, ad.** like an angel

**Angelichezza, f.** the likeness of an angel

**Angélico, a.** angelical; viso angelico, charming face

**A'ngelo, m.** angel; ángelo custode, guardian angel

**Angersi, (in poetry,) to** grieve

**Angheria, f.** force, compulsion; io fo ciò per angheria, I am forced to do this

**Angheriàre, to** compel, to oppress

**A'ngiola, f.** A'ngiolo, m. angel

**Angioletto, m.** and Angioletta, f. a little angel

**Angipòrto, m.** a turn-again alley, a court

**Anglicano, a.** Anglican: la chiesa Anglicana, the church of England

**Anglicismo, m.** Anglicism

**A'nglo, m.** an Englishman (in poetry)

**Angolare, a.** angular, cornered

**Angolarmente, ad.** angularly

**A'ngolo, m.** angle, corner

**Angoloso, a.** having angles

**Angore, m.** grief, pang

**Angoscévole, a.** sorrowful, painful

**Angoscia, f.** and Angosciaménto, m. anguish, vexation

**Angosciàre, to** grieve, to vex

**Angosciato, a.** sorrowful, distressed

**Angosciosamente, ad.** sorrowfully

**Angosciòso, a.** anxious, painful

**A'ngue, m.** a snake (in poetry)

**Anguilla, f.** an eel

**Anguiglià, and Anguinàia, f.**

groin, a botch

**Angustia, f.** distress, scarcity; angustia di tempo, shortness of time

**Angustiare, to** afflict, to harass

**Angustiato, and Angustioso, a.** anxious, vexed, grieved

**Angosto, a.** narrow, close, small

**A'nice, m.** the plant anise

**Anile, a.** old, ancient

**A'nima, f.** the soul

**Animadversione, f.** attention

**Animalàccio, m.** a blockhead

**Animàle, m.** an animal, a stupid fellow, a dunce

**Animàle, a.** animal

**Animalesco, a.** beastly

**Animàlito, m.** animalcule

**Animalino, m.** animalcule

**Animalità, f.** animality

**Animalone, m.** a great beast, a dunce, an awkward fellow

**Animaluccio, and Animalazzo, m.**

animalcule

**Animànte, a.** what is animated

**Animàre, to** hearten, to animate, to give existence

**Animato, a.** animated

**Animaversione, f.** animadversion, punishment

**Animazione, f.** animation, (the forming of the soul)

**Animella, f.** a sort of tongue; animella di pompa, the valve of a pump; animella di vitello, sweet bread

**A'nimo, m.** mind, understanding, courage; volger nell'animo, to consider with one's self; animo vile, spiritless, sneaking; farsi

## ANN

ánimo, to pick up courage; sofrer l' ánimo, to have courage enough to; dar l' ánimo, bastár l' ánimo, to boast of, to pretend to  
 Animosamento, *ad.* violently  
 Animosità, Animositàde, *and* Animositàte, *f.* animosity, grudge  
 Animoso, *a.* brave, valiant  
 Animúccia, *f.* a silly soul  
 A'nitra, *f.* a duck, drake  
 Anitrino, *m.* a young duck  
 Anitrio, *m.* neighing  
 Anitrire, to neigh, to whinny  
 Annabattista, *m.* an anabaptist  
 Annacquamento, *m.* watering  
 Annacquare, to mix water with wine  
 Annacquato, *a.* mixed with water  
 Annaffiamento, *m.* the act of watering  
 Annaffiare, to water  
 Annaffiato, *part.* watered  
 Annaffiatoio, *m.* a watering pot  
 Annale, *a.* yearly  
 Annáli, *m.* annals  
 Annalista, *m.* a writer of annals  
 Annasare, to smell, to come to trial with one  
 Annasato, *a.* smelled  
 Annaspàre, to wind yarn  
 Annata, *f.* year; year's rent  
 Anneggiamento, *m.* dark weather  
 Anneggiare, to cloud; anneggiarsi, to blind one's self  
 Anneggiato, *a.* overcast, blasted  
 Annegamento, *m.* the act of drowning  
 Annegare, to drown, to deny  
 Annegato, *a.* drowned  
 Annegazione, *f.* self-denial  
 Anneghittire, *and* Anneghittirsi, to grow lazy  
 Anneghittito, *a.* idle, slighted  
 Annerramento, *m.* *and* Annerritura, *f.* blackness  
 Annerrare, to blacken, to defame; annerrarsi, to grow dark; annerrár la fama d' uno, to blast one's reputation  
 Annerrato, *part.* blacked  
 Annesso, *part.* annexed  
 Annestamento, *m.* grafting  
 Annestare, to graft, to join  
 Annestato, *part.* grafted  
 Annéttere, to annex  
 Annervare, to refresh with snow  
 Annichilamento, *m.* annihilation  
 Annichilare, to destroy; annichilarsi, to debase one's self  
 Annichilato, *part.* annihilated  
 Annichilazione, *f.* destruction

## ANN

Annidare, to nestle; annidarsi, to settle  
 Annientare, to annihilate  
 Annientamento, *m.* destruction  
 Anninnare, to rock, to lull asleep  
 Anniversario, *m.* anniversary  
 A'nno, *m.* year; capo d'anno, new year's day; d'anno in anno, every year; mi par mill' anni di vederlo, I long to see him; entrár negli anni, to grow old  
 Annobillire, *and* Annobilitare, to ennoble  
 Annobilito, *a.* ennobled  
 Annodamento, *m.* the tying  
 Annodare, to tie, to knit, to bind together  
 Annodato, *part.* tied, concluded  
 Annodatura, *and* Annodazione, *f.* see Annodamento  
 Annoiamento, *m.* weariness, trouble  
 Annoiare, to weary, to tire; annoiarsi, to be displeased  
 Annoiato, *a.* wearied, tired  
 Annoiosamente, *ad.* tediously  
 Annoioso, *a.* tedious, wearisome  
 Annolare, to freight (as ships, &c.)  
 Annomare, to name, to call  
 Annóna, *f.* provisions  
 Annoso, *a.* old, ancient  
 Annotare, to remark  
 Annotatore, *m.* who makes notes  
 Annotazione, *f.* a note, remark  
 Annottare, *and* Annottarsi, to grow dark  
 Annovale, *a.* annual  
 Annoveramento, *m.* enumeration  
 Annoverante, *a.* enumerating  
 Annoverare, to reckon, to rank  
 Annoverato, *a.* reckoned  
 Annoveratore, *m.* who computes  
 Annoverevole, *a.* that may be computed  
 Annóvero, *m.* computation  
 Annuale, *a.* yearly  
 Annúale, *m.* (tutto il corso dell' anno) the year  
 Annualmente, *ad.* annually  
 Annuario, *a.* annual  
 Annugolare, to grow cloudy  
 Annugolato, *part.* clouded  
 Annullazione, *f.* *and* Annullamento, *m.* abolishing, suppression  
 Annullare, to suppress, abolish  
 Annullato, *a.* repealed, abrogated  
 Annullatore, *m.* suppressor, destroyer  
 Annullazione, *f.* abolishing, suppression  
 Annunerare, to enumerate

## ANT

Annunziamento, *m.* prediction, prophecy  
 Annunziare, to foretell; to declare  
 Annunziato, *part.* declared  
 Annunziatore, *m.* foreteller, prophet  
 Annunziazione, *f.* the annunciation  
 Annunzio, *m.* message, news  
 A'nnuo, *a.* annual  
 Annuvolare, to overcast  
 Annuvolato, *a.* cloudy  
 A'no, *m.* the fundament  
 Anodino, *a.* anodyne  
 Anómalo, *a.* irregular  
 Anónimo, *a.* nameless  
 Anatomia, *f.* dissection  
 Anatomista, *m.* anatomist  
 Ansamento, *m.* panting, short breath  
 Ansante, *a.* out of breath  
 Ansare, to pant  
 A'nsia, *f.* perplexity  
 Ansieta, *f.* sorrow  
 A'nsio, *a.* sad, sorrowful  
 Ansiosamente, *ad.* anxiously  
 Ansioso, *a.* restless, grieved, tormented, anxious  
 Antagonista, *m.* antagonist  
 Antártico, *a.* antarctic, southern  
 Antecedente, *a.* foregoing  
 Antecedentemente, *ad.* previously  
 Antecedénza, *f.* precedence  
 Antecedere, to precede  
 Antecessore, *m.* predecessor  
 Antelucano, *a.* before daylight  
 Antemurale, *m.* defence  
 Antenato, *m.* progenitor, ancestor; antenati, ancestors, forefathers  
 Anténna, *f.* sail-yard, lance, pole  
 Antepenúltimo, *a.* before the last but one  
 Anteporre, to prefer, to esteem  
 Anteposizione, *f.* preference  
 Anteposto, *part.* preferred  
 Anteriore, *a.* foremost  
 Anteriorità, *f.* priority  
 Anteriormente, *ad.* before  
 Antescritto, *a.* above-written  
 Antesserraglio, *m.* a field gate, a fore close  
 Antesignano, *and* Antesignano, *m.* standard-bearer  
 Anticaglia, *f.* antiquity, monuments of antiquity  
 Anticamente, *ad.* anciently, of old  
 Anticamera, *f.* antechamber  
 Anticato, *a.* used  
 Antichetto, *a.* rather ancient  
 Antichia, Antichitàe, *and* Antichitàe, *f.* antiquity  
 Anticipare, to anticipate, to foretell  
 Anticipatamente, *ad.* beforehand

## ANT

Anticipato, *a.* anticipated  
 Anticipazione, *f.* anticipation  
 Antico, *a.* ancient; all' antica, in the old fashion  
 Antichi, *m.* ancestors  
 Anticonquione, and Anticonoscenza, *f.* foresight  
 Anticonoscere, to foresee  
 Anticonsigliere, *m.* preserver of privileges  
 Anticorrere, to run before  
 Anticorriere, *m.* forerunner  
 Anticorte, *f.* a fore court  
 Antichristiano, *a.* antichristian  
 Antichristo, *m.* Antichrist  
 Anticursore, *m.* see Anticorriere  
 Antidote, *f.* antidote  
 Antidoto, *a.* foretold  
 Antidire, to foretell [son  
 Antidoto, *m.* antidote, counter-poi-  
 Antifona, *f.* anthem  
 Antifonista, *m.* an anthem-singer;  
 a book of anthems  
 Antifasi, *f.* antiphrasis  
 Antigiudicare, to prejudice  
 Antiquaria, *f.* to foresee  
 Antiquaria, *f.* vanguard  
 Antimetere, to prefer, to esteem  
 Antimonia, *m.* antimony  
 Antimurare, to make a parapet  
 Antimuro, *m.* outmost wall  
 Antinome, *m.* a pronoun  
 Antipapa, *m.* antipope  
 Antipasto, *m.* dishes first served  
 Antipatia, *f.* natural aversion  
 Antipatico, *a.* averse [to  
 Antipatizzare, to bear an aversion  
 Antipatizzato, *part.* hated  
 Antipensare, to premeditate  
 Antipensato, *a.* premeditated  
 Antipodi, *m.* antipodes  
 Antipre, to prefer, esteem  
 Antiporta, *f.* and Antiporto, *m.* a vestibule, entry-door, gate  
 Antiprendere, to take beforehand  
 Antiquario, *m.* an antiquary  
 Antiquato, *a.* obsolete, old  
 Antiquo, see Antico  
 Antisapere, to foresee [seen  
 Antisapere, *a.* that may be fore-  
 Antisaputa, *f.* foresight  
 Antiscorbutico, *a.* antiscorbutic  
 Antiserraglio, *m.* a kind of fore court, or fore close  
 Antiste, *m.* a prelate, a bishop  
 Antitesi, *f.* a figure in rhetoric  
 Antivedere, to foresee, to foreknow  
 Antivedere, and Antivedimento, *m.* foresight  
 Antiveditore, *m.* who foresees  
 Antivedutamente, *ad.* with fore-  
 sight

## APO

Antiveduto, *a.* foreseen  
 Antiveniente, *a.* preventing, pre-  
 ceding  
 Antivenire, to precede  
 Antivenuto, *part.* preceded  
 Antivigilia, *f.* the evening before  
 Antologia, *f.* anthology  
 Antrace, and Antraccia, *f.* a car-  
 buncle (precious stone)  
 Antra, *m.* den, cave, grotto  
 Antropofago, *m.* cannibal  
 Anulare, and Anulário, *a.* per-  
 taining to a ring; dito anulare, the ring finger  
 Anzi, *ad.* rather, on the contrary, even, also; non è solamente liberale, anzi prodigo, he is not only liberal, but even prodigal  
 Anzi, *prop.* before; anzi ch' io, moia, before I die; andate via anzi che venga, go away before ne comes  
 Anzi, *conj.* nay  
 Anzianita, Anzianitàe, and Anzianitàe, *f.* antiquity, seniority  
 Anziano, *m.* senior  
 Anziano, *a.* old, ancient  
 Anziché, *ad.* sooner, before that; anzi pure, rather than not  
 Anzi che no, *ad.* rather, sooner  
 Anzinato, *a.* first born, eldest  
 Aoncinare, to make crooked  
 Aonestare, to colour, cloak  
 Aorcare, to strangle, choke  
 Aorato, *part.* strangled  
 Aormare, (chase term), to quest  
 A oita, *ad.* often; a oita a oita, now and then  
 Aparte, *ad.* aside  
 Apatia, *f.* insensibility  
 Apatista, *m.* indolent  
 A'pe, *f.* a bee  
 Apeliota, *m.* east wind  
 Appennino, *m.* Apennine Moun-  
 tains in Italy  
 Apertire, to open [retic  
 Apertivo, and Apertivo, *a.* diu-  
 Aperta, *f.* see Apertura  
 Apertamente, *ad.* openly, frankly  
 Aperto, *a.* open, plain, bold; un fiore aperto, a blown flower;  
 riaver uno a braccia aperte, to receive one with open arms  
 Apertore, *m.* who opens  
 Apertura, and Aperzione, *f.* hole, means, opportunity  
 A'pice, *m.* top, height  
 Apicola, *m.* a little height  
 Apocalisse, and Apocalissi, *f.* Apocalypse  
 Apócrifo, *a.* apocryphal; libri Apócrifi, the Apocrypha

## APP

Apogeo, *m.* apogee, or apogee  
 Apollineo, (di Apollo), *a.* of Apollo  
 Apologético, *a.* apologetic  
 Apologia, *f.* apology, defence  
 Apologista, *m.* an apologist  
 Apologo, *m.* apologue, fable  
 Apoplessia, *f.* apoplexy  
 Apopletico, *a.* apoplectic  
 Apostasia, *f.* apostasy  
 Apostata, *m.* apostate, renegade  
 Apostatare, to apostatize  
 Apostema, *f.* an imposthume  
 Apostemare, to suppurate, to ma-  
 ture  
 Apostematato, *a.* imposthumated  
 Apostolata, *m.* apostolate, apostle-  
 ship  
 Apostolico, *a.* apostolical  
 Apostolo, *m.* apostle  
 Apostrofe, to put an apostrophe  
 Apostrofamente, *ad.* with an apostrophe  
 Apostrofatura, and Apostrofazione, *f.* the art of putting apostrophes  
 Apostrofe, *m.* an apostrophe (in rhetoric) [grammar  
 Apostrofo, *m.* an apostrophe (in Apostumo, *a.* posthumous  
 Apologema, *f.* apophthegm, (a short and pithy sentence)  
 Apoteosi, *f.* apotheosis (the deify-  
 ing of a man)  
 Appaciamento, *m.* pacifying  
 Appaciare, to pacify, assuage  
 Appadigliare, to encamp  
 Appadigliato, *a.* encamped  
 Appagabile, *a.* that may be satisfied  
 Appagamento, and Appago, *m.* satisfaction and content  
 Appagare, to satisfy, to please;  
 d' altrm non m' appago che della solitudine, solitude is my sole  
 delight  
 Appagato, *a.* satisfied  
 Appaiare, to pair, to match; ap-  
 paiarsi, to join one's self  
 Appaiato, *a.* matched  
 Appalesare, to discover, to declare;  
 appalesarsi, to make one's self  
 known  
 Appalesato, *part.* discovered, re-  
 vealed  
 Appaltare, to let, to farm  
 Appaltatore, *m.* farmer  
 Appalto, *m.* farm, monopoly  
 Appaltone, *m.* intriguing, that  
 puts himself forward  
 Appannaggio, *m.* appanage  
 Appannamento, *m.* and Appanna-  
 tura, *f.* dimness  
 Appannire, to darken, to cloud;

## APP

to tarnish, dell; to fall into a snare  
**Appannato**, *part.* caught in a snare, massive [dazzles]  
**Appannatoio**, *m.* what dims, or  
**Apparare**, to learn, to prepare  
**Apparato**, *a.* learned  
**Apparato**, *m.* preparation; con apparato, sumptuously  
**Apparecchiamento**, *m.* preparation, furniture  
**Apparecchiare**, to prepare, to treat; apparecchiare la tavola, to lay the cloth; apparecchiarsi, to get one's self ready; to furnish one's self with  
**Apparecchiato**, *part.* prepared  
**Apparecchiatore**, *m.* preparer, waiter  
**Apparecchiatura**, *f.* and **Apparecchio**, *m.* preparation  
**Appareggiare**, to put in competition, to match  
**Apparentare**, to match, to make one's self familiar  
**Apparentato**, *a.* related to  
**Apparente**, *a.* plain, evident, seeming  
**Apparentemente**, *ad.* apparently  
**Apparenza**, *f.* outside show, probability  
**Apparire**, to appear  
**Apparimento**, *m.* apparition, vision  
**Apparire**, to appear, to show one's self  
**Appariscenze**, *a.* handsome  
**Appariscenza**, *f.* a noble presence, a fine carriage  
**Apparita**, **Apparizione**, and **Apparizione**, *see* **Apparimento**  
**Apparito**, *part.* appeared  
**Apparitore**, *m.* a bailiff  
**Apparizione**, *f.* apparition  
**Apparso**, *part.* appeared  
**Appartamento**, *m.* apartment, lodgings  
**Appartare**, to sever, to put asunder; appartarsi, to withdraw  
**Appartatamente**, *ad.* asunder, secretly [set aside]  
**Appartato**, *part.* separated, chosen  
**Appartenente**, and **Appartegnente**, *a.* belonging, appertaining, suitable  
**Appartenenza**, *f.* appurtenance  
**Appartenere**, to belong, to regard, to concern, become  
**Appassare**, to wither, to decay  
**Appassionamento**, *m.* passion, love  
**Appassionare**, to make one suffer, endure; appassionarsi, to have a strong passion for any thing

## APP

**Appassionatamente**, *ad.* passionately [affectionate]  
**Appassionato**, *a.* endured, suffered, Appasire, and **Appassirsi**, to grow dull, dry  
**Appastare**, to stick, as paste  
**Appellabile**, *a.* that may be appealed [lant]  
**Appellante**, *m.* appellant, [lant]  
**Appellare**, to name, call, accuse, impeach; to appeal to a higher court [peal]  
**Appellativo**, *a.* susceptible of appeal  
**Appellazione**, and **Appellazione**, *f.* appeal to a higher court, challenge  
**Appello**, *m.* an appeal, a challenge  
**Appena**, *ad.* hardly, scarce  
**Appenire**, to suffer, to be distressed, to vex  
**Appendere**, to hang, to hang up  
**Appendice**, *f.* appendix, supplement  
**Appennecchiare**, to fill a distaff  
**Appensare**, to design, to propose  
**Appensatamente**, *ad.* maturely, seriously  
**Appeso**, *part.* hanged, hung on  
**Appettare**, to infect, to corrupt  
**Appetito**, *a.* infected  
**Appetente**, *a.* desirous, longing  
**Appetenza**, *f.* appetite, desire, affection  
**Appetibile**, *a.* desirable  
**Appetire**, to desire, to covet  
**Appettivo**, *a.* that provokes appetite  
**Appetto**, *m.* appetite, desire  
**Appetitoso**, *a.* that provokes the stomach [wish]  
**Appetizione**, *f.* appetite, desire, Appetare, to have at heart, to interest one's self  
**Appetto**, *ad.* in comparison; (for dirimpetto,) over against, facing; combattere appetto appetto, to fight a duel  
**Appiacevolire**, to appease, to tame  
**Appianare**, to remove or surmount difficulties  
**Appianato**, *a.* levelled  
**Appiastre**, to cleave to; appiastare un diamante, to set a diamond; appiastarsi, to stick  
**Appiastro**, *part.* daubed with any thing viscous [tion]  
**Appiasticamento**, *m.* conglutination  
**Appiasticare**, and **Appiasticare**, to stick [cealing]  
**Appiattamento**, *m.* the act of con  
**Appiattare**, to conceal; appiastarsi, to hide one's self

## APP

**Appiattatamente**, *ad.* by stealth, secretly  
**Appiattato**, *part.* concealed  
**Appiccagno**, *m.* a hook, tenter  
**Appiccamento**, *m.* hanging, or fastening to  
**Appiccante**, *a.* viscous, glutinous  
**Appiccare**, to tie, to fasten; appicarsi, to keep close, to stick, to catch, to thrive, to slander; appiccarla ad uno, to play one a trick; appiccar la zuola, la battaglia, to give battle  
**Appiccaticcio**, *a.* clammy, sticky; male appiccaticcio, a contagious distemper  
**Appiccaticcio**, *m.* a troublesome fellow  
**Appiccativo**, *a.* contagious  
**Appiccato**, *a.* fast, sticking  
**Appiccatura**, *f.* the ironwork of a window or door  
**Appicciare**, and **Appicciare**, to stick fast to [lessen]  
**Appicciare**, to make smaller, to Appicco, *m.* connexion, union  
**Appiccolamento**, *m.* lessening, shortening  
**Appiccolare**, and **Appiccolare**, to diminish, to retrench; to lessen, shorten [the foot]  
**Appie**, and **Appiede**, *ad.* down, at  
**Appieno**, *ad.* fully, entirely  
**Appigionamento**, *m.* rent of a house, or lodging  
**Appigionare**, to let, to hire  
**Appigionasi**, *m.* a bill upon a door  
**Appigliamento**, *m.* junction  
**Appigliare**, to follow; appigliarsi, to conform to; m' appiglio al vostro consiglio, I will follow your advice  
**Appigrirsi**, to grow idle  
**Appiottarsi**, to trifle away one's time  
**Appio**, *m.* parsley  
**Appiuola**, *m.* appiuola, *f.* golden pippin  
**Appiuolo**, *m.* the tree that bears the golden pippin  
**Applaudere**, *a.* who applauds  
**Applaudere**, and **Applaudire**, to applaud, to approve  
**Applaudirsi**, to have a proud gait  
**Applaudito**, *part.* applauded  
**Applausio**, *m.* applause  
**Applausore**, *m.* who applauds  
**Applicamento**, *m.* application  
**Applicabile**, *a.* applicable  
**Applicare**, to assign, to appoint; applicarsi, to set about  
**Applicatamente**, *ad.* attentively



## APP

Applicato, *part.* applied  
 Applicatore, *m.* who applies  
 Applicazione, *f.* application, diligence  
 Appo, *prep.* with, by, near  
 Appoco appoco, *ad.* by little and little  
 Appoggiamento, *m.* an elbow-place  
 Appoggiare, to support, to protect, to lean upon  
 Appoggiato, *a.* propped  
 Appoggiato, *f.* Appoggiatoio, and Appoggio, *m.* prop, support, defence  
 Appollaiare, to roost  
 Appomiciare, to rub with pounce  
 Apponere, to guess, to conjecture  
 Apponimento, *m.* and Apponizione, *f.* addition, appendix  
 Apporre, to join, to add, to impute, to oppose; apporsi, to guess; a voi s' appone la sua disgrazia, they impute all his misfortunes to you; che potete apporre a questo? what have you to say to this?  
 Apportante, *a.* that brings  
 Apportare, to convey, to procure, to cause, to relate  
 Apportatore, *m.* Apportatrice, *f.* a messenger  
 Appositiccio, *a.* added  
 Appositivo, *a.* that may be joined  
 Apposizione, *f.* application, addition  
 Apposta, *ad.* on purpose  
 Appostamento, *m.* ambush, snare  
 Appostare, to spy, to watch, to appoint  
 Appostatamente, *ad.* designedly  
 Appostato, *a.* placed  
 Appostatore, *m.* insnarer  
 Apposticcio, *a.* added  
 Apposto, *part.* added  
 Appostolato, *m.* apostolate  
 Appostolicamente, *ad.* after the manner of the apostles  
 Appostolico, *a.* apostolical  
 Appostolico, *m.* (for papa) the pope  
 Appostolo, *m.* apostle  
 Appremerre, to press, to oppress  
 Apprendente, *a.* that learns  
 Apprendere, to learn, to conceive, to teach, to apprehend; apprendersi, to adhere to; apprendersi d' amore, to fall in love  
 Apprendevole, *a.* comprehensible  
 Apprendimento, *m.* learning, skill, apprehension  
 Apprenditore, *m.* scholar  
 Apprensibile, *a.* to be conceived

## APP

Apprensione, *f.* jealousy, fear  
 Apprensione, *f.* comprehension  
 Apprensivo, *a.* fearful, timorous, apt to learn  
 Appresentare, to show, to represent another [enel  
 Appresso, *a.* comprehended, thick- neighbourhood [proach  
 Appressare, to draw near, to approach  
 Appresso, *prep.* near, by, after, next to  
 Appresso, *ad.* after, afterwards; appresso a poco, almost, near  
 Appressochè, *ad.* since, almost  
 Apprestamento, and Appresto, *m.* preparation [ready  
 Apprestare, to prepare, to make  
 Apprestato, *a.* prepared  
 Apprezzabile, *a.* valuable  
 Apprezzamento, *m.* valuation, estimation  
 Apprezzare, to esteem, to appraise, to rate  
 Apprezzativo, *a.* estimable  
 Apprezzato, *a.* appraised, esteemed  
 Apprezzatore, *m.* an esteemer, rater  
 Apprezzazione, *f.* appraisement  
 Approbare, to approve, to like  
 Approbato, *a.* approved  
 Approbazione, *f.* approbation, consent  
 Approcciare, to approach  
 Approccio, *m.* approach  
 Approcciato, *a.* approached  
 Approdare, to arrive, to be profitable, to become valiant  
 Approfitare, and Approfittarsi, to profit, to draw advantage from  
 Approfondare, and Approfondire, to dig, to make deeper  
 Approntare, to prepare  
 Appropinquarsi, see Appressare, and its compounds  
 Approposito, *ad.* apropos, exactly  
 Appropriarsi, to appropriate; appropriare, to attribute, to affirm, to imitate  
 Appropriato, *part.* appropriated, suitable  
 Appropriazione, *f.* appropriation  
 Approssimante, *a.* near, something like  
 Approssimare, to come nigh  
 Approssimato, *a.* approached  
 Approvabile, *a.* laudable  
 Approvazione, *f.* approbation  
 Approvare, to approve, to confirm  
 Approvatamente, *ad.* in an approvable manner  
 Approvato, *a.* approved

## ARA

Approvatore, *m.* and Approvatrice, *f.* approver, allower  
 Approvazione, *f.* approbation  
 Approveccarsi, to get some profit  
 Appulcrare, to embellish  
 Appuntamente, *ad.* precisely  
 Appuntamento, *m.* agreement; restare in appuntamento, to agree  
 Appuntare, to sew, to blame, to sharpen, to set down, to find fault, to fix, appoint  
 Appuntatamente, *ad.* exactly, diligently [upon  
 Appuntato, *m.* an account agreed  
 Appuntato, *a.* stitched, sharpened, affected  
 Appuntatore, *m.* critic, reformer, censor  
 Appuntatura, *f.* mark  
 Appuntellare, to support, to bear up  
 Appuntellato, *a.* stayed, or propped up  
 Appuntino, *ad.* precisely, just  
 Appunto, *ad.* precisely; per l' appunto, exactly; mettersi in appunto, to get ready; stava per partire per l' appunto quando lei venne, I was going away the moment you came  
 Appurare, to purify, to write fair  
 Appuzzamento, *m.* stench  
 Appuzzare, and Appuzzolare, to bestink  
 Aprico, *a.* sunny  
 Aprile, *m.* April  
 Aprimento, *m.* the act of opening  
 Apriporta, *m.* a door-keeper  
 Aprire, to open, to cleave; aprirsi, to chop, to gauge, crack  
 Apriuvo, *a.* aperitive  
 Apriore, *m.* he that opens; apriore di case, house breaker  
 Aquario, *m.* Aquarius, a sign of the zodiac  
 Aquatico, *a.* aquatic, watery  
 Aqueita, Aqueitade, *f.* see Acquosità  
 A' queo, *a.* watery  
 A' juidotto, *m.* an aqueduct  
 A' quila, *f.* eagle  
 Aquilino, *a.* hawkel  
 Aquilonare, *a.* northern wind  
 Aquilone, *m.* the north, the north  
 Aquosita, *f.* see Acquosità  
 Aquoso, *a.* see Acquoso  
 A' ra, *f.* altar  
 Arabesco, *a.* Arabic  
 Arabile, *a.* arable  
 Araco, *m.* arrack  
 Aragua, *f.* and Aragno, *m.* a spider

## ARC

Aráldo, *m.* a herald  
 Aramento, *m.* tillage, ploughing  
 Arância, *f.* an orange  
 Aranciata, *f.* a kind of cooling liquor  
 Aranciato, *a.* orange colour  
 Aranciato, *m.* orange-house, or garden  
 Arancio, *m.* a China orange  
 Arancio, *m.* an orange, an orange-tree  
 Arante, *a.* ploughing  
 Arare, to plough  
 Arato, and Arátolo, *m.* a plough  
 Aratore, *m.* husbandman  
 Aratro, *m.* plough  
 Aratura, *f.* tillage, ploughing  
 Arazzeria, *f.* tapestry, manufactory, hangings  
 Arazziere, *m.* tapestry maker  
 Arazzo, *m.* tapestry  
 Arbitraggia, *f.* arbitration  
 Arbitrante, *m.* that arbitrates  
 Arbitrare, to arbitrate, regulate; to judge, value  
 Arbitrariamente, *ad.* arbitrarily, despotically  
 Arbitrario, *a.* arbitrary  
 Arbitrató, *part.* arbitrated  
 Arbitrató, *m.* arbitration  
 Arbitratore, *m.* arbiter  
 Arbitrio, *m.* will, power; libero arbitrio, free will  
 A'bitro, *m.* and A'rbitra, *f.* umpire, arbiter  
 A'rbore, *n.* tree  
 Arborco, *a.* full of trees  
 Arborcto, *m.* a place planted with trees  
 Arboroso, *a.* woody  
 Arboscéilo, Arbúscéilo, Arbúscó, Arbúscólo, *m.* Arbúscélla, Arbúscúla, *f.* a shrub, or little tree  
 Artústina, *f.* and Arbustino, *m.* a vine that climbs up trees  
 Arbústo, *m.* shrub, sprout  
 A'rcá, *f.* chest, coffer; arca di Noé, the ark of Noah  
 Arcácia, *f.* an old trunk  
 A'rcade, and Arcádico, *a.* Arcadian [er, knave  
 Arcalóre, *m.* a Bowman, a deceiver  
 Arcále, *m.* arch, centre  
 Arcáne, *m.* skeleton  
 Arcanaménte, *ad.* secretly, privately  
 Arcángelo, *m.* archangel  
 Arcáno, *m.* secret, mystery  
 Arcáno, *a.* secret, mysterious  
 Arcare, to bend, to arch, to cheat, deceive

## ARC

Arcata, *f.* bow-shot; tirar un arcata, to pump one; tirar in arcata, to judge at random  
 Arcato, *a.* arched, bent  
 Arcaióre, *m.* archer, Bowman  
 Arcávoia, *f.* great great grandmother [father  
 Arcávolo, *m.* great great grand-Archeggiare, to bend like an arch  
 Archeggiato, *a.* like a bow, or arch [pattern  
 Archetipo, *m.* first example, or Archettino, *m.* a bow (to play on the violin, &c.)  
 Archétto, *m.* fiddle-stick  
 Archibugiare, and Archibusare, to shoot  
 Archibugiata, and Archibusata, *f.* arquebusade  
 Archibugiere, and Archibusiére, *m.* a gunner  
 Archibugio, Archibúio, and Archibúso, *m.* a hand-gun  
 Archimandrita, *m.* leader, prelate, prior  
 Archipenzolare, to take the level  
 Archipenzolo, *m.* a plummet  
 Archiettare, to build  
 Archiétto, *m.* architect  
 Architettonicamente, *ad.* architecturally, skillfully  
 Architetóre, *m.* and Architettrice, *f.* architect  
 Architetónico, *a.* of architecture  
 Architetúra, *f.* architecture  
 Archiviare, to record  
 Archivio, *m.* archives  
 Archivista, *m.* the keeper of the records  
 Arci, a Greek word, which is used out of emphasis, or in joke, as, Arcibello, *a.* very handsome  
 Arcibenissimo, *ad.* exceedingly well [drel  
 Arcibriccone, *m.* an arrant scoundrel  
 Arcipensolo, *m.* first consul  
 Arcidiaconato, *m.* archdeaconship  
 Arcidiacono, *m.* archdeacon  
 Arcidúca, *m.* archduke  
 Arciducato, *m.* an archdukedom  
 Arciduchessa, *f.* archduchess  
 Arciloquentissimo, *a.* most eloquent  
 Arciepiscopale, *a.* belonging to the archbishop [bowman  
 Arciere, and Arciéro, *m.* archer, Arcifanfana, *f.* and Arcifanfano, *m.* a babbler  
 Arcifanfánare, to boast  
 Arcifondatore, *m.* first founder  
 Arciíullare, *m.* a juggler, a facetious fellow

## ARD

Arcigaménte, *ad.* sharply  
 Arcignézza, *f.* sharpness  
 Arcigno, *a.* grim, sullen; far viso arcigno, to frown  
 Arcinaestoso, *a.* most majestic  
 Arcinaestro, *m.* an excellent master  
 Arcimásto, *m.* first master  
 Arcimentire, to tell a most impudent lie  
 Arcione, *m.* saddle-bow  
 Arcipelago, *m.* archipelago  
 Arcipoéta, *m.* the first of poets  
 Arcipoltrone, *m.* very idle, cow ard  
 Arcipresbiterato, and Arcipretato, *m.* the dignity, office, and jurisdiction of an arch-priest  
 Arciprete, *m.* arch-priest  
 Arciricchissimo, *a.* very opulent  
 Arcisquisito, *a.* very exquisite  
 Arcivero, *a.* most true  
 Arcivescovado, *m.* archbishopric  
 Arcivescovale, *a.* archiepiscopal  
 Arcivescovo, *m.* archbishop  
 A'rcó, *m.* a bow; arco, an arch, in architecture; star coll' arco teso, to look about every way; arco trionfale, a triumphal arch; arco celeste, rainbow  
 Arcobaleno, *m.* rainbow  
 Arcubugio, see Archibugio  
 Arcoláio, *m.* a reel  
 Arcoláij, *m. pl.* castles in the air, whims  
 Arcuato, *a.* crooked, arched  
 Arciccia, *f.* a sweating cradle  
 Ardente, *a.* hot, burning, violent, amorous, desirous  
 Ardementénte, *ad.* vehemently  
 Ardénza, *f.* a great heat  
 A'rdere, to burn, to be vehemently in love, to shine, to be bright  
 Ardiglione, *m.* the tongue of a buckle [dom, courage  
 Ardimento, *m.* impudence, freedom  
 Ardimentosó, *a.* bold, courageous  
 Ardire, to dare  
 Ardire, *m.* boldness, confidence, assurance [stoutly  
 Ardítamente, *ad.* courageously  
 Arditéilo, *a.* rather bold, pert  
 Ardito, *a.* courageous, daring, insolent, barefaced  
 Ardóre, *m.* heat, love, passion, zeal, longing  
 Arduaménte, *ad.* arduously  
 Arduith, Arduítade, and Arduítate, *f.* great difficulty; steepness of a mountain  
 A'rdúo, *a.* difficult, perilous  
 Ardúra, *f.* ardour, heat



## ARI

Arena, *f.* sand, gravel, arena  
 Arenadio, *m.* gladiator  
 Arenosità, Arenosità, and Arenosità, *f.* sandy matter  
 Arenoso, *a.* sandy, gravelly  
 Areopagita, *m.* Areopagite  
 Areopagico, *a.* belonging to an Areopagite  
 Areopago, *m.* Areopagus  
 Arisatlo, and Arisatello, *m.* a mean, base, pitiful fellow; a paltry fellow  
 Arigano, *m.* windlass, crane, iron crow  
 Argentaio, *m.* gold or silver-smith  
 Argentale, *a.* silver-coloured  
 Argentario, *m.* silver-smith  
 Argentato, *a.* silvered over  
 Argentario, *m.* one who silvers  
 Argenteo, *a.* colour of silver  
 Argenteria, *f.* plate, silver plate  
 Argenteria, *f.* silver mine  
 Argenteria, *m.* silver-smith  
 Argentino, *a.* silver-coloured; sudno argentino, clear sound  
 Argento, *m.* silver; argento battuto, coined silver; argento filato, silver wire; argento solimato, or argento vivo, quicksilver  
 Argilla, and Argilla, *f.* white clay, potter's earth  
 Argillioso, and Argilloso, *a.* clayish (banks, molas, &c.)  
 Arzinamento, *m.* the making of Arziars, to fortify, to raise ramparts  
 Arginato, *a.* banked  
 Arigine, *m.* trench to resist inundation, barrier  
 Arginoso, *a.* full of banks  
 Argone, *m.* a kidney  
 Argomentare, to reason, to discourse  
 Argomentato, *part.* argued  
 Argomentatore, *m.* a reasoner  
 Argomentazione, *f.* argumentation  
 Argomento, *m.* reason, argument  
 Argomentoso, *a.* expert, convincing  
 Arguire, to argue, to reprimand, to conclude, to infer  
 Argumentante, *m.* opponent, disputant  
 Argumentare, see Argomentare, and its derivatives  
 Argutamente, *ad.* cunningly  
 Argutizza, *f.* a quibble, pun, witty conceit  
 Arguto, *a.* subtle, witty, brisk  
 Arguzia, *f.* smartness, repartee  
 Aria, *f.* air, wind; niuen, figure; in Aria, in vain: si dà dell'arie, he gives himself airs; aria, air,

## ARM

tune; far castella in aria, to build castles in the air  
 Aridamente, *ad.* dryly  
 Aridità, Aridità, and Aridità, *f.* dryness [dry  
 Arido, *a.* barren, poor, wretched,  
 Arieggiare, to look like  
 Ariento, *m.* see Argento  
 Arietare, to batter with a ram (a machine of war)  
 Arlete, *m.* Aries, one of the celestial signs; battering ram  
 Arietta, *f.* a short air, or song  
 Ariettina, *f.* a little song, or tune  
 Arimmetica, *f.* arithmetic  
 Arimmetico, *a.* arithmetical  
 Aringa, *f.* discourse, speech; her-ring  
 Aringamento, *m.* discourse  
 Aringere, to harangue  
 Aringato, *a.* harangued  
 Aringatore, *m.* speaker  
 Aringhiera, *f.* chair, pulpit, bar; lists [pulpit, bar  
 Aringo, and Aringo, *m.* lists  
 Ariolo, *m.* diviner  
 Arioso, *a.* lightsome, airy; pretty, graceful  
 Arista, *f.* chine of pork  
 Aristarco, *m.* a severe critic  
 Aristocratico, *a.* aristocratical  
 Aristocrata, *f.* aristocracy  
 Aristolochia, and Aristologia, *f.* aristolochy, (hartwort)  
 Aristolico, *a.* belonging to Aristotile  
 Arimética, *f.* arithmetic  
 Arimético, *m.* arithmetician  
 Arimético, *a.* arithmetical  
 Arlecchino, *m.* harlequin  
 Arlecchinatta, *f.* show of harlequin  
 Arlotto, *m.* glutton, devourer  
 Arma, *f.* arms, (in the ancient poets, instead of arma)  
 Armacollo, *ad.* cross-wise, (as a bandolier)  
 Armadio, see Armario  
 Armadura, *f.* coat of mail, arms, prop, tressel  
 Armadurista, *f.* a light armour  
 Armajuolo, and Armajo, *m.* armourer, gun-maker  
 Armamentario, *m.* armourer  
 Armamento, *m.* armour, armament  
 Armare, to arm, to put on armour; armare un vascello, to fit out a ship; armarsi, to take up arms  
 Armario, and Armadio, *m.* press, chest  
 Armata, *f.* navy, fleet  
 Armatamente, *ad.* with arms  
 Armato, *a.* armed, harnessed

## ARP

Armator, *m.* captain of a privateer  
 Armatura, *f.* armour  
 Arme, and Arma, *f.* arms, armour, harness; nuover l'armi, to declare war; far d'arme, to fight; far il viso delle arme, to look angry; sospensione d'arme, cessation of arms  
 Arme, (in heraldry,) coats of arms  
 Armezzieria, Armezziera, *f.* Armezzio, and Armezzamento, *m.* jousting, tilting, or tournament  
 Armezzare, to just, to run a tilt; armezzare un vascello, to moor a ship  
 Armezzatore, *m.* a juster, gladiator  
 Armezzio, *m.* fighting in play  
 Armetellino, *m.* ermine  
 Armentario, *m.* a cattle-keeper  
 Armentario, *a.* belonging to cattle  
 Armento, *m.* herd, drove of cattle  
 Armeria, *f.* armory  
 Armetremendo, *a.* dreadful in arms  
 Armerizo, *a.* martial  
 Armilla, *f.* a bracelet  
 Armillare, *a.* like a hollow sphere  
 Armipotente, *a.* powerful in arms  
 Armistizio, *m.* short truce  
 Armonia, *f.* harmony  
 Armoniac, *m.* sal ammoniac  
 Armonico, and Armonioso, *a.* melodious (ly  
 Armoniosamente, *ad.* harmoniously  
 Armonizzare, to make harmony  
 Armonizzato, *a.* set in order or array  
 Armoraccio, *m.* horse-radish  
 Arnese, *m.* implements, furniture, harness, ornament; fortress; armur; ésser bene in arnese, to be in good order; ésser male in arnese, to be in a disorderly condition  
 Arnia, *f.* bee-hive  
 Arnone, *m.* a kidney  
 Armatario, *m.* druggist  
 Aromatichezza, Aromaticità, Aromaticità, and Aromaticità, *f.* aromatic, odoriferous quality of plants, &c.  
 Armatico, *a.* odoriferous, spicy, difficult, whimsical  
 Aronadio, *m.* a mixture of all sweet-smelling spices  
 Aromatizzare, to embalm, perfume  
 Armatato, and Aronio, *m.* spices  
 Arpa, and Arpe, *f.* harp  
 Arpeggiamento, *m.* harping  
 Arpeggiare, to play upon the harp  
 Arpa, *f.* a harpy

## ARR

Arpicàre, to climb up; arpicàr col cervéllu, to reflect  
 Arpicórdio, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Arpióne, *m.* a hinge, hook, tenter  
 A'ra, *f.* earnest  
 Arrabattàrsi, to endeavour  
 Arrabbiaménto, *m.* raging madness  
 Arrabbiàre, to rage, to go mad;  
 arrabiàrsi, to grow very angry;  
 arrabbiàr della fame, to starve with hunger  
 Arrabbiataménto, *ad.* outrageously  
 Arrabbiatéllu, *a.* enraged, mad, furious  
 Arrabbiàto, *a.* mad, fierce, cruel  
 Arraffàre, *and* Arraffàre, to snatch, to catch, to tear with hooks  
 Arraffàto, *a.* wrested, caught  
 Arramacciàre, to drive one in a sledge  
 Arrampicàre, to climb  
 Arrancàre, to go lame, to limp along [rowing]  
 Arrancàto, *a.* voga arrancàta, hard  
 Arrandellàre, to bind tight, to hurl  
 Arrandellataménto, *ad.* tightly  
 Arrangolàre, to fly in a passion, to be impatient  
 Arrantolàto, *a.* hoarse  
 Arrapinàto, *a.* peevish, morose  
 Arrappàre, to wring, to wrest  
 Arrappàto, *a.* snatched, wrested  
 Arrappatóre, *m.* a ravisher, robber  
 Arràta, *f.* earnest  
 Arrècare, to bring, to convey; to induce; arrecàrsi, to make it up, to consent; *la novèlle m' ar-rèchi?* what news do you bring me? *ciò m'arrèca meraviglia*, that surprises me  
 Arrècato, *part.* brought  
 Arrècatóre, *m.* *and* Arrècatrice, *f.* one who brings, carries, &c.  
 Arrèdàre, to prepare, to equip  
 Arrèdo, *m.* furniture, implements;  
 arrèdo di nave, rigging of a ship  
 Arrèrre, to run aground, to desert  
 Arrèraménto, *m.* a lease  
 Arrèratóre, *m.* renter  
 Arrèrersi, to surrender, to stretch; (speaking of plants,) to bend  
 Arrèndevole, *a.* tractable, easy  
 Arrèndevolèzza, *f.* flexibility, docility  
 Arrèndevolménto, *ad.* submissively  
 Arrèndibilità, *f.* *see* Arrèndevolèzza  
 Arrèndiménto, *m.* a surrender  
 Arrèso, *part.* surrendered  
 Arrèstaménto, *m.* the act of arresting  
 Arrèstàre, to arrest, to detain; ar-

## ARR

restàrsi, to stay, to tarry; arres-tàr la lancia, to couch the lance  
 Arrestatóre, *m.* one who arrests  
 Arrèsto, *m.* arrest, delay, decree  
 Arrètràrsi, to go back  
 Arrèzzàre, to shade, to shadow  
 Arricchiménto, *m.* enriching  
 Arricchire, to enrich, to adorn;  
 arricchiàrsi, to grow rich  
 Arricchito, *part.* enriched  
 Arricciamentó, *m.* horror, dread  
 Arricciàre, to stand on end, to curl;  
 arricciàr il mûso, to disdain  
 Arricciàto, *a.* curled [a wall  
 Arriciatúra, *f.* the rough cast of  
 Arridere, to smile, to favour; *la fortûna arride alle nôstre im-prése*, fortune smiles on us  
 Arrigliàre, to play at sweep-stakes  
 Arringàre, *a.* one who harangues  
 Arringàre, *see* Arringàre, and its derivatives  
 Arripàre, to land  
 Arrisciaménto, *m.* risk, danger  
 Arrischianté, *a.* bold, hardy  
 Arrischiare, to venture, to expose;  
 arrischiàrsi, to be bold  
 Arrischiataménto, *ad.* hazardously  
 Arrischiató, *a.* perilous  
 Arrischievole, *a.* bold, hardy  
 Arrisciare, *see* Arrischiare, and its derivatives  
 Arriso, *part.* favoured [rel  
 Arrissire, *and* Arrissàrsi, to quarrel  
 Arrivàre, to arrive at, to overtake, to reach; *arrivàr bene*, to succeed  
 Arrivaménto, *m.* *and* Arrivàta, *f.* arrival  
 Arrivàto, *part.* arrived  
 Arrivó, *m.* arrival, coming  
 Arrizzàre, to raise, to set upright  
 Arroccàre, to grow hoarse  
 Arroccàto, *a.* hoarse  
 Arroccàre, to fill a distaff; to castle, (at chess)  
 Arrocciàre, to cut in pieces; to cobble, to bungle [fellow  
 Arroccianté, *m.* a very insolent  
 Arrogiante, *a.* proud, haughty  
 Arrogiamentó, *ad.* arrogantly  
 Arrogiatone, *a.* very arrogant  
 Arrogiànza, *f.* arrogance, pride, self-sufficiency [gate, to claim  
 Arrogiàre, *and* Arrogiàrsi, to arrogate, *part.* arrogated, claimed  
 Arrògere, to add, to give to boot  
 Arroziménto, *m.* addition  
 Arrólare, to enlist; arrólàrsi, to enrol one's self  
 Arrómpere, to break; arrón persi, to retire, to burst out  
 Arroncàre, to weed

## ARS

Arronciagliàre, to hook, to twist  
 Arrosàre, to bedew, to sprinkle  
 Arrossiménto, *m.* reddening, blushing  
 Arrossire, to blush  
 Arrostàrsi, to struggle  
 Arrostinénto, *m.* *and* Arrostitúra, *f.* roasting  
 Arrostire, to roast, to parch  
 Arrostito, *a.* roasted; *pane arrostito*, toast  
 Arròsto, *m.* roast meat  
 Arrotaménto, *m.* sharpening any cutting tool  
 Arrotànte, *a.* one who grinds  
 Arrotàre, to polish, to sharpen; *arrotàrsi*, to be restless  
 Arrotàto, *a.* sharpened, smoothed  
 Arrotatóre, *and* Arrolino, *m.* a grinder  
 Arròto, *a.* added  
 Arrotolàre, to make up into a ball  
 Arrovellàre, to be angry, to make one mad with anger  
 Arrovellataménto, *ad.* furiously  
 Arrovellàto, *a.* mad, furious  
 Arroventaménto, *m.* making red hot  
 Arroventàre, to heat red hot, to make furious  
 Arroventire, to become red hot  
 Arrovesciaménto, *m.* *and* Arrovesciatúra, *f.* overthrow, ruin  
 Arrovesciàre, to overthrow, to confound, to destroy  
 Arrovesciàto, *part.* overthrown  
 Arrovescióre, *ad.* against the hair, the wrong way  
 Arrozzàre, to make rough, harsh, rugged; *arrozzàrsi*, to grow rough; *il freddo arrozzisce le mani*, cold makes the hands rough  
 Arruffàre, to entangle, or ravel; *arruffàrsi*, to take one another by the hair  
 Arruffàto, *a.* entangled, uncombed  
 Arruffatóre, *m.* he that entangles  
 Arruffianàre, to pimp  
 Arrugginire, to grow rusty  
 Arruggiàre, to bedew  
 Arruotafórbici, *m.* a grinder  
 Arruotàre, *see* Arruotàre  
 Arruotolàre, *see* Arruotolàre  
 Arruvidàre, to grow rough  
 Arruvidàto, *a.* rough, harsh  
 Arsilla, *f.* a muscle, fish  
 Arsénale, *m.* a dock, arsenal  
 Arsénico, *m.* arsenic  
 Arsibile, *a.* combustible  
 Arsciàre, to dry by the sun  
 Arscio, *a.* half-burned

## ART

Arione, *f.* conflagration, excessive heat, thirst  
 Arso, *a.* burnt, poor  
 Ardra, *f.* burning heat, drought, extreme misery  
 Artamente, *ad.* artfully, ingeniously  
 Arte, *f.* art, slyness; fare arte d'una cosa, to follow a business; per arte, cou arte, ad arte, on purpose, maliciously, designedly  
 Artefatto, *a.* artificial  
 Artifice, *m.* workman, artificer  
 Artificio, Artificio, and Artificio, *m.* an unskilful workman  
 Artemisia, *f.* mugwort  
 Arteria, *f.* artery  
 Arteriale, *a.* arterial  
 Arteriologia, *f.* arteriology  
 Arterioso, *a.* arterious  
 Arterio oula, *f.* the opening of an artery, bleeding  
 Arteridza, *f.* a little artery  
 Artetica, *f.* the gout  
 Artetico, *a.* gouty  
 Articella, *f.* a business of a little profit  
 Articina, *f.* industry {pole  
 Artico, *a.* the arctic or northern  
 Articolare, to pronounce distinctly  
 Articolare, *a.* articular  
 Articolamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Articolato, *a.* articulate  
 Articolazione, *f.* articulation  
 Artico, *m.* article, head, point, clause  
 Artificiale, and Artificio, *a.* artificial, artful  
 Artificio, *ad.* artfully  
 Artificiazione, *f.* (in painting) care, art  
 Artificio, *m.* industry, skill, instrument, engine, implement  
 Artificiosamente, *ad.* workmanlike, craftily  
 Artificiosita, Artificiosita, and Artificiosita, *f.* art, skill  
 Artificio, *a.* skilful, subtle, crafty  
 Artiziano, *m.* tradesman, artist  
 Artigiano, *a.* of an artificer  
 Artigliare, to seize, or scratch with the claws  
 Artigliere, and Artigliero, *m.* runner, matross  
 Artiglieria, *f.* artillery, ordnance  
 Artiglia, *m.* claw, talon  
 Artiglioso, *a.* armed with claws  
 Artimone, *m.* the mizzen sail; arbore dell' artimone, the mizzen-mast  
 Artista, *m.* tradesman, artisan

## ASC

Artistamente, *ad.* artfully  
 Arto, *a.* pressed, narrow  
 Artitico, *a.* articular  
 Aruspice, *m.* augur, diviner, soothsayer  
 Aruspicio, *m.* a soothsaying  
 Arzania, *f.* arsenal  
 Arzigolante, *a.* see Fantastico  
 Arzigolare, to invent, to fancy  
 Arzigolo, *m.* invention, device, conceit  
 Arzillo, *a.* lively, bold  
 A'sce, *f.* an axe, a hatchet  
 Ascella, *f.* arm-hole, arm-pit  
 Ascendante, *a.* linea ascendente, *f.* ascending line  
 Ascendente, *a.* ascending  
 Ascendente, *m.* (in astronomy) ascendant, horoscope, influence of the stars; ascendenti, ancestors {try  
 Ascendenza, *f.* rise, ascent, access, to climb, to mount  
 Ascendere, to climb, to mount  
 Ascendimento, *m.* ascending  
 Ascensione, *f.* ascension  
 Ascensore, *m.* he who goes up  
 Ascésa, *f.* ascent  
 Ascésa, *a.* ascended  
 Ascésso, *m.* an abscess  
 Ascético, *a.* ascetic  
 Ascéndano, *ad.* across, athwart  
 Aschiare, to envy  
 A'schio, *m.* envy  
 A'scia, *f.* an axe, a hatchet  
 Ascalone, *m.* a bracket  
 Asciare, to chip, to square  
 Ascielliere, to absolve, to release  
 Asciolto, *part.* absolved  
 Asciolvere, *m.* breakfast  
 Asciolvere, to breakfast  
 Asciugagine, *f.* dryness  
 Asciugamento, *m.* drought, dryness, the drying of  
 Asciugante, *a.* drying  
 Asciugare, to dry, to wipe  
 Asciugato, *m.* towel  
 Asciutamente, *ad.* dryly  
 Asciutizza, *f.* and A-ciúto, *m.* dryness  
 Asciuto, *a.* dry, lean  
 Asciolo, *f.* and Asciutaménto, *m.* listening  
 Asciutante, *m.* auditor, listener  
 Asciutare, to listen, to mind  
 Asciutatore, *m.* and Asciutatrice, *f.* auditor, one who listens  
 Asciutazione, *f.* listening  
 Asciuto, *m.* hearing; star in ascolto, to hearken privately  
 Asciutare, to conceal  
 Asciutaménto, *ad.* secretly  
 A'sci, *part.* hid, lurking

## ASP

Asciutaménto, *ad.* secretly  
 Asciuto, *a.* concealed  
 Ascritto, *a.* enrolled  
 Ascrivere, to impute, to ascribe, to enrol  
 A'sia, *f.* Asia  
 Asiático, *a.* Asiatic; costumi Asiatici, Asiatic manners, loose customs  
 Asilo, *m.* asylum, refuge  
 A'sima, *m.* the asthma  
 A'sina, *f.* a she-ass  
 Asinaccio, *m.* a fool, a booby  
 Asinaggine, *f.* clownishness, ignorance  
 Asinaio, *m.* an ass-driver  
 Asinaggiare, to bray  
 Asinella, *f.* a little she ass  
 Asinello, *m.* a little ass  
 Asineria, *f.* ignorance, stubbornness  
 Asinescaménto, *ad.* stupidly  
 Asinésco, and Asinile, *a.* stupid, dull  
 Asinino, *a.* of an ass's breed, brutal, rustic, silly  
 Asinita, Asinitade, and Asinitate, *f.* see Asinaggine  
 A'sino, *m.* an ass, a dolt; ásinio salvático, a wild ass  
 Asinone, *m.* a great ass, a stupid fellow  
 A'sma, *m.* asthma  
 Asmatico, *a.* asthmatic  
 Asolare, to breathe, roam, ramble about  
 A'solo, *m.* breath; a button-hole  
 Asparago, *m.* asparagus  
 A'spi, *m.* an asp, serpent  
 Asperare, to exasperate, to stir up  
 Asperateria, *f.* the wind-pipe  
 Asperella, *f.* horse-tail (a plant)  
 Asperetto, *a.* a little harsh  
 Aspergere, to sprinkle, moisten; aspergere di sale, di zucchero, &c. to strew with salt, sugar, &c.  
 Aspergiore, *m.* he who sprinkles  
 Asperilla, and Asperitudine, *f.* harshness, severity, adversity, inconvenience  
 A'spero, *a.* harsh, cruel  
 Asperione, and Aspergine, *f.* wetting, sprinkling  
 Asperso, *part.* dashed, sprinkled  
 Aspersorio, *m.* holy-water-sprinkler {markable  
 Aspettabile, *a.* respectable, respectable  
 Aspettare, to expect, to wait; aspettare il tempo, to kill the time; aspettare a gloria, to expect with impatience  
 Aspetativa, *f.* expectation, hope  
 Aspetato, *part.* expected

# ASS

**Aspettatore, m. and Aspettatrice, f.** expecter of any thing  
**Aspettazione, f. and Aspettamento, m.** expectation, hope, trust  
**Aspetto, m.** aspect, countenance, look, presence; nel primo aspetto, at first sight  
**A spine, and Aspido, m.** an asp or asp  
**Aspirante, a.** aspiring; trómba aspirante, a sucking pump  
**Aspirare, to** aspire, aim at  
**Aspiratamente, ad.** with aspiration  
**Aspirativo, a.** that must be aspirated  
**Aspirato, part.** aspirated  
**Aspirazione, f.** expiration, aspiration  
**A spo, m.** blades, yard-windlass, or a reel  
**Asportare, to** transport  
**Aspramente, ad.** roughly, severely; combattere aspramente, to fight obstinately; vivere aspramente, to live austere  
**Aspreggiamento, m.** provocation  
**Aspreggiare, to** vex, exasperate  
**Asprito, a.** a little harsh  
**Asprezza, f.** harshness, severity, hardship  
**Asprigno, a.** sourish  
**Asprità, and Aspritudine, f.** see Asprezza  
**A'spro, a.** fierce, rugged, severe, clownish; lingua aspra, a satirical tongue  
**Asafetida, f.** asafetida [ing]  
**Assaggiamento, m.** the act of tasting  
**Assaggiare, to** try, to taste; assaggiar l'oro, to assay gold  
**Assaggiato, part.** tasted  
**Assaggiatore, m.** taster, a wine-conner; an assayer  
**Assaggiatura, f. and Assaggio, m.** proof, trial, essay  
**Assai, m. pl.** many  
**Assai, ad.** enough; assai bene, pretty well; assai più, much more; assai per, several times; assai per tempo, very early; d' assai, ad assai, by a great deal  
**Assaisimo, ad.** very much  
**Assaisino, a.** very much, very many  
**Assalimento, m. and Assalita, f.** assault, attack  
**Assallire, to** assault  
**Assalto, part.** assaulted  
**Assaltore, m. and Assaltitrice, f.** assaulter, aggressor, robber  
**Assalante, a.** assailing  
**Assallare, to** attack, assault

# ASS

**Assalto, m.** onset, attack; dar l'assalto ad una piazza, to storm a place  
**Assainare, to** bite, squeeze  
**Assaino, m.** biting  
**Assapere, to** let know [ing]  
**Assaporamento, m.** the act of tasting  
**Assaporare, to** taste, to prove, to approve [to enjoy]  
**Assassinamento, m. and Assassina-tura, f.** assassination  
**Assassinare, to** murder privately, to rob  
**Assassinato, part.** assassinated  
**Assassino, m.** assassination  
**Assassino, m.** an assassin, ruffian  
**Assaziare, to** sultate, to satisfy  
**A'sse, f.** plank, board; the axis (in mathematics)  
**Assecondare, to** second  
**Assicurare, see** Assicurare  
**Assediare, to** sit by or with one; assedersi, to sit down  
**Assediamento, m.** see Assedio  
**Assediante, a.** besieging; gli asse-dianti, the besiegers  
**Assediare, to** besiege, to beset  
**Assediato, part.** besieged  
**Assediatore, m.** besieger  
**Assedio, m.** siege; volere una cosa per assedio, to wish for a thing, and to get it by hook or by crook  
**Assegnamento, m.** assignment, an income; far assegnamento, to depend upon  
**Assegnare, to** assign, allege, constitute [sparingly]  
**Assegnatamente, ad.** particularly  
**Assegnatezza, f.** savingness  
**Assegnato, part.** assigned  
**Assegnazione, f. and Asségno, m.** assignment  
**Asseguire, see** Esseguire, and its derivatives  
**Assembiare, to** be like  
**Assembla, f.** assembly  
**Assemblaggio, f. and Assembla-mento, m.** onset  
**Assemblare, to** assemble, to appear; assemblarsi, to meet together; to draw up an army in battle, to resemble  
**Assennare, to** advise, warn  
**Assennatamente, ad.** wisely  
**Assennatezza, f.** sense  
**Assennato, a.** wise, judicious  
**Assensione, f.** consent  
**Assenso, m.** assent, consent  
**Assenamento, m.** absence  
**Assentare, to** keep off [sit]  
**Assentarsi** to absent one's self, to

# ASS

**Assentatore, m.** flatterer  
**Assente, a.** absent, missing  
**Assentimento, m.** consent, approbation  
**Assentire, to** assent, approve  
**Assentito, a.** approved, wise, cautious; stare assentito, to be upon one's guard  
**Assenza, and Assenzia, f.** absence, inattention  
**Assenzio, m.** wormwood  
**Asserarsi, to** grow late  
**Asserenare, to** make clear  
**Asserente, a.** who asserts  
**Asserire, to** assert, assure  
**Asserito, part.** affirmed [self]  
**Asserragharsi, to** barricade one's  
**Asserrare, to** press, squeeze  
**Asserto, a.** affirmed  
**Assertore, m.** a defender  
**Asseritorio, a.** affirmative  
**Asserzione, f.** assertion  
**Assessore, m.** a justice, counsellor, assistant  
**Assettare, to** counterbalance, to adjust, to agree; assettar uno schiavo ad uno, to give one a box on the ear  
**Asselare, and Assettare, to** make dry, to excite desire  
**Assellato, a.** dry, thirsty  
**Assellamento, m.** agreement  
**Assellare, to** adapt, to settle; assellarsi, to prepare one's self, to fit  
**Assellatamente, ad.** neatly, finely  
**Assellatore, m.** who adjusts, a fol-lower [ornament tool]  
**Assellatura, f.** decency, beauty  
**Assellatizzo, a.** dressed with affectation  
**Assotto, m.** accommodation, agreement; metterli in assetto, to make ready  
**Assavare, to** thicken, to congeal, to pant after  
**Asserveramente, ad.** constantly  
**Asserveranza, f. and Asservera-mento, m.** affirmation  
**Asserverare, to** affirm, avouch  
**Asservativo, a.** affirmative  
**Asservazione, f.** see Asserveranza  
**Assicella, f.** a sail  
**Assicuramento, m. and Assicura-nza, f.** trust, confidence, assurance, certainty  
**Assicurare, to** aver, to promise; assicurarsi, to dare, to be sure; vassicaro che m'è stato detto, indeed I have been told so; assicurare un vascello, to insure a ship



## ASS

Assicurato, *part.* insured  
 Assicuratore, *m.* insurer  
 Assicurarli, to dare, to be sure  
 Assicurazione, *f.* insurance  
 Assiderare, *f.* audience, presence  
 Assiderare, to chill, to quake  
 Assiderato, *a.* chilled, benumbed, amazed  
 Assiderazione, *f.* chillness  
 Assidère, to besiege  
 Assidersi, to sit down  
 Assiduamente, *ad.* assiduously  
 Assiduità, Assiduità, and Assiduità, *f.* assiduity  
 Assiduo, *a.* diligent, constant  
 Assieme, see Insieme  
 Assiapare, to enclose  
 Assillare, to rage, fume  
 Assillo, *m.* a horse-fly  
 Assimiglianza, and Assimilazione, *f.* resemblance, comparison  
 Assimigliare, to compare, to resemble  
 Assimilare, to imitate, to copy  
 Assimilazione, *f.* imitation  
 Assioma, *m.* axiom, maxim  
 Assisa, *f.* tax, duty, excise, livery, device  
 Assiso, *a.* sitting  
 Assistente, *m.* assistant  
 Assistenza, *f.* presence, aid, help  
 Assistere, to be present, assist  
 Assistito, *part.* assisted  
 Assistitore, *m.* a helper  
 Assuolo, *m.* a horn-owl  
 A'sso, *m.* ace at cards; ésser ridotto in asso, to be reduced to beg; lasciar in asso, to forsake quite  
 Associare, to accompany; associarsi, to associate  
 Associazione, *f.* association  
 Assommano, *m.* solidity [settle]  
 Assodire, to make firm, establish  
 Assodato, *a.* solid, steady  
 Assoggettare, to subdue  
 Assoggettamento, *m.* subjection  
 Assolcare, to furrow, to plough  
 Assolcato, *part.* furrowed, ploughed  
 Assollare, to recruit, to enlist, pay  
 Assoldato, *part.* enlisted  
 Assolto, *part.* absolved  
 Assolutamente, *ad.* absolutely  
 Assoluto, *a.* arbitrary, absolute; per assoluto, surely [ness]  
 Assoluzione, *f.* discharge, forgive  
 Assolvere, to absolve, quit, discharge, finish  
 Assomare, to charge, burden  
 Assomigliante, *a.* like, alike  
 Assomiglianza, Assomigliazione, *f.* and Assomigliamento, *m.* resemblance

## AST

Assomigliare, to compare; assomigliarsi, to be like  
 Assommare, to finish, perfect  
 Assonante, *a.* harmonious, consonant  
 Assonanza, *f.* consonance  
 Assonnamento, *m.* sleep  
 Assonnare, to lull asleep; assonnarsi, to fall asleep  
 Assopito, *a.* drowsy  
 Assorbente, *a.* absorbent  
 Assorbimento, *m.* swallowing  
 Assorbire, and Assorbere, to swallow, absorb  
 Assordamento, *m.* stunning  
 Assordare, and Assordire, to make deaf  
 Assortimento, *m.* suit, assortment, election by lot [divide]  
 Assortire, to sort, to choose by lot  
 Assorto, *a.* (in poetry) drowned  
 Assottigliamento, *m.* and Assottigliatura, *f.* lessening, extenuation, perfection  
 Assottigliare, to thin, to diminish, sharpen; assottigliarsi, to fall away, grow lean, to endeavour [sharpened]  
 Assottigliato, *part.* diminished  
 Assottigliatore, *m.* one who thins  
 Assozzare, and Assozzarsi, to make nasty, to spoil  
 Assuefare, and Assuefarsi, to accustom, to use  
 Assuefatto, *part.* accustomed  
 Assuefazione, *f.* habit, custom  
 Assueito, *part.* accustomed, inured  
 Assuetudine, *f.* custom, long practice  
 Assuggettare, to subdue, submit  
 Assumente, *a.* one who assumes  
 Assumere, to assume, to exalt  
 Assunto, *part.* taken, assumed  
 Assunto, *m.* charge, care  
 Assunzione, *f.* assumption, promotion; assunzione, the assumption of the virgin Mary  
 Assurdità, *f.* absurdity  
 Assurdo, *m.* absurdity  
 Assurdo, *a.* absurd, silly  
 A'sta, and A'ste, *f.* spear, lance  
 A'staco, *m.* a kind of lobster  
 Astallamento, *m.* abode  
 Astallare, to stop, stay, rest; astallarsi, to fix one's abode  
 Astante, *a.* auditor, assistant  
 Astata, *f.* a stroke with a spear  
 Astato, *a.* armed with a spear  
 Astémio, *a.* very moderate  
 Astenersi, to abstain, refrain; non posso astenermi di dirvi, I cannot forbear telling you

## ATR

Astergente, *a.* abstersive  
 Astérgere, to rub clean  
 Asterisco, *m.* an asterisk (in printing) [stellation]  
 Asterisma, *m.* an asterism, or constellation  
 Astersione, *f.* cleansing, purge  
 Astersivo, *a.* abstersive  
 Astiare, to envy  
 Asticcivola, *f.* small spear  
 Astinente, *a.* forbearing, continent  
 Astinèzza, and Astinèzza, *f.* abstinence, temperance  
 A'stio, *m.* envy  
 Astioso, *a.* envious  
 Astóre, *m.* goshawk; astóri celestiali, the angels (by Dante)  
 Astrare, and Astrarre, to separate, abstract [the stars]  
 Astrale, *a.* starry, influenced by  
 Astrattamente, *ad.* abstractly  
 Astrattèzza, *f.* abstraction  
 Astratto, *a.* abstracted, severed; in astratto, abstractly  
 Astrazione, *f.* abstraction  
 Astrétto, *part.* forced, constrained  
 Astrigente, and Astringente, *a.* binding, astringent  
 Astringenza, and Astringenza, *f.* act of binding, constraint  
 Astringere, and Astrignere, to force, compel [unluckily]  
 A'stro, *m.* a star; in duro astro, Astrolábio, *m.* an astrolabe  
 Astrologastro, *m.* a bad astrologer  
 Astrologare, to practise astrology  
 Astrólogo, and Astrólogo, *m.* astrologer, fortune-teller  
 Astrologia, *f.* astrology  
 Astrológico, *a.* astrological  
 Astronomia, *f.* astronomy  
 Astronómico, *a.* astronomical  
 Astrónomo, *m.* astronomer  
 Astruso, *a.* dark, obscure, difficult  
 Astuccio, *m.* a case  
 Astutaccio, *a.* crafty, an old fox  
 Astutamente, *ad.* craftily, knavishly  
 Astutèzza, *f.* cunning  
 Astuto, *a.* crafty, subtle  
 Astúzia, *f.* knavery, sagacity  
 Atante, *a.* robust  
 Atare, see Aiutare  
 A'tavo, *m.* the great grandfather  
 Ateismo, *m.* atheism  
 A'teo, and Ateista, *m.* a theist  
 A'tlante, *m.* atlas  
 Atletta, *m.* wrestler  
 Atletico, *a.* athletic  
 A'tomo, *m.* atom; in un átomo, in a moment  
 Atrabile, *f.* black choler  
 Atrabiliario, *a.* troubled with the spleen



## ATT

Atraménto, *m.* ink  
 A'rio, *m.* a portico, vestibule  
 A'ro, *a.* black, mournful, cruel  
 Atróce, *a.* heinous, terrible  
 Atrócemente, *ad.* atrociously, cruelly  
 Atrocità, *f.* cruelty, fierceness  
 Atrofia, *f.* consumption  
 Attaccamento, *m.* union, connexion, attachment, passion  
 Attaccàre, to hang, fasten; attaccàrsi, to apply the mind, to engage one's self; attaccàrsi un male, to catch a distemper; attaccàr il fuoco, to set on fire; attaccàr la guerra, to kindle war; attaccàrsi di parole, to quarrel; attaccàr la battaglia, to engage in battle; attaccàr lite, to pick a quarrel  
 Attaccafocío, *a.* gunnery, gluish  
 Attaccato, *part.* tied, fastened  
 Attaccatura, *f.* see Attaccamento; attaccatúra del pane, the kissing crust [attack  
 Attàco, *m.* sticking, cleaving to;  
 Attagliàre, to please, to suit  
 Attaménte, *ad.* suitably, conveniently  
 Attanagliàre, to pinch, torment, to tear off the flesh with red-hot pincers  
 Attapinamento, *m.* lamentation  
 Attapinàre, to complain, to groan;  
 attapinàrsi, to lament  
 Attardàrsi, to grow late  
 Attàre, to adapt; attàrsi, to suit one's self  
 Attastàre, to touch, strike  
 Attecciménto, *m.* a growing  
 Atteccire, to grow, to thrive; to sit, or knit, (speaking of fruits)  
 Atteccito, *part.* grown  
 Attediàre, to weary, to be tedious;  
 attediàrsi, to grow weary  
 Attediàto, *a.* tired, importuned, slow, lazy  
 Atteggievole, *a.* mimic  
 Atteggiaménto, *m.* gesture, demeanour  
 Atteggianti, *a.* one full of gesticulation  
 Atteggiàre, to mimic, to animate a statue, a picture [action  
 Atteggiaménte, *ad.* being full of  
 Atteggito, *part.* well represented  
 Attegnenza, *f.* consanguinity  
 A'tempàrsi, to grow old, decay  
 A'tempàtò, *a.* oldish, somewhat old  
 A'tempàto, *a.* aged, elderly  
 A'tempatòtto, *a.* old, but vigorous

## ATT

Attemperamento, *m.* moderation, sobriety  
 Attemperàre, to govern, abstain, refrain  
 Attemperato, *part.* ruled, governed  
 Attendamento, *m.* encampment  
 Attendàre, to encamp  
 Attendàto, *part.* encamped  
 Attendénte, *a.* who waits  
 Atténdere, to mind, consider, to wait; to keep good a promise; atténdere a fare, to continue; atténdere il tempo, to watch the opportunity  
 Attenditóre, *m.* one that expects; attenditór di donne, fortune-hunter  
 Attendénte, *a.* belonging to  
 Atténenza, *f.* appurtenance  
 Atténere, to keep promise; atténersi, to hold fast, to belong to, to abstain [gently  
 Attenuaménte, *a.* carefully, diligently  
 Attenuàre, to attempt; attenuàrsi, to dare, to be bold  
 Attenuàto, *part.* attempted  
 Attentato, *m.* enterprise, a crime  
 Attentatorio, *a.* unlawful (law term)  
 Atténto, *a.* attentive, mindful  
 Attenuàre, to make thin, lessen, extenuate  
 Attenuato, *part.* weakened, wasted  
 Attenuazione, *f.* diminishing (in law) the extenuation of a crime  
 Attenzióne, *f.* and Attendiménto, *m.* attention, diligence  
 Attergére, to turn the back upon  
 Atterrimento, *m.* and Atterrizzione, *f.* casting, or cutting down  
 Atterràre, to pull down, debase, humble, to submit; atterràr gli occhi, to look down; atterràrsi, to prostrate one's self, to fear  
 Atterràto, *a.* pulled down, overset  
 Atterràto, *a.* a destroyer  
 Atterríménto, *m.* terror  
 Atterrìre, to frighten  
 Atterrìto, *a.* astonished, discouraged  
 Atterzàre, to reduce to a third  
 Attesaménte, *ad.* attentively  
 Attésso, *a.* attentive, considered  
 Attéscho, *conj.* because, whereas  
 Attéstare, to bear witness, attest; attéstàrsi, to fight, dispute  
 Attéstato, *m.* Attesazione, *f.* certificate  
 Attéstatore, *m.* a witness  
 A'tti, *m.* pl. acts, or deeds  
 Atticiàto, *a.* strong, well-limbed  
 A'tico, *a.* Attic  
 Attignere, to draw, reach, arrive;

## ATT

attignere l'intendiménto d'un autore, to penetrate into the meaning of an author  
 Attigniménto, *m.* draught  
 Attignitório, *m.* a bucket, scoop, pump  
 Attiguo, *a.* contiguous  
 Attillàrsi, to adorn one's self foolishly [ly  
 Attillataménte, *ad.* finely, spruce  
 Attillato, *a.* nice, elegantly dressed  
 Attillatúra, and Attillàzza, *f.* neatness, spruceness  
 A'ttimo, *m.* a moment, an instant, point  
 Attingere, to touch, to reach  
 Attirare, to attract; attiràrsi, to deserve [ture  
 Attitúdine, *f.* aptness, fitness, position  
 Attivaménte, *ad.* actively  
 Attività, *f.* activity, diligence  
 Attivo, *a.* quick, nimble, brisk  
 Attizzamento, *m.* stirring the fire provoking, incensing [tale  
 Attizzàre, to stir the fire; to irritate, *part.* stirred, provoked  
 A'tto, *m.* act, action, deed; star in atto di partire, to be ready to go  
 méter in atto, to put in execution; manner, gesture, sign, nod  
 slava in atto come se volesse parlarli, he looked as if he would speak to me  
 A'tto, *a.* fit, suitable, agreeable  
 Attollere, to raise  
 Attónito, *a.* astonished  
 Attopáto, *a.* full of rats  
 Attorcere, and Attorcigliàre, to twist, to twine, wring  
 Attóre, *m.* maker, doer, a plaintiff, an actor  
 Attoria, *f.* conduct, government  
 Attorniaménto, *m.* compass, circuit  
 Attorniare, to encompass, to enclose; attorniare altrui con beneficii, to load with kindness  
 Attórno, *prep.* about; andàr attórno, or quà e là, to go round about  
 Attortigliàre, to wrap, roll, twist  
 Attortigliàto, *a.* twined  
 Attórto, *a.* wrung, twisted  
 Attoscàre, to poison  
 Attósso, *a.* wanton, waggish  
 Attossicamento, *m.* the act of poisoning  
 Attossicàre, to poison  
 Attossicato, *part.* poisoned  
 Attraente, *a.* attracting, engaging  
 Attraiménto, *m.* attraction  
 Attrappàre, to catch, to overreach  
 Attrappato, *part.* seized, surprised  
 Attrappéria, *f.* deceit, fraud

## ATT

Atrarre, to allure, to wheedle  
 Attrattiva, *f.* power of charming  
 Attrattivo, *a.* attractive  
 Attratto, *part.* attracted; crippled  
 Attraversare, to traverse, to thwart  
 Attraversato, *part.* crossed, traversed  
 Attraversatore, *m.* one that crosses or thwarts  
 Attraverso, *ad.* across  
 Attrazione, *f.* attraction, contraction of nerves  
 Attrazzare, to rig a ship  
 Attrazzatore, *m.* a rigger  
 Attrizzo, and Attrazzo, *m.* instrument, engine, fool  
 Attribimento, *m.* accusation  
 Attribuire, to ascribe, to impute; attribuirsi, to assume, arrogate  
 Attribuito, *part.* attributed  
 Attributo, *m.* an attribute or property  
 Attrice, *f.* actress  
 Attrisamento, *m.* and Attristazione, *f.* melancholy, grief  
 Attristare, *a.* vexatious, troublesome  
 Attristarsi, to trouble, to grieve; attristarsi, to fret, to vex  
 Attristato, *a.* vexed, grieved  
 Attristire, to grow worse and worse [grieved]  
 Attristito, *a.* grown worse, vexed  
 Attristare, to mince; to defeat, to overthrow  
 Attristato, *part.* minced, defeated  
 Attrito, *m.* an attrition  
 Attrizione, *f.* attrition  
 Attruppato, *part.* gathered together  
 Attuale, *a.* actual, real  
 Attualità, *f.* what is actual  
 Attualmente, *ad.* actually, really  
 Attuare, to do, perform  
 Attuario, *m.* register, notary  
 Attuato, *part.* effected, performed  
 Attaccio, *m.* a puerile action  
 Attacimento, *m.* a plunging  
 Attuffare, to plunge; attuffarsi, to dive; attuffarsi, ne' vizj, ne' delitti, &c., to give one's self up to vices, to pleasures  
 Attuffato, *part.* plunged, dived  
 Attuffatura, and Attuffazione, *f.* immersion  
 Attuffevole, *a.* apt to dive, convenient for diving  
 Attuoso, *a.* active, stirring  
 Atturare, to stop, to shut up  
 Attutare, to soften, mitigate; attutarsi, to grow calm, quiet  
 Attuatore, and Attutatore, *m.* a pacifier, an appeaser

## AUR

Attutire, to impose silence  
 Audace, *a.* audacious, presumptuous, courageous  
 Audacemente, *ad.* boldly, audaciously  
 Audacia, *f.* audacity, daringness  
 Audiencia, and Audiencia, *f.* audience  
 Audire, to hear  
 Auditorato, *m.* an auditorship  
 Auditore, *m.* inferior judge  
 Auditório, *m.* a court, session-house  
 A ufo, *a.* gratis, for nothing; vivere a ufo, to live at free cost  
 A'uge, *f.* grandeur, prosperity  
 Augellatore, *m.* a bird-catcher  
 Augello, and Augellino, *m.* a little bird  
 Augello, *m.* a bird  
 Augurare, to shade, cover  
 Augumentare, to increase  
 Augumentato, *part.* augmented  
 Augumentazione, *f.* augmentation  
 Augumento, *m.* increase  
 Augurale, *a.* of an augur  
 Augurare, to conjecture, to foretell; to wish [told]  
 Augurato, *part.* conjectured, foretold  
 Auguratore, A'uguro, A'ugure, *m.* and Auguratrice, *f.* soothsayer, augur [lion]  
 Augurio, *m.* guess, omen, divination  
 Augurioso, *a.* superstitious, scrupulous, good-omened, ill-omened  
 Augusto, *a.* sacred, imperial; augusto in volto, a countenance full of majesty  
 A'ula, *f.* a royal palace  
 A'ulico, *a.* belonging to the court; il consiglio aulico, the aulic council of the emperor  
 Aumentare, *a.* increasing  
 Aumentato, to increase, improve  
 Aumentativo, *a.* increasing  
 Aumentatore, *m.* an improver  
 Aumentazione, *f.* increase, improvement  
 Aumento, *m.* growth, addition  
 Aunire, to assemble  
 Aunciare, to take away, ravish  
 Auncinarsi, to bow, bend  
 A'ura, *f.* gale, breeze; aura popolare, popular applause  
 Aurato, *a.* goldlike, gilt  
 A'ureo, *a.* golden  
 Auretta, *f.* a gentle breeze  
 Auricolare, *us.* auricular; la confessione auricolare, auricular confession [ing gold]  
 Aurifero, *a.* producing, or containing  
 Auriga, *m.* charioteer

## AVA

Aurispicio, *m.* divination  
 A'uro, *m.* (poet.) gold  
 Aurora, *f.* break of the day, dawn  
 Ausare, to accustom  
 Ausiliare, *a.* auxiliary  
 Ausiliario, *m.* auxiliary troops  
 Ausiliatore, *m.* helper, protector  
 Ausilio, *m.* aid  
 Ausonia, *f.* Italy (by poets)  
 Ausonico, *a.* Italian (by Bocc.)  
 A'uspice, *m.* director of the wedding (among the Romans)  
 Auspicio, *m.* presage, omen, protection, guidance [ly]  
 Austeramente, *ad.* austere, strictly  
 Austerità, *f.* sharpness, severity  
 Austero, *a.* grave, reserved, sour  
 Australe, and Austrino, *a.* southern, southward  
 A'ustro, *m.* south wind  
 Autenticamente, *ad.* authentically  
 Autenticare, to authenticate  
 Autenticazione, *f.* authentication  
 Autentico, *a.* authentic, original; per autentico, in an authentic manner  
 Autografo, *a.* autographical  
 Autómato, *m.* automaton  
 Autore, *m.* author, inventor, cause  
 Autorevole, *a.* creditable, impressive  
 Autorevolmente, *ad.* imperiously  
 Autorità, *f.* authority, power  
 Autorizzare, to authorize  
 Autorizzato, *a.* authorized  
 Autrice, *f.* authoress  
 Autunnale, *a.* autumnal  
 Autunno, *m.* autumn  
 Auzzamento, *m.* making sharp  
 Auzzare, to sharpen, irritate, provoke  
 Auzzato, *a.* irritated  
 Aúzzo, *a.* keen, acute, smart  
 A'va, *f.* grandmother  
 Avaccio, *m.* speed, promptitude  
 Avaccio, *ad.* speedily  
 Aválle, *ad.* downwards  
 Avanguardia, *f.* vanguard  
 Avania, *f.* wrong, injury  
 Avannotto, *m.* a simpleton  
 Avanti, and Avante, *prep.* before; poco avanti, just now  
 Avanti, *ad.* forward; più avanti, farther, deeper; avanti che noi before; avanti, rather  
 Avanzamento, *m.* advancement, progress  
 Avanzante, *a.* surpassing, abounding, overflowing  
 Avanzare, to get, to increase, improve, to remain; avanzati tempo, to gain time; avanzarsi, to

# AVV

take courage; voi m'avanzate di molti anni, you are many years older than I  
 Avanzalicio, *m.* a cast off  
 Avanzato, *a.* in years  
 Avanzo, *m.* remainder, residue, profit, gain  
 Avaraccio, *a.* stingy  
 Avaramente, *ad.* niggardly  
 Avarétto, *m.* a little miser  
 Avaria, *f.* avarage (sea term)  
 Avarizia, *f.* avarice, greediness  
 Avarizzare, to be niggardly  
 Aváro, *m.* a miser  
 Aváro, *a.* avaricious, sparing  
 Avaronaccio, and Avaróne, *m.* wretched miser  
 Ave, (Latin) God save you  
 Avellána, *f.* filbert  
 Avelláno, *m.* filbert-tree  
 Avèllere, to pull up  
 Avèllo, *m.* grave, tomb, sepulchre  
 Avèna, *f.* reed, pipe; oats  
 Avènte, *a.* having  
 Avère, to have; avér a caro, to be glad; che avète? what is the matter? far avère, to procure; avér a sègno, to detest; avér in ira, to hate; avér in balla, in one's power; avér per buòno, to take in good part; avér ágio, to be at leisure; avèra con uno, to be angry; avér al sóle, to have an estate; avér in costúme, to be used to; avér in grádo, to accept; avér in prégio, to value, to esteem; avér pentiménto, to repent; avér vóce, to speak; si ha vóce, 'tis whispered; avér vóglia, to have a mind; avér ragióne, to be right  
 Avère, *m.* estate, riches  
 Avérno, *m.* hell  
 Aversione, *f.* aversion  
 Avèrere, to turn away, avert  
 Avidamente, *ad.* greedily, eagerly  
 Avidità, Aviditáde, Aviditáte, and Avidèzza, *f.* greediness, eagerness  
 A'vido, *a.* greedy, covetous  
 Avíto, *a.* hereditary  
 Avocáre, to carry a law-suit before a court  
 A'vola, *f.* grandmother  
 A'volo, and A'vo, *m.* grandfather  
 Avoltoio, and Avoltóre, *m.* vulture  
 Avório, *m.* ivory  
 Avvalláménto, *m.* a cavity  
 Avvalláre, to let down, to descend  
 Avvaloráménto, *m.* valour, power  
 Avvaloráre, to encourage; avvallórarsi, to take courage

# AVV

Avvampaménto, *m.* burning, blazing  
 Avvampán'e, *a.* burning, inflaming  
 Avvampáre, to singe, to consume; avvampár d' anóre, to burn with love; avvampár d' impaziénza, to be impatient  
 Avvantaggiáre, to have the advantage  
 Avvantaggiáto, *a.* advantageous  
 Avvantaggio, *m.* benefit, interest; servirsí dell'avvantaggio, to improve the advantage; dar dell'avvantaggio, to give the odds  
 Avvantagioso, *a.* advantageous  
 Avvantársi, to boast  
 Avvedérsi, to perceive, to understand, find out  
 Avvedévole, *a.* clear-sighted  
 Avvediménto, *m.* foresight, judgment  
 Avvedutaménto, *ad.* warily, prudently, carefully  
 Avvedutézza, *f.* foresight, consideration  
 Avvedúto, *a.* wary, provident  
 Avvegnachè, and Avvegnadiochè, *ad.* because, whereas  
 Avvelenáménto, *m.* poisoning  
 Avvelenáre, to poison  
 Avvelenáo, *a.* poisoned; ánimo avvelenáo, transported with rage  
 Avvelenatóre, *m.* poisoner  
 Avvenúte, and Avenúte, *a.* handsome, genteel, agreeable  
 Avvenenteménto, *ad.* becomingly  
 Avvenénza, and Avvenentézza, *f.* beauty, grace  
 Avvenévole, *a.* fair, genteel, agreeable, proper, fit, suitable  
 Avvenevolèzza, *f.* grace, comeliness  
 Avvenevolménto, *ad.* handsomely  
 Avvengachè, *ad.* because  
 Avveniménto, and Avvénto, *m.* chance, danger, event, arrival; a tutto avveniménto, whatever happens; l'avveniménto di Cristo, the feast of Advent  
 Avvenire, to happen, to thrive, prosper; avvenirsí, to light upon, find, meet with; non t'avvenga più di far ciò, do so no more; temo che non gli avvenga qualche disgrázia, I am afraid lest some misfortune should befall him  
 Avvenire, *m.* future; per l'avvenire, henceforth  
 Avventaménto, *m.* throwing with violence

# AVV

Avventáre, to shoot, dart, fling, avventársi, to run in, to rush upon  
 Avventataggine, *f.* imprudence, rashness  
 Avventataménto, *ad.* rashly  
 Avventatèllo, *a.* inconsiderate  
 Avventáo, *a.* shot, darted, giddy headed  
 Avventizio, *a.* adventitious  
 Avvénto, *m.* event, arrival  
 Avventóre, *m.* customer  
 Avventúra, *f.* accident, adventure; all'avventúra, by chance  
 Avventúre, and Avventúrsi, to venture, to run a hazard  
 Avventuralaménto, *ad.* happily, luckily  
 Avvenuráo, *a.* happy, fortunate  
 Avventurevolménto, *ad.* fortunately, luckily  
 Avventurière, *m.* adventurer  
 Avventurosaménto, *ad.* luckily  
 Avventuróso, *a.* successful  
 Avvenúto, *a.* happened, befallen  
 Avveráre, to aver, to verify  
 Avveráo, *a.* averred, proved  
 Avverbiále, *a.* adverbial  
 Avverbiálménto, *ad.* adverbially  
 Avvérbio, *m.* adverb  
 Avverdire, to make green, to be verdant  
 Avverificáre, to verify  
 Avversaménto, *ad.* poorly, miserably  
 Avversário, *m.* adversary, opposer  
 Avversário, *a.* contrary  
 Avversário, *m.* the devil  
 Avversatóre, *m.* an adversary  
 Avversióne, *f.* loathing, abhorrence  
 Avversità, *f.* sorrow, misery, affliction  
 Avvérsó, *a.* adverse, contrary; opposite, unfortunate  
 Avvérsó, *prep.* against  
 Avverténte, *a.* cautious, prudent  
 Avvertenteménto, *ad.* advisedly  
 Avverténza, *f.* care, heedfulness  
 Avvertiménto, *m.* admonition, advice  
 Avvertíre, to warn, advise, to inform, take care; siáre avvertito, to be upon one's guard  
 Avvertito, *a.* warned, informed  
 Avvezáménto, *m.* habit, custom  
 Avezzáre, to accustom; avvezzársi, to inure one's self  
 Avvezzáto, and Avvézzo, *a.* accustomed, inured  
 Avviáménto, *m.* going, run  
 Avviáre, to begin; avviársi, to set forward

AVV

Avviato, *a.* forward, wise, sober  
Avvicendáménto, *m.* succeeding  
alternately  
Avvicendáre, to do by turns  
Avvicenevole, *a.* one after another  
Avvicináménto, *m.* Avvicinánza,  
*f.* approach  
Avvicináre, to draw near; avvicina-  
nársi, to approach  
Avvicinato, *part.* approached  
Avvicináre, to plant the vine  
Avvinato, *a.* planted with vines  
Avvinimento, *m.* consternation, fear  
Avvillire, to undervalue, vilify;  
avvillirsi, to despond, lose cour-  
age; s'avvillisce alla minima dis-  
grazia, the least misfortune dis-  
heartens him  
Avvilito, *a.* astonished, amazed  
Avviluppáménto, *m.* disorder, con-  
fusion  
Avviluppáre, to wrap up, entangle;  
avviluppársi, to perplex one's  
self  
Avviluppátamente, *ad.* intricately  
Avviluppato, *part.* wrapped up,  
covered. All' avviluppato, *ad.*  
disorderly [ceiver, glutton  
Avviluppátore, *m.* disturber, de-  
Avvinacciato, *a.* drunk  
Avvinare, to mix wine with another  
liquor [wine  
Avvinato, *a.* mingled, imbued with  
Avvinazzarsi, to drink plentifully,  
to get drunk  
Avvincere, and Avvinchiáre, to  
tie up, to encompass, to compre-  
hend; avvinchiársi, to be en-  
twined  
Avvincoláre, and Avvinghiáre, to  
surround  
Avvinco, *part.* tied, wrapped  
Avvinaglia, *f.* combat  
Avvisáménto, *m.* advice, news,  
prudence, reason  
Avvisáre, to advertise, consider,  
remark; to perceive, to imagine,  
to encounter [to notice  
Avvisátamente, *ad.* circumspectly  
Avvisato, *part.* advertised, pre-  
pared; far avvisato, to give no-  
tice; avvisato, *a.* wise, discreet,  
crafty [rater  
Avvisátore, *m.* monitor, prizer  
Avvisátura, *f.* look  
Avviso, *m.* advice, opinion, news;  
star su l' avviso, to be upon one's  
guard  
Avvisáre, to observe attentively  
Avvisato, *a.* prudent, sensible  
Avviticchiaménto, *m.* twisting;  
knot

## AZZ

Avviticchiare, to twist, to entwine  
Avviticchiato, *a.* twisted, twined  
Avvolatolo, *a.* rough  
Avvinamento, *m.* reviving  
Avvivare, to enliven, give vigour;  
avvivarsi, to grow strong, to  
flourish  
Avvivato, *a.* revived  
Avvizzare, to fade away  
Avvocare, to follow the law, to  
plead  
Avvocaria, *f.* office of an advocate  
Avvocata, *f.* patroness  
Avvocato, and Avvocatoire, *m.* a  
lawyer, protector  
Avvocatrice, *f.* a she-advocate, pro-  
tectrix [a chest  
Avvocazione, *f.* profession of advo-  
Avvolgere, to wrap, to roll, to  
bamboozle; avvolgersi, to lose  
one's self, to stray  
Avvolgimento, *m.* winding, twist-  
ing, cheating [a chest  
Avvolgitore, *m.* he that wraps up  
Avvolontamente, *ad.* rashly  
Avvolontato, *a.* rash, strong-leaded  
Avvolpinare, to dupe, deceive  
Avvolpinato, *part.* deceived, caught  
Avvoltere, to encompass  
Avviticchiare, to wreath, wrap,  
wind  
Avvolto, *a.* wrapped, involved  
Avvoltoamente, *ad.* hastily  
Avvoltolato, *a.* wrapped, enveloped  
Avvoltura, *f.* winding, obscurity  
Avvoluto, *m.* uncle  
Azienda, *f.* domestic affairs  
Azione, *f.* action, business, concern,  
claim, right; intendere azione a  
quaccheduno, to bring an action;  
azione, claim, right; ho azione  
sopra questa casa, I have a right  
to this house  
A'zza, *f.* axe, hatchet  
Azzampato, *a.* that has paws  
Azzannare, to snap [tusks  
Azzannato, *a.* caught with the  
Azzardare, to venture, to hazard  
Azzardare, and Azzardo, *m.* haz-  
ard, danger  
Azzardoso, *a.* adventurous, bold  
Azzicare, to strike  
Azzicare, to stir, shake  
Azzimarsi, to adorn one's self  
Azzimella, *f.* unleavened bread  
Azzimina, *f.* a coat of mail  
A'zzimo, *a.* unleavened  
Azzoppare, to maim, cripple  
Azzoppato, *a.* maimed, lamed  
Azzuffamento, *m.* quarrel, debate  
Azzuffarsi, to come to blows, to  
drink deeply

## BAC

Azzuffatore, *m.* hasty, passionate  
Azzuolo, *a.* dark blue  
Azzurricino, *a.* azure  
Azzurriccio, Azzurricino, Azzur-  
rino, and Azzurrognolo, *a.*  
coloured with azure, or blue sky  
coloured  
Azzurro, *m.* azure, blue

## B

**B**ABBA'CCIO, *and* Babbacci  
òne, *m.* a fool, a dunce  
Rabbè, *m.* blockhead, fool  
Babbione, *m.* dull fellow, block-  
head  
Bábbu, *m.* papa, dad  
Babbuassaggine, *f.* stupidity  
Babbuásso, *a.* simple, foolish, an  
awkward fellow  
Babbuino, *m.* monkey, baboon;  
babbuino, a monkey-faced booby  
Bacalàre, *m.* a great man, a great  
wit (ironical)  
Bacaleria, *f.* bragging, vaunting  
Bacàre, to breed worms  
Bacàto, and Bacatuccio, *a.* sickly  
Bàcca, *f.* a berry  
Bacàla, and Baccalàre, *m.* stock-  
fish [a bacchalan]  
Baccanfile, *m.* a tumultuous crowd,  
Baccanfile, *a.* bacchalian  
Baccanella, *f.* a rout, mob  
Baccano, *m.* noise, uproar  
Baccante, *f.* a priestess of Bacchus  
Baccelleria, *f.* degree of bachelor  
Baccellièrre, and Baccellièro, *m.*  
bachelor of arts  
Baccello, *m.* husk [dunce]  
Baccellòne, *m.* shell, blockhead,  
Baccètta, *f.* a rod, mace; com-  
mandàre baccètta, to command  
imperiously; baccètte, gantlet, a  
military punishment; *passàr per*  
*le baccette*, to run the gantlet;  
baccètta da vino, a tavern sign  
Baccèttatona, *f.* blow with a rod  
Bacchettoncino, *a.* little hypocrite  
Bacchèttone, *m.* and Bacchèttóna,  
*f.* a hypocrite  
Bacchettoneria, *f.* and Bacchetto-  
nismo, *m.* hypocrisy  
Bacchèlère, to cudgel  
Bacchètta, *f.* a blow with a stick  
Ricchièa, *a.* cf. Bacchus  
Bacchillone, *m.* a fool, dunce  
Bacchio, *m.* a staff, a cudgel; *par-*  
*lar al baccio*, to talk rashly  
Bàcco, *m.* Bacchus



## BAG

Bachéca, *m.* a fine fellow, a block-head, a glass case  
 Bacherózzolo, *m.* a worm, grub  
 Baciámáno, *m.* a compliment  
 Baciáménto, *m.* kissing  
 Baciánte, *a.* kissing  
 Baciápille, and Baciápólvere, *m.* bigot, hypocrite  
 Baciáre, to kiss; baciársi, to kiss one another; baciár la scópa, to have patience  
 Baciáre, *m.* kissing, kiss  
 Baciáto, *part.* kissed  
 Baciátore, *m.* a kisser  
 Baciátrice, *f.* a kissing woman  
 Bacile, *m.* a basin  
 Bacinella, *f.* a till  
 Bacinétto, *m.* a helmet  
 Bacio, *m.* basin  
 Bacio, *m.* a kiss; un bácio di Giúda, a treacherous kiss  
 Bacio, *m.* exposed to the north wind; a bacio, towards the north  
 Baciócó, *m.* a simpleton  
 Baciózzo, *m.* a hearty kiss  
 Baciucchiáre, and Baciuccáre, to give many kisses  
 Baciúccchio, *m.* a slight kiss  
 Báco, *m.* a worm, maggot, mite; báclni, worms  
 Bacoó, *m.* apricot (by the Siennese)  
 Bacolino, *m.* a maggot  
 Báculo, *m.* a stick  
 Baciocola, *m.* a hood, a cowl  
 Baciuccola, *f.* a filbert  
 Báda, used as an adverb; tenére a báda, to keep at bay; star a báda, to stand trifling; star alla báda d'uno, to watch, to observe  
 Badággio, *m.* an amorous look  
 Badaloccare, to trifle, to dally  
 Badalóna, *f.* a good jolly woman  
 Badaluccáre, to skirmish, amuse the enemy; to idle one's time away  
 Badaluccatóre, *m.* an idler  
 Badalúcco, *m.* skirmish, play, di version  
 Badaménto, *m.* delay  
 Badáre, to amuse one's self, to stand trifling, take notice of, take care, to covet, to look amorously upon  
 Badéria, *f.* a silly woman  
 Badessa, *f.* abbess  
 Badia, *f.* abbey  
 Badiále, *a.* great, large  
 Badiagliáre, to yawn, gape  
 Badille, *m.* shovel, spade  
 Báffi, *m. plur.* whiskers  
 Bagaglia, *f.* Bagáglie, *f. pl.* and Bagáglie, *m.* baggage, clothes

## BAI

Bagaglióne, *m.* a soldier's boy, blackguard  
 Bagagliume, *m.* bag and baggage  
 Bagagliuóle, *f. pl.* tattered clothes  
 Bagáscia, *f.* harlot  
 Bagascióne, *m.* strumpet's man  
 Bagatella, *f.* trifle, toy; bagatelle, (a negative expression) no such a thing, not at all  
 Bagatelliére, *m.* a juggler  
 Bagatellúccia, and Bagatellúzza, *f.* a very trifle, a toy  
 Bagattino, *m.* the smallest piece of money  
 Baggó, *m.* a simpleton  
 Baggianaccio, *m.* a great block-head {done  
 Baggianáta, *f.* foolishly said, or  
 Baggiane, *f. pl.* enticements, fair or kind words, false promises  
 Baggiano, *m.* blockhead, fool  
 Baggialóre, to support, to prop  
 Baggíolo, *m.* a stay, prop  
 Baglióre, *m.* lightning, dazzling  
 Bagliro, *m.* a bailiff  
 Bagnaiuolo, *m.* bath-keeper  
 Bagnaménto, *m.* the act of sprinkling, bathing  
 Bagnánte, *a.* moistening, washing, bathing  
 Bagnáre, to wet, to wash; bagnársi, to bathe, or wash one's self  
 Bagnáto, *a.* wet, washed  
 Bagnátore, *m.* a bather  
 Bagnatúra, *f.* see Bagnaménto  
 Bágno, *m.* a bath, bagnio, cistern, bathing-tub; bagno d'acqua freda, the cold bath  
 Bagnomaria, and Bagnomarie, *m.* balneum Mariæ  
 Bagnuólo, *m.* a little bath, fo-  
 Bagnordáre, to revel, to feast  
 Bagórdo, *m.* too much feasting  
 Báia, *f.* sham, idle story; dar la báia, to banter; báia (spiággia) a bay or road at sea; far le báie, to play  
 Baiáre, to bark  
 Baiáta, *f.* a trick  
 Baiétta, *f.* estimate (a French stuff)  
 Báilo, *m.* a sort of magistrate  
 Báio, *a.* bay or chestnut-colour; báio scúro, brown bay  
 Baiócco, *m.* a piece of money about three farthings value  
 Baiónaccio, *m.* an impertinent fellow  
 Baióne, *m.* a scorner, banterer  
 Baiónétta, *f.* a bayonet  
 Baiúca, and Baiúcola, *f.* very frivolous thing

## BAL

Báiuo, *m.* porter  
 Balanino, *a.* of a whale  
 Baláustra, *f.* the flower of the pomegranate-tree  
 Balaustráta, *f.* balustrade, rails  
 Baláastro, *m.* a rail, a baluster  
 Balbettánte, *a.* stammering  
 Balbettáre, and Balbutire, to stammer, stutter  
 Balbo, and Balbuziént'e, *a.* tongue-tied, that stammers  
 Balbúzie, *f.* stammering, stuttering  
 Balbuzzáre, and Balbuzzire, to stammer  
 Balcón, *m.* balcony  
 Baldacchino, *m.* canopy; aspet-táre il baldacchino, to look for homage  
 Baldaménte, *ad.* boldly  
 Baldánza, *f.* presumption; courage  
 Baldanzeggiáre, to live merrily  
 Baldanzosaménte, *ad.* boldly, valiantly  
 Baldanzosétto, *a.* bold, hardy, rash  
 Baldanzóso, *a.* stout, valiant  
 Báldo, *a.* daring, courageous  
 Baldória, *f.* flame, bonfire; far baldória, to riot, feast  
 Baldréca, *f.* harlot, drab  
 Baléna, *f.* a whale; pigliáre una baléna secca, to mistake  
 Balenaménto, *m.* lightning  
 Balenánte, *a.* shining, bright  
 Balenár, to lighten, to stagger  
 Baléno, *m.* lightning; in un baléno, in an instant; far lo scóppio e'l baléno, to do a thing at once; arco baléno, the rainbow  
 Baléstra, *f.* cross-bow; caricár la baléstra, to fill one's belly  
 Balestráio, *m.* a maker of bows  
 Balestráre, to shoot, dart, hurt; to vex, disquiet  
 Balestráta, *f.* a bow-shot  
 Balestreria, *f.* a troop of cross-bow men  
 Balestríera, *f.* a loop-hole in a wall (to shoot through)  
 Balestríere, *m.* a bow-man, a shooter  
 Baléstro, *m.* a cross-bow, or stone-bow; andáre su' baléstri, to have spindle shanks  
 Bália, *f.* nurse  
 Balia, *f.* power, authority; tenér in balia, to keep one in awe; darsi in balia, to addict one's self; darsi in balia ai piaceri, to follow pleasures  
 Bialiággio, *m.* bailiwick  
 Bialiático, *m.* the nurse's pay  
 Bialiáto, *m.* power, authority



## BAL

Bállo, *m.* a tutor, a nurse's husband  
 Balioso, *a.* strong, lusty, robust  
 Balire, to bring up, to govern  
 Ballista, *f.* warlike engine  
 Balivo, *m.* a magistrate  
 Bálila, *f.* a bale of goods; farle balle, to pack away  
 Ballàre, *v.* dance, to shake; i denti mi ballà, my teeth are loose;  
 ballàr sulla corda, to dance on a rope; ballàre in campo azzurro, to be hanged  
 Ballàta, *f.* a dance, a ballad; qual ballàta, tal sonàta, to give like for like; fornir la ballàta, to make an end of any business;  
 guidàr la ballàta, to have the management of any thing  
 Ballatoio, *m.* a gallery  
 Ballatore, and Ballerino, *m.* a dancer  
 Ballatrice, and Ballerina, *f.* a dancing woman  
 Ballerino, *m.* dancing-master; ballerino da corda, a rope-dancer  
 Ballèta, *f.* a little bale  
 Ballèto, *m.* a ballet, a dance  
 Bállo, *m.* dance, ball  
 Ballonchia, *m.* a country dance  
 Balòne, *m.* a large bale  
 Ballonzàre, and Ballonzolàre, to dance without rule  
 Ballòtta, *f.* vote, ballot  
 Ballottazione, *f.* balloting  
 Alla balocca, *ad.* rashly, heedlessly  
 Balocagaine, and Baloccheria, *f.* trifles, nonsense  
 Baloccaménto, *m.* mistake, blunder, amusement  
 Baloccare, to amuse  
 Balocco, *m.* a booby, simpleton  
 Baloccone, *ad.* giddily  
 Baloragaine, and Balordata, *f.* blockishness  
 Balordo, *a.* dull, foolish, silly  
 Balsamico, *a.* balsamic  
 Balsamino, *m.* balm-tree  
 Balsamo, and Balsimo, *m.* balm  
 Baleno, *m.* a belt  
 Baluardo, *m.* a bulwark  
 Balusante, *a.* short-sighted  
 Balza, *f.* a rock, hill, cliff, downfall, edge, border  
 Balzina, *f.* lace or fringe  
 Balzino, *a.* giddy-headed; cervel balzino, a strange capricious humour  
 Balzante, *a.* bounding, leaping  
 Balzire, to climb, bound, skip;

## BAN

la palla balza dal tuo, fortune smiles upon you; vi balzò la palla in mano, you had a fair opportunity  
 Balzatore, *m.* a jumper  
 Balzellare, to skip, to burden  
 Balzelloni, *ad.* frisking, skipping  
 Balzello, *m.* additional burden  
 Balzo, *m.* rock, hill, cliff, rebound  
 Bambagello, *m.* Spanish paint  
 Bambàgia, *f.* cotton; castigar col baston della bambàgia, to chide mildly; allevàr nella bambàgia, to bring up delicately  
 Bambagino, *m.* calico  
 Bambàgio, *f.* see Bambàgia  
 Bambagioso, *a.* soft (like cotton)  
 Bambina, *f.* a little girl  
 Bambinagaine, and Bamberina, *f.* childishness, childish thing  
 Bamberello, *m.* a little child  
 Bambinesco, *a.* childish  
 Bambino, *m.* a little boy  
 Bambo, *a.* silly; ò bambo, you fool  
 Bamboccio, *m.* a simpleton, a doll  
 Bimbola, *f.* a puppet, doll  
 Bamboleggiare, to do childish things (infant, babe)  
 Bambolino, and Bimbolo, *m.* an  
 Bambolone, *m.* a large child  
 Banca, *f.* an office, where soldiers are paid; passar la banca, to muster  
 Baucario, *m.* a bank bill  
 Banchettiare, to give a feast  
 Banchettiò, *m.* a feast, a little seat  
 Banchiere, and Banchiero, *m.* a banker  
 Banco, *m.* a bench, a shop counter; metter banco, to be a banker; banco in una chiesa, a pew; banco di rena, a sandy bank  
 Bancòne, *m.* a large bench  
 Banda, *f.* side, sideways; dall'altra banda, on the other side; metter da banda, to put aside; banda, gang, band, company; passar da banda a banda, to run through; m'è sempre a banda, he is always by me; andàre alla banda, to be ruined  
 Bandeggiare, to banish  
 Bandeggiato, *a.* banished  
 Banderuola, *f.* a weather-cock  
 Bandiera, *f.* a standard, banner; a bandiera, by chance; bandiera, a whore, a prostitute  
 Bandinella, *f.* a curtain, a towel  
 Bandire, to proclaim, publish, tell; banish

## BAR

Bandita, *f.* a proclamation, a privileged place  
 Bandito, *a.* published, banished; tener corte bandita, to keep open house  
 Bandito, *m.* an outlaw, an exile, a highwayman  
 Banditore, *m.* a common crier  
 Bando, *m.* a proclamation; bando di testa, a reward for taking a criminal; bando, banishment; dar il bando, to banish; trar di bando, to recall from banishment  
 Bandoliéra, *f.* a bandoleer  
 Bándolo, *m.* the head of a skein  
 Bàra, *f.* a bier, coffin, litter  
 Barabuffa, *f.* a fray, altercation  
 Baracane, *m.* a kind of cloth  
 Baracca, *f.* a barrack, a tent  
 Baraccare, to pitch tents, raise barracks  
 Baraccière, *m.* a sutler  
 Baraccùzza, *f.* a hut  
 Baràre, to cheat, overreach  
 Bararia, *f.* knavery  
 Baratro, *m.* dungeon, abyss, hell  
 Baràtta, *f.* strife, quarrel, dispute  
 Barattamento, *m.* and Barattazione, *f.* exchange, truck  
 Barattàre, to barter, exchange, to cheat; barattàre una mercanzia, to run goods, to rout  
 Barattatore, *m.* a trucker  
 Baratteria, *f.* bartering, deceit, trick  
 Barattière, and Barattiero, *m.* deceiver, cheat  
 Baràtto, *m.* truck, exchange, deceit  
 Baràttolo, *m.* a pot for medicines  
 Bàrba, *m.* uncle  
 Bàrba, *f.* beard; far la barba, to shave; barbe, root, principle; alla barba, in spite  
 Barbacane, *m.* barbican  
 Barbaccia, *f.* a shabby, long beard  
 Barbàgia, *f.* brothel  
 Barbagianni, *m.* an owl, a simpleton  
 Barbàgio, *m.* dimness of sight  
 Barbaramente, and Barbarescamente, *ad.* barbarously  
 Barbàre, see Barbicàre  
 Barbareggiare, to make barbarisms  
 Barbaresco, and Barberesco, *a.* a  
 Barbary man; barbarous  
 Barbarico, *m.* a Barbary horse; he who takes care of the bars  
 Barbùico, *a.* savage, cruel  
 Barbàrie, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity  
 Barbarismo, *m.* barbarism, solocism  
 Bàrbaro, *a.* barbarous, cruel

## BAR

Barbarossa, *f.* kind of grape  
 Barbata, *f.* roots  
 Barbatella, *f.* a slip of a tree  
 Barbiato, *a.* bearded, full of beard, rooted  
 Barbazzale, *f.* a curb  
 Barbero, *m.* a Barbary horse  
 Barbetta, *f.* a little beard  
 Barbicamento, *m.* the act of taking root  
 Barbicare, to take root  
 Barbicato, *a.* rooted  
 Barbicella, and Barbicina, *f.* a little root  
 Barbiara, *f.* a barber's wife  
 Barbiere, *m.* a barber  
 Barbieria, and Barberia, *f.* a barber's shop  
 Barbio, *m.* a barrel  
 Barboglio, *c.* old and silly  
 Barbone, *m.* a long beard, an old dotard, a shaggy dog  
 Barbugliamento, *m.* confused speech  
 Barbugliare, to stammer  
 Barbuto, *m.* a helmet  
 Barbuto, *a.* bearded, full of beard  
 Barca, *f.* a barge, a boat; far andar uno in barca, to make one angry; far una barca ad uno, to play a trick upon one  
 Barcaccia, *f.* an old barge or boat  
 Barcaiuolo, Barcarolo, and Barcaruolo, *m.* bargeman, waterman  
 Barcata, *f.* a barge-full  
 Barchetta, and Barchettina, *f.* a little boat  
 Barco, *m.* a park [ing  
 Barcollamento, *m.* nodding, totter  
 Barcollante, *a.* nodding, wavering, fearful, dubious, timorous  
 Barcollare, to wave, reel, stagger  
 Barcollone, *ad.* andar barcollone, to stagger  
 Barcone, *m.* a ship  
 Barda, *f.* a sort of saddle  
 Bardamentare, to caparison  
 Bardato, *a.* caparisoned  
 Bardatura, *f.* trappings for a horse  
 Bardella, *f.* a pack-saddle  
 A bardosso, *ad.* without a saddle  
 Bardotto, *m.* the vagoner's horse; passar per bardotto, to be scot-free [saltwort  
 Barilla, *f.* a hand-barrow, kali  
 Barillare, to carry in a barrow  
 Bargagnare, to bargain, to cavil, or wrangle; star in bargagno, not to abate  
 Bargello, *m.* a sheriff; dar nel bargello, to meet with a bad accident

## BAS

Bargioli, *m. pl.* a cock's wattles  
 Bargiglione, *m.* a cask, powdering-tub  
 Barile, *m.* a pip?, a hog'shead, barrel; barile da ruota, the stock of a wheel  
 Barilotto, and Barilotto, *m.* a little cask  
 Barlono, *m.* a musical term  
 Barlettio, *m.* a cooper  
 Barlétto, *m.* a hold-fast, flask  
 Barlume, *m.* dusk, a hint; no-tion; la vidi solamente al barlume, I had only a glimpse of her; ne ho un barlume, I know something of it  
 Báro, and Barro, *m.* knave, cheat  
 Baróccio, *m.* a cart  
 Barócco, and Baróccolo, *m.* sharking, sponging  
 Barómetro, *m.* barometer  
 Baróna, *f.* a baroness  
 Barouaccio, *m.* rogue, rascal  
 Barouaggio, *m.* barony  
 Barouare, to beg, to sponge  
 Barouata, *f.* roguery  
 Barouello, *m.* vagabond, rambler; a little baron  
 Barónico, *m.* an idle, slovenly boy  
 Baróne, *m.* a baron, a vagabond  
 barone di campo fiore, a pick-pocket; barone di Francia, one that has the pox  
 Barouessa, *f.* baroness  
 Barouetto, *m.* a baronet, or knight and baronet  
 Baronia, *f.* barony  
 Barra, *f.* bar, barricado  
 Barrare, to bar; barrare la strada, to stop the way  
 Barrato, *a.* enclosed, beset  
 Barreria, *f.* a cheating in gaming  
 Barricata, *f.* barricado, intrenchment  
 Barriera, *f.* bar, partition, barriers, (a martial sport)  
 Barro, *m.* a cheat at gaming  
 Baruffa, *f.* and Baruffo, *m.* fray, dispute  
 Barullare, to buy and sell as retailers  
 Barullo, *m.* a retailer, a forestaller  
 Barulletta, *f.* a jest, a banter  
 Barzellettare, to jest  
 Basalisco, *m.* a basilisk  
 Bása, and Báse, *f.* base, bottom, ground [lar  
 Basamento, *m.* the patten of a pil-  
 Bascia, *m.* a bashaw  
 Basette, *f. pl.* whiskers  
 Basettono, *m.* one who has long and fine whiskers

## BAS

Basilica, *f.* cathedral church, royal mansion, a court of justice  
 Basilico, *m.* sweet basil  
 Basiliscio, and Basilisco, *m.* a basilisk  
 Basiménto, *m.* fainting  
 Basimentuccio, *m.* a swoon  
 Basire, to be at the point of death, to be in agony  
 Basio, *a.* expired, dead  
 Basoso, *a.* stupid, dull  
 Bassamente, *ad.* basely, meanly  
 Bassamento, *m.* a fall, diminution, misery  
 Bassare, to bring down, to lower; lassar gli occhi, to look downwards; bassar la testa, to stoop  
 Bassato, *part.* brought down, let down  
 Bassetta, *f.* the game of basse  
 Bassetto, *m.* counter-tenor  
 Bassetto, *a.* somewhat low  
 Bassézza, *f.* meanness, lowliness; fare una bassézza, to debase one's self  
 Basilica, *f.* the basilic vein  
 Basso, *a.* low, shallow, base, mean; maréa bassa, low water  
 paesi bassi, the low countries  
 la gente bassa, the common people, the vulgar; il sole è già basso, the sun is going to set; di bassa nascita, of a mean extraction; uomo di basso ingegno, a low-witted man; basso discorso, a flat discourse; panno basso, narrow cloth  
 Basso, *m.* bottom; il basso d'una montagna, the foot of a hill; basso, the bass in music  
 Basso, *ad.* basely  
 Bassotti, *m. pl.* a mess of macaroni  
 Bassotto, *a.* stout and short, strong-limbed  
 Básta, *ad.* enough  
 Básta, *f.* a long stitch  
 Bastabile, *a.* lasting  
 Bastio, *m.* a saddle  
 Bastalena, (a) *ad.* with all one's might  
 Bastante, *a.* sufficient, able  
 Bastantemente, *ad.* sufficiently  
 Bastanza, *f.* duration, sufficiency; a bastanza, enough  
 Bastardaccio, and Bastardello, *m.* a mean bastard  
 Bastardaggine, and Bastardigia, *f.* bastardy  
 Bastardella, *f.* a copper pan  
 Bastardo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Bastardume, *m.* bastardy  
 Bastare, to be sufficient; basta, io

# BAT

con voglio vederlo più, in short, I'll see him no more; quel poco che lo mi basta, I am contented with that little I have  
*Bastevole*, *a.* sufficient  
*Bastevolmente*, *ad.* enough, well enough  
*Bastia*, *f.* a rampart, trench, fence  
*Bastiere*, *m.* a skilful  
*Bastimento*, *m.* a ship, or vessel  
*Bastione*, *m.* to fortify with bastions  
*Bastionato*, *part.* fortified, &c.  
*Bastione*, *m.* bastion, bulwark  
*Bastita*, *f.* fortress  
*Básto*, *m.* a pack-saddle, the ace of clubs; *da básto e da sella*, fit for many things; non son uómo a portár básto, I am not a man to bear an affront; serrare il básto adúso ad uno, to press, or urge one  
*Bastonaccio*, *m.* a club stick  
*Bastonare*, *to* cudgel, to reprove; *bastonare i pesci*, to row; *mandar a bastonar i pesci*, to send to the galleys  
*Basonata*, *f.* a blow with a stick; *dar delle bastonate*, to cudgel  
*Bastonatúra*, *f.* blows with a club  
*Bastonello*, *and* *Bastonello*, *m.* a small stick or cudgel  
*Bastone*, *m.* staff, support, prop; *bastoni*, *m. pl.* clubs at cards; *giuocar di bastoni*, to beat  
*Bastrocane*, *m.* a lusty man  
*Batacchia*, *f.* a blow with a stick  
*Batacchiare*, *to* beat, knock down  
*Batacchio*, *m.* a cudgel  
*Batisterio*, *m.* the baptismal font  
*Batoello*, *m.* a blind man's stick; a bell-clapper  
*Batosta*, *f.* nose, bustle, tumult  
*Batostire*, *to* contend, to quarrel  
*Battatore*, *m.* a thresher  
*Battaglia*, *f.* a battle, fight; *a squadrón*, a battalion; *battaglia navale*, a sea-fight  
*Battagliare*, *to* fight, to skirmish  
*Battagliato*, *part.* fought  
*Battagliatore*, *m.* a combatant  
*Battaglieroso*, *a.* warlike, valiant  
*Battagliero*, *m.* combatant, soldier  
*Battaglieramente*, *ad.* in a fighting manner  
*Battaglio*, *m.* the clapper of a bell  
*Battaglione*, *m.* a battalion  
*Battagliuola*, *and* *Battagliuola*, *f.* a skirmish  
*Battellata*, *f.* a boat-load  
*Battelletto*, *m.* a little boat  
*Battello*, *m.* a small boat, a skiff  
*Battente*, *a.* beating, panting

# BAT

*Battente*, *m.* the rabbit of a door or window  
*Battere*, *to* beat; *battere alla porta*, to knock at the door; *bátter la campagna*, to scour the country; *báttere i denti*, to shake with cold; *bátter le pámie*, to-clap hands; *bátter il gráno*, to thresh corn; *bátter monéta*, to coin; *bátter gli occhi*, to wink; *báttere*, to walk fast; *báttersela*, to go away; *in un bátter d'occhio*, in an instant; *bátter la barra*, to quake; *bátter il ferro mentre egli è caldo*, to strike the iron whilst 'tis hot; *bátter il butirro*, to churn; *bátter l'ali*, to flutter; *bátter il taccone*, to travel on foot; *báttersi le guáccie*, to repent; *báttersi*, to fight a duel; *báttere una città*, to batter a town; *bátter il fuoco*, to strike fire; *bátter l'óre*, to strike the hour  
*Batteria*, *f.* battery  
*Battesimale*, *a.* baptismal; *il fonte bat'esimale*, the font in a church  
*Battésimo*, *and* *Battésimo*, *m.* baptism; *tenér a battésimo*, to stand godfather  
*Battezzamento*, *m.* act of baptizing  
*Battezzante*, *a.* that christens  
*Battezzare*, *to* baptize  
*Battezzato*, *a.* christened, baptized  
*Battezzatore*, *m.* a baptizer  
*Batticuore*, *m.* palpitation, panting  
*Battifucó*, *m.* steel  
*Battigia*, *f.* the falling sickness  
*Battilino*, *m.* a canler of wool  
*Battiloro*, *m.* a gold beater  
*Battimento*, *m.* striking; *battimento di mani* (per allegrezza) clapping; *battimento di cuore*, palpitation  
*Battinzecca*, *m.* a coiner  
*Battisoffia*, *and* *Battisoffiola*, *f.* fright, start, out of fear  
*Battisterio*, *and* *Battistéro*, *m.* the font for baptism  
*Báttio*, *m.* trembling, palpitation  
*Battioio*, *m.* see *Batténte*  
*Battitore*, *m.* he that strikes; *battitore di strada*, a scout  
*Battitura*, *f.* blow, stroke, threshing  
*Battuta*, *f.* time in music; way; road; *andár per la battuta*, to follow the course of the world; *battúta di pólo*, the beating of the pulse  
*Battuto*, *part.* beaten; *via battúta*, a beaten road

# BEC

*Battuto*, *m.* leads of a house  
*Battúolo*, *m.* a heap [chest  
*Baule*, *m.* a trunk, a travelling  
*Baulétto*, *m.* a small trunk  
*Báva*, *f.* foam, drivel, thin, coarse silk; *bava da' metalli*, the dross of metals  
*Bavaglio*, *m.* a slabbering bib  
*Bavella*, *f.* a coarse silk  
*Bávéro*, *m.* the collar of a cloak, a Bavarian [piece  
*Baviéra*, *f.* the visor of a helmet  
*Bávoso*, *a.* slaving  
*Bázza*, *f.* good luck, a trick made at cards; *esser di bázza*, to get the better  
*Bazzicola*, *f.* frivolous thing  
*Bázzica*, *f.* conversation, company, things of small value; a game at cards  
*Bazzicäre*, *to* converse, frequent  
*Bazzicature*, *f. pl.* trifles  
*Bazzotto*, *a.* somewhat hard, half done  
*Beäre*, *to* bless  
*Beatamente*, *ad.* happily  
*Beatificäre*, *to* render happy, *to* beatify  
*Beatificato*, *part.* beatified  
*Beatificatore*, *m.* and *Beatificatrice*, *f.* that makes happy  
*Beatificazione*, *f.* beatification  
*Beatifico*, *a.* beatifical  
*Beatissimamente*, *ad.* blessedly  
*Beatitudine*, *f.* felicity, bliss  
*Beato*, *a.* blessed, fruitful  
*Beato*, *m.* blessed, saint  
*Bécca*, *f.* garter  
*Beccaccia*, *f.* a woodcock  
*Beccacchino*, *m.* a snipe  
*Beccacchio*, *m.* an old he-goat, ras-cald, cuckold  
*Beccafico*, *m.* fig-pecker, bird  
*Beccino*, *and* *Becciro*, *m.* a butcher  
*Beccalite*, *m.* a litigious man  
*Beccamento*, *m.* a pecking  
*Beccamorti*, *m.* a grave-digger  
*Beccäre*, *to* peck, swallow, sip; *beccärsi il cervello*, to puzzle one's brain; *beccärsi su qualche cosa*, to catch something  
*Beccaglio*, *and* *Beccherello*, *m.* a kid  
*Beccastino*, *m.* a mattock  
*Beccata*, *f.* a stroke with a lall  
*Beccatella*, *f.* a hawk's lure; a trifle  
*Beccatello*, *m.* a bracket  
*Beccatolo*, *m.* the trough of a bird-cage  
*Beccheria*, *f.* shambles, slaughter-house; *andärs alla beccheria*, to

# BEL

go to market; carne di beccheria, butcher's meat  
 Becc'hétto, *m.* prow of a boat  
 Becc'hino, *m.* a grave-digger  
 Bécco, *m.* the bill or beak; mouth; helm of a ship; pipe of a still; buck, goat, cuckold; drizzare il bécco agli spavieri, to attempt impossibilities; ho trovato il becco più duro a mognere di quel che mi pensava, I found the task harder than I thought it to be [cuckold]  
 Beccóne, *m.* a large he-goat, a Beccúccio, *m.* the spout of a mug  
 Beénte, *a.* drinking  
 Befána, *f.* a puppet, an ugly woman  
 Befanaccia, *f.* a frightful phantom  
 Béffa, *f.* trick, banter, joke; giuocar da béffa, to play for nothing; farsi béffa, to ridicule, jeer, banter; béffa, trifles, frippery  
 Beffardo, *m.* a jester, banterer  
 Beffare, to rally, jeer, cheat, overreach; beffarsi, to scorn, to laugh at  
 Beffato, *part.* jeered, laughed at  
 Beffatore, *m.* a mocker, jeerer  
 Beffatrice, *f.* a bantering woman  
 Beffeggiare, to mock, scoff, scorn  
 Beffeggiatore, *m.* see Beffatore  
 Beffevole, *a.* contemptible, to be slighted  
 Beghino, *m.* a Beguin  
 Bégle, *f. pl.* trifles  
 Belaménto, *m.* bleating  
 Belare, to bleat; to cry like children  
 Belato, *m.* a bleating  
 Bel bello, hold! hold! not so fast!  
 Bel che, *m.* a fine thing indeed!  
 Bellaménte, *ad.* fairly, bravely, slowly, eloquently, neatly  
 Bellatore, *m.* and Bellatrice, *f.* a warrior  
 Belléttà, *f.* mud, slim, dregs  
 Belléto, *m.* paint, or wash for the face  
 Belléto, *a.* pretty  
 Bellézza, *f.* beauty, prettiness  
 Bellicato, *part.* placed in the centre  
 Bellico, *m.* the navel, middle, centre; bellico dello scudo, the navel of an escutcheon  
 Bellico, *a.* warlike; bellici strumenti, instruments of war  
 Bellicónchio, *m.* navel-string  
 Bellicóne, *m.* a pitcher  
 Bellicosaménte, *ad.* in a warlike manner

# BEN

Bellicoso, *and* Belligero, *a.* martial, warlike, valiant [enough]  
 Bellino, *a.* pretty fine, handsome  
 Bello, *m.* (bèlta,) beauty; opportunity; war; aspettàr il bello, to wait for an opportunity; sul bel del discorso, in the middle of the discourse; veder il bello, to know the opportunity  
 Bello, *a.* beautiful, convenient, proper; bello e nuòvo, quite new; bello e fatto, quite finished; far il bell' umóre, to be proud; bello sometimes gives emphasis to an expression; di bel mezzo di, at noon; mi costa dieci belle doppie, it costs me ten pistoles  
 Bello, *ad.* prettily  
 Bellone, *a.* very handsome  
 Bellumóre, *a.* facetious, whimsical  
 Bélo, *m.* bleating  
 Belóne, *m.* one that bleats  
 Belzebbù, *m.* Satan  
 Bèlta, *f.* beauty, fineness  
 Bèlva, *f.* a wild beast [sonably]  
 Benacconciaménte, *ad.* very sea-  
 Benaffétto, *a.* affectionate  
 Benagurataménte, *ad.* with a good omen  
 Benallevato, *a.* well-bred  
 Benandata, *f.* money given upon going away  
 Benavventuraménte, *ad.* happily  
 Benavventuránza, *f.* success  
 Benavventurató, *and* Benavventuróso, *a.* fortunate, happy  
 Ben bene, *ad.* very well, entirely  
 Benchè, *ad.* although  
 Bènda, *f.* a band; a fillet; avér una bènda avánti gli occhi, to be blind-folded; a mist before the eyes; blinded by passion  
 Bendare, to blind, to crown  
 Bendatúra, *f.* bandage  
 Bendélla, *and* Bendorélla, *f.* a little fillet  
 Bendóne, *m.* lappets [chief]  
 Bendúccio, *m.* a child's handker-  
 Béne, *m.* good, benefit, interest, happiness, satisfaction, favour, property; volér del bene, to have kindness for; un uómo da bene, a reputable man; chi fa bene bene aspétti, do well and have well; pigliar per bene, to take in good part; beni stábili, beni móbili, chattels  
 Béne, *ad.* well, right; voi dite bene, you say right; bene, an emphatic expletive; ve ne darò ben una, I'll give you one; ben

# BEN

vi sta, you deserve it; sì bene, willingly  
 Benedétto, *a.* blessed  
 Benedétto, *m.* the falling sickness  
 Benedicite, *f.* grace at meals  
 Benedicitore, *m.* a blesser; who speaks well of  
 Benedire, to consecrate; Dio vi benedica, God bless you  
 Benedittóre, *m.* he who blesses  
 Benedizióne, *f.* benediction; dar la benedizióne ad una cosa, to have no hand in a thing  
 Benefattore, *m.* benefactor  
 Benefattrice, *m.* benefactress  
 Beneficénte, *a.* beneficial, liberal, kind [person]  
 Beneficénte, to do good, to benefit  
 Beneficató, *part.* benefited  
 Beneficátore, *m.* benefactor  
 Beneficénte, *a.* kind, obliging  
 Beneficénza, *f.* beneficence  
 Beneficiale, *a.* of a benefice, benefice  
 Beneficiare, to benefit  
 Beneficénte, *part.* benefited  
 Beneficío, *m.* kindness, advantage, benefice  
 Beneficióne, *m.* a church-living  
 Benéfico, *a.* liberal, kind  
 Benefizio, *m.* see Beneficio  
 Benemerénza, *f.* desert, merit  
 Benemerito, *a.* deserving well  
 Beneficéto, *m.* good-will; leave; io fo a mio beneplácito, I do as I please  
 Bent spésso, *ad.* very often  
 Benestàze, *a.* rich, wealthy  
 Benevivere, to live happy  
 Benevolénté, *a.* benevolent  
 Benevolénteménte, *ad.* kindly  
 Benevolénza, *and* Benevolénnza, *f.* good-will, love, kindness  
 Benevolménte, *ad.* kindly  
 Benévolo, *a.* kind, affectionate  
 Benfatto, *a.* well-shaped, well-made  
 Ben gli sta, he deserves it  
 Benificénza, *f.* beneficence  
 Benificío, see Beneficio [kindly]  
 Benignaménte, *ad.* courteously  
 Benignità, *f.* tenderness, goodness  
 Benigno, *a.* courteous, loving  
 Benino, *ad.* tolerably well  
 Ben' insiéme, *m.* the whole of  
 Benissimo, *ad.* very well  
 Benevolénnza, *f.* benevolence  
 Benivolénté, *a.* friendly, humane  
 Benivolo, *a.* affectionate, kind  
 Benlavorató, *a.* well done  
 Benmontato, *a.* well mounted  
 Bennato, *a.* well born, lucky



## BER

## BEV

## BIB

Bensi, *ad.* certainly  
 Benservito, *m.* a servant's character  
 Bensi, *ad.* certainly  
 Benterùto, *a.* well kept  
 Bentornàto, *a.* siate il bentornàto, you are welcome  
 Benvolentieri, *ad.* very willingly  
 Benvolere, *m.* favour, kindness  
 Benvolere, to love; si fa benvolere da tutti, he is beloved by all  
 Benvoluto, *a.* well beloved  
 Beone, *m.* a toss-pot, a toper  
 Bercilocchio, *m.* a squint-eyed  
 Bere, to drink; bere un uovo, to swallow an egg: mi convien berla, I must submit; dar a bere, to persuade one to believe; bersi una cosa, to take for granted; ber con gli occhi, to devour with the eyes; bere o affogare, to be obliged to do a thing; ber bianco, to be disappointed  
 Bere, *m.* drink  
 Bergamotto, *m.* the bergamot-tree  
 Bergolinare, to pun, to quibble  
 Bergolo, *m.* a sort of basket  
 Bèrgolo, *a.* fickle, simple  
 Berilo, *m.* a precious stone  
 Berlina, *f.* the pillory; a coach  
 Berlingaccio, *m.* Shrove Tuesday  
 Berlingamento, *m.* chit-chat  
 Berlingare, to drink freely; to talk at random  
 Berlingatore, *m.* a jolly fellow  
 Berlinghiere, *m.* a greedy-rut  
 Berlinghiara, *f.* a talking gossip  
 Berlingozzo, *m.* a French brick, a small loaf (of bread)  
 Bernesco, *a.* burlesque  
 Bernia, *f.* a riding-hood  
 Bernoccolo, *m.* a swelling knob; a hard kernel  
 Bernoccoluto, *a.* knobby  
 Berretta, *f.* flat cap, or bonnet; trarsi la berretta, far di berretta, to salute with the hat; avere il cervello sopra la berretta, to proceed rashly in an affair  
 Berrettino, *m.* a cap-maker  
 Berrettino, *m.* a small cap  
 Berrettino, *a.* artil  
 Berrettuccio, *f.* a little cap  
 Berriuolo, *f.* a night-cap  
 Berriore, *m.* a high-wyman, a ruffian, a verge, a headle  
 Bernagliato, *a.* injured, ruined  
 Bersaglio, *m.* a mark to shoot at, a laughing stock; io sono il bersaglio della fortuna, I am the sport of fortune  
 Berta, *f.* a trifle, gewgaw, top-

pery; dar la berta, to joke, to banter; berta, a nagpie, a gossiping woman; a rammer; a pavier's beetle  
 Berteziamento, *m.* a laughing at, a mocking  
 Berteziare, to ridicule, jeer, banter  
 Berteziatore, *m.* a mocker, jeerer  
 Bertolotto, *m.* a sponger; scot-free  
 Bertone, *m.* one who keeps a mistress, a cropped horse  
 Bertovello, *m.* a net made of twigs  
 Bertuccia, *f.* and Bertuccio, *m.* a monkey, an ape  
 Bertuccione, *m.* a baboon  
 Berizzo, *m.* a clown's breakfast  
 Bèrzo, *f.* the shin-bone of the leg  
 Berzaglio, *see* Bersaglio  
 Bessagine, and Besseria, *f.* foolishness, simplicity  
 Bèssio, *a.* simple, foolish, dull  
 Bèssio, *m.* one who stammers, or lisp  
 Bestemmia, *f.* blasphemy, cursing, bad language  
 Bestemmiamiento, *m.* impious language  
 Bestemmiare, to blaspheme, curse  
 Bestemmiato, *part.* blasphemed  
 Bestemmiatore, *m.* a great blasphemer  
 Bestemmiatore, *m.* a blasphemer  
 Bestia, *f.* a beast, a brute; andar in bestia, to fall into a passion  
 Bestiaccia, *f.* a nasty beast; a fool, a blockhead  
 Bestiale, *a.* beastly, heavy, lumpish  
 Bestialità, *f.* bestiality, brutality  
 Bestialmente, *ad.* beastly, nastily  
 Bestiame, *m.* cattle  
 Besticciuolo, and Bestiola, *f.* a little living creature  
 Bestionaccio, and Bestione, *m.* a great beast, a brutish fellow  
 Bestiolo, *f.* a little creature; a blockhead  
 Bèttola, *f.* a cook's shop, a tippling-house  
 Bettolèta, *f.* a low public house  
 Bettoliere, *m.* keeper of a cook's shop  
 Bettonica, *f.* betony, speed-well  
 Bètula, and Bètulla, *f.* a birch-tree  
 Beùta, and Bevùta, *f.* drinking bout; ad ogni bevùta, at every glass  
 Béva, *f.* drink  
 Bevanda, *f.* drink, potion  
 Beveraggio, *m.* drink, beverage, drinking-money  
 Beveraggio, *m.* a vessel for drink-

Bevere, to drink  
 Beveria, *f.* drunkenness  
 Bèvern, *m.* a beaver  
 Beveronaccio, *m.* a horse-beverage  
 Beverne, *m.* a drink, a drench  
 Bevilibe, *a.* drinkable  
 Bevimento, *m.* drinking  
 Bevitore, *m.* and Bevitrice, *f.* toper, tippler  
 Bevitura, *f.* drinking  
 Bezzicare, to peck, to scold, dispute  
 Bezzicato, *part.* pecked  
 Bezzicatura, *f.* a pecking  
 Bèzzi, *m.* pl. money; non ho bezzi, I have no money  
 Biacca, *f.* white lead  
 Biada, *f.* corn, oats  
 Biadauolo, *m.* corn-chandler  
 Biadèto, *m.* bluish paint  
 Biancàstro, Bianchetto, and Biancheggiante, *a.* whitish  
 Biancastronaccio, *m.* as white as snow  
 Biancastrone, *m.* excessive white  
 Biancheggiamento, *m.* whiteness  
 Biancheggiare, to turn white; il mare biancheggia tutto, a great storm at sea  
 Biancheria, *f.* linen  
 Bianchezza, *f.* whiteness  
 Bianchiccio, *a.* whitish  
 Bianchimento, *m.* a washing  
 Bianchire, to whiten, to grow hoary; al bianchir del giorno, break of day  
 Bianchito, *part.* whitened, washed  
 Bianco, *m.* white  
 Bianco, *a.* white; capelli bianchi, gray hair; lotto bianco, a blank in a lottery; lasciàr in bianco, to leave a blank; dar carta bianca, a carte blanche; restàr bianco, to be at a loss; bianco, pale, wao  
 Bianco, *a.* very white  
 Biancozino, *m.* the hawthorn  
 Biancuccio, *a.* whitish  
 Biante, *m.* a vagabond, a rambler  
 Biasciare, to chew  
 Bisciamento, *m.* chewing  
 Biasimare, to find fault with  
 Biasimato, *part.* blamed, complained of  
 Biasimatore, *m.* and Biasimatrice, *f.* a blamer, a censurer  
 Biasimevole, *a.* blamable  
 Biasimvolmente, *ad.* blamably  
 Biasimo, and Biasmo, *m.* blame, reproach, fault  
 Biasmare, (in poetry) to blame, find fault with  
 Bibbia, *f.* the Bible



## BIG

Bíbere, to drink  
 Bibita, *f.* potion  
 Biblico, *a.* belonging to the Bible  
 Bibliografía, *f.* bibliography  
 Bibliomane, *m.* bibliographer, *a.* bookish man  
 Bibliomania, *f.* bibliomania, (bookishness)  
 Biblioteca, *f.* a library  
 Bibliotecario, *m.* a librarian  
 Bica, *f.* a rick of corn or hay, *a.* heap; montár su la bica, to fly in a passion [blower]  
 Biechieráio, *m.* a glass-maker or  
 Biechiére, *m.* a glass  
 Biecióghera, *f.* a restless beast  
 Biepite, *a.* two-headed  
 Biécoca, *f.* a little castle, a village  
 Biécornia, *f.* a rising anvil  
 Biécórne, Biécórno, and Biécornúto, *a.* double-horned  
 Bidéilo, *m.* a beadle  
 Bidénte, *m.* a pitchfork  
 Bidéto, *m.* a little pony  
 Biecaménte, *ad.* squinting  
 Biéco, *a.* grim, stern, sour; occhi biéchi, squinting eyes; rimirár con occhi biéco, to look with an envious eye; atto biéco, *a.* bad action  
 Biénio, *m.* two years  
 Biéta, or Biétola, *f.* beet  
 Bietolóné, *m.* a simpleton, *a.* booby  
 Biétta, *f.* a wedge  
 Biéglío, *m.* double leaf  
 Bifolca, *f.* an acre of land  
 Bifolcheria, *f.* husbandry, tillage, the charge of a farm  
 Bifolco, *m.* a ploughman  
 Biforcamentó, *m.* separation  
 Biforcátó, and Biforcúto, *a.* forked, cloven; piéde biforcúto, *a.* cloven foot  
 Biforce, *m.* a fork, a pitchfork  
 Biforme, *a.* of two forms  
 Bifronte, *a.* double-faced  
 Biga, *f.* a cart, a chariot  
 Bigamia, *f.* bigamy  
 Bigamo, *m.* a man who has two wives  
 Bigátto, *m.* a silk-worm  
 Bigátto, *m.* a worm that spoils corn  
 Bigerognúlo, *a.* grayish  
 Bighellóné, *a.* booby, a simpleton [andrew]  
 Bigheraío, *m.* a jester, a merry  
 Bigherátó, *a.* adorned with thread lace  
 Bighero, *m.* thread lace  
 Bigiocio, *a.* grayish

## BIO

Bigio, *a.* russet, gray, brown  
 Biglia, *f.* the billiard-ball  
 Bigliárdo, *m.* billiards  
 Bigliétto, *m.* a billet, a note  
 Bigoncia, *f.* a sort of great tub; *a.* pulpit  
 Bilancétta, and Bilancia, *f.* a balance, a pair of scales; dar il tracollo alla bilancia, to turn the scale; ésser in bilancia, to be irresolute, in suspense; bilancia, a hoop-net, the splinter bar of a coach  
 Bilanciáio, *m.* a scale-maker  
 Bilanciamentó, *m.* examination  
 Bilanciáre, to balance, to examine, ponder, to waver; bilanciársi in ária, to hover in the air  
 Bilanciáto, *part.* balanced  
 Bilanciére, *m.* the balance of a clock or watch  
 Bilanciéno, *m.* small scales  
 Bilancio, *m.* comparison, parallel  
 Bile, *f.* choler, anger, passion; non mi fate montár la bile, don't provoke me  
 Biléno, *a.* crooked  
 Bilia, *f.* a packer's stick  
 Biliário, *a.* bilious  
 Bilicáre, to set in equilibrium, to ponder  
 Bilicátó, *part.* poised, levelled  
 Bílico, *m.* balancing, poising; 'star in bílico, to be near falling  
 Bilinguo, *a.* deceitful  
 Bilioso, *a.* passionate  
 Bilottátó, *a.* spotted  
 Billéra, *f.* a jest  
 Bilístre, *a.* of ten years  
 Bímbo, *m.* a sucking babe  
 Bímestre, *a.* two months  
 Bimmólle, *m.* a musical term  
 Bináre, to twin  
 Binário, *a.* binary  
 Binascénza, *f.* the delivery of twins  
 Binúto, *m.* a twin  
 Binúto, *a.* of two natures  
 Bindélla, *f.* a ribbon  
 Bindoleria, *f.* artfulness  
 Bindolo, *m.* a swing  
 Binócolo, *m.* a telescope of two sights  
 Bióccolo, *m.* a lock of wool; lana in bióccoli, a fleece  
 Biografía, *f.* biography  
 Biografo, *m.* a biographer  
 Biondegziére, to look yellow  
 Biondella, *f.* centaur, or sponge-laurel  
 Biondello, and Biondétto, *a.* fair  
 Biondezza, *f.* a fair complexion

## BIS

Bióndo, *a.* fair, flaxen; capétti bióndi, light hair  
 Bióto, *a.* poor  
 Bipartite, to divide in two  
 Bipartito, *a.* parted in two  
 Bipede, *a.* that has two feet  
 Bipéne, *f.* battle-axe  
 Birba, *f.* knavery: *a.* wanderer, *a.* sharper; báttér la birba, to mump about; *a.* phaeton  
 Birbante, and Birbone, *m.* a beggar  
 Birbonáccio, *m.* a rascal  
 Birbonáta, and Birboneria, *f.* *a.* bad action, a fraud  
 Birboneggiáre, to beg  
 Bircio, *a.* near-sighted  
 Birbisso, *m.* a hazard game  
 Birilli, *m.* pl. nine-pins  
 Birócio, *m.* a cart  
 Biroccino, *m.* a one-horse chaise  
 Birra, *f.* beer  
 Birracchio, *m.* a year old calf  
 Birresco, *a.* wicked, impudent  
 Birro, and Birovère, *m.* a bailiff  
 Bisaccia, *f.* a bag with two pouches; ésser alla bisaccia, to be reduced, to be very poor  
 Bisante, and Bisantino, *m.* a spangle [mother]  
 Bisarcávola, *f.* great great grand-father  
 Bisarcávolo, *m.* great great grand-father [grandmother]  
 Bisáva, and Bisávola, *f.* great grandfather  
 Bisávo, and Bisávolo, *m.* a great grandfather [tically]  
 Biseticamenté, *ad.* oddly, fantastically  
 Bisético, *a.* whimsical  
 Bisbigliaménto, *m.* whispering  
 Bisbigliáre, to whisper, mutter  
 Bisbigliátore, *m.* a whisperer  
 Bisbigliatório, *m.* a parlour (in convents)  
 Bisbiglio, *m.* whisper, rumour  
 Bisca, *f.* a gaming-place  
 Bisciauólo, *m.* a gamester  
 Biscantáre, to sing repeatedly  
 Biscánto, *m.* a duet  
 Biscázza, *f.* a gambling-house  
 Biscazzáre, to game  
 Biscazzière, *m.* a gamester  
 Biscézzo, *m.* and Biscénca, *f.* a dirty trick  
 Bischero, *m.* a pin, peg  
 Bischizzo, *m.* invention  
 Biscia, *m.* a snake, adder; cammináre a biscia, to wind about  
 Biscione, *m.* a large snake  
 Bisciúola, *f.* a little snake  
 Biscolore, *a.* motley, party-coloured  
 Biscottáre, to bake twice  
 Biscottátó, *a.* twice baked

# BIT

**Biscottino**, *m.* a little biscuit, a flip on the nose  
**Biscotto**, *m.* a sweet biscuit; entrar in mar senza biscotto, to go hand over head  
**Biscroma**, *f.* a musical term  
**Bisdoso**, *ad.* bare-backed; cavalcar a bisdoso, to ride without a saddle  
**Bisestire**, to be leap-year  
**Bisestile**, and **Bisesto**, *a.* anno bisestile, leap-year  
**Bisforme**, *a.* see **Biforme**  
**Bisgenere**, *m.* a grand-daughter's husband  
**Bislacco**, *a.* capricious  
**Bissessare**, to parboil  
**Bislunga**, *a.* oblong  
**Bismipote**, *m.* and *f.* great-grand-child  
**Bisnonno**, *m.* great-grandfather  
**Bisogna**, *f.* and **Bisognamento**, *m.* business, labour  
**Bisognare**, an impersonal verb, used in the third person singular; bisogna, it must; bisogna ch'io vada, I must go; ci bisogna morire, we must die; mi bisognò partire, I was forced to go; vi bisognerà farlo, you must do it; bisognerà che io glielo facessi sapere, I should let him know of it; se vi bisognassero danari, if you should want money  
**Bisognetto**, *m.* a trifling want  
**Bisognevole**, *a.* useful, needful  
**Bisogno**, *m.* want, necessity, supply; aver bisogno di qualche cosa, to stand in need of; al bisogno si conosce un amico, a friend in need is a friend indeed; bisogna, convenience, ease; ho tutti i miei bisogni, I have all my conveniences; al bisogno, to the purpose, opportunely; a un bisogno, upon an occasion  
**Bisognosamente**, *ad.* needfully  
**Bisognoso**, *a.* needy, necessitous  
**Bisestare**, to be in want, distress  
**Bisinto**, *m.* distress, penury  
**Bisticciamento**, *m.* dispute, debate  
**Bisticciare**, to strive, contend  
**Bisticcio**, *a.* a pun, a quibble  
**Bistondo**, *a.* almost round  
**Bistorto**, *a.* crooked, deceitful  
**Bistoso**, *a.* filthy, nasty; un bistoso, *m.* a sloven; una bistosa, *f.* a slut [sing]  
**Bistorno**, and **Bistorno**, *a.* a swell  
**Bitorzuto**, and **Bitorzuto**, *a.* full of humps, knotty, uneven (of wood)

# BOC

**Bitume**, *m.* bitumen  
**Bituminoso**, *a.* bituminous  
**Biota**, *f.* thick plaster  
**Bivio**, *m.* the highway  
**Bizza**, *f.* anger  
**Bizzarramente**, *ad.* oddly, smartly  
**Bizzarria**, *f.* conceitedness, briskness, whim, passion  
**Bizzarro**, *a.* whimsical, smart, passionate  
**Bizzoca**, *f.* a woman that lives like a nun  
**Bizzoco**, *m.* a rustic, a puritan, a hypocrite, a bigot  
**Bizzoccone**, *m.* a clown  
**Blaflimento**, *m.* allurement, blanchment  
**Blandire**, to flatter, decoy, cajole  
**Blandizia**, *f.* caressing  
**Blando**, *a.* kind, flattering  
**Blasfamo**, *a.* blasphemous  
**Blasonare**, to blazon a coat of arms  
**Blasone**, *m.* heraldry  
**Blocare**, to block up  
**Bloccato**, *part.* blocked up  
**Bloccatura**, *f.* a blockade  
**Blocco**, *m.* blockade  
**Boato**, *m.* bellowing  
**Boattiere**, *m.* a grazier  
**Bobolca**, *f.* a herdsman's, a ploughman's wife  
**Bocca**, *f.* the mouth, the taste; dire a bocca, by word of mouth; piacevole alla bocca, pleasant to the palate; bocca, people; ho più di dieci bocche a mantenere, I have ten mouths to feed; stare a bocca aperta, to hearken attentively; metter di bocca, to add, invent; parlar a bocca aperta, to speak too much; esser largo di bocca, to talk inconsiderately; io non ci vo' por bocca, I won't meddle with it; esser di buona bocca, to be a greedy eater; bocca a bocca, face to face; lasciàre a bocca dolce, to entertain one with fair hopes; la bocca d'un fiume, the mouth of a river; la bocca dello stomaco, the pit of the stomach; bocca di fuoco, fire arms  
**Bocceccole**, *a.* Bocceccolevolmente, *ad.* in the style of Bocceccole  
**Boccecia**, *f.* an ugly mouth  
**Boccale**, *m.* a mug; egli è scritto pe' boccali, he is known by every body  
**Bocata**, *f.* a mouthful, a box on the ear; non ne saper bocata, to know nothing of the matter

# BOL

**Bocchetta**, *f.* a button, bud of a flower, a phial [ping]  
**Boccheggiaménto**, *m.* panting, gasping  
**Boccheggiaire**, to agonize  
**Bocchetta**, *f.* Bocchino, *m.* a small mouth  
**Bocchi**; far bocchi, to make mouths  
**Boccia**, *f.* bud, a bottle, a pimple  
**Bocciuola**, *a.* a bud  
**Bocconcillo**, and **Bocconcino**, *m.* a little bit  
**Boccone**, *ad.* groveling  
**Boccone**, *m.* a mouthful; buoni bocconi, dainty bits; tagliare a boccone, to cut to pieces; dar il boccone, to bribe  
**Bocconghiotto**, *m.* a tit bit  
**Bocconcina**, *f.* a little mouth  
**Bocciare**, to divulge, publish  
**Bofochiare**, to grumble  
**Bofonchino**, *a.* grumbling  
**Bogia**, *f.* first appearance of the itch  
**Boliente**, *a.* boiling, burning hot  
**Boia**, *m.* an executioner  
**Boiardo**, *m.* a boyard  
**Bolcino**, *a.* a battering-ram  
**Boldrino**, *m.* wool, blanket, coverlet  
**Bolgia**, *f.* budget, bag, portmantau; a hole in the ground; far bolgia, to make provision; bolgia, a horrible dark place  
**Bolla**, *f.* bubble, blister, pimple; bolla acquaiola, a watery blister; bolla, a stamp, a seal, a pope's bull [factor]  
**Bollare**, to stamp, to brand a male  
**Bollato**, *a.* sealed, branded  
**Bollente**, *a.* boiling  
**Bollera**, *f.* passport  
**Bollettino**, *m.* a bill, a note  
**Bollimento**, *m.* a boiling, the swelling of the sea  
**Bollire**, to boil, bubble upon ferment; mille cose mi bollono nell'animo, I have a thousand things in my mind; tutta la città bolle, every body grumbles; bollire a ricorsio, to boil fast  
**Bollito**, *a.* boiled [tion]  
**Bollitura**, *f.* boiling liquor, decoction  
**Bollizione**, *f.* a boiling; bollizione di sangue, hot blood  
**Bollo**, *a.* a seal, a stamp  
**Bollare**, *m.* bubbling, spouting; bollare d'animo, passion, anger  
**Bolo**, *m.* a pill  
**Bolo**, *a.* short-winded  
**Bolzonare**, to shoot at  
**Bolzonata**, *f.* a shot with an arrow

# BOR

Bolzonito, *part.* struck with an arrow  
 Bolzone, *m.* a battering-ram, or dart  
 Bomba, *f.* a mark, a bomb; tornàre a bomba, to return to one's purpose; essere a bomba, to live at ease  
 Bombanza, *f.* feasting, mirth, joy  
 Bombarda, *f.* a mortar-piece  
 Bombardamento, *m.* bombardment  
 Bombardare, to bombard  
 Bombardiéra, *f.* the place where the bomb is mounted  
 Bombardiére, *m.* a bombardier  
 Bombettàre, to sip  
 Bómbice, *m.* silk-worm  
 Bómbola, *f.* a pitcher  
 Bonaccia, *f.* a calm at sea; happiness, tranquillity  
 Bonaccière, to grow calm  
 Bonaccioso, *a.* still, quiet  
 Bonariamente, *ad.* graciously, kindly  
 Bonarietà, *f.* kindness  
 Bonário, *a.* good, meek, kind  
 Boncinello, *m.* the staple of a lock  
 Boneggiare, to arrogate  
 Bonificamento, *m.* bettering  
 Bonificamento, *m.* and Bonificazione, *f.* a bettering, an improvement  
 Bonificare, to amend, improve; bonificarsi, to grow better  
 Bonificato, *a.* mended, improved  
 Bonissimo, *a.* very good  
 Bontà, *f.* goodness, excellence; per bontà, for the sake of, upon account of [ing]  
 Borbogliamento, *m.* noise, mutter  
 Borbogliare, to mutter, to grumble  
 Borboglio, *m.* a rumbling noise, uproar, quarrel [grumbling]  
 Borbotamento, *m.* a muttering, a Borbotare, to grumble, to mutter  
 Borbotato, *part.* muttered  
 Borbotazione, and Borbotazione, *m.* muttering, grumbling  
 Borchia, *f.* a stud  
 Boriaglia, *f.* the mob, rabble  
 Bordare, to beat, to board, to moor  
 Bordata, *f.* a broadside  
 Bordeggio, to tack  
 Bordellare, to frequent brothels; and/or bordellando, to wench  
 Bordelliere, *m.* a hunter of brothels  
 Bordello, *m.* a brothel, stew; andare in bordello, go and be hanged; fare il bordello, to banter, to be vociferously merry  
 Bordo, *m.* ship-board, the sides of a ship; andare a bordo, to go

# BOT

aboard; bordo, border, hem, brim  
 Bordone, *m.* a pilgrim's staff; bordone, the stumps of feathers in young birds; bordone, a prop of a building  
 Bórea, *f.* the north-wind  
 Boreale, and Bóreo, *a.* northern, northerly  
 Borgata, *f.* a borough, a village  
 Borghese, and Borgese, *m.* a burgess of a town  
 Borghesia, *f.* the state of a citizen  
 Borghetto, *m.* a hamlet  
 Borghigiano, *m.* see Borghese  
 Bórigo, *m.* a suburb, borough, town  
 Borgomastro, *m.* a burgo-master  
 Bória, *f.* haughtiness, self-conceit; aver boria, to boast  
 Boriare, and Boriarsi, to be proud  
 Boriotta, *f.* vanity, self-conceit  
 Borioto, *a.* puffed up, proud  
 Bórno, *a.* one-eyed, short-sighted  
 Borniola, *f.* mistake, blunder  
 Borra, *f.* hair to stuff saddles; superfluous words  
 Borraccia, *f.* bad stuff; a vessel for wine in travelling  
 Bórro, and Borrone, *m.* a gully made by a water-flood; a great water-flood  
 Bórza, *f.* a purse, pocket; tener bórza stretta, to be stingy; far bórza, to hoard money; bórza, a portmanteau; bórza de' mercanti, the Exchange  
 Borsáio, *m.* a purse-maker  
 Borsaiuolo, *m.* a cut-purse  
 Borsellino, *m.* the fob-pocket  
 Borzaccino, *m.* the buskin  
 Bosaglia, *f.* woods, forests, groves  
 Bosaglioso, *a.* woody  
 Bosaiuolo, *m.* a woodman  
 Boscaia, *f.* a grove  
 Boscato, *a.* woody  
 Boscherccio, and Boscherccio, *a.* rural, savage; ninfe boscherccio, word-nymphs  
 Boschettino, and Boschetto, *m.* a grove, a thicket; a tree limed to catch birds  
 Boschigno, *a.* see Boscherccio  
 Bósko, *m.* a wood, forest; esser da bosco e da riviéra, to be fit for any thing  
 Bóscoso, *a.* woody  
 Bósforo, *m.* straits  
 Bóssio, *m.* the box-tree  
 Bossoláio, *m.* a box-maker  
 Bóssolo, *m.* a box, a dice-box; box-tree  
 Botánica, *f.* botany

# BRA

Botánico, *a.* botanical  
 Botánico, *m.* botanist, herbalist  
 Botàre, to vow, or to curse; botàrsi a Dio, to devote one's self to God  
 Bóto, *m.* a vow  
 Bótola, *f.* a trap-door  
 Botta, *f.* a load, a blow, a stroke; armatura di tutta botta, armour musket-proof; botta rispósta, a repartee; botta, a pass in fencing; una bella botta, a fine stroke  
 Bottaccino, *m.* a flask  
 Bottaccio, *m.* a flask  
 Bottaglio, *f.* boots  
 Bottáio, *m.* a cooper  
 Botte, *f.* a cask, a vessel; boots  
 Bottéga, *f.* a shop  
 Bottegáia, and Bottegáio, *m.* a shopkeeper [little shop]  
 Botteghino, *m.* a small shop  
 Botteghino, *m.* a great shop  
 Botticella, *f.* a small toad; a small barrel, a small blow  
 Bottiglia, *f.* a bottle  
 Bottigliere, *m.* a butler  
 Bottiglietta, *f.* a butler's room  
 Bottino, *m.* booty, plunder; méttere a bottino, to pillage  
 Bóto, *m.* stroke, blow; botto di campana, the toll of a bell. Di botto, *ad.* suddenly [suit]  
 Bottonatura, *f.* the buttons of a Bottone, *m.* a button; bud of plants; spuntar bottoni, to burst; dar o gittar un bottone, to give a hint  
 Bottoniera, *f.* a button hole  
 Bottume, *m.* casks  
 Bóve, *m.* an ox, shakles  
 Bove, *pl.* fetters  
 Bovida, *m.* an ox-trailer  
 Bovile, *m.* an ox-stable  
 Bovina, *f.* cow's dung  
 Bovino, *a.* of the oxen breed  
 Bozza, *f.* a swelling; the rough draught in sculpture, or painting  
 Bozzachitto, *a.* deformed, ill-shaped  
 Bozzare, to sketch roughly  
 Bozzetto, *m.* a bud, rough sketch  
 Bózzo, *m.* a cuckold, a block  
 Bozzolare, to pick up, to taste  
 Bozzolotto, *m.* a little swelling, a pimple  
 Bózzolo, *m.* a swelling, tumour, the end of a silk worm; that measure which the miller claims for grinding; a stone cut pyramidally; a throng of people  
 Bozzoloso, *a.* full of tumours  
 Braccare, to quest (in the chase)

## BRA

Braccheggiare, to haunt, find out  
 Braccheggia, *m.* quest  
 Braccheria, *f.* hounds  
 Bracchetto, *m.* a setting-dog  
 Bracchiere, *m.* a dog-keeper  
 Bracciale, *m.* a bracelet  
 Braccialeto, *m.* a little bracelet  
 Bracciata, *f.* an armful  
 Bracciato, *a.* fat, lusty  
 Bracciere, *m.* a lady's usher  
 Braccio, *m.* an arm, a cubit; star  
 colle braccia in croce, to stand  
 with one's arms across, to be idle;  
 a forza di braccia, with main  
 strength; far alle braccia, to  
 wrestle; il braccio secolare, the  
 temporal power  
 Bracciolo, *m.* a little arm  
 Braccione, *m.* a great arm  
 Bracciotto, *m.* a lusty arm  
 Bracciuolo, *m.* the arm of a chair;  
 sedia a braccioli, an arm-chair  
 Bracco, *m.* a setting-dog; bracco  
 da quaglia, a spaniel; bracco  
 di maniglio, a bailiff, a catch-  
 pole; bracco da seguito, a blood-  
 hound; bracco da fieno, a set-  
 ting-dog; bracco da leva, a  
 questing-dog  
 Brace, *f.* burning coal  
 Brache, Brachesse, and Braghese,  
*f. pl.* breeches  
 Brachierau, *m.* a truss-maker  
 Brachiere, *m.* a truss  
 Bracia, *see* Brace  
 Braciare, *m.* a coal-pan  
 Braciola, *f.* a steak  
 Braccone, *m.* breeches; a coward  
 Brada, *a.* young, (of cattle)  
 Bradame, *m.* bulls and calves  
 Brage, and Brigia, *f. see* Brace  
 Bragn, *m.* slime, mud, clay  
 Brania, *f.* desire, fondness, greed-  
 iness  
 Bramante, *a.* wishing  
 Bramare, to desire, to long for  
 Bramato, *a.* wished for, coveted  
 Bragito, *m.* the cry of beasts,  
 hissing  
 Bramamente, *ad.* greedily, fond-  
 ly  
 Bramosa, *f.* a longing  
 Bramoso, *a.* desirous; eager; fond  
 Branca, *f.* the tang, claw, paw,  
 gripe; a branch; capitale nelle  
 branche, to fall into one's hands  
 Brancire, to gripe, to seize  
 Brancia, *f.* a handful  
 Branciare, to handle, to feel  
 Branciare, *m.* who handles  
 Brancione, *ad.* groping in the  
 dark, crawling  
 Branco, *m.* a herd, a drove, &c.

## BRI

Brancolare, to grope, to fumble  
 Brancolone, and Branconi, *ad.*  
 groping along  
 Branda, *f.* haunmock  
 Brapidimento, *m.* shaking  
 Brandire, to brandish; to tremble  
 Brando, *m.* a sword  
 Brandone, *m.* piece, bit  
 Brano, *m.* a piece, a part, a bit;  
 fu lacerato brano a brano, he  
 was torn to pieces  
 Brasca, *f.* a cabbage  
 Brassata, *f.* a fathom  
 Bravaccio, *a.* a bully, a swaggerer  
 Bravamente, *ad.* bravely, stoutly  
 Bravare, to brave, affront  
 Bravata, *f.* a bravado  
 Bravatorio, *a.* threatening  
 Braveggiare, to brave it  
 Braveria, *f.* valour, courage  
 Bravo, *a.* valiant, courageous  
 Bravo, *m.* a bully, a swaggerer  
 Bravo, *interj.* very well! bravo!  
 Bravura, *f.* spirit, courage  
 Braccia, *f.* a breach; questo non  
 mi fa braccia, this thing does not  
 affect me at all  
 Bratto, *a.* sterile, barren  
 Brève, and Brève, *m.* a brief, a  
 church-calendar  
 Brève, *a.* short, brief  
 Brève, *ad.* shortly; in brève, in a  
 short time  
 Brevemente, and Brevemente, *ad.*  
 briefly, shortly, in short, in a  
 word  
 Breviario, *m.* breviary  
 Brevità, *f.* shortness, brevity  
 Brezza, *f.* cold breeze  
 Brezzolone, *m.* a cold wind  
 Briachezza, *f.* drunkenness  
 Briceo, *a.* drunk  
 Briceoue, *m.* a drunkard  
 Briareo, *m.* Briareus, a giant  
 Bricea, *f.* a steep, shaggy place  
 Briceo, *m.* an ass  
 Briceonaccio, *m.* a great rascal  
 Briceonista, *f.* knavery  
 Briceoncella, *f.* a tale  
 Briceone, *m.* a knave, a cheat  
 Brice naggiare, to lead a rogue's  
 life  
 Briceoneria, *f.* knavish trick  
 Bricia, and Bricchia, *f.* a small  
 broken part; a little crumb  
 Bricidella, *f.* a morsel  
 Brève, *see* Brève  
 Briga, *f.* trouble, dispute; dar  
 briga, to be troublesome; briga,  
 debate, variance, dispute; com-  
 piar la briga a dandri contini,  
 to pick quarrels; non voglio

## BRO

tante brighe, I'll have nothing  
 to do with it  
 Brigadiere, *m.* a brigadier  
 Brigante, *a.* intriguing, cunning  
 seditious  
 Brigantino, *m.* a small pinnace  
 that can both row and sail  
 Brigare, to strive, to shift, to be  
 busy; tirar una carica, to  
 make interest for a place  
 Brigata, *f.* company, troop, crew, *party,*  
 a brigade; brigata di stanne, a  
 brood of partridges; andar di  
 brigata, to go together  
 Brigatella, *f.* a select company  
 Brigatiere, *m.* a brigadier  
 Briglia, *f.* a bridle; correre a  
 tutta briglia, to run full speed;  
 a briglia sciolta, headlong, rash-  
 ly; tirar la briglia, to keep one  
 under; tener in briglia, to  
 bridle, to keep in, to curb  
 Brigliano, *m.* a saddler  
 Brigoso, *a.* litigious, quarrelsome  
 Brillante, *m.* brightness  
 Brillante, *a.* shining, sparkling  
 Brillante, *m.* a brilliant  
 Brillare, to sparkle, glitter, to leap  
 for joy, to hush  
 Brillato, *a.* cleansed  
 Brillatoio, *m.* a sieve  
 Brillo, *m.* joy, gladness  
 Brillo, *a.* tipsy  
 Brina, and Brinata, *f.* white frost  
 Brinato, *a.* hoary, speckled, spot-  
 ted  
 Brindisi, *m.* far brindisi, to drink  
 somebody's health  
 Brinoso, *a.* frosty  
 Brio, *m.* mettle, fire, life  
 Briosi, *a.* lively, mettlesome  
 Brisciaménto, *m.* a chills, or  
 shaking  
 Brivido, *m.* piercing cold, shiver  
 Brocca, *f.* pitcher, water-pot  
 Broccare, to spur  
 Broccata, *f.* a blow, rencounter  
 Broccato, *m.* a brocade, lists  
 Brocciere, *m.* a small buckler  
 Brocciare, to prick, to spur  
 Brocco, *m.* a peg, a shoot; dar  
 nel brocco, to hit the mark  
 Broccolo, *m.* sprouts, broccoli  
 Broccolo, *a.* full of sprouts  
 Broccoso, *a.* full of knots; seta  
 broccosa, knotty silk  
 Broda, *f.* swill, broth, mire; ven-  
 der la broda, to lay the blame  
 Brodauolo, *a.* loving broil, slop  
 only  
 Brodetto, *a.* done in broth  
 Brodeto, *m.* thin soup, broth



## BRU

andar in brodétto, to feel great pleasure  
 Brodo, *m.* Broth; lamentarsi del brodo grasso, to complain of ease  
 Brodoloso, *a.* slovenly, nasty  
 Brogliare, to embroil, to intrigue  
 Broglio, *m.* tumult, noise  
 Brolio, *a.* stripped, naked  
 Brónico, *m.* passion, vexation; fare il brónico, to attack  
 Brónico, *m.* trunk of a tree; conger-eel  
 Broncone, *m.* a branch, a vine-prop  
 Brontolare, to grumble, to mutter  
 Bronzino, *a.* sun-burnt  
 Bronzista, *m.* a founder  
 Bronzo, *m.* cast copper, or brass  
 Brucare, to strip off leaves, to go away  
 Bruciare, to itch, smart, burn  
 Bruciata, *f.* roasted chestnuts  
 Bruciataio, *m.* a seller of roasted chestnuts  
 Bruciato, *a.* burned  
 Bruciolato, *a.* worm-eaten  
 Bruciolo, *m.* a worm, shavings of wood  
 Bruciore, *m.* burning, smarting  
 Brúcio, and Brúco, *m.* a grub, a caterpillar  
 Brulre, to bustle, to rumble  
 Brulicre, to stir up (*be warm*)  
 Brulichio, *m.* motion, stirring, buzzing  
 Brullaménte, *ad.* poorly  
 Brullo, *a.* naked, destitute  
 Brullotto, *m.* a fire-ship  
 Brúna, *f.* the winter  
 Brumale, *a.* wintry  
 Brunazzo, and Brunetto, *a.* brownish, swarthy  
 Brunezza, *f.* swarthinness  
 Bruniire, to polish, burnish  
 Brunito, *a.* polished, burnished  
 Brunitoio, *m.* a burnishing stick  
 Brunitore, *m.* a burnisher  
 Brunitura, *f.* act of burnishing  
 Eráno, *m.* mourning; portar il brúno, to wear mourning  
 Bráno, *a.* brown, dark; una brúna, a brown woman; un brúno, a brown man; brúno, overcast; aer brúno, gloomy air; vista brúna, a melancholy look; color brúno, a dull colour; il regno brúno, hell  
 Brunazzo, *a.* tawny  
 Brúca, *f.* a brush  
 Bruscaménte, *ad.* bluntly, roughly  
 Bruschetto, *a.* sourish  
 Bruschizza, *f.* sourness, sharpness

## BUC

Brúco, *a.* sour, tart; vin brúco, rough wine; brúco, harsh, ill-natured  
 Brúco, *ad.* sourly; perchè mi parláte così brúco? why do you speak so roughly to me?  
 Brúscolo, *m.* a mote, a straw  
 Brustolare, to scorch, or toast  
 Brutale, *a.* fierce; un brutale, a brutish man, a clown  
 Brutalità, *f.* brutality, rashness  
 Brutalménte, *ad.* brutally  
 Brúto, *m.* a brute, a beast  
 Brutaménte, *ad.* dirtily, dishonestly  
 Bruttaménte, *m.* a defilement  
 Brutire, to soil, spot, stain: brutarsi le mani nel sangue di qualcheuno, to imbrue one's hands in blood; brutare l'onore di qualcheuno, to stain another's reputation  
 Bruttato, *a.* soiled, spotted, stained  
 Bruttézza, *f.* ugliness, nastiness  
 Brutto, *a.* deformed, filthy, base; brutto costume, a shameful custom  
 Bruttura, *f.* nastiness, obscenity  
 Bruzzaglia, *f.* the poor, the rabble  
 Brúzzo, *m.* the twilight  
 Buaccio, *m.* a dolt  
 Buaggine, *f.* dulness  
 Bubboláre, to steal, to deceive, to tremble  
 Bubboláto, *a.* deceived  
 Búbbole, *f. pl.* idle stories  
 Babbolone, *m.* a prating fellow  
 Bubúca, or Bubuléca, *f.* an acre (of land) [the grave  
 Búca, *f.* a hole; búca sepolcrale,  
 Bucare, to pierce, to make holes  
 Bucato, *a.* bored, pierced  
 Bucato, *m.* washing with lie  
 Búccia, *f.* rind, bark, shell, skin; tutti d' una búccia, all of the same cask  
 Búccina, *f.* a trumpet  
 Buccinare, to sound a trumpet; si búccina, they say  
 Búccio, *m.* see Búccia  
 Bucciesco, *a.* barky  
 Buccolica, *f.* pastoral verses  
 Buccolico, *a.* pastoral  
 Bucenforo, *m.* the doge's great ship at Venice  
 Bucherime, *m.* buckram  
 Bucherire, to stand a candidate  
 Bucherito, *a.* full of holes, pitted  
 Bucicare, to move, stir, jog  
 Bucinaménte, *m.* muttering, a buzzing, humming  
 Bucinare, to whisper; si búcina

## BUL

per la città, they whisper about the town [bow-net  
 Búbine, *f.* Bucinétto, *m.* a net or  
 Búco, *m.* a hole, a key-hole  
 Bucolino, *m.* a little hole  
 Budclánie, *m.* the Lowels or en-trails  
 Budello, *m.* the gut  
 Budriére, *m.* the belt  
 Búe, *m.* an ox; bue salvático, a wild bull; lingua di búe, a neat's tongue; bue, a blockhead  
 Buessa, *f.* a cove  
 Buféra, *f.* a storm, a whirlwind  
 Búffa, *f.* trifle, trick, cheat; fare una búffa, to play a trick; prendere una búffa, to take in jest  
 Buffare, to trifle, joke, to play the fool  
 Buffétto, *m.* a fillip; pan buffétto, a French roll; buffétto, a sort of cupboard  
 Búffo, *m.* a whiff, a puff  
 Búffo, *a.* comic  
 Bufoonare, and Bufooneggiare, to play the buffoon  
 Bufoonino, *m.* a buffoon  
 Bufoonie, *m.* a buffoon  
 Bufooneria, *f.* pleasantry, buffoonery, railery  
 Bufoonescaménte, *ad.* pleasantly  
 Bufoonesco, *a.* droll, jesting  
 Bufolécio, *m.* a clumsy, ignorant fellow  
 Búfalo, and Bufálo, *m.* a buffalo, a wild ox; pelle di búfalo, buffskin [ble  
 Bufonchiare, to mutter, to grumble  
 Bugia, *f.* a lie, a hand candlestick  
 Bugiardaménte, *ad.* falsely  
 Bugiardo, *m.* a liar, a lying man  
 Bugiardo, *a.* false  
 Bugiardone, *m.* a great liar  
 Bugiare, to lie, to bore, to pierce  
 Bugiétta, *f.* a fib  
 Búgio, *m.* a hole  
 Bugione, *m.* a great lie  
 Buglósca, *f.* borage  
 Búgno, *m.* a bee-hive  
 Búgnolo, *f.* and Búgnolo, *m.* a straw basket  
 Buidéto, *a.* darkish [cow  
 Búino, *a.* belonging to the ox, or  
 Búio, *m.* darkness; far le cose al búio, to act in the dark  
 Búio, *a.* dark, gloomy, difficult, obscure  
 Buiore, *m.* darkness, gloominess  
 Búibo, *m.* scallion, or bulbous root  
 Búibiso, *a.* bulbous  
 Buldrána, *f.* a harlot, a whore  
 Bulicéne, *m.* a spring, a source



## BUR

Buliccare, to bubble  
 Bulina, *f.* a cowl  
 Bùlino, *m.* bulimy (canine appetite)  
 Bulino, *m.* a graving tool  
 Bulletta, *f.* a ticket, a warrant, a passport  
 Bullettino, *m.* a bill, a schedule  
 Buonamente, *ad.* truly, indeed  
 Buonavoglia, *m.* a volunteer  
 Buondi, *m.* good day  
 Buono, *a.* good, wholesome, fit; buon' aria, healthy air; buon mercato, a cheap bargain; darsi buon tempo, to live well; buone parole, fair words; far buon viso ad alcuno, to receive one kindly; andate alla buon' ora, God bless you; esser in buon senso, to be in one's senses; di buona fede, sincerely; di buon volere, unanimously; di buona voglia, willingly; colle buone, *pl.* with good words; trattar colle buone, to use one kindly  
 Buono, *m.* advantage; benefit; far buono, to make good, to grant; buon per me, well for me  
 Burattello, *and* Buratto, *m.* a bolter, a bolting cloth for meal  
 Burattinata, *f.* puppet-show  
 Burattino, *m.* (fantoccino) a puppet  
 Burbanza, *f.* ostentation, vaunting  
 Burbanzare, to brag, to boast, to glory [haughtily]  
 Burbanzamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Burbanzoso, *and* Burbanzesco, *a.* arrogant, presumptuous  
 Burbera, *f.* a crane  
 Burbero, *a.* (rustero) rude, rough, crabbed; guardar burbero, a sour or surly look; viso burbero, a proud and angry face  
 Burchia, *f.* andar alla burchia, to steal, to copy after another  
 Burchiello, *m.* a boat  
 Burchio, *m.* a wherry, a lighter  
 Buriasco, *m.* a braster, a braggadocio; a herald  
 Burla, *f.* mockery, raillery  
 Burlare, to ridicule, jeer, banter; burlarsi, to joke  
 Burla ore, *m.* a banterer  
 Burlasco, *a.* facetious, merry  
 Burlata, *f.* comic opera  
 Burlato, *a.* wretched [jester]  
 Burloncio, *and* Burlone, *m.* a Bursasca, *f.* a tempest; correr burrasca, to run a risk  
 Burrascoso, *a.* stormy  
 Burrata, *m.* a precipice

## CAB

Burrattare, to discuss  
 Bùrro, *m.* butter  
 Burrone, *m.* a cliff  
 Burruso, *a.* buttery  
 Busbaccare, to deceive, to cheat  
 Busbacheria, *f.* craft, tricky shift  
 Busbacco, *and* Busbaccone, *m.* a deceiver  
 Bùsbo, *m.* sharper, cheat  
 Bùsca, *f.* a search; darsi alla búscà di qualcheduno, to be in quest of somebody; andar alla búscà, to go a begging  
 Buscacchiare, to procure  
 Buscare, to hunt after, to watch for  
 Buscato, *part.* got, caught  
 Buscatore, *m.* searcher  
 Buschette, *f. pl.* little sticks, or straw; tirar le buschette, to draw lots  
 Buscione, *m.* a bush of thorns  
 Bùsco, *m.* see Bruscolo  
 Buscolino, *m.* an atom, or mote  
 Buscchio, *m.* garbage  
 Bùso, *a.* empty, bored  
 Bùssa, *f.* trouble, grief, fatigue, labour; a blow, a stroke  
 Bussamento, *m.* a knocking  
 Bussare, to knock  
 Bussato, *part.* knocked  
 Bussatore, *m.* he that knocks  
 Bùsse, *f. pl.* thumps, strokes  
 Bùssu, *m.* noise, box-tree  
 Bùssola, *f.* the mariner's compass; perder la bússola, to be at one's wit's end  
 Bùsta, *f.* a case  
 Bùsto, *m.* a bust, stays, bodice  
 Butirro, *m.* butter  
 Buttàgra, *f.* (caviàle) the smoked spawn of fish  
 Buttare, to throw, fling, thrust  
 Butterato, *a.* pitted with the small pox  
 Bùttero, *m.* a pock-hole  
 Buturo, *m.* a kind of fat clay  
 Buzzicare, to sneak away, to whisper  
 Buzzichello, *and* Buzzichio, *m.* a whispering, a small noise  
 Bùzzo, *m.* a pin-cushion  
 Buzzone, *m.* big-bellied

## C

CA, *f.* (for casa)  
 Cálala, *f.* knowledge of secret things  
 Cabalista, *m.* a cabalist

## CAC

Cabalistico, *a.* mysterious  
 Cabottaggio, *m.* cruising (sea term)  
 Cacacciuno, *m.* a foolish fellow  
 Cacaiuolo, *f.* looseness, diarrhoea  
 Cacalécchio! an interjection of wonder  
 Cacao, *m.* see Caccáo  
 Cacapiensieri, *m.* one who raises difficulty  
 Cacare, to void, to evacuate  
 Cacasanguie, *m.* (dissenteria) a dysentery, a bloody flux  
 Cacasodo, *m.* a conceited fellow, one that affects to be grave  
 Cacastécchi, *m.* a niggardly fellow  
 Caccàta, *f.* the easing of the belly, a baffle [wardly]  
 Cacataménte, *ad.* slowly, awkwardly  
 Caccatessa, *f.* a prostitute  
 Cacatoio, *m.* a necessary house  
 Cacatùra, *f.* the action of easing one's self  
 Caccabibbato, *m.* beauish, nice  
 Caccabaldole, *f.* cajolery; dar caccabaldole, to please the fancy, to fawn  
 Caccáo, *m.* a sort of almond  
 Cacchione, *m.* a maggot, a larva of the bee  
 Cacchionoso, *a.* full of maggots  
 Caccia, *f.* hunting, chasing, game; prender caccia, to fly away; dar caccia ad un vascello, to give a ship the chase; egli ha fatto buona caccia, he has had good sport; andar in caccia, to pursue  
 Cacciadiavoli, *m.* a conjurer  
 Cacciaffanni, *a.* merry  
 Cacciagione, *f.* game, venison; bosco da cacciagione, a wood for hunting  
 Cacciamento, *m.* expulsion; turning out  
 Cacciare, to hunt, to pursue, to turn out; cacciarsi un grido, to cry, or scream out; cacciarsi gli occhi ad uno, to pull the eyes out; cacciarsi in una compagnia, to intrude into a company  
 Cacciata, *f.* expulsion  
 Cacciato, *part.* chased  
 Cacciatoia, *f.* pincers  
 Cacciatore, *m.* a hunter, a persecutor  
 Cacciatrice, *f.* a huntress; in forma di cacciatrice, in a riding habit  
 Cacciale, *f. pl.* blear-eyedness  
 Caccioloso, *a.* blear-eyed  
 Cacherello, *m.* the dung of sheep, rabbits, &c.

## CAG

Cacheria, *f.* dalliance, wantonness  
 Cacheróso, *a.* quaint, soft, delicate, wanton; far il cacheróso, to be a beau  
 Cachessia, *f.* a bad habit of body  
 Cachettico, *a.* (etico) Ictic, consumptive  
 Cachinno, *m.* a loud laugh  
 Caciato, *a.* strewn with cheese  
 Cacio, *m.* cheese; ésser pane e cacio, to be very intimate  
 Caciola, *f.* flat, round cheese  
 Cacofonia, *f.* cacophony  
 Cacografia, *f.* fault in writing  
 Cacografizzare, to write incorrectly  
 Cacume, *m.* top, height, summit  
 Cadauno, *pron.* each one  
 Cadavero, and Cadavere, *m.* a dead body [cadaverous  
 Cadavérico, and Cadaveróso, *a.*  
 Cadente, *a.* falling, declining  
 Cadenza, *f.* cadence in music  
 Cadere, to fall down; far cadér morto, to strike dead, to happen; cadér nell' ánimo, to come into one's thoughts; cadér in discórs, to fall into discourse; cadér in taglio, to fall out for one's purpose; cadere, to decay; cadér ammalato, to fall sick; se cadésse mai, if ever it should happen; non cade a voi di riprendermi, it is not your business to correct me  
 Cadetto, *m.* a younger brother  
 Cadévole, *a.* frail, perishable  
 Cadimento, *m.* destruction, fall, setting, despondency  
 Caducéo, *m.* the wand of Mercury  
 Caducella, *f.* frailty  
 Caduco, *a.* frail, perishable; cadúche speranze, deceiving hopes; mal cadúco, the falling sickness  
 Cadúta, *f.* fall, falling  
 Caduto, *a.* fallen, subject, cast down  
 Caffè, *m.* coffee, coffee-house  
 Caffeeia, *m.* a coffee-drinker  
 Caffettiera, *f.* a coffee-pot  
 Caffettiere, *m.* a coffee-house keeper  
 Cállo, *m.* an old number, singular, rare, extraordinary  
 Cagionamen o, *m.* cause, occasion  
 Cagionare, to occasion, impute, charge [puted  
 Cagionato, *part.* occasioned, im-  
 Cagionatoire, *m.* one that causes  
 Cagionella, *f.* a little cause, pre-  
 tence [excuse  
 Cagione, *f.* cause, reason, motive,

## CAL

Cagionevole, *a.* sickly, valetudi-  
 nary  
 Caglia, (from Calère) ove non caglia a te, provided you care not for it  
 Cagliare, to decay, to grow faint  
 Cagna, *f.* a bitch  
 Cagnaccio, *m.* a mastiff dog  
 Cagnazzo, *a.* ugly, livid  
 Cagneggiare, to menace  
 Cagnescaménte, *ad.* surlily  
 Cagnesco, *a.* doggish, brutish; guardare in cagnesco, to look askew  
 Cagnolétto, Cagnolino, Cagnétto, Cagnuccio, and Cagnuolo, *m.* a little dog, a puppy  
 Cagnotto, *m.* a bravo, a favourite  
 Cala, *f.* bay, road for ships; duck-  
 ing, a sea punishment  
 Calabròne, *m.* a hornet  
 Calafàre, to calk a ship, to stop her leaks  
 Calafato, *part.* calked  
 Calamàia, *f.* Calamàio, *m.* an ink-  
 horn, or stand; scuttle fish  
 Calamandrina, *f.* germander  
 Calameggiare, to pipe  
 Calamita, *f.* the loadstone, the  
 needle of the compass  
 Calamità, *f.* misery, distress  
 Calamitare, to magnetize  
 Calamitato, *u.* belonging to the  
 loadstone  
 Calamitosaménte, *ad.* unhappily  
 Calamitoso, *a.* miserable, dis-  
 tressed  
 Calamo, *m.* a reed, a pen  
 Calándra, *f.* the bird woodlark  
 Caláppio, *m.* a sliding knot, a  
 snare  
 Calare, to let fall, to cast down, to  
 descend, decrease, decay, to ebb  
 and flow  
 Calata, *f.* descent of a hill, les-  
 sening, fall  
 Cálea, *f.* crowd, multitude  
 Calcagnare, to run away  
 Calcagnino, *m.* the quarter of a  
 shoe, the heels; andrò a calca-  
 guini, to walk slipshod  
 Caléugno, *m.* the heel; dar delle  
 caléugna, to spur; pagar di cal-  
 éugna, to run away  
 Calcaménto, *m.* pressing, treading  
 upon  
 Calcare, to press, tread upon, to  
 oppress  
 Calcataménte, *ad.* closely  
 Calcato, *a.* pressed, crowded; via  
 calcata, the king's highway  
 Calcatóre, *m.* a treader; calcatór

## CAL

d'uva, a treader of grapes; cal-  
 catore, *f.* a woman treader  
 Calcatore, *f.* trampling under  
 one's feet  
 Calce, *f.* lime  
 Calce, *m.* end of a lance  
 Calcése, *m.* a scabbie in a ship  
 Calcéto, *m.* a sock, pumps  
 Calciare, to resist, to trample  
 Calcidonio, and Calcedonio, *m.* a  
 sort of precious stone  
 Calcina, *f.* lime; calcina fiorita,  
 slacked lime  
 Calcinaccio, *m.* rubbish, ruins  
 Calcinare, to calcine, to burn to a  
 calx  
 Calcinato, *a.* calcined, reduced to  
 powder  
 Calcinazione, and Calcinatura, *f.*  
 calcination, reduction to powder  
 Calcio, *m.* a kick; dar de' calci  
 to kick; the foot; dar calci alle  
 richézze, to despise riches; dar  
 calci al vento, to kick the air, to  
 be hanged  
 Calcitare, to kick, to resist  
 Calcitazione, *f.* kicking  
 Calcitroso, *a.* kicking  
 Calco, *m.* chalking (a design or  
 print)  
 Calcolaiuolo, *m.* a weaver  
 Calcolare, to compute, calculate  
 Calcolato, *part.* reckoned, com-  
 puted  
 Calcolatore, *m.* an accountant  
 Calcole, *f.* pl. a weaver's treadle  
 Calcolo, and Cálculo, *m.* compu-  
 tation, account [der  
 Cálcolo, *m.* the stone in the blad-  
 der  
 Calcoloso, *a.* troubled with gravel  
 Calculare, to calculate  
 Calculazione, *f.* calculation  
 Cálida, *f.* the act of heating; pig-  
 liare una calida, to catch cold  
 Caldàia, *f.* and Caldàio, or Cal-  
 dario, *m.* caldron, kettle, pot  
 Caldamené, *ad.* ardently, eagerly,  
 furiously; pregar caldaménte, to  
 entreat earnestly  
 Caldána, *f.* a cold; mid-day heat  
 Caldano, *m.* a stove  
 Caldegiare, to protect  
 Calderàio, *m.* a brazier, or tinker  
 Calderino, *m.* the gldfinch  
 Calderòne, *m.* a great kettle  
 Calderotto, *m.* a pot  
 Calderuola, *f.* a skillet  
 Caldétto, *a.* milk-warm  
 Caldèzza, *f.* warmth, earnestness  
 Caldità, *f.* heat  
 Cálido, *m.* heat, protection, vig-  
 our

# CAL

# CAM

# CAM

**Caldo**, *a.* hot, warm, kind, hearty, proud. **Caldo caldo**, *ad.* in a moment, immediately  
**Calduccio**, *m.* a small heat  
**Caldura**, *f.* sultry heat  
**Caldefare**, *to* calk ships  
**Calendario**, *m.* an almanack  
**Calende**, *f. pl.* calends, the first day of the month  
**Calente**, *a.* non calente, careless  
**Calepino**, *m.* a calepin (a dictionary)  
**Calere**, *to* care, to be concerned for; *il vostro onore mi cale*, I am jealous of your honour; *mettere in non calere, or cale*, to neglect; *ho messo in non calere ogni pensiero di vendetta*, I think no more of revenge  
**Calésso**, *m.* a calash  
**Caléstro**, *m.* sandy, sterile ground  
**Calia**, *f.* a jot, nothing  
**Calibe**, *m.* steel (ornance)  
**Calibrare**, *to* dispar, (a piece of Calibro, *m.* the stamp, parts, &c. of a person; the bore of a gun  
**Calice**, *m.* chalice, communion cup  
**Calidità**, *f.* heat, warmth  
**Calido**, *a.* hot, warm  
**Califfi**, *m.* a caliph  
**Caligire**, *to* grow dark, dim  
**Caligine**, *f.* mist, blindness, ignorance  
**Caliginoso**, *a.* dark, misty, obscure  
**Calla**, and **Callia**, *f.* entrance, passage  
**Callainola**, *f.* a net, or snare  
**Calla**, *m.* path, road, street, passage  
**Callidia**, *f.* craft, cunning  
**Callidia**, *a.* crafty  
**Calligrafia**, *f.* the art of writing well  
**Calligrafo**, *m.* a writing-master  
**Calla**, *m.* a corn, a hard skin  
**Calloria**, *f.* dunging fields  
**Callonia**, *f.* hardness of flesh  
**Callosa**, *a.* callous, hard  
**Calma**, *f.* a calm  
**Calmare**, *to* quiet, pacify  
**Calmito**, *a.* calmed, appeased  
**Calo**, *m.* decay, diminution, fall (of money, &c.); *descent*, stream  
**Calore**, *m.* heat, warmth, love  
**Caloria**, *f.* fierce heat  
**Calorifico**, *a.* warming, heating  
**Calorosamente**, *ad.* ardently  
**Caloroso**, *a.* hot, of warm temper  
**Caloscio**, *a.* tender, delicate  
**Calpestamento**, *m.* trampling upon  
**Calpestare**, *to* trample, slight, scorn

**Calpestita**, *f.* high road  
**Calpestito**, *a.* trod, trampled  
**Calpestatore**, *m.* a trampler  
**Calpestio**, *m.* stamping, clattering with the feet  
**Calpesto**, *a.* trodden (off  
**Calterire**, *to* gall, to rub the skin  
**Calterito**, *a.* sore, galled, impure; *conscienza calterita*, foul conscience  
**Calteritura**, *f.* scratch, excoriation  
**Calugine**, and **Caluggine**, *f.* the down  
**Calumare**, *to* yell the cable  
**Calunnia**, *f.* slander (tract  
**Calunniare**, *to* slander, asperse, de-  
**Calunniato**, *a.* calumniated, accused falsely  
**Calunniatore**, *m.* slanderer  
**Calunniosamente**, *ad.* falsely  
**Calunioso**, *a.* calumnious, false  
**Caluria**, *f.* manuring  
**Calvare**, *to* make bald; *calvársi*, to become bald  
**Calvezza**, **Calvizie**, *f.* and **Calvizio**, *m.* baldness  
**Calvinismo**, *m.* Calvinism  
**Calvinista**, *m.* a Calvinist  
**Calvo**, *a.* bald (head  
**Calvo**, *m.* the bald part of the  
**Calza**, *f.* stockings, a strainer, a clyster-pipe  
**Calzaccia**, *f.* old stockings  
**Calzaiuolo**, *m.* a hosier (ings  
**Calzamento**, *m.* shoes and stock-  
**Calzante**, *a.* easy to come on  
**Calzare**, *to* put on shoes and stock-  
**ings**  
**Calzare**, *m.* shoe, buskin  
**Calzaretto**, *m.* half-boot  
**Calzantino**, *m.* buskin  
**Calzato**, *a.* having shoes and stock-  
**ings on**  
**Calzatoia**, *f.* a shoe-horn  
**Calzetta**, *f.* stocking  
**Calzettio**, *m.* a hosier  
**Cálzo**, *m.* shoes and stockings  
**Calzetto**, *m.* a shoe-maker  
**Calzoleria**, *f.* a shoe-makers shop  
**Calzoni**, *m. pl.* breeches  
**Calzuolo**, *m.* the chape of a scab-  
**bard**  
**Camaglio**, *m.* a coat of mail  
**Camaleone**, *f.* the thistle  
**Camaleonte**, *m.* a reptile chameleon  
**Camamilla**, and **Camomilla**, *f.* camomile  
**Camanzire**, *m.* greens, dishes  
**Camaringato**, *m.* chamberlain-  
**ship**  
**Camarlingo**, *m.* chamberlain  
**Camato**, *m.* a stick

**Camaiuro**, *m.* the pope's triple crown  
**Cambellotto**, *m.* camel  
**Cambabile**, *a.* changeable  
**Cambadore**, *m.* a banker  
**Cambiabile**, *f.* a bill of exchange; *cambiabile pagabile al latore*, a bill payable to bearer  
**Cambiaménto**, *m.* and **Cambiatúra**, *f.* change, vicissitude  
**Cambiare**, *to* turn, change, alter; *to* exchange, *to* truck; *cambiarsi*, *to* change colour; *cambiarsi in male*, *to* degenerate  
**Cambiato**, *a.* altered, transformed; *é tutto cambiato*, he is much altered, quite another thing  
**Cambiatore**, *m.* exchanger; banker  
**Cambiatira**, *f.* change, fresh horses; *andar per cambiatura*, *to* ride post  
**Cambio**, *m.* change, exchange; *in cambio*, instead; *cogliere in cambio*, *to* be mistaken; *lettera di cambio*, a bill of exchange; *cambio secco*, exchange without allowance; *render il cambio*, *to* requite, *to* be even with one; *dare a cambio*, *to* lend at interest  
**Cambista**, *m.* a banker  
**Cambraia**, *f.* lawn, cambric  
**Cámara**, *f.* chamber, room; *cámerra locanda*, furnished lodgings  
*cámara di letto*, bed-chamber; *cámara d'udienza*, audience chamber; *cámara terrina*, parlour; *cámara di poppa*, a cabin  
**Cameraccia**, *f.* a miserable room  
**Camerale**, *a.* belonging to a chamber  
**Camerata**, *f.* club, society; *un camerata*, a companion  
**Cameretta**, *f.* a little room  
**Cameriera**, *f.* a chambermaid  
**Cameriere**, *m.* a valet, groom  
**Camerino**, *m.* close, small room, a cabin, (in a ship)  
**Camerlingo**, *m.* a chamberlain  
**Camerone**, *m.* a large room  
**Camerotto**, *m.* a dungeon  
**Cánice**, *m.* a priest's white garment  
**Camicia**, *f.* a shirt, shift  
**Camiciuolo**, *f.* a waistcoat  
**Camisère**, *see* **Camminare**  
**Cammiello**, *m.* a camel  
**Cammo**, *m.* a precious stone in basso rilievo (passenger  
**Camminante**, *a.* travelling; *m.* a  
**Camminare**, *to* walk, travel  
**Camminare**, *m.* a march, journey  
**Camminata**, *f.* a ball; a walk;

## CAM

fare una camminata, to take a walk  
 Camminatore, *m.* walker, ram-  
 Cammino, *m.* way, road, journey;  
 a chimney; mettersi in cammi-  
 no, to set out on a journey;  
 metter un negozio in cammino,  
 to set a thing a going  
 Cáo, *m.* a bridle, bit, rein  
 Camórro, *m.* a clown  
 Camosciare, to dress leather, to tan  
 Camósco, *m.* tanned leather;  
 chamois  
 Camósco, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Camózza, *f.* a wild goat, a chamois  
 Campagna, *f.* the country, a  
 campaign; mettersi in campá-  
 gna, to take the field  
 Campagnuolo, *a.* rural; un cam-  
 pagnuolo, a countryman  
 Campale, *a.* pertaining to the  
 field; battaglia campale, gior-  
 nata campale, a pitched battle  
 Campamento, *m.* encampment;  
 escape  
 Campána, *f.* a bell, alembic, still;  
 far la campána, d'un pezzo, to  
 do a thing at once; aver le  
 campáne grosse, to be dull of  
 hearing  
 Campanáio, and Campanáio, *m.*  
 a ringer, a bell-founder  
 Campanella, *f.* and Campanello,  
*m.* a small bell; campanella,  
 the blue bell flower  
 Campanile, *m.* a belfry, a steeple  
 Campare, to preserve, to live;  
 campare dalla morte, to save  
 one's self; campar dalla giu-  
 stizia, to fly from justice; non ne  
 campò uno, not one escaped  
 Campato, *a.* escaped  
 Campeggiamento, *m.* encampment  
 Campeggiare, to encamp, to shine,  
 to set off  
 Campéggio, *m.* logwood  
 Camperécio, *a.* wild, rural  
 Campesillo, and Campicéilo, *m.*  
 a small field  
 Campéstre, and Campéstro, *a.* rural  
 Campidóglio, *m.* the Roman capi-  
 Campione, *m.* a champion, a jour-  
 nal, a shop-book  
 Campionessa, *f.* a heroine  
 Cámpo, *m.* a field, a square; a  
 camp; levár il campo, to de-  
 camp; dar campo, to give op-  
 portunity; dar campo apérto, to  
 give liberty; campo della nave,  
 the deck  
 Camuffare, to disguise, to mask

## CAN

Camuffato, *a.* disguised, masked  
 Camúso, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Canaglia, and Canagliaccia, *f.*  
 mob, rabble  
 Canale, *m.* a canal, kennel  
 Canaletto, *m.* a little canal  
 Cánapa, *f.* hemp  
 Canapaia, *f.* a hemp-field  
 Cánape, and Cánapo, *m.* rope,  
 cable  
 Canapé, *m.* sofa  
 Canapino, *a.* of hemp, hempen  
 Canapúccia, *f.* hemp-seed  
 Canarino, *m.* a canary-bird  
 Canata, *f.* scolding  
 Canatteria, *f.* many dogs  
 Canatière, *m.* a dog-keeper  
 Canavaccio, *m.* canvass, towel,  
 clout [blotting out  
 Cancellamento, *m.* cancelling,  
 Cancellare, to cancel, deface, yield,  
 to close with rails  
 Cancellato, *part.* cancelled  
 Cancellatura, and Cancellazione,  
*f.* cancelling, effacing  
 Cancelleresco, *a.* belonging to  
 chancery  
 Cancelleria, *f.* chancery  
 Cancelliere, *m.* clerk, chancellor  
 Canóello, *m.* pales, balustrades, a  
 grate  
 Cànchero, *m.* a canker, sore  
 Cànchero, and Càncherósse, *interj.*  
 zounds  
 Càncherósso, *a.* full of sores  
 Cancréna, *f.* a gangrene  
 Cancrenäre, to gangrene  
 Cancrenato, *a.* gangrened  
 Cancrenoso, *a.* gangrenous  
 Càncre, *m.* Cancer, a crab  
 Cándela, *f.* a candle  
 Candelábri, *m.* a candlestick  
 Candeláia, Candelára, Candelóra,  
 and Candeláia, *f.* Candelmas  
 Candelieri, *m.* candlestick  
 Candelotto, and Candelázza,  
*f.* a small candle; candelotto di  
 ghiaccio, an icicle  
 Cándente, *a.* burning, red hot,  
 shining  
 Candidamente, *ad.* candidly  
 Candidato, *m.* a candidate for an  
 office  
 Candidato, *a.* dressed in white  
 Cándidzza, *f.* brightness, sincer-  
 ity, candour, purity [cent  
 Cándido, *a.* white, sincere, inno-  
 Candificare, to heat  
 Cándire, to candy, or preserve  
 Candito, *a.* zócherò candito, sugar  
 candy  
 Candito, *m.* candied fruit

## CAN

Candóre, *m.* whiteness, sincerity,  
 purity  
 Cáne, *m.* a dog; the cock of a  
 gun; dog-star; cane livrière, a  
 greyhound; cane segúgio, a set-  
 ting dog; cane barbone, or da  
 acqua, a shagged dog  
 Canestréilo, and Canestrino, *m.* a  
 little basket [basket  
 Canéstra, *f.* and Canestro, *m.* a  
 Canfora, *f.* camphire  
 Canforato, *a.* camphorated  
 Cangiabile, *a.* changeable  
 Cangiante, *a.* changing  
 Cangiare, to change, turn, alter  
 Cangiato, *part.* changed, altered  
 Canicola, *f.* the dog-star; dog  
 days [days  
 Canicoläre, *a.* giorni canicolari, dog  
 Canile, *m.* a dog-kennel  
 Caninamente, *ad.* dog-like, furious-  
 ly  
 Canino, *m.* a pup  
 Canino, *a.* doggish, canine; fame  
 canina, canine hunger; denti  
 canini, the eye teeth  
 Canizie, *f.* old age, hoary hair  
 Canna, *f.* a cane, a reed; the gul-  
 let; an ell; canna d' archibúso,  
 the barrel of a gun; canna d'  
 órgano, the pipe of an organ  
 canna da pescäre, a fishing-rod  
 Cannamèle, *f.* a sugar-cane  
 Cannella, *f.* a water-pipe; a spigot,  
 a cock, cinnamon  
 Cannellato, *a.* seasoned with cin-  
 namon  
 Cannellétta, Cannellina, *f.* and  
 Cannellino, *m.* a spigot, a cane,  
 a reed  
 Cannello, *m.* a reed, or pipe, a  
 quill  
 Canneto, *m.* a place where canes  
 and reeds grow  
 Cannibale, *a.* rustic, rough fellow  
 Canocchiale, and Canocchiále,  
*m.* a perspective glass; a tele-  
 scope  
 Cannonáta, *f.* a cannon-shot  
 Cannoncéilo, and Cannoncino, *m.*  
 a little cannon, a water-pipe  
 Cannoné, *m.* a cannon; leggins,  
 pipe; cannoné del collo, the  
 hack-bone  
 Cannoneggiare, to cannonade  
 Cannoniera, *f.* a hole to shoot  
 through; a port-hole  
 Cannoniere, *m.* a gunner  
 Cannonso, *a.* full of reeds  
 Cannuccia, *f.* a small reed  
 Cáo, *a.* gray  
 Canóa, *f.* and Canóe, *m.* a canoe



## CAN

Canone, *m.* a canon, or church-law  
 Canoniche, *f.* the place where canons live  
 Canoniche, *f.* canonical  
 Canonicamente, *ad.* canonically  
 Canonico, *m.* a canon's place or a cathedral  
 Canonichessa, *f.* a canoness  
 Canonico, *a.* canonical  
 Canonico, *m.* a canon  
 Canonista, *m.* a canonist  
 Canonizzare, *to* canonize  
 Canonizzazione, *f.* canonization, sainting  
 Canopé, *m.* a canopy bed  
 Canoro, *a.* harmonious  
 Canova, *f.* a cellar, a buttery  
 Canovale, *m.* a butler, a store-keeper  
 Cansare, *to* remove, to escape;  
 cansar di pericolo, to secure, save from  
 Canuto, *a.* taken away; escaped  
 Carabile, *a.* proper to sing  
 Cantacchiare, *to* sing badly, chirp, cackle  
 Cantafavola, *m.* idle story, tale  
 Cantambusco, *m.* a mountebank  
 Cantamento, *m.* a song, singing  
 Cantante, *a.* singing, gay  
 Cantare, *to* sing, to crow, praise;  
 cantar il vespro a qualcheduno, to rattle, scold  
 Cantaro, *m.* a stone weight, a ton  
 Cantata, *f.* a poem set to music  
 Cantato, *a.* messa cantata, high mass  
 Cantatore, *m.* a singer  
 Cantatrice, *f.* a female singer  
 Cantarelle, *see* Cantacchiare  
 Canterelle, *f.* *pl.* cantharides, Spanish flies  
 Canterina, *f.* and Canterino, *m.* a chanter, songster  
 Cantero, *m.* a close-stool pan  
 Cantorato, *a.* angular  
 Cantica, *f.* the Song of Solomon  
 Cantacchiare, *to* sing low; to hum  
 Cantico, *m.* a spiritual song  
 Cantilena, *f.* a song, a ballad  
 Cantilenaccia, *f.* bad singing  
 Cantilénare, *to* sing  
 Cantilénora, *f.* a great bottle, to put in an ice-pail  
 Cantina, *f.* a cave, a cellar  
 Cantinetta, *f.* a little cellar, an ice-pail  
 Cantiniere, and Cantiniéro, *m.* a musician  
 Cantino, *m.* the smaller string of a musical instrument  
 Canto, *m.* a song; canto, side;  
 m'è sempre a canto, he is always

## CAP

near me; canto (angolo), corner;  
 mettèlo in un canto, put it in a corner. A canto, *ad.* by, part, side  
 Cantónata, *f.* corner, angle  
 Cantonecchio, and Cantonecchio, *m.* a little corner, or angle  
 Cantone, *m.* a corner; a corner stone; i tredici cantoni degli Svizzeri, the thirteen cantons of the Switzers  
 Cantoniéra, *f.* a strumpet, a prostitute  
 Cantonuto, *a.* cornered  
 Cantore, *m.* a singer  
 Cantucciato, *m.* a pastry cook; biscuit-maker  
 Cantuccio, *m.* a biscuit  
 Cantutamente, *ad.* prudently, cautiously  
 Canutezza, *f.* hoariness, whiteness  
 Cantiglia, *f.* tinsel  
 Canuto, *a.* gray, hoary; età canuta, old age  
 Canzona, and Canzone, *f.* song, canzonet; dar canzone, to give fair words; mettere in canzone, to laugh at; essere in canzone, to be laughed at  
 Canzonare, *to* tell idle stories; to scoff, banter  
 Canzonatura, *f.* mockery  
 Canzoncina, and Canzonetta, *f.* a short song  
 Canzoniere, *m.* lyric poems  
 Càos, *m.* confusion, chaos  
 Capaccio, *a.* obstinate, stubborn  
 Capace, *a.* capable, skilful, large, sufficient  
 Capacità, Capacitade, and Capacitè, *f.* ability, skilfulness  
 Capaciare, *to* enable, to convince; capacitarsi, to be persuaded  
 Capacitè, *a.* convinced, sensible of  
 Capagù, *a.* pointed, sharp (of Capanna, Capannella, Capannuola, and Capannetta, *f.* a cottage; capanna del cammino, a mantel-tree  
 Capanno, *m.* a thatched house  
 Capannola, *f.* an assembly, club  
 Capannuccia, *f.* a cradle  
 Capannuccio, *m.* a bonfire  
 Caparberia, and Caparbieta, *f.* obstinacy, wilfulness  
 Capàrbio, *a.* froward, wilful, stubborn; spirito capàrbio, fierce, brutish  
 Caparra, *f.* and Caparramento, *m.* earnest money  
 Caparrare, *to* bespeak, to give earnest

## CAP

Caparrone, *a.* foolish, stupid  
 Capassone, *a.* silly, foolish, dull  
 Capata, *f.* a blow with the head  
 Capechio, *m.* trash, or flock  
 Capella, *f.* a kid  
 Capellamento, *m.* Capellatura, and Capelliera, *f.* head of hair, periwig, false hair, a hat box  
 Capello, *m.* hair  
 Capelluto, *a.* hairy  
 Capelvenere, and Capelvenero, *m.* the herb maiden-hair  
 Capere, *to* contain, to understand, to take  
 Capestrerta, *f.* elegance, grace  
 Capestro, *m.* a rope, halter; a wicked fellow  
 Capestrizzo, *m.* a rascal, a rogue  
 Capetto, *m.* a little head  
 Capèvole, *a.* capable  
 Capezzale, *m.* a band; a bolster; essere al capezzale, to be at the point of death  
 Capézolo, *m.* the nipple  
 Capicero, *m.* a vestry-keeper  
 Capifuoco, *m.* an andiron  
 Capillare, *a.* like hair, hairy, capillary  
 Capillato, *a.* hairy  
 Capillizio, *m.* a head of hair  
 Capimènto, *m.* capaciousness  
 Capinascente, *m.* a live-hair wig  
 Capiparte, and Capipòpolo, *m.* the head of a party  
 Capire, *to* comprehend, understand, hold; non capire in se stesso, to be overjoyed  
 Capisòlo, *m.* bounty, gratuity  
 Capitale, *m.* capital, wealth, stock, esteem; far capitale d'uno, to depend on; ficcia capitale di me in tutto, dispose of me as you please  
 Capitale, *a.* capital, principal  
 Capitalmente, *ad.* capitally; fu punito capitalmente, he suffered death  
 Capitana, *f.* the admiral's ship  
 Capitanzza, and Capitauera, *f.* the command of an army  
 Capitànare, *to* make commanders  
 Capitànato, *part.* commanded, headed  
 Capitànato, *m.* captaincy  
 Capitaneggiare, *to* command troops  
 Capitano, *m.* captain, commander, governor; minister of justice  
 Capitare, *to* arrive at, to complete; capitare male, to fall into misfortune; capitare nelle mani, to fall into one's hands; far capitare, to cause to be delivered; gli farò



## CAP

capitare la vostra lettera, I'll send him your letter  
 Capitato, *part.* arrived  
 Capitazione, *f.* poll-money  
 Capitello, *m.* the head of a pillar, the head-band of a book  
 Capitolante, *m.* a member of a chapter  
 Capitolare, to capitulate, to treat; to divide into chapters  
 Capitolato, *part.* capitulated  
 Capitolazione, *f.* covenant, agreement [capitoline Jupiter  
 Capitolino, *a.* Giove capitolino,  
 Capitolo, *m.* a chapter; chapter, or assembly; a chapter-house; the head-band of a book  
 Capitoli, *m. pl.* accord, convention  
 Capitombolare, to fall headlong  
 Capitombolo, *m.* a tumble  
 Capitone, *m.* coarse silk  
 Capitoso, *a.* obstinate  
 Capo, *m.* head, beginning or end; cause. Da capo, *ad.* again; da capo a piedi, from top to toe; capo per capo, minutely; capo, chief, leader, captain; s'è messo in capo d'esser il primo poeta di Roma, he fancies himself to be the best poet in Rome; méter nel capo, to make one believe. Capo, end; in capo del mese, at the month's end; venir a capo, to come to an end. Capo, a cape, or promontory; méter capo, to disburden; rimaner col capo rotto, to have the worst; far capo da uno, to apply to one; far capo, to oppose, resist; non aver altro in capo, to think of nothing else; cape d'anno, new year's day; capo di contrada, alderman of a ward  
 Capobandito, *m.* chief of banditti, of highwaymen  
 Capobombardiere, *m.* a commander of bombardiers  
 Capocaccia, *m.* a prince's chief huntsman  
 Capocchia, *f.* the head of a stick  
 Capocchio, *a.* silly, foolish; un capocchio, a blockhead  
 Capocenso, *m.* poll-money  
 Capocroce, *m.* a cross-way, or street  
 Capocuoco, *m.* a clerk of the kitchen  
 Capogatto, *m.* the staggers  
 Capogirlo, *m.* giddiness  
 Capogiro, *m.* a frolic, crotchet, whim  
 Capolavoro, *m.* a masterpiece  
 Capoletto, *m.* the bed's head

## CAP

Capolevare, to fall the head foremost  
 Capolino, *m.* a little head; far capolino, to spy through a hole  
 Capolo, *m.* handle  
 Capomaestro, *m.* a master-builder, a chief, superintendent  
 Caponaggiue, and Caponeria, *f.* obstinacy  
 Caponamente, *ad.* obstinately  
 Capone, *a.* obstinate  
 Capone, *m.* a stubborn man  
 Capopiede, *m.* a folly, error  
 Capopiede, *ad.* head over heels  
 Capopolo, *m.* leader, ring-leader  
 Caporale, *m.* a corporal, captain  
 Caporale, *a.* principal  
 Caporione, *m.* a commander  
 Caposoldo, *m.* a bounty  
 Caposquadra, *m.* a commodore  
 Capoverso, *m.* the beginning of a verse  
 Capovolgere, and Capovoltare, to turn upside down [changed  
 Capovolto, *part.* upside down  
 Cappa, *f.* a cloak, the scallop fish, a churchman's cape  
 Cappare, to pick, choose  
 Cappato, *part.* picked, culled  
 Cappella, *f.* a chapel, a private chapel; musicians of a chapel; maestro di cappella, a master of music  
 Cappellaccio, *m.* a large, bad hat  
 Cappellaio, *m.* a hatter  
 Cappellania, *f.* a church-living  
 Cappellano, *m.* a chaplain  
 Cappellétta, and Cappellina, *f.* a small chapel  
 Cappellétto, and Cappellino, *m.* a smart hat  
 Cappelliera, *f.* a hat box  
 Cappellinajo, *m.* a rack (to hang things on)  
 Cappello, *m.* a hat, a cardinal's hat; cappello di fungo, the top of a mushroom  
 Cappellone, *m.* a large hat  
 Cappelluccio, *m.* an old hat  
 Cappelluto, *part.* tufted, crested  
 Capperi! *interj.* see Cappa  
 Capperio, *m.* capers  
 Capperone, *m.* a capuch, a cap  
 Capperuccio, *m.* a camail, capuch  
 Cappiétto, *m.* a sliding knot  
 Cappio, *m.* a running knot  
 Cappa! *interj.* heyday!  
 Capponaia, *f.* a mew, or coop, (to keep fowls in)  
 Capponare, to capon  
 Capponato, *part.* caponed  
 Capponcello, *m.* a young capon

## CAR

Cappoue, *m.* capon  
 Capponiera, *f.* a sort of trench with loop-holes to fire out at  
 Cappotto, *m.* a sort of cloak; far uno cappotto, to capot at piquet  
 Cappuccino, *m.* a capuchin friar  
 Cappuccio, *m.* a cowl, a hood; cabbage-lettuce  
 Capra, *f.* a goat; salvar la capra e i cavoli, do good to one without hurting another [herd  
 Capraio, and Capraro, *m.* a goat-Capresteria, *f.* a frolic  
 Capretta, and Capretina, *f.* a she-kid [kid  
 Caprétto, and Capretino, *m.* a Capribarbicornipede, *a.* goat-footed  
 Capricciare, to quake, to tremble  
 Capriccio, *m.* shaking in a fever; freak, whim, fancy; aver capriccio d'una cosa, to long for any thing  
 Capricciosamente, *ad.* capriciously  
 Capricciosità, *f.* extravagance  
 Capriccioso, *a.* humorous  
 Capricorno, *m.* capricorn  
 Caprifico, *m.* a wild fig-tree  
 Caprifoglio, and Caprifolio, *m.* honeysuckle, or shrub trefoil  
 Caprigno, and Caprino, *a.* goatish  
 Caprio, and Capriuolo, *m.* a wild goat, a roe-buck  
 Capriola, and Capriuola, *f.* a wild she-goat; capriola, a caper in dancing  
 Capriolare, to cut capers  
 Capriolétto, *m.* a fawn  
 Caprone, *m.* a he-goat, a cuckold  
 Capucio, *m.* a little head  
 Capucioso, *a.* captious  
 Carabattole, *f. pl.* rags, trifles  
 Carabe, *m.* a sort of amber  
 Carabina, *f.* a carabine  
 Carabiniere, *m.* a carabineer  
 Caracollare, to wheel about  
 Caracollo, *m.* wheeling about  
 Caraffa, *f.* a flagon, a bottle  
 Caraffina, *f.* a small flagon  
 Caraffone, *m.* a large flagon  
 Caramente, *ad.* dearly, tenderly; vi prego caramente, I entreat you; me la pagherai caramente, you shall pay dear  
 Caramogio, *m.* a dwarf  
 Carapignarsi, to quirk, to cavil  
 Caralare, to consider, to deliberate  
 Caratato, *part.* considered, pondered  
 Caratello, *m.* a keg for liquor  
 Carato, *m.* a carat; uno sciocco di ventiquattro carati, a great fool

## CAR

## CAR

## CAR

**Carattere**, *m.* character, mark, print; hand; letter; dignity, quality  
**Caratteristica**, *f.* a characteristic  
**Caratteristico**, *a.* characteristic  
**Caratterizzare**, to characterize, describe  
**Caravella**, *f.* a small ship  
**Carbonáa**, *f.* a coal-pit; a ditch, a dungeon, prison; a coal-woman  
**Carbonáio**, *m.* a coal-mau  
**Carboncello**, and **Carbonchio**, *m.* a carbuncle, a little coal  
**Carbonchioso**, *a.* burnt, overdone  
**Carbone**, *m.* coal; a misura di carbone, plentifully  
**Carcaue**, *m.* a carcass; a carcane (a chain of precious stones, &c.)  
**Carcare**, to load  
**Carcáa**, *f.* a kind of bomb  
**Carcasso**, *m.* a quiver for arrows  
**Carcató**, *a.* loaded  
**Carceramento**, *m.* imprisonment  
**Carcerare**, to imprison  
**Carcerato**, *a.* imprisoned  
**Carceratore**, *m.* he who imprisons  
**Carcerazione**, *f.* imprisonment  
**Carcere**, *m.* or *f.* a prison  
**Carceriere**, *m.* a jailer  
**Carciófano**, **Carciófalo**, and **Carciófo**, *m.* antelope  
**Cáreo**, *m.* charge, burden, load  
**Cáreo**, *a.* loaded; questa nostra vita è carca di guai, this life is full of troubles  
**Cardare**, to card wool, to slander  
**Cardato**, *part.* carded  
**Cardatore**, *m.* a carder, a slanderer  
**Cardatura**, *f.* carding  
**Cardeggiare**, to card, to slander  
**Cardigliato**, *part.* carded, vilified  
**Cardellino**, and **Cardellino**, *m.* a finch, a finnet  
**Cardinalato**, *m.* cardinalship  
**Cardinale**, *m.* a cardinal, a hinge  
**Cardinalesco**, and **Cardinalizio**, *a.* belonging to a cardinal  
**Cardinali**, *a.* pl. principal; le virtù cardinali, principal virtues; ponti cardinali, cardinal points; numeri cardinali, cardinal numbers  
**Cardine**, *m.* the hinge of a gate; i cardini del mondo, the poles of the earth  
**Cáro**, *m.* a thistle; a card for wool  
**Cardonista**, *m.* a holy thistle  
**Cardare**, to coax, flatter, wheedle; cardare, to esteem, value  
**Carozzino**, *part.* coaxed, caressed  
**Carédo**, *m.* a cushion

**Caréna**, *f.* the keel of a ship; dar caréna, to careen  
**Carénaggio**, *m.* careening, or a careening place  
**Carénare**, to careen  
**Carénate**, *a.* needy, defective  
**Caréstia**, *f.* dearth, scarcity  
**Carézza**, *f.* flattery; far carézze, to caress, fawn [tery]  
**Carézzamento**, *m.* caressing, flattery  
**Carézzare**, to caress, cajole  
**Carézzato**, *part.* caressed  
**Carézzevole**, *a.* caressing, flattering, alluring  
**Carézzevolmente**, *ad.* kindly  
**Carézzina**, *f.* allurements  
**Carézzocia**, *f.* clownish caresses  
**Cárica**, *f.* burden, load; the charge of a gun; io ho la cárica di questo, I have charge of this; dar la cárica al nemico, to attack the enemy  
**Caricamento**, *m.* burden  
**Caricante**, *a.* charged  
**Caricare**, to load, burden; caricare un archibúso, to charge a gun, to charge with a crime; caricar la memória, to clog the memory; caricar uno di bastonáto, to beat one severely; caricarla ad uno, to play tricks with one; caricarsi, to take upon one's self  
**Caricatamente**, *ad.* aggravatingly  
**Caricató**, *part.* loaded  
**Caricatóre**, *m.* and **Caricatrice**, *f.* he or she that loads  
**Caricatúra**, *f.* a caricature  
**Cárico**, *m.* burden, load, care, blame; nave da cárico, a merchant ship; dar il cárico di qualche cosa ad uno, to intrust a person  
**Cárico**, *a.* loaded; cárico di víno, drunk  
**Cárie**, *f.* rottenness  
**Carina**, and **Carino**, my dear  
**Carioso**, *a.* rotten, wormeaten  
**Carisma**, *f.* a grace, favour  
**Carità**, **Caritáde**, and **Caritáto**, *f.* charity; far la carità, to give alms; carità pelósa, selfish charity  
**Caritátole**, and **Caritévole**, *a.* charitable  
**Caritatevolmente**, and **Caritativamente**, *ad.* charitably  
**Caritativo**, *a.* merciful, charitable  
**Carlóna**, *f.* alla carlóna, *ad.* coarsely, clownishly, cordially, openly  
**Carne**, *m.* a prey

**Carmelitano**, *m.* a Carmelite friar  
**Carmináre**, to card wool  
**Carmináto**, *part.* carded  
**Carminio**, *m.* carmine (fine red colour)  
**Carnácia**, *f.* carrion  
**Carnaccióso**, *a.* full of flesh  
**Carnágio**, *m.* flesh meat  
**Carnagione**, *f.* the complexion, una carnagione bíanca e viváce, a fair, lively complexion  
**Carnáio**, *m.* a charnel-house  
**Carnále**, *a.* akin, carnal, sensual, humane, kind; fratello carnále, an own brother  
**Carnalità**, *f.* sensuality, lust  
**Carnalmente**, *ad.* sensually  
**Carnáme**, *m.* carrion, carcass  
**Carnasciálare**, to give up to unlawful pleasure, gluttony  
**Carnasciále**, *m.* the three last days of the carnival  
**Carnasciálesco**, *a.* of carnival  
**Cárne**, *f.* flesh, meat, pulp of fruit; ésser in cárne, to be fat; far cárne, to slaughter; méttre troppa cárne a fuoco, to undertake too much; cárne gróssa, butcher's meat; tagliar fin alla carne viva, to cut to the quick  
**Carnéfica**, *m.* a hangman; executioner; a bloody-minded man  
**Cárneo**, *a.* fleshy  
**Carnesaláto**, *f.* salt pork  
**Carnesécca**, *f.* salt meat  
**Carnière**, *m.* budget, pouch  
**Carnificéna**, *f.* murder; slaughter; the place of execution  
**Carnívoro**, *a.* voracious, flesh-devouring  
**Carnosétto**, and **Carnóso**, *a.* fleshy, plump  
**Carnosità**, *f.* fleshiness, carnosity, (a disease)  
**Carnovále**, *m.* carnival  
**Carnovalesco**, *a.* of the carnival  
**Carpato**, *a.* see **Carnoso**  
**Cáro**, *m.* dearness, scarcity  
**Cáro**, *a.* dear, costly; welcome, grateful, beloved; mi sarébbe caro di vederlo, I should be glad to see him; teúdr caro, to value, esteem; m'è più caro d'ésser in città ch' in campagna, I love better to be in town than in the country  
**Caróna**, *f.* carrion, carcass  
**Carogúccia**, *f.* an old prostitute  
**Caróla**, *f.* dance, country dance  
**Caroláre**, to dance country dances  
**Caróla**, *f.* a carrot, a fib; cacciár caróte, to lie; a me non ficche-

## CAR

rêtes que'sa carôla, you shall not  
 make me believe so  
 Carotûcia, *f.* a rotten carrot, a no-  
 torious lie [seller  
 Carotâio, *m.* fibber, liar, carrot-  
 Carotâre, to tell a lie  
 Carovâna, *f.* a caravan; a compa-  
 ny of ships  
 Carpâre, to snatch from; to creep  
 along, to walk upon all fours  
 Carpentière, *m.* a cartwright, a  
 coach-maker, a carpenter  
 Carpiccio, *m.* a great quantity;  
 dare un buon carpiccio, to bang,  
 thrash one soundly  
 Carpine, *m.* a lime-tree  
 Carpiône, *m.* a carp  
 Carpire, to snatch  
 Cârpo, *m.* wrist [balsam-tree  
 Carpobalsamo, *m.* the fruit of a  
 Carpone, *ad.* crawling; andâr car-  
 pone, to go crawling; star car-  
 pone, to sit squatting  
 Carrâtâ, *f.* a cart-load  
 Carratêllo, *m.* a kind of barrel  
 Carreggiâre, to drive a cart  
 Carreggiâtâ, *f.* high-way, road;  
 uscir della carreggiâtâ, to be  
 mistaken  
 Carreggiatôre, *m.* a carman  
 Carreggio, *m.* carts, carriage, bag-  
 gage  
 Carretta, *f.* a kind of cart  
 Carrettaio, *m.* carman, carter  
 Carrettâtâ, *f.* cart-load  
 Carrettiêre, *f.* driver, guide  
 Carrettiêre, *m.* the carter  
 Carretto, *m.* a wheelbarrow  
 Carrettone, *m.* a wagon  
 Carriaggio, *m.* equipage, baggage  
 Carriêra, *f.* career, course, race  
 Carriuola, *f.* a truckle-bed  
 Cârro, *m.* a cart, a cart-load; un  
 cârro di fieno, a load of hay;  
 cârro trionfale, a triumphal car;  
 cârro, the great bear, a constel-  
 lation; far il cârro colla vela,  
 to shift the sail  
 Carrozza, *f.* a coach  
 Carrozzabile, *a.* a place where a  
 coach may go  
 Carrozzio, *m.* a coach-maker  
 Carrozzâre, to ride  
 Carrozzâtâ, *f.* a coach-full  
 Carrozzière, *m.* a coachman  
 Carrozzino, *m.* a small carriage  
 Carrûba, *f.* a sort of bean  
 Carrûcio, *m.* a go-cart  
 Carrûcola, *f.* a pulley  
 Carrucolâre, to insnare, overreach  
 Carrucolêta, *f.* a small pulley  
 Cârta, *f.* paper; cârte, cards;

## CAS

giuocâre alle cârte, to play at  
 cards; carte da giuoco, playing  
 cards; dar le cârte alla scoperta,  
 to speak one's mind; far le  
 cârte, to deal the cards; cârta, a  
 map; cârta da navigâre, a sea  
 chart; cârta, a page of a book;  
 cârta amarezâtâ, marble paper  
 Cartaccia, *f.* bad paper  
 Cartanonnâta, *f.* virgin-parchment  
 Cartapêcora, *f.* parchment, vellum  
 Cartapêsta, *f.* macerated paper  
 Cartastraccia, *f.* blotting-paper  
 Cartasugante, *f.* sinking paper  
 Cartâta, *f.* a page  
 Carteggiâre, to sail according to the  
 compass; to keep a correspond-  
 ence  
 Carteggio, *m.* correspondence  
 Cartella, *f.* a book cover, inscrip-  
 tion  
 Cartellâre, to challenge by letter,  
 to write scandalous books  
 Cartêllo, *m.* a manifesto; a libel,  
 a lampoon, a challenge  
 Cartiêra, *f.* a paper-mill  
 Cartilagine, *f.* cartilage, gris'tle  
 Cartilaginôso, *a.* cartilaginous  
 Cartoccino, and Cartoccio, *m.*  
 papers used by grocers  
 Cartolaio, *m.* a stationer  
 Cartolâre, to page a book  
 Cartône, *m.* pasteboard, a cartoon  
 Cartûcia, *f.* a bit of paper  
 Cása, *f.* house, home, habitation,  
 parentage, family; ove state di  
 cása, where do you live? star  
 con l'occhio a cása, to mind one's  
 business; aprir cása, to take a  
 house; êsser di cása, to be inti-  
 mate; cása maladêta, hell; an-  
 dâte a cása maladêta, go to the  
 devil  
 Casâcca, *f.* a coat; a great coat, a  
 surtout; voltâr casâcca, to be a  
 turn-coat  
 Casâccia, *f.* an old, ruinous house  
 Casâccio, *m.* a strange accident  
 Casîle, *m.* a hamlet, village  
 Casalingo, *a.* domestic; donna ca-  
 salinga, a housewife  
 Casamâtta, *f.* a sort of fortification;  
 a jail for soldiers [farm-house  
 Casamênto, *m.* a large house,  
 Casâre, to marry  
 Casâtâ, *f.* and Casâtò, *m.* a fami-  
 ly, a family name  
 Casâggine, *f.* a drowsiness  
 Casamênto, *m.* a fall  
 Casamôrto, *m.* far il casamôrto,  
 to be sweet upon a woman  
 Cascante, *a.* hanging down, fainting

## CAS

Cascâre, to tumble, fall down  
 cascâr ammalâtò, to fall sick;  
 cascâr nell' ânimo, to bethink  
 one's self; cascâre, to fall into  
 sin; i denti mi cascâno, I lose  
 my teeth  
 Cascâtâ, *f.* a cascade  
 Cascaticcio, *a.* frail, ruinous, de-  
 cayed; cása cascaticcia, a house  
 ready to fall  
 Casca'ôio, *a.* one who easily falls  
 in love  
 Caschitto, *m.* a head-piece  
 Casêina, *f.* a place to keep cows  
 Casêlla, *f.* a small house, a cottage;  
 a break, a blank space  
 Caserêcio, *a.* belonging to a  
 house; pan caserêccio, house-  
 hold bread  
 Casêrna, *f.* a barrack  
 Casêra, *f.* a house-keeper; a ser-  
 vant-maid  
 Casêre, *m.* the keeper of a house,  
 prison, &c. [house  
 Casina, *f.* and Casino, *m.* a small  
 Casêlla, *f.* a hovel  
 Casista, *m.* a casuist  
 Cáo, *m.* chance, accident; a cáo,  
 by chance; dâto il cáo, put the  
 case, suppose; cáo, business,  
 case; non fa cáo, 'tis no mat-  
 ter; fact; cáo di consciênza, a  
 case of conscience; far cáo di  
 qualche cósâ, to make much of  
 any thing; cáo che, in case  
 that; uómo a cáo, a careless  
 man; questo è il cáo, this is the  
 point  
 Casolâre, *m.* a paltry house hut c  
 Casône, *m.* a great house  
 Casôso, *a.* anxious, pensive, care-  
 ful [house  
 Casôtta, *f.* and Casôtto, *m.* a snug  
 Cássâ, *f.* chest, trunk, cask; cássâ  
 da môrto, a coffin; cássâ d'arti-  
 glieria, a carriage for ordnance;  
 cássâ di lêtto, a bedstead; cássâ,  
 a bee-hive, a shrine; cássâ d'oc-  
 chiâli, the case for a pair of  
 spectacles  
 Cassâccia, *f.* an old chest  
 Cassâre, to blot out, cancel, raze  
 Cassâtò, *part.* crossed out, cau-  
 celled  
 Cassaziône, *f.* annulling, abro-  
 gating, discharging  
 Cássero, *m.* the breast; an out-  
 ward wall, the upper deck  
 Caserôla, *f.* a copper pan  
 Casêlta, *f.* a box for cash, a  
 church box for alms  
 Casettâio, *m.* a box-maker

## CAS

Cassetina, *f.* casket  
 Cassettino, *m.* a box, a drawer  
 Cassettone, *m.* a great box  
 Cassettuccia, *f.* a paltry box  
 Cassia, *f.* the drug cassia  
 Cassiere, *m.* a cashier, a cash-keeper  
 Casso, *m.* the breast  
 Casso, *a.* empty, void, vain, useless, dismissed  
 Cassone, *m.* a large chest  
 Castagna, *f.* chestnut  
 Castagnaccio, *m.* chestnut bread  
 Castagneto, *m.* a plantation of chestnut-trees  
 Castagnetta, *f.* castanet  
 Castagnolo, and Castagno, *a.* bay, or chestnut-coloured  
 Castagno, *m.* a chestnut-tree  
 Castagnuolo, *a.* chestnut-coloured  
 Castaldetta, *f.* bailiiffship, stewardship  
 Castaldo, *m.* bailiiff of a manor, a Castaménte, *ad.* chastely, honestly  
 Castellania, *f.* government of a castle  
 Castellano, *m.* governor of a castle; lord of a manor; a townsman  
 Castellano, *a.* belonging to a castle  
 Castellare, *m.* an old castle  
 Castellotto, and Castello, *m.* little town, or castle; castello della nave, the fore-castle of a ship  
 Castellotto, *m.* a large borough  
 Castelluccio, *m.* a little castle  
 Castigaménto, *m.* punishment, education  
 Castigare, to reprimand, admonish  
 Castigazione, *f.* and Castigo, *m.* punishment  
 Castità, *f.* chastity, purity  
 Cisto, *a.* chaste, pure  
 Castone, *m.* that part of the ring wherein the stone is set  
 Castorio, *m.* castor  
 Castoro, and Castore, *m.* a beaver, a castor; un castoro, a beaver hat  
 Castrametazione, *f.* pitching a camp [a gelder  
 Castrapórci, and Castraporcilli, *m.* mountains  
 Castrare, to castrate, cut; castrare un libro, to curtail a book  
 Castrato, *m.* a wether, an eunuch  
 Castrato, *part.* castrated  
 Castratura, *f.* the part curtailed  
 Castrénse, *a.* pertaining to a camp  
 Castro, *m.* a castle, a fortress  
 Castronaccio, and Castrone, *m.* a castrated lamb; a blockhead, a booby; a name of contempt for the soprano

## CAT

Castroneria, *f.* dulness  
 Casuale, *a.* accidental; una cosa casuale, an accident  
 Casualità, *f.* casualty  
 Casualmente, *ad.* accidentally, by chance  
 Castice, and Castipola, *f.* a small house, a cottage  
 Casuista, *m.* a casuist  
 Casuro, *a.* falling  
 Casuzza, *f.* a poor little house  
 Catacomba, *f.* a vault where martyrs were buried  
 Catafalco, *m.* a scaffold  
 Catafratta, *f.* a coat of mail  
 Cataléto, *m.* a bier, a coffin  
 Catalogo, *m.* a catalogue  
 Catapecchia, *f.* a desert  
 Cataplisma, *m.* poultice, cataplasm  
 Catapulta, *f.* a warlike engine to shoot darts, &c.  
 Catarrale, *a.* catarrhus  
 Catáro, and Catarrone, *m.* a rheum, a cold  
 Catarrosamente, *ad.* catarrhusly  
 Catarroso, *a.* which causes a cold, that has a cold  
 Catàsta, *f.* a pile of wood, &c., a funeral pile; a certain measure whereby wood is sold  
 Catastare, to tax  
 Catisto, *m.* a tax, a tax-book  
 Catastrofe, *f.* catastrophe, fatal conclusion  
 Catechismo, *m.* the catechism  
 Catechista, *m.* one who catechises  
 Catechistico, *a.* instructive  
 Catechizzare, to catechise  
 Catecúmeno, *m.* one newly converted  
 Categoria, *f.* category in logic  
 Categoricalmente, *ad.* categorically  
 Categorico, *a.* categorical  
 Catellino, and Catello, *m.* a little dog, a whelp  
 Catellón catellone, *ad.* step by step; andar catellón catellone, to go softly  
 Catena, *f.* a chain, a necklace; uscir di catena, to get loose; catena di monti, a long ridge of mountains  
 Catennaccio, *m.* a bolt  
 Caténare, to chain  
 Catenato, *part.* chained  
 Catennella, *f.* and Catenuzza, *f.* a little chain  
 Cateratta, *f.* a flood-gate, a sluice, a porticulis at a city gate, a fall of water, a cataract, disease of the eyes so called  
 Caterva, *f.* a multitude

## CAU

Catináio, *m.* a potter  
 Catinella, *f.* and Catino, *m.* an earthen basin  
 Catone, *m.* a stoic  
 Catoniano, *a.* stoical  
 Calórico, *m.* a bolt  
 Catafóssio, *m.* a precipice  
 Catrame, *m.* tar  
 Catabrigo, *m.* a litigious fellow  
 Cattino, *m.* a lord of a manor  
 Cattäre, to get, obtain; cattär la limósina, to beg  
 Cattodra, *f.* a public chair; a pulpit; the papal see  
 Cattedrale, *f.* a cathedral  
 Cattedrante, *m.* a master in a science [professor  
 Cattedrático, *m.* a lecturer, or  
 Cattivaccio, *a.* wicked, lewd, knavish; un cattivaccio, *m.* a cheat, a bravo  
 Cattivamente, *ad.* unjustly, treacherously  
 Cattivanzuola, *f.* knavery, wickedness  
 Cattivare, to enslave, to master; to induce; cattivarsi l' animo di qualcheuno, to win one's heart  
 Cattivato, *part.* captivated  
 Cattiveggiare, to lead a bad life; to grieve  
 Cattivello, *a.* wretched; contemptible; egli è un cattivello, he is a crafty rogue  
 Cattivelluccio, *a.* lean, weak  
 Cattivezza, *f.* knavery, roguery  
 Cattiviti, *f.* slavery, distress; villainy, mischief  
 Cattivo, *a.* captive, wicked; un cattivo, a slave, a rascal  
 Cattolicamente, *ad.* as a catholic  
 Cattolicità, *f.* catholicism  
 Cattolico, *a.* catholic, holy, religious  
 Cattolico, *m.* a Roman catholic  
 Cattura, *f.* catch, seizure  
 Catturare, to seize, arrest  
 Caudatario, *m.* a train-bearer  
 Causa, *f.* cause, motive, subject; a causa di, o del, for, on account of; a causa che, because; per che causa? on what account?  
 Causare, to occasion  
 Causato, *part.* caused  
 Causatore, *m.* an author, producer  
 Causidico, *m.* a barrister, lawyer  
 Causico, *m.* a caustic  
 Causico, *a.* caustic  
 Cautamente, *ad.* heedfully  
 Cautela, *f.* caution; wariness; security, bail; assolvere a cautela, to dismiss upon bail



## CAV

Cautelàre, to caution, warn; cautelàrsi, to take a provident care  
 Cautelato, *a.* cautious, wary  
 Cauterio, *m.* a cautery  
 Cauterizzàre, to cauterize, burn  
 Cautissimamente, *ad.* very cautiously  
 Cauto, *a.* wary, heedful  
 Cauzione, *f.* bail; surety; dar cauzione, to give bail  
 Cava, *f.* a hole, a cave, a vault, a mine; a hiding-place, a den; cava di metalli, a quarry, a mine; cava del marmo, a marble quarry  
 Cavadenti, *m.* dentist, tooth-drawer  
 Cavalcante, *a.* riding  
 Cavalcare, to ride on horseback; cavalcàr il paese, to take a view on horseback; to rule, direct; cavalcàre a bisdòso, to ride without a saddle  
 Cavalcata, *f.* a troop, cavalcade  
 Cavalcatoio, *m.* a mounting-block  
 Cavalcatore, *m.* a horseman  
 Cavalcatura, *f.* any beast for the saddle  
 Cavalcàre, to sit astride  
 Cavalcione, *and* Cavalcioni, *ad.* astride  
 Cavaleggiare, *m.* a light-horse  
 Cavaliera, *f.* a knight's lady  
 Cavalierato, *m.* knighthood  
 Cavaliere, *m.* a trooper; a knight; a gentleman, a platform; cavalière, a nobleman; cavalier servente, a lady's gentleman-usher; cavalier d'industria, a sharper, fortune-hunter; essere a cavalière, to have the advantage  
 Cavalierotto, *m.* a gentleman, an esquire  
 Cavalla, *f.* a mare  
 Cavallaccio, *m.* a jade; a bad horse  
 Cavallaro, *m.* a carrier, a courier  
 Cavalleruccio, *a.* fit to be carried by a horse; bara cavalleruccia, a horse litter  
 Cavallerescamente, *ad.* nobly, gallantly, genteelly  
 Cavalleresco, *a.* gallant, free, noble; dignità cavalleresca, esquireship, knightship; menàr vita cavalleresca, to live like a gentleman  
 Cavalleria, *f.* knightship; cavalleria, cavalry, horse  
 Cavallerizza, *f.* manege, riding-school  
 Cavallerizzo, *m.* a master of the horse

## CAV

Cavallétta, *f.* a locust, grasshopper; far una cavallétta ad uno, to cheat  
 Cavallétto, *and* Cavallino, *m.* a little horse; cavallétto, a hobby-horse  
 Cavallina, *f.* a colt, licentiousness  
 Cavallino, *a.* belonging to a horse; mosca cavallina, a horse-fly  
 Cavállo, *m.* a horse; andar a cavállo, to ride; cavállo di razza, a stallion; cavállo intiero, a stone-horse; cavállo marino, a sea-horse; dar un cavállo, to whip, to lash; far una cosa a cavállo, to act in a hurry; lasciàrsi levàr a cavállo, to submit to imposition; cavállo d'affitto, a hackney-horse; èssere a cavállo, neither to lose nor win  
 Cavallone, *m.* a wave, surge, billow; a great horse  
 Cavalluccio, *m.* a poor little horse; a cavalluccio, astraddle  
 Cavalmarino, *m.* the sea-horse  
 Cavalocchio, *m.* an excise-man; pettifogger; wasp  
 Cavamachie, *m.* a scourer  
 Cavamento, *m.* digging, undermining, trenching  
 Cavare, to draw, wrest, take away; to dig; cavàre una fossa, to dig a grave; cavàr di bocca un segreto, to get a secret; cavàr uno del fango, to assist, to raise from the dirt; cavàr uno di cervello, to tease to death; cavàrsi la voglia, to satisfy one's desire; cavàrsi la sete, to quench thirst; cavàr acqua, to draw water; cavàr sangue, to let blood; cavàr gli occhi, to pull out the eyes; cavàr le macchie, to take out stains  
 Cavasúghero, *m.* a cork-screw  
 Cavàta, *f.* a digging, a trench; cavàta di sangue, a bleeding  
 Cavato, *part.* dug  
 Cavato, *m.* a hole, a pit  
 Cavatore, *m.* a digger, a miner; cavator di denti, a teeth operator  
 Cavàtura, *f.* a hole, a cave  
 Cavèlle, *f. pl.* something; tu hai cavèlle, something ails you  
 Caverna, *f.* a den, a cave  
 Cavernetta, *f.* a small cave  
 Cavernosità, *f.* depth, concavity  
 Cavernoso, *a.* full of holes  
 Cavèzza, *f.* a halter for criminals; levàr la cavèzza, to set at liberty; rómper la cavèzza, to addict one's self to debauchery

## CED

Cavezzina, *f.* a bridle  
 Cavezzone, *m.* a sort of muzzle for a horse [fish pickled]  
 Caviale, *m.* the roe of a certain  
 Cavicchia, *f.* and Cavicchio, *m.* a wooden pin  
 Caviglia, *f.* a pin, a peg, the peg of an instrument; caviglia del piede, the ankle-bone  
 Cavillare, to cavil, to wrangle  
 Cavillatore, *m.* a caviller  
 Cavillazione, *f.* and Cavillo, *m.* a wrangle, cavil, quirk  
 Cavillosamente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Cavilloso, *a.* carping, captious  
 Cavità, *f.* hollowness  
 Cavo, *a.* concave; luògo cavo, a deep place; occhi cavi, hollow eyes  
 Cavo, *m.* a mould to cast in; a cable; a cape  
 Cavoiflore, *m.* cauliflower  
 Cavolino, *and* Cavoio, *m.* cabbage; cavoio cappuccio, colewort  
 Cavrétto, *m.* a kid  
 Cavirola, *f.* a caper; far cavirole, to cut capers  
 Cavirolétta, *f.* a little caper  
 Cavirola, *f.* a slug-goat  
 Caviuolo, *m.* a he-goat  
 Cazioso, *a.* captious  
 Cazza, *f.* a hagle  
 Cazzare, to draw; cazzàr la scòtta, to draw the rope  
 Cazzavéla, *f.* a bird, (so called)  
 Cazzottare, to strike hard  
 Cazzotto, *m.* a blow; far a cazzotto, to box to fight with fists  
 Cazzuola, *f.* a trowel  
 Ce, *pron. dat. and acc. plur.* to us; us; ce ne mando, he sent to us some; qui ce la godiamo, we enjoy ourselves here. Ce, *ad.* here, there; non ce ne sono, here are none  
 Cecaggine, *f.* blindness, error  
 Cecare, to blind, to darken; le passioni cécano i cattivi, passions blind the wicked  
 Cecato, *part.* blinded, darkened  
 Cece, *m.* vetches; non può tenér cece, he cannot keep a secret; insegnàre ròdere cece, to show one his faults  
 Cechezza, Cecità, Cecitade, *and* Cecitatie, *f.* blindness  
 Cecino, *m.* a wild swan  
 Cedente, *a.* yielding  
 Cedénza, *f.* pliancy  
 Cedere, to submit, to resign; non vi cedo in nulla, I do not yield



## CEL

## CEN

## CER

to you; *cévere* a chicchessia, to comply with any body's will; to renounce; to grant  
*Cedevole*, *a.* flexible, pliant  
*Cedevolezza*, *f.* suppleness  
*Cedola*, *f.* a note, a schedule  
*Cedrare*, to season with lemon  
*Cedràto*, *m.* citron-tree  
*Cedrina*, *a.* made of cedar; *távola cedrina*, a cedar table  
*Cedruolo*, *m.* cucumber  
*Cedro*, *m.* a citrin, or cedar-tree; *di cedro*, of cedar-wood  
*Cedrone*, *a.* cedar-colour  
*Cedronella*, *f.* a certain herb  
*Cefalica*, *f.* a cephalic vein  
*Cefalico*, *a.* cephalic, good for the head  
*Céfalo*, *m.* the mullet-fish  
*Cefata*, *f.* a box on the ear  
*Cefatella*, *f.* a slap on the face  
*Cefatto*, *m.* a sot, blockhead  
*Ceffo*, *m.* the snout of a dog; an ugly face; o che bel ceffo! a pretty figure indeed! *far ceffo*, to dislike a thing  
*Ceffone*, *m.* a cuff on the ear  
*Ceffuto*, *a.* broad-faced  
*Celamento*, *m.* a hiding, conceal- ing; *celamento di cose rubate*, concealment of stolen things  
*Cellare*, to secrete, disseminate  
*Cellata*, *f.* casket, helmet  
*Cela/amante*, *ad.* secretly  
*Celato*, *part.* hid, or hidden, con- cealed; *vi prego di tenermi celato*, pray conceal me. In *celato*, *ad.* secretly, in secret  
*Celazione*, *m.* a large helmet  
*Celeberrimo*, *a.* very much re- nowned  
*Celebrabile*, *a.* laudable  
*Celebramento*, *m.* celebration, cele- brity, reputation  
*Celebrante*, *a.* celebrating; *il cele- brante*, the priest that celebrates  
*Celebrare*, to celebrate, commend  
*Celebrato*, *a.* solemnized, eminent  
*Celebratore*, *m.* he that celebrates  
*Celebrazione*, *f.* celebration, so- lemnity  
*Celebre*, *a.* renowned, famous  
*Celebrivole*, *a.* worthy to be cele- brated  
*Celebrità*, *f.* celebrity, and *Cele- britate*, *f.* solemnity; festival  
*Celere*, *a.* quick, swift  
*Celerità*, *f.* speed, haste  
*Celate*, *a.* heavenly; *celate*, sky- blue  
*Celestiale*, *a.* heavenly, divine  
*Celestialmente*, *ad.* celestially

*Celestino*, *a.* blue, sky-colour  
*Celia*, *f.* a joke, a jest  
*Celiare*, to be cheerful, in jest  
*Celivato*, *m.* a single life  
*Celibatario*, *m.* friar, a priest  
*Celibe*, *a.* unmarried; *viver celibe*, to live in celibacy  
*Celidonia*, *f.* celandine  
*Cella*, *f.* a cave, cellar, a cell  
*Cellaio*, *Cellario*, and *Celliere*, *m.* buttry, cellar  
*Cellaria*, *f.* and *Cellario*, *m.* a cellarist (in a monastery)  
*Cellatta*, and *Cellazza*, *f.* a little cell, or room  
*Celonio*, *m.* a carpet-maker  
*Celone*, *m.* a carpet  
*Celositudine*, *f.* highness, excellency  
*Cembalo*, and *Cembolo*, *m.* cym- bal; *figura di cembali*, an ugly figure  
*Cembanella*, *f.* see *Cennamella*  
*Cena*, *f.* supper  
*Cenacolo*, *m.* a supper-room  
*Cenare*, to eat supper  
*Cenato*, *part.* supped  
*Cencerello*, *m.* a small rag  
*Cenceria*, *f.* a heap of rags  
*Cenciata*, *f.* rags  
*Cenciauolo*, *m.* a dealer in rags  
*Cencinquanta*, *m.* (centocinquanta) a hundred and fifty  
*Cencio*, *m.* a rag, a tatter; non aver cencio di che che sia, to be destitute; non posso trovar chi mi desse fuoco a cencio, I have no help in the world  
*Cencioso*, *a.* ragged  
*Cencerata*, *f.* lie-ashes  
*Cenere*, *m.* and *f.* ashes; *il giorno delle ceneri*, Ash Wednesday; *ridurre in cenere*, to destroy by fire  
*Cenerella*, *f.* a slender supper  
*Cenericcio*, *a.* ash-coloured  
*Cenerino*, *a.* grayish, ash-coloured  
*Ceneroso*, *a.* full of ashes  
*Cenetta*, *f.* a small supper  
*Cennamella*, *f.* a pipe, a flute  
*Cinnamo*, and *Cinnamo*, *m.* cin- namon  
*Cennato*, *a.* indicated, designated  
*Cenno*, *m.* a sign; a nod; com- mand; *érgetti a cenni suoi*, get up at her command; *cenno, tizio*, the tingling of a bell; *dare o far cenno d'una cosa*, to mention a thing slightly [ninety]  
*Cennovanta*, *a.* a hundred and  
*Cenobio*, *m.* a monastery, convent  
*Cenobita*, *m.* a monk  
*Cenquaranta*, *a.* a hundred and forty

*Censavanta*, *a.* a hundred and sixty  
*Censettanta*, *a.* a hundred and seventy [mortgage]  
*Censo*, *m.* tax; subsidy, reward;  
*Censurare*, to censure  
*Censore*, *m.* a censor, critic; re- former, comptroller  
*Censoria*, *f.* censorship  
*Censuario*, *a.* tributary  
*Censura*, *f.* reproof, criticism, judg- ment  
*Censurare*, to censure, chide, rep- rehend [booked]  
*Censurato*, *part.* censured; re- censured  
*Centellire*, to sip  
*Centellino*, and *Centello*, *m.* a sip, a small draught  
*Centesimo*, *a.* the hundredth  
*Centina*, *f.* a hundred, a frame  
*Centinajo*, *m.* a hundred  
*Centinare*, to bend; make an arch, or vault  
*Cento*, *a.* hundred; *mi par cento anni di vederlo*, I long to see him [lar]  
*Centogimbe*, *m.* a sort of caterpil- lar  
*Centomila*, *a.* a hundred thousand  
*Centone*, *m.* patched-work, a po- em of borrowed verses  
*Centrale*, *a.* central  
*Centro*, *m.* the centre, the depth  
*Centumviri*, *m. pl.* the centumviri  
*Centuplicato*, and *Centuplo*, *m.* a hundred fold  
*Centura*, *f.* a girdle  
*Centuria*, *f.* a band of a hundred men; a hundred years  
*Centurino*, *m.* a waist-belt  
*Centurione*, *m.* a centurion; the captain of a hundred men  
*Cenuzza*, *f.* a poor supper  
*Cepaia*, *f.* the root of a tree  
*Cepatello*, and *Pepperello*, *m.* a small stump  
*Céppo*, *m.* the trunk, or stump of a tree, a log, block; stocks; fetters; origin; *ceppo d'incen- dine*, the stock of an anvil; *ceppo di case*, a block of houses  
*Cera*, *f.* wax, wax-candle; torches, taper; *cera*, (volto,) face, mien, countenance; *far buona cera*, to make one welcome; *di buona cera*, merrily  
*Cerauolo*, *m.* a wax-chandler  
*Ceralacca*, *f.* sealing-wax  
*Ceramella*, *f.* a pipe, a bag-pipe  
*Cerasa*, *f.* a cherry  
*Cerasta*, *f.* a serpent supposed to have horns

## CER

Cerbaia, *f.* a plantation of green oaks  
 Cerbero, *m.* Cerberus, the dog of hell  
 Cérbio, *m.* a hart, a stag  
 Cerca, *f.* search, inquiry; andár alla cerca, to go a begging  
 Cercante, *a.* searcher, a beggar  
 Cercare, to seek, search, stroll, ramble; cercár del pane, to work for bread; cercár il nodo nel giúnco, to look out for difficulties; cercár un partito, to look for a good bargain; cercár ro-gua, to seek trouble  
 Cercata, *f.* inquiry, search  
 Cercato, *part.* searched, sought for  
 Cercatore, *m.* a seeker  
 Cercatura, *f.* research, requisition  
 Cerchiáio, *m.* a cooper  
 Cerchiamento, *m.* act of hooping  
 Cerchiare, to hoop; cerchiare una scœchia, to hoop a pail; cerchi-are, to surround  
 Cerchiato, *part.* surrounded  
 Cerchiatura, *f.* act of encircling, hooping  
 Cerchiétto, *m.* a small hoop  
 Cérchio, *m.* a hoop, circle; cérchio di ruota, the circle of a wheel  
 Cárcine, *m.* a roll, a porter's knot  
 Céro, *m.* circle, circus  
 Cérebro, *m.* sour wine  
 Cérebro, *m.* the brain  
 Ceremonia, *f.* ceremony  
 Ceremoniale, *m.* a ritual  
 Ceremoniale, *a.* ceremonial  
 Cereria, *f.* chandler's shop  
 Cerfoglio, *m.* the herb chervil  
 Cerfuglione, *m.* dishevelled hair; compliments  
 Cerimonia, *f.* ceremony, rite  
 Cerimonière, and Ceremoniére, *m.* master of ceremonies  
 Cerimoniosamente, *ad.* ceremoniously  
 Cerimonioso, *a.* ceremonious  
 Cérna, *f.* the refuse, choice  
 Cérnere, to sever, sift, pick; to distinguish  
 Cernúto, *part.* separated  
 Céro, *m.* a wax taper, a statue  
 Ceróna, *f.* a large face  
 Céroso, *a.* waxy  
 Cerottino, *m.* a little wax taper, a plaster of wax, &c.  
 Ceróto, *m.* a wax taper; a cere-cloth  
 Cerpellóna, *m.* an error, fault, blunder  
 Cerretano, *m.* a juggler, a quack  
 Cerréto, *m.* a wood of green oaks

## CER

Cérro, *m.* a green oak; a fringe; a tuft of hair  
 Cerrúto, *a.* full of green oaks  
 Certame, *m.* fight, combat  
 Certamente, *ad.* certainly  
 Certare, to combat  
 Certezza, *f.* certainty, assurance  
 Certificamento, *m.* assurance, con-firmation  
 Certificare, to certify, ascertain  
 Certificato, *a.* assured  
 Certificato, *m.* and Certificazione, *f.* a certificate  
 Certissimamente, and Certissimo, *ad.* most certainly  
 Certissimo, *a.* most certain  
 Certitudine, *f.* certainty  
 Céto, *pron.* some, some one  
 Céto, *a.* certain, sure; certa co-sa è, 'tis certain. Di certo, al certo, per certo, *ad.* certainly  
 Céto, *ad.* certainly  
 Certosa, *f.* a Carthusian monastery  
 Certosino, *m.* a Carthusian monk  
 Céto, *a.* a certain one  
 Certúlo, *a.* sky-coloured  
 Cerúsico, *m.* aurgeon  
 Cerússa, *f.* white lead  
 Cérvá, *f.* a hind  
 Cervellaccio, *m.* hair-brained, stubborn, conceited; a poor mind  
 Cervellaggine, *f.* whim, maggot  
 Cervellata, *f.* a kind of sausage  
 Cervellétto, and Cervellino, *m.* brainless, hair-brained  
 Cervelliera, *f.* a light helmet  
 Cervellinaggine, *f.* vivacity, blun-der  
 Cervellino, *a.* giddy  
 Cervéllo, *m.* the brain; star in cervéllo, to take care; stillarsi il cervéllo, to puzzle one's brains; metter il cervéllo a partito ad uno, to make another doubtful; uómo di cervéllo, a wise man  
 Cervellone, *m.* an extravagant, or silly man; one who has power of mind  
 Cervétto, *m.* a young stag  
 Cérvia, *see* Cerva  
 Cerviáto, *m.* a fawn  
 Cervice, *f.* the back of the neck; uómo di dura cervice, a stubborn man  
 Cerviere, *m.* a lynx  
 Cerviero, *a.* quicksighted; ócchio cerviero, a lynx's eyes  
 Cervétto, *m.* young stag  
 Cérvio, *m.* a stag, hart  
 Cérvio, *m.* a stag, hart  
 Cervógia, *f.* deer

## CHE

Césare, *m.* Caesar  
 Cesáreo, *a.* imperial; operazione Cesárea, the Cæsarean operation  
 Cesellare, to work with a chisel  
 Cesello, *m.* a chisel  
 Césio, *a.* that has blue eyes  
 Cesóie, *f. pl.* a pair of scissors  
 Céspite, and Céspo, *m.* turf, sod, bush  
 Cespúgio, *m.* bush  
 Cespuglioso, and Cespugliato, *a.* bushy, thick  
 Cessagione, *f.* interruption, cessa-tion, departure, distance  
 Cessame, *m.* scum of the people  
 Cessamento, *m.* cessation  
 Cessante, *a.* ceasing, negligent  
 Cessare, to cease; to avoid, escape, dispel, mitigate; la pioggia ces-serà tosto, the rain will be over presently; i rimédj cessano il dolore, remedies assuage pain; non può cessar dal bere, he cannot forbear drinking  
 Cessato, *part.* ceased  
 Cessazione, *f.* cessation  
 Cessione, *f.* cession, resignation, far cessione di beni, to resign one's property  
 Cesso, *m.* cessation, removal; a necessary house  
 Cesso, *part.* given up  
 Césta, *f.* basket, chest  
 Cestacià, *f.* an old basket  
 Cestáio, *m.* a basket-maker  
 Cestella, *f.* and Cestello, *m.* a little basket  
 Cestire, to sprout [bushy  
 Cestito, and Cestúto, *a.* thick,  
 Césto, *m.* a gauntlet; a bush; il césto di Vénere, Venus's girdle  
 Cestóne, *m.* a large basket  
 Cesúra, *f.* a syllable in Latin verses  
 Cétera, *f.* a guitar  
 Cétera, &c. et cetera, and so forth  
 Ceterare, and Cetereggiare, to play on the guitar  
 Ceteratore, and Ceterista, *m.* a performer on the guitar  
 Ceterizzare, to sing to the guitar  
 Céto, *m.* a whale; rank, dignity; an assembly  
 Cétra, *f.* a cithern  
 Cetrina, *f.* balm, balni-gentle  
 Cetriúolo, *m.* cucumber  
 Che, that, which, whom, what, how, because, why, until, after, when, as soon as, whatsoever, otherwise, than; m'ha scritto che non potèva venire, he wrote to me that he could not come; il libro che m' avéte mandato,

## CHE

the book which you sent me ; non so che fare, I know not what to do ; che volete ? what do you want ? dategli che venga da me, tell him to come to me ; non ha che un cavallo, he has only one horse ; che piccoli che grandi, both small and great ; che Inghèsi che Italiani, some English and some Italians ; che bella donna è questa ? what fine woman is this ? che sarai felice d'essere in campagna ! how happy should I be in the country ! datemi tempo che possa rispondergli, give me time that I may answer him ; che se non veni e oggi, andrò via, because, if you don't come to day, I shall depart ; che non parli ? why do you not speak ? aspettate ch'io venga, stay till I come ; finita che avrò questa lettera, andrò, as soon as I have written this letter, I shall go ; sia che che sia, whatsoever it may be ; un bel che per andare in collera, a fine subject indeed (or anger) ; a questo me rispondi, to this me parli, answer to this, otherwise I go ; è più ricco che dotto, he is rather richer than learned ; che c'è ? what is the matter ? Che, (as a substantive,) thing, matter, subject  
 Ch'è ch'è, ad. often, now and then  
 Chente, *pron.* what, of what sort, how great, whatever  
 Chéron, for Chérico  
 Chérere, to demand, to wish  
 Chérice, *f.* a priest's shaved crown  
 Chéricle, *a.* belonging to a priest  
 Chericamente, *ad.* in a clerical way  
 Chericato, *m.* clerkship, clergy, function of the clergy  
 Chérico, *m.* clerk, clergyman, a learned man  
 Chericose, *m.* a fat parson  
 Chericizzo, *m.* a poor clergyman  
 Chérisme, *m.* exchequer  
 Chermis, *m.* crimson ; furbo, matto, ignorante in chermis, a knave, fool, ignorant in grain  
 Chermisino, *a.* crimson-coloured  
 Chermisoso, *m.* a penisula  
 Cherubino, *m.* cherub  
 Chetamente, *ad.* by stealth, privately  
 Chetanza, *f.* an acquittance, receipt  
 Chetare, to quiet, silence  
 Chetazza, *f.* calmness, silence  
 Chetissimamente, *ad.* very quietly

## CHI

Cheto, *a.* quiet, still ; state cheto, be quiet ; ogni cosa era cheta in casa, every body was asleep.  
 Cheto, cheto, *ad.* softly  
 Chi, *pron.* who, whom, whoever, some, any one ; so chi è, I know who he is ; a chi avete parlato ? whom did you speak to ? chi di voi ha detto questo ? who of you said so ? chi osserva i comandamenti di Dio sarà salvo, whoever observes the commandments of God shall be saved ; chi diceva una cosa, e chi un'altra, some said one thing, some another ; non vi sarà chi dica il contrario, no one will say the contrary  
 Chiacchiera, *f.* chit-chat  
 Chiacchieramento, *m.* prattling  
 Chiacchierare, to chat, to prate  
 Chiacchierata, *f.* chit-chat, tattling  
 Chiacchieratore, *m.* a tattler  
 Chiacchierella, *f.* idle talk  
 Chiacchierino, *m.* a prattler, a blab [talker]  
 Chiacchierone, *m.* a long, tedious  
 Chiacchillare, to tittle-tattle  
 Chiamamento, *m.* invocation  
 Chiamante, *part.* invoking, calling upon  
 Chiamare, to call, to name ; mandar a chiamare, to send for ; come vi chiamate ? what is your name ? chiamarsi contento, to be contented ; chiamarsi vinto, to surrender one's self ; chiamarsi offeso da qualcheuno, to think one's self wronged ; chiamar fuori, to challenge  
 Chiamata, *f.* calling, election, signal for battle ; batter la chiamata, to beat a parley  
 Chiamato, *part.* called  
 Chiamatore, *m.* a caller, an invoker [tion]  
 Chiàmo, *m.* call, demand, invoca  
 Chiàna, *f.* a standing pool  
 Chiantare, to impose upon  
 Chiappa, *f.* buttock ; a thing easily grasped  
 Chiappare, to snatch, pull, force ; to catch, overtake  
 Chiappola, and Chiappoleria, *f.* a toy, trifle  
 Chiappolare, to lay out one's cards  
 Chiappolino, *m.* an idle, silly man  
 Chiappolo, *m.* a denial, a refusal  
 Chiara, *f.* the white of an egg  
 Chiamante, *ad.* clearly, plainly  
 Chiarare, to explain, resolve ; chiararsi, to become fair  
 Chiarca, *f.* gruel

## CHI

Chiarizza, *f.* light, brightness, satisfaction, security, perspicuity, nobleness of birth  
 Chiarificare, to clarify, brighten, explain  
 Chiarificato, *a.* clarified, cleared  
 Chiarificazione, *f.* illustration, evidence, plainness  
 Chiarimento, *m.* and Chiarigione, *f.* demonstration  
 Chiarina, *f.* clarion, hautboy  
 Chiarire, to clear up, explain, resolve, to grow clear  
 Chiarità, *f.* light, splendour  
 Chiarito, *a.* lucid, shining, evident  
 Chiàro, *a.* clear, luminous, charming, famous, hearty, certain ; far chiaro alcuno, to inform one ; chiàro di luna, moonshine ; comincia a far chiàro, the day breaks  
 Chiàro, *ad.* clearly, plainly  
 Chiarore, *m.* splendour, brightness  
 Chiaroscuo, *m.* (d'un ritratto) the light and shade (of a picture)  
 Chiassaiuolo, *f.* a trench, or ditch to convey rain water  
 Chiassata, *f.* a noise, rumour  
 Chiassatello, Chiassetto, and Chiasso, *m.* a narrow street, lane, passage  
 Chiassuolo, *m.* a street (or lane that has no way out) [boat]  
 Chiato, *f.* a kind of flat-bottomed  
 Chiavaccia, *f.* a large key  
 Chiavaccio, *m.* a bolt  
 Chiavàio, and Chiavaiuolo, *m.* a turnkey, a locksmith  
 Chiavare, to drive in, to nail, to lock [locked]  
 Chiavato, *part.* pierced, nailed, Chiavatura, *f.* a fastening  
 Chiàve, *f.* a key, authority, power, influence ; le chiavi, the keys, or the pope's authority ; chiàve, a frontier town ; chiàve di vite, a screw-key ; io tengo le chiavi del cuor di costui, I dispose of that man as I please  
 Chiavellare, to nail  
 Chiavellata, *f.* a wound from a nail  
 Chiavello, *m.* a nail  
 Chiaverina, *f.* javelin  
 Chiavetta, *f.* a little key  
 Chiavica, *f.* a common sewer  
 Chiavichetta, *f.* a sink  
 Chiavistello, *m.* a bolt for a door  
 Chiazza, *f.* a scab  
 Chiazzato, *a.* speckled, spotted  
 Chicchiera, *f.* a tea or coffee cup  
 Chicchesia, *pron.* whosoever, any body

## CHI

Chicchirillare, to cluck, to prate  
 Chicchirillo, *m.* nonsense  
 Chicche, *pron.* whoever  
 Chicchiriata, *f.* crowing  
 Chiedente, *a.* requesting, *or* demanding  
 Chiedere, to ask, beg, sue for; che chiedete? what do you want?  
 Chiedere in prestito, to borrow  
 Chiedimento, *m.* request, petition  
 Chieditore, *m.* a petitioner  
 Chierica, *f.* see Chérica, *and* its derivations  
 Chiesa, *f.* a church  
 Chiesastra, *f.* a devotee  
 Chiesetta, Chiesicciuolo, *and* Chiesa, *f.* a little church  
 Chiesettina, *f.* a chapel  
 Chiesolastico, *and* Chiesolastro, *a.* a frequenter of church  
 Chieta, *f.* a request  
 Chiéto, *part.* requested  
 Chifficare, to digest  
 Chifficazione, *f.* digestion  
 Chillo, *m.* a water-snake  
 Chilo, *m.* the chyle  
 Chilo, *a.* of the nature of chyle  
 Chimera, *f.* chimera, fancy  
 Chimérico, *a.* imaginary  
 Chimerizzare, to dream, to fancy  
 Chimica, *f.* chemistry  
 Chemicamente, *ad.* chemically  
 Chímico, *m.* a chymist  
 Chínico, *a.* chymical  
 China, *f.* declivity; lasciár andar l'acqua alla china, to let things go as they will  
 Chinachina, *f.* Jesuit's bark  
 Chinára, to bend, to bow; chinára il viso, to look down; chinár gli occhi, to cast down the eyes; chinár la testa, to consent, submit; chinár la testa ad uno, to bow; chinársi, to stoop  
 Chináta, *f.* a descent  
 Chinatamente, *ad.* privately  
 Chináto, *a.* crooked, bent; colle ginocchia chináto, with bended knees  
 China'úra, *f.* a descent  
 Chincaglia, *and* Chincaglietta, *f.* hardware  
 Chinéa, *f.* an ambling nag; chinéa Inglese, a gelding  
 Chinévole, *a.* pliant, flexible  
 Chino, *m.* declivity, steepness  
 Chino, *a.* inclined; bended; camínar col capo chino, to walk with one's head down  
 Chino, *a.* low, deep  
 Chiocciare, to beat, to strike  
 Chiocciá, *f.* a brood hen

## CI

Chiocciare, to cluck, to begin to be ill [to be faintish  
 Chiocciá, *a.* hoarse; stár chiocció, Chiocciola, *f.* a snail, the shell, a screw; a chiocciola, screw-like; scála a chiocciola, a winding staircase  
 Chiocciolétta, *and* Chiocciolina, *f.* a small screw, or shell  
 Chiodaiuolo, *m.* a nail-maker  
 Chiodare, to nail  
 Chiodétto, *m.* a small nail  
 Chiódó, *m.* a nail; aver fisso il chiódó, to be resolved  
 Chióma, *f.* hair, head of hair, foliage; trarre la chióma alla rócca, to spin [tion  
 Chiósá, *f.* gloss, comment, exposition  
 Chiosáre, to comment  
 Chiosáto, *part.* interpreted  
 Chiosatóre, *m.* a commentator  
 Chióstra, *f.* an abode  
 Chióstro, *m.* a cloister, a monastery; chióstro virginále, the neck of the womb, *or* matrix  
 Chióto, *a.* quiet, still  
 Chiováre, to nail up; chiováre l'artiglieria, to nail up cannon  
 Chiováto, *part.* nailed  
 Chiovátura, *f.* a nail-hurt in a horse's hoof  
 Chióvo, *m.* a nail  
 Chirágra, *f.* gout in the hand  
 Chirágrico, *a.* gouty  
 Chirografo, *m.* a bond under one's own hand [palmistry  
 Chirománte, *m.* one skilled in  
 Chiromanzia, *f.* palmistry  
 Chirúrgia, *f.* surgery  
 Chirúrgo, *m.* a surgeon  
 Chisciare, to rake, weed up  
 Chitáre, to quit, forsake  
 Chitarra, *f.* a guitar  
 Chitarrálla, *f.* a buzzing noise  
 Chiudéndá, *f.* a palisado, pales  
 Chiúdere, to shut, contain, to bar, hide, conceal; chiúdere il pugno, to clench the fist; il dolore mi chiúde il cuore, grief presses my heart; chiúdere gli occhi, to close the eyes in death  
 Chiudiménto, *m.* enclosure  
 Chiúnque, *pron.* whoever  
 Chiúsa, *f.* an enclosure, orchard  
 Chiusaménto, *ad.* secretly, privately  
 Chiúso, *m.* enclosure [in  
 Chiúso, *a.* closed, covered, locked  
 Chiúsúra, *f.* enclosure, a lock  
 Ci, there, here; ci sono stato stamattina, I was there this morning; ci, to us; ci disse, he told

## CIA

us; non so quel che ci farémo, I know not what we shall do; ci, ourselves; quándo meniámo una vita sregoláta, è segno che non ci amiamo, when we lead a disorderly life, 'tis a sign that we love not ourselves; noi ci amiamo come fratelli, we love one another like brothers  
 Ciabátta, *f.* an old shoe  
 Ciabátte, *f. pl.* old rags  
 Ciabattáio, *and* Ciabattino, *m.* a cobbler  
 Ciacciamentáre, to chat idly  
 Ciácco, *m.* a hog, a swine, a sponge, freebottle  
 Ciaccóna, *f.* a claconne, (a Spanish dance)  
 Ciálda, *f.* a wafer  
 Cialdonáio, *m.* a wafer-seller  
 Cialtróné, *m.* a rogue, a villain  
 Ciambélla, *f.* a certain cake  
 Ciambelláio, *m.* a seller of cakes  
 Ciambelláio, *m.* a lord chamberlain [a small cake  
 Ciambellétta, *and* Ciambellina, *f.*  
 Ciambellóto, *m.* camel  
 Ciampicáre, to stumble  
 Ciancerella, *and* Ciancétta, *f.* trifle, toy; story, silliness, impertinence  
 Ciáncia, *f.* foppery, jest, chit-chat  
 Cianciaménto, *m.* a joke, prattling  
 Cianciare, to play the fool, toy, prate, chat, prattle  
 Cianciatóre, *m.* a wag, a babbler  
 Cianciatrice, *f.* a praling woman  
 Cianciare, to prate, to babble  
 Cianciéro, *a.* prating  
 Cianciolína, *f.* impertinence  
 Ciancióné, *m.* idle talk, a prattler  
 Cianciosaménto, *ad.* pratingly  
 Cianciósó, *a.* playful, wanton, chatty, pretty  
 Cianfrusigliá, *f.* trash, ruffraff  
 Cianghellino, *a.* naughty, wicked  
 Cianghellínó, *m.* a sip in drinking; bere a ciantellini, to sip  
 Ciamacéla, *m.* *and* *f.* a bagpipe, a babbler  
 Ciarmacelláre, to prate  
 Ciárlu, *f.* prating  
 Ciárlóné, *a.* talkative  
 Ciárlóre, to prate [ty  
 Ciarlaueria, *f.* quackery, loquacity  
 Ciarlátino, *m.* a quack  
 Ciarlóre, *m.* a talkative man  
 Ciarlatrice, *f.* a gossip  
 Ciarléría, *f.* talkativeness, chat  
 Ciálicio, *m.* a chatterer  
 Ciárlóné, *m.* a tattler, a romancer  
 Ciárpá, *f.* a sash, a scarf  
 Ciárpe, *f. pl.* rags, tatters



## CIE

Ciarpame, *m.* old clothes, rags  
 Ciarpàre, to cobble, to babbler  
 Ciarpiera, *f.* a bad woman, a drab,  
 a slut  
 Ciarpiera, and Ciarpone, *m.* a  
 bad workman, a bungler, a shab-  
 by fellow  
 Ciascheduno, and Ciascuno, *pron.*  
 every one, each  
 Cibaccio, *m.* bad, or coarse food  
 Cibale, *a.* nutritive, nourishing  
 Cibaminto, *m.* nourishment  
 Cibare, to feed; cibàr di speranza,  
 to feed with hopes; cibarsi, to  
 live, or feed upon; to please  
 one's self; cibarsi di frutta, to  
 live upon fruit  
 Cibazione, *f.* food  
 Cibo, *m.* food, victuals  
 Ciborio, *m.* the pix, in which the  
 host is kept  
 Ciboso, *a.* fruitful, plentiful  
 Cibro, *m.* a made dish  
 Cica, *ad.* not the least, none at all  
 Cicada, and Cicala, *f.* a certain  
 chirping insect  
 Cicalaccia, *f.* idle talker  
 Cicalamento, *m.* and Cicaleria, *f.*  
 chattering  
 Cicalare, to chatter, to tattle  
 Cicalà, *f.* and Cicalaccio, *m.*  
 babbling, prating  
 Cicalatore, *m.* a great talker  
 Cicalarino, *a.* chattering  
 Cicalatrice, and Cicaliéra, *f.* a  
 prattling gossip  
 Cicalto, *m.* idle talk  
 Cicalaccio, *m.* a great talker  
 Cicalone, *m.* talkative person  
 Cicalice, *f.* a scar, a trick  
 Cicalizzare, to heal  
 Cicalatore, *m.* a mountebank  
 Ciccone, *m.* a felon, or tumour  
 Cicchita, *f.* saw-whistle  
 Cicchiria, *f.* chick-peas  
 Ciccone, *m.* a guide, pica  
 Cicchina, *m.* a very little, a jot  
 Cicchieta, *f.* a coquet  
 Cicciare, to dangle about women  
 Ciccheto, *m.* and Cicchietto, *a.*  
*f.* enquiry, gallantry  
 Cicchito, *m.* a gallant; a sword-  
 knot  
 Cielo, *m.* cycle  
 Cielometria, *f.* cyclometry  
 Cieloma, *f.* a stork  
 Cielorino, *m.* a young stork  
 Cielona, *f.* wild endive  
 Cielare, to lame  
 Cicuta, *f.* hemlock, henbane  
 Cicamante, *ad.* blindly, rashly  
 Ciccare, to blind

## CIM

Ciechità, *f.* blindness  
 Cieco, *a.* blind, inconsiderate, con-  
 cealed; dark, gloomy; cieca  
 vita, an abject life; lantern  
 cieca, a dark lantern; bastonate  
 da cieco, hard blows; in terra  
 di ciechi beato è chi ha un oc-  
 chio, in a land of blind men,  
 happy he who has one eye; un  
 cieco, a blind man; cieco d'un  
 occhio, one-eyed; alla cieca,  
 blindly  
 Cielo, *m.* the heaven, paradise,  
 air, sky, country, climate, the  
 top, the ceiling; il cielo del  
 letto, the tester of a bed; il cielo  
 d'un forno, the top of an oven;  
 gli uccelli del cielo, the birds of  
 the air; 'ciel sereno, a serene  
 sky. A cielo, *ad.* extremely  
 Ciera, *f.* lock, countenance; voi  
 non avete buona ciera, you do  
 not look well  
 Cifera, and Cifra, *f.* a cipher  
 Ciferista, *m.* a writer in ciphers  
 Ciglio, *m.* the eye-brow, the eye-  
 lid, sight, look, ridge; voi mi  
 fate incarcàr le ciglia, you sur-  
 prise me; aguzzar le ciglia, to  
 look steadfastly; avere una cosa  
 intra le ciglia, to have something  
 in view  
 Ciglione, *m.* a ridge (of land be-  
 tween two furrows)  
 Cigliato, *a.* that has thick eye-  
 brows [to be weak  
 Cigna, *f.* a girth; star sulle cigne,  
 Cignaccio, *m.* a large wild boar  
 Cignale, *m.* a wild boar  
 Cignere, to gird, to girdle, to hug,  
 embrace, surround; cigner la  
 spada, to gird on the sword  
 Cigno, *m.* a swan  
 Cignone, *m.* a large girth  
 Cignamento, *m.* creaking  
 Cigliare, to creak  
 Cigolio, *m.* a creaking noise  
 Cigliarino, *a.* sky-colour  
 Cilestro, *a.* blue; cilestro azzurro,  
 sky-blue  
 Ciliccio, and Cilicio, *m.* hair-cloth  
 Ciligia, *f.* a cherry  
 Ciliegio, *m.* cherry-tree  
 Cilimonio, *f.* ceremony (in joke)  
 Cilindrico, *a.* cylindrical  
 Cilindro, *m.* a cylinder  
 Cima, *f.* top, summit; excellence,  
 eminence: cima d'uomo, an  
 eminent man; cima di ribaldo,  
 an arch rogue  
 Cimare, to shear cloth, to cut off  
 the head

## CIN

Cin'za, *f.* Cinizio  
 Cinato, *m.* a shearer  
 Cinca, *m.* a shearer  
 Cinatura, *f.* hearing  
 Cinca, *m.* a wave, an ogre  
 Cinba, *f.* a bark  
 Cimbalo, *m.* a tambour, cymbal  
 Cimbelli, *ad.* èsser in cimbelli, to  
 be gay  
 Cimbolto, *m.* a fall, a tumble  
 Cimbottolare, to fall  
 Cimbottolo, *m.* see Cimbotto  
 Cimentare, and Cimentarsi, to  
 attempt, venture; cimentare la  
 propria riputazione, to expose  
 one's reputation; cimentarsi, to  
 engage  
 Cimentato, *part.* attempted  
 Cimento, *m.* experiment; essay;  
 metter a cimento, to expose, en-  
 danger; venir a cimento, to  
 come to a trial  
 Cimentoso, *a.* hazardous [bug  
 Cimice, *f.* and Cimicione, *m.* a  
 Cimièr, Cimièri, and Cimièro,  
*m.* the crest of a helmet  
 Cimino, *m.* cumin  
 Cimitiero, and Cimitéro, *m.* a  
 churchyard  
 Cimmerio, *a.* cimimerian, dark  
 Cimúro, *m.* the glanders; avere  
 il cimúro, to be angry  
 Cinabro, *m.* cinabar  
 Cinciglio, *m.* a belt  
 Cinciglione, *m.* a large belt  
 Cinciano, *m.* a hair curl  
 Cincinnato, *a.* curled  
 Cincischiare, to cut, hack; to  
 hesitate, stammer  
 Cincischiato, *part.* hacked  
 Cincischio, *m.* a cut made with a  
 tool  
 Cinerizio, *a.* ash-coloured  
 Cignere, see Cignere  
 Cinghia, *f.* a girth for a horse  
 Cinghiata, *f.* a vein in a horse,  
 near the girthing place  
 Cinghiale, *m.* a wild boar  
 Cinghiare, to encompass, surround  
 Cinghiato, *part.* girded, environed  
 Cinghiatura, *f.* the girthing part  
 of a horse  
 Cinghio, *m.* circuit, a circle  
 Cingolo, *m.* a girdle, sash  
 Cinquettamento, *m.* chit-chat,  
 stammering, lisping  
 Cinquettare, to stammer, to lisp,  
 to warble  
 Cinquettatore, *m.* a prater  
 Cinquettiera, *f.* a prating woman  
 Cinicamento, *ad.* cynically, with  
 asperity

## CIO

Cínico, *a. cynical*  
 Cínico, *m. a cynic philosopher*  
 Cínismo, *m. the sect of the cynics*  
 Cinnamo, *and* Cinnamómo, *m. cinnamon*  
 Cino, *m. a wild plum*  
 Cinoglóssa, *f. hound's-tongue*  
 Cinquánta, *and* Cinquantina, *f. fifty*  
 Cinquantésimo, *a. fiftieth*  
 Cinque, *m. and a. five*  
 Cinquecentésimo, *a. the five hundredth*  
 Cinquecento, *a. five hundred*  
 Cinquefoglie, *f. cinquefoil, (an herb)*  
 Cinquemila, *a. five thousand*  
 Cinquémio, *m. five years*  
 Cinquina d'uova, *give me five eggs*  
 Cinta, *f. and* Cinto, *m. compass, circumference; a girdle, a sash; cinta di spada, a waist belt; cinte di ferro, iron bars that bind a wheel*  
 Cinto, *a. girdle*  
 Cintola, *f. the waist; tenersi le mani a cintola, to stand idle; strétto in cintola, covetous, niggardly; largo di cintola, liberal, free*  
 Cintolino, *m. a small girdle*  
 Cintole, *f. pl. garters*  
 Cintúra, *f. Cintolo, and* Cinturino, *m. a girdle*  
 Ciò, *pron. that, this; ciò mi piace, that pleases me; fate ciò che vi piace, do what you please; con tutto ciò, nevertheless*  
 Ciocca, *f. a bunch; ciocca di fiori, a nosegay; ciocca di capelli, a lock of hair*  
 Ciocché, *pron. what*  
 Ciocco, *m. log, stump*  
 Ciocoláta, *f. and* Cioccoláto, *m. chocolate*  
 Cioccolattiera, *f. a chocolate-pot*  
 Cioè, *ad. that is to say*  
 Ciomperia, *f. rudeness*  
 Ciompo, *m. carder, a clown, a rude person*  
 Cioncàre, *to drink, carouse; to cut, to fell, maim, mangle*  
 Cioncàto, *part. cut down, intoxicated*  
 Cioncatóre, *m. a tippler*  
 Cionco, *a. drunken, cut, maimed, lame; rimase cionco d'un braccio, he lost an arm*  
 Ciondolaménto, *and* Ciondolo, *m. dangling*  
 Ciondolàre, *to hang dangling*

## CIR

Ciondollino, *m. an ear-ring*  
 Ciondolo, *m. any thing that flutters, shakes, &c.*  
 Ciondolone, *ad. danglely; ésser per aria ciondolone, to hang dangling in the air*  
 Cionta, *f. a bastinado*  
 Cioppa, *f. an under-petticoat*  
 Ciótola, *f. a cup, a basin*  
 Ciotolone, *m. a large cup, a bowl*  
 Ciotlère, *to whip*  
 Ciotto, *a. lame*  
 Ciotto, *and* Ciottolo, *m. a flint, a pebble*  
 Ciottolàre, *to stone to death; to*  
 Ciottolàre, *f. a blow with a stone; dar delle ciottolate, to throw stones*  
 Ciottoláto, *part. stoned to death,*  
 Ciottoláto, *m. a paved way*  
 Ciottolone, *m. a large flint*  
 Cipigliàre, *to look askew*  
 Cipiglio, *m. sourness, sullenness; guardàre con cipiglio, to frown upon*  
 Cipiglioso, *a. passionate, hasty*  
 Cipolla, *f. onion; egli è più d'opio d'una cipolla, he is a treacherous fellow; cipolla squilla, sea squill, a physical herb; tagliar la cipolla ad uno, to cut off one's head*  
 Cipollàta, *f. silliness, impertinence; non fa che delle cipollate, he always acts like a fool*  
 Cipollétta, *f. a scallion, chives*  
 Cipollina, *f. a shallot*  
 Ciporro, *m. blunder*  
 Cipréselo, *m. cypress-wood*  
 Ciprésso, *m. the cypress-tree*  
 Ciprigna, *f. Venus*  
 Circa, *ad. about; sono circa dieci anni, 'tis about ten years ago*  
 Circa, *prep. touching, concerning; non so che dirvi circa questo particolare, I know not what to say to you concerning this affair*  
 Circaintellezione, *f. a perfect comprehension*  
 Circo, *m. a circus*  
 Circolàre, *to circulate, to dispute*  
 Circolàre, *a. round; moto circolare, a circular motion*  
 Circolarmente, *ad. circlewise, roundly*  
 Circoláto, *a. round, circular*  
 Circolazione, *f. circulation*  
 Circolétto, *m. a small circle*  
 Circolo, *m. circle, circuit*  
 Circuncidere, *to circumcise*  
 Circuncidiménto, *m. circumcising*  
 Circuncignere, *to surround*

## CIR

Circuncinto, *part. surrounded*  
 Circuncisione, *f. circumcision*  
 Circunciso, *a. circumcised*  
 Circondamento, *m. and* Circondazione, *f. the act of compassing*  
 Circondante, *a. surrounding*  
 Circondàre, *to environ, encompass; circondarsi, to dress one's self*  
 Circondàrre, *to lead round*  
 Circonferénza, *f. circumference*  
 Circonfessione, *f. the act of turning round*  
 Circonflesso, *a. circumflex, bent*  
 Circonflettere, *a. present, around*  
 Circonfulgere, *to shine around*  
 Circonfuso, *a. spread around*  
 Circonlocuzione, *f. circumlocution*  
 Circonscritto, *part. circumscribed*  
 Circonscrivere, *to limit, to surround*  
 Circonscrizione, *f. bound, limit*  
 Circonspetto, *a. circumspect, cautious*  
 Circonspezione, *f. cautiousness*  
 Circostante, *a. present, around*  
 Circostanza, *f. circumstance; neighbourhood*  
 Circonvallare, *to trench around*  
 Circonvallazione, *f. circumvallation*  
 Circovenire, *to circumvent, to*  
 Circovenzione, *f. cheating, deceit, fraud, circumvention*  
 Circovicino, *a. neighbouring, near*  
 Circoscritto, *part. see* Circonscritto  
 Circospetto, *a. see* Circonspetto  
 Circospezione, *see* Circonspezione  
 Circostante, *m. a by-stander*  
 Circostanza, *f. circumstance*  
 Circostanziare, *to circumstantiate*  
 Circostàre, *to stand round*  
 Circuménto, *m. a going about*  
 Circuire, *to encompass; to ramble about; circuire cogli occhi, to take a view*  
 Circuito, *part. surrounded*  
 Circuito, *m. circumference; circuito di parole, circumlocution*  
 Circuizione, *f. circuit, surrounding*  
 Circulàre, *see* Circolàre  
 Circuncingere, *to surround*  
 Cirégio, *m. a cherry orchard*  
 Cirégia, *f. the cherry*  
 Cirégio, *m. a cherry-tree*  
 Cerimónia, Cerimónia, *and* Cerimónia, *f. ceremony*  
 Cirindone, *m. a new year's gift, present*  
 Cirugia, *f. surgery*  
 Cirúsico, *and* Cirúgico, *m. a sur-*

CIU

CLA

COC

Cable, *m.* a boundary, a landmark  
 Caisalpine, *a.* cisalpine  
 Caiscranno, *m.* a shelf for books  
 Clapa, *f.* blue-eyedness  
 Cispita, Cispitade, and Cispitade, *f.* a disease of the eye  
 Cisposo, *a.* blue-eyed  
 Cisterna, and Cisterna, *f.* a cistern  
 Cistula, *f.* a basket  
 Citara, *f.* cithern, guitar  
 Citare, to cite, summon, entice; to quote, allege  
 Citarista, *m.* a minstrel  
 Citarizzare, to play upon the cithern  
 Citato, *part.* summoned, quoted  
 Citatore, *m.* one who quotes  
 Citatoria, *f.* summons  
 Citazione, *f.* citation, summons  
 Citeriore, *a.* nearer, nigher  
 Citiso, *m.* a kind of shrub  
 Citraggine, *f.* balm, mint  
 Citrinezza, and Citrinia, *f.* the jaundice  
 Citrino, *a.* citron-coloured  
 Citriuolo, *m.* a cucumber  
 Citrullo, *m.* a blockhead  
 Città, Cittàde, and Cittàte, *f.* a town, city  
 Cittadella, *f.* a little town, a citadel, fortress  
 Cittadina, *f.* a citizen's wife  
 Cittadinamente, *ad.* civilly; viver  
 cittadinoamente, to live privately  
 Cittadinanza, *f.* a community or corporation, privileges, freedom, civility, humanity  
 Cittadinare, to people a city or town  
 Cittadinello, *m.* a poor citizen  
 Cittadinescamente, *ad.* civilly  
 Cittadinisco, *a.* citizen-like  
 Cittadino, *m.* a citizen, a countryman; buon cittadino, one faithful to his country  
 Cittadino, *a.* of citizens; vita cittadina, private life  
 Cittadone, *m.* a large city  
 Ciccio, *m.* an ass  
 Ciffugno, *a.* ready to seize  
 Ciffare, to gripe, catch  
 Cioffetto, and Cioffo, *m.* a lock of hair, a toupée  
 Cioffole, *f.* pl. trifles, nonsense  
 Ciurma, *f.* the crew in a galley; a crowd, a multitude  
 Ciurmadore, *m.* a witch, a sharper, an impostor, a quack  
 Ciurmiglia, *f.* mob, rabble  
 Ciurmare, to cozen, to deceive  
 Ciurmarsi, to get drunk

Ciurnato, *a.* charmed, accustomed to evil  
 Ciurnatore, *m.* an enchanter, an impostor  
 Ciurneria, *f.* tricks, deceit  
 Ciuscero, *a.* tipsy, drunk  
 Civaia, *f.* peas, beans, &c.  
 Civanza, *f.* benefit, profit  
 Civanzare, to provide, furnish; civanzarsi, to procure, spare  
 Civaizo, *m.* interest  
 Cive, *m.* a citizen  
 Civetta, *f.* an owl; a coquette; far la civetta, to coquet  
 Civettare, to play the wag, trifle, coquet  
 Civetteria, *f.* coquetry  
 Civettino, *m.* a vain young fellow  
 Civico, *a.* of a city, civic  
 Civile, *m.* a register  
 Civile, *a.* civil, affable, genteel  
 Civillita, *m.* a civilian  
 Civilmente, *ad.* courteously, kindly  
 Civiltà, and Civilità, *f.* civility, gentleness  
 Clade, *f.* slaughter  
 Clamare, to speak loud  
 Clamazione, *f.* the act of speaking loud, invocation  
 Clamide, *f.* the upper vest of a Roman soldier  
 Clamóre, *m.* clamour, outcry  
 Clandestinamente, *ad.* privately  
 Clandestino, *a.* secret, private; matrimonio clandestino, a clandestine marriage  
 Clangore, *m.* clangour, noise of arms  
 Clarétto, *m.* claret  
 Clarificare, to clarify liquors  
 Clarino, *m.* clarion, a sort of trumpet  
 Clarità, *f.* light, brightness  
 Claro, *a.* bright, illustrious  
 Classe, *f.* a class, rank, order; egli è un briccone di prima classe, he is an arch rogue; classe, a fleet of ships  
 Classico, *a.* classical  
 Claudere, to comprise, contain  
 Clausola, and Clausula, *f.* clause, condition  
 Claustrale, *a.* monastic  
 Clastro, *m.* cloister, monastery  
 Clausura, *f.* a cloister, a close, an enclosure  
 Clava, *f.* a club  
 Clavicembalo, and Clavicórdio, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Clavicola, *f.* the clavicle, (the collar-bone)  
 Clavo, *m.* a nail, a rudder

Clemente, *a.* gracious, merciful  
 Clementemente, *ad.* favourably, mercifully  
 Clementine, *f.* pl. the constitutions of Clement the Fifth  
 Cleménza, and Cleménzia, *f.* clemency, mercy  
 Clericóle, *a.* clerical  
 Cléro, *m.* a clergyman  
 Clessida, *f.* a vessel for measuring time by running of water  
 Cliente, *m.* a client, a partisan  
 Clientela, *f.* patronage, protection, clients  
 Clima, *m.* climate  
 Climaterico, *m.* climacteric  
 Clipeo, *m.* a shield (in poetry)  
 Clistéro, *m.* clyster  
 Clivo, *m.* a hill  
 Clivo, *a.* inclined  
 Clizia, *f.* turnsol, a flower  
 Cloaca, *f.* a sewer, a sink [the Co', *prep.* and *art.* (con li) with Co, *m.* (poetic for capo)  
 Coabitare, to live together  
 Coacadémico, *m.* a fellow-academician  
 Coacervare, to heap up  
 Coadiutore, *m.* an assistant  
 Coadiutoria, *f.* coadjutorship  
 Coadiuvare, to help, assist  
 Coadiuvato, *part.* assisted  
 Coadunare, to assemble  
 Coadunazione, *f.* assemblage  
 Coagulare, to congeal  
 Coagulamento, *m.* coagulation  
 Coagulativo, *a.* coagulating  
 Coagulazione, *f.* coagulation  
 Coágulo, *m.* curl, rennet  
 Coartare, to limit  
 Coartazione, *f.* a straitening  
 Coattivo, *a.* coercive  
 Coazione, *f.* coercion, constraint  
 Cócica, *f.* the notch of an arrow, shaft; a cock-boat; the tip of a spindle; cocca del capo, the crown of the head  
 Coccare, to put the bowstring in the notch of an arrow; to ridicule, mock, scoff; coccarla ad uno, to trick  
 Cocchètta, *f.* a notch  
 Cocchètta, *f.* a serenade in a coach  
 Cocchiere, *m.* a coachman  
 Cocchiglia, *f.* shell of fish  
 Cocchio, *m.* a coach, or coach-box  
 Cocchiúme, *m.* a bung, a bung-hole  
 Cócica, *f.* a pimple; coccia d'uovo, the shell of an egg  
 Cocciniglia, *f.* cochineal

## COF

Cócco, *m.* cocoa; l' álbero del cocco, a cocoa-tree  
 Coccodrillo, *m.* a crocodile; lágrime di coccodrillo, treacherous tears  
 Cóccola, *f.* a berry  
 Cocolina, *f.* a little berry  
 Cocolone, *and* Coccolóni, *ad.* star cocolóni, to sit squat  
 Coccovéggia, *f.* an owl  
 Coccovégiare, to move like owls  
 Cocente, *a.* violent, burning; dolore cocente, smarting pain  
 Cocentissimo, *a.* most ardent, hot  
 Cócere, *see* Cuocere  
 Cochiglia, *f.* cockle-fish  
 Cociménto, *m.* heat, smart  
 Cocolto, *m.* a river in hell, Cocytus  
 Cocitura, *f.* *and* Cociménto, *m.* boiling, baking, roasting, dressing, scalding  
 Cocleúria, *f.* scurvy-grass  
 Cocolá, *f.* a cowl  
 Cocoma, *f.* a tea-kettle, (or boiler)  
 Cocomerio, *m.* a water-melon ground, or seller  
 Cocomerello, *m.* a small water-melon  
 Cocómero, *m.* a water-melon  
 Cocúzzo, *and* Cocúzolo, *m.* pate, noddle, top  
 Coda, *f.* tail, train; coda di cavállo, a horse's tail; coda di pavóne, a peacock's tail; guardar colla coda dell' ócchio, to leer upon; lasciár la coda, to flatter; nella coda sta il veléno, the venoni is in the tail  
 Codardaménto, *ad.* cowardly  
 Codardia, *f.* cowardice  
 Codardo, *a.* cowardly, timid; un codardo, a poltron, a coward  
 Codazzo, *m.* retinue  
 Codétta, a little tail  
 Codétre, to wa'ch, to spy  
 Codiatóre, *m.* an inquisitive man, a spy  
 Códice, *m.* code  
 Codicello, *m.* a codicil  
 Codimozzo, *a.* without a tail  
 Codóne, *and* Codróne, *m.* a rump  
 Codóto, *a.* that has a tail  
 Coeúale, *a.* coequal  
 Coeúre, *a.* coheir  
 Coeúrate, *a.* coherent, agreeing  
 Coeúrenza, *f.* coherence  
 Coesione, *f.* cohesion  
 Coetúneo, *a.* cotemporary  
 Coetúno, *a.* coeternal  
 Coévo, *a.* coeval  
 Cofaccia, *f.* cake, bun

## COL

Cofanáo, *m.* a trunk, or basket-maker  
 Cofanétto, *m.* a small trunk, or  
 Cofáno, *m.* a basket, chest  
 Cogitábondo, *a.* pensive, sad  
 Cogitare, to think, to reflect  
 Cogitativo, *a.* thoughtful, musing  
 Cogliére, to gather; cóglier il frutto delle sue fatiche, to reap the fruit of one's labour; cógliere il suo tempo, to take time; cógliere in iscambio, to take one thing for another; cógliere, to catch, to overtake; cóglier all' improvviso, to surprise in the fact; mi colse in testa con un bastóne, he hit me on the head with the stick; il vostro pittóre v' ha colto molto bene nel vostro ritratto, your painter has made your picture a great likeness  
 Coglítóre, *m.* a gatherer  
 Cognáta, *f.* sister-in-law  
 Coguato, *m.* brother-in-law  
 Cognáto, *a.* related, connected  
 Cognazione, *f.* kindred  
 Cóguito, *part.* known  
 Cognizione, *f.* knowledge  
 Cognitione, *m.* a surname  
 Cognominare, to surname  
 Cognomináto, *part.* surnamed  
 Cognoscere, to know, (in law) to take cognizance of  
 Cognoscénza, *f.* knowledge, acquaintance  
 Cognoscibile, *a.* that can be known  
 Cognosciutissimo, *a.* most noted  
 Coiáo, *and* Coiáro, *m.* a tanner, a leather-seller  
 Coiáme, *m.* leather, hides  
 Coincidere, to coincide  
 Coito, *m.* copulation  
 Col, *prep. and art.* with, the  
 Colá, *ad.* yonder, there; vedi colá quell' uómo, see there that man; colá un poco dopo, a short time after; colá di státe, in summer time  
 Colaggiú, *and* Colaggiúso, *ad.* below, down  
 Colazione, *f.* running through  
 Colaménto, *m.* a straining  
 Colóre, to strain, melt, liquefy; gli occhi gli coláno, his eyes drop; colár a fondo, to sink  
 Colascióne, *m.* a sort of guitar  
 Colassi, *ad.* there, above, yonder  
 Colativo, *a.* strained, liquefiable  
 Coláto, *part.* strained  
 Colatóio, *m.* a strainer, cullender, melting-pot

## COL

Colatúra, *f.* remainder after being strained  
 Colazione, *f.* breakfast  
 Coláre, *and* Coláarsi, to lie down  
 Coléi, *pron. rel. f.* she; questa é coléi ch'in ódio hai tanto, this is she that you hate so much  
 Colendissimo, *m.* your worship  
 Colére, to honour, revere  
 Colezione, *f.* breakfast  
 Cólca, *f.* the colic  
 Cólco, *a.* colic  
 Cólá, *prep. and art.* with, the  
 colla vostra sorélla, with your sister  
 Cólá, *f.* glue  
 Collána, *f.* a necklace; collána di perle, a pearl necklace  
 Colláre, to glue, to paste together to let down a rope, to hoist; torture, rack, give the strappad  
 Colláre, *and* Collarino, *m.* a collar, a band  
 Collarettaio, *m.* a collar-maker  
 Collatérale, *a.* collateral  
 Collatérale, *m.* a paymaster; judge, delegate, commissary  
 Collátore, *m.* a patron (that has living in his gift)  
 Collattáneo, *m.* a foster-brother  
 Collaudáre, to praise  
 Collazionáre, to confront, to compare  
 Collazione, *f.* conference, colla  
 Cólle, *m.* a hill  
 Colléga, *m.* a colleague  
 Collegaménto, *m.* union, connexion  
 Collegánza, *f.* confederacy  
 Collegáre, to make an alliance, to connect, to join  
 Collegáto, *part.* allied, united  
 Collegáto, *m.* ally, confederate  
 Collegatóre, *m.* a plenipotentiary  
 Collegazione, *f.* alliance, league  
 Collegialménte, *ad.* with consent of the college, in common  
 Collegiáre, to consult, confer  
 Collegiáta, *f.* a collegiate church  
 Collegiáto, *a.* collegiate  
 Collégio, *m.* a college; far collégio, to consult, to discourse upon  
 Colleppoláre, to leap for joy  
 Colléra, *f.* anger, wrath; ésser in colléra, to be angry  
 Collicricaménto, *ad.* angrily  
 Collérico, *a.* passionate, hasty  
 Collétta, *f.* a collection; collétta, a collect, prayer  
 Collettivamente, *ad.* collectively  
 Collettivo, *a.* collective  
 Collettiziano, *and* Collétto, *a.* collected



## COL

Collétto, *m.* a hill; collétto di cuoio, a jerkin  
 Collettore, *m.* a collector  
 Collettorio, *f.* office of collector, a tax, levying  
 Collezioné, *f.* collection, compilation  
 Collibeto, *m.* a collection  
 Collicarsi, to lie down  
 Collicello, *m.* a hillock  
 Collidere, to dash together  
 Colligino, *m.* a mountaineer, highlander  
 Collimare, to aim at  
 Collina, *f.* a hill  
 Colline, *f. pl.* a row of hills  
 Collinetta, *f.* a little hill  
 Colliquare, to liquify  
 Collirio, *m.* an eye-salve  
 Collisione, *f.* collision, striking one against another  
 Collo, *m.* the neck, shoulder, back; portar un bambino in collo, to carry a child upon one's back; far allungare il collo ad uno, to make one wait  
 Collocamento, *m.* disposing of things in order  
 Collocare, to place, settle; collocar una figlia, to marry a daughter  
 Collocato, *part.* placed, settled  
 Collocazione, *f.* placing, disposing  
 Collocazione, *f.* communication, conference  
 Colloquida, *f.* a certain fruit  
 Colloquio, *m.* a dialogue, conversation  
 Collora, *f.* anger  
 Colloquio, *m.* clerical, bilious, passionate  
 Colloquio, *m.* hypocrite  
 Collottola, *f.* name of the neck  
 Collottolare, to be guilty of collusion  
 Collusione, *f.* collusion, deceit  
 Collusivamente, *ad.* collusively  
 Collusivo, *a.* done by collusion  
 Colluvie, *f.* a multitude  
 Colmare, to heap, to overflow; colmar alcuno di beni, to load with riches  
 Colmàta, *f.* fulness  
 Colmatura, *f.* over-measure  
 Colmo, *m.* summit, height, fulness  
 Colmo, *a.* filled, loaded. Al colmo, *ad.* full, full measure  
 Colombina, *f.* hard resin  
 Colomba, *f.* a dove, a pigeon  
 Colombaccio, *m.* a ring-dove, a wood-pigeon  
 Colombaia, *f.* and Colombaio, *m.* a pigeon-house  
 Colombina, *f.* pigeon's dung

## COL

Colombino, *m.* chalk stone; a small pigeon  
 Colombino, *a.* dove-like, pure  
 Colombo, *m.* a pigeon; Colombo salvatico, a wood-pigeon  
 Colon, *m.* colon, the great gut  
 Colonia, *f.* colony  
 Colonna, *f.* a pillar, a prop, a support; le colonne d' Ercole, Hercules' pillars; le colonne d'un letto, the bed-posts  
 Colonnata, *f.* and Colonnato, *m.* a colonnade  
 Colonnello, *m.* a colonel; colonnello d'un libro, column in a book  
 Colonnèta, *f.* a little pillar  
 Colono, *m.* an inhabitant of a colony, a husbandman  
 Coloraccio, *m.* bad colour  
 Coloramento, *m.* dying, or tincture; coloramento degli occhi, dimness of the eyes  
 Colorare, to colour, dye, paint, stain, to adorn, beautify; to cloak, to disguise [ly]  
 Coloratamente, *ad.* feignedly, falsely  
 Colorato, *a.* coloured; likely; probable, false, counterfeit; scuse colorate, pretended excuse; un dir colorato, a false, or counterfeit discourse  
 Colorazione, *f.* a colouring, embellishment, ornament  
 Colore, *m.* colour, pretence, appearing; sotto colore, under pretence; non v'è alcun colore di verità, there is no appearance of truth; colore del volto, complexion [blush]  
 Coloretto, *m.* a faint colour, a colour, see Colorare  
 Coloritissimo, *a.* much coloured  
 Colorito, *a.* coloured; un viso colorito, a blooming countenance  
 Colorito, *m.* a colouring  
 Coloritore, *m.* a painter, limner  
 Colore, *pron.* rel. those, they  
 Colossale, *a.* like a colossus  
 Colosso, *m.* a large statue; un colosso, a giant  
 Colpa, *f.* sin, offence; confessare le sue colpe, to confess; dar la colpa, to tax with a fault; aver la colpa di che che sia, to be the cause; chiamarsi in colpa, to own one's fault  
 Colpabile, *a.* guilty, culpable  
 Colpabilmente, *ad.* guiltily, culpably [in'o an error]  
 Colpare, to blame, to sin, to fall  
 Colpeggiare, to strike

## COL

Colpetto, *m.* a little  
 Colpevole, *a.* guilty  
 Colpevolmente, *ad.* criminally  
 Colpire, to strike; to succeed; ha colpito nel chiodo desiderato, he succeeded in his hope  
 Colpito, *part.* struck, succeeded  
 Colpo, *m.* a blow, a stroke; colpo di fortuna, a lucky hit; colpo, (azione) act, deed, attempt; avete fatto un bel colpo, you have done a fine thing; un colpo da maestro, a masterly stroke; render il colpo, to requite; di colpo, a un colpo, at once; colpo di taglio, a cutting blow; colpo mortale, a mortal wound; colpo di mare, a billow, surge, or a mighty sea; colpo di disgrazia, a misfortune; colpo di disperazione, a desperate attempt  
 Colta, *f.* gathering, levying of a tax; far colta, to strike, wound  
 Coltella, *f.* a knife; a colter (ploughshare)  
 Coltellaccio, *m.* a hanger, chopper  
 Coltellata, *f.* a blow, a cut; far a coltellata, to fight with swords  
 Coltelliera, *f.* a sheath, a case of knives  
 Coltellinaio, *m.* a cutler  
 Coltellino, *m.* a small knife, a pen-knife  
 Coltello, *m.* a knife; coltello da caccia, a hunting knife, hanger  
 Coltellone, *m.* a great knife  
 Coltivamento, *m.* husbandry, tillage; worship  
 Coltivare, to till, to manure, improve; coltivare le arti e le scienze, to promote and sciences; coltivare la memoria, to exercise the memory  
 Coltivato, *part.* cultivated  
 Coltivatore, *m.* a ploughman, a husbandman, an encourager  
 Coltivatura, *f.* tillage  
 Coltivazione, *f.* husbandry, culture  
 Coltivo, *a.* cultivated, ploughed  
 Colto, *m.* ploughed land, worship, honour  
 Colto, *a.* cultivated  
 Colto, *a.* gathered, collected; cheated; surprised; se mi vien colto, if I have an opportunity; fu colto all' improviso, he was taken unawares  
 Colture, *m.* a husbandman  
 Coltrare, to plough with a colter  
 Coltre, *f.* a quilt, counterpane, a pall, rod, or perch  
 Coltrice, *f.* a feather-bed

## COM

Coltrice, *f.* a woman employed in husbandry  
 Coltricina, *f.* a little feather-bed  
 Cóltro, *m.* a colter  
 Coltrône, *m.* a counterpane  
 Coltúra, *f.* culture, tillage  
 Colubrina, *f.* a culverin  
 Colubrinétta, *f.* a small culverin  
 Colúbro, *m.* an adder, a snake  
 Colúí, *pron.* he, or that; chi è colúí che vi parláva? who is he that spoke to you?  
 Colúro, *m.* colure  
 Cóna, *f.* a head of hair  
 Comandaménto, *m.* command, order, precept  
 Comandánte, *and* Comandatóre, *m.* a commander, commandant  
 Comandáre, *to* command  
 Comandáta, *f.* the king's command  
 Comandató, *part.* commanded  
 Comandatóre, *m.* commander  
 Comandigia, *f.* recommendation  
 Comándo, *m.* order, command  
 Comáre, *f.* a godmother, a gossip, midwife  
 Comátó, *a.* hairy  
 Combaciánte, *a.* fitting into  
 Combaciáre, *to* fit  
 Combaciársi, *to* kiss one another  
 Combatténte, *m.* a combatant  
 Combáttere, *to* fight, attack, besiege, to agitate, disquiet, oppose; combáttere le sue proprie passioni, to resist one's inclination  
 Combattiménto, *m.* fight, conflict  
 Combattitóre, *m.* a combatant  
 Combattúto, *part.* combated, fought, harassed  
 Combiatáre, *to* dismiss  
 Combiátó, *m.* dismissal  
 Combinábile, *a.* that can be combined  
 Combinaménto, *m.* combination  
 Combináre, *to* combine, to plot  
 Combinatóre, *m.* he who combines  
 Combinazione, *f.* combination  
 Combriccola, *f.* convective  
 Combustibile, *a.* combustible  
 Combustióne, *f.* conflagration  
 Combústó, *a.* burnt, consumed  
 Cóme, *ad.* as, like, how; because, when, &c.; come! non volete venire? how! will you not come? vive come se avesse mille lire all' anno, he lives as if he had a thousand per ann.; ditemi il come, tell me how; so ben io il come, I know what way; come non vi sia, io ci verrò, provided he is not there, I shall come; come vedròlo, when I

## COM

see him, &c.; come prima, as soon as  
 Comeccché, *and* Comeché, *conj.* although, because  
 Comédia, *f.* see Commédia  
 Comentáre, *to* expound  
 Comentário, *m.* commentaries  
 Comentáto, *part.* commented  
 Comentatóre, *m.* a commentator  
 Comenzazione, *f.* a comment  
 Coménto, *m.* exposition, commentary  
 Cométa, *f.* a comet  
 Comiáto, *m.* see Commiáto  
 Comicaménto, *ad.* comically  
 Cómico, *m.* author of a comedy, a comedian  
 Cómico, *a.* comic [a house  
 Comignolo, *m.* the top, or ridge of  
 Cominciaménto, *m.* a beginning  
 Cominciánte, *m.* a beginner, a novice  
 Cominciáre, *to* begin; al cominciare, at the beginning  
 Cominciátó, *part.* commenced  
 Cominciátore, *m.* founder  
 Comincio, *a.* begun  
 Comínio, *m.* cumin-seed  
 Comitánte, *a.* attending  
 Comitátó, *m.* company  
 Comitiva, *f.* attendants  
 Cómito, *m.* a certain officer in a ship  
 Comizio, *m.* comitia  
 Commacoláre, *to* stain, blemish  
 Comédia, *f.* a play, a comedy, a play-house  
 Commediáio, *m.* a comedy-writer, (contemptuously) [dian  
 Commediánte, *m.* *and* *f.* a comedienne  
 Commediáre, *to* make comedies, or get them acted  
 Commemorábile, *a.* memorable  
 Commemoráre, *to* commemorate  
 Commemorátó, *part.* commemorated  
 Commemorazione, *f.* remembrance, commemoration  
 Comménda, *f.* a commendam  
 Commendábile, *a.* commendable  
 Commendabilménte, *ad.* laudably  
 Commendaménto, *m.* praise  
 Commendáre, *to* praise, to recommend  
 Commendatário, *and* Commendatóre, *m.* one that holds a benefice in commendam  
 Commendatizia, *f.* a letter of recommendation  
 Commendatizio, *a.* commendatory  
 Commendátó, *part.* praised, approved

## COM

Commendatóre, *m.* *and* Commendatrice, *f.* one that approves  
 Commendazione, *f.* commendation  
 Commendévole, *a.* worthy to be praised  
 Comménsale, *m.* *and* *f.* a guest at a feast  
 Commensuráre, *to* measure one thing with another  
 Comméntare, *see* Coméntare, *and* its derivatives  
 Comércio, *and* Commérzio, *m.* trade, correspondence, intercourse; comércio di lettere, a correspondence [office  
 Commissaria, *f.* a commissioner's  
 Commissário, *and* Commissário, *m.* a muster-master, a commissary; commissário di città, a judge by commission, an executor  
 Commessazione, *f.* debauchery  
 Commessióne, *f.* commission, order, mandate  
 Comméssó, *part.* appointed, assigned, committed, put together  
 Comméssó, *m.* a deputy, a boarder  
 Comméssó, *m.* *and* Commessúra, *f.* a seam, a chink, a suture; lavoro di comméssó, Mosaic work  
 Commestibile, *m.* food  
 Commestibile, *a.* eatable  
 Commestióne, *f.* a mixture  
 Commetténte, *part.* enjoining  
 Commetténte, *m.* a correspondent  
 Comméttere, *to* command, charge; intrust; to commit; vi comméto i miei affari, I leave my affairs to you; comméttere alla fortuna, to hazard, to sin; commétter discórdie, to make discord [sedition  
 Commettimále, *m.* a firebrand of  
 Commettitóre, *m.* he that commits  
 Commettitúra, *f.* joining  
 Commiáto, *m.* leave, warning; prender commiáto, to take leave; chieder commiáto, to ask leave; dar commiáto, to dismiss; dar commiáto ai piaceri, to bid adieu to pleasure  
 Commilitóne, *m.* fellow-soldiers  
 Commináre, *to* threaten, to forbid  
 Comminatoria, *m.* commination  
 Comminazione, *f.* threatening  
 Commischiaménto, *m.* a mixture  
 Commischiare, *to* mix, to jumble  
 Commischiató, *part.* mingled  
 Commiserabilménte, *ad.* lamentably  
 Commiseráre, *to* take pity

## COM

Commiserazióne, *f.* pity, compassion  
 Commiserévole, *a.* pitious, wretched  
 Commissario, *m.* a commissary  
 Commissionario, *m.* a commissioner  
 Commissione, *f.* a commission  
 Commisto, *part.* mixed, jumbled  
 Commisuràre, *to* measure, to adjust  
 Commodo, *m.* see *Comodo*, and its  
 Commorànte, *a.* residing  
 Concosso, *a.* vexed, tumultuous;  
 ánimo concosso, a disturbed  
 unid; pópolo concosso, a riotous  
 people  
 Commotivo, *a.* touching, moving  
 Commoto, *a.* excited, irritated  
 Commoviménto, *m.* disturbance,  
 agitation  
 Commovitore, *m.* a disturber  
 Commovitoria, Commovizióne, and  
 Commozzióne, *f.* commotion, dis-  
 quiet, disturbance  
 Communire, *to* strengthen  
 Commuovere, *to* move, stir, vex,  
 disturb, anger, provoke;  
*to* fright; commuoversi, *to* be agi-  
 tated, moved  
 Commutaménto, *m.* change, altera-  
 tion, commutation  
 Commutante, *a.* changing, altering  
 Commutare, *to* change, exchange,  
 barter, truck, chaffer  
 Commutativo, *a.* changeable, in-  
 constant, uncertain  
 Commutazióne, *f.* exchange, altera-  
 tion, (turbolenza,) commotion,  
 disturbance, uproar, tumult;  
 commutazione di pena, commu-  
 tation of punishment  
 Comodamente, *ad.* conveniently,  
 easily, with ease  
 Comodire, (accomodare,) *to* fit, *to*  
 make fit, set up, dress, train  
 Comodatamente, *ad.* conveniently,  
 handsomely, well  
 Comodità, *part.* (accomodato,) fit-  
 ted, furnished, dressed  
 Comodito, *m.* a loan (a law term)  
 Comotore, *m.* a lender  
 Comotevolmente, *ad.* commodious-  
 ly, comfortably  
 Comodezza, and Comodità, *f.* con-  
 venience, convenience, ease, op-  
 portunity; la comodità fa l'ómo  
 ladro, opportunity makes a  
 thief; la comodità d' una casa,  
 accommodations, conveniences  
 of a house; (beni, ricchezze) ad-  
 vantage, riches; far le sue comodi-  
 tà, *to* void

## COM

Comodo, *m.* advantage, gain,  
 profit, benefit, interest; a vostro  
 comodo, at your leisure  
 Comodo, *a.* commodious, profit-  
 able, good, rich, wealthy; essere  
 comodo, *to* be in easy circum-  
 stances  
 Compadrone, *m.* a partner in the  
 Compagna, *f.* a companion  
 Compagnévole, *a.* sociable, com-  
 plaisant, of good company  
 Compagnia, *f.* company, corpora-  
 tion, society, club, congregation,  
 confraternity; compagnia di  
 soldati, a company of soldiers  
 (di cavalleria,) a troop of horse;  
 andar in compagnia, *to* go to-  
 gether  
 Compagno, *m.* a companion, fel-  
 low, mate, partner, equal  
 Compagnone, *m.* (uomo gioviale,) a  
 good companion, a merry fel-  
 low, a jovial man  
 Compánico, *m.* food, meat, any  
 thing that is eaten with bread  
 Comparabile, *a.* comparable, like,  
 that may be compared  
 Comparazione, *f.* comparison  
 Comparire, *to* compare, set to-  
 gether, confer; compararsi, *to*  
 compare one's self with; *to* vie  
 with one  
 Comparático, *m.* the state of being  
 a god-parent, spiritual alliance  
 Comparativamente, *ad.* compara-  
 tively  
 Comparativo, *m.* comparative, a  
 term in grammar  
 Comparato, *part.* compared, liken-  
 ed  
 Comparazione, *f.* comparison,  
 parallel; senza comparazione,  
 without, beyond comparison; a  
 comparazione, in proportion  
 Comparé, *m.* a god-father, a man-  
 gosip  
 Comparigióne, *f.* appearance  
 Comparire, *to* appear in public,  
 go out, *to* appear before the  
 judge, *to* make a show, cut a  
 figure  
 Compariscenza, *f.* beauty, figure,  
 Comparita, *f.* appearing  
 Comparizióne, *f.* see Comparigióne  
 Comparsa, *f.* appearance, outside-  
 show; far comparra, *to* make a  
 figure, or show; a summons (to  
 appear in court); an attendant,  
 or dumb figure, in plays, operas,  
 &c.  
 Compámo, *part.* appeared  
 Compartecipare, and Compartici-  
 páre, *to* partake with

## COM

Compartécipe, *a.* sharer  
 Compartimento, *m.* partition, di-  
 vision, compartiment  
 Compartire, *to* partake, divide,  
 share, impart, communicate  
 Compartito, *part.* shared, divided,  
 imparted  
 Compáscoo, *m.* a common  
 Compassare, *to* measure with com-  
 passes; *to* ponder, consider  
 Compassato, *part.* measured by  
 the compass, pondered, consider-  
 ed  
 Compassionaménto, *m.* compassion  
 Compassionare, *to* pity  
 Compassionatore, *m.* a compassion-  
 ate man  
 Compassiòne, *f.* pity  
 Compassionévole, and Compassi-  
 vo, *a.* moving, pitiful  
 Compassionevolmente, *ad.* pitifully  
 Compásso, *m.* a pair of compasses  
 Compaticiménto, *m.* compassion  
 Compatibile, *a.* pardonable, com-  
 patible, agreeing  
 Compatibilità, *f.* compatibility  
 Compaticiménto, *m.* compassion,  
 patience, indulgence  
 Compative, *to* commiserate, *to* p-  
 don; mi compatisci se non son  
 venuto prima, excuse me that I  
 did not come sooner  
 Compatin, *part.* pitied, excused  
 Compatriotto, and Compatriotta,  
*m.* he who is of the same country  
 Compátto, *a.* compact, solid  
 Compazienteménte, *ad.* patiently  
 Compendiàre, *to* abridge, *to* con-  
 tract  
 Compendiatio, *part.* abridged  
 Compendio, *m.* compendium,  
 abridgment  
 Compendiosaménte, *ad.* briefly,  
 Compendioso, *a.* compendious,  
 short  
 Compensabile, *a.* that can be com-  
 pensaménto, *m.* and Compensa-  
 zióne, *f.* recompense, amends  
 Compensare, *to* make amends  
 Compensato, *part.* rewarded  
 Compensatore, *m.* who compen-  
 sates  
 Compensazióne, *f.* amends, recom-  
 pensaménto, *m.* expedient, remedy  
 Compera, Comparazione, *f.* ana  
 Comperaménto, *m.* purchase,  
 bargain, buying  
 Comperare, *to* buy, purchase  
 Comperato, *part.* bought, pur-  
 chased  
 Comperatore, *m.* purchaser  
 Competente, *a.* convenient, fit,

## COM

suitable; ora competénte, a sea-  
sonable hour  
Competenteménte, *ad.* comforta-  
bly; ho da vivere competente-  
ménte, I have enough to live  
competently  
Competénza, *f.* debate, quarrel,  
competency, convenience  
Compétère, to be competent, con-  
venient; to quarrel; non vóglío  
compétère con voi, I will have  
no competition with you  
Competitóre, *m.* a rival  
Compiacénte, *a.* complaisant  
Compiacénza, *f.* satisfaction, com-  
plaisance, condescension  
Compiacére, to humour, comply;  
si compiacía, be pleased, be so  
good [charming  
Compiacévole, *a.* agreeable,  
Compiacíménto, *m.* pleasure, de-  
light [pleased  
Compiaciúto, *part.* delighted,  
Compiágnere, and Compiángere,  
to bewail, lament  
Compiánto, *part.* regretted, missed  
Compiánto, *m.* lamentation, con-  
dolence [perform  
Cómpiere, to finish, accomplish,  
Compiéta, *f.* evening prayers; in  
su la compiéta, towards the  
evening  
Compigliáre, to embrace, extend  
Compiáre, to compile, to collect  
Compilátó, *part.* collected, dis-  
posed  
Compilatóre, *m.* a compiler  
Compilazióné, *f.* and Compila-  
ménto, *m.* compilation, collec-  
tion [plishing  
Compiménto, *m.* finishing, accom-  
plish, to finish, to perfect; non  
posso compire con tutti alla vol-  
ta, I cannot serve all at one time  
Compitaménte, *ad.* perfectly  
Compiáre, to compute, to reckon,  
to spell  
Compitazióné, *f.* spelling  
Compitézza, *f.* good breeding  
Compíto, *m.* a task  
Compíto, *part.* finished, perfected,  
excellent; pagaménto compíto,  
full payment  
Compitóre, *m.* a finisher  
Compítúra, *f.* seed  
Compiutaménte, *ad.* perfectly  
Compíuto, *part.* finished; non so-  
no tre anni compíuti, 'tis not  
quite three years  
Compléménto, *m.* complement  
Compléssionáto, *a.* complexioned;  
ben compléssionáto, strong, lusty;

## COM

mal compléssionáto, weak, sick-  
ly  
Compléssioné, *f.* habit, constitu-  
tion, quality, nature, condition  
Compléssio, *m.* embrace  
Compléssio, *m.* and Complicazió-  
né, *f.* complication  
Compléssio, *a.* bulky, fat, stout  
Complettivo, *a.* completing  
Compléto, *a.* complete  
Complicátó, *a.* complex, compli-  
cated  
Complicazióné, *f.* and Compléssio,  
*m.* complication  
Complice, *m.* and *f.* accomplice  
Complicitá, *f.* the being an accom-  
plice  
Complimentáre, to compliment  
Complíménto, *m.* civility, polite-  
ness  
Complimentóso, *ad.* full of compli-  
ments  
Complire, to compliment, to be  
proper  
Componénte, *m.* author, composer  
Componiménto, *m.* composition,  
writing, deportment  
Componitóre, *m.* a compositor (at  
a printing-office)  
Compórre, to compound, mix,  
to agree, contrive, adjust; com-  
pórri, to compound with credi-  
tors  
Comportábile, *a.* tolerable  
Comportáre, to bear, to let pass;  
l'ária lo compórta, the air re-  
quires it; o cielo, come lo com-  
pórta! heavens, how can you  
bear it! comportársi, to demean,  
behave, act, do  
Comportévole, *a.* tolerable, decent,  
becoming [borne  
Comportevolménte, *ad.* so as to be  
Compósito, *m.* the composite order  
of architecture  
Compositóio, *m.* a composing-stick  
Compositóre, *m.* composer of mu-  
sic [position  
Corr.posizioncélla, *f.* a short com-  
position  
Composizióné, *f.* composition  
Compósta, *f.* mixture; compósta  
di pére, preserved pears  
Compostaménte, *ad.* neatly, clev-  
erly  
Compostézza, *f.* modesty, decency  
Compósto, *m.* mixture, compound  
Compósto, *a.* composed; paróla  
compósta, a compound word;  
con ánimó compósto, with a se-  
date mind  
Compra, *f.* and Compraménto, *m.*  
purchase, bargain

## COM

Compráre, to buy, purchase, pro-  
cure  
Comprátó, *part.* purchased  
Comprátore, *m.* buyer  
Compréndénza, *f.* comprehension  
Comprendere, to comprehend, to  
compromise, to surprise, to con-  
tain  
Compréndiménto, *m.* comprehen-  
sion, understanding, district,  
precinct [hends  
Comprénditóre, *m.* who compre-  
Compréndónico, *a.* witty  
Compréndónio, *m.* wit, good sense  
Comprensibile, *a.* intelligible  
Comprensione, and Comprensíva,  
*f.* comprehension, apprehension  
Comprensivaménte, *ad.* with com-  
prehension [circuit  
Comprésa, *f.* and Comprésó, *m.* a  
Comprésó, *part.* comprehended,  
conceived  
Compressionáto, *a.* robust, stout  
Compresióné, *f.* Compression  
Comprésso, *a.* stout, pressed  
Comprímere, to press, strain to-  
gether, to restrain  
Cómpro, *a.* bought  
Compróbare, to approve  
Compromessáric, and Compró-  
missário, *m.* an umpire, arbitra-  
tor  
Comproméssio, *m.* compromise  
mèttère in comproméssio, to  
hazard  
Compromèttère, to compromise,  
hazard; compromèttersi, to en-  
gage, promise; compromèttère  
l'autorità, l'onóre, &c. to ex-  
pose one's character and honour  
Comproprietário, *m.* co-proprie-  
tor (law term)  
Comprovaménto, *m.* and Com-  
provazióné, *f.* approbation  
Comprováre, to approve, allow  
Comprovátó, *a.* approved  
Comprovatóre, *m.* an approver  
Cómpto, *a.* adorned  
Compágnere, and Compúngere,  
to vex, to grieve  
Compugníménto, *m.* compunction  
Compulsáre, to compel  
Compúngere, see Compágnere  
Compuntivo, *a.* affecting  
Compúnto, *part.* grieved, vexed,  
penitent  
Conpunzióné, *f.* remorse  
Computaménto, *m.* computation,  
reckoning  
Computáre, to compute, reckon  
Computátó, *part.* enumerated,  
computed



## CON

Computista, *m.* accountant  
 Computo, *m.* reckoning, account  
 Computrire, to rot together  
 Comunsle, *a.* common, familiar  
 Comunalmente, *ad.* (comunemente,) commonly, generally  
 Comunità, *f.* corporation, company, society, community  
 Comunsire, to make common  
 Comune, *m.* the commons, commonwealth  
 Comune, *a.* common, universal, usual, trivial, vulgar  
 Comunella, *f.* a common woman  
 Comunemente, *ad.* commonly, vulgarly (nunicabile)  
 Comunicabile, *a.* sociable, communicable, *m.* communication, imparting, intercourse  
 Comunicare, to communicate, *m.* a communicant  
 Comunicare, to communicate, impart, reveal, converse; comunicarsi, to receive the communion  
 Comunicativa, *f.* facility in making others comprehend  
 Comunicativo, *a.* communicative  
 Comunicato, *part.* imparted  
 Comunicatore, *m.* he who communicates  
 Comunicazioni, *f.* communication, commonness; the act of making common  
 Consecrare, *va.* the consecrated wafer administered in the Roman Catholic church; a consecrated wafer, the host  
 Comunione, *f.* sacrament of the eucharist, communion  
 Comunità, *f.* community, corporation, company, society. In comunità, *ad.* in common; dire in comunità, to tell publicly, or in public  
 Consono, *a.* common  
 Comunque, *ad.* however; comunque sia, however it be  
 Con, *prep.* with; con che, so that  
 Conco, *m.* attempt  
 Conca, *f.* a large vessel, a tomb; shell, sea-shell  
 Concedere, to join  
 Concedere, *part.* linked; un discorso concatenato, a logical discourse  
 Concatenazione, *f.* and Concatenamento, *m.* concatenation  
 Concavo, and Concavo, *a.* concave, hollow  
 Concavo, *f.* hollowness  
 Concavo, *m.* concavity  
 Concedere, *part.* granting

## CON

Concedere, to grant, permit, bestow, acknowledge; concedere la sua figlia, to marry a daughter  
 Concedibile, *a.* allowable  
 Concedimento, *m.* concession, permission  
 Conceditore, *m.* grantor  
 Conceduto, *part.* granted, given  
 Conco, *m.* harmony  
 Concentramento, *m.* and Concentrazione, *f.* concentration  
 Concentrare, to concentrate; concentrarsi, to penetrate  
 Concentrato, *a.* concentrated  
 Concéntrico, *a.* concentric  
 Concepere, to conceive, to comprehend  
 Concepire, *a.* conceivable  
 Concepimento, *m.* conception, notion  
 Concepire, to conceive, to breed, to comprehend; concepire speranze, to entertain hope  
 Concepito, *part.* conceived  
 Concernente, *prep.* concerning  
 Concernente, and Concernevole, *a.* belonging  
 Concernenza, *f.* relation, affinity  
 Concernere, to concern  
 Concertare, to contrive  
 Concertato, *part.* concerted  
 Concertatore, *m.* a contriver  
 Concerto, *m.* concert, harmony; far una cosa di concerto, to act by consent  
 Concessionario, *m.* a grantee (law term)  
 Concessione, *f.* permission, dispensation  
 Concesso, *a.* granted  
 Conceitare, to form conceits  
 Conceitino, *m.* petty conceit  
 Concetto, *m.* conceit, fancy, esteem, repute; ha perduto il concetto appresso di me, with me he has lost his credit; s' ha il concetto d' uomo dotto, he is esteemed learned; jest, witty repartee; un libro pieno di belli concetti, a book full of fine thoughts  
 Concetto, *part.* conceived  
 Concettoso, *a.* full of jests  
 Concezione, *f.* conception, comprehension  
 Conchiglia, *f.* shell, sea-shell  
 Concludere, to infer, to conclude; to convince; to resolve; to enclose  
 Conclusione, *f.* conclusion, end, inference  
 Conchiuso, *a.* concluded  
 Concia, *f.* tan, bark; a tan vat, or pit

## CON

Conciababete, *m.* and *f.* a botcher, a stocking-mender  
 Conciare, to mend, fit, dress, trim, abuse, tame, castrate; to adjust, agree; conciar vini, to adulterate wine; conciar uno pel di delle feste, to ruin; to spoil  
 Conciatetti, *m.* a tiler  
 Conciato, *part.* mended, fitted, &c.  
 Conciatore, *m.* mender  
 Conciatura, *f.* a mending, dressing  
 Concidere, to cut in pieces  
 Conciero, *m.* mending  
 Conciglio, *m.* a council  
 Conciliabile, *a.* that may be conciliated  
 Conciliabolo, and Conciliabulo, *m.* a conventicle  
 Conciliamento, *m.* reconciling  
 Conciliare, to reconcile, to conciliate; conciliarsi, to be reconciled; conciliare il sonno, to obtain sleep  
 Conciliato, *a.* reconciled  
 Conciliatore, *m.* and Conciliatrice, *f.* a reconciler  
 Conciliazione, *f.* agreement  
 Concilio, *m.* a council  
 Conciliozzo, *m.* a synod  
 Concimare, to dung land  
 Concimato, *part.* dunged, marled  
 Concime, *m.* muck, marl, mending  
 Concinnità, *f.* ornament  
 Concio, *a.* dressed, mended, used, mal concio, abused; assettato, fine, trim, compact  
 Concio, *m.* concord; ornament; in concio, in readiness  
 Conciofossecosachè, Conciofossecosachè, and Conciofossecosa, *conj.* (perchè) because, seeing that  
 Concionare, to preach  
 Concione, *f.* a sermon, an oration  
 Conciosiacchè, Conciosiacosachè, *conj.* since, because  
 Concisione, *f.* concision  
 Concto, *a.* concise, succinct  
 Conciatorio, *a.* consistorial  
 Conciatorio, *m.* consistory  
 Conciamento, *m.* incitement, provocation  
 Concitare, to provoke, incite  
 Concitativo, *a.* apt to instigate  
 Concitato, *part.* moved, incited  
 Concitatore, *m.* disturber, mutineer  
 Concitazione, *f.* a stirring up  
 Conciatadino, *m.* a fellow-citizen  
 Conclamazione, *f.* applause  
 Conclave, *m.* a conclave  
 Conclavio, *m.* a closet

## CON

Conclavista, *m.* a conclave  
 Concludente, *a.* concluding  
 Concludenteménte, *ad.* conclusively, evidently  
 Concludere, to finish, determine, enclose, infer [inference]  
 Conclusióne, *f.* end, consequence  
 Conclusivo, *a.* conclusive, convincing  
 Concluso, *part.* concluded  
 Concomitante, *a.* accompanying; grázia concomitante, the concomitant grace  
 Concomitánza, *f.* going with  
 Concordante, *a.* agreeable, agreeing  
 Concordánza, and Concordagióne, *f.* concordance, agreement  
 Concordare, to agree, to reconcile, to conform  
 Concordaménte, Concordaménte, and Concordevolménte, *ad.* unanimously  
 Concordato, *m.* a concordat, a compact [upon]  
 Concordato, *a.* agreeing, agreed  
 Concórde, *a.* unanimous, peaceable; di concórde parére, of the same opinion [ble]  
 Concordevole, *a.* suitable, agreeable  
 Concórdia, *f.* concord, harmony, peace; méttre a concórdia, to reconcile  
 Concorporato, *a.* incorporated  
 Concorrénte, *m.* competitor, rival  
 Concorrénte, *a.* concurring  
 Concorréncia, *f.* concurrence, rivalry, canvassing  
 Concorrere, to concur, to assemble, to compete, agree in opinion; concorrere alle spese, to pay one's share [sort]  
 Concorriméto, *m.* concourse, resort  
 Concórso, *m.* concourse, resort  
 Concórso, *part.* come together  
 Concóto, *a.* digested, concocted  
 Concozióne, *f.* digestion  
 Concreáre, to create, to beget  
 Concreáto, *part.* created, begotten  
 Concredere, to believe; concredersi, to agree  
 Concreto, *a.* concrete  
 Concrezióne, *f.* concretion  
 Concubina, *f.* a concubine  
 Concubinário, and Concubino, *m.* a concubine keeper  
 Concubinário, *m.* concubinage  
 Concubinésco, *a.* belonging to a concubine  
 Concúlito, *m.* coming together  
 Conculcamentó, *m.* and Conculcazióne, *f.* trampling

## CON

Conculcáre, to tread on, to oppress  
 Conculcatóre, *m.* an oppressor  
 Concócere, to concoct, digest  
 Concupire, to covet, to desire  
 Concupiscénza, and Concupiscénzia, *f.* concupiscence  
 Concupiscévole, and Concupiscibile, *a.* concupiscible, desirable  
 Concupiscivo, *a.* concupiscible  
 Concupiscibilitá, *f.* unlawful desire, sensuality  
 Concussáre, to shake  
 Concussatóre, *m.* he that shakes  
 Concussionário, *m.* a concussionary (law term)  
 Concussióne, *f.* concussion, commotion, extortion  
 Concussivo, *a.* shaking  
 Condánna, *f.* condemnation, sentence  
 Condannabile, *a.* condemnable  
 Condannaméto, *m.* condemnation  
 Condannáre, to condemn  
 Condannato, *part.* cast at law, condemned  
 Condannatóre, *m.* a condemner  
 Condannazióne, and Condannagióne, *f.* condemnation  
 Condannévole, *a.* guilty, condemned  
 Condecénte, and Condecévole, *a.* decent, becoming  
 Condeceteménte, *ad.* decently  
 Condegnaménte, *ad.* worthily, deservedly  
 Condegnità, *f.* desert, merit  
 Condégno, *a.* worthy  
 Condennáre, see Condannáre, and its derivatives  
 Condensaméto, *m.* condensation  
 Condensáre, to condense, thicken  
 Condénso, *a.* thick, condensed  
 Condensdénte, *a.* complaisant  
 Condenscénza, *f.* and Condenscendiméto, *m.* condensation  
 Condenscéndere, to descend  
 Condenscensióne, *f.* descendence  
 Condenscensivo, *a.* easy to descend  
 Condescésco, *a.* condescend  
 Condimentó, *m.* sauce, pickle  
 Condire, to salt, to preserve, to supply, to provide  
 Condiscéndere, see Condenscéndere, and its derivatives  
 Condiscépolo, *m.* fellow-student  
 Córdito, *a.* built, founded  
 Condito, *part.* seasoned  
 Conditóre, *m.* a founder, author  
 Conditúra, *f.* sauce, seasoning  
 Condizióne, *a.* conditional, limited

## CON

Condizionalménte, and Condizionalménte, *ad.* conditionally  
 Condizióne, to prepare, dispose, bargain  
 Condizióne, *part.* qualified  
 Condizióne, *f.* rank, condition, terms. A condizióne, *ad.* upon condition  
 Condogliénza, *f.* condolence  
 Condolersi, to complain, to condole with  
 Condoluto, *part.* condoled  
 Condonabile, *a.* pardonable  
 Condonáre, to forgive  
 Condonato, *part.* pardoned  
 Condonatóre, *m.* he who pardons  
 Condonazióne, *f.* forgiveness  
 Condotta, *f.* conduct, command  
 Condottiere, *m.* captain, carrier  
 Conduit, canal  
 Condóto, *part.* conducted  
 Condóto, *m.* conduit, pipe  
 Condúcénte, *a.* conducting  
 Condúcere, see Condúrre [in]  
 Condúcévole, *a.* conducting, lead  
 Conducibile, *a.* fit, proper  
 Conduciméto, *m.* conduct, management, behaviour, deportment  
 way  
 Conduplicazióne, *f.* repetition  
 Condúrre, to conduct, lead, guide  
 Conduttore, and Conduttoré, *m.* a leader  
 Condutúra, *f.* a journey, wainage  
 Con, *prep.* with; con esso lui, with him; con esso meco, with me; con esso seco, with him; con esso teo, with thee  
 Conestabile, *m.* a colonel; a constable  
 Conestabileria, *f.* the high constable's jurisdiction  
 Confabuláre, to talk together  
 Confabulatório, *a.* colloquial  
 Confabulazióne, *f.* confabulation  
 Confacénte, *a.* convenient  
 Confacénza, *f.* agreeableness  
 Confacévole, *a.* suitable  
 Confáre, to become, to be suitable; il vino non mi confá, wine is not good for me; confarsi, to answer, to agree; questo discorso non si confá ad un par suo, this way of talking does not become such a man as you  
 Conferársi, to confederate  
 Conferáto, *m.* a confederate  
 Confederazióne, *f.* and Confederaméto, *m.* confederacy, alliance  
 Conferénza, *f.* and Conferiméto, *m.* conference, meeting

## CON

Conferire, to confer, impart  
 Conferma, and Confermazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Confermare, and Confermare, to confirm, establish, ratify  
 Confermativo, *m.* a confirmer  
 Confermato, *part.* confirmed  
 Confermatore, *m.* a warrantor, voucher  
 Confermazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Confermo, *a.* confirmed  
 Confessamento, *m.* confession  
 Confessare, to confess; confessarsi, to confess to a priest  
 Confessore, *m.* a confessor  
 Confessionale, and Confessionario, *m.* confessional chair  
 Confessione, *f.* confession  
 Confesso, and Confessato, *a.* confessed [confessor]  
 Confessore, and Confessore, *m.* a Confessare, to preserve; far stima, to cherish; confettare uno, to be civil to one  
 Confettato, *part.* preserved  
 Confettatore, and Confettiere, *m.* a confectioner  
 Confettiera, *f.* a box for sweetmeats  
 Confetto, *a.* preserved  
 Confetto, *m.* Confettura, and Confessione, *f.* preserves, sweetmeats, comfits  
 Conficcamento, *m.* a fixing  
 Conficcare, to nail, fasten, to convict, convince  
 Conficcato, *part.* nailed, fastened, convicted  
 Conficcatore, *f.* a fastening  
 Conficcare, to consecrate  
 Confidanza, *f.* trust, confidence, hope; abbi confidanza, despair not  
 Confidare, to trust, confide; confidarsi, to depend upon one  
 Confidato, *part.* trusted, confided  
 Confidente, *m.* confidant  
 Confidentemente, *ad.* confidently, confidently  
 Confidenza, *f.* confidence, boldness, intimacy  
 Configare, see Conficcare  
 Configimento, *a.* a nailing  
 Configurato, *part.* resembling, fashioned  
 Configurazione, *f.* configuration  
 Confidente, *a.* bordering  
 Confinare, to border, to limit, to confine; (esiliare,) to banish  
 Confinato, *part.* confined  
 Confine, and Confino, *m.* limits, bounds  
 Confermare, to confirm

## CON

Confiscabile, *a.* confiscable  
 Confiscare, to seize upon  
 Confiscato, *part.* confiscated  
 Confiscazione, *f.* forfeiture  
 Confitto, *part.* shot through, pierced  
 Confagrire, to set on fire  
 Confagrazione, *f.* conflagration  
 Confatto, *part.* joined together  
 Conflitto, *m.* conflict, combat  
 Confluente, *m.* conflux  
 Confondere, to confound, to destroy, to waste; confondersi, to be confused  
 Confondimento, *m.* confusion  
 Confonditore, *m.* who confuses  
 Conformare, to conform; conformarsi, to conform one's self  
 Conformativo, *a.* conformable  
 Conformato, and Conforme, *a.* fashioned, shaped  
 Conformazione, *f.* conformation  
 Conforme, *a.* conformable, similar  
 Conforme, *ad.* according, as  
 Conformemente, *ad.* pursuant to  
 Conformevole, *a.* suitable, agreeable  
 Conformista, *m.* a conformist  
 Conformità, *f.* conformity. In conformità, *ad.* conformably  
 Confortazione, *f.* and Confortamento, *m.* see Confortazione  
 Confortante, *a.* comforting  
 Confortare, to comfort, advise, encourage  
 Confortativo, Confortario, and Confortevole, *a.* comfortable  
 Confortatore, *m.* and Confortatrice, *f.* a comforter  
 Confortazione, *f.* and Conforto, *m.* comfort, advice, corroboration  
 Confortinajo, *m.* gingerbread-baker  
 Confortino, *m.* gingerbread  
 Conforto, *m.* see Confortazione  
 Confrate, and Confratello, *m.* brother  
 Confraternità, *f.* fraternity  
 Confricazione, *f.* friction  
 Confrontare, to confront  
 Confrontato, *part.* confronted  
 Confrontazione, *f.* confronting  
 Confronto, *m.* confronting, conferring. A confronto, *ad.* in comparison  
 Confusamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Confusione, *f.* disorder, shame, crowd  
 Confuso, *a.* confounded  
 Confutabile, *c.* confutable  
 Confutamento, *m.* confutation  
 Confutare, to confute

## CON

Confutatore, *m.* a refuter  
 Confutazione, *f.* confutation  
 Congedare, to give leave, to dismiss; congedarsi, to take leave  
 Congedo, *m.* leave, permission; dir congèdo, to dismiss; non posso dar quel che non è mio senza congèdo, I cannot give what is not mine without leave  
 Congegnamento, *m.* and Congegnatura, *f.* assemblage, union  
 Congegnare, to connect, join  
 Congegnato, *part.* connected  
 Congelamento, *m.* freezing  
 Congelarsi, to congeal, freeze  
 Congelato, *part.* congealed, frozen  
 Congellazione, *f.* congelation  
 Congerie, *f.* heap, board  
 Congettura, and Conghiettura, *f.* guess  
 Congetturale, *a.* conjectural  
 Congetturalmente, *ad.* by guess, or conjecture  
 Congettare, to conjecture  
 Conghietturale, *a.* conjectural  
 Conghietturato, *part.* guessed  
 Conghietturatore, *m.* a conjecturer  
 Congiugale, *a.* conjugal  
 Congiugare, see Congiugare  
 Congiugazione, *f.* conjugation  
 Congiugnere, and Congiungere, to join close; congiungersi, to approach  
 Congiungimento, and Congiungimento, *m.* conjunction  
 Congiuntore, *m.* he who joins  
 Congiuntura, *f.* joint, seam  
 Congiunta, *f.* a wife  
 Congiuntamente, *ad.* jointly  
 Congiuntivo, *m.* the conjunctive mood [joined]  
 Congiuntivo, and Congiunto, *a.* Congiunto, *m.* kindred  
 Congiuntura, *f.* conjuncture, union, joint  
 Congiunzione, *f.* conjunction  
 Congiura, Congiurazione, *f.* and Congiuramento, *m.* plot, conspiracy  
 Congiurante, *m.* a conspirator  
 Congiurare, to conjure, conspire, plot  
 Congiurato, *part.* conspired  
 Congiuratore, *m.* conspirator  
 Conglobazione, *f.* conglobation  
 Conglomerato, *part.* heaped together  
 Conglutinare, to glue, knit, join  
 Conglutinativo, *a.* viscous  
 Conglutinazione, *f.* and Conglutinamento, *m.* conglutination  
 Congratularsi, to congratulate

## CON

Congratulato, *part.* congratulated  
 Congratulatore, *m.* who congratulates  
 Congratulatório, *a.* congratulatory  
 Congratulazione, *f.* congratulation  
 Congrega, *m.* Congregazione, *f.* a congregation  
 Congregamento, *m.* an assembly  
 Congregare, *to* assemble  
 Congregato, *part.* assembled  
 Congresso, *m.* congress, meeting  
 Congua, *f.* a sufficient income  
 Congruamente, *ad.* congruously  
 Congruente, *a.* suitable  
 Congruenza, *f.* congruence, conformity  
 Congruo, *a.* congruous, proper  
 Conguagliare, *to* equal  
 Conguaglio, *m.* a levelling  
 Coniare, *to* coin, to bind  
 Coniato, *part.* coined  
 Coniatore, *m.* a coiner  
 Coniatura, *f.* see Congettura  
 Conietturare, *see* Congetturare, and its derivatives  
 Conigliera, and Coniglierta, *f.* a warren  
 Coniglio, *m.* a rabbit  
 Conio, *m.* a wedge, a stamp for coining; (moneta) money  
 Coniugale, *a.* conjugal  
 Coniugare, *to* join, to conjugate  
 Coniugato, *part.* conjugated, married  
 Coniugazione, *f.* conjugation  
 Coniuge, *m.* and *f.* consort  
 Coniugio, *m.* marriage  
 Coniuntivo, *a.* conjunctive [lar  
 Connaturale, *a.* connatural, similar  
 Connaturale, *to* sympathize  
 Connazionale, *a.* national  
 Connessione, *f.* connexion  
 Connessità, *f.* affinity  
 Connesso, *a.* connected, joined  
 Connestabile, *m.* a constable  
 Connettere, *to* connect, join; non  
 connettere, *to* speak nonsense  
 Connivenza, *f.* connivance  
 Connubio, *m.* marriage  
 Connumerare, *to* enumerate  
 Connumerato, *part.* enumerated  
 Cóno, *m.* a cone  
 Conocchia, *f.* distaff  
 Conoscénte, *a.* knowing, thankful, acquainted  
 Conoscementénte, *ad.* knowingly  
 Conoscenza, *f.* acquaintance  
 Conoscere, *to* know; darsi a co-  
 noscere, *to* make one's self  
 known; *to* acknowledge; far  
 conoscere, *to* prove; conoscersi,  
*to* understand

## CON

Conoscibile, *a.* cognizable, intelligible  
 Conoscimento, *m.* and Conoscitúra, *f.* sense, wit, judgment, experience  
 Conoscitore, *m.* a skilful man, a connoisseur  
 Conoscitumente, *ad.* judiciously  
 Conosciutissimo, *a.* much known, skilful  
 Conosciuto, *part.* known, noted  
 Conquassamento, *m.* splitting to pieces  
 Conquassare, *to* destroy  
 Conquassato, *part.* destroyed  
 Conquassazione, *f.* and Conquasso, *m.* havoc, destruction; and in conquasso, *to* go to ruin  
 Conquidere, *to* afflict, to conquer  
 Conquiso, *part.* vexed, conquered  
 Conquista, *f.* conquest  
 Conquistare, *to* conquer  
 Conquistato, *part.* subdued  
 Conquistatore, *m.* a conqueror  
 Conquistò, *m.* conquest  
 Consacrare, and Consagrare, *to* consecrate [dedicated  
 Consacrato, and Consagrato, *part.*  
 Consacrazione, and Consagrazione, *f.* consecration  
 Consanguineo, *a.* related, akin  
 Consanguinità, *f.* relationship  
 Consapevole, *a.* conscious; far  
 consapevole, *to* impart  
 Consapevolézza, *f.* notice; knowledge [flection  
 Consapevolmente, *ad.* with reflection  
 Conscienza, *f.* see Coscienza  
 Cónscio, *a.* knowing of, conscious  
 Conscritto, *part.* enrolled, registered, written [register  
 Conscrivere, *to* write, to pen, to  
 Conscrivere, *see* Consacrare  
 Consecutivamente, *ad.* one after another  
 Consecutivo, *a.* successive  
 Consecuzione, *f.* acquisition  
 Consegnare, *to* deposit, consign, intrust, to deliver  
 Consegnato, *part.* consigned, delivered, described [livery  
 Consenzazione, *f.* deposition, de-  
 Conseguente, *part.* consequent, ensuing, following  
 Conseguente, *ad.* afterwards; per  
 conseguente, consequently  
 Conseguentemente, *ad.* by consequence, in course  
 Conseguenza, *f.* consequence, inference, conclusion, sequel; mo-  
 ment, weight; (termine in logi-  
 ca,) consequence

## CON

Conseguimento, *m.* adoption, getting  
 Conseguire, *to* obtain, get, gain, succeed in the pursuit of a thing; (succedere) *to* succeed, follow  
 come next  
 Conseguire, *to* follow; *to* acquire  
 Conseguitore, *m.* who obtains  
 Consenso, and Consentimento, *m.* consent, approbation  
 Consentaneo, *a.* agreeable, con-  
 sistent, convenient  
 Consentire, *to* consent  
 Consentito, *part.* consented  
 Consentitore, *m.* who consents  
 Conseguente, *a.* see Conseguente, and all its derivatives  
 Consertare, *see* Concertare  
 Conserto, *m.* concert, harmony  
 Conserto, *a.* joined together  
 Conserva, *f.* store-house, pantry, preserves; far conserva, *to* make provision; conserva d'acqua, a water-house; and di conserva, (sea term) *to* keep company together  
 Conservabile, *a.* preservable  
 Conservadore, *m.* support, preserver  
 Conservamento, *m.* preservation  
 Conservare, *to* preserve, defend; conservarsi, *to* take care of one's self  
 Conservativo, *a.* preservative; *m.* a keeper, protector [saved  
 Conservato, *part.* preserved, kept  
 Conservatoio, *m.* a reservoir  
 Conservatore, *m.* and Conservatrice, *f.* preserver  
 Conservatorio, *m.* a workhouse, a nunnery  
 Conservazione, and Conservazione, *f.* preservation  
 Conservo, *m.* a fellow-servant  
 Consesso, *m.* assembly  
 Considerabile, *a.* considerable, remarkable [bly  
 Considerabilmente, *ad.* considerably  
 Considerante, *a.* considering  
 Considerare, *to* think, to meditate, to observe [ly  
 Consideratamente, *ad.* considerately  
 Considerato, *part.* considered  
 Consideratore, *m.* who considers  
 Considerazione, *f.* and Consideramento, *m.* consideration  
 Consigliante, *a.* advising  
 Consigliare, *to* advise; consigliarsi, *to* consult with; lasciarsi  
 consigliare da me, take my advice  
 Consigliatamente, *ad.* advisedly  
 Consigliativo, *a.* fit to advise  
 Consigliato, *part.* advised



## CON

Consigliatore, *m.* adviser  
 Consigliere, *m.* counsellor, an under pilot  
 Consiglio, *m.* advice, resolution; council; prender consiglio, to resolve; star a consiglio, to talk secretly; consiglio di stato, a council board; consiglio di guerra, a court-martial [term]  
 Consignore, *m.* a joint-lord, (law)  
 Consimigliare, to resemble  
 Consimile, *a.* resembling  
 Consistente, *a.* consistent  
 Consistenza, *f.* consistence; l'età della consistenza, the middle age  
 Consistere, to consist, to stand together  
 Consistorio, *m.* a consistory  
 Consolo, *a.* planted, grown over  
 Consobino, *m.* a cousin-german  
 Consociazione, *f.* association, alliance  
 Comodale, *m.* a companion  
 Comolamento, *m.* comfort  
 Consolante, *a.* comforting  
 Consolare, to comfort, console; si consola facilmente di questa perdita, he is not much troubled for this loss  
 Consolare, *a.* consular; dignità consolare, consular dignity  
 Consolarmente, *ad.* consol-like  
 Consolatamente, and Consolatoriamente, *ad.* comfortably  
 Consolativo, *a.* comforting  
 Consolato, *m.* consulship  
 Consolato, *a.* comforted; questa pioggia vien consolata, this rain is comfortable  
 Consolatore, *m.* and Consolatrice, *f.* comforter  
 Consolatorio, *part.* comforting  
 Consolazione, *f.* comfort  
 Consolare, and Consolo, *m.* a consul  
 Consolidamento, *m.* closing up, soldering  
 Consolidare, to consolidate, to confirm, corroborate; consolidare l'amicizia, to strengthen friendship  
 Consolidativo, *a.* consolidating  
 Consolidato, *a.* consolidated  
 Consolidazione, *f.* consolidation  
 Consomigliare, to conform  
 Consistente, *a.* harmonious  
 Consueto, *f.* a consuetant  
 Consuetamente, *ad.* conformably  
 Consuetudine, *f.* harmony; vivere in consuetudine con qualcuno, to live in good understanding with somebody

## CON

Consonare, to agree, to sing together; ciò non consona col mio interesse, this is not suitable to my interest  
 Consono, *a.* concordant, agreeable  
 Consorte, *m.* and *f.* husband, wife; ambo consorti, husband and wife  
 Consorteria, *f.* a society, company  
 Consorto, *m.* a companion  
 Consorzio, *m.* fellowship, company, familiarity  
 Conspargere, to sprinkle  
 Conspicere, to discern  
 Conspicuo, *see* Cospicuo  
 Conspirare, to plot, conspire  
 Conspirato, *part.* conspired, united  
 Conspiratore, *m.* a conspirator  
 Conspirazione, *f.* conspiracy  
 Costare, to appear; to consist of; consta a tutti, every body knows  
 Costernazione, *f.* consternation  
 Costipato, *a.* close, costive  
 Constituire, to constitute, appoint; costituire alcuno in dignità, to prefer to honours  
 Constituito, *part.* constituted  
 Costituire, *m.* he who constitutes  
 Costituzione, *f.* constitution  
 Costretto, *part.* constrained  
 Costringere, and Costringere, to constrain, force  
 Costringimento, and Costringimento, *m.* compulsion  
 Construire, to build, to construe words  
 Construtto, *part.* construed  
 Construtto, *m.* built  
 Construtto, *m.* profit, gain; non so che sarà il costrutto di quest'affare, I do not know what will be the result of that affair  
 Costruzione, *f.* construction, framing  
 Consuetamente, *ad.* as usual  
 Consueto, *a.* usual, accustomed; queste sono cose consuete, these things usually happen  
 Consuetudinario, *a.* usual, ordinary  
 Consuetudine, *f.* custom, use  
 Consulta, *f.* consultation  
 Consultare, to consult, take advice  
 Consultato, *part.* consulted  
 Consultazione, *f.* consultation  
 Consultivo, *a.* fit to consult  
 Consultore, *m.* counsellor  
 Consumabile, *a.* consumable  
 Consumamento, *m.* and Consuma, *f.* consumption  
 Consumante, *a.* wasting, consuming, accomplishing  
 Consumare, to waste, destroy, to

## CON

accomplish; consumarsi, to waste away  
 Consumativo, *a.* consuming  
 Consumato, *part.* consumed; sapienza consumata, perfect wisdom; un uomo consumato, a man of experience  
 Consumato, *m.* jelly [sumer]  
 Consumatore, *m.* waster, consumer  
 Consumazione, *f.* consumption  
 Consumo, *m.* waste, decay  
 Consumtivo, *a.* consuming  
 Consumo, *a.* consumed  
 Consumzione, *f.* consumption; consumazione de' secoli, the end of the world  
 Consumare, *see* Consonare  
 Consumanzialità, *f.* consubstantiality  
 Consumanziale, *a.* consubstantial  
 Consumanzialmente, *ad.* consubstantially [tiation]  
 Consumanziazione, *f.* consubstantiation  
 Contadina, *f.* a country woman  
 Contadinella, *f.* a country lass  
 Contadinello, *m.* a country lad  
 Contadinesco, and Contadino, *a.* rustic, rude  
 Contadino, *m.* a countryman  
 Contado, *m.* fields, shire, country; the vicinity of a town  
 Contagio, *m.* and Contagione, *f.* infection, plague  
 Contagioso, *a.* contagious, catching  
 Contamente, *ad.* properly, handsomely  
 Contamento, *m.* an account  
 Contaminabile, *a.* what may be contaminated  
 Contaminamento, *m.* pollution, defiling [fect]  
 Contaminare, to contaminate, in  
 Contaminatissimo, *a.* quite polluted  
 Contaminato, *a.* infected, defiled  
 Contaminatore, *m.* who pollutes  
 Contaminazione, *f.* contamination  
 Contante, *a.* reckoning; danaro contante, ready money  
 Contare, to count; to settle; to value; to relate  
 Contato, *part.* reckoned, told  
 Contatore, *m.* a comptist  
 Contatto, *m.* touch, contact  
 Contazione, *f.* an account  
 Conte, *m.* earl, count  
 Contea, *f.* county  
 Conteggiare, to compute  
 Contegna, *f.* a grave, proud countenance  
 Contegno, *m.* contents; appearance; camminar in contegno, to walk with gravity

## CON

Contegnoso, *a.* sober, grave  
 Contemperanza, *f.* proportion, suitableness  
 Contemperare, to adapt  
 Contemperato, *part.* proportioned  
 Contemperazione, *f.* temper  
 Contemplamento, *m.* contemplation  
 Contemplante, *a.* contemplating  
 Contemplare, to contemplate, view  
 Contemplativo, *a.* contemplative  
 Contemplatore, *m.* a contemplator  
 Contemplazione, *f.* contemplation  
 Contemporaneamente, *ad.* contemporaneously  
 Contemporaneo, *a.* contemporary  
 Contemprare, to temper, moderate  
 Contendente, *a.* contending  
 Contendenza, *f.* a contention  
 Contendere, to quarrel, debate, fight, to strive  
 Contendevolmente, *ad.* litigiously  
 Contendinénto, *m.* contention, strife  
 Contenditore, *m.* a quarreller  
 Conténente, *ad.* directly  
 Conténente, *a.* containing; content  
 Conténenza, *f.* continence, capaciousness, gravity  
 Conténere, to contain, comprise, refrain; conténersi, to contain one's self  
 Conténimento, *m.* moderation; Conténendo, *a.* despicable  
 Conténere, to despise  
 Contentamente, *ad.* contentedly  
 Contentamento, *m.* content, delight  
 Contentare, to content, please, satisfy; contentare le sue voglie, to gratify the inclination; contentarsi, to be contented  
 Contentato, *a.* satisfied, pleased  
 Contentatura, *f.* content  
 Contentevole, *a.* pleasing  
 Contentezza, *f.* content, pleasure  
 Contentibile, *a.* contemptible, mean  
 Conténto, *a.* contented, pleased; non mi terrò mai conténto se non lo vedo, I shall never be easy if I do not see him  
 Contento, *m.* contentment; the contents  
 Conténto, *part.* contained  
 Conténto, *m.* the contents; vi dirò tutto il conténto, I shall tell you the story  
 Contenzione, *f.* debate, dispute  
 Contenziosamente, *ad.* contentiously

## CON

Contenzioso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Conteria, *f.* jet  
 Conterminale, and Contermino, *a.*  
 Conterminare, to border upon  
 Contesa, *f.* striving, struggling, quarrelling  
 Conteso, *part.* hindered  
 Contessa, *f.* countess  
 Contessere, to join, warp  
 Contessina, *f.* young countess  
 Contestabile, *m.* constable; gran contestabile, (in the order of St. Stephen,) the grand prior  
 Contestare una lite, to bring an action at law  
 Contestazione, *f.* pleadings, contention  
 Contesto, *a.* woven  
 Contesto, *m.* context  
 Contezza, *f.* information, news; non posso darvene maggior contezza, I cannot tell you more about it  
 Conticino, *m.* a small bill  
 Contigia, *f.* ornament  
 Contigiato, *a.* adorned  
 Contiguità, *f.* neighbourhood, contiguosness, nearness  
 Contiguo, *a.* contiguous  
 Contingente, *a.* containing; content, chaste  
 Continente, *m.* a continent  
 Continentemente, *ad.* chastely  
 Continenza, *f.* circumference, continence, firmness  
 Contingente, *a.* accidental  
 Contingentemente, *ad.* casually  
 Contingenza, *f.* contingency, casualty  
 Contingere, to happen  
 Contingibile, *a.* casual  
 Contingibilità, *f.* casualty  
 Contino, *m.* a young count  
 Continovare, see Continuare, and its derivatives  
 Continuamente, *ad.* continually  
 Continuamento, *m.* Continua, and  
 Continuazione, *f.* continuation  
 Continuante, *a.* assiduous  
 Continuare, to continue, to last  
 Continuamente, *ad.* perpetually  
 Continuato, *part.* continued  
 Continuatore, *m.* a continuator  
 Continuazione, *f.* continuation  
 Continuità, *f.* continuity  
 Continuo, *m.* a close body  
 Continuo, *a.* continual; febbre continua, a continual fever. Del, or Al continuo, *ad.* incessantly  
 Conto, *m.* account, reckoning, esteem; metter a conto, to discount; far conto d' una persona, to esteem; non fa conto di nes-

## CON

suno, he values nobody; un uomo di conto, a great man; in conto alcuno, by no means; a buon conto, cheap; per che conto, for what reason? far i conti, to settle accounts; conti chiari, amici cari, even reckonings make long friends; voi me ne renderete conto, you shall be accountable to me for it; non mi torna a conto, I do not find my account in it  
 Conto, *a.* known  
 Contorcere, to twist, wring, writhe; contorcersi, to make wry faces  
 Contorcimento, *m.* contortion  
 Contornare, to sketch the contour  
 Contornarsi, to have recourse  
 Contornato, *part.* sketched  
 Contorno, *m.* precinct, circuit; contorni, the contours of a picture  
 Contorsione, *f.* a convulsion, fit  
 Contorto, *a.* twisted, crooked  
 Contra, *prep.* (contro,) against  
 Contrabbandiere, *m.* smuggler  
 Contrabbando, *m.* prohibited goods; far il contrabbando, to smuggle  
 Contrabbasso, *m.* bass in music  
 Contrabbatteria, *f.* counter-battery  
 Contrabbilanciare, to counterbalance  
 Contraccambiare, to recompense, reward, to truck  
 Contraccambio, *m.* mutual exchange; rendere il contraccambio, to be even with a person  
 Contracchiave, *f.* a false key  
 Contraccifra, and Contraccifera, *f.* a key for deciphering  
 Contraccuore, *m.* pain, grief; a contraccuore, against one's will  
 Contrachiglia, *f.* the keel of a ship  
 Contrada, *f.* country, province, street  
 Contraddanza, *f.* country dance  
 Contraddetto, *m.* contradiction; senza contraddetto, without dispute  
 Contraddicente, *a.* contradicting  
 Contraddittore, *m.* he who contradicts  
 Contraddire, to contradict, oppose; contraddirsi, to falter  
 Contraddiritto, *m.* fine, penalty  
 Contraddistinguere, to distinguish, to signalize one's self  
 Contraddittore, *m.* antagonist  
 Contraddittorio, *a.* contradictory  
 Contraddittoriamente, *ad.* contradictorily

## CON

Contraddiçviolo, *m.* prohibited goods  
 Contraddiçione, *f.* and Contraddiçimento, *m.* contradiction  
 Contraddiçto, *f.* jointure  
 Contradiçare, see Contrariare, and all its derivatives  
 Contradiçire, see Contraddiçire, and all its derivatives  
 Contradiçere, see Contradiçere  
 Contrafacimento, *m.* counterfeiting  
 Contrafacitore, and Contrafattore, *m.* counterfeiter, imitator  
 Contrafaire, to counterfeit, mimic; contrafarsi, to disguise one's self  
 Contrafatto, *a.* counterfeited, concealed, deformed  
 Contrafattura, and Contrafazione, *f.* counterfeiting  
 Contraforte, *a.* spur  
 Contrafuga, *f.* counterfugue, (in music)  
 Contraggènio, *m.* antipathy  
 Contramènto, *m.* a contract, contracting  
 Contraire, to oppose, resist  
 Contrallèttera, *f.* a countermand  
 Contrallime, *m.* a false light  
 Contralto, *m.* a counterbleb  
 Contramalla, *f.* a countercharm  
 Contramarca, *f.* a countermark  
 Contramandare, to countermand  
 Contramandato, *m.* a countermand  
 Contrammàrcia, *f.* a countermarch  
 Contrammina, *f.* a countermine  
 Contraminare, to countermine  
 Contramiraglio, *m.* a rear-admiral [poise]  
 Contramomènto, *m.* counter  
 Contraperazione, *f.* a contrary effect  
 Contraparte, *f.* first and second part (in music)  
 Contrapèrtenza, *f.* resistance  
 Contrappèso, *m.* the lex talionis, limb for limb  
 Contrappèlo, *m.* against the grain  
 Contrappesamento, *m.* equilibrium  
 Contrappesare, to counterbalance, to weigh, examine  
 Contrappèso, *m.* a counterpoise, weight  
 Contrapposimènto, *m.* opposition  
 Contrapporre, to oppose; contrapporsi, to be against; to interfere  
 Contrapposizione, *f.* opposition  
 Contrapposto, *m.* the opposite  
 Contrappunto, *m.* counterpoint; far il contrappunto, to accompany (in music)

## CON

Contrariamente, *ad.* contrarily  
 Contrariare, to contradict  
 Contrarietà, *f.* opposition, disagreement; adversity  
 Contrario, *a.* contrary. Per contrario, *ad.* on the contrary. Al contrario, *ad.* quite contrary  
 Contrario, *m.* the contrary  
 Contrarre, and Contrare, to contract, covenant, to unite, join; contrarre debiti, to run into debt; contrarre matrimonio, to couple in marriage with one  
 Contrarrispondere, to rejoin  
 Contrarrisposta, *f.* a rejoinder, or duplication [change]  
 Contrascambiamento, *m.* a counter-  
 Contrascarpa, *f.* a counterscarp  
 Contrascritta, *f.* a counterbond  
 Contrascrivere, to write against  
 Contrascritto, *m.* a counterpart  
 Contrassegnare, to countersign  
 Contrassegnato, *part.* countersigned [nature]  
 Contrassegnatura, *f.* a countersign  
 Contrassegno, *m.* a signature, mark, pledge, testimony  
 Contrassigliare, to counterseal  
 Contrassiglio, *m.* a counterseal  
 Contrastabile, *a.* contentious  
 Contrastamento, *m.* a dispute  
 Contrastante, *a.* resisting  
 Contrastare, to withstand, resist; mal contrastiamo contro il nostro destino, in vain we strive against our destiny  
 Contrastatore, *m.* opposer  
 Contrasto, *m.* and Contrastanza, *f.* debate, quarrel; contrast  
 Contrata, *f.* country, (in poetry)  
 Contrattamento, *m.* and Contrattazione, *f.* dealing, trading  
 Contrattare, to contract, bargain  
 Contrattèmpo, *m.* mischance. Di contrattèmpo, *ad.* unseasonably; fare una cosa a contrattèmpo, to do a thing unseasonably  
 Contratto, *m.* deed, instrument, agreement; contratto di donazione, a deed of gift  
 Contratto, *part.* contracted; lame  
 Contrattura, *f.* contraction, shrinking  
 Contrattare, to run against  
 Contravvallazione, *f.* contravallation [with an evil eye]  
 Contravvedere, to look at one  
 Contravveleno, *m.* counterpoison, antidote  
 Contravvenire, to infringe a law, custom, &c.  
 Contravventore, *m.* offender

## CON

Contravvenzione, *f.* transgression  
 Contraversità, *f.* contrariety  
 Contrazione, *f.* contraction  
 Contribuire, to contribute  
 Contributo, *m.* contribution  
 Contributore, *m.* who contributes  
 Contribuzione, *f.* contribution  
 Contr'impannata, and Contr'invetriata, *f.* a counterframe (for a window)  
 Contrirsi, to be contrite  
 Contristamento, *ad.* with contrition  
 Contristamento, *m.* and Contristazione, *f.* affliction, grief  
 Contristare, to afflict; contristarsi, to be afflicted  
 Contristativo, *a.* afflicting  
 Contristato, *a.* afflicted  
 Contristatore, *m.* one who afflicts  
 Contristamente, *ad.* with contrition  
 Contritiare, to mince  
 Contrito, *a.* minced; contrite, penitent  
 Contrizione, *f.* sorrow for sin  
 Contro, *prep.* against, contrary; darsi contro, to falter  
 Controordine, *m.* a counterorder  
 Controstomaco, *ad.* unwillingly  
 Controvare, to invent, feign  
 Controvato, *part.* invented, devised  
 Controverbia, *f.* debate, dispute  
 Controversia, *m.* a controvertist  
 Controverso, *a.* controversial  
 Controvertere, to debate  
 Controvertibile, *a.* doubtful, disputable  
 Contumace, *a.* stubborn, rebellious  
 Contumacemènto, *ad.* stubbornly  
 Contumacia, *f.* and Contumace, *m.* wilfulness, stubbornness  
 Contumelia, *f.* affront, abuse  
 Contumeliosamente, *ad.* outrageously  
 Contumelióso, *a.* affrontive  
 Conturbamento, *m.* Conturbazione, and Conturbazione, *f.* disturbance  
 Conturbare, to disturb, vex, to throw into a confusion  
 Conturbato, *a.* disturbed, vexed  
 Contusione, *f.* contusion, bruise  
 Contuso, *a.* bruised  
 Contutocchè, *conj.* although  
 Contutocchè, *conj.* however, yet  
 Convalescente, *a.* recovering; esser convalescente, to recover  
 Convalescenza, *f.* recovery  
 Validare, to confirm, strengthen; e validarsi, to get strength  
 Validato, *part.* corroborated  
 Convàlle, *f.* a valley

## CON

Convenénite, *m.* deed, agreement; osservare il convenénite, to keep a promise [lation]  
 Convenénza, *f.* agreement, capitulation  
 Convenévole, *a.* convenient; convenévole cosa è, it is reasonable  
 Convenévole, *m.* propriety; fare i convenévoli, to make compliments; stare su i convenévoli, to stand upon ceremonies  
 Convenevolézza, *f.* convenience  
 Convenevolissimaménite, *ad.* most comfortably  
 Convenevolménite, *and* Convenienteménite, *ad.* commodiously, conveniently [is just]  
 Conveniéntite, *m.* a decency, what  
 Conveniéntite, *a.* proper, suitable  
 Conveniéntza, *f.* decency  
 Conveniménto, *m.* agreement, convention  
 Convénire, to agree, to meet, assemble; to be necessary; ci convénire partire, we must part  
 Convénire, to make one a doctor  
 Convéniziónite, *f.* coronation (of poets)  
 Conventicola, *f.* and Conventicolo, *m.* private meeting  
 Convénto, *m.* an assembly; convent, monastery, house; bargain, an agreement  
 Convéntuále, *a.* frate conventuále, a conventual friar  
 Convénuto, *part.* agreed  
 Convenzionále, *a.* conventional  
 Convenzionársi, to agree  
 Convenzióne, *f.* covenant, contract  
 Convérsa, *f.* a lay sister  
 Conversábile, *a.* sociable [ry]  
 Conversaménite, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Conversánte, *a.* conversant  
 Convérsate, to converse  
 Conversátivo, *a.* sociable, affable  
 Convérsato, *part.* frequented  
 Conversátore, *m.* who converses  
 Convorsazióne, *f.* and Convorsaménto, *m.* discourse, assembly  
 Convérsévole, *a.* sociable  
 Convorsiónite, *f.* conversation, transmutation  
 Convérsato, *part.* converted, changed.  
 Per convérsato, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Convérso, *m.* a lay brother  
 Convértere, to change, to turn  
 Convertibile, *a.* transformable  
 Convertire, to convert, change; to apply, to turn; convertire a se, to appropriate to one's use; convertirsi, to be converted  
 Convertito, *part.* converted

## COP

Convertitóre, *m.* a converter  
 Convessità, *f.* convexity  
 Convéso, *m.* convexity  
 Convéso, *a.* convex  
 Convíare, to convoy, guard  
 Convíato, *part.* convoyed, attended  
 Conviciáo, *a.* neighbouring  
 Convincénite, *a.* convincing, clear  
 Convinceniménite, *ad.* evidently  
 Convincere, to convict, convince  
 Convinto, *part.* convicted, convinced  
 Convinziónite, *f.* conviction  
 Convítare, to invite; to keep an open house  
 Convítato, *part.* invited  
 Convítato, *m.* a guest  
 Convítatóre, *m.* an inviter  
 Convíto, *m.* banquet, feast  
 Convítto, *m.* intercourse  
 Convíva, *m.* guest  
 Convívare, to feast together  
 Convívénite, *a.* living with others  
 Convívare, to live together  
 Convíviale, *a.* belonging to a feast  
 Convívio, *m.* a feast  
 Conviziáre, to insult  
 Convizio, *m.* insult  
 Convocáre, to call together  
 Convocátio, *part.* convoked, assembled  
 Convocatóre, *m.* who convokes  
 Convocazióne, *f.* and Convocaménto, *m.* convocation  
 Convógliare, to convoy, attend  
 Convóglío, *m.* a convoy  
 Convólare, to marry again  
 Convólgeré, to wallow, tumble, roll  
 Convólto, *a.* dirty, tumbled  
 Convulsioncélla, *f.* a slight convulsion  
 Convulsiónite, *f.* convulsion  
 Convulsivo, *and* Convólso, *a.* convulsive  
 Cooperaménto, *m.* co-operation  
 Cooperánte, *a.* working together  
 Cooperánte, *m.* co-operator  
 Cooperáre, to co-operate  
 Cooperátore, *m.* a fellow-worker  
 Cooperazióne, *f.* co-operation  
 Coordináre, to arrange  
 Coordinátio, *a.* set in good order  
 Coordinazióne, *f.* order  
 Coorláre, to encourage  
 Coorte, *f.* cohort of soldiers  
 Coperechiáre, to cover [trick]  
 Coperechiella, *f.* a cunning shift  
 Copérchio, *m.* a cover; a lid; il sopérchio rompe il copérchio, too much of any thing is good for nothing

## COR

Copérta, *f.* a cover; coperta da letto, a coverlet; copérta di lana, a blanket; copérta d'una casa, the roof of a house; copérta di vascélla, the deck; sotto copérta, under pretence  
 Copertaménite, *ad.* secretly, closely  
 Copertina, *f.* coverlet  
 Copérto, *a.* covered, dark, obscure; parlar copérto, ambiguous words, discourse; mettersi al copérto, to shelter one's self  
 Copérto, *m.* a shelter  
 Copertóio, *m.* a cover, roof; a double net  
 Copértúra, *f.* cover, pretence  
 Cópia, *f.* plenty, copiousness; far copia di se, prostitution; cópia (esempláre), a copy, transcript, extract; questo ci darà gran cópia di ragionáre, this will afford us great matter for discourse  
 Copiáre, to copy, transcribe  
 Copiátóre, *and* Copista, *m.* a copyist  
 Copiosaménite, *ad.* copiously  
 Copiosissimo, *a.* most plentiful  
 Copiosità, *f.* abundance  
 Copioso, *a.* abundant, fruitful  
 Copistáccio, *m.* a scrawler  
 Cópica, *f.* the nape of the head; a cup; servir di cóppa, to be a cup-bearer  
 Copparósa, *f.* copperas, or vitriol  
 Coppélla, *f.* a coppel; argénto di coppélla, fine silver; mettere alla coppélla, to put to a trial  
 Coppelláre, to try gold or silver by the coppel  
 Cóppe, *f.* plur. cups, a suit of certain cards, used in Italy, &c.  
 Coppétta, *f.* a cupping-glass  
 Coppia, *f.* a couple, a pair  
 Coppiére, *m.* a cup-bearer  
 Cóppo, *m.* pitcher, a cup  
 Copponi, *m.* pl. chips  
 Coprínte, *a.* covering  
 Copriménto, *m.* a cover; non ha copriménto addosso, he is quite poor  
 Coprire, to cover, hide, dissemble; si copra, put on your hat  
 Copritóre, *m.* a coverer, a tiler, thatcher  
 Copritúra, *f.* a covering  
 Cópula, *f.* coupling, conjunction  
 Copuláre, to couple  
 Copulativaménite, *ad.* copulatively  
 Copulativo, *a.* copulative  
 Corágio, *m.* courage, valour  
 Coraggiosaménite, *ad.* valiantly  
 Coraggioso, *a.* stout, brave, bold



## COR

Corallino, *a.* coral coloured  
 Corallo, *m.* coral  
 Coralmente, *ad.* cordially  
 Corame, *m.* dressed leather  
 Corampopoli, *ad.* in public, openly  
 Coramvobis, *m.* a lusty fellow  
 Corata, *f.* the pluck  
 Coratella, *f.* the liver of an animal  
 Coratellina, *f.* the entrails  
 Corazza, *f.* a breast-plate, a cuirass  
 Corba, *f.* a basket; curbs, a disease in horses' legs; corbe d'una nave, ribs of a ship  
 Corbaccino, *m.* a silly fellow  
 Corbaccio, *m.* a sort of raven  
 Corbare, to puff with pride  
 Corbellare, to make a jest of  
 Corbellatore, *m.* he that jests  
 Corbellatura, *f.* scoffing  
 Corbellaria, *f.* idle stuff  
 Corbello, *m.* a basket  
 Corbuzza, *f.* the arbutus  
 Cortezza, *m.* arbutus-tree  
 Corbicino, *m.* a young crow  
 Corbo, *m.* a crow; aspettar il corbo, to wait in vain  
 Cortona, *f.* a purse  
 Corcare, to go to bed  
 Corda, *f.* a cord, line; a match; corda del collo, the tendons  
 Cordame, *m.* cordage, the rigging of a ship  
 Cordezzare, to be in a line  
 Cordella, *f.* tape, riband, small cord  
 Corderia, *f.* a rope-yard  
 Cordiale, *a.* sincere, affectionate; nemico cordiale, a declared enemy  
 Cordiale, *m.* a cordial  
 Cordialità, *f.* cordiality  
 Cordialmente, *ad.* heartily  
 Cordicella, and Cordicina, *f.* a small cord  
 Cordiere, *m.* a rope-maker  
 Cordigliero, *m.* a cordelier, (a Franciscan friar)  
 Cordiglio, *m.* a band, tie, string  
 Cordigliare, to grieve, be afflicted  
 Cordoglio, *m.* grief, sorrow; si è fatto gran cordoglio della sua morte, his death has been greatly lamented  
 Cordogliosamente, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Cordiglioso, *a.* sorrowful  
 Cordicelino, *m.* a small string  
 Cordone, *m.* a string  
 Cordovaiere, *m.* a tanner, a shoemaker  
 Cordovano, *m.* Cordovan leather;

## COR

tirar il cordovano, to use shifts, to play fast and loose  
 Cor, *m.* heart (in poetry)  
 Coreggia, and Coregina, *f.* a strap; tirare una coreggia, to break wind  
 Coreggiato, *m.* a strap-maker  
 Coreggiato, *m.* a flail  
 Coreggione, *m.* a large strap  
 Coregrafia, *f.* chorography  
 Coriandolo, and Coriandro, *m.* coriander  
 Coricare, and Coricarsi, to lie down, stoop down, slay  
 Coricato, *a.* lying  
 Corifeo, *m.* the chief, principal man  
 Córilo, *m.* hazel-tree  
 Corimbo, *m.* ivy berries  
 Corintio, *m.* Corinthian order  
 Cório, *m.* the skin; (out of joke) to ti trarrò il cório, I will flay thee alive  
 Corista, *m.* a chorister  
 Corizza, *f.* a rheum stopping the nose  
 Córna, *f.* pl. of Corno, horns  
 Cornacchia, *f.* a rook, a babbler  
 Cornacchiamento, *m.* prating, chit-chat  
 Cornacchiare, to prate, chatter  
 Cornacchino, *m.* a young crow  
 Cornacchione, *m.* a prattler  
 Cornamento, *m.* a tingling, or noise in one's ears  
 Cornamusa, *f.* a bagpipe  
 Cornamusare, to play on the bagpipe  
 Cornare, to sound a horn  
 Cornata, *f.* a blow of a horn  
 Cornata, *f.* a portion of the eye  
 Corneggiare, to toss about the horns; la luna corneggia, the moon is in its increase  
 Córneo, *a.* horny, whitish  
 Cornetta, *f.* a musical instrument; a standard, a troop of horse  
 Cornetto, *m.* a small horn  
 Cornice, *f.* a cornice, a frame; a raven  
 Cornicione, *m.* a large frame  
 Cornicolio, *part.* horned  
 Cornifera, *a.* having horns  
 Corniola, *f.* berry, hedge-fruit  
 Corniola, *f.* a cornelian  
 Corniolo, *m.* the cornel-tree  
 Córno, *m.* horn; far le corna ad uno, to cuckold; corno, a corner; corno d'un esercito, the wing of an army; ficcar le corna ad uno, to reduce pride; non vale un corno, not worth a pin

## COR

Cornucopia, *f.* plenty  
 Coruto, *a.* horned; *m.* a cuckold  
 Coro, *m.* chorus, choir; north-west wind  
 Coregrafia, *f.* chorography  
 Coregrafico, *a.* chorographical  
 Corollario, *m.* inference  
 Coróna, *f.* a crown, kingdom, chaplet; farsi coróna d'una cosa, to take the advantage of any thing  
 Coronalo, *m.* a chaplet-maker  
 Coronale, *a.* of a crown  
 Coronamento, *m.* coronation  
 Coronare, to crown  
 Coronato, *part.* crowned, rewarded  
 Coronazione, *f.* coronation  
 Corpacciata, *f.* a belly-full; far una corpacciata, to stuff one's self  
 Corpaccio, *m.* a bulky body  
 Corpacciuto, *a.* corpulent  
 Corpetto, *m.* a doublet  
 Corpicello, and Corpicino, *m.* a weak body  
 Córpo, *m.* body, shape; society; bello di corpo, well-shaped; egli ha il diavolo in corpo, the devil is in him; combattersi corpo a corpo, to fight; andar del corpo, to void; nascere ad un corpo, to be born at the same time; son nati ad un corpo, they are twins  
 Corporale, *a.* corporal, mortal  
 Corporalità, and Corporeità, *f.* corporality  
 Corporalmente, *ad.* corporally  
 Corporatura, and Corpulenza, *f.* bulk, size, plight  
 Corporeo, *a.* bodily  
 Corpulento, *a.* corpulent  
 Corpulenza, *f.* corpulency  
 Corpuscolo, *m.* a corpuscle  
 Corpusdomini, *m.* a certain festival, called Corpus-Christi-day  
 Corpúto, *a.* bulky, big-bellied  
 Corpúzzo, *m.* a corpuscle  
 Córre, *see* Cogliere  
 Corredare, to equip, furnish, adorn  
 Corredato, *part.* equipped  
 Corredo, *m.* provision, feast; corredo di nave, rigging, tackling  
 Correggente, *part.* correcting  
 Correggere, to correct, to mend  
 Correggibile, *a.* corrigible  
 Correggimento, *m.* correction  
 Correggiatore, *m.* reformer  
 Correggiuolo, *m.* a crucible  
 Corregnare, to reign together  
 Correlativo, *a.* mutually related, correlative

## COR

Correlazione, *f.* a mutual relation  
 Corrente, *m. and f.* a stream, a current, a courier, a dance  
 Corrente, *ad.* fluently  
 Corrente, *a.* running, swift; disposed; moneta corrente, current coin; prezzo corrente, market-price  
 Correntemente, *ad.* currently  
 Correntia, *f.* impetuosity  
 Correnzia, *f.* the current, stream  
 Correo, *m.* an accomplice, (law term)  
 Correre, to run; correre la posta, to ride post; correre al fine, to be dying; correre nella memoria, to remember; correre voce, they say; far correre voce, to spread news; correre dietro ad uno, to entreat one; correre addosso altrui, to fall on, assault one  
 Correria, *f.* incursion, excursion  
 Correspettivamente, *ad.* respectively  
 Correspettività, *f.* relation, affinity  
 Correspettivo, *a.* equivalent, corresponding  
 Correttamente, *ad.* correctly  
 Correttivo, *a.* corrective  
 Corretto, *part.* amended  
 Correttrice, *m. and* Correttrice, *f.* corrector  
 Correttoria, *f.* a correctorship  
 Correzione, *f.* correction, punishment, reproof; correzione degli abusi, reformation of abuses  
 Corridio, *m.* a gallery  
 Corridore, *m.* covered way, scouts, a horse  
 Corriere, *m.* a courier, an express  
 Corrimento, *m.* a race; corrimento di vento, blowing of the wind  
 Corrispondente, *f.* agreeing  
 Corrispondente, *m.* a correspondent  
 Corrispondentemente, *ad.* aptly, fitly  
 Corrispondenza, *f.* correspondence; proportion, connexion  
 Corrispondere, to agree with, to match, to deal  
 Corrisposto, *part.* answered  
 Corritio, *m.* a kind of gallery  
 Corritore, *m.* a scout  
 Corrivo, *m.* a silly fellow  
 Corroborante, and Corroborativo, *part.* corroborated, or corroborating  
 Corroborare, to strengthen, confirm  
 Corroborazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Corrodere, to eat into, fret, vex;

## COR

corradersi il cuore, to fret one's self  
 Corrodimento, *m.* a gnawing  
 Corrompere, to deprave, debauch, spoil, bribe, pervert  
 Corrompibile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrompimento, *m.* corruption, rottenness  
 Corrompitore, *m.* a corrupter, falsifier, forger  
 Corrosione, *f.* corrosion, gnawing  
 Corrosivo, *a.* corroding  
 Corroso, *a.* corroded  
 Corrottamente, *ad.* corruptly  
 Corrottile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corrotto, *part.* corrupted, bribed; corrotta fede, broken faith; testimoni corròtti, suborned, or bribed witnesses  
 Corrotto, *m.* weeping, mourning  
 Corrucciarsi, to be in a passion  
 Corrucciato, *a.* provoked, angry  
 Corruccio, *m.* anger, passion  
 Corrucciosamente, and Corrucciatamente, *ad.* angrily, peevishly  
 Corrucciato, *a.* passionate  
 Corrugare, to bend, contract one's brow, to wrinkle  
 Corruscare, to glitter, to gleam  
 Corruscazione, *f.* gleaming, lighting  
 Corrusco, *a.* sparkling  
 Corrutela, and Corruzione, *f.* corruption, spot, blemish  
 Corruttile, *a.* corruptible  
 Corruttilità, *f.* corruptibility  
 Corrutitore, *m.* corrupter  
 Corruzione, *f.* corruption  
 Corsa, *f.* race; corsa di cavalli, a horse-race  
 Corsale, and Corsare, *m.* corsair  
 Corsaleto, *m.* (corazza) a cuirass  
 Corseggiare, to rob at sea  
 Corseggiato, *a.* piratical  
 Corsia, *f.* a current, stream  
 Corsiere, *m.* a courier, a steed  
 Corsivamente, *ad.* running full speed; passar corsivamente una cosa, to take no notice of a thing  
 Corsivo, *a.* running; versi corsivi, flowing verses; stile corsivo, a smooth style; caratteri corsivi, italic types  
 Corso, *m.* course, stream, current, progress, career; andar in corso, to pirate; far il corso degli studj, to make a course of studies  
 Corso, *part.* passed; run; l'anno corso, last year  
 Corso, *a.* native of Corsica  
 Corsio, *a.* running; cappio corsio, a running knot, a noose

## COS

Cortado, *m.* a cropped horse; a bobtail  
 Cortamente, *ad.* shortly, briefly  
 Corte, *f.* a court; uomo di corte, a pleasant man; tener corte, to feast  
 Cortare, to accompany a bride  
 Cortecia, *f.* bark, crust  
 Cortecciola, *f.* a small bark  
 Corteggiare, to attend, court  
 Corteggiatore, *m.* one that courts  
 Corteggio, and Corteggiamento, *m.* a train, or retinue  
 Cortegianesco, *a.* of a courtier  
 Cortegiana, *f.* court-intrigue  
 Corteo, *m.* a train, or retinue  
 Cortese, *a.* courteous, affable  
 Corteseggiamento, *m.* generosity living at a high rate  
 Corteseggiare, to spend high, live nobly  
 Cortesemente, *ad.* courteously  
 Cortesia, *f.* courtesy; mi faccia la cortesia, be so kind  
 Cortezza, *f.* brevity  
 Cortice, *m.* bark  
 Corticella, *f.* a small yard  
 Cortigiana, *f.* a common woman; a court lady  
 Cortigianamente, *ad.* courtier-like  
 Cortigianeria, *f.* see Cortegiana  
 Cortigianesco, *a.* belonging to a courtier; ceremonie, complimenti cortigianeschi, fair empty words  
 Cortigiano, *m.* courtier's trick  
 Cortigiano, *f.* a courtier, a magistrate [court  
 Cortigiano, *a.* of, or belonging to a  
 Cortile, *m.* court-yard  
 Cortileto, and Cortiluzzo, *m.* a little yard  
 Corina, *f.* a bed-curtain, veil  
 Cortinaggio, *m.* bed-curtains  
 Cortinato, *part.* curtained  
 Corto, *m.* shortness  
 Corto, *a.* short; corto di vista, short-sighted. Di corto, *ad.* shortly; tener corto, to keep in; legar corto, to deal hardly  
 Corto, *ad.* shortly  
 Coruscare, see Corruscare, and derivatives  
 Corvetta, *f.* curvet  
 Corvettare, to prance [vets  
 Corvettaio, *m.* a horse that curvetts  
 Corvo, *m.* a crow, or raven  
 Cosa, *f.* a thing; cose, things, business, affair, matter; la cosa andò così, the affair went so; cose rare, curious, curiosities; cose di conseguenza, a serious

## COS

matter; *côse da nûlla*, baubles, trifles  
*Cosacchi*, *m. pl.* Cossacks  
*Coscaccia*, *f.* a bad thing  
*Coscendere*, *see* *Cotadescendere*  
*Coscia*, *f.* a thigh; *coscia di pònte*, the foot of a bridge; *coscia di castrato*, a leg of mutton; *coscia di mânzo*, a leg of beef  
*Cosciale*, *m.* cuisses (an armour of the thigh)  
*Cosciénza*, *f.* conscience; *far cosciénza*, to make conscience, or scruple of any thing  
*Coscenziato*, *a.* conscientious  
*Coscenziosamente*, *ad.* conscientiously  
*Coscenzioso*, *a.* conscientious  
*Coscinetto*, *m.* a bag  
*Coscritto*, *a.* conscript, enrolled  
*Cosellina*, *Coserella*, and *Cosétta*, *f.* tride  
*Così*, *ad. so*, thus, after this manner; *egli mi disse così*, he told me so; *così*, I wish; *così*, *così*, so, so; *così fatto*, such like; *non ho detto così fatte cose*, I did not say so; *ditegli così e così*, tell him so and so. *Così come*, *ad. just as*. *Così fattamente*, *ad. in this manner*  
*Cosmetico*, *a.* cosmetic (beautifying)  
*Cosmografia*, *f.* cosmography  
*Cosmografico*, *a.* cosmographical  
*Cosmografo*, *m.* a cosmographer  
*Cosmolibro*, *m.* an instrument like the astrolabe  
*Cosmologia*, *f.* cosmology  
*Cosmologico*, *a.* cosmological  
*Cosmopolita*, and *Cosmopolitano*, *m.* a cosmopolite (an inhabitant of the world)  
*Coso*, *a.* a ninny, silly fellow  
*Cospàro*, *Cospàrto*, and *Cospéro*, *part.* stewed, watered, scattered [*dispergere*, sprinkle  
*Cospègere*, and *Cospèrgere*, to sprinkle  
*Cospetto*, *m.* presence  
*Cospetto*, *uolgar.* zookers!  
*Cospetione*, *m.* a vapouring hector  
*Cospicuo*, *a.* clear, manifest  
*Cospirare*, to conspire  
*Cospirato*, *part.* conspired, plotted  
*Cospiratore*, *m.* conspirator  
*Cospirazione*, *f.* plot, combination  
*Costo*, *m.* a wart, hunch  
*Costa*, *f.* a rib, side, acclivity; *a costa*; and *alla costa*, to coast along  
*Così*, *ad.* there, thither; *via di costà*, get you hence

## COS

*Costaggiù*, *ad.* here, below, yonder  
*Costante*, *a.* constant, steadfast; *per costante*, for certain  
*Costantemente*, *ad.* assiduously  
*Costanza*, *f.* constancy  
*Costare*, to cost; *caro mi costa*, I pay dear; *costare*, to be plain; *far costare*, to make evident; *costa a tutti*, every body knows  
*Costassù*, *ad.* there, above  
*Costato*, *m.* side, ribs  
*Costato*, *part.* cost  
*Costeggiare*, to coast along  
*Costei*, *pron. f.* she, or this  
*Costellazione*, *f.* constellation  
*Costarella*, *f.* a hill  
*Costernare*, to lose courage; *costernarsi*, to be affrighted  
*Costernazione*, *f.* consternation  
*Costi*, *ad.* there, in that place  
*Costiera*, *f.* a shore, coast  
*Costiere*, *m.* a coasting pilot  
*Costinci*, *ad.* thence; *uscite costinci*, go from thence  
*Costipare*, to constipate, thicken  
*Costipato*, *a.* bound, costive  
*Costipazione*, *f.* costiveness  
*Costituire*, to constitute, appoint, to raise, prefer  
*Costituito*, *part.* appointed, established  
*Costituitor*, and *Costituore*, *m.* a constitutor  
*Costitutivo*, *a.* constitutive  
*Costituto*, *m.* examination  
*Costituzione*, *f.* institution, constitution, decree, law  
*Costo*, *m.* charge, expense; *senza costo*, without any expense  
*Costola*, *f.* a rib  
*Costolatura*, *f.* all the ribs  
*Costolide*, *m.* a wood-knife, a hanger  
*Costolina*, *f.* a small rib  
*Costoro*, *pron. m. pl.* these, those  
*Costrettivo*, *a.* astringent  
*Costretto*, *part.* constrained, forced  
*Costringere*, and *Costringere*, to constrain, oblige; *la necessità mi costringe a fare quel che non vorrei*, necessity forces me to do what I would not  
*Costringimento*, and *Costringimento*, *m.* compulsion, violence  
*Costrizione*, *f.* constriction, condensation  
*Costruire*, to build, to construe  
*Costrutto*, *m.* profit, gain, interests, content's, bottom; *voglio sapere il costrutto*, I will know the bottom  
*Costrutto*, *part.* built, made  
*Costruttura*, *f.* building, structure

## COV

*Costruzione*, *f.* a building  
*Costi*, *pron. m.* this man; this  
*Costuma*, and *Costumanza*, *f.* custom, usage, civility, intercourse  
*Costumare*, to be accustomed; *costumare alla corte*, to frequent court; *costumare un cavallo*, to manage a horse  
*Costumatamente*, *ad.* civilly  
*Costumatèzza*, *f.* good manners  
*Costumatissimo*, *a.* most civil, courteous  
*Costumato*, *part.* used, accustomed; *di buoni costumi*, well-bred  
*Costumazione*, *f.* instruction  
*Costume*, *m.* custom, manners  
*Costura*, *f.* a seam  
*Cosuccia*, and *Cosúzza*, *f.* a trifle, trash  
*Cotai*, and *Cotàli*, *pron. pl.* such  
*Cotàle*, *pron.* such; *in cotàl modo*, in such manner  
*Cotàle*, *m.* a dunce  
*Cotàle*, *ad. so*, thus  
*Cotànto*, *a.* and *ad.* so much, so long, thus much; *perchè si è stato cotànto a venire?* why were you so long a coming?  
*Cote*, *f.* a whet-stone (in poetry)  
*Colenna*, and *Cotica*, *f.* the skin of the head  
*Cotèsti*, *pron.* this, this man  
*Cotèsto*, *a.* this, that [th se  
*Cotestui*, *pron.* this; *pl.* *Cotestoro*,  
*Cotidianamente*, *ad.* daily  
*Cotidiàno*, *a.* daily  
*Cotìgna*, *f.* a quince  
*Cotognato*, *m.* marmalade  
*Cotìgno*, *m.* quince-tree  
*Cotone*, *m.* cotton  
*Cotornice*, and *Coturnice*, *f.* a quail, a partridge  
*Cotta*, *f.* a coat, a surplice  
*Cotteccio*, *a.* half-baked  
*Cotto*, *m.* cooked meat  
*Cotto*, *a.* cooked, drunk  
*Cottura*, *f.* dressing meat  
*Coturno*, *m.* a buskin  
*Cova*, *f.* a hole; *a tortoise-shell*  
*Covaccio*, and *Covacciolo*, *m.* den  
*Covante*, *a.* hatching  
*Covare*, to hatch, brood; *covare il fuoco*, to sit close to the fire  
*Covata*, *f.* eggs for a brood  
*Covatara*, and *Covazione*, *f.* hatching  
*Coverchiare*, to cover  
*Coverchio*, *m.* a coverlet  
*Coverlina*, *f.* a housing, a horse cloth

## CRE

Covérta, *f.* a cover, pretence  
 Covertamente, *ad.* secretly  
 Covertàre, to hide, conceal  
 Covertàto, *part.* concealed  
 Coverlina, *f.* a horse-cloth  
 Covérto, *part.* covered  
 Coviglio, *m.* a hive  
 Covile, *m.* a den, a cave  
 Covo, and Còvolo, *m.* a den, hole,  
 lurking-hole, the form of a hare  
 Covòne, *m.* a sheaf of corn  
 Còvrire, (in poetry) *see* Coprire  
 and its derivatives  
 Coziòne, *f.* boiling, dressing  
 Cozzàre, to butt, as rams; to  
 strike, to contend  
 Cozzàta, *f.* and Còzzo, *m.* a blow  
 with a horn; che giòva nelle  
 fata dar di cozzo? what signifies  
 striving against fate?  
 Cozzòne, *m.* a horse-dealer  
 Crànio, *m.* the skull  
 Crápula, *f.* drunkenness, debauch-  
 ery [cess  
 Crapulàre, to eat and drink to ex-  
 Crapulòne, *m.* a glutton  
 Crapulosità, *f.* gluttony  
 Crassèzza, *f.* filth, grease  
 Cràsso, *a.* fat, greasy; ignoràza  
 cràssa, a gross ignorance  
 Cràstino, *a.* of to-morrow  
 Cràtera, *f.* a bowl  
 Cràtere, *m.* a crater  
 Cravàtta, *f.* a cravat, a stock  
 Créante, *a.* creating  
 Créanza, *f.* civility; non sarèbbe  
 buona créanza se voi facèste  
 questo, it would not be civil in  
 you to do such a thing  
 Creanzàto, *a.* polite, well-bred  
 Créare, to create  
 Creativo, *a.* creative  
 Créato, *m.* a minion, a creature  
 Créato, *a.* created; mal créato,  
 ill-bred  
 Creatóre, *m.* and Creatrice, *f.*  
 creator; ingèno creatóre, an  
 original genius  
 Creatúra, *f.* creature  
 Creaturina, and Creaturilla, *f.* a  
 little creature  
 Creaziòne, *f.* creation  
 Crebro, *a.* (in poetry) thick, fre-  
 quent  
 Credènte, *a.* believing; i credèti,  
 the faithful  
 Credènza, *f.* faith, belief, credit;  
 pèrdere credènza, to lose credit;  
 far credènza, to trust; dàre a  
 credènza, to sell on credit;  
 pigliàre a credènza, to buy on  
 credit

## CRI

Credenzièra, *f.* a cupboard, a  
 buffet  
 Credenzière, *m.* a butler, confidant  
 Crèdere, to believe, trust  
 Credibile, *a.* credible  
 Crèdévole, *a.* credulous  
 Credibilmente, *ad.* credibly  
 Crédito, *m.* credit, trust, name,  
 esteem, interest; èssere in crè-  
 dito, to be in vogue; mètter in  
 crèdito, to put in esteem  
 Creditóre, *m.* creditor  
 Cièdo, *m.* the creed  
 Credulità, *f.* credulity  
 Crèdulo, *a.* credulous, easy  
 Crèdùto, *part.* believed, supposed  
 Créma, *f.* cream  
 Crémisi, *m.* crimson  
 Cremisino, *a.* crimson coloured  
 Créolo, *a.* Creolian  
 Crepacciàto, *a.* cracked, gaping  
 Crepacchio, *m.* crevice, gap  
 Crepacuòre, *m.* grief, sorrow  
 Crèpare, to burst, chap; crepàr  
 di sete, to be thirsty  
 Crèpatò, *part.* burst  
 Crepatúra, *f.* crevice, chink,  
 rupture  
 Crepitàre, to crackle  
 Crepolàre, to burst  
 Crèpuscolo, *m.* twilight  
 Crescènte, *a.* growing  
 Crescènza, *f.* growth, increase  
 Crescere, to grow, increase, en-  
 large, nourish, multiply  
 Crescévole, *a.* disposed to grow  
 Crescimèto, *m.* increase, growing  
 Cresciòne, *m.* water-cresses  
 Crescitóre, *m.* increaser, approver  
 Cresciùto, *part.* grown  
 Crésima, *f.* consecrated oil  
 Cresimàre, to confirm  
 Cresimatóre, *m.* he that confirms  
 Crèspa, *f.* wrinkle, curl  
 Crespamèto, *m.* and Crespèzza,  
*f.* wrinkling  
 Crespare, to crisp, or plait  
 Crespèllo, *m.* a kind of fritter; far  
 crespèlli delle ciglia, to contract  
 one's brows  
 Crèspo, and Crespòso, *a.* wrin-  
 kled; capellatúra crèspa, curled  
 hair; viso crèspo, a wrinkled face  
 Crèsta, *f.* crest, top, height; crèsta  
 di gállo, a cock's comb  
 Crèstàia, *f.* a milliner  
 Crestòso, and Crestùto, *a.* crested  
 Crèta, *f.* chalk  
 Crètòso, *a.* chalky  
 Criàre, *see* Créare, and its de-  
 rivatives  
 Cribràre, to sift, to bolt

## CRI

Cribraziòne, *f.* sifting  
 Cribro, *m.* a sieve; portàr l'acqua  
 col cribro, to lose one's time  
 Cricea, *f.* a game at cards; a  
 rout, a company  
 Cricchi, *m.* crick, creak  
 Cricchio, *m.* whim, caprice  
 Crime, *m.* a crime  
 Crimenèlse, *m.* high-treason  
 Criminàle, and Criminòso, *a.*  
 criminal, vicious; un criminàle,  
 a malefactor  
 Criminalista, *m.* a lawyer in  
 criminal causes  
 Criminalmente, *ad.* criminally  
 Criminàre, to prosecute, to blame  
 Criminaziòne, *f.* accusation  
 Crimine, *m.* crime, sin, fault  
 Criminòso, *a.* criminal  
 Crinàle, *m.* an ornament for the  
 hair  
 Crine, *m.* hair  
 Crizièra, *f.* a horse's mane  
 Crinito, and Crinùto, *a.* hairy  
 Criocca, *f.* a jovial crew  
 Crise, and Crisi, *f.* crisis of  
 disease  
 Crisòlito, *m.* a chrysolite  
 Crisopàso, *m.* a chrysoprasus  
 Cristallino, *a.* bright, crystalline  
 Cristàllo, *m.* crystal; il mormorà  
 de' liquidi cristàlli, the murmur  
 ing of the clear stream  
 Cristàto, *a.* crested  
 Cristèdo, and Cristère, *m.* a clyster  
 Cristianécio, *m.* a bad Christian  
 a good plain man  
 Cristianamente, *ad.* Christian-lik  
 Cristianèlla, *f.* a silly woman  
 Cristianèllo, and Cristianòne, *m.*  
 dandy, a mean, silly man  
 Cristianésimo, *m.* and Cristianità  
*f.* Christianity, Christianism  
 Cristiàno, *m.* a Christian  
 Cristiàno, *a.* Christian  
 Cristianissimo, *a.* most Christian  
 Criàtere, and Cristiero, *m.* a  
 clyster  
 Crìsto, *m.* Christ  
 Crìterio, *m.* good sense  
 Critica, and Criticaziòne, *f.*  
 criticism  
 Criticamente, *ad.* critically  
 Criticàre, to criticise, find fault  
 Criticàto, *part.* criticised  
 Criticatóre, *m.* a critic, censorer  
 Critichétto, *m.* an ignorant critic  
 Critico, *m.* a critic  
 Critico, *a.* critical  
 Crivellàre, to sift, to bolt, to find  
 fault with  
 Crivellàto, *part.* sifted



## CRO

Crivella, *m.* a sieve  
 Crociare, to snap, crack, chatter  
 Crociare, to strike, tattle  
 Crocchio, *m.* prating, chatting  
 Crocchione, *m.* prattler, blab  
 Crocia, *f.* a clutch  
 Crociare, to clutch  
 Croce, *f.* a cross; torment, punishment; affliction, affliction; a death cross, at random  
 Croceo, *a.* saffron-coloured  
 Crocignato, *a.* marked with a cross  
 Crocetta, *f.* a small cross  
 Crocetta, *f.* cross-way, or street  
 Crociamento, *m.* affliction  
 Crociare, to torment, afflict  
 Crociata, *f.* crusade, holy war  
 Crociato, *part.* crossed, afflicted  
 Crociato, *m.* torment, suffering  
 Crocchio, *m.* a cross way  
 Crociare, and Crociare, to croak  
 Crocifisso, *m.* crucifix  
 Crocifissione, *f.* crucifixion  
 Crocifisso, *a.* crucified  
 Crocifisso, *m.* a crucifix  
 Crocifisso, *m.* the crucifier  
 Crocione, *m.* a large cross  
 Croco, *m.* crocus, saffron  
 Crociolarsi, to dress, or boil nicely; to cocker, pamper, or make much of one's self  
 Crociuolo, *m.* a crucible  
 Croio, *a.* hard, rough  
 Croliante, *m.* tossing, joggling  
 Croliante, *a.* shaking, joggling  
 Croliare, to shake, jolt, jog  
 Crolio, *m.* a rattling, jerk  
 Crona, *f.* croquet, quaver  
 Cronatino, *a.* canto cronatino, chroma, a croak  
 Cronaca, and Cronica, *f.* chronicle  
 Cronacaccia, *f.* a bad chronicle  
 Cronista, and Chronichista, *m.* a historian  
 Crónica, *a.* chronic, tedious  
 Cronologia, *f.* chronology  
 Cronologico, *a.* chronological  
 Cronologista, *m.* chronologist  
 Cronologo, *m.* chronologist  
 Crociare, to pour, to rain hard, to fling, throw, strike, to boil  
 Crocio, *m.* a bubbling, squashing; crocio d'acqua, a shower, tempest  
 Cròsta, *f.* crust, scurf, scab; cròsta Francese, the French disease: non intender che la cròsta d'una cosa, to have but a superficial knowledge of a thing  
 Crostata, *f.* a kind of pastry

## CUC

Crustature, *f.* pavement, incrustation  
 Crostato, *m.* bread  
 Crostoso, and Crostato, *a.* crusty  
 Crostellino, *m.* a small crust  
 Cruco, vole, *a.* passionate  
 Crucevolmente, Crucciamente, and Crucciosamente, *ad.* passionately  
 Cruccia, *f.* a maltock  
 Crucciare, to anger, provoke; cruciarsi, to be angry  
 Crucciato, and Cruccioso, *a.* angry, provoked  
 Cruccio, *m.* passion, anger, anger  
 Cruciamiento, and Cruciato, *m.* torment  
 Cruciare, to torment  
 Cruciato, *part.* tormented  
 Cruciato, *m.* torment  
 Crucifiggere, see Crocifiggere  
 Crudamente, *ad.* bitterly, cruelly, bluntly, rashly  
 Crudelaccio, *a.* cruel  
 Crudèle, *a.* inhuman, fierce, barbarous; un crudèle, a cruel man  
 Crudelissimamente, *ad.* most cruel  
 Crudellissimo, *a.* most cruel  
 Crudemente, *ad.* cruelly  
 Crudeltà, *f.* cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity  
 Crudetto, *a.* almost raw  
 Crudèzza, and Crudità, *f.* crudity, rawness, indigestion  
 Crudo, *a.* raw, unripe, cruel  
 Cruentire, to make bloody  
 Cruento, *a.* bloody, horrible, frightful  
 Cruna, *f.* and Crano, *m.* the eye of a needle  
 Crusca, *f.* bran; the Florentine academy  
 Cruscante, *m.* one who aims at exactness in the Tuscan language  
 Crusca, *f.* nonsense  
 Cruscello, *m.* fine bran  
 Cruscione, *m.* coarse bran  
 Cruscoio, *a.* full of bran  
 Cubare, to lie  
 Cubattolo, *m.* snare to catch birds  
 Cubico, *a.* cubic, or cubical  
 Cubito, *m.* the elbow, a cubit  
 Cùbo, *m.* cube, a solid body  
 Cucagna, *f.* an ideal country  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a charger, (for great guns,) a shovel  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a spoonful  
 Cucchiata, *f.* a spoon-case  
 Cucchiato, *m.* a spoon  
 Cucchiata, *m.* a soup-spoon

## CUM

Cuchiarà, *f.* a shovel; a charger for great guns  
 Cuccia, *f.* a couch  
 Cucciare, to lie down  
 Cucciolino, *m.* a young whelp  
 Cacciolo, and Caccio, *m.* a puppy, a lap-dog  
 Ciccio, (for uovo,) *m.* an egg, a favourite boy, a minion  
 Cuccù, and Cucù, *m.* a cuckoo  
 Cucina, *f.* a kitchen; di buona cucina, good for cooking  
 Cucinare, to cook  
 Cucinato, *part.* dressed, cooked  
 Cuciniéra, *f.* and Cucinière, *m.* a cook  
 Cucino, *m.* a cushion, pillow  
 Cucire, to sew, or stitch  
 Cucito, *part.* sewed, stitched  
 Cucitore, *m.* he that sews  
 Cucitrice, *f.* a seamstress  
 Cucitura, *f.* and Cucimento, *m.* a seam  
 Cuculare, to laugh at, scoff, banter  
 Cuculatura, *f.* railery  
 Cuculla, *f.* a cowl, a hood  
 Cucullato, *a.* hooded, cowl'd  
 Cuculo, *m.* a cuckoo  
 Cucurbita, *f.* a distilling vessel  
 Cucuzza, *f.* a gourd  
 Cucuzzolo, *m.* the top of the head  
 Cuffia, *f.* a cap; cuffia da notte, a night-cap  
 Cuffiare, to eat immoderately  
 Cugina, *f.* and Cugino, *m.* cousin  
 Cui, *pron.* whose, of which, of whom; di cui la bellezza, whose beauty; a cui risposi, to whom I answered; voi, cui fortuna tanto favorisce, you, whom fortune favours so much; da cui ebbi una favorevole risposta, from whom I had a favourable answer  
 Culatta, *f.* and Còlo, *m.* the breech, bum; culatta, the bottom of a church lamp; culatta d'an cannone, the breech of a gun  
 Culisón, *m.* an amphitheatre at Rome, the Coliseum  
 Culla, *f.* a cradle  
 Cullare, to rock the cradle  
 Cùlmine, *m.* summit, height  
 Cùlmo, *m.* stem  
 Cultivare, see Coltivare, and its derivatives  
 Cúlto, *m.* worship  
 Cumino, *m.* the herb cumin  
 Cumulare, to heap, hoard  
 Cumulatamente, *ad.* abundantly  
 Cumulativamente, *ad.* accumulatively  
 Cumulativo, *a.* accumulative

## CUR

Cumulato, *part.* heaped, hoarded  
 Cumulatore, *m.* who accumulates  
 Cumulazione, *f.* and Cúmulo, *m.* accumulation, a heap  
 Cúna, *f.* a cradle  
 Cúneo, *m.* a wedge  
 Cuniculo, *m.* a mine; far cuniculi, to undermine; a rabbit  
 Cuóca, *f.* a cook  
 Cuócere, to dress meat; to vex, fret; me ne cuóce il cuóre, my heart bleeds; to concoct, digest  
 Cuócersi, to get drunk  
 Cuocióre, *m.* smart  
 Cuocitúra, *f.* cooking, baking, &c.  
 Cuoco, *m.* a man-cook  
 Cuoiáio, *m.* a leather-dresser  
 Cuoió, *m.* leather, skin, parchment; tirar le cuoió, to die  
 Cuóre, *m.* heart, life, mind, soul; porsi in cuóre, to resolve; far cuóre, to cheer up; far cuór dúro, to be obstinate; pregár di cuóre, to entreat; avér a cuóre, to esteem; crepár il cuóre, to break one's heart. Con grán cuóre, *ad.* courageously. A mal cuóre, *ad.* unwillingly. Di buon cuóre, *ad.* heartily  
 Cúpere, to desire  
 Jupézza, *f.* depth  
 Cupidaménte, *ad.* gladly, fondly  
 Cupidigia, *f.* covetousness, lust, greediness  
 Cupidine, *m.* (in poetry) Cupid  
 Cupidissimo, *a.* most desirous  
 Cupidità, *f.* fondness, covetousness  
 Cupido, *m.* Cupid, love  
 Cúpido, *a.* desirous, eager  
 Cúpo, *a.* deep; uómo cúpo, a cunning man; nel cúpo del mare, in the depths of the sea  
 Cúpo, *m.* depth  
 Cúpola, *f.* a cupola  
 Cuprésso, *m.* see Ciprésso  
 Cúra, *f.* care, diligence; dársi cura, to mind. Cúra, parish; cura d' ánime, cure of souls; cure amoróse, amorous torments  
 Curábile, *a.* curable  
 Curagione, *f.* cure, curing  
 Curandáio, *m.* bleacher  
 Curánte, *part.* caring, minding  
 Curánza, *f.* care  
 Curáre, to value, esteem; non curo di voi, I esteem you not; medicáre, to cure, attend, protect, defend  
 Curáta, *f.* the pluck  
 Curatella, *f.* the liver  
 Curativo, *a.* medicinal  
 Curáto, *m.* a curate a parson

## DA

Curato, *part.* cured  
 Curatore, *m.* and Curatrice, *f.* keeper, a guardian, a trustee; physician  
 Curazióne, *f.* cure  
 Cúria, *f.* a court of justice  
 Curiale, *a.* of the court, or council-house  
 Curialità, *f.* kindness, civility  
 Curíandolo, *m.* coriander  
 Curiosaménte, *ad.* curiously  
 Curiosétto, *a.* rather curious  
 Curiosità, *f.* curiosity  
 Curioso, *a.* curious, inquisitive, rare; un curioso, a curious man; (diletánte di cose rare) a virtuoso  
 Cúrro, *m.* a chariot  
 Cursóre, *m.* a courser, a kind of messenger in the court of Rome  
 Curúle, *f.* a curule chair  
 Curváre, to curve, bend  
 Curvato, *part.* curved, bent  
 Curvatúra, Curvézza, and Curvitá, *f.* curve, crookedness  
 Curvilíneo, *a.* curvilinear  
 Curvípedo, *a.* cloven-footed  
 Cúrvo, *a.* arched, bent  
 Cuscínétto, *m.* a small pillow  
 Cúscino, *m.* a cushion, a pillow  
 Cúspide, *f.* point  
 Custóde, *m.* a keeper, a guardian  
 Custódia, *f.* custody; dar in custódia, to commit to one's keeping  
 Custodíre, to keep guard  
 Custoditaménte, *ad.* safely  
 Custodito, *part.* kept, secured  
 Custodítore, *m.* a keeper  
 Cúte, *f.* skin, bark  
 Cuticóla, *f.* cuticle, skin  
 Cuvidoso, *a.* greedy [Russia]  
 Czar, *m.* the czar (emperor of Russia)  
 Czarina, *f.* the czarina

## D

DA, *prep.* from; da, about; érano da venti, they were about twenty. Da meno, of less worth; da più, of more; da, to, for to; buóno da mangiáre, good to eat; da, (with me, te, se, loro,) alone; io farò da me, I'll do it by myself; da me, da te, at my house, at your house; da, like as; mi trattó da príncipe, he treated me as a prince; da, fit; donna da marito, a woman fit to be married; da, to; queste non sono cose da fáre, things not fit to

## DAN

do. Da che voi voléte così, since you will have it so; da banda, aside; da béffe, in jest; da indi innánzi, henceforward; da indi addiétro, thence backward; da indi in giù, thence downward; da indi in poi, since that time; da indi in qua, hitherto; da indi in su, thence upward [thou].  
 Dà, (from dare,) he gives, or give Dabbenágine, *f.* simplicity, goodness  
 Dabbéne, *a.* good, honest; da uómo dabbéne, as an honest man  
 Daccápo, *ad.* anew  
 Dacché, *conj.* since  
 Daddovéro, *ad.* in earnest  
 Dádo, *m.* a die  
 Dága, *f.* a dagger  
 Dáino, *m.* a deer; Dáina, *f.* a doe  
 Dalláto, *ad.* aside, near  
 D'allóra innánzi, from that time; d'allóra in poi, since; d'allóra in qua, hitherto  
 Da lóngo, at a distance, far off  
 Dáma, *f.* a lady; queen at chess (donna amáta,) a mistress; fa la dama, she assumes the fine lady  
 Damaschino, *a.* of damask  
 Dameggiáre, to court the ladies  
 Damerino, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Damigélla, *f.* a young lady  
 Damigéllo, *m.* a page  
 Dámima, *f.* a young lady  
 Dámma, *f.* a doe (in poetry)  
 Dammásco, see Dommásco  
 Dámo, *m.* a beau, a lover  
 Damózza, *f.* a low woman  
 Da móltó, *a.* of worth, of merit  
 Danáio, and Danáro, *m.* pence, farthings; non ho danári, I have no money [moneyed]  
 Danaióso, and Danaróso, *a.* rich, Danarésco, *a.* ready (of money)  
 Danáro, *m.* money; danári contánti, ready money  
 Danarózzo, *m.* small money  
 Da niénte, *a.* worthless; un uómo da niénte, an insignificant man  
 Dannábile, *a.* damnable, blameable  
 Dannabilménte, *ad.* damnable  
 dangerously  
 Dannáre, to condemn, to damn, to blame; to erase. Dannáre la ragióne to cancel a debt.  
 Dannársi, to damn one's self  
 Dannáto, *part.* damned, condemned  
 Dannáti, *pl.* m. the damned  
 Dannafore, *m.* a condemner  
 DannaZIONE, *f.* damnation, condemnation

# DAR

Danneggiamento, *m.* damage  
 Danneggiare, *to damage*, to hurt, to lose  
 Danneggiato, *part.* damaged, hurt  
 Danneggiatore, *m.* he that does hurt  
 Dannevole, *a.* shameful, infamous, prejudicial [damuably  
 Dannevolmente, *ad.* injuriously,  
 Dannificatore, *to damage*, hurt  
 Dannificato, *part.* damaged  
 Danno, *m.* cost, hurt, damage; *a.* mio danno, to my cost  
 Dannosamente, *ad.* hurtfully  
 Dannoso, *a.* hurtful  
 Dànte, *a.* giving; tra'l dante, e'l ricevente, between giver and receiver  
 Dàute, *m.* a kind of leather  
 Danteggiare, *to imitate* Dante  
 Dantesco, *a.* in the manner of Dante, the poet  
 Da nulla, *a.* good for nothing  
 Dànza, *f.* a dance; ésser in dånza, to be talked of; entràr in dånza, to do as others do  
 Danzare, *to dance*  
 Danzatore, *m. and* Danzatrice, *f.* a dancer  
 Danzetta, *f.* a short dance  
 Da oggi innànzi, *ad.* for the future; da parte, aside, secretly; da parte a parte, through; da per se, by himself; da per tutto, everywhere  
 Dappertutto, *ad.* everywhere  
 Dappie, *ad.* from the foot  
 Dappocaggine, and Dappochezza, *f.* ignorance, idleness  
 Dappoco, *a.* idle, cowardly  
 Dappoi, *ad.* since, after, afterwards  
 Dappoiché, *conj.* since that  
 Dappresso, *prep.* near, just by  
 Da prima, *ad.* at first  
 Da quà innànzi, *ad.* for the future  
 Danteggiare, *to dart*, cast, shoot  
 Dardiéro, *m.* a Bowman  
 Dardo, *m.* a dart  
 Dàre, *to give*; to strike, beat; dar addosso ad uno, to fall upon; dar compimento, to finish; dar bando, to banish; dar da dormire, to lodge; dar fondo, to cast anchor; dar il buon viaggio, to wish a good journey; dar in uno, to meet one; dar la báia, to jest; dar la corda, to give the strappado; dar la mano, to consent; dar a credere, to make one believe; darsi ad uno, (parlando d'una donna), to prostitute herself; darsi pace, to quiet one's self; darsi buon tempo, to live a

# DEB

merry life; darla a gambe, to run away; dar che dire, to give occasion to talk; dar le carte, to deal at cards; dar (avér qualche somiglianza) to incline to; questo panno dà nel rosso, this cloth inclines to red, or is reddish; non si dà a tutti d'entràre, it is not permitted to every body to go in  
 Darsena, *f.* (la parte più intèrna del porto,) a wet dock  
 Da scherzo, *ad.* in jest  
 Da sènno, *ad.* in earnest  
 D'assai, *a.* (sufficiénte) sufficient, very able; tenersi d'assai, to think one's self very capable  
 Dassizzo, *ad.* lastly  
 Dàta, *f.* a date  
 Dataria, and Dateria, *f.* the datary's office (at Rome)  
 Datario, *m.* a Roman officer  
 Dativo, *m.* the dative case  
 Dativo, *a.* who gives  
 Dato, *part.* given [that, &c.  
 Dato, o dato che, *conj.* suppose  
 Datore, *m. and* Datrice, *f.* a giver  
 Dattero, *m.* the date, a fruit  
 Dattilo, *m.* a foot in Latin verse  
 Dattórno, *prep.* about, round about  
 Davànte, or Davànti, *ad.* before; pararsi davànte, to remember  
 D'avánzo, *ad.* overplus  
 Da véro, and Davvéro, *ad.* in truth, in earnest  
 Davvantaggio, *ad.* more, moreover  
 Davidico, *a.* of David  
 Dazio, *m.* custom, toll  
 Dazione, *f.* donation, surrendering; dazione dell' anello, wedding-day  
 De', *art.* (for delli,) of the. De', (for deve,) he must  
 Déa, *f.* a goddess. [passion  
 Debaccare, *to storm*, to fly in a  
 Debaccatore, *m.* a furious man  
 Debellare, *to overcome*  
 Debellato, *part.* vanquished  
 Debellazione, *f.* conquest  
 Débile, *a.* feeble, weak  
 Debilità, and Debilitamento, *m.* feebleness; debilità d' animo, faint-heartedness  
 Debilitare, *to weaken*, enervate; debilitarsi, to grow weak  
 Debilitato, *part.* weakened  
 Debilitazione, *f.* weakening  
 Debilménte, *ad.* weakly  
 Debitamente, *ad.* deservedly, justly  
 Débito, *m.* a debt  
 Débito, *a.* due; obliged; vi sono debito per tutti questi favori, I

# DEC

am obliged to you for all these favours  
 Debitore, *m.* a debtor  
 Debitizzo, *m.* a trifling sum  
 Déboie, *a.* feeble, weak  
 Debolitto, and Deboluzzo, *a.* weakish, faintish  
 Debolézza, *f.* weakness  
 Debolmente, *ad.* weakly  
 Déca, and Decina, *f.* decade, ten  
 Decacórdo, *m.* a psalter  
 Décade, *f.* a decade  
 Decadénza, *f.* decline, fall  
 Decadère, *to decay*, decline  
 Decadimento, *m.* a decay  
 Decaduto, *part.* declined  
 Decàgono, *m.* a figure of ten angles  
 Decálogo, *m.* the ten commandments  
 Decampare, *to depart*, to decamp  
 Decanato, *m.* a deanery  
 Decàno, *m.* a dean  
 Decantare, *to publish*, to decant  
 to boast, to extol  
 Decantato, *part.* published  
 Decapitare, *to behead*  
 Decapitato, *part.* beheaded  
 Decapitazione, *f.* beheading  
 Decennale, *a.* ten years old  
 Decennario, *a.* of ten  
 Decénne, *a.* decennial, long  
 Decénnio, *m.* ten years  
 Decénte, *a.* decent  
 Decentemente, *ad.* decently  
 Decenvirato, *m.* decemvirate  
 Decenviri, *m. pl.* decemviri  
 Decénza, *f.* decency  
 Decevole, and Dicévole, *a.* decent, becoming  
 Decevolézza, *f.* decency  
 Dechinare, see Dichinàre, and compounds  
 Decidere, *to cut off*, to decide  
 Deciferare, *to decipher*  
 Deciferato, *part.* deciphered  
 Décima, *f. and* Décimo, *m.* the tithe, tenth  
 Decimabile, *a.* tithable (law term)  
 Decimale, *a.* decimal; aritmética decimale, decimal arithmetic  
 Decimare, *to decimate*, to gather, or lay tithes  
 Decimatore, *m.* a tithing-man  
 Décimo, *m.* a tenth part  
 Décimo, *a.* tenth, foolish  
 Decina, *f.* ten  
 Decisione, *f.* decision  
 Decisivamente, *ad.* peremptorily  
 Decisivo, *a.* decisive  
 Deciso, *a.* determined  
 Decisore, *m.* who decides  
 Declamare, *to declaim*, inveigh

Hand of spirit -

## DED

Declamatóre, *m.* a declaimer  
 Declamatorio, *a.* declamatory  
 Declamazione, *f.* declamation  
 Declaratorio, *a.* declaratory  
 Declinabile, *a.* declinable  
 Declinamento, *m.* declination  
 Declinare, to decline, decay; to descend; abbassare to humble, depress; il tempo declina verso l' freddo, the weather grows cold; la bellezza declina coll' età, beauty decays with age  
 Declinazione, *f.* decline, decay, declension  
 Declino, *m.* decline, descent  
 Declive, and Declivo, *a.* bending down, descending  
 Declività, *f.* and Declivio, *m.* declivity, descent  
 Decollare, to behead  
 Decollazione, *f.* beheading  
 Decorare, to adorn, embellish  
 Decorazione, *f.* decoration  
 Decoro, *m.* grace, decorum  
 Decoro, *a.* decent, decorous  
 Decorosamente, *ad.* honourably  
 Decoro, *a.* decorous, decent  
 Decorso, *m.* a course, the end  
 Decorso, *a.* passed; la campagna decorsa, the last campaign  
 Decotto, *m.* a decoction, a bankrupt [cy (in law)]  
 Decozione, *f.* decoction, bankrupt  
 Decremento, *m.* a decrease  
 Decrepità, and Decrepitèzza, *f.* old age  
 Decrépito, *a.* decrepit, decayed  
 Decrescere, to decrease; le acque decrescono, the waters ebb; i giorni decrescono, the days grow shorter  
 Decrescimento, *m.* see Decremento  
 Decretale, *m.* decretals; decree, order  
 Decretalista, *m.* a canonist  
 Decretalmente, *ad.* decisively  
 Decretare, to decree, enact  
 Decretato, *part.* decreed  
 Decréto, *m.* decree, order  
 Decréto, *a.* decreed  
 Décuplo, *a.* ten times as much  
 Decurione, *m.* captain over ten  
 Dédalo, *a.* skilful  
 Dedicare, to dedicate, consecrate; dedicarsi, to devote one's self  
 Dedicatória, and Dédica, *f.* dedication  
 Dedicazione, *f.* consecration  
 Délito, *a.* addicted  
 Dedizione, *f.* a surrender  
 Dedotto, *part.* deducted, led out, planted

## DEI

Dedurre, to deduce, reduce; dedursi, to resolve  
 Deduzione, *f.* inference  
 Defalcamento, *m.* deduction  
 Defalcare, to abate, deduct  
 Defatigare, to fatigue  
 Defensore, *m.* a defender  
 Deferenza, *f.* deference  
 Deferire, to defer, to delay, to esteem; io deferisco molto a voi, I have a great value for you  
 Defesso, *part.* wearied, tired  
 Deficiente, *a.* deficient  
 Deficienza, *f.* deficiency  
 Definire, to define  
 Definizione, *f.* see Diffinizione, and its derivatives  
 Deffiorare, *f.* defloration, or deflowering  
 Deflusso, *m.* flowing, illapse  
 Deformare, to disfigure  
 Deformazione, *f.* deformity  
 Deforme, *a.* deformed  
 Deformemente, *ad.* deformedly  
 Deformità, *f.* deformity  
 Defraudare, to defraud  
 Defunto, *a.* deceased  
 Defunto, *m.* a dead man  
 Degenerante, *a.* degenerating  
 Degenerare, to degenerate  
 Degenerato, *part.* degenerated  
 Degenerazione, *f.* degeneracy  
 Degènere, *a.* that degenerates  
 Degnamente, *ad.* worthily  
 Degnare, and Degnarsi, to vouchsafe, to value; se degnerete favorirmi, if you condescend to favour me; non degno la vostra compagnia, I do not value your company  
 Degnazione, *f.* complaisance  
 Degnévole, *a.* gentle, affable  
 Degnevolmente, *ad.* worthily (ironically)  
 Degrificare, to make worthy  
 Dignità, *f.* dignity  
 Dégno, *a.* worthy, deserving, convenient, fit, suitable  
 Degradare, to degrade, deprive  
 Degradato, *part.* degraded  
 Degradazione, *f.* degradation  
 Deh! *interj.* alas!  
 Dei! *interj.* gods! Dei, (*for* devi,) thou must. Dei, *art. pl. m.* of the  
 Deicida, *m.* a deicide  
 Deicidio, *m.* deicide (the death of our Saviour)  
 Deiezione, *f.* dejection  
 Deificamento, *m.* see Deificazione  
 Deificare, to deify

## DEM

Deificato, *part.* deified [osis]  
 Deificazione, *f.* deification (apotheosis)  
 Deifico, *a.* divine  
 Deiforme, *a.* godlike  
 Deismo, *m.* deism  
 Deista, *m.* a deist  
 Deità, *f.* divinity; deity  
 Del, *art. s. m.* of the  
 Delatore, *m.* an informer, spy  
 Del continuo, *ad.* continually  
 Delébile, *a.* perishing  
 Delegare, to depute  
 Delegato, *m.* a delegate  
 Delegazione, *f.* delegation  
 Delettabile, *a.* delectable  
 Delettamento, *m.* delight, pleasure  
 Delettare, see Dilettare, and its derivatives  
 Delitto, *m.* a choice  
 Delfino, *m.* the dauphin; a dolphin (a fish)  
 Deliberare, to deliberate  
 Deliberativo, *a.* deliberative  
 Deliberazione, *f.* deliberation  
 Delicatamente, *ad.* delicately  
 Delicatèzza, *f.* delicacy  
 Delicato, *a.* delicate, weak  
 Delimare, to corrode  
 Delineare, to draw, delineate  
 Delineamento, *m.* delineation  
 Delineato, *part.* delineated, drawn  
 Delineatore, *m.* a designer, or drawer  
 Delinquente, *m.* an offender  
 Delinquere, to transgress  
 Deliquio, *m.* a fainting fit  
 Delirante, *a.* delirious  
 Delirare, to rave  
 Delirio, *m.* delirium, madness  
 Deliro, *a.* mad  
 Delitto, *m.* crime, offence  
 Delizia, *f.* delight, pleasure; avere in delizia, to doat on [merry]  
 Deliziare, and Deliziarsi, to make  
 Deliziosamente, *ad.* deliciously  
 Delizioso, *a.* delicious  
 Del pari, *ad.* even, equally  
 Del tutto, *ad.* entirely, quite  
 Delubro, *m.* temple  
 Delucidazione, *f.* clearing up  
 Deludere, to delude, mock, deceive  
 Deludimento, *m.* and Delusione, *f.* delusion, cheat  
 Deluditoré, *m.* a deceiver, delusionist  
 Deluso, *part.* deluded, mocked  
 Dementare, to infuriate, to craze  
 Demente, *a.* mad, frantic  
 Deménza, *f.* madness, folly  
 Demérgere, to sink  
 Demeritare, to do amiss  
 Demeritevole, *a.* unworthy



## DEP

Demérito, *m.* demerit, punishment  
 Democrático, *a.* popular  
 Democrazia, *f.* democracy  
 Demolire, to demolish  
 Demolizione, *f.* a demolishing  
 Demone, *m.* demon  
 Demoníaco, *a.* furious, mad, possessed of a devil  
 Demónio, *m.* devil, demon  
 Denáio, and Denáro, *m.* see Danáio  
 Denigrare, to darken, obscure  
 Denigrazione, *f.* slandering  
 Denodare, to untie  
 Denominare, to name  
 Denominativo, *a.* denominative  
 Denominatore, *m.* a denominator  
 Denominazione, *f.* denomination  
 Denotante, *a.* signifying  
 Denotare, to denote, remark  
 Denotazione, *f.* signification  
 Densare, see Condensare  
 Densato, and Dénso, *a.* thick, compact  
 Densità, *f.* density, thickness  
 Dentaccio, *m.* a bad tooth  
 Dentale, *m.* ploughshare  
 Dentale, *a.* dental  
 Dentane, *m.* and Dentatura, *f.* a set of teeth  
 Dentare, to teeth  
 Dentato, *a.* toothed  
 Dente, *m.* tooth; tener l'animo co' denti, to be almost dead; mostráre i denti, to look fierce; pigliar il morso co' denti, to be obstinate; stare a denti secchi, to be idle; to be very poor  
 Dentellato, *part.* dented, indented  
 Dentello, *m.* lace denting, notching  
 Dentro, *prep.* within  
 Denudare, to strip naked, expose, discover  
 Denudato, *a.* naked  
 Denunzia, *f.* a declaration  
 Denunziare, to inform against  
 Denunziatore, *m.* an informer  
 Denunziazione, *f.* and Denunziamento, *m.* denunciation  
 Deortazione, *f.* dissuasion  
 Dependente, *a.* dependent  
 Dependemente, *ad.* dependently  
 Dependência, *f.* dependency  
 Dependere, to depend; farò tutto quel che dipende da me, I will do whatever lies in my power  
 Depennare, to erase  
 Depilatorio, *m.* ointment for hair  
 Deplorabile, *a.* lamentable  
 Deplorabilmente, *ad.* deplorably  
 Deplorando, *a.* deplorable

## DER

Deplorare, to deplore, bewail  
 Deplorato, *part.* deplored  
 Deplorazione, *f.* lamentation  
 Deponente, *a.* deposing  
 Deponente, *m.* a verb deponent (in grammar)  
 Deponimento, *m.* deposition, evidence [leave  
 Deporre, to depose, deprive, quit, Depositare, to deposit  
 Depositario, *m.* trustee, confidant  
 Depositeria, *f.* the depository  
 Depósito, *m.* trust, charge  
 Deposizione, *f.* a deposition, degradation, evidence  
 Deposto, *part.* deposed, put out of place; deposto ogni timóre, laying aside all fear  
 Deposto, *m.* attestation, testimony  
 Depravare, to corrupt, vitiate  
 Depravato, *a.* depraved, spoiled  
 Depravatore, *m.* a corrupter  
 Depravazione, *f.* depravation  
 Deprecativo, *a.* suppliant  
 Deprecazione, *f.* entreaty  
 Depredare, to prey upon  
 Depredatore, *m.* a robber  
 Depredazione, *f.* and Depredamento, *m.* depredation  
 Depressione, *f.* depression  
 Depresso, *a.* depressed, low  
 Deprimere, to depress, debase  
 Depurare, to purge, cleanse  
 Depurato, *part.* cleaned, purified  
 Depurazione, *f.* depuration  
 Deputare, to depute, appoint; a questa sorta d'alberi bisogna deputare un terreno grosso, we must choose fat ground for that sort of trees  
 Deputato, *part.* deputed, sent  
 Deputazione, *f.* deputation  
 Derelitto, *a.* forsaken  
 Derelizione, *f.* forsaking  
 Deretano, *a.* hind, last  
 Deridere, to deride, scorn  
 Derisibile, *a.* contemptible  
 Derisione, *f.* derision  
 Derisivamente, *ad.* contemptibly  
 Deriso, *part.* derided, laughed at  
 Derisore, Deriditore, and Dirisore, *m.* derider, jeerer  
 Derisorio, *a.* derisory  
 Derivante, *a.* deriving  
 Derivare, to derive; tutti i vizj derivano dall' ózio, idleness is the root of all vices  
 Derivativo, *a.* derivative  
 Derivato, *part.* derived  
 Derivazione, *f.* derivation; derivazione di voci, etymology of words

## DES

Derogabile, *a.* disparageable  
 Derogare, to derogate, lessen  
 Derogatorio, *a.* derogatory  
 Derogazione, *f.* derogation  
 Derrata, *f.* ware; questo è a buona derrata, this is very cheap  
 Descendente, *a.* descending  
 Descendenza, *f.* see Discendenza  
 Descendere, see Discendere  
 Descenso, *m.* a descent  
 Deschetto, *m.* a footstool  
 Désco, *m.* a table; stall  
 Descrittibile, *a.* describable  
 Descrittivo, *a.* describing  
 Descritto, *part.* described  
 Descrittore, *m.* a describer  
 Descrivere, to describe  
 Descrivibile, *a.* that can be described  
 Descrizione, *f.* description  
 Desertare, to waste, spoil, destroy  
 Déserto, *m.* a wilderness  
 Deserto, *part.* abandoned  
 Desertore, *m.* a deserter  
 Deserzione, *f.* desertion  
 Desiare, to desire (in poetry)  
 Desiato, *part.* (in poetry) desired  
 Desiderabile, Desiderativo, and Desiderévole, *a.* desirable  
 Desiderabilmente, *ad.* desirably  
 Desiderante, *a.* desiring  
 Desiderare, to desire  
 Desideratissimo, *a.* most desirable  
 Desiderativo, *a.* desirable  
 Desideratore, *m.* a desirer  
 Desiderio, *m.* desire; desidério di vendetta, resentment  
 Desiderosamente, *ad.* eagerly  
 Desideroso, *a.* desirous  
 Desidia, *f.* idleness  
 Designare, to design, assign  
 Designazione, *f.* design  
 Desinare, to dine  
 Desinare, *m.* and Desinata, *f.* dinner  
 Desinenza, *f.* termination  
 Desio, *m.* desire, lust  
 Desiosamente, *ad.* ardently  
 Desioso, *a.* desirous  
 Desirare, to desire, wish  
 Desiro, *m.* desire  
 Desistere, to forbear  
 Desolare, to desolate  
 Desolato, *a.* desolated, ruined  
 Desolatore, *m.* a desolator  
 Desolazione, *f.* desolation, ruin  
 Desperazione, *f.* despair  
 Despétto, *a.* despised  
 Despétto, *m.* spite, malice  
 Despota, *m.* tyrant  
 Despoticamente, *ad.* despotically  
 Despótico, *a.* see Dispótico

## DET

Dèspoto, *m.* a despot  
 Dèssa, *pron. f.* she herself  
 Dèsso, *pron. m.* he himself; *questo*  
   è dèsso, this is he; *questo non*  
   mi par dèsso, I do not think this  
   is the same  
 Destaménto, *m.* awakening  
 Destàre, to awake, revive  
 Destàto, *a.* awaked  
 Destatòio, *m.* alarm-clock, waker  
 Destatòre, *m.* awaker  
 Desterità, *f.* dexterity  
 Destinàre, to design  
 Destinàto, *part.* destined  
 Destinatamente, *ad.* fatally  
 Destinazione, *f.* appointment  
 Destino, *m.* destiny, fate  
 Destitùto, *a.* destitute, deprived,  
   abandoned  
 Dèsto, *a.* awaked, sprightly  
 Dèstra, *f.* the right hand  
 Destramente, *ad.* dexterously  
 Destreggiàre, to manage dexter-  
   ously  
 Destrèzza, *f.* dexterity, craftiness  
 Destrière, and Destriéro, *m.* a  
   horse; destriéra, *f.* a mare  
 Dèstro, *m.* opportunity; the neces-  
   sary-house. *Lo farò sùbito che*  
   *mi vedrò il destro, I will do it*  
   *as soon as I have an opportunity*  
 Dèstro, *a.* dexterous, propitious  
 Destruggere, *see* Distruggere  
 Destrùzione, *f.* see Distrùzione  
 Desumere, to infer, to conjecture  
 Desviàre, to draw away, deprave  
 Detenère, to detain  
 Detentóre, *m.* one that keeps  
   wrongfully another man's estate  
 Detenzione, *f.* a detention (law  
   term)  
 Detergente, *a.* detergent  
 Detergere, to scour, rub off  
 Deterioraménto, *m.* and Deterio-  
   razione, *f.* depravation  
 Deterioràre, to grow, or make  
   worse [bounds  
 Determinàre, to determine, to set  
 Determinatamente, *ad.* resolutely  
 Determinativo, *a.* definitive  
 Determinatò, *part.* determined  
 Determinazione, *f.* resolution  
 Detersivo, *a.* cleansing  
 Dètsero, *part.* cleansed  
 Detestàbile, *a.* detestable  
 Detestabilmente, *ad.* detestably  
 Detestàndo, *a.* detestable  
 Detestàre, to abominate, abhor  
 Detestazione, *f.* abhorrence  
 Detrarre, to detract, slander  
 Detràtto, *part.* slandered  
 Detrattóre, *m.* slanderer

## DIA

Detrazione, *f.* detraction  
 Detriménto, *m.* loss, damage  
 Detrimentoso, *a.* hurtful  
 Detronizzàre, to dethrone  
 Detrudere, to push downwards  
 Dètta, *f.* a debt; tagliàr la detta,  
   to come to an agreement  
 Dettàre, *m.* dictates, precepts  
 Dettàre, to dictate, to teach  
 Dettàto, *m.* diction, style  
 Dettàto, *part.* dictated  
 Dettatóre, *m.* the dictator  
 Dettatùra, *f.* dictation  
 Dètto, *m.* word  
 Dètto, *part.* spoken, called; *dètto*  
   *fatto, said and done*  
 Deturpàre, to disfigure  
 Devastaménto, *m.* devastation,  
   destruction  
 Devastàre, to waste, destroy  
 Devastazione, *f.* laying waste  
 Deviaménto, *m.* deviation  
 Deviàre, to deviate, go from; *senza*  
   *deviàre dal nostro discòrso, with-*  
   *out losing the thread of our dis-*  
   *course*  
 Deviatò, *part.* deviated  
 Devolutò, *part.* devolved  
 Devoluzione, *f.* devolution  
 Devotaménto, *ad.* devoutly  
 Devotò, *a.* devout, affectionate  
 Devozione, *f.* devotion  
 Di, *prep.* of; with, than, from,  
   to; *più ricco di me, richer than*  
   *I; di giorno in giorno, from day*  
   *to day; gòdo di vedèr-la, I am*  
   *glad to see you*  
 Di, *m.* day; *di di, day time; a'*  
   *gran di, in the summer; il di*  
   *fra di, the afternoon; di di in di,*  
   *from day to day*  
 Di, (*from dire*) *di* arditamente,  
   speak boldly  
 Diabolicaménto, *ad.* diabolically  
 Diabólico, *a.* devilish, wicked  
 Diaconàto, *m.* deaconship  
 Diaconessa, *f.* a deaconess  
 Diacono, *m.* a deacon  
 Diadéma, *m.* diadem, crown  
 Diafanità, *f.* transparency  
 Diafano, *a.* transparent  
 Diafonàle, *a.* diagonal  
 Diagonalménte, *ad.* diagonally  
 Dialéttica, *f.* logic  
 Dialétticaménto, *ad.* like a lo-  
   gician  
 Dialéttico, *a.* dialectical  
 Dialéttico, *m.* a logician  
 Dialétto, *m.* dialect  
 Dialoghéto, *m.* short dialogue  
 Dialogista, *m.* a dialogue-writer  
 Diálogo, *m.* a dialogue

## DIB

Diamantàccio, *m.* a bad diamond  
 Diamànte, *m.* a diamond  
 Diamantino, *a.* adamantine  
 Diametràle, *a.* diametrical  
 Diametralménte, *ad.* diametrically  
 Diametro, *m.* a diameter  
 Diamine! *interj.* the deuce!  
 Diàna, *f.* the morning star  
 Diànzì, *ad.* before  
 Diàrio, *m.* journal, diary  
 Diarréa, and Diarria, *f.* the loose-  
   ness  
 Diàscolo! *interj.* the deuce!  
 Diàspro, *m.* jasper  
 Diástole, *f.* the heart's dilatation  
 Diávola, Diavolaccia, and Diavo-  
   lèssa, *f.* a termagant, she-devil  
   un buón diavolaccio, a good  
   natured fellow  
 Diavoleria, *f.* a devilish affair  
 Diavolétto, *m.* a young devil  
 Diávolo, *m.* devil, evil spirit; far  
   il diávolo, to play the devil  
   diávolo scatenàto, a devil incar-  
   nate; sapère dove il diávolo  
   tién la coda, to be cunning  
   diávolo di mare, the sea-cor  
   morant  
 Diavolòne, *m.* a great devil  
 Di bálzo, *ad.* at once  
 Di bándò, *ad.* gratis, for nothing  
 Dibarbiciàre, to root up  
 Di bàssa léga, di bàssa máno, *a.*  
   base, low, mean  
 Dibassaménto, *m.* fall, abasement  
 Dibassàre, to debase  
 Dibassàto, *part.* debased  
 Dibastàre, to unsaddle  
 Dibastàto, *part.* unsaddled  
 Dibáttere, to shake, to beat, to de-  
   bate; dibáttersi, to struggle  
 Dibattiménto, and Dibàttito, *m.*  
   collision, striking  
 Dibattitóre, *m.* who debates  
 Dibàtto, *m.* a debate  
 Dibattùto, *part.* afflicted, dejected  
 Di bel nuòvo, *ad.* again  
 Di bisògno, *ad.* necessarily  
 Dibonarietà, *f.* affability  
 Diboscaménto, *m.* felling of trees  
 Diboscàre, to cut down trees  
 Diboscàto, *part.* cleared of trees  
 Dibótto, *ad.* immediately  
 Dibrancàre, to dilate, spread  
 Di brigàta, *ad.* all together  
 Dibrucàre, and Dibruscàre, to  
   prune, lop  
 Dibruscàto, *part.* pruned  
 Dibucciàre, to peel bark  
 Dibucciatò, *part.* peeled, barked  
 Di buón' ària, *ad.* cheerfully  
 Di buón' ària, *a.* jovial, merry

## DID

Di buon mattino, *ad.* betimes  
 Diciace, *a.* garrulous  
 Dico, *m.* bank, causeway  
 Dicembre, *m.* December  
 Dicente, *a.* saying  
 Diceria, *f.* discourse, speech; *tenér*  
 diceria d'una cosa, to talk much  
 of a thing  
 Di certo, *ad.* certainly  
 Dicervellarsi, to think intensely  
 Dicervellato, *a.* hair-brained  
 Dicovole, *a.* decent, handsome  
 Dicevolizza, *f.* decency, de-  
 cency  
 Dicevolmente, *ad.* decently  
 Dichiarare, to declare, publish  
 Dichiaratamente, *ad.* plainly  
 Dichiarativo, *a.* declaratory (law  
 term)  
 Dichiarato, *part.* declared  
 Dichiaratore, *m.* a declarer  
 Dichiarazione, *f.* and Dichia-  
 ménto, *m.* declaration, inter-  
 pretation  
 Dichiarire, to clear up  
 Dichinamento, *m.* stooping down,  
 descent, decline  
 Dichinare, to decline, decay, stoop  
 down  
 Dichino, *m.* decline, decay; non  
 bisogna molto per mettere un  
 uomo in dichino, the least thing  
 disorders a man  
 Diciannove, *m. and a.* nineteen  
 Diciannovésimo, *a.* the nineteenth  
 Diciassette, *a. and m.* seventeen  
 Dichebile, *a.* that can be said  
 Dichefare, to decipher  
 Dichefatto, *part.* deciphered  
 Dichefatore, *m.* decipherer  
 Dicioccare, to break off fruits, or  
 flowers  
 Diciotto, *m. and a.* eighteen  
 Dicitore, *m.* speaker, orator  
 Dicitura, *f.* mode of speaking;  
 avere una bella dicitura, to  
 have a good delivery  
 Di colpo, *ad.* suddenly, at once  
 — colta, *ad.* out of hand  
 — concórdia, *ad.* unanimously  
 — conserva, *ad.* together  
 — continuo, *ad.* continually  
 — corto, *ad.* shortly  
 — corso, *ad.* in running  
 — costa, *ad.* close by  
 Dicoro, *m.* decency, propriety  
 Dicotto, *part.* withered, dried  
 Dicroscere, to decrease, wane  
 Diciuocere, to make a decoction,  
 to dry in the sun  
 Di cuore, *ad.* heartily  
 Didascalico, *a.* didactic

## DIF

Di dentro, *prep.* within  
 Didiacciare, to thaw  
 Didiacciato, *part.* thawed  
 Di dietro, *prep.* behind  
 Die, *see* Di  
 Diece, *and* Dieci, *m. and a.* ten  
 Diésis, *m.* a musical tone  
 Dieta, *f.* diet, a diet (assembly)  
 Dietro, *prep.* behind, after; farsi  
 in dietro, to draw back; tirar in  
 dietro un affare, to put off an  
 affair; tirarsi dietro qualche  
 disgrazia, to bring some misfor-  
 tune upon one's self  
 Dietroguardia, *f.* the rear guard  
 Di fatto, *ad.* effectively  
 Difendere, to defend, protect, to  
 forbid  
 Difendevole, *a.* defensible  
 Difenditore, *and* Difensore, *m.*  
 defender  
 Difenditrice, *f.* a protectrix  
 Difensivo, *a.* defensive  
 Difensione, *f.* defence  
 Difesa, *f.* defence, support  
 Difeso, *part.* defended  
 Difettare, to stand in need of  
 Difettivamente, *ad.* defectively  
 Difettivo, *a.* defective  
 Difetto, *m.* default, defect  
 Difettosamente, *ad.* defectively  
 Difettoso, *a.* defective  
 Difettuccio, *and* Difettuzzo, *m. a.*  
 small fault  
 Difettuosità, *f.* imperfection  
 Diffalcare, to abate, cut off  
 Diffalco, *m.* defalcation  
 Diffalta, *f.* fault, crime; per mia  
 diffalta mi trovo in questo stato,  
 it is my fault that I am in this  
 condition  
 Diffaltare, to fail, decrease  
 Diffamare, to defame, slander  
 Diffamato, *part.* slandered  
 Diffamatorio, *a.* defamatory  
 Diffamazione, *f.* and Diffamamén-  
 to, *m.* defamation  
 Differente, *a.* different  
 Differentemente, *ad.* differently  
 Differenza, *f.* difference  
 Differenziare, to distinguish  
 Differenziato, *part.* distinguished  
 Differimento, *m.* delay  
 Differire, to differ, to defer  
 Differito, *part.* delayed, put off  
 Differmare, to refute  
 Difficile, *a.* hard, difficult  
 Difficilmente, *ad.* difficultly  
 Difficoltà, *f.* difficulty; studiar in  
 difficoltà, to love difficulties  
 Difficoltare, to start difficulties  
 Difficoltoso, *a.* difficult

## DIG

Diffidanza, *f.* and Diffidaménto,  
*m.* mistrust  
 Diffidare, to mistrust, suspect  
 Diffidato, *part.* distrusted  
 Diffidente, *a.* mistrustful  
 Diffidenza, *f.* diffidence  
 Diffinire, to define, or decide  
 Diffinitamente, *and* Diffinitiva-  
 ménte, *ad.* definitively  
 Diffinitivo, *a.* definitive  
 Diffinitore, *m.* a definitor in con-  
 vents; one who defines  
 Diffinitório, *a.* definitive  
 Diffinizione, *f.* definition  
 Diffondere, to pour out  
 Diffondimento, *m.* diffusion  
 Difformare, to deform, spoil  
 Difformatamente, *ad.* deformedly  
 Difformato, *part.* disfigured  
 Difforme, *a.* deformed, ugly  
 Diffornita, *f.* deformity  
 Diffusamente, *ad.* diffusively  
 Diffusione, *f.* effusion  
 Diffusivo, *a.* diffusive  
 Diffuso, *a.* diffuse, ample  
 Difilare, to file off  
 Difilato, *part.* marched off  
 Di filo, *and* Di filato, *ad.* without  
 intermission  
 Disinimento, *m.* definition  
 Disinire, *see* Disfinire, and its de-  
 rivatives  
 Disformare, *see* Difformare, &c.  
 Di fresco, *ad.* lately, newly  
 Di fuori, *ad.* without  
 Diga, *f.* a bank, mole, or pier  
 Degenerare, *see* Degenerare  
 Digerire, to digest, discuss; digerire  
 un affronto, to brook an affront  
 Digerito, *part.* digested  
 Digestibile, *and* Digestivo, *a.* di-  
 gestible, digestive  
 Digestione, *f.* digestion  
 Digestore, to arrange, order; to  
 study, reflect  
 Digestivo, *a.* digestive  
 Digesto, *a.* digested, arranged  
 Digesto, *m.* digest of civil law  
 Dighiacciare, *see* Didiacciare  
 Di già, *ad.* already  
 Digiogare, to unyoke  
 Digiogato, *part.* unyoked  
 Di giorno in giorno, *ad.* every day  
 Di giorno, *ad.* by day  
 Digo, *m.* a finger  
 Di giù, *prep.* below, beneath  
 Di su di giù, *ad.* up and down  
 Digiugnere, to disjoin; digiugnersi,  
 to come off, leave off  
 Digiunare, to fast  
 Digiunato, *and* Digiáno, *part.*  
 fasted



## DIL

Digiunatore, *m.* a faster  
 Digiùne, *f. pl.* ember weeks  
 Digiùno, *m.* fast, fasting  
 Digiùno, *a.* fasting; desirous; già di veder costui non son digiùno, I have seen him before. A digiùno, *a.* fasting  
 Digiùnto, *part.* disjointed, parted  
 Dignissimo, *a.* most worthy  
 Dignità, *f.* dignity, greatness  
 Dignitoso, *a.* worthy  
 Digocciolare, to drop  
 Digozzare, to cut the throat  
 Digradamento, *m.* a degrading, degradation (in painting)  
 Digradare, to shorten, to descend by degrees, to degrade  
 Digradataménte, *ad.* gradually  
 Digradato, *part.* degraded  
 Digradazione, *f. see* Digradamento  
 Di grádo in grádo, *ad.* by degrees  
 Di grán lónga, *ad.* by far, much rather  
 Digrassare, to take off fat  
 Di grázia, *ad.* pray, prithee  
 Digredire, to digress, swerve  
 Digressione, *f.* digression  
 Digressivo, *a.* digressing  
 Digresso, *a.* wandering  
 Digrignare, to grin, to snarl  
 Digrignante, *a.* grinning  
 Digrignato, *part.* grinned, snarled  
 Digrossamento, *m.* forming, sketching  
 Digrossare, to form, fashion  
 Digrossato, *part.* fashioned  
 Digrumare, to chew, ruminate, ponder, consider  
 Digrumato, *part.* ruminated  
 Digruminare, to ruminate, consider  
 Diguazzamento, *m.* motion, shaking  
 Diguazzare, to shake, to stir  
 Diguazzato, *part.* shaken, stirred  
 Diguscire, to shell  
 Diguscito, *part.* shelled  
 Di là, *prep. and ad.* beyond, from thence; secondo il costume di là, according to the custom of that country  
 Di qua, di là, *ad.* here and there  
 Dilacare, to tear to pieces  
 Dilacciare, to unlace, untie  
 Dilaceramento, *m.* laceration  
 Dilacerare, to rend, tear, mangle  
 Dilacerato, *part.* rent, torn  
 Dilagire, to overflow  
 Dilagataménte, *ad.* impetuously  
 Dilagato, *part.* overflowed  
 Dilancio, *ad.* directly, at once  
 Dilaniare, to lacerate, to mangle  
 Dilapidare, to waste, squander

## DIL

Dilargare, to thin, rarefy  
 Dilata, *f.* delay  
 Dilatamento, *m.* widening  
 Dilatante, *and* Dilatativo, *a.* dilated  
 Dilatire, to dilate, spread  
 Dilatazione, *f.* extension  
 Dilatorio, *a.* dilatory  
 Dilavamento, *m.* washing  
 Dilavare, to wash away  
 Dilavato, *part.* washed away  
 Dilazioncella, *f.* short delay  
 Dilazione, *f.* delay, stop  
 Dilegare, to untie  
 Dileggiamento, *m. and* Dilegione, *f.* mockery, scorn  
 Dileggiare, to deride, scoff  
 Dileggiatèzza, *f.* effrontery  
 Dileggiato, *part.* bantered  
 Dileggiatore, *m.* jester, banterer  
 Di leggiéri, *ad.* easily, probably  
 Dilegino, *m.* a spark, a fop  
 Dilegine, *a.* weak, soft  
 Dileguare, to avert, to run away; dileguarsi, to go off; si dileguò come da corda cocca, he ran away as swift as an arrow  
 Dileguo, *m.* disappearance  
 Dilemma, *m.* dilemma  
 Dileticare, to divert, flatter  
 Dileticato, *part.* tickled, pleased  
 Diletico, *m.* a tickling  
 Dileticoso, *a.* ticklish  
 Dilettabile, *a.* delightful  
 Dilettabilità, *f.* delight  
 Dilettabilmente, *ad.* delightfully  
 Dilettaménte, *m.* delight  
 Diletante, *m.* a lover of any art  
 Diletare, to delight; dilettarsi, to take a delight in any thing  
 Dilettatore, *m.* he that delights  
 Dilettazione, *f.* delectation  
 Dilettévole, *a.* delightful  
 Dilettevolmente, *and* Dilettoaménte, *ad.* delightfully  
 Dilétto, *m.* delight, pleasure; andar a dilétto, to go a walking; prendere a dilétto, to laugh at  
 Dilétto, *part.* beloved  
 A dilétto, *ad.* on purpose  
 Dilettoaménte, *ad.* agreeably  
 Dilettofo, *a.* delectable  
 Dilezione, *f.* benevolence  
 Diliberaménte, *m.* deliverance  
 Dilibérare, to set at liberty; to deliberate, resolve, purpose  
 Diliberataménte, *ad.* considerably  
 Diliberativo, *a.* deliberative  
 Dilibérato, *part.* determined  
 Diliberazione, *f.* determination  
 Dilibérarsi, to tumble, trip  
 Dilitaménte, *ad.* delicately

## DIM

Dilicatzèzza, *f.* delicateness, voluptuousness  
 Dilicato, *a.* soft, delicate, weak  
 Diligente, *a.* diligent  
 Diligenteménte, *ad.* carefully  
 Diligenza, *f.* diligence, care  
 Diliquidare, to melt  
 Diliquidato, *a.* explained  
 Diliscare, to bone (fish)  
 Diliticare, to tickle, to tease  
 Dilloggiare, to remove, to steal  
 Diloggiato, *part.* removed  
 Dilombarsi, to break the back  
 Dilombato, *part.* broken-backed  
 Di lontáno, *ad.* at a distance  
 Dilucidaménte, *ad.* plainly  
 Dilucidare, to clear, explain  
 Dilucidativo, *a.* illustrative  
 Dilucidazione, *f.* explanation  
 Dilungamento, *m.* distance, absence  
 Dilungare, to stretch, extend  
 dilungarsi, to ramble, to lengthen  
 Dilungato, *part.* removed; mi son molto dilungato dal mio proposito, I have made a long digression from my subject  
 Di lúngi, *ad.* far off. Di lúngo, *ad.* continually  
 Dilusione, *f.* delusion  
 Diuviare, to rain hard; to overflow, to devour  
 Diluviatore, *m.* a glutton  
 Diluvio, *m.* deluge, great rain, voraciousness  
 Diluvione, *m.* a glutton  
 Dimagrire, to make lean, diminish, lessen  
 Dimagrazione, *f.* the growing lean  
 Dimanda, *f.* demand, request  
 Dimandagione, *f.* a demand  
 Dimandante, *m.* petitioner  
 Dimandare, to demand, to request, to inquire  
 Dimán da sera, *and* Dimandassera, *ad.* to-morrow night  
 Dimandatore, *m.* who demands  
 Dimáni, *and* Dimaní, *ad.* to-morrow [to-morrow  
 Dimán P'álto, *ad.* the day after  
 Di maniera che, *and* Dimanierachè, *conj.* so that  
 Di máno in máno, *ad.* successively  
 Dimembrare, to dismember  
 Dimembrato, *part.* dismembered  
 Dimenamento, *m.* agitation  
 Dimenare, to shake, agitate  
 Diméno, *ad.* without, otherwise; non posso far diméno di non ridere, I cannot help laughing  
 Dimensione, *f.* dimension  
 Dimentare, to make mad, to bewitch



## DIN

**Dimenticanza, and Dimenticag-**  
gine, *f.* forgetfulness  
**Dimenticare, to forget**  
**Dimenticato, part. forgotten**  
**Dimenticatoio, m.** oblivion; la-  
sciare nel dimenticatoio, to put in  
oblivion  
**Dimenticabile, and Diméntico,**  
*a.* forgetful  
**Dimentire, to give the lie, to belie**  
**Dimesione, f.** resignation  
**Dimeso, part. left, laid aside, cast**  
down, humbled  
**Dimesticamente, ad.** familiarly  
**Dimesticamento, m.** intimacy  
**Dimesticare, to tame; to domesticate,**  
to familiarize  
**Dimestico, and Diméstico, a.**  
tamed, familiar; sono dimestico  
alla fatica, I am inured to labour  
**Dimestichezza, f.** familiarity, a  
taming (tinue, to cast down  
**Dimettere, to pardon, to discon-**  
**dimenzare, to divide**  
**Dimenzato, part. divided**  
**Dimidiare, to divide**  
**Diminimento, m.** decrease  
**Diminuire, to diminish**  
**Diminuto, a.** diminished  
**Diminutivo, a.** diminutive  
**Diminuzione, f.** diminution  
**Dimissoria, a. f.** dismissory; lettera  
dimissoria, dismissory letter  
**Di modo che, ad.** so that  
**Di molto, ad.** very much  
**Dimonio, m.** demon  
**Dimora, f.** delay, abode  
**Dimorare, to dwell, reside**  
**Dimorazione, f.** Dimoro, *m.* dwell-  
ing-place; delay; senza dimoro,  
without delay  
**Dimoramento, m.** residence  
**Dimorante, part. living, dwelling**  
**Dimoranza, f.** delay, abode  
**Dimorare, to break with one's**  
teeth  
**Dimostrabile, a.** demonstrable  
**Dimostramento, m.** demonstration,  
proof  
**Dimostranza, f.** demonstration  
**Dimostrare, to show; testify**  
**Dimostrativamente, ad.** demon-  
stratively  
**Dimostrativo, a.** demonstrative  
**Dimostrato, part. demonstrated**  
**Dimostratore, m.** a demonstrator  
**Dimostrazione, f.** demonstration  
**Dimanzi, prep.** before; il verno  
dimanzi, the preceding winter;  
come dimi dimanzi, as I said be-  
fore; dimanzi che venga, before  
he comes

## DIP

**Dinasato, a.** without a rose  
**Di nascoso, ad.** secretly  
**Dinégare, to deny, refuse**  
**Dinegazione, f.** denial  
**Dinervare, to weaken**  
**Diniégo, m.** denial [slain  
**Dinigrare, to blacken, defame,**  
**Dinoceare, to break the head**  
**Dinoceolarsi, to break one's neck**  
**Dinodare, to untie a knot**  
**Dinominare, to name, mention**  
**Dinominato, part. named, called**  
**Dinominazione, f.** denomination  
**Dinotare, to indicate, to examine**  
**Di notte, ad.** by night, nightly  
**Dintornamento, m.** drawing, con-  
tours, limits  
**Dintornare, to delineate**  
**Dintornato, part. delineated**  
**Dintorno, m.** adjacent places; the  
contours (in drawing)  
**D' intorno, d' intorno, ad.** round  
about; d' intorno a dieci anni,  
about ten years ago  
**Dinudare, to strip naked, to display**  
**Dinumerare, to number**  
**Dinumerazione, f.** enumeration  
**Dinunzia, f.** declaration  
**Dinunziare, to charge, accuse**  
**Dinunziativo, a.** denouncing  
**Dinunziatore, m.** an accuser  
**Dinunziazione, f.** denunciation  
**Di nuovo, ad.** again, once more  
**DIO, m.** GOD  
**Dio, a.** divine  
**Diocesano, a.** diocesan; vescovo  
diocesano, a. diocesan bishop  
**Diocesi, f.** diocese  
**Dipánare, to reel, to wind**  
**Di pári, ad.** alike, equally  
**Dipartenza, and Dipartita, f.** de-  
parture  
**Dipartimento, m.** a parting, par-  
tition, division  
**Dipartire, to divide, separate, de-**  
part  
**Dipelare, to make bald**  
**Dipellato, a.** bald  
**Dipellare, to flay, to skin**  
**Dipellato, part. skinned, flayed**  
**Dipendente, a.** depending  
**Dipendemente, ad.** dependently  
**Dipendenza, f.** dependence  
**Dipennere, to depend on; quésto**  
beneficio dipende dal re, this  
living is in the king's gift; ciò  
dipéndo da me, that lies in my  
power  
**Dipennare, to erase**  
**Di per se, ad.** by himself, apart  
**Di piglio, ad.** is always joined with  
dare; dar di piglio, take hold

## DIR

**Dipignere, and Dipingere, to**  
paint, describe  
**Diplato, part.** painted, drawn  
**Diplato, m.** painting, a picture  
**Dipintore, Dipignitore, and Di-**  
pigitore, *m.* a painter  
**Dipintura, f.** a picture; painting  
**Di più, conj.** moreover  
**Diploma, m.** diploma, charter  
**Diplomatico, a.** diplomatic  
**Di poco, ad.** lately, not long since  
**Di poi, prep.** after  
**Dipopolare, to dispeople**  
**Diportamento, m.** behaviour  
**Diportarsi, to divert one's self, to**  
behave  
**Diportevole, a.** diverting  
**Dipóto, m.** diversion, sport  
**Dipositare, see Depositare, and its**  
derivatives  
**Di pósta, ad.** at once  
— presso, *prep.* near by  
— prima, *ad.* first, before  
— qua, *prep.* this side  
— qua éntro, *ad.* from hence  
within  
— qua giù, *ad.* from hence below  
— quando in quando, *ad.* now and  
then  
— qua sù, *ad.* from hence above  
— qui, di quinci, *ad.* from hence  
— quindi, *ad.* from thence  
— qui a poco, *ad.* in short  
**Diradare, to rarely, to thin**  
**Diradarsi, to grow thin**  
**Diradato, part.** rarefied, thinned  
**Diradicare, to root up, to overthrow**  
**Di rado, ad.** seldom  
**Di ragione, ad.** by right  
**Diramare, to spring out, to branch**  
**Diramato, a.** pruned, lopped  
**Diramazione, f.** branching  
**Dire, to speak, talk, relate; volér**  
dire, to mean; che vuol dire ciò?  
what is the meaning of that?  
**Diredare, to disinherit**  
**Direlato, part.** disinherited  
**Diretino, m.** the last, the back  
**Diretro, ad.** behind, backward  
**Direttamente, ad.** directly  
**Direttivo, a.** directing  
**Diretto, a.** straight, right; directed  
**Direttore, m.** director  
**Direzione, f.** direction  
**Dirigere, to direct, rule, govern**  
**Di rilancio, ad.** directly  
— rimando, *ad.* again  
— rimbalzo, *ad.* accidentally  
**Diriménte, a.** impeding, dirim-  
mente, an absolute impediment  
(that invalidates a marriage)  
**Dirimere, to divide, to decide**

## DIS

**Di rimpétto**, di rincóntro, *prep.* over against  
**Di rintóppo**, *ad.* with opposition  
**Diripáta**, *f.* a precipice  
**Dirittá**, *f.* straight road; a diritta, on the right hand  
**Dirittaménte**, *ad.* directly  
**Dirittézza**, *f.* squaring, or a row  
**Diritto**, and **Dritto**, *m.* the right, justice, tax; nùno ne sa il diritto vero, nobody knows the real truth of it  
**Diritto**, and **Dritto**, *a.* straight, direct, just, crafty; la diritta è di restàre dove siamo, the best is to stay where we are  
**Diritto**, and **Dritto**, *ad.* rightly  
**Dirittóne**, *m.* an old fox  
**Dirittà**, *f.* integrity  
**Dirizzaménto**, *m.* direction  
**Dirizzànte**, *part.* directing  
**Dirizzàre**, to direct, to make straight, to address one's self  
**Dirizzàto**, *part.* made straight  
**Dirizzatóre**, *m.* director  
**Dìro**, *a.* cruel  
**Dirocáménto**, *m.* dismantling  
**Dirocétre**, to destroy, demolish  
**Dirocócató**, *part.* destroyed, ruined  
**Dirococatóre**, *m.* a destroyer  
**Dirociciàre**, to fall down from a rock  
**Dirógire**, to derogate  
**Dirogatório**, *a.* derogatory  
**Diròmpere**, to break, to soften  
**Diròmpiménto**, *m.* interruption  
**Diróttá**, *f.* a shower  
**Diróttaménte**, *ad.* immoderately; piàngere diróttaménte, to shed a shower of tears [ing]  
**Diróttö**, *a.* loose, soft, steep, pour  
**Diróvinàre**, to ruin, destroy  
**Dirózzàre**, to polish, smooth  
**Dirózzàto**, *a.* polished, instructed  
**Dirugginàre**, to polish off rust  
**Dirupaménto**, *m.* a fall from a precipice, a precipice  
**Dirupàre**, to precipitate; dirupàrsi, to throw one's self headlong  
**Dirupàto**, *part.* fallen from a precipice [pice]  
**Dirùpo**, and **Dirupàto**, *m.* a precipice  
**Dirùto**, *part.* demolished  
**Disabellire**, to make ugly, or grow ugly  
**Disabilità**, *f.* incapacity  
**Disabitàre**, to depopulate  
**Disabitàto**, *part.* deserted  
**Disaccésso**, *a.* extinguished  
**Disaccónciaménto**, *ad.* uncivilly  
**Disaccónccio**, *a.* disorderly, obscene  
**Disaccórdare**, to be out of tune

## DIS

**Disacerbàre**, to assuage, appease  
**Disacerbàto**, *part.* assuaged  
**Disacquistàre**, to loose, free  
**Disadattàgine**, *f.* impropriety  
**Disadattaménte**, *ad.* foolishly  
**Disalàto**, *a.* unapt, unfit  
**Disalórno**, *a.* careless, undressed  
**Disaffaticàrsi**, to rest one's self  
**Disaffezionàre**, to alienate  
**Disagévole**, *a.* difficult, hard  
**Disagevolézza**, *f.* difficulty  
**Disagevolménte**, *ad.* with trouble  
**Disaggradáre**, to displease  
**Disaggradévole**, *a.* unpleasant  
**Disagguagliánza**, *f.* inequality  
**Disagguagliàrsi**, to differ [ly]  
**Disagguagliataménte**, *ad.* differently  
**Disagguàgio**, *m.* difference  
**Disagiàre**, to trouble, disturb  
**Disagiàtaménte**, *ad.* inconveniently  
**Disagiàto**, *a.* troublesome, infirm  
**Disàgio**, *m.* inconvenience, poverty, want; stàre a disàgio, to be uneasy  
**Disagiosaménte**, *ad.* uneasily  
**Disagioso**, *a.* inconvenient, uneasy  
**Disaiutàre**, to trouble  
**Disaiùto**, *m.* hindrance  
**Disalbergàre**, to remove  
**Disalbergàto**, *a.* without lodging  
**Disalloggìàre**, to dislodge  
**Di sàlto**, *ad.* immediately; di salto in salto, leaping  
**Disamàbile**, *a.* unamiable  
**Disamàre**, to hate  
**Disamàto**, *part.* hated, disliked  
**Disamatóre**, *m.* hater, enemy  
**Disaménò**, *a.* disagreeable  
**Disamicizia**, *f.* enmity, grudge  
**Disàmina**, *f.* examination  
**Disaminaménto**, *m.* examination  
**Disaminànte**, *a.* who examines  
**Disaminàre**, to examine, to weigh  
**Disaminazióne**, *f.* examination  
**Disamoràre**, to forsake  
**Disamoràto**, *a.* without love  
**Disamóre**, *m.* hate, grudge  
**Disamórevole**, *a.* unkind  
**Disamorevolézza**, *f.* insensibility  
**Disamoróso**, *a.* insensible  
**Disanimàre**, to discourage  
**Disanimàto**, *a.* lifeless, discouraged  
**Disapparàre**, to unlearn, forget  
**Disappassionàto**, *f.* indifference  
**Disappassionàto**, *a.* insensible  
**Disapplicàre**, to live lazily  
**Disapplicatézza**, and **Disapplicazióne**, *f.* inattention  
**Disapplicàto**, *a.* inattentive  
**Disapprendere**, to unlearn  
**Disapprensione**, *f.* courage  
**Disapprovare**, to disapprove

## DIS

**Disapprovazióne**, *f.* a disapprobation  
**Disarboràre**, to unmast  
**Disarginàre**, to demolish banks  
**Disarginàto**, *a.* without banks  
**Disarmaménto**, *m.* disarming  
**Disarmàre**, to disarm  
**Disarmàto**, *part.* disarmed  
**Disarmonia**, *f.* discord, irregularity, fault  
**Disarmónico**, *a.* discordant  
**Disascondere**, to discover  
**Disasprìre**, to appease  
**Disasseddiàto**, *a.* no longer besieged  
**Disastràre**, to toil, to cause disaster  
**Disàstro**, *m.* disaster, mischance  
**Disastróso**, *a.* disastrous  
**Disatténto**, *a.* inattentive  
**Disattenzióne**, *f.* inattention  
**Disautoràre**, to degrade  
**Disavanzàre**, to be a loser; disavanzo molto in questa mercanzia, I am a great loser by these goods  
**Disavánzo**, *m.* detriment, loss  
**Disavvantaggiàre**, to wrong, injure, hurt  
**Disavvantàggio**, *m.* disadvantage  
**Disavvantaggiosaménte**, *ad.* disadvantageously  
**Disavvantaggioso**, *a.* disadvantageous  
**Disavvediménto**, *m.* carelessness  
**Disavvedutáménte**, *ad.* inconsiderately  
**Disavvedúto**, *a.* imprudent, rash  
**Disavvenénte**, *a.* unpleasant  
**Disavvenénza**, *f.* ugliness  
**Disavvenévole**, *a.* offensive, ugly  
**Disavvenire**, not to suit  
**Disavventúra**, *f.* misfortune  
**Disavventurataménte**, and **Disavventurosaménte**, *ad.* unluckily  
**Disavventuràto**, *a.* unlucky  
**Disavventuróso**, *a.* unfortunate  
**Disavverténza**, *f.* inadvertency  
**Disavvezàre**, to disuse  
**Disavvezàto**, *part.* disaccused  
**Disavvisaménto**, *m.* imprudence  
**Disbandeggiàto**, *a.* banished  
**Disbarbiàre**, to shave the beard  
**Disbarbàto**, *a.* beardless  
**Disbarcàre**, to land  
**Disbramàre**, to gratify  
**Disbrancàre**, to sever, to part  
**Disbrandàre**, to disarm  
**Disbrigàre**, to despatch, hasten; disbrigharsi, to disentangle one's self  
**Disaccacciáménto**, *m.* expulsion  
**Disaccaciàre**, to expel  
**Disaccaciàto**, *part.* expelled

## DIS

Discacciare, *m.* an expeller  
 Discadere, to fall away  
 Discadimento, *m.* waste, decay  
 Discaduto, *part.* decayed, wasted away  
 Discalzare, to pull off shoes and stockings  
 Discalzo, *part.* barefooted  
 Discasno, *m.* escape, evasion  
 Discapito, *m.* loss; ho fatto con discapito in questo, I lost a great deal by that  
 Discaricamento, and Discarico, *m.* unloading  
 Discaricare, to unload, ease  
 Discaricato, *part.* discharged  
 Discarnare, to pick the flesh off  
 Discaro, *a.* disagreeable; P' ho molto a discaro, I am very sorry for it; m'è discara la vita, my life is burdensome to me  
 Discatenare, to unchain  
 Discavalcare, to alight  
 Discendere, to depart  
 Discendente, *part.* descended  
 Discendenza, *f.* extraction, race  
 Discendere, to descend, to spring from [clivity  
 Discendimento, *m.* descent, descent  
 Discenso, *m.* descent  
 Discensore, *m.* who descends  
 Discoste, *a.* learning  
 Discote, *m.* scholar  
 Discopolo, *m.* scholarship  
 Discopolo, *m.* and Discipolo, *f.* a scholar  
 Discernere, *a.* discerning  
 Discernere, to discern, perceive  
 Discernevole, *a.* quick-sighted  
 Discernimento, *m.* act of discerning  
 Discernitore, *m.* a skilful man  
 Discernere, (Latin word) to tear  
 Discorre, to pick, separate  
 Discorso, *f.* a descent  
 Discorso, *a.* descended, descendent  
 Discettare, to dispute  
 Discettazione, *f.* a dispute  
 Discoverrà, to separate; discoverrà, to part with  
 Dichiarare, to declare  
 Dichiarare, to denigrate  
 Dichiarato, *part.* degenerated  
 Dichiarare, to unlock  
 Dichiarare, to permit  
 Dichiarare, to disorder  
 Dichiarare, to cut hair  
 Dichiarare, to open, discover  
 Dichiarare, to skim  
 Dichiarare, *a.* open  
 Dichiarare, to cut open  
 Dichiarare, to ungird

## DIS

Disento, *part.* ungirded, unbound, negligent  
 Disiogliere, to untie, dissolve  
 Disiogimento, *m.* loosening, the discovery of a plot  
 Disioglitore, *m.* he that interprets, explains, unties  
 Disioglitamente, *ad.* rapidly  
 Disiolto, *a.* untied, freed  
 Disiorre, *see* Disiogliere  
 Dissipare, *see* Dissipare, and i's derivatives  
 Disciplina, *f.* education, discipline, correction, the stripes  
 Disciplinare, to instruct, to scourge  
 Disciplinato, *a.* disciplined  
 Disciplinabile, and Disciplinabile, *a.* docile, teachable  
 Disco, *m.* quoit, disk  
 Discolante, *ad.* licentiously  
 Discolletto, *a.* vaguish, knavish  
 Discolo, *a.* dishonest, lewd, saucy, wild  
 Discoloramento, *m.* paleness  
 Discolorare, and Discolorire, to discolour; discolorarsi, to grow pale  
 Discolorato, and Discolorito, *a.* discoloured, pale  
 Discolorazione, *f.* paleness  
 Discolpa, *f.* and Discolpamento, *m.* excuse, justification  
 Discolpare, to excuse, justify  
 Discomodità, *f.* inconvenience  
 Discomodo, *a.* inconvenient  
 Discompagnabile, *a.* separable  
 Discompagnare, to separate  
 Discompagnato, *part.* unaccompanied  
 Discompagnatura, *f.* separation  
 Discomporre, to confound, to disorder  
 Discompos'ezza, *f.* unbecomingness, negligence  
 Discomposto, *part.* discomposed  
 Disconciamente, *ad.* unhandsofly  
 Disconciare, to disorder  
 Disconcin, *a.* unhandsome  
 Disconcluso, *a.* broken  
 Disconcordia, *f.* discord  
 Disconfessare, to deny  
 Disconfiggere, to rout, defeat  
 Disconfitta, *f.* rout, defeat  
 Disconfitto, *a.* routed  
 Disconfortare, to afflict  
 Disconforto, *m.* affliction  
 Disconoscere, *a.* ungrateful  
 Disconoscenza, *f.* ingratitude  
 Disconoscere, to take for another  
 Disconosciutamente, *ad.* unknowingly  
 Disconsentimento, *m.* disagreement

## DIS

Disconsentire, to disagree  
 Disconsigliamento, *m.* dissuasion  
 Disconsigliare, to dissuade  
 Disconsigliato, *a.* dissuaded, imprudent  
 Discontento, *a.* dissatisfied  
 Discontinuare, to leave off  
 Discontinuato, *part.* discontinued  
 Discontinuazione, *f.* discontinuance  
 Disconvenevole, and Disconveniente, *a.* indecent [ly  
 Disconvenevolmente, *ad.* indecently  
 Disconvenienza, *f.* indecency  
 Disconvenire, to misbecome; disconvenirsi a signor d'esser si par co, it is unbecoming a gentleman to be so niggardly  
 Discoperto, *a.* discovered  
 Discoprimento, *m.* discovery  
 Discoprire, to discover  
 Discopritore, *m.* discoverer  
 Discoraggiante, *a.* discouraging  
 Discoraggiamento, *m.* discouragement, affright  
 Discoraggiare, to dishearten  
 Discorare, to frighten  
 N. B. Such words as cannot be found by *Disco*, look for *Scio*  
 Discorato, *a.* discouraged  
 Discoramento, *m.* disagreement  
 Discordante, *a.* disagreeing  
 Discordantemente, *ad.* irregularly  
 Discordanza, *f.* discord, strife, debate [jar (in music)  
 Discordare, to dissent, disagree; to  
 Discordato, *a.* out of tune  
 Discordatore, *m.* a litigious man  
 Discorde, *a.* discordant, jarring  
 Discordemente, *ad.* disagreeingly  
 Discordevole, *a.* contentious  
 Discordia, *f.* dissension, division  
 Discordioso, *a.* quarrelsome  
 Discorrere, *a.* tattling, running  
 Discorrere, to ramble, to discourse, e così va discorrendo, and so forth  
 Discorrevole, *a.* wandering  
 Discorrimento, *m.* a concourse, talk  
 Discorritore, *m.* a talker  
 Discorsivo, *a.* discursive  
 Discorso, *m.* discourse, concourse, lapse  
 Discortese, *a.* uncivil, unkind  
 Discortesemente, *ad.* uncivilly  
 Discortesia, *f.* discourtesy  
 Discoscio, *a.* steep  
 Discoscio, *m.* a precipice  
 Discostamento, *m.* departure, remoteness  
 Discostare, to remove  
 Discostato, *part.* removed

## DIS

Discósto, *a.* remote, far. Da discósto, *ad.* from afar off  
 Discoverto, *a.* discovered  
 Discovriménto, *m.* discovery  
 Discovrire, to discover  
 Discovritóre, *m.* discoverer  
 Discredénte, *a.* incredulous  
 Discredénza, *f.* incredulity  
 Discredére, to disbelieve; discredérsi, to undeceive one's self; tutto il mondo non me l'avrebbe fatto discredére, all the world could not have made me believe the contrary  
 Discreditäre, to discredit  
 Discreditato, *a.* discredited  
 Discredito, *m.* discredit, disgrace  
 Discrepanza, *f.* dissension, a contrast of opinions  
 Discrepare, to disagree  
 Discrescénza, *f.* decreasing  
 Discrescere, to decrease, decay  
 Discretamentó, *ad.* discreetly, wisely, warily, prudently, distinctly, clearly, plainly  
 Discretezza, and Discrezióne, *f.* prudence, wisdom  
 Diskrétó, *a.* discreet, prudent  
 Discuere, to unsew  
 Discuoiäre, to skin an animal  
 Discussióne, to discuss  
 Discussióne, *f.* discussion  
 Discutere, to examine, sift  
 Dislegnaménto, *m.* indignation  
 Disdegnäre, to disdain, scorn; disdegnärsi, to be angry  
 Disdegnato, *a.* angry  
 Disdegnó, *m.* anger, disdain  
 Disdegnosamentó, *ad.* disdainfully  
 Disdegnoso, *a.* disdainful, irritated, furious  
 Disdétta, *f.* contradiction  
 Disdétto, *a.* forbidden  
 Disdiciato, *a.* unlucky at play  
 Disdicióvole, *a.* unbecoming  
 Disdicevolézza, *f.* indecency  
 Disdire, to refuse, deny; to be improper; disdirsi, to go from one's word; disdire il fitto, to give warning [zióne, *f.* drying up  
 Disseccamentó, *m.* and Disseccare, to dry, to wither  
 Dissecativo, *a.* apt to dry up  
 Disegnaménto, *m.* design  
 Disegnäre, to design, sketch  
 Diseguatóre, *m.* designer  
 Disegnatura, *f.* see Disegno  
 Disegnétto, *m.* a sketch  
 Disegno, *m.* design, sketch; far disegno sopra una cosa, to set one's heart upon a thing  
 Diseguíle, *a.* uneven

## DIS

Disegualménte, *ad.* unequally  
 Diselläre, to unsaddle  
 Disellato, *a.* unsaddled  
 Disenfiäre, to reduce a swelling  
 Disenfiato, *a.* not swelled  
 Disennato, *a.* senseless  
 Disensato, *a.* unwise, stupid  
 Disenteria, and Dissenteria, *f.* bloody flux  
 Dispeppellire, to unbury  
 Dispeppell'ó, *part.* unburied  
 Disequilibrärsi, to lose the balance  
 Discredäre, to disinherit  
 Discredato, *part.* disinherited  
 Discredazióne, *f.* disinheriting  
 Diserräre, to open, unlock  
 Diserrato, *part.* opened  
 Disertäre, to ravage, spoil, waste  
 Disertato, *part.* spoiled, pillaged  
 Disertatóre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Disertazióne, *f.* and Disertamentó, *m.* desolation  
 Disérto, *a.* desolated, abandoned, unhappy, miserable  
 Disérto, *m.* desert, wilderness  
 Disertóre, *m.* a deserter  
 Diservigio, *m.* an ill office  
 Diservire, to disserve, to hurt  
 Diservito, *part.* diserved  
 Disfacimentó, *m.* destruction  
 Disfacitóre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Disfamentó, *m.* defamation  
 Disfamäre, to fill, to satiate, to defame, traduce  
 Disfäre, to undo, ruin; non mi lasciär così disfatto, do not leave me in this miserable state  
 Disfatta, *f.* a defeat, a rout  
 Disfatto, *part.* defeated, routed  
 Disfavillante, *a.* sparkling  
 Disfavilläre, to sparkle  
 Disfavóre, *m.* displeasure  
 Disfavorevole, *a.* unkind, adverse, contrary [bly  
 Disfavorevolménte, *ad.* unfavourably  
 Disfavorire, to oppose, cross  
 Disfavorito, *a.* out of favour  
 Disfermäre, to enervate  
 Disferräre, to draw out iron; disferräre un cavällo, to unshoe a horse  
 Disferrato, *part.* unshod  
 Disfida, *f.* challenge  
 Disfidante, *a.* diffident  
 Disfidanza, *f.* distrust  
 Disfidäre, to challenge, defy; to mistrust, suspect  
 Disfiguräre, to disfigure  
 Disfigurato, *a.* deformed  
 Disfigurazióne, *f.* disfiguring  
 Disfingere, to dissemble  
 Disfingimentó, *m.* dissimulation

## DIS

Disfinire, to define, explain  
 Disfinitoré, *m.* who defines  
 Disformamentó, *m.* deformation  
 Disforiäre, to deflower  
 Disforiätó, *part.* deflowered  
 Disformamentó, *m.* relief  
 Disfogäre, to evaporate  
 Disfogliäre, to strip off leaves  
 Disfogliätó, *part.* stripped of leaves  
 Disformäre, to disfigure  
 Disformato, *part.* deformed  
 Disformazióne, *f.* deformity  
 Disforme, *a.* irregular  
 Disformita, *f.* deformity  
 Disformäre, to take out of an oven  
 Disforire, to unfurnish  
 Disforito, *part.* unfurnished  
 Disfortunato, *a.* unfortunate  
 Disfrancäre, to weaken  
 Disfrenamentó, *m.* profligacy  
 Disfrenäre, to unbridle  
 Disfrenatamentó, *ad.* fiercely  
 Disfrenato, *a.* unruly, fierce  
 Disgénio, *m.* aversion  
 Disgénito, *a.* to be disheartened  
 Disgiüngere, to disjoin  
 Disgiüngimentó, *m.* separation  
 Disgiuntamentó, *ad.* separately  
 Disgiuntivo, *a.* disjunctive  
 Disgiñto, *part.* disjoined  
 Disgiunzione, *f.* separation  
 Disgombamentó, *m.* paring, clearance  
 Disgombäre, to clear, to remove; l'äere comincia, a disgombrärsi, the air begins to clear  
 Disgradäre, to dislike, despise, scorn; io te ne disgrado, I do not thank you for it  
 Disgradato, *part.* disliked  
 Disgradévole, *a.* disagreeable  
 Disgradiménto, *m.* contempt  
 Disgradire, to dislike, displease  
 Disgrido, *m.* a disgrado, in spite of  
 Disgrato, *a.* disagreeable  
 Disgravamentó, *m.* unloading  
 Disgraväre, to unload, ease  
 Disgravidamentó, *m.* delivery  
 Disgravidäre, to bring forth  
 Disgrazia, *f.* disaster. Per disgrazia, *ad.* unfortunately  
 Disgraziäre, to disgrace  
 Disgraziamentó, *ad.* unluckily  
 Disgraziato, *a.* unhappy, disagreeable  
 Disgrazióso, *a.* uncivil, rude  
 Disregäre, to separate  
 Disregiato, *part.* separated  
 Disregrazióne, *f.* dispersion; disgrezzazióne di spírito, a wandering of the mind  
 Disgrignäre, to grin



## DIS

Disgroppire, to untie  
 Disgrodare, to sketch  
 Disuguagliante, *a.* unlike  
 Disuguaglianza, *f.* inequality  
 Disuguagliare, to be unequal  
 Disuguagliato, *a.* unequal  
 Disgustare, to displease, vex; disgustarsi, to begin to loathe  
 Disgustevole, *a.* disagreeable  
 Disgusto, *m.* displeasure  
 Disgustoso, *a.* sad, grievous  
 Disiare, and Disiderare, to desire, wish, long for  
 Disiata, and Disiderabile, *a.* desirable  
 Disiderio, *m.* see Desiderio  
 Disiderio, *a.* desirable  
 Disiderosamente, *ad.* desirously  
 Disideroso, *a.* desirous  
 Disigillare, to unseal  
 Disimpacciato, *a.* unimpeded  
 Disimparare, to forget  
 Disimpegnare, to aid, to deliver  
 Disimpegnare, to disengage; disimpegnarsi di sua parola, to call in one's word  
 Disimpegnò, *m.* disengaging  
 Disincalzazione, *f.* aversion  
 Disincaza, *f.* termination  
 Disinfiagere, or Disinfiagere, to feign, dissemble  
 Disinfrantamente, *ad.* sincerely  
 Disinfinto, *a.* sincere, simple  
 Disinziandare, to deceive  
 Disinziato, *part.* undeceived  
 Disingano, *m.* deceiving  
 Disinammarare, to cease loving  
 Disinteressato, *a.* impartial  
 Disinteressato, *m.* disinterestedness  
 Disinviare, to disavow  
 Disinvolto, *a.* free, dexterous, easy  
 Disinvoltura, *f.* dexterity, vivacity, skill, ease  
 Disio, *m.* desire  
 Disiosamente, *ad.* desirously  
 Disioso, *a.* desirous  
 Disincalzarsi, to rest one's self  
 Disistima, *f.* contempt  
 Disistolare, to extricate  
 Disistolare, to spread, extend  
 Disistolare, *a.* unfaithful, treacherous, false  
 Disistolare, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Disistola, *f.* disloyalty  
 Disistolare, to untie, loose; to explain, to discover  
 Disistolare, *a.* dissoluble  
 Disistolare, to displace, remove  
 Disistolare, and Disistolare, to put out of place  
 Disistolare, *f.* and Disistolare, *m.* putting out of joint

## DIS

Dismagliare, to undo the mails  
 Dismantarsi, to unloak  
 Dismarrimento, *m.* consternation  
 Dismembramento, *m.* a dismembering  
 Dismembrare, to dismember  
 Dismemorato, *a.* stupid, forgetful  
 Dismenticante, *a.* forgetting  
 Dismenticanza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Dismenticare, to forget  
 Dismesso, *part.* dismissed  
 Dismettere, to dismiss; ho dimesso di bere, I have left off drinking  
 Dismisura, *f.* excess. A dismisura, *ad.* exceedingly  
 Dismisurare, to go beyond the bounds, to act without measure  
 Dismisuratamente, *ad.* immoderately [cessive]  
 Dismisurato, *a.* immeasureable, excessive  
 Dismodato, *a.* disorderly  
 Dismouacare, to take one out of a convent  
 Dismontare, to dismount, alight  
 Dismontato, *part.* alighted  
 Dismuovere, to stir up, excite  
 Dismamorare, to love no more  
 Dismaturare, to change nature  
 Dismaturato, *a.* unnatural  
 Dismuovere, to grow fair  
 Dismuovuto, *a.* unclouded  
 Dismervare, to enervate  
 Dismervato, *part.* weakened  
 Dismidarsi, to leave the nest  
 Dismodare, to undo, untie; to explain  
 Dismodevole, *a.* easily untied  
 Dismore, *m.* (in poetry) dishonour  
 Dismutare, to strip  
 Disobbedienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Disobbligante, *a.* disobliging  
 Disobbligantemente, *ad.* unpolitely  
 Disobbligare, to acquit, discharge, displease, disoblige  
 Disobbligazione, *f.* requital, reward, displeasure  
 Disoccupare, to free from care; disoccuparsi, to free one's self from business  
 Disoccupato, *a.* at leisure, free  
 Disoccupazione, *f.* leisure; retiring from business  
 Disolamento, *m.* desolation  
 Disolare, to ruin, lay waste  
 Disolito, *part.* desolated  
 Disolatura, *f.* the cutting off the sole of the shoe  
 Disolazione, *f.* devastation  
 Disonestà, *f.* dishonesty, obscenity  
 Disonestamente, *ad.* dishonestly

## DIS

Disonestare, to dishonour  
 Disonestarsi, to be dishonest  
 Disonestato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Disonesto, *a.* dishonest  
 Disonestarsi, to awake  
 Disonoramento, *m.* dishonouring  
 Disonorare, to dishonour  
 Disonorato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Disonore, *m.* and Disonoranza, *f.* dishonour  
 Disonorabile, *a.* dishonourable  
 Disonorabilmente, and Disonoratamente, *ad.* disgracefully  
 Di sopercchio, *ad.* superfluously much  
 Di soppiatto, *ad.* secretly  
 Disoppilare, to loosen the belly  
 Di sopra, or Disopra, *prep.* above, over  
 Di soprappiù, *ad.* over and above  
 Disorbitante, *a.* exorbitant, extravagant [gantly]  
 Disorbitantemente, *ad.* extravagantly  
 Disorbitanza, *f.* exorbitance  
 Disordinanza, *f.* disorder, confusion  
 Disordinare, to disorder; disordinare nel mangiare, to eat immoderately  
 Disordinatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Disordinato, *a.* saucy, insolent, debauched  
 Disordine, *m.* confusion  
 Disorganizzato, *a.* that has the organs disordered  
 Disorrevole, *a.* dishonourable  
 Disorrevolmente, *ad.* disgracefully  
 Di sorta che, *conj.* so that  
 Disosare, to take out the bones  
 Disotterare, to unbury  
 Disotterato, *part.* unburied  
 Di sotto, *prep.* under  
 Di sovèrchio, *ad.* too much  
 Disovoltò, *a.* dislocated  
 Dispacere, to cut asunder  
 Dispacciare, to despatch  
 Dispaccio, *m.* despatch  
 Disparare, to unmatch  
 Disparare, to forget  
 Disparato, *part.* forgotten, various, different  
 Disparacchi, *pron. pl.* several  
 Disparacchiare, to clear the table  
 Disparanza, *f.* disappearing  
 Disparare, *m.* variance, contest  
 Disparare, to disappear  
 Disparabile, *a.* transitory  
 Disparigere, to disperse, scatter  
 Disparimento, *m.* dispersing  
 Dispari, *a.* unlike, uneven; número dispari, an odd number; noi siamo dispari d'età, we are not of the same age

## DIS

Dispariménte, *ad.* unequally  
 Disparire, *and* Disparère, to disappear  
 Dispariscénte, *a.* unsightly, disfigured  
 Disparità, *f.* inequality; disparità d'opinioni, contrariety of opinions  
 Dispartito, *a.* altered, pale  
 Disparmente, *ad.* unequally  
 Dispartaménte, *ad.* here and there, dispersedly  
 Disparte, *ad.* aside, apart  
 Dispartire, to part, separate  
 Dispartitaménte, *ad.* asunder  
 Dispartito, *part.* parted, divided  
 Dispartitóre, *m.* who divides  
 Disparutézza, *f.* slenderness  
 Disparuto, *a.* thin, slender  
 Dispassionaménte, *m.* apathy  
 Dispastoiàre, to take off the fetters from a horse's leg  
 Dispègnere, to extinguish  
 Dispèndere, to expend  
 Dispèndio, *m.* expense, cost  
 Dispèndiosaménte, *ad.* costly  
 Dispèndioso, *a.* chargeable  
 Dispennàto, *a.* featherless  
 Dispénsa, *f.* distribution, dispensation, a pantry, a larder  
 Dispensabile, *a.* dispensable  
 Dispensàre, to distribute, divide, to administer [power]  
 Dispensativa, *f.* the dispensative  
 Dispensàto, *part.* distributed  
 Dispensatóre, *m.* dispenser  
 Dispensazione, *f.* and Dispensaménto, *m.* dispensation, license  
 Dispensióre, *and* Dispensière, *m.* butler, steward  
 Dispènto, *part.* extinguished  
 Disperabile, *a.* despaired of  
 Disperàre, to despair; deh! perchè mi fate disperàre? why do you tease me so?  
 Disperataménte, *ad.* desperately; alla disperatà, rashly  
 Disperàto, *a.* despaired of, desperate [m. despair]  
 Disperazione, *f.* and Disperaménto, *m.*  
 Dispèrdere, to consume  
 Dispèrdiménto, *m.* dispersion  
 Dispèrgere, to scatter, to squander, disperse  
 Dispèrgiménto, *m.* scattering, ruin, rout, defeat  
 Dispèrgitóre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Dispèrsè, *ad.* separately  
 Dispersione, *f.* dispersion  
 Dispèrso, *part.* dispersed  
 Dispèso, *part.* spent  
 Dispettibile, *a.* despicable  
 Dispettère, to despise

## DIS

Dispettato, *part.* vexed, slighted  
 Dispettèvole, *and* Dispetto, *a.* despicable, contemptible  
 Dispettivaménte, *ad.* disdainfully  
 Dispetto, *m.* an affront, spite; avère in or a dispetto, to despise.  
 In dispetto, *ad.* in spite of  
 Dispettosaménte, *ad.* spitefully  
 Dispettoso, *a.* reproachful  
 Dispiacénte, *a.* displeasing  
 Dispiacenza, *f.* and Dispiacére, *m.* displeasure, sorrow; pigliar dispiacénza d'una cosa, to take something ill  
 Dispiacére, to displease; mi dispiace non potervi servire, I am sorry that I cannot oblige you  
 Dispiacévole, *a.* unpleasant  
 Dispiacevolménte, *ad.* grievously  
 Dispiacevolézza, *f.* and Dispiaciménto, *m.* discontent  
 Dispiaciuto, *part.* displeased  
 Dispiànàre, to explain, to level; dispiànarsi, to lay one's self down  
 Dispiànato, *a.* plain, explained  
 Dispiccàre, to pull up  
 Dispicciàre, to despatch  
 Dispiegàre, to display, set forth; dispiegàrsi, to stretch one's self  
 Dispietaménte, *ad.* cruelly  
 Dispietato, *a.* unmerciful  
 Dispetto, *m.* an affront, contempt  
 Dispodestàre, to put out of power; dispodestàrsi, to resign one's power, authority  
 Dispogliàre, to undress  
 Dispogliato, *part.* undressed  
 Disponiménto, *m.* disposition, order  
 Dispositóre, *m.* who disposes  
 Dispolatóre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Disporre, to dispose, prepare  
 Disposàre, to marry  
 Dispositóre, *m.* a disposer  
 Disposizione, *f.* disposition, arrangement  
 Dispostaménte, *ad.* orderly  
 Dispostèzza, *f.* agility, grace  
 Dispòsto, *part.* disposed  
 Dispoticaménte, *ad.* despotically  
 Dispótico, *a.* arbitrary  
 Dispotismo, *m.* despotism  
 Dispregevole, *a.* despicable  
 Dispregevolménte, *ad.* scornfully  
 Dispregiaménto, *m.* contempt  
 Dispregiàre, to despise, scorn  
 Dispregiato, *part.* contemned  
 Dispregiatóre, *and* Disprezzatóre, *m.* despiser  
 Dispregio, *and* Disprezzaménto, *m.* contempt, scorn

## DIS

Disprezzabile, *a.* despicable  
 Disprezzante, *a.* disdainful  
 Disprezzanteménte, *ad.* proudly  
 Disprezzàre, to despise, slight  
 Disprezzativo, *a.* contemptuous  
 Disprezzato, *part.* contemned  
 Disprezzèvole, *a.* contemptible  
 Disprezzevolménte, *ad.* scornfully  
 Disdainfully  
 Disprezzo, *m.* contempt, scorn  
 Disprigionàre, to free from prison  
 Disproporzionàre, to disproportion  
 Disproporzionato, *part.* disproportioned  
 Disproporzione, *f.* inequality  
 Disprovvedutaménte, *ad.* unawares  
 Disprovveduto, *part.* unprovided, unfurnished  
 Disprunàre, to cut thorns  
 Dispulzellàre, to deflower  
 Dispumato, *a.* frothy  
 Disputa, *f.* dispute, debate  
 Disputabile, *a.* disputable  
 Disputaménto, *m.* and Disputazione, *f.* disputation  
 Disputante, *a.* disputant  
 Disputàre, to dispute, debate  
 Disputativo, *a.* disputable  
 Disputato, *part.* disputed  
 Disputatóre, *m.* a disputant  
 Disquisizione, *f.* disquisition  
 Disradiciàre, to root up  
 Disramàre, to prune  
 Disredàre, to disinherit  
 Disredato, *part.* disinherited  
 Disregolaménto, *ad.* disorderly  
 Disròmpere, to burst asunder  
 Disruvidire, to quicken  
 Dissagràre, to profane  
 Dissagrato, *part.* polluted  
 Dissalàre, to unsalt  
 Dissaporito, *a.* insipid  
 Dissavòroso, *a.* insipid  
 Dissicazione, *f.* dissection  
 Dissecàre, to dry up  
 Dissiccativo, *a.* apt to dry  
 Disseminàre, to sow, spread  
 Disseminatóre, *m.* a dogmatizer  
 Dissennàre, to make mad  
 Dissennato, *a.* senseless  
 Dissensióne, *f.* dissension  
 Dissenteria, *f.* bloody flux  
 Dissentèrico, *a.* troubled with the bloody flux  
 Dissentire, to dissent  
 Dissèparàre, to separate  
 Disserràre, to open, unlock  
 Disserrato, *part.* unlocked  
 Dissertazione, *f.* dissertation  
 Disservire, to injure  
 Dissèstàre, to disorder  
 Dissètàre, and Dissètàrsi, to quench

## DIS

Dissensione, *f.* dissection  
 Dissidio, *m.* dissension  
 Dissigliare, to break a seal  
 Dissillabo, *m.* dissyllable  
 Dissimigliante, *a.* unlike  
 Dissimiglianza, *f.* difference  
 Dissimigliare, to differ  
 Dissimile, *a.* unlike  
 Dissimilitudine, *f.* unlikeness  
 Dissimulare, to dissemble; dissimulo la moneta, he debased the coin  
 Dissimulatamente, *ad.* covertly  
 Dissimulato, *part.* dissembled  
 Dissimulare, *m.* a dissembler  
 Dissimulazione, *f.* hypocrisis, disguise [zione, *f.* dissipation  
 Dissipamento, *m.* and Dissipare, to scatter; la nebbia si dissipa, the fog disperses  
 Dissipativo, *a.* wasteful [ed  
 Dissipato, *part.* dissipated, dispersed  
 Dissipatore, *m.* a waster  
 Dissipazione, *f.* a squandering  
 Dissipito, *a.* insipid  
 Dissolare, to grub up, to plough  
 Dissolubile, *a.* dissolvable  
 Dissolutamente, *ad.* dissolutely  
 Dissolutezza, *f.* excess, licentiousness  
 Dissolutivo, *a.* dissolving  
 Dissoluti, *part.* destroyed, debauched, riotous  
 Dissoluzione, *f.* dissolution  
 Dissolvente, *a.* dissolvent  
 Dissolvere, to dissolve  
 Dissomigliante, *a.* unlike  
 Dissomiglianza, *f.* unlikeness  
 Dissomigliare, to differ, vary  
 Dissomigliare, *a.* unlike  
 Dissomiglievole, *a.* different  
 Dissonante, *a.* disagreeing  
 Dissonanza, *f.* jarring  
 Dissonarsi, to awake  
 Dissovenire, to have forgotten  
 Dissuadere, to dissuade  
 Dissuasione, *f.* dissuasion  
 Dissuaso, *part.* dissuaded  
 Dissuasorio, *a.* dissuasive  
 Dissuetudine, *f.* disuse  
 Dissugellare, to break a seal  
 Dissugellato, *a.* unsealed  
 Dissuria, *f.* difficulty in making water  
 Distaccamento, *m.* a pulling away, a detachment (in war)  
 Distaccare, to draw by force; distaccarsi, to part; non posso distaccarmi da questo luogo, I cannot leave this place  
 Distagliare, to cut in pieces, to divide

## DIS

Distagliatura, *f.* separation, incision  
 Distante, *a.* distant  
 Distanza, and Distanzia, *f.* distance, space  
 Distare, to be distant  
 Di stàte, *ad.* in summer time  
 Distemperamento, *m.* distemper  
 Distemperanza, and Distemperanza, *f.* intemperance  
 Distemperare, to dissolve  
 Distemperatamente, *ad.* excessively [position  
 Distemperatura, *f.* disorder, indis-  
 temperato, *a.* intemperate  
 Distendere, to stretch, spread, extend  
 Distendimento, *m.* and Distenditura, *f.* extension, stretching  
 Distenere, to clear up  
 Distenere, to restrain  
 Distensione, *f.* extension  
 Disterminare, to exterminate, extirpate  
 Distesa, *f.* a stretching. Alla distesa, *ad.* at large  
 Distesamente, *ad.* extensively  
 Disteso, *a.* extensive, large, long; tutto disteso, sprawling  
 Distico, *m.* a distich  
 Distillamento, *m.* distillation  
 Distillante, *a.* distilling  
 Distillare, to distil; distillarsi il cervello sopra qualche cosa, to puzzle one's brains about something  
 Distillato, *part.* distilled  
 Distillatio, *m.* a still  
 Distillatore, *m.* a distiller  
 Distillazione, *f.* distillation  
 Distinguere, to distinguish; distinguersi, to signalize one's self  
 Distintamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Distintiva, *f.* and Distintivo, *m.* mark, sign, token  
 Distinto, *part.* distinguished  
 Distinzione, *f.* distinction  
 Distogliere, to divert from  
 Distoglimento, *m.* the act of diverting  
 Distorre, to go out of tune  
 Distorcere, to twist, wreath  
 Distornamento, *m.* hindrance  
 Distornare, to divert, hinder  
 Distorre, to dissuade, remove  
 Distorto, *a.* crooked, bent  
 Distrarre, and Distrarre, to divert from; quando uno invéchia in un vizio, difficilmente sene distrae, an old sinner seldom repents  
 Di strafóro, *ad.* by stealth

## DIS

Distratto, *a.* absent  
 Distrazione, *f.* distraction  
 Distratta, *f.* distress  
 Distretamente, *ad.* rigorously  
 Distrettezza, *f.* severity  
 Distretto, *a.* pressed, crowded  
 amico distretto, intimate friend  
 parenti distretti, near relations  
 Distretto, *m.* district  
 Distribuimento, *m.* distribution  
 Distribuire, to divide, share  
 Distribuito, *part.* distributed  
 Distributore, *m.* distributor  
 Distributivamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Distributivo, *a.* distributive  
 Distributore, *m.* divider  
 Distribuzione, *f.* distribution  
 Distrigere, to disentangle; to unfold; distrigersi, to disentangle one's self  
 Distrigere, to tie; bind; essere distretto di paura, to be in a fright  
 Distrignimento, *m.* binding, tying  
 Distruggere, to destroy: distruggersi, to melt  
 Distruggimento, *m.* and Distruzione, *f.* destruction, overthrow  
 Distruggitivo, *a.* destructive  
 Distruggitore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Distruttivo, *a.* destructive  
 Distrutto, *part.* destroyed  
 Distruttore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Disturare, to unstop  
 Disturbamento, *m.* and Disturbanza, *f.* disorder, confusion  
 Disturbare, to disturb  
 Disturbato, *part.* disturbed, disordered  
 Disturbatore, *m.* a disturber  
 Disturbo, *m.* disturbance  
 Di sù, *prep.* above, upon  
 Disubbidiente, *a.* disobedient  
 Disubbidientemente, *ad.* disobediently  
 Disubbidienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Disubbidire, to disobey  
 Disubbidito, *part.* disobeyed  
 Di subito, *ad.* immediately  
 Disugellare, to unseal  
 Disugellato, *part.* unsealed  
 Disugaglianza, and Disugualità, *f.* inequality  
 Disuguale, *a.* unequal  
 Disugualmente, *ad.* unequally  
 Disumanare, to make inhuman; disumanarsi, to become inhuman  
 Disumanato, and Disumano, *a.* inhuman, cruel  
 Disunibile, *a.* divisible  
 Disunione, *f.* a disunion  
 Disunire, to disunite, divide  
 Perché, crudo destino, ne disu-

## DIS

nasci tu, s'amór ne stringe? why, cruel destiny, do you part us, since love unites us?  
 Disunitamente, *ad.* separately  
 Disunto, *a.* lean  
 Disusanza, *f.* disuse; aver disusanza d'un luogo, to be a stranger to a place  
 Disusare, to disuse  
 Disusatamente, *ad.* unusually  
 Disusato, *a.* unusual  
 Disuso, *m.* disuse  
 Di sùso, di sù, *prep.* above, upon  
 Disutile, *a.* useless  
 Disutilità, *f.* uselessness  
 Disutilmente, *ad.* unprofitably  
 Disvalere, to prejudice  
 Disvalore, *m.* weakness  
 Disvantaggio, *m.* disadvantage  
 Disvariamiento, *m.* variation  
 Disvariare, to differ  
 Disvariato, *a.* different  
 Disvário, *m.* difference, controversy, a mistake; v'è gran disvário fra questo e quello, there is a great difference between this and that  
 Disvegliare, to awake [veiling  
 Disvelamento, *m.* discovering, unveiling  
 Disvelare, to unveil  
 Disvelato, *part.* discovered  
 Disvelatore, *m.* a discoverer  
 Dissellere, to pluck, to pull up, wring, get out  
 Dissentire, to faint, waste, decay  
 Dissentura, *f.* misfortune, mishap  
 Disventuratamente, *ad.* unfortunately  
 Disventurato, *a.* unlucky  
 Dissverginare, to deflower  
 Dissverre, to roo' up  
 Dissvestire, to undress  
 Dissvezzare, to disuse  
 Dissvezzato, *part.* disused  
 Dissviamento, *m.* a wandering  
 Dissviare, to draw out of the way, to degenerate; disviarsi, to wander  
 Dissviatamente, *ad.* wanderingly  
 Dissvietezza, *f.* a straying  
 Dissviato, *a.* wandering  
 Dissviatore, *m.* and Dissviatrice, *f.* a wanderer, debaucher  
 Dissviluppare, to disentangle, explain  
 Dissviscerare, to disembowel  
 Dissvischiarsi, to get rid of a scurry business  
 Dissviticchiare, to disembarass  
 Dissviziare, to correct, reclaim; purify; dissvizlarsi, to leave off vice

## DIV

Dissvolere, to refuse  
 Dissvolto, *a.* unembarrassed, free  
 Ditagliò, *ad.* with the edge  
 Dita, *f.* pl. the fingers  
 Ditale, *m.* a thimble  
 Di tanto in tanto, *ad.* now and then  
 Ditello, *m.* the armpit  
 Ditenere, to detain  
 Diterminare, to determine  
 Diterminato, *a.* determinate  
 Diterminazione, *f.* resolution  
 Ditestazione, *f.* detestation  
 Dito, *m.* the finger, the toe; il dito grosso della mano, the thumb; dito, an inch, a finger's breadth; mostrare alcuno a dito, to point at one; aver qualche cosa su la punta delle dita, to have a thing at one's fingers' ends  
 Ditono, *a.* of two parts in music  
 Ditrappare, to steal  
 Ditrarre, to usurp, to deprive of  
 Di tratto, *ad.* suddenly [then  
 Di tratto in tratto, *ad.* now and then  
 Ditrazione, *f.* detraction  
 Ditrinciare, to cut in pieces  
 Dittamo, *m.* dittany  
 Dittare, to dictate  
 Dittato, *m.* a dictate, a precept  
 Dittatore, *m.* a dictator  
 Dittatorio, *a.* dictatorial  
 Dittatura, *f.* dictatorship  
 Dittongo, *m.* a diphthong  
 Diturpare, to disfigure  
 Diunviri, *m.* pl. duumvirs  
 Diuretico, *a.* diuretic  
 Diurno, *a.* daily  
 Diuturnamente, *ad.* diurnally  
 Diuturnità, *f.* long continuance  
 Diuturno, *a.* lasting  
 Diva, *f.* (in poetry) a goddess, a mistress  
 Divagamento, *m.* a wandering  
 Divagare, to wander, rove  
 Divallamento, *m.* a descending  
 Divallare, to descend  
 Divampare, to flash, flame  
 Divano, *m.* the divan (in Turkey)  
 Divantaggio, *ad.* more  
 Divariare, to vary, differ  
 Divário, *m.* difference, variance; è grande il divário, the difference is great  
 Divasamento, *m.* and Divastazione, *f.* devastation  
 Divecchiamento, *m.* growing young  
 Divecchiare, to grow young  
 Divedere, to show, convince; dare a dividedere, to convince; vi darò

## DIV

a dividedere ch' avete torto, I will convince you that you are in the wrong  
 Divellere, and Diverre, to pluck up, root up  
 Divellimento, *m.* plucking  
 Divello, *part.* plucked out  
 Divenire, to become; to befall; il número divenne più grande, the number grew greater; che diverrò? what will become of me?  
 Divenire, to become; diventar mille colori, to change colour  
 Divèrbio, *m.* a dialogue  
 Divenuto, *part.* become  
 Di vero, *prep.* truly, in truth  
 Diversamente, *ad.* diversely  
 Diversare, to differ  
 Diversificamento, *m.* difference  
 Diversificare, to diversify, to vary  
 Diversificato, *part.* diversified  
 Diversificazione, *f.* variation  
 Diversifico, *a.* different  
 Divesione, *f.* diversion  
 Diversità, *f.* variety, cruelty  
 Diverso, *a.* diverse, unlike, barba rous  
 Diversi, *pron. pl.* divers, many  
 Di verso, *prep.* towards  
 Diversorio, *m.* inn, tavern  
 Divertere, to divert  
 Diverticolo, *m.* a digression  
 Divertimento, *m.* act of diverting  
 Diversion  
 Divertire, to divert, interrupt; di vertirsi, to take one's pleasure  
 Divestire, to undress  
 Divettare, to beat the wool  
 Divettino, *m.* beater of the wool  
 Divezzare, to wean  
 Divezzo, *part.* unaccustomed  
 D'ivi, *ad.* from thence  
 Diviare, see Deviare  
 Diviatamente, *ad.* nimble, quickly, readily  
 Diviato, *a.* quick  
 Dividendo, *m.* a dividend  
 Dividente, *a.* dividing  
 Dividere, to divide; dividersi, to separate  
 Dividitóre, *m.* a sharer  
 Divietamento, *m.* prohibition  
 Divietare, to forbid  
 Divietato, *part.* prohibited  
 Divietazione, *f.* and Divieto, *m.* prohibition  
 Divinatore, to set free [tently  
 Divinamente, *ad.* divinely, excel  
 Divinamento, *m.* divination  
 Divinare, to divine, guess at  
 Divinatorio, *m.* conjurer



# DIV

# DOL

# DOM

Divinamento, *m.* and Divinazione, *f.* conjuration  
 Divincolamento, *m.* and Divincolazione, *f.* contortion  
 Divincolare, *to* wrest  
 Divinità, *f.* deity, a god, a goddess  
 Divinizzare, *to* make divine  
 Divinizzato, *a.* made divine  
 Divinizzazioe, *f.* a deifying  
 Divino, *a.* divine (of arms)  
 Divisa, *f.* division, a livery, a coat  
 Divisamente, *ad.* separately  
 Divisamento, *m.* separation, thought, project  
 Divinare, *to* think, imagine, to describe, divide; share, determine, diversify  
 Divisatamente, *ad.* distinctly  
 Divisato, *part.* striped, disfigured, altered; è tutto divisato, he is quite another man  
 Divisibile, *a.* divisible  
 Divisibilità, *f.* divisibility  
 Divisione, *f.* division, disunion, discord  
 Divisivo, *a.* separable  
 Diviso, *part.* divided  
 Diviso, *m.* design, project  
 Divisore, *m.* a divider  
 Di vista, *ad.* by sight  
 Divizia, *f.* plenty, affluence; i frutti quest'anno sono in gran divizia, fruit is this year very plentiful  
 Divizioso, *a.* plentiful  
 Divo, *a.* (in poetry) divine, excellent, heavenly  
 Divo, *m.* a deity  
 Divulgamento, *m.* divulging  
 Divulgare, *to* divulge, publish  
 Divulgarizzare, *to* translate into vulgar language  
 Divulgato, *part.* divulged  
 Divulgazione, *f.* divulcation  
 Divulgarre, *to* wrap  
 Divoraccia, and Divoragione, *f.* gluttony  
 Divoramento, *m.* greediness, abvss  
 Divoramento, *m.* hector, quarrelsome fellow  
 Divorante, *a.* devouring  
 Divorare, *to* devour  
 Divorativo, *a.* devouring  
 Divorato, *part.* devoured  
 Divoratura, and Divorazione, *f.* devouring  
 Divorzio, *m.* divorce, departure  
 Divotamente, *ad.* devoutly  
 Divoto, *a.* pious, piously  
 Divozione, *f.* devotion  
 Divulgare, *to* divulge, publish  
 Divulgato, *part.* divulged  
 Divulso, and Divulso, *a.* torn up

Dizionario, *m.* a dictionary  
 Dizione, *f.* a word, diction, dominion  
 Doana, *f.* see Dogana  
 Dobia, *f.* and Doblone, *m.* a pistole  
 Doccia, *f.* an earthen conduit  
 Docciare, *to* drop  
 Doccatura, *f.* the act of pouring  
 Doccia, and Doccione, *m.* an earthen conduit-pipe  
 Docile, *a.* tractable  
 Docilità, *f.* tractableness  
 Documento, *m.* instruction  
 Dodicesimo, *a.* the twelfth  
 Dodici, *a.* twelve  
 Doderante, *m.* three parts of four  
 Doga, *f.* staves  
 Dogale, *a.* ducal  
 Dogana, *f.* custom-house, custom  
 Doganiere, *m.* custom-house officer  
 Dogare, *to* gird about, to put, or mend the staves  
 Doge, *m.* doge, captain-general  
 D'oggi in domani, *ad.* every day  
 Doglia, and Doglienza, *f.* grief, pain, complaint  
 Doglie, *f.* pl. labour, travail (in child-birth)  
 Dogliente, *a.* grieving  
 Doglio, *m.* a tun, cask  
 Dogliosamente, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Doglioso, *a.* grieved  
 Dogma, *m.* tenet, doctrine  
 Dogmatico, *a.* dogmatic  
 Dogmatizzare, *to* dogmatize  
 Dogo, *m.* bull-dog  
 D'ogni intorno, *ad.* on every side  
 Dolce, *a.* sweet, fresh, pleasant, agreeable; partirsi a bocca dolce, to retire quite happy; come dolce parla! what a sweet, polite woman! (by little)  
 Dolce dolce, *ad.* agreeably, little  
 Dolcemente, *ad.* softly, gently, foolishly [pleasure]  
 Dolcezza, *f.* sweetness, charm,  
 Dolcia, *f.* swine's blood  
 Dolcisto, *a.* sweet, charming  
 Dolcicanoro, *a.* melodious  
 Dolcificare, *to* calm, appease  
 Dolcificazione, *f.* sweetening  
 Dolcigno, *a.* sweetish  
 Dolcioue, *a.* silly, dull  
 Dolco, *a.* mild (of weather only)  
 Dolentemente, *ad.* dolefully  
 Dolente, *a.* sorrowful, miserable.  
 Oimè dolente! *interj.* alas! poor me!  
 Dolere, and Dolorare, *to* grieve, suffer; mi duole la testa, my head aches; ben ho di voi onde

mi doglia, I have good reason to complain of you  
 Dolo, *m.* fraud  
 Dolorato, *a.* afflicted, vexed  
 Dolore, *m.* pain; i dolori del parto, pangs in child-birth  
 Dolorifico, *a.* painful  
 Dolorosamente, *ad.* grievously sorrowfully  
 Doloroso, *a.* painful, sorrowful, unhappy, wicked  
 Dolosamente, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Dolooso, *a.* deceitful  
 Doloso, *part.* complained  
 Domabile, *a.* unceable  
 Domanda, *f.* see Dimanda  
 Domandare, *to* demand, request; inquire; il vostro padrone vi domanda, your master wants you; ve lo domando in grazia, I entreat you; domandar d'uno, to inquire after one  
 Domanda sera, or Domandassera, *ad.* to-morrow night  
 Domandato, *part.* demanded, asked  
 Domanda l'ore, *m.* a demander, dun, petitioner [tion, suit  
 Domandazione, *f.* a request, question  
 Domane, *m.* see Dimane  
 Domán l'altro, *m.* the day after to-morrow  
 Domare, *to* tame, humble, conquer  
 Domato, *part.* subdued  
 Domatore, *m.* conqueror  
 Domattina, *m.* to-morrow morning  
 Domeneddio, *m.* (Dio) God  
 Domenica, *f.* Sunday  
 Domenicale, and Dominicale, *a.* belonging to Sunday; l'orazione domenicale, the Lord's prayer  
 Domenicano, *m.* a white friar  
 Domestico, see Dimestico  
 Domeschicizza, *f.* familiarity, kindness, love  
 Domestico, *m.* a servant  
 Domestico, *a.* familiar, tame  
 Domévole, *a.* tameable, docile  
 Domocilio, *m.* habitation  
 Dominante, *a.* reigning  
 Dominare, *to* dominate; un monte che domina la città, a hill commanding the town  
 Dominatore, *m.* ruler, lord  
 Dominazione, *f.* and Dominio, *m.* dominion, power, authority  
 Domino, *m.* sir, lord  
 Domine! *interj.* the deuce!  
 Dominicale, *a.* dominical  
 Domma, *m.* a stigma [coloured  
 Donna china, or of danask, rose  
 Domineo, *m.* danask  
 Dommatico, *a.* dogmatic

## DOP

Dómo, *part.* subdued; worn  
 Douagione, *f.* and Donaménto, *m.*  
 a gift, present  
 Donante, *a.* giving  
 Donare, to give  
 Donatário, *m.* a donee (law term)  
 Donativo, *m.* and Donazione, *f.*  
 gift, present, donation  
 Donato, *part.* given  
 Donatore, *m.* a giver  
 Donde? *ad.* whence? dónde, *pron.*  
*rel.* whereof, which, of whom  
 Dondechê, *ad.* wheresoever  
 Dondolâre, to swing, loiter  
 Dondolo, *m.* the thing swinging;  
 volere il dondolo, to love a joke  
 Dondolóna, *f.* and Dondolóna, *m.*  
 a loiterer. A dondolóna, *ad.*  
 dingle-dangle  
 Donna, *f.* woman, wife, mistress;  
 Nostra Donna, the Virgin Mary;  
 donna novella, a new-married  
 woman  
 Donnaccia, *f.* a silly slut  
 Donnaio, and Donnaiuolo, *m.* one  
 who ruins after women  
 Donnére, to make love  
 Donneggiare, to dometeer, sway  
 Donnescaménto, *ad.* effeminately  
 Donnesco, *a.* effeminate, wanton  
 Donnicciola, Donnetta, and Don-  
 nicina, *f.* a mean woman, a  
 wench  
 Donno, *m.* master, lord  
 Dónno, *a.* gentle, happy  
 Dónnola, *f.* a weasel  
 Donnóna, *m.* a large woman  
 Dóno, *m.* gift, present; in dono,  
 as a gift  
 Donúzzo, *m.* a small gift  
 Donzella, *f.* a young lady, a maid-  
 servant  
 Donzéilo, *m.* bachelor, knight,  
 bailiff, esquire, tipstaff, servant  
 Donzellétta, *f.* a damsel  
 Dôpo, *prep.* after, since, behind  
 Dôpo che, *conj.* after that  
 Dôppia, *f.* pistole, a hem, flounce  
 Doppiaménto, *ad.* doubly  
 Doppiare, to double, multiply, in-  
 crease  
 Doppiatúra, *f.* the act of doubling,  
 augmentation  
 Doppière, and Doppiéro, *m.* torch,  
 taper [deceitfulness  
 Doppièzza, *f.* slyness, cunningness,  
 Doppio, *m.* double, twice as much;  
 e il doppio più ricco di voi, he is  
 twice as rich as you; duplicity;  
 chimes of bells  
 Doppio, *a.* double, deceitful; don-  
 na dôppia, a pregnant woman;

## DOT

febbre dôppia, a continual fever.  
 A, il, or al dôppio, *ad.* doubling,  
 as much again  
 Doppióna, *m.* a Spanish pistole  
 D'ora in ora, *ad.* every moment  
 Dorâre, to gild  
 Dorâto, *a.* gilt  
 Doratôre, *m.* gilder  
 Doratúra, *f.* and Doraménto, *m.*  
 gilding  
 Dorê, *a.* of gold colour  
 Doreria, *f.* gold plate  
 Dórico, *a.* Doric [low  
 Dornalfuoco, *m.* a sleepy, idle fel-  
 Dormentôrio, Dormentôro, and  
 Dormitorio, *m.* a dormitory (in  
 convents)  
 Dormicchiare, and Dormigliâre,  
 to sleep  
 Dormiente, *a.* sleeping  
 Dormiglione, *m.* sluggard, slum-  
 berer  
 Dormiglioso, *a.* sleepy, dull  
 Dormire, to sleep; dormire al fuo-  
 co, to be negligent; non si può  
 dormire e far la guardia, one  
 cannot do two things at once  
 Dormitúra, and Dormizione, *f.*  
 sleep, rest, the sleeping-time  
 Dormitoro, *m.* see Dormiglione  
 Dorso, *m.* the back of a beast;  
 piegare il dorso, to submit  
 Dosa, and Dôse, *f.* a dose of physic  
 Dossi, *m. pl.* skins of squirrels  
 Dossière, and Dossiero, *m.* a blank-  
 et, coverlet  
 Dôssò, *m.* the back; dar il dôssò,  
 to turn one's back; levârsi da  
 dôssò, to get rid of  
 Dôta, *f.* marriage portion  
 Dotâre, to jointure, to endow, to  
 bestow; la natúra l'ha dotâta  
 d'una gran bellézza, nature has  
 endowed her with great beauty  
 Dotâto, *part.* endowed, adorned  
 Dotatôre, *m.* he that endows  
 Dotazione, *f.* granting a dowry  
 Dôte, and Dôta, *f.* portion, dowry,  
 talent  
 Dôtta, *f.* an hour, a favourable op-  
 portunity; fear; tenére in dotta,  
 to keep in suspense  
 Dotaménto, *ad.* learnedly  
 Dôtto, *a.* learned  
 Dottorâle, *a.* doctoral  
 Dottorâre, to take or give the de-  
 gree of doctor  
 Dottorâto, *m.* doctorship  
 Dottôre, *m.* teacher, doctor  
 Dottorêllo, Dottorúzzo, and Dotto-  
 raccio, *m.* an ignorant doctor  
 Dottorêssa, *f.* a blue-stocking

## DRA

Dottorêvole, *a.* learned  
 Dottrina, *f.* doctrine  
 Dottrinâle, *a.* instructive  
 Dottrinâre, to instruct, teach  
 Dottrinâto, *part.* instructed  
 Dottrinatore, *m.* an instructor, an  
 institutor  
 Dôve, *ad.* where, whither; dôve  
 andâte? where are you going?  
 dôve, whereas, when. Dôve,  
*m.* (luogo,) a place; sapête il  
 dôve? do you know the place?  
 La dôve, *ad.* there, where  
 Dovechè, *ad.* any where  
 Dovechesia, *ad.* wherever  
 Doventâre, to become  
 Dovênte, *a.* owing  
 Dovêre, to owe; must; dêve êssere  
 così, it must be so; che dobbia-  
 mo fare? what must we do? de-  
 vo andâre in città, I am forced  
 to go into the city; mi deve di-  
 ci scûdi, he owes me ten crowns  
 Dovêre, *m.* duty; farò il mio do-  
 vêre, I'll do my best; più del  
 dovere, more than necessary  
 Da dovêro, *ad.* in earnest  
 Dovizia, *f.* store, riches; far do-  
 vizia, to make presents  
 Doviziosaménto, *ad.* plentifully  
 Dovizioso, *a.* plentiful, rich  
 Dovinque, *ad.* wherever  
 Dovitamentè, *ad.* worthily  
 Dovùto, *a.* due; dare ad ognûno il  
 suo dovùto, to give every one his  
 due  
 Dozzina, *f.* a dozen; tenére a doz-  
 zina, to board; mettersi in doz-  
 zina, to intrude one's self; poéta  
 da dozzina, a poetaster  
 Dozzinâle, *a.* mean, vile  
 Dzzinalinênte, *ad.* vulgarly  
 Dozzinânte, *m.* a boarder  
 Dragante, *f.* gum-dragant  
 Dragare, to clear out a river  
 Draghinâssa, *f.* a rapier  
 Drâgo, *m.* a dragon  
 Dragomâno, *m.* interpreter  
 Dragonâto, *part.* dragoned  
 Dragone, *m.* a dragon  
 Dragontêa, *f.* grass plantain (a  
 plant) [piece  
 Drâmma, *f.* a dram weight, bit,  
 Drâmma, *m.* a drama  
 Drammatico, *a.* dramatic  
 Drappellâre, to display the colours  
 Drappellétto, *m.* a small troop  
 Drappéllo, *m.* a troop, a flag  
 Drapperia, *f.* drapery, silk stuffs  
 Drappicéllo, *m.* light silk stuff  
 Drappière, *m.* a weaver; mercante  
 di drâppi, a mercer

## DUE

Drappo, *m.* silks, stuff, cloth;  
 drappo d'oro, cloth of gold  
 Driada, *f.* a wood nymph  
 Drieto, *prep.* behind  
 Drittanente, *see* Dirittaménte  
 Drittezza, *f.* rectitude  
 Dritto, *a.* right  
 Drizzare, *to rise*, erect  
 Droga, *f.* a drug  
 Droghera, *f.* drugs  
 Broghiere, *m.* a druggist, grocer  
 Dromedário, *m.* a dromedary  
 Dròda, *f.* a sweetheart, a mistress  
 Dròdo, *m.* a lover  
 Dròdo, *a.* skilful, valiant  
 Dròdo, *m.* a Druid  
 Dabbiaménte, Dubbiosaménte, *and*  
 Dabbiativaménte, *ad.* doubt-  
 fully  
 Dabbiate, *to doubt*  
 Dabbietà, *and* Dabbiezza, *f.* doubt,  
 scruple  
 Dabbio, *m.* doubt; *mettere in*  
*dabbio*, *to doubt*  
 Dabbio, *a.* doubtful  
 Dabbiosità, *f.* uncertainty  
 Dabbioso, Dabbioso, *and* Dabita-  
 tivo, *a.* dubious  
 Dabbibile, *a.* uncertain  
 Dabbiaménte, *m.* doubt, question  
 Dabbiaménto, *a.* doubtful  
 Dabbiezza, *f.* uncertainty  
 Dabbiate, *a.* dubious, irresolute  
 Dabbiate, *to doubt*, suspect  
 Dabbito, *part.* doubted  
 Dabbizione, *f.* uncertainty  
 Dabbivolaménte, *ad.* doubtfully  
 Dacca, *m.* a general, commander,  
 chief, a duke  
 Dacale, *a.* ducal  
 Ducaménte, *ad.* like a duke  
 Ducato, *m.* a dukedom, a ducat  
 Ducatone, *m.* a ducat, a ducat,  
 (or ducat) a coin  
 Duce, *m.* (in poetry) a captain,  
 general officer  
 Duca, *f.* a dukedom, dutchy  
 Duere, *to lead*, conduct  
 Duca, *f.* the territories of a  
 duke  
 Duchesco, *a.* ducal, (of a duke)  
 Duchessa, *f.* dutchess  
 Duchessa, *f.* a little dutchess  
 Duclino, *m.* a young duke  
 Due, *m.* and *a.* two; *tra due*,  
*cool*, *so*, *so*; indifferently;  
*stare intra due*, *to be irresolute*  
 Duocento, *m.* and *a.* *see* Dugénto  
 Duellante, *m.* a duellist  
 Duellare, *to fight* a duel  
 Duellatore, *and* Duellista, *m.*  
 dueller, or duellist

## DUU

Duèllo, *m.* a duel  
 Duétanti, *ad.* as many more  
 Duétto, *m.* a duet (in music)  
 Dugencinghinta, *m.* and *a.* two  
 hundred and fifty  
 Dugento, *m.* and *a.* two hundred  
 Dulcicanoro, *a.* melodious  
 Dulcificante, *a.* softening  
 Dulcificare, *to soften*  
 Dumila, or Duemila, *m.* and *a.*  
 two thousand  
 Dúmo, *m.* (in poetry) bush, bri-  
 ers, brambles  
 Dumoso, *a.* thorny  
 Dóna, *f.* plains, downs  
 Dónque, *ad.* then, what. Dónque!  
 non son io capace di farlo?  
 what! am I not capable to do  
 it?  
 Duo, *m.* and *a.* (in poetry) two  
 Duodécimo, *a.* the twelfth  
 Duolo, *m.* grief, pain, sorrow  
 Duomo, *m.* a cathedral  
 Duplicare, *to double*  
 Duplicaménte, *ad.* doubly  
 Duplicato, *part.* doubled  
 Duplicazione, *f.* a doubling  
 Duplicità, Duplicitade, *and* Du-  
 plicità, *f.* dissimulation  
 Durabile, *a.* durable  
 Durabilità, *f.* continuance  
 Durabilmente, *ad.* continually  
 Duracine, *a.* *f. pl.* hard (said of  
 fruit)  
 Duraménte, *ad.* cruelly, roughly,  
 difficultly  
 Durante, *a.* during, lasting  
 Durare, *to last*, to continue, to hold  
 out; *il suo dominio dura fin là*,  
 his dominions extend to that  
 place  
 Durata, *f.* duration; *questo tempo*  
*non avrà lunga durata*, this  
 weather will not last long  
 Durativo, *a.* lasting, steady  
 Durato, *part.* continued  
 Durétto, *a.* hard, tough  
 Durévole, *a.* durable  
 Durevolmente, *ad.* continually  
 Durizza, Durevolézza, *and* Durità,  
*f.* rigour, cruelty, continuance  
 Duro, *a.* hard, firm, strong, robust,  
 cruel, obstinate, laborious, harsh;  
 capo duro, a blockhead  
 Durno, *a.* somewhat tough  
 Duttile, *a.* malleable  
 Duttilità, *f.* ductility  
 Duttore, *m.* a leader, guide  
 Duumvirato, *m.* duumvirate  
 Duumviri, *m. pl.* duumvirs, (ma-  
 gistrates in the Roman repub-  
 lic)

## ECC

## E

E, *ed.* conj. and; *questi e quello*,  
 this and that  
 E, *is*; *egli è*, he is; *così è*, so it is  
 E' (egli) he, it  
 Ebanista, *m.* a worker in ebony  
 E'bano, *m.* ebony  
 Ebbéne, *interj.* well!  
 Ebbrezza, Ebbrietà, *and* Ebbria-  
 chézza, *f.* drunkenness  
 Ebbriaco, *a.* drunk, drunkard  
 E'bbro, *and* Ebbrioso, *a.* foolish;  
 ébbro d'amóre, passionately in  
 love  
 Ebdomadário, *m.* head of the con-  
 vent for the week  
 E'bere, *to grow* weak  
 E'bete, *a.* weak  
 Ebbolliménte, *m.* and Ebbollizióne,  
*f.* boiling; *ebollizióne di sangue*,  
 heat of blood  
 Ebráico, *a.* Jewish  
 Ebraismo, *m.* Hebraism  
 Ebréo, *a.* Hebrew, Jew  
 Ebríarsi, *to get* drunk  
 Ebríato, *a.* drunk, fuddled  
 Ebbrezza, *and* Ebbrietà, *f.* drunken-  
 ness  
 E'bro, *and* Ebbrioso, *a.* drunken  
 E'bure, *m.* ivory  
 Ebúrno, *and* Ebúrneo, *a.* of ivory,  
 white as ivory  
 Ecátombe, *and* Ecátombe, *f.* a  
 hecatomb (a sacrifice of a hun-  
 dred cattle)  
 Eccelente, *a.* exceeding  
 Eccedenteménte, *ad.* exceedingly  
 Eccedézza, *f.* excess  
 Eccedere, *to surpass*, excel  
 Eccellente, *a.* excellent  
 Eccellenteménte, *ad.* excellently  
 Eccellénza, *and* Eccellénzia, *f.*  
 excellency. *Per excellénza*, *ad.*  
 excellently  
 Eccellere, *to excel*  
 Eccelsaménte, *ad.* loftily  
 Eccelsitúdine, *f.* highness (title of  
 a prince)  
 Eccéso, *a.* high, lofty  
 Eccentricaménte, *ad.* eccentric-  
 ally  
 Eccentricità, *f.* eccentricity, de-  
 viation from the centre  
 Eccéntrico, *a.* eccentric  
 Eccessivaménte, *ad.* excessively  
 Eccessivo, *a.* excessive  
 Eccóso, *m.* superiority, excess

## EDI

Eccetera, *f.* (note of abbreviation,) &c.  
 Ecceitò, *and* Ecceitochè, *conj.* but, except [cept  
 Ecceituare, *and* Ecceittare, *to ex-*  
 Ecceituato, *a. excepted*  
 Ecceituazione, *and* Ecceizione, *f.* exception, difference  
 Eccheggiare, *to echo, to resound*  
 Ecclidio, *m.* ruin, slaughter  
 Ecceitamento, *m.* incitation  
 Ecceitare, *to instigate*  
 Ecceitativo, *a.* exciting, provoking  
 Ecceitato, *part.* incited  
 Ecceitatore, *m.* encourager  
 Ecceitazione, *f.* *see* Ecceitamento  
 Ecclésià, *f.* the church  
 Ecclesiaste, *or* Ecclesiastes, *m.* Ecclesiastes (a book of the Old Testament)  
 Ecclesiasticamente, *ad.* ecclesiastically  
 Ecclesiastico, *a.* ecclesiastical  
 Ecclesiastico, *m.* a clergyman  
 Ecco, *ad.* behold; ecco 'l vostro libro, here's your book; éccolo lì, there he is; ecco, then; éccomi pronto, here I am ready; éccoci arrivati, here we are arrived  
 E'cco, *m.* echo  
 Echeggiante, *a.* resounding  
 Echeggiare, *to echo, resound*  
 E'chio, *m.* hart's tongue (an herb)  
 Eclissare, *to eclipse*  
 Eclissato, *part.* eclipsed  
 Eclisse, *and* Eclissi, *m.* an eclipse  
 Eclittica, *f.* ecliptic line  
 E'co, *f.* the echo  
 Economato, *m.* stewardship  
 Economia, *f.* economy  
 Economicamente, *ad.* economically  
 Economico, *a.* sparing, saving  
 Economo, *m.* an economist  
 Economa, *f.* a good housewife  
 E converso, *ad.* on the contrary  
 Ecileo, *m.* an instrument of torture shaped as a horse  
 Ecumenico, *a.* general  
 Edacé, *a.* voracious  
 Edacità, *f.* greediness  
 E'dera, *f.* ivy  
 Ederoso, *and* Ederaceo, *a.* full of ivy  
 Edificamento, *m.* a building, edifying  
 Edificare, *to build, edify*  
 Edificato, *part.* built, edified  
 Edificatore, *m.* a builder  
 Edificatorio, *a.* edifying [ing  
 Edificazione, *f.* edification, building  
 Edificio, *and* Edifizio, *m.* edifice  
 Edile, *m.* a sort of magistrate

## EGR

Edilità, *f.* the office of edile  
 Editore, *m.* editor  
 Editto, *m.* edict, decree  
 Edizione, *f.* edition  
 Educare, *to educate*  
 Educato, *part.* educated  
 Educazione, *f.* education  
 E'dulo, *a.* esculent  
 Effe, *f.* the letter F  
 Effeméride, *f.* ephemeris  
 Effeminamento, *m.* effeminacy  
 Effeminare, *to effeminate*  
 Effeminatamente, *ad.* effeminately  
 Effeminatizza, *and* Effeminatizzazione, *f.* effeminacy  
 Effeminato, *a.* effeminate  
 Effratamente, *ad.* cruelly  
 Effratizza, *f.* cruelty  
 Effrato, *a.* fierce, cruel  
 Effratta, *f.* fierceness  
 Effervescenza, *f.* heat, vigour, force  
 Effettivamente, *ad.* effectively  
 Effettività, *f.* efficacy  
 Effettivo, *a.* effective  
 Effetto, *m.* effect, success. In  
 effetto, *ad.* in fact; l'ho fatto a quest' effetto, I did it with this intent; in effetto è come voi dite, really it is as you say  
 Effettore, *m.* a maker, a worker  
 Effettuale, *a.* effectual  
 Effettualmente, *ad.* effectually  
 Effettuare, *to accomplish*  
 Effezione, *f.* execution, or effecting  
 Efficace, *a.* efficacious  
 Efficacemente, *ad.* effectually  
 Efficacia, *f.* efficacy  
 Efficiente, *a.* efficient  
 Effigiare, *to draw, to paint*  
 Effigiato, *part.* drawn, painted  
 Effigie, *f.* image, picture  
 Effluvio, *m.* an evaporation  
 Effondere, *to pour out*  
 Effrenatamente, *ad.* excessively, rashly  
 Effrenato, *a.* immoderate, unruly  
 Effusione, *f.* and Effondimento, *m.* effusion  
 Efimera, *f.* a one-day fever; an animal which lives but one day  
 Egente, *a.* needy  
 E'gide, *f.* Ægis, shield of Jupiter  
 E'gli, *pron.* he, him, it, they  
 E'gino, *pron.* pl. they  
 Egli stesso, *pron.* himself  
 E'gloga, *f.* pastoral poem  
 Egramente, *ad.* grievously  
 Egregiamente, *ad.* egregiously, excellently  
 Egrégio, *a.* illustrious, egregious  
 E'gro, *a.* sick, grieved, vexed

## ELI

Eguaglianza, *f.* equality  
 Eguagliare, (Uguagliare) *to equal*  
 Eguale, *a.* equal, impartial  
 Egalità, *f.* equality  
 Egualemente, *ad.* alike, equally  
 Eh, *interj.* alas! eh vátene via, prythee begone  
 E'ia, *interj.* come, come  
 Eime, (oimè,) *interj.* ah! alas!  
 Eiulazione, *f.* lamentation  
 Elaborare, *to take pains*  
 Elaborato, *a.* elaborate  
 Elargire, *to bestow*  
 Elástico, *a.* elastic  
 Elasticità, *f.* elasticity  
 Elato, *a.* proud, elated  
 Elazione, *f.* haughtiness  
 E'ice, *f.* the holm-oak  
 Elefante, *m.* an elephant  
 Elefantino, *a.* belonging to an elephant  
 Elefanzia, *f.* a kind of leprosy  
 Elegante, *a.* elegant, fine  
 Elegantemente, *ad.* elegantly  
 Eleganza, *f.* elegance  
 Eléggere, *to elect, choose*  
 Elegia, *f.* an elegy  
 Elegiaco, *a.* elegiac  
 Elegiaco, *m.* a writer of elegies  
 Elementale, *and* Elementare, *a.* elementary [ments  
 Elementare, *to compose of elements*  
 Elementato, *part.* composed of elements  
 Elemento, *m.* the element  
 Elemosina, *f.* alms, charity  
 Elemosinario, *and* Elemosiniere, *a.* almsgiver  
 Elenco, *m.* catalogue, index  
 Elettivo, *a.* elective  
 Eletto, *part.* elected, chosen, fine  
 Elettorale, *a.* electoral  
 Elettorato, *m.* electorate  
 Elettore, *m.* an elector, title of a prince  
 Elettrice, *f.* an electress  
 Elettrico, *a.* electrical  
 Elettro, *m.* amber  
 Elettuário, *m.* an electuary  
 Elevamento, *m.* elevation  
 Elevare, *to raise, exalt, be proud*  
 Elevatezza, *f.* elevation  
 Elevazione, *f.* exaltation  
 Elezione, *f.* election  
 Elicere, *to extract*  
 Elicinio, *a.* Heliconian  
 Eldere, *to retrench*  
 Eligente, *m.* elector  
 Eligibile, *a.* fit to be chosen  
 Elisio, *m.* Elysium  
 Elisio, *a.* Elysian  
 Elisire, *m.* elixir, quintessence



## EMI

Elétrópia, *f.* a precious stone, of a green colour, with red spots  
 Elitropio, *m.* the herb turisol  
 E'lla, *pron.* she, it; vuol ella venir meco? will you come with me, sir, or ma'am?  
 Elleboro, *m.* hellebore  
 E'llera, *f.* ivy  
 E'lli, (*egli*), *pron.* he  
 Ellisse, *f.* ellipsis  
 Ellittico, *a.* oval  
 Elmetto, and E'lmo, *m.* helmet  
 Elocuzione, *f.* elocution  
 Elógio, *m.* eulogy, praise  
 Eloquente, *a.* eloquent  
 Eloquentemente, *ad.* eloquently  
 Eloquenza, and Eloquenzia, *f.* eloquence (*handle*)  
 E'lsa, *f.* and E'lso, *m.* a hill, or  
 Elucidario, *a.* explaining  
 Elucubrato, *part.* carefully wrought  
 Elucubrazione, *f.* composing in the night-time  
 Eludere, to elude  
 Emaciare, to make lean  
 Emaciato, *part.* emaciated  
 Emaciazione, *f.* leanness  
 Emaculato, *a.* pure, spotless  
 Emanare, to proceed from  
 Emancipare, to set at liberty  
 Emancipato, *part.* emancipated  
 Emancipazione, *f.* emancipation  
 Ematita, *f.* a blood-stone  
 Emblema, *m.* emblem  
 Emblematica, *a.* emblematic  
 Embrices, *f.* tile; trifle  
 Embrione, *m.* an embryo  
 Embrocature, to make an embrocation  
 Emenda, *f.* emendation  
 Emendabile, *a.* easy to be corrected  
 Emendare, to correct, mend  
 Emendato, *part.* corrected, amended, improved  
 Emendatore, *m.* a corrector  
 Emendazione, *f.* and Emendamento, *m.* correction, reparation  
 Emergente, *a.* emergent; necessità emergente, a pressing necessity  
 Emergenza, *f.* and Emergente, *m.* emergency, accident  
 Emergere, to emerge, swim  
 Emerso, *part.* risen, come out  
 Emesso, *a.* emitted, published  
 Emetico, *a.* and *m.* emetical, emetic  
 Emicrania, and Emigrania, *f.* headache  
 Emigrare, to emigrate (*ing*)  
 Eminente, *a.* eminent, approach-

## ENF

Eminentemente, *ad.* conspicuously  
 Eminenza, *f.* eminence  
 Emisferio, and Emisfero, *m.* hemisphere (*liou*, spy  
 Emisario, *m.* an emissary, a stal-  
 Emisione, *f.* emission, vent, bleeding  
 Emittito, *m.* a semiterian fever, orague  
 Enme, *f.* the letter M  
 E'molo, *m.* rival  
 Emolumento, *m.* emolument  
 Emorroidale, *a.* of, or belonging to the piles  
 Emorroide, *f.* the piles  
 Empetigine, *f.* a ring-worm, or tetter (*ly*)  
 Empiamente, *ad.* cruelly, wicked-  
 Empiastre, to plaster  
 Empiastro, *a.* plastered  
 Empiastro, *m.* a plaster  
 Empiema, *m.* gathering of matter  
 Empiente, *a.* filling  
 E'mpiere, and Empire, to satisfy, fill, accomplish  
 Empiety, *f.* impiety  
 Empiezza, *f.* impiety; an accomplishing, performance  
 Empimento, *m.* a filling, stuffing  
 E'mpio, *a.* cruel, impious  
 Empiro, *a.* empyreal; cielo empiro, the highest heaven  
 Empireumatico, *a.* smelling of fire  
 Empirico, *m.* a quack  
 E'mpito, *m.* impetuosity  
 Empito, *a.* filled (*niture*)  
 Empitura, *f.* filling, stuffing, furring  
 Empiuto, *a.* full  
 Empório, *m.* a market-place  
 Emulare, to vie with, to strive  
 Emulatore, *m.* emulator  
 Emulazione, *f.* emulation  
 E'mulo, *m.* a rival  
 Emulsione, *f.* an emulsion  
 Encomiure, to praise  
 Encomiato, *part.* praised  
 Encomio, *m.* encomium  
 Endecassillabo, *a.* of eleven syllables  
 Endica, *f.* a purchasing of merchandise  
 E'ndice, *f.* mark, token  
 Endivia, *f.* endive  
 E'neo, *a.* brazen  
 Energia, *f.* energy, force  
 Energeticamente, *ad.* energetically  
 Energico, *a.* energetic  
 Energumeno, *m.* one possessed of a devil  
 E'nfasi, *f.* emphasis  
 Enfatico, *a.* emphatical  
 Enfiagione, Enfiatura, *f.* and E'nfato, *m.* a swelling, tumour

## ENU

Enfiamento, *m.* and Enfiagione, *f.* tumour, pride, vanity  
 Enfiare, to swell; enfiarsi, to be puffed up  
 Enfiatamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Enfiaticcio, *a.* something swelled  
 Enfiativo, *a.* swelling  
 Enfiore, *m.* imposthume  
 Enfiutei, *m.* renting on condition of planting  
 Enigma, and Enigma, *m.* a riddle  
 Enigmatico, and Enimmatico, *a.* obscure  
 Enne, *f.* the letter N  
 Enorme, *a.* enormous  
 Enormemente, *ad.* grievously  
 Enormità, and Enormezza, *f.* heinousness  
 E'nte, *m.* a being; ente reale, real existence; ente di ragione, an imaginary being  
 Entità, *f.* existence  
 Entomato, *m.* an insect  
 Entrambi, Entrambe, and Entrambo, *a.* both  
 Entramento, *m.* an entering  
 Entrante, *a.* entering; (ardito) bold; ragioni entranti, convincing arguments; all' entrante del mese, in the beginning of the month  
 Entrare, to enter; entrare a tavola, to sit at table; entrar in cammino, to set out; entrar in ballo, to lead the dance; entrar in altro, to change discourse; entrare in parole, to begin a discourse; entrare ne' fatti d'altri, to meddle with another's affairs; entrare in religione, to go into a convent; entrare in collera, to fall into a passion; questa cosa non m'entra, I do not comprehend this thing  
 Entrata, *f.* entrance, income, rent, beginning  
 Entrato, *part.* entered  
 Entratore, *m.* a man making an entry  
 Entratura, *f.* entrance, access, avere entrata con, to be acquainted with  
 E'ntro, *prep.* in, within  
 Entusiasmo, *m.* enthusiasm  
 Entusiaste, *m.* an enthusiast  
 E'nuia, *f.* elecampane (a plant)  
 Enumeramento, *m.* enumeration  
 Enumerare, to enumerate  
 Enumerato, *part.* enumerated  
 Enumerazione, *f.* enumeration  
 Enunciare, to declare  
 Enunciativo, *a.* expressive

# EQU

Enunciato, *part.* proclaimed, declared  
 Enunciazione, *f.* expression  
 Eoo, *a.* eastern  
 Epatica, *f.* liver-wort (a plant)  
 Epatico, *a.* hepatic (belonging to the liver)  
 Epatta, *f.* the epact  
 Epicedio, *m.* a funeral song  
 Epico, *a.* epic, heroic  
 Epicureo, *a.* epicurean  
 Epidemia, *f.* epidemic disease  
 Epifania, *f.* twelfth-day, epiphany  
 Epigramma, *m.* an epigram  
 Epilessia, and Epilesia, *f.* epileps-  
 sy, falling-sickness  
 Epilettico, *a.* epileptic  
 Epilogare, to sum up  
 Epilogazione, *f.* conclusion, end  
 Epilogo, *m.* an epilogue  
 Episcopale, *a.* episcopal  
 Episcopato, *m.* a bishopric  
 Episodico, *a.* episodal  
 Episodio, *m.* digression  
 Epistola, *f.* an epistle  
 Epistolare, *a.* epistolary  
 Epistolario, *m.* letter-book  
 Epitaffio, *m.* epitaph  
 Epitalamio, *m.* nuptial song  
 Epiteto, *m.* epithet  
 Epitomare, to abridge  
 Epitome, *m.* abridgment, abstract  
 Epittima, *f.* an epithem (an out-  
 ward application)  
 Epittimare, to make or apply epi-  
 thems [of epithems  
 Epittimazione, *f.* the application  
 Epoca, *f.* epoch, an epocha, era,  
 period of time  
 Epopeia, *f.* a heroic poem  
 Eppure, *ad.* and even  
 Epulone, *m.* a glutton  
 Equabile, *a.* equal, like  
 Equabilità, *f.* equality  
 Equalità, *f.* equality, evenness,  
 uniformity  
 Equamente, *ad.* justly  
 Equanimità, *f.* equanimity, mode-  
 ration  
 Equánimo, *a.* moderate  
 Equato, *a.* levelled  
 Equatore, *m.* equator, the equinoctial  
 line [division  
 Equazione, *f.* equation  
 Equestre, *a.* equestrian, belonging  
 to a horseman, or knight  
 Equiangolo, *a.* equiangular  
 Equirure, *m.* isosceles  
 Equidistante, *a.* equidistant  
 Equidistantemente, *ad.* equidis-  
 tantly  
 Equidistanza, *f.* an equal distance

# ERE

Equilátero, *m.* equilateral  
 Equilibrare, to equiponderate  
 Equilibrio, *m.* equilibrium; mé-  
 tere in equilibrio, to poise; tenér  
 l' equilibrio, to keep the balance  
 Equinoziale, *a.* equinoctial  
 Equino, *a.* of a horse  
 Equinózio, *m.* equinox  
 Equipaggio, *m.* equipage, crew  
 Equiparare, to equal, to compare  
 Equiponderare, to weigh equally  
 Equiséto, *m.* horse-tail (herb)  
 Equità, *f.* equity  
 Equitare, to ride horseback  
 Equite, *m.* a knight  
 Equivalente, *a.* equivalent [ly  
 Equivalentemente, *ad.* equivalent-  
 ly  
 Equivalentenza, *f.* equivalence  
 Equivalere, to be equivalent  
 Equivocale, *a.* equivocal  
 Equivocamente, *ad.* equivocally  
 Equivocante, *a.* equivocating  
 Equivocare, to equivocate  
 Equivocazione, *f.* equivocation  
 Equivoco, *m.* equivocation  
 Equivoco, and Equivocoso, *a.*  
 equivocal  
 E'quo, *a.* just, equitable  
 E'ra, *f.* era  
 Eradicare, to eradicate  
 Eradicatore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Erario, *m.* the exchequer, treasury  
 E'rba, *f.* grass; ogni mal erba  
 cresce, ill weeds grow apace.  
 Non è erba dal vostro orto, this  
 is not of your doing. Far fascio  
 d'ogni erba, to go through thick  
 and thin  
 Erbaccia, *f.* weed  
 Erba colombina, *f.* vervain  
 Erbaggio, *m.* kitchen-herbs, herb-  
 age  
 Erba giúlia, *f.* sweet maudlin  
 Erbaio, *m.* grass, pasture  
 Erbauolo, *m.* an herbalist  
 Erbato, *a.* grassy [words  
 Erba trastulla, *f.* ribaldry, idle  
 Erbéta, *f.* fine grass  
 Erboláio, *m.* an herbalist  
 Erboso, *a.* grassy, full of herbs  
 Erbucco, *f.* pl. small herbs, parsley  
 Erède, *m.* and *f.* heir, heirss  
 Ereditaggio, *m.* and Eredità, *f.*  
 inheritance  
 Ereditare, and Eredare, to inherit  
 Ereditario, *a.* hereditary  
 Eremita, *m.* a hermit  
 Eremitaggio, and E'remo, *m.*  
 hermitage  
 Eremitico, *a.* solitary  
 Eremitorio, and Eremitório, *m.*  
 solitude, hermitage

# ERU

Eresia, *f.* heresy  
 Eresiarca, *m.* chief of a heresy  
 Ereticale, and Eretico, *a.* heretical  
 Ereticamente, *ad.* heretically  
 Eretico, *m.* a heretic  
 Erétto, *part.* erected, raised  
 Erezione, *f.* erection  
 Ergastolo, *m.* a prison  
 E'rgere, and E'rigere, to erect,  
 build, raise  
 Eríne, or Erinni, *f.* pl. erinnys (the  
 infernal furies)  
 Erisamo, *m.* wild-creases, hedge-  
 mustard  
 Ermafrodito, *m.* hermaphrodite  
 Ermellino, *m.* ermine  
 E'rmo, *a.* (in poetry) desert, soli-  
 tary  
 E'rnia, *f.* a rupture  
 Erniaria, *f.* a kind of plant  
 Ernoso, *a.* ruptured  
 Eròe, *m.* a hero  
 Eroessa, *f.* a heroine  
 Erógato, *a.* disbursed  
 Eroicamente, *ad.* heroically  
 Eroico, *a.* heroic, noble; ver  
 eroico, heroic verse  
 Eroicomico, *a.* burlesque  
 Eroina, *f.* a heroine  
 Erómperre, to burst out  
 Erotico, *a.* amorous  
 Erpicare, to harrow  
 Erpicato, *part.* harrowed  
 E'rpicce, *f.* a harrow  
 Erabondo, *a.* fugitive  
 Errante, and Errático, *a.* wander-  
 ing  
 Errare, to err, mistake; errare  
 cammino, to lose one's way  
 Errata, *f.* portion, share  
 Errato, *a.* confused, mistaken  
 Erre, *f.* the letter R  
 E'rro, *m.* a hook, brace  
 Erroneamente, *ad.* erroneously  
 Erroneo, *a.* erroneous  
 Erróre, *m.* error, fault, sin  
 Errordccio, *m.* a small fault  
 E'rra, and E'rlézza, *f.* declivity;  
 stare all' erta, to stand on one's  
 guard  
 E'rto, *a.* steep, upright; fra l'erto  
 e piano era un sentiero sghebo,  
 between the hill and the plain  
 there was an oblique path  
 Erubescenza, *f.* bashfulness  
 Erúca, *f.* the herb rocket, a cater-  
 pillar  
 Erudimento, *m.* learning  
 Erudire, to teach, instruct  
 Eruditamente, *ad.* learnedly  
 Erudito, *a.* learned, skilful  
 Erudizione, *f.* learning

## ESC

Eruttire, to throw up, to belch  
 Eruttatore, *m.* a belcher  
 Eruttazione, *f.* belching  
 Eruzione, *f.* eruption  
 Escerbare, to provoke  
 Escerbato, *part.* irritated  
 Esagerare, *a.* exaggerating  
 Esagerare, to amplify  
 Esagerato, *part.* exaggerated  
 Esagerazione, *f.* amplification  
 Esagio, *m.* the sixth part of an ounce  
 Esagitare, to agitate  
 Esagitazione, *f.* agitation  
 Esavale, and Esatono, *a.* six-sided (having six sides)  
 Esagono, *m.* hexagon  
 Esalare, to exhale, steam, recreate; *esalare gli ultimi spiriti*, to breathe one's last  
 Esalato, *part.* exhaled  
 Esalazione, *f.* Esilio, and Esalamento, *m.* exhalation  
 Esaltamento, *m.* preflament  
 Esaltare, to exalt, exult  
 Esaltato, *part.* exalted  
 Esaltatore, *m.* he that praiseth  
 Esaltazione, *f.* advancement  
 Esame, *m.* an examination; *a.* a swarm of bees  
 Esometro, *m.* hexamer verse  
 Esamina, *f.* examination  
 Esaminare, to examine, search, prove  
 Esaminato, *part.* examined  
 Esaminatore, *m.* examiner  
 Esaminazione, *f.* examination  
 Esangue, *a.* pale, wan, dead  
 Esauindere, to deprive of life  
 Esanime, and Esanimo, *a.* lifeless  
 Esasperare, to irritate, incense  
 Esasperato, *part.* irritated  
 Esasperazione, *f.* irritation  
 Esattamente, *adv.* exactly  
 Esattezza, *f.* punctuality  
 Esatto, *a.* exact, strict, careful  
 Esattore, *m.* a collector  
 Esaualevole, *a.* placable  
 Esauimento, *m.* and Esauizione, *f.* a hearing  
 Esauire, to grant  
 Esauito, *part.* granted  
 Esauitore, *m.* he that grants  
 Esaurire, to exhaust  
 Esaurito, *a.* empty, exhausted  
 Esauione, *f.* exaction  
 Esca, *f.* food, bait, allurement; *avvicinar l'esca al fuoco*, to expose to danger  
 Esandoscenza, *f.* anger, wrath  
 Esca, *f.* the scab of a wound  
 Escarotico, *a.* bringing a scab

## ESE

Esca, *m.* a trap snare  
 Eschiavino, *m.* municipal officer, sheriff  
 E'chio, *m.* the beech-tree  
 Eschio, *m.* a swarm of bees  
 Escimonto, *m.* a going out, sally, success, end, issue  
 Escire, to go out  
 Escita, *f.* a way out  
 Esclamare, to cry out, exclaim  
 Esclamativo, *a.* exclaiming  
 Esclamazione, *f.* exclamation  
 Escludere, to exclude, reject  
 Esclusione, and Esclusiva, *f.* exclusion  
 Escluso, *part.* excluded  
 Escogitare, to think, imagine  
 Escogizione, *f.* justification  
 Escomunicare, to excommunicate  
 Escorazione, *f.* and Escoriamiento, *m.* exoriation, a flaying  
 Escremento, and Escrementizio, *a.* feculent, dreggy  
 Escremento, *m.* excrement, dregs  
 Escrementoso, *a.* excrementitious  
 Escrecenza, *f.* excrecence  
 Escursione, *f.* excursion  
 Escusabile, *a.* excusable  
 Escusare, to excuse, justify  
 Escusito, *part.* excused  
 Escusazione, *f.* an excuse  
 Esecrabile, and Esecrando, *a.* execrable  
 Esecrare, to curse, detest  
 Esecrato, *part.* execrated, cursed  
 Esecratorio, *m.* a sort of oath  
 Escreazione, *f.* execration, curse  
 Esecutivo, *a.* executive  
 Esecutore, and Eseguitore, *m.* executor  
 Esecuzione, *f.* execution  
 Esegimento, *m.* execution, punishment  
 Eseguire, to execute  
 Esempranza, *adv.* for example  
 Esempio, *m.* example, model, copy  
 Esemplare, to imitate, copy  
 Esemplare, *m.* a copy, model, copy-book  
 Esemplare, *a.* exemplary  
 Esemplarità, *f.* equity, justice, innocence, integrity  
 Esemplare, and Esemplativamente, *adv.* exemplarily  
 Esemplativo, *a.* exemplary  
 Esemplato, *part.* drawn, copied  
 Esemplificare, to exemplify  
 Esemplificato, *part.* exemplified  
 Esemplificazione, *f.* exemplification  
 Esemplare, *f.* exemplar, copy  
 Esemplio, *m.* and Esemplio, *m.*

## ESO

Esentare, to exempt, discharge  
 Esentato, *part.* exempted, freed  
 Esente, *a.* exempt, free  
 Esenzione, to present one with a freedom  
 Esenzione, *f.* exemption  
 Eséquiale, *a.* funeral  
 Eséquiere, to perform obsequies  
 Eséquiato, *a.* buried  
 Eséquie, *f.* *pl.* funeral obsequies, funeral  
 Esercitante, *a.* exercising  
 Esercitamento, *m.* exercise, practice [*cise*, practise]  
 Esercitare, and Esercere, to exercise  
 Esercitativo, and Esercitato, *a.* exercised  
 Esercitatore, *m.* exerciser  
 Esército, *m.* an army, a number of people  
 Esercizio, *m.* and Esercitazione, *f.* exercise  
 Esereditare, to disinherit  
 Esibire, to offer, present; *m'esibisco di servirla*, I offer my services to you  
 Esibita, *f.* presentation (*law term*)  
 Esibitore, *m.* he that offers  
 Esibizione, *f.* offer, proffer  
 Esigenza, *f.* exigency  
 Esigere, to exact, require  
 Esile, *a.* thin, slender  
 Esiliare, to banish  
 Esiliato, *part.* banished  
 Esilio, or Esiglio, *m.* banishment  
 Estimere, to exempt, free  
 Estimo, *a.* chosen, singular  
 Esistente, *a.* existent  
 Esistenza, *f.* existence  
 Esistere, to exist  
 Esistimare, to esteem  
 Esitare, to sell, to hesitate  
 Esitazione, *f.* hesitation  
 Esito, *m.* issue, end, event, sale  
*metter qualche cosa nel libro dell'esito*, to give a thing for lost  
 Esiziale, *a.* destructive  
 Esizio, *m.* destruction  
 Esodo, *m.* Exodus  
 Esofo, *m.* the throat  
 Esorbitante, *a.* exorbitant  
 Esorbienza, *f.* extravagancy  
 Esorcismo, *m.* exorcism, conjuration  
 Esorcista, *m.* exorcist, conjurer  
 Esorcizzare, to exorcise  
 Esordio, *m.* preface, preamble  
 Esortare, to exhort, persuade  
 Esortativo, and Esortatorio, *a.* persuasive  
 Esortazione, *f.* exhortation

## ESP

Esóso, *a.* odious, hateful  
 Esótico, *a.* exotic, foreign  
 Espansione, *f.* expansion  
 Espediente, *a.* expedient  
 Espediente, *m.* means, expedient  
 Espedire, *to* despatch  
 Espedito, *a.* expedited, ready  
 Espedizione, *f.* expedition  
 Espellere, *to* expel  
 Esperientemente, *ad.* experimentally  
 Esperienza, *and* Esperienza, *f.* experience  
 Esperimentale, *a.* experimental  
 Esperimentare, *to* experience, *to* make experiment  
 Esperimentato, *a.* experienced  
 Esperimentatore, *m.* a maker of experiments  
 Esperimento, *m.* experience, experiment, trial, proof  
 Espéro, *a.* western, Hesperian  
 E'spero, *m.* the evening star  
 Espertamente, *ad.* expertly  
 Esperto, *a.* expert, skilful  
 Espetibile, *a.* desirable  
 Espettante, *a.* expecting  
 Espettare, *to* expect, wait for  
 Espettativa, *and* Espettazione, *f.* expectation  
 Espiare, *to* expiate, atone  
 Espiazione, *f.* expiation  
 Espirare, *to* die, expire  
 Espirazione, *f.* expiration  
 Esplicabile, *a.* explicable  
 Esplicare, *to* explain  
 Esplica'ore, *m.* commentator  
 Esplicazione, *f.* explication  
 Esplicitamente, *ad.* explicitly  
 Esplicito, *a.* explicit  
 Esplodere, *to* explode  
 Esplorare, *to* explore, search  
 Esploratore, *m.* scout, spy  
 Esplorazione, *f.* an exploring, spying  
 Esponente, *m.* expounder  
 Esporre, *to* expound, explain;  
 espórrre l'ambasciata, *to* open an embassy;  
 espórrre i fanciulli, *to* expose children;  
 espórrre alle fiere, *to* expose to wild beasts  
 Espositivo, *a.* explaining  
 Espositore, *m.* expositor, interpreter  
 Esposizione, *f.* interpretation  
 Esposto, *part.* expounded  
 Espressamente, *and* Espresso, *ad.* expressly, clearly, evidently  
 Espressione, *f.* expression, signification  
 Espressiva, *f.* an expression  
 Espressivo, *a.* expressive

## EST

Espresso, *a.* plain, manifest, positive  
 Espriménte, *a.* expressing  
 Esprimere, *to* express, utter  
 Esprobare, *to* reproach  
 Esprobazione, *f.* reproach  
 Espugnabile, *and* Espugnato, *a.* taken by force, or that may be, &c.  
 Espugnare, *to* conquer, force  
 Espugnatore, *m.* a conqueror  
 Espugnazione, *f.* a conquering  
 Espulsione, *f.* expulsion  
 Espulsivo, *a.* forcing out  
 Espúlso, *part.* expelled  
 Espurgare, *to* purge, cleanse, scour  
 Esquisitamente, *ad.* exquisitely  
 Esquisitèzza, *f.* exquisiteness  
 Esquisito, *a.* exquisite  
 Esquisitore, *m.* observer, searcher  
 Esse, *f.* the letter S  
 Essecrazione, *f.* execration  
 Essémpio, *m.* an example  
 Essénza, *and* Essénzia, *f.* essence, substance  
 Essenziale, *a.* essential, necessary  
 Essenzialmente, *ad.* essentially  
 E'ssere, *to* be, *to* exist, *to* become;  
 può essere, perhaps, it may be;  
 che sarà di lui? what will become of him?  
 sarò da voi domani, I will come to your house to-morrow  
 E'ssere, *m.* being, state, condition;  
 di grand' essere, of great quality;  
 le cose sono in buon essere, things are in a good way;  
 non conviene all' essere mio, not suitable to me [to dry  
 Essiccante, *and* Essiccativo, *a.* apt  
 Essicazione, *f.* a drying  
 Esso, *pron.* he, it; con esso voi, along with you  
 Essuto, *part.* been  
 Est, *m.* east  
 E'stasi, *f.* ecstasy, rapture  
 Estate, *and* Està, *f.* summer  
 Estático, *a.* ecstatic  
 Estemporáneo, *a.* extemporary  
 Esténdere, *to* extend, stretch, enlarge;  
 non m'esténdo a dir più sopra questo soggetto, I will not dwell any longer on this subject  
 Estensione, *f.* extension, extent  
 Estensivo, *and* Esténso, *a.* extensive  
 Estenuare, *to* extenuate  
 Estenuativo, *a.* that can lessen  
 Estenuato, *a.* lessened, emaciated;  
 estenuato di forze, exhausted  
 Estenuazione, *f.* extenuation, lean-  
 ness

## EST

Esteriore, *a.* external  
 Esteriorità, *f.* the outside  
 Esteriormente, *ad.* outwardly  
 Esterminare, *to* exterminate  
 Esterminato, *part.* destroyed, excessive  
 Esterminatore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Esterminazione, *f.* destruction  
 Esterminio, *m.* ruin, destruction  
 Estermamente, *ad.* externally  
 Estérno, *a.* external, of yesterday  
 E'stero, *a.* foreign  
 Estersivo, *a.* detersive, cleansing  
 Estesamente, *ad.* extensively  
 Esteso, *a.* extended  
 Estimare, *to* esteem, value, *to* examine, appraise  
 Estimativa, *f.* discernment  
 Estimato, *part.* estimated, valued  
 Estimatore, *m.* valuer, rate  
 Estimazione, *f.* esteem, judgment  
 Estimévole, *a.* estimable  
 E'stímo, *m.* impost, tax, custom  
 Estinguere, *to* extinguish  
 Estinguibile, *a.* quenchable  
 Estinguimento, *m.* and Estinzione, *f.* extinction  
 Estinguitore, *m.* extinguisher  
 Estinto, *a.* dead, extinguished  
 Estirpamento, *m.* extirpation  
 Estirpare, *to* extirpate  
 Estirpatore, *m.* extirpator  
 Estirpazione, *f.* extirpation  
 Estivo, *a.* estival, summer  
 E'sto, *pron.* this  
 Estollenza, *f.* pride  
 Estórquere, *to* extort  
 Estórre, *to* except, exempt  
 Estorsione, *f.* extortion  
 Estraneamente, *ad.* strangely  
 Estráneo, *and* Estráneo, *a.* stranger, foreign  
 Estrano, *a.* foreign  
 Extraordinariamente, *ad.* extraordinarily  
 Estradinarly  
 Extraordinario, *a.* extraordinary  
 Estrarre, *to* extract  
 Estrattivo, *a.* extractive  
 Estratto, *m.* an extract  
 Estratto, *part.* extracted  
 Estravagante, *a.* extravagant  
 Estravaganza, *f.* extravagance  
 Estrazione, *f.* extraction  
 Estramamente, *ad.* extremely  
 Estrémità, *f.* extremity, misery  
 Estremo, *a.* extreme, last  
 Estremo, *m.* extremity  
 Estrinsecamente, *ad.* extrinsically, evidently, externally  
 Estrínscico, *a.* exterior  
 E'stro, *m.* poetic rage  
 Estrudere, *to* thrust out, *to* extrude



## EVE

Esuberante, *a.* exuberant  
 Esuberanza, *f.* luxuriance, abundance  
 E'sula, *f.* milk-thistle (a plant)  
 Esuläre, to banish  
 Esulceräre, to make ulcers  
 Esulcerazione, *f.* excruciation  
 E'sule, *m.* an exile  
 Esultäre, *a.* exulting  
 Esultäre, to exult, rejoice  
 Esultazione, *f.* exultation  
 Etä, *f.* age; (secolo,) one hundred years, century [air, ether  
 E'tera, and E'tere, *m.* the pure  
 Etéreo, *a.* ethereal  
 Eternäle, *a.* eternal  
 Eternamente, *ad.* eternally  
 Eternäre, to eternize  
 Eternità, *f.* eternity  
 E'terno, *a.* eternal. Ab etérno, *ad.* from the beginning  
 Eteroclitó, *a.* extravagant  
 Eterogeneo, *a.* heterogeneous  
 E'tica, *f.* ethics, hectic fever  
 E'ticamente, *ad.* morally  
 E'tico, *a.* consumptive; moral  
 Etimologia, *f.* etymology  
 Etimológico, *a.* etymological  
 Etimologizzare, to form etymologies  
 Etimologista, *m.* etymologist  
 Etiope, Etiopo, and Etiopéo, *a.* Ethiopian  
 E'tnico, *a.* ethnic, pagan  
 E'tra, see E'tera  
 Eucarista, *f.* eucharist, sacrament  
 Eucaristia, *a.* eucharistical  
 Eufórtio, *m.* euphorbia (a tree)  
 Eunfó, *m.* an eunuch  
 Eupatório, *m.* liverwort  
 E'uro, *m.* the east wind  
 Európa, *f.* Europe  
 Evacuaménto, *m.* evacuation  
 Evacuäre, to evacuate, void  
 Evacuativo, *a.* evacuating  
 Evacuato, *part.* evacuated  
 Evacuazione, *f.* evacuation  
 Evadere, to escape  
 Evaguzione, *f.* interruption, distraction  
 Evangelicaménte, *ad.* evangelical-ly  
 Evangelico, *a.* evangelical  
 Evangelio, *m.* the gospel  
 Evangelista, *m.* evangelist  
 Evangelizzánte, *m.* an expounder of the gospel  
 Evaporaménto, *m.* and Evaporazione, *f.* evaporation  
 Evaporäre, to evaporate  
 Evaporativo, *a.* evaporating  
 Evaporatório, *m.* evaporation  
 Evellere, to pull up

## FAC

Eveniménto, and Evénto, *m.* event, success  
 Eversione, *f.* overthrow  
 Evidénte, *a.* evident, clear  
 Evidentéménte, *ad.* evidently  
 Evidénza, *f.* evidence, perspicuity  
 Evisceratore, *m.* an emboweller  
 Evisceräre, to disembowel  
 Eviscerató, *part.* eviscerated  
 Evitabile, *a.* avoidable  
 Evitäre, to avoid, shun  
 Evitató, *part.* avoided  
 Evitatóre, *m.* a shunner  
 Evitazióné, *f.* an avoiding, shunning  
 Evizione, *f.* eviction  
 E'vo, *m.* age  
 Evocäre, to call forth  
 Evviva, *interj.* long live! huzza!  
 Ex abrupto, *ad.* abruptly  
 Ex professo, *ad.* by profession  
 Ex propósito, *ad.* on purpose  
 Ex témpore, *ad.* in an instant  
 Eziaudio, *ad.* also, even  
 Eziaudio che, *ad.* although

## F

F'ABBRICA, *f.* building, fabric, workshop, manufactory  
 Fabbricäre, to build, form, frame  
 Fabbricató, *part.* built  
 Fabbricató, *m.* a block, or row of buildings  
 Fabbricatóre, *m.* a builder, workman, intriguer, liar  
 Fabbricazione, *f.* construction, building  
 Fabbrile, and Fabrile, *a.* (in poetry) belonging to smiths, or to any manual art  
 Fabbro, and Fábbo, *m.* (in poetry) a smith, forger, inventor; fabbrisiámó noi delle miserie nostre, we are the cause of our own misfortunes [pose fables  
 Fabuleggiäre, to recount, or compose  
 Fabuloso, *a.* fabulous  
 Faccèda, *f.* business; far faccèda, to be busy [busy body  
 Faccendière, *m.* an active man, a faccendúzza, *f.* small business  
 Faccénte, *a.* active, busy, brisk  
 Faccétta, *f.* facet  
 Facchinaccio, *m.* a mean fellow  
 Facchineria, *f.* work for a porter  
 Facchino, *m.* a porter, scoundrel  
 Faccia, *f.* face, appearance, outside; far faccia, to dare; non

## FAL

aver faccia, to be without shame.  
 In faccia, *prep.* over against  
 Facciata, *f.* front, face  
 Fâce, *f.* (in poetry) a torch, splendour, light [taper, link  
 Facella, and Facellina, *f.* flambeau  
 Facetaménte, *ad.* merrily  
 Facétto, *a.* facetious, conical  
 Facézia, *f.* merry conceit, or saying  
 Facialménte, *ad.* facing, face to face  
 Fácile, *a.* easy; uómo fácile, a good-natured man  
 Facilità, *f.* facility  
 Facilitäre, to facilitate  
 Facilménte, *ad.* easily  
 Facimále, *m.* a naughty child  
 Faciménto, *m.* work  
 Facinoroso, *a.* villainous  
 Facitío, *a.* feasible  
 Facitóre, *m.* a maker, doer  
 Facoltà, and Facultà, *f.* power, faculty, riches  
 Facoltoso, *a.* rich, wealthy  
 Facondaménte, *ad.* eloquently  
 Facondia, and Facondità, *f.* eloquence  
 Facondioso, *a.* fluent  
 Facondo, *a.* eloquent, fluent  
 Facultà, *f.* power, wealth, talents  
 Faggéto, *m.* a place full of beech-trees  
 Faggio, *m.* beech-tree  
 Fagiano, *m.* a pheasant; guastär la coda al fagiano, to leave out the best of the story  
 Fagiulità, *f.* silliness  
 Fagiuolo, *m.* a French bean  
 Fagóto, *m.* a fagot; far fagóto, to bundle off  
 Faina, *f.* a polecat  
 Falänge, *f.* phalanx  
 Falángio, *m.* a tarantula  
 Fálbo, *a.* yellow, tawny  
 Falcäre, to bend, to crook, to deduct, cut off  
 Falcéstro, *m.* a hunter's staff  
 Falcato, *part.* hooked, crooked  
 Fálce, *f.* a sithe, or sickle; méttér la falce nella biada d'altrui, to meddle with another's business  
 Falcétto, *m.* a little sickle  
 Falcéttio, *m.* a young falcon  
 Falciaüre, to mow  
 Falciaíta, *f.* a blow with a sithe  
 Falciatóre, *m.* a mower  
 Falcidia, *f.* a law among the Romans  
 Falcinello, *m.* a bank martin  
 Falcione, *m.* a cimeter  
 Fálcola, and Falcólóto, *m.* a wax-candle

# FAL

Falconáre, to hunt with a falcon  
 Falconé, *m.* hawk, falcon  
 Falconeria, *f.* falconry  
 Falconetto, *m.* a young falcon; a piece of artillery  
 Falconiere, *m.* a falconer  
 Falda, *f.* a fold, or plait, flake of snow, lock of wool, hair, flax, skirt, border, hem; falda del monte, the side of a hill  
 Faldato, *a.* folded  
 Faldella, *f.* lint  
 Faldellato, *part.* folded, plaited  
 Faldiglia, *f.* a hoop-petticoat  
 Faldistório, *m.* a bishop's stool  
 Faldone, *m.* a large fold  
 Faldume, *m.* a carpenter  
 Fallimbello, *m.* a wag  
 Fallace, *a.* deceitful, crafty  
 Fallacemente, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Fallacia, *f.* fallacy, deceit, fraud  
 Fallare, to fail, offend, err, omit; di poco fallo ch' io non cadessi, I was very near falling  
 Fallato, *part.* failed [gressor]  
 Fallatore, *m.* a deceiver, trans-  
 Fallibile, *a.* fallible  
 Fallibilità, *f.* fallibility  
 Fallimento, *m.* fault, failing  
 Fallire, to fail, sin, transgress, deceive [cy]  
 Fallire, *m.* error, fault, bankrupt-  
 Fallito, *part.* failed  
 Fallitore, *m.* offender  
 Fallo, *m.* fault, error, trespass; metter il piede in fallo, to make a false step; verrà senza fallo, he will come without fail  
 Falò, *m.* a brazier; andare a far falò, going to be burned  
 Fantòico, *a.* fantastical  
 Falsamente, and Falso, *ad.* falsely  
 Falsunonete, *m.* a false coiner  
 Falsarda, *f.* a witch  
 Falsare, to falsify [ing on]  
 Falsaria, *f.* black-lines (for writ-  
 Falsario, and Falsatore, *m.* an im-  
 positor, forger  
 Falsaggiare, to falsify [sic]  
 Falso, *m.* a false treble (in mu-  
 Falsidico, *a.* deceitful  
 Falsificamento, *m.* a falsity  
 Falsificare, to falsify, counterfeit, forge, adulterate, embezzle  
 Falsificato, *part.* falsified  
 Falsificatore, *m.* a falsifier  
 Falsificazione, *f.* falsification  
 Falsità, *f.* falsehood, lie  
 Falso, *a.* false; mettere il piede in falso, to make a wrong step  
 Falta, *f.* want, fault  
 Falzare, to want; be deficient

# FAN

Fama, *f.* fame, report  
 Fame, *f.* hunger, scarcity; want  
 Famélico, *a.* hungry  
 Famigerato, *a.* famous  
 Famiglia, *f.* family, retinue  
 Famigliare, and Familiare, *m.* and *a.* servant, follower, a bail-  
 list, intimate [familiarity]  
 Famigliarità, and Familiarietà, *f.*  
 Famigliarmente, and Familiar-  
 mente, *ad.* freely  
 Famiglio, *m.* a servant, thief-taker  
 Famigliuolo, *f.* a small family  
 Famosamente, *ad.* publicly  
 Famosità, *f.* fame, report  
 Famoso, *a.* famous, known  
 Fanduccia, *f.* a small appetite  
 Fanale, *m.* a lantern  
 Fanatico, *a.* fanatic  
 Fanatismo, *m.* fanaticism  
 Fanciullaggine, *f.* childishness,  
 youth  
 Fanciulla, *f.* a girl  
 Fanciullia, *f.* many boys  
 Fanciulleria, *f.* childishness  
 Fanciullescamente, *ad.* childishly  
 Fanciullesco, and Fanciullo, *a.*  
 childish  
 Fanciulletta, *f.* and Fanciulletto,  
*m.* a little girl, or boy  
 Fanciullezza, *f.* childhood, infancy  
 Fanciullo, and Fanciulluzzo, *m.*  
 a child, a boy  
 Fandonia, *f.* a lie  
 Fanello, *m.* a linnnet  
 Fanfalla, *f.* see Farfalla  
 Fanfaluca, *f.* spark, whim, fancy,  
 gewgaws, trifles  
 Fanfano, *m.* a romancer  
 Fanterina, *f.* jesting, mocking  
 Fangaccio, *m.* and Fanghiglia, *f.*  
 mire, puddle  
 Fango, *m.* dirt, clay; far delle sue  
 parole fango, to break one's word  
 Fangoso, *a.* dirty, miry  
 Fantaccia, *f.* a bad servant-girl  
 Fantaccino, *m.* foot soldier  
 Fantào, *m.* a lover of waiting-  
 women  
 Fantasia, *f.* fancy, imagination  
 Fantasma, and Fantasma, *m.* and  
*f.* (in poetry) phantom, vision,  
 spirit  
 Fantasticaggine, and Fantastiche-  
 ria, *f.* whim, caprice  
 Fantasticamente, *ad.* fantastically  
 Fantasticare, to devise, invent  
 Fantasticatore, *m.* a capricious  
 man  
 Fantastico, *a.* fantastical  
 Fante, *m.* and *f.* man-servant,  
 maid-servant; foot-soldier

# FAS

Fanteggiare, to perform domestic  
 affairs  
 Fanteria, *f.* infantry, foot  
 Fantésca, *f.* maid-servant  
 Fanticella, *f.* a servant-girl  
 Fantino, *m.* infant  
 Fantineria, *f.* malice  
 Fantocceria, *f.* childishness  
 Fantoccio, *m.* a doll, a simple-  
 ton  
 Faraone, *m.* a game of hazard  
 Farchetola, *f.* a teal (a bird)  
 Farciglione, *m.* a sort of teal  
 Farda, *f.* spittle  
 Fardaggio, *m.* baggage  
 Fardello, *m.* truss, bundle; far  
 fardello, to pack off  
 Fare, to do, make; farsi, to ap-  
 proach; fatevi a me, come near  
 me; farsi alla finestra, to come  
 to the window; tre mesi fa,  
 three months ago; al far del  
 giorno, break of day; al far  
 della notte, in the dusk of even-  
 ing; farsi tardi, to grow late;  
 far sembante, to dissemble;  
 far motto, to mention; far aiuto,  
 to assist  
 Farea, *f.* a sort of serpent  
 Faretta, *f.* a quiver  
 Farettrato, *a.* armed with a quiver  
 Farfalla, *f.* butterfly  
 Farfallone, *m.* a tale, a fib; far  
 un farfallone, to blunder  
 Farsaro, *m.* footstool, coltsfoot (a  
 plant)  
 Farina, *f.* meal, flour; questo non  
 fa farina, this is useless; tu non  
 sei farina da cialde, you are a  
 cunning fellow  
 Farinaccio, *m.* a die marked but  
 on one side [nealy]  
 Farinaceo, and Farinacciolo, *a.*  
 Farinauolo, *m.* a meal-seller  
 Farinata, *f.* broth, porridge  
 Farinello, *m.* an assassin  
 Farisco, *m.* Pharisee  
 Farmacia, *f.* pharmacy  
 Farmaco, *m.* a drug, remedy  
 Farneticare, to rave  
 Farnetichezza, *f.* deluge, madness  
 Farnetico, *a.* delirious  
 Faro, *m.* watch-tower, strait  
 Faringine, *f.* mixture of grain,  
 mixture of words  
 Farnicello, *m.* spelt, a kind of corn  
 Farro, *m.* corn, wheat  
 Farsa, *f.* a farce  
 Farsettaccio, *m.* a jacket, a doublet  
 Farsettajo, *m.* a jacket maker  
 Farsetto, *m.* a doublet  
 Farsotto, *m.* a little bundle

## FAT

**Fascia**, *f.* a band, fillet; baulkin tenero in fasce, an infant in swaddling clothes  
**Fasciare**, to bind, to tie  
**Fasciata**, *f.* ligature  
**Fasciatello**, *m.* a packet  
**Fasciabi**, *part.* swaddled; bound, surrounded  
**Fasciatura**, *f.* a bandage, truss  
**Fascia**, *f.* a fagot  
**Fasciure**, to fagot wood  
**Fascinata**, *f.* a fence  
**Fascinare**, *m.* a wizard  
**Fascinazione**, *f.* and **Fasciao**, *m.* bewitching  
**Fascio**, *m.* a bundle: a sheaf; fasce; andare in fascio, to go to ruin  
**Fasciume**, *m.* a heap of rubbish  
**Fasciuola**, *f.* a little band  
**Faso**, *f.* phasis  
**Fascolicio**, *m.* a large bundle ill made  
**Favella**, *m.* fagot, sheaf  
**Fassi**, *m. pl.* annals  
**Fastidire**, to molest, disturb, vex, to disdain, scorn  
**Fastidiato**, *part.* molested, troubled, scorned  
**Fastidio**, *m.* and **Fastidiosaggine**, *f.* weariness, molestation; esser in fastidio, to be troublesome  
**Fastidiosamente**, *ad.* tediously  
**Fastidiosetto**, *a.* importunate  
**Fastidioso**, *a.* tedious, loathsome, disdainful, morose  
**Fastidire**, to detest, abhor, to weary, tire, hate  
**Fastidito**, *part.* loathed, tired  
**Fastidioso**, *m.* a pack of troubles  
**Fatica**, *m.* height, elevation  
**Fatig**, *m.* pride, pomp  
**Fatosamente**, *ad.* vainly, proudly  
**Fattore**, *a.* proud, haughty  
**Fata**, *f.* fairy  
**Fatale**, *a.* fatal, destined  
**Fatalità**, *f.* fatality  
**Fataménto**, *ad.* fatally  
**Fatappio**, *m.* a sort of bird  
**Fatäre**, to destine  
**Fatamentente**, *ad.* ~~fatamente~~  
**Fatatura**, *f.* a charm, sorcery  
**Fatica**, *f.* fatigue, toil; mia fatica, my work, wages, reward; le mie fatiche, my wages  
**Faticabile**, *a.* laborious  
**Faticaccia**, *f.* labour  
**Faticore**, to tire, fatigue; affaticarsi, to labour  
**Faticore**, *a.* weary, tired  
**Faticosissimo**, *a.* laborious  
**Faticosamente**, *ad.* laboriously

## FAV

**Faticoso**, *a.* laborious  
**Fatidico**, *m.* a conjurer  
**Fato**, *m.* fate, destiny  
**Fatta**, *f.* sort, kind, fashion  
**Fattamente**, *ad.* effectually; si fattamente, in such a manner  
**Fatterello**, *m.* a trifle  
**Fattezza**, *f.* feature, shape, fashion, manner  
**Fattibello**, *m.* paint [ble  
**Fattibile**, and **Fattévole**, *a.* feasible  
**Fatticcio**, *a.* fictitious; vino fatticcio, adulterated wine  
**Fattivo**, *a.* active  
**Fattizio**, *a.* artificial  
**Fatto**, *part.* done, made; tanto fatto, so large; un pomo così fatto, an apple so large; uomo fatto, a full grown man  
**Fatto**, *m.* fact, deed, action; andar pe' fatti suoi, to go about one's business; ho inteso parlare molto male de' fatti vostri, I heard you very ill spoken of. Di fatto, *ad.* really so  
**Fattolano**, *m.* one that works at an oil press; a busybody  
**Fattoio**, *m.* an oil press  
**Fattore**, *m.* a doer, maker, factor, apprentice [ship  
**Fattoria**, *f.* factorship, steward  
**Fattorino**, *m.* a shop-boy  
**Fatto sia**, *ad.* there's the point  
**Fattucchiera**, *f.* a witch  
**Fattucchiera**, *f.* witchcraft  
**Fattura**, *f.* fashion, make, witchcraft, charm  
**Fatturato**, *part.* bewitched; vino fatturato, adulterated wine  
**Fatuità**, *f.* stupidity  
**Fatuo**, *a.* stupid  
**Fauci**, *f. pl.* throat, gullet, a river's mouth  
**Fauno**, *m.* faun, sylvan god  
**Fausto**, *a.* fortunate  
**Fautore**, *m.* a favourer  
**Fava**, *f.* a bean, a vote, pride, presumption; pigliare due colombe ad una fava, to kill two birds with one stone  
**Favagello**, *m.* the herb celandine  
**Favata**, *f.* a ragout made with beans, foolish pride  
**Favellare**, *m.* and **Favella**, *f.* speech, discourse, language  
**Favellamento**, *m.* a word, discourse  
**Favellare**, to speak, discourse; favellir con le mani, to strike  
**Favellatore**, *m.* a talker  
**Favillo**, *m.* cajoling, chat  
**Favilla**, *f.* a spark of fire

## FEC

**Favillare**, to sparkle  
**Favillazza**, *f.* a little spark  
**Favo**, *m.* honey-comb  
**Favola**, *f.* a fable; ésser favola al popolo, to be the common talk  
**Favolare**, and **Favoleggiare**, to tell stories, banter [ries  
**Favoleggiatore**, *m.* a teller of stories  
**Favoloso**, and **Favoloso**, *a.* fictitious, fabulous  
**Favolletta**, *f.* a short story  
**Favolone**, *m.* a romancer  
**Favolosamente**, *ad.* romantically  
**Favoloso**, *a.* fabulous  
**Favonio**, *m.* west wind  
**Favore**, *m.* favour, benefit, benevolence  
**Favoreggiante**, *a.* favouring  
**Favoreggiatore**, *m.* favourer  
**Favorivole**, and **Favorabile**, *a.* favourable; lettere favorevoli, letters of recommendation; il ciel vi sia favorevole, Heaven prosper you!  
**Favorevolmente**, and **Favorabilmente**, *ad.* favourably  
**Favorire**, and **Favorare**, to favour, assist; lui favorisca, do me the favour  
**Favorito**, *m.* a favourite  
**Favorito**, *a.* favoured, favourite  
**Favoritore**, *m.* a favourer  
**Favole**, *m.* a bean-field  
**Fazione**, *f.* fashion, action; faction; éssere in fazione, to be on duty  
**Fazio**, *a.* factious  
**Fazzolotto**, *m.* handkerchief  
**Fè**, *f.* see Fede, faith  
**Febbraio**, *m.* February  
**Febbre**, *f.* fever; febbre terzana, a tertian ague; febbre pericolosa, a hard fever  
**Febbricitante**, *a.* feverish  
**Febbricitare**, to have a fever  
**Febbricone**, *m.* a burning fever  
**Febbricoso**, *a.* feverish  
**Febbrifugo**, *m.* febrifuge  
**Febbrile**, *a.* belonging to a fever  
**Féba**, *a.* poetic  
**Féccia**, *f.* dregs; excrement; la féccia del popolo, the mob  
**Fecciaia**, *f.* dung-hole of a cart  
**Feccioso**, *a.* full of dregs, ill-tured, tiresome  
**Feccondamente**, *ad.* fruitfully  
**Fecondare**, to fructify  
**Feccondatore**, *m.* one that makes fruitful  
**Feccondole**, *a.* fruitful  
**Fecconda**, *f.* fertility  
**Fecondo**, *a.* fruitful

## FEN

Fède, *f.* faith; testimonials; dar fede, to give credit; di buona fede, sincerely; uómo degno di fede, a credible man  
 Fedecomessário, *m.* feeoffee, he who is enfeoffed  
 Fedecommissso, *part.* committed to care [trust]  
 Fedecommissso, *m.* feoffment on  
 Fedecommittere, to feoff  
 Fededégno, *a.* credible  
 Fedèle, *a.* faithful, honest  
 Fedelménite, *ad.* faithfully  
 Fedeltà, *f.* fidelity  
 Fédera, *f.* a pillow-case  
 Fedità, *f.* filthiness  
 Fédo, *a.* filthy, foul  
 Fegatella, *f.* liverwort  
 Fégato, *m.* the liver  
 Fegatóso, *a.* diseased in the liver  
 Féice, *f.* fern (an herb) [plant]  
 Felcequercina, *f.* polypody (*a*)  
 Féle, *m.* (in poetry) gall  
 Felice, *a.* happy  
 Feliceménite, *ad.* happily  
 Felicità, *f.* happiness  
 Felicitàre, to felicitate  
 Felicitatore, *m.* one that makes happy [a thief]  
 Fellone, and Félo, *m.* (in poetry)  
 Félo, *a.* impious, wicked  
 Fellonescaménite, *ad.* feloniously  
 Fellonésco, *a.* felonious  
 Fellonia, *f.* felony  
 Féipa, *f.* plush, shag  
 Feltràre, to filtrate, strain  
 Féltro, *m.* felt [ship]  
 Felúca, and Felúcca, *f.* a small  
 Fémmia, *f.* female, woman  
 Femminàccia, *f.* a large, vile woman  
 Femminacciolo, *a.* effeminate, soft  
 Femminella, *f.* a poor woman, a common woman [woman]  
 Femminino, *a.* belonging to  
 Femminescaménite, and Femminilménite, *ad.* effeminate'ely  
 Femminézza, *f.* female sex  
 Femminiéra, *f.* woman's apartment [feminine]  
 Femminile, and Femminino, *a.*  
 Femminúzza, *f.* a despicable little woman  
 Fémore, *m.* thigh, thigh-bone  
 Fendénite, *m.* cut  
 Féndere, to cleave, split, cut, sever, plough; féndere i campi, to grub up the ground; la Mosa e'l Reno féndono l'Olanda, the Meuse and the Rhine go through Holland

## FER

Fenditío, *m.* a cleaver  
 Fenditúra, *f.* cleft, crack, chink  
 Fenéstra, *f.* see Finéstra  
 Fenice, *f.* a phoenix  
 Fenicontero, *m.* a sort of bird of a crimson colour  
 Fenile, *m.* a hay-loft  
 Fenóméno, *m.* phenomenon  
 Féra, *f.* (in poetry) a wild beast  
 Feráce, *a.* fruitful [ful]  
 Ferále, *a.* deadly, mortal, mourn-  
 Ferétro, *m.* a coffin, tomb  
 Féria, *m.* a festival, holyday  
 Feriale, *a.* common, ordinary, trivial  
 Ferialménite, *ad.* commonly  
 Feriáto, *a.* vacant; giorno feriáto, festival  
 Feriménto, *m.* a wounding  
 Ferino, *a.* wild, savage, fierce, cruel  
 Ferire, to wound, strike, hit; la barca ferì sopra 'l lido, the boat struck upon the shore  
 Ferita, *f.* a wound, hurt, cut  
 Ferità, *f.* fierceness, cruelty  
 Ferito, *part.* wounded  
 Feritòia, *f.* a loop-hole  
 Feritóre, *m.* a striker  
 Féрма, *f.* decree, arrest  
 Fer magnílo, *m.* a buckle, clasp  
 Fermaménite, *ad.* firmly  
 Fermaménto, *m.* and Fermánza, *f.* the firmament, sky  
 Fermàre, to stop, stay; fermàrsi, to pause; mi fermài di non partire senza vederlo, I was resolved not to go away without seeing him  
 Fermáta, *f.* rest, pause  
 Fermáto, *part.* stopped  
 Fermentàre, to ferment  
 Fermentáto, *part.* fermented  
 Fermentazione, *f.* leaven, yeast, fermentation  
 Ferménito, *m.* ferment, yeast  
 Fermézza, *f.* firmness  
 Férmio, *a.* firm, fast  
 Férmio, *m.* a compact, decree  
 Féro, *a.* wild, fierce, cruel  
 Feróce, *a.* fierce, brave, horrid, rough [Cruel]  
 Feroceménite, *ad.* fiercely  
 Ferócia, and Ferocità, *f.* fierceness, cruelty [ous sting]  
 Ferrácia, *f.* a fish with a poison-  
 Ferraccio, *m.* bad iron  
 Ferragósto, *m.* lammas-day  
 Ferráio, *m.* a smith  
 Ferraiuolo, *m.* a cloak  
 Ferraménti, *m.* pl. iron tools  
 Ferràre, to bind with iron; ferràre un cavállo, to shoe a horse

## FES

Ferráta, *f.* an iron grate  
 Ferrátto, *a.* done with iron  
 Ferratóre, *m.* a farrier, smith  
 Ferratúra, *f.* iron work  
 Ferravéccio, *m.* a broker  
 Féroco, *a.* of iron  
 Ferrétti, *m.* small iron tools  
 Ferrerla, *f.* a quantity of iron  
 Ferriéra, *f.* forge  
 Ferrigno, *a.* hard, of iron  
 Féro, *m.* iron; venire a' ferri, to come to the fact; metter a' ferri, to chain; batters il ferro mentre è caldo, to strike the iron while it is hot [iron-like]  
 Ferruginio, and Ferruginoso, *a.*  
 Fértile, *a.* fruitful  
 Fértilità, *f.* fertility  
 Fértilménite, *ad.* fruitfully  
 Ferúggine, *f.* rust  
 Féruia, *f.* palm (*a* plant)  
 Fervénite, *a.* boiling, ardent  
 Ferventeménite, *ad.* ardently, eagerly  
 Fervénza, *f.* fervour, heat  
 Férvere, to boil, to rage  
 Fervidaménite, *ad.* fervently  
 Fervidezza, *f.* fervency  
 Férvido, and Fervoroso, *a.* fervent  
 Férvóre, *m.* fervour; il fervór del sole, the heat of the sun; in su'l fervóre del giorno, in the middle of the day  
 Férza, *f.* whip, scourge  
 Féscera, *f.* white vine (*a* plant)  
 Féssio, *m.* and Fessúra, *f.* chop, crack, chink  
 Féssio, *part.* chopped, cleft  
 Fésta, *f.* festival, holyday, joy, mirth; far fésta, to feast; far fésta a qualcheduno, to use one kindly [merry, gay]  
 Festánte, and Festeggiánte, *a.*  
 Festàre, to revel  
 Festeggévole, and Festévole, *a.* feasting  
 Festeggévolménite, and Festevolménite, *ad.* cheerfully  
 Festeggiáménite, and Festéggio, *m.* exultation  
 Festeggiánte, *a.* gay, cheerful  
 Festeggiàre, to feast, solemnize, celebrate  
 Festeréccio, *a.* holyday; panni festerécci, Sunday clothes  
 Festichino, *a.* sea-green  
 Festinaménite, and Festinataménite, *ad.* has'ily [ously]  
 Festinàre, to hasten, to act zeal-  
 Festinazione, *f.* haste, diligence  
 Festino, *m.* entertainment, ball, feast



## FIA

Feslue, *a.* eager, prompt  
 Festivamente, *ad.* solemnly, pleasantly  
 Festività, *f.* joy, gayety  
 Festivo, *a.* festive, solemn; giorno festivo, holiday  
 Festone, *m.* a festoon  
 Fessosamente, *ad.* merrily, joyfully  
 Fesoso, *a.* merry, gay  
 Festuca, *f.* fescue, straw, mote  
 Fetente, and Fetido, *a.* stinking, nasty  
 Fetidamente, *ad.* stinkingly  
 Feto, *m.* the fetus  
 Fetore, *m.* stink, stench  
 Fetta, *f.* slice, cut, bit  
 Fettuocia, *f.* riband  
 Feudale, *a.* of the manor  
 Feudatari, *m.* feudatory  
 Feudo, *m.* feud, fee, fief  
 Fiaba, *f.* fable  
 Fiacca, *f.* a noise  
 Fiacamente, *ad.* weakly  
 Fiacamento, *m.* a fracture, bruise  
 Fiaccare, *to* break, bruise, cut, to weaken  
 Fiaccato, *part.* broken, weakened  
 Fiacchetto, *a.* a little weakened  
 Fiacchezza, *f.* weariness, feebleness, faintness  
 Fiacco, *a.* weak, faint, weary  
 Fiacco, *m.* ravage, ruin  
 Fiaccola, *f.* torch, flambeau  
 Fiadone, and Fiàle, *m.* a honeycomb  
 Fiala, *f.* vial, bottle  
 Fiamma, *f.* flame, splendour, blush; mettere a fuoco e fiamma, to burn, destroy; fiamma di vascello, streamer  
 Fiammante, *a.* flaming; nuovo fiammante, quite new  
 Fiammasita, *f.* a dry itch  
 Fiammeggiante, *a.* blazing  
 Fiammeggiare, *to* glitter, shine  
 Fiammella, and Fiammetta, *f.* a little flame  
 Fianetta, *f.* a blow on the side  
 Fiancheggiare, *to* flank, to support, assist, to coast along  
 Fiancheggiato, *part.* defended  
 Fianco, *m.* side; m'è sempre a fianco, he is always near me  
 Fiancoto, *a.* broadsided, having large flanks  
 Fiaro, *m.* honeycomb  
 Fiaca, and Fiaschetta, *f.* a flat bottle  
 Fiascio, *m.* a bottle-maker  
 Fiascheggiare, *to* buy wine by the bottle  
 Fiaschetto, *m.* a small bottle

## FIE

Fiasco, *m.* a flask  
 Fiascone, *m.* a large flask  
 Fiata, *f.* time; una fiata, once; spesso fiata, often  
 Fialamento, *m.* breathing  
 Fiantate, *a.* breathing  
 Fiatrie, *to* breathe  
 Fiato, *m.* breath, odour, word  
 Fibbia, *f.* buckle, clasp  
 Fibbiaglio, and Fibbiàle, *m.* buckle, clasp  
 Fibbiare, *to* clasp, to buckle  
 Fibbietta, *f.* a small buckle  
 Fibra, *f.* fibre, filament  
 Fibróso, *a.* fibrous  
 Fibula, *f.* a clasp  
 Ficaccio, *m.* a little fig  
 Ficcia, *f.* the fig-tree [in  
 Ficcabile, *a.* that may be driven  
 Ficcaménto, *m.* and Ficcatura, *f.* thrusting, driving in  
 Ficcare, *to* fix, drive; ficcar gli occhi, to fix the eyes; ficcarsi, to introduce one's self; ficcar carote, to tell fibs  
 Ficcato, *part.* driven, thrust in  
 Ficherio, and Ficheto, *m.* a fig-garden  
 Fico, *m.* a fig-tree, a fig; fichi fiori, green figs; fico secco, a dried fig  
 Fidazione, *f.* a pledge, assurance  
 Fidanza, *f.* confidence, trust; sotto fidanza, with promise; dar fidanza, to give bail  
 Fidanzare, *to* warrant, to promise, to betroth  
 Fidanzato, *part.* betrothed  
 Fidare, *to* trust; fidarsi, to depend upon  
 Fidata, *f.* an oath of fidelity  
 Fidatamente, *ad.* confidently  
 Fidato, and Fido, *a.* trusty, faithful  
 Fidecommissio, *m.* *see* Fedecom-misso  
 Fidelità, *f.* fidelity  
 Fiducia, *f.* confidence, hope  
 Fiducialmente, *ad.* boldly  
 Fidere, *to* wound, to lead to  
 Fiele, *m.* gall; non aver fiele, to be good-natured  
 Fienfo, and Fiente, *a.* belonging to hay; falce fienaja, a scythe  
 Fienile, *m.* hay-loft, rack  
 Fieno, *m.* hay  
 Fiera, *f.* a wild beast, a public fair  
 Fieramente, *ad.* cruelly, fiercely; fieramente acceso d'amore, passionately in love  
 Fierazza, and Fierità, *f.* fierceness, dexterity, alacrity

## FIL

Fiéro, *a.* cruel, savage, wild, arrogant, proud  
 Fievole, *a.* feeble, weak, faint  
 Fievolèzza, *f.* frailty, weakness  
 Fievolmente, *ad.* weakly  
 Fila, *f.* a lapwing  
 Flegere, *see* Ficare [ter  
 Figlia, and Figliuola, *f.* a daughter  
 Figliare, *to* bring forth, produce  
 Figliastro, *f.* and Figliastro, *m.* a daughter-in-law, son-in-law  
 Figliatutto, *a.* proper to beget children  
 Figliatura, *f.* the time a female goes with young  
 Figlio, and Figliuolo, *m.* a son, a child  
 Figliuolo, *m.* a godson  
 Figliuola, *f.* a daughter  
 Figliolaccio, *m.* a clumsy boy  
 Figliolaggio, *m.* infancy  
 Figliolanza, *f.* filiation, sonship  
 Figliolino, *m.* a little child  
 Figliolo, *m.* a son  
 Fignere, *to* feign, forge  
 Fignolo, *m.* a bile, felon  
 Figura, *f.* figure, fashion, form  
 Poniam figura, let us suppose  
 Figurabile, *a.* figurative  
 Figurale, *a.* mysterious  
 Figuramente, *ad.* figuratively  
 Figuramento, *m.* a figure  
 Figurare, *to* figure, fancy  
 Figuratamente, and Figurativamente, *ad.* figuratively  
 Figurativo, *a.* figurative  
 Figurato, *part.* figured  
 Figurazione, *f.* figure, form, aspect  
 Figurina, *f.* a little image  
 Fila, *f.* file, row. Alla fila, *ad.* together, one after another  
 Filadéro, *m.* a gold wire-drawer  
 Filamento, *m.* a string, a thread  
 Filare, *to* spin, to arrange; filar dell'oro o dell'argento, to wire-draw gold or silver  
 Filare, *m.* a row  
 Filastrocca, Filastroccola, Filatéra, and Filatèra, *f.* a story, tale, trifle, prolixity; dire delle filastrocche, to talk idly  
 Filatèria, *f.* phylactery  
 Filatèssa, *f.* a confused rank  
 Filaticcio, *m.* a thread made of silk, spun silk  
 Filato, *part.* spun  
 Filatoio, *m.* spinning-wheel  
 Filatore, *m.* and Filatrice, *f.* a spinner  
 Filètto, *m.* a fine thread  
 Filiale, *a.* filial  
 Filiazione, *f.* filiation

## FIN

*Filiera*, *f.* a wire-drawing instrument, a row  
*Filigine*, *f.* soot [full of soot]  
*Filigginoso*, and *Filigginato*, *a.*  
*Filo*, *m.* thread; *filo di perle*, a string of pearls; *filo di ferro*, wire; *mandar a fil di spada*, to kill with a sword; *per filo*, exactly; *filo delle reni*, the back bone  
*Filologia*, *f.* philology  
*Filologo*, *m.* philologist  
*Filomena*, *f.* a nightingale  
*Filane*, *m.* the principal thread, &c.  
*Filonio*, *m.* a sort of electuary  
*Filoso*, *a.* fibrous  
*Filosofale*, *a.* philosophical  
*Filosofante*, and *Filosofa*, *m.* philosopher [philosophize]  
*Filosofare*, and *Filosofeggiare*, to  
*Filosofastro*, *m.* a smatterer in philosophy  
*Filosofia*, *f.* philosophy [ly]  
*Filosoficamente*, *ad.* philosophically  
*Filosofico*, *a.* philosophical  
*Filosomia*, *f.* physiognomy  
*Filtro*, *m.* a potion, charm  
*Filugello*, *m.* a silk-worm  
*Filunguello*, *m.* a chaffinch  
*Filuzzo*, *m.* a fine thread  
*Filza*, *f.* a row, string  
*Fimbria*, *f.* hem, edge  
*Fimbriato*, *part.* bordered  
*Fime*, *m.* dung  
*Finale*, *a.* final, last  
*Finalmente*, *ad.* finally  
*Finanze*, *f. pl.* finances  
*Finamente*, and *Finemente*, *ad.* perfectly, excellently  
*Finare*, to desist, finish  
*Finattantochè*, and *Finchè*, *conj.* until, as long as  
*Fine*, *m.* and *f.* end; *giugnere al fine*, to come to an end; *io l'ho fatto a buon fine*, I did it with a good intention  
*Fine*, *a.* crafty, subtle, thin, fine, excellent  
*Finestra*, *f.* a window  
*Finestrato*, *a.* full of windows  
*Finestrella*, *Finestrizza*, *f.* *Finestrino*, and *Finestrucolo*, *m.* a little window  
*Finestrone*, *m.* a large window  
*Finizza*, *f.* fineness, artifice, perfection, civility, favour  
*Fingente*, *a.* pretending  
*Fingere*, to feign, forge, dissemble  
*Finimento*, *m.* fiction  
*Finiziore*, *m.* a dissembler  
*Finizante*, *a.* finishing

## FIO

*Finimento*, *m.* conclusion  
*Finimondo*, *m.* a great ruin, the world's end  
*Finire*, to finish; *chi ben vive ben finisce*, who lives well dies well  
*Finita*, *f.* end, conclusion, death, determinate quantity  
*Finitamente*, *ad.* finitely  
*Fixtimo*, *a.* close, near to  
*Finitivo*, *a.* finite  
*Finito*, *part.* finished  
*Fino*, *a.* fine, pure, good  
*Fino*, *prep.* until, unto; *fin addesso*, till now; *fin a Roma*, as far as Rome; *fin dal tempo*, from the time  
*Finocchio*, and *Finocchino*, *m.* fennel; *voglio la mia parte fino al finocchio*, I will have my money to a farthing  
*Finora*, *ad.* until now, thus far  
*Finta*, *f.* dissimulation, guise, feint  
*Finamente*, *ad.* feignedly  
*Finto*, *part.* counterfeited, disguised  
*Finzione*, *f.* fiction, invention  
*Fio*, *m.* fee; *pagar il fio*, to pay dear for [hoarseness]  
*Fiocaggine*, and *Fiocagione*, *f.* *Fiocamente*, *ad.* weakly, faintly  
*Fioccare*, to snow  
*Fiocco*, *m.* and *Fiocca*, *f.* snow; a tassel, tuft of hair; *un abito coi fiocchi*, a fine suit  
*Fioccoso*, *a.* full of flakes, tufts, &c.  
*Fiochetto*, *a.* hoarse  
*Fiochezza*, *f.* a hoarseness  
*Fiocina*, *f.* a hook, or harping-iron  
*Fiocine*, *m.* a grape-stone  
*Fioco*, *a.* hoarse, faint, feeble; *acqua fiocche*, still water  
*Fionda*, *f.* a sling  
*Fiondatore*, *m.* a slinger  
*Floraliso*, *m.* blue-bottle, flower  
*Florappiccio*, *m.* larkspur  
*Fiordaliso*, *m.* lily, flower-de-luce  
*Fiore*, *m.* a flower, bloom, blossom; *fiór di latte*, cream; *fiór di farina*, flour; *se tu mi voléssi un fior di bene*, if you loved me a little; *un fior non fa primavera*, a swallow does not make summer  
*Fioreggiare*, to blossom  
*Fiorellino*, and *Fiorello*, *m.* a little flower  
*Florente*, *a.* blooming; *stato florente*, a flourishing condition  
*Florentinamente*, *ad.* like a Florentine

## FIT

*Fiorétto*, *m.* a little flower; *a fiór* (to fence with)  
*Fiorino*, *m.* a florin (a coin)  
*Fiorire*, to blossom, to flourish, to grow gray  
*Fiorito*, *part.* blossomed, elected, hoary; *pasqua fiorita*, Whitsun day  
*Fioritura*, *f.* a blossoming  
*Fiorrancio*, *m.* marigold; *a wren* (a little bird)  
*Fiótola*, *f.* flute  
*Fiottare*, to float  
*Fiotto*, *m.* wave, flood, tide, crowd  
*Fiottoso*, *a.* floating, tempestuous  
*Firma*, *f.* signature  
*Firmanento*, *m.* the sky  
*Firmare*, to sign  
*Fisamente*, *ad.* earnestly  
*Fisare*, to fix one's eyes on a thing  
*Fisciale*, avvocato fiscale, *m.* the attorney-general  
*Fiscella*, and *Fiscira*, *f.* a basket  
*Fischiare*, to whistle  
*Fiocchiata*, *f.* a whistling  
*Fischiatore*, *m.* a whistler  
*Fischio*, *m.* a whistle  
*Fisco*, *m.* an exchequer  
*Fiscia*, *f.* natural philosophy  
*Fiscaggine*, *f.* caprice  
*Fisciale*, *a.* natural, physical  
*Fisciare*, to invent  
*Fisico*, *m.* physician  
*Fisico*, *a.* physical  
*Fisicoso*, *a.* difficult, scrupulous  
*Fisionomo*, and *Fisionante*, *m.* physiognomist  
*Fisionomia*, and *Fisionomia*, *f.* physiognomy  
*Fisionomista*, *m.* physiognomist  
*Fiso*, *a.* (in poetry) fixed, attentive  
*Fiso*, *ad.* fixedly, attentively  
*Fisiononico*, *a.* physiognomical  
*Fisionomista*, *m.* physiognomist  
*Fissamente*, *ad.* attentively  
*Fissare*, to fix one's eyes  
*Fissile*, *a.* that may be split  
*Fisso*, *a.* fixed, steady; *occhi fissi*, a steady look  
*Fistella*, *f.* a wicker basket  
*Fistire*, to whistle, hiss [ing]  
*Fistierella*, *f.* a kind of bird-catch  
*Fistola*, *f.* a fistula, pipe, stem  
*Fistolare*, *a.* belonging to a fistula  
*Fistolazione*, *f.* fistulation, ulceration  
*Fistolo*, *m.* a demon, devil  
*Fistula*, *f.* a pipe  
*Fitone*, *m.* spirit of divination  
*Fitonera*, and *Fitonessa*, *f.* a witch, a woman conjurer  
*Fitonico*, *m.* a conjurer

## FLO

## FOG

## FON

Fitta, *f.* stitch, acute pain; quag-  
mire  
Fittaiuolo, *m.* farmer, tenant  
Fittamente, *and* Fittivamente, *ad.*  
feignedly  
Fittile, *a.* barren  
Fitteneccia, *m.* solid measure of  
corn, &c.  
Fittivo, *a.* feigned, formed  
Fittivamente, *ad.* feignedly  
Fittizio, *a.* fictitious  
Fit o, *m.* rent; dare a fitto, to let  
Fitto, *part.* drove, thrust; a capo  
fitto, the head down  
Fittone, *m.* the principal root of a  
tree  
Fittuario, *m.* see Fittaiuolo  
Fiumale, *a.* river  
Fiumana, *f.* a river, whirlpool  
Fiumatico, *a.* of a river  
Fiume, *m.* a river  
Fiumicello, Fiumicino, and Fiu-  
metto, *m.* a rivulet, brook  
Fittare, to smell, to scent  
Fitto, *m.* the smell  
Flagellamento, *m.* flagellation  
Flagellante, *a.* scourging  
Flagellare, to whip, scourge  
Flagellato, *part.* scourged  
Flagellatore, *m.* a scourger  
Flagellazione, *f.* a whipping  
Flagelletto, *m.* a little whip  
Flagello, *m.* a whip, punishment,  
ruin  
Flagizio, *m.* crime  
Flagizioso, *a.* criminal  
Flagrante, *a.* notorious  
Flamula, *f.* heart's ease (an herb)  
Fiatto, *m.* and Flatuista, *f.* wind  
in the body, in the stomach  
Flatoso, *a.* flatulent  
Flautino, *m.* a small flute  
Flauto, *m.* a flute  
Flavo, *a.* yellow  
Flegile, *a.* mournful, sad  
Flebotomare, and Flobotomare, to  
bleed [bleeding  
Flebotomia, and Flobotomia, *f.*  
Flema, *f.* phlegm, pabence  
Flemmatica, *f.* the nature, quali-  
ty of phlegm  
Flemmatico, *a.* phlegmatic  
Flessibile, *a.* plian, tender  
Flessibilità, *f.* flexibility  
Flessione, *f.* a bending  
Flesso, *part.* bent, declined  
Flessoso, *part.* winding, binding,  
crooked  
Flettere, to bend  
Florido, *a.* flowery, florid  
Florio, *a.* faint, weak  
Flosa, *f.* a fleet

Flotière, to float  
Fluente, *a.* flowing  
Fluidezza, and Fluidità, *f.* fluidity  
Fluido, *a.* fluid, fluent, running  
Fluido, *m.* a fluid  
Fluire, to flow, run  
Flussibile, *a.* fluid, fluent, loose,  
slutful  
Flussione, *f.* defluxion  
Flusso, *m.* flux; flusso e riflusso,  
ebbing and flowing  
Flusso, *a.* transient  
Flutto, *m.* a wave  
Fluttuamento, *m.* floating, a wa-  
vering  
Fluttuante, *a.* floating, uncertain  
Fluttuare, to vacillate  
Fluttuazione, *f.* a fluctuation  
Fluttuoso, *a.* swelling with the  
waves, stormy  
Fluviato, *a.* like a river  
Foca, *f.* a sea lion  
Focaccia, *f.* a cake; render pane  
per focaccia, to requite  
Foccia, *f.* a flint  
Focaiuolo, *a.* flinty  
Foce, *f.* the throat; foce d' un  
fiume, the mouth of a river  
Focherello, Focolino, and Foco-  
cino, *m.* a little fire  
Focile, *m.* a steel to strike fire  
Foco, *m.* (in poetry,) fire [dish  
Focolare, *m.* a hearth, a chafing-  
Focione, *m.* pan of a gun  
Focosamente, *ad.* ardently  
Focoso, *a.* unruly, furious, hot  
Fodera, *f.* a lining  
Foderare, to line  
Foderato, *part.* lined  
Foderatura, *f.* a lining, a fur-lining  
Fodero, *m.* a scabbard  
Foga, *f.* fury, impetuosity  
Foggetta, and Foggettina, *f.* a  
little bonnet  
Foggia, *f.* fashion, form; se tu fai  
a questa foggia, if you go on in  
this manner  
Foglia, *f.* a leaf; la foglia delle  
parole, the literal sense of the  
words  
Fogliame, *m.* leaves  
Fogliare, to leaf  
Fogliato, *a.* full of leaves  
Foglietta, *f.* a small leaf, a pint  
Foglietto, *m.* a small sheet of paper  
Foglio, *m.* a leaf of paper; dare  
ad uno il foglio bianco, to give  
one full power  
Fogliano, and Fogliuto, *a.* full of,  
or covered with leaves  
Fogna, *f.* a common sewer  
Fognare, to make sewers, or con-

duits; fognare le misure, to  
cheat in measure  
Fognato, *part.* dug, dived into  
Fois, *f.* lust  
Fola, *f.* a story, a tale, a crowd, a  
throng  
Folaga, *f.* a cool, a moor-hen  
Folata, *f.* a flight of birds, a puff  
of wind  
Folciare, to prop [ful  
Folgorante, *a.* thundering, dread-  
Folgorare, to thunder, to shine  
Folgorato, *a.* thundering  
Folgore, or Fulgure, *m.* and *f.*  
thunder, lightning  
Folgore, *m.* brightness  
Folgoraggiante, *a.* thundering  
Folgoraggiare, to thunder  
Folla, *f.* crowd, multitude  
Folle, *a.* mad, foolish  
Folleggiante, *a.* playing the fool  
Folleggiamento, *m.* folly, extrava-  
gance  
Folleggiare, to play the fool  
Folleggiatore, *m.* a fool, madman  
Follemente, *ad.* foolishly  
Follito, *m.* hobgoblin  
Follia, *f.* folly [husk, snell  
Follicola, *f.* and Follicolo, *m.*  
Follone, *m.* a fuller, a dyer  
Folta, *f.* a company, crowd  
Foltamente, *ad.* crowdily  
Folto, *a.* thick; folte tenebre, a  
great darkness  
Fomentare, to foment, soak  
Fomentato, *part.* fomented  
Fomentatore, *m.* a fomentor  
Fomentazione, *f.* fomentation  
Fomento, *m.* a poultice, a plaster  
Fomite, *m.* an incentive, tinder  
matches  
Fonda, *f.* a purse, funds  
Fondacio, *m.* a warehouse-keeper  
Fondaccio, *m.* and Fondato, *f.*  
lees, dregs  
Fondachetto, a small warehouse  
Fondachiere, *m.* a draper  
Fondaco, *m.* a warehouse, a shop  
Fondamentale, *a.* fundamental  
Fondamentalmente, and Fondata-  
mente, *ad.* fundamentally, learn-  
edly, soundly  
Fondamento, *m.* foundation, basis,  
principle, beginning  
Fondare, to lay foundation  
Fondato, *part.* founded; discorso  
fondato, a learned discourse  
verno fondato, the middle  
winter  
Fondatore, *m.* founder  
Fondazione, *f.* foundation  
Fondello, *m.* a button-hole

## FOR

Fondere, to melt, to waste  
 Fonderia, *f.* a foundery  
 Fondigliuolo, *m.* leas, dregs of liquor  
 Fonditore, *m.* a metal foundry; spendthrift, prodigal  
 Fondo, *m.* depth, bottom, funds  
 Fondo, *a.* deep  
 Fonduto, *part.* melted  
 Fontana, *f.* fountain  
 Fontanella, *f.* a little fountain  
 Fontano, and Fontaniéro, *a.* waterish, of a spring, or fountain  
 Fonte, *m.* and *f.* fountain, spring; font; levare al fonte un bambino, to stand godfather or godmother  
 Fóra, for Sarebbe (poetical)  
 Foracchiare, to pierce through  
 Foracchiato, *a.* pierced  
 Foraggiare, to forage  
 Foraggiere, *m.* a forager  
 Foraggio, *m.* fodder, forage  
 Forame, *m.* a hole  
 Forameo, *a.* of a bar, court  
 Forare, to penetrate  
 Forasiere, *m.* a sort of little bird; a poor man  
 Forata, *f.* a hole  
 Foraterra, *f.* a dibble  
 Forato, *part.* bored  
 Foratolo, *m.* an auger, piercer  
 Foratore, *m.* one that makes holes  
 Forbice, and Forbicia, *f.* scissors  
 Forbicette, *f. pl.* small scissors  
 Forbici, *f. pl.* scissors; the claws of a crab, or scorpion; avere uno nelle forbici, to have one under one's thumb  
 Forbiciata, *f.* a cut, a snip  
 Forbire, to furbish; forbirsi gli occhi, to rub one's eyes; forbirsi le lagrime, to wipe away tears  
 Forbito, *part.* furbished, cleaned, polished  
 Forbitolo, *m.* a furbishing tool  
 Forbottare, to beat again  
 Forbottato, *part.* beaten  
 Fórc, *f.* a pitchfork, a prong; the gallows  
 Forcata, *f.* a fork-full, the opening of the legs  
 Forcato, *part.* forked  
 Forcatúra, *f.* the parting of the thighs  
 Forcilla, *f.* a little fork  
 Forcellato, *a.* forked  
 Forchetta, and Forcina, *f.* a fork to eat with; favellare in punta di forchetta, to speak with affection  
 Forchettiera, *f.* a sheath for a fork  
 Forchidare, to exclude

## FOR

Fórci, *f. pl.* scissors  
 Forcone, *m.* an iron fork  
 Forcutamente, *ad.* like a fork  
 Forcuto, *part.* forked  
 Forrellino, *m.* a little hole  
 Forse, *a.* of the bar  
 Forse, *m.* and *f.* a rustic, countryman  
 Forésózzo, *m.* a country lad  
 Forésta, *f.* a forest  
 Forestieramente, *ad.* stranger-like  
 Forestiere, *a.* strange, foreign  
 Forestiera, *f.* a quantity of strangers; an inn to receive strangers  
 Forestiéro, *m.* a stranger, guest  
 Forést, *a.* savage, wild  
 Forfattúra, *f.* cheat, imposition  
 Forficchia, *f.* a sort of worm with a forked tail  
 Fórfice, *f.* shears, scissors; essere tra le forfici, to be in danger  
 Forficette, and Forficine, *f. pl.* little scissors  
 Forficiata, *f.* a cut with the scissors  
 Forfora, and Forforaggine, *f.* scurf, dandruff of the head  
 Foriére, *m.* forerunner  
 Foriéro, *a.* preceding  
 Fórma, *f.* form, shape, figure  
 Formabile, *a.* which may be formed  
 Formaggio, *m.* cheese  
 Formale, *a.* formal  
 Formalità, *f.* ceremony  
 Formalmente, *ad.* formally  
 Formamento, *m.* the creation of the world  
 Formante, *a.* forming  
 Formare, to form, make  
 Formatamente, *ad.* formally  
 Formativo, *a.* forming  
 Formato, *part.* formed, shaped; uomo formato, a grown man  
 Formatore, *m.* former, framer  
 Formazione, *f.* forming, formation  
 Formella, *f.* a furrow, ditch  
 Formentare, to ferment  
 Formentato, *part.* leavened  
 Forménto, *m.* corn, ferment  
 Formica, and Formicola, *f.* an ant  
 Formicáio, *m.* an ant-hill, a throng, a crowd; stuzzicare il formicáio, to run into mischief  
 Formicáio, to be numerous  
 Formicoláio, *m.* a swarm of ants  
 Formicolamento, *m.* a prickling in the body like the stinging of ants  
 Formicóne, *m.* a large ant  
 Formidabile, *a.* terrible  
 Formidine, *f.* fear

## FOR

Formisúra, *ad.* excessively  
 Fórmula, and Fórmula, *f.* form  
 Formosita, *f.* beauty  
 Formoso, *a.* beautiful  
 Fornace, *f.* kiln, furnace  
 Fornaccia, and Fornacetta, *f.* furnace, a kiln  
 Fornaciáo, *m.* a kiln-man  
 Fornáia, *f.* a baker's wife  
 Fornáio, *m.* a baker  
 Fornello, *m.* a small oven, a stove  
 Fornicare, to commit fornication  
 Fornicatoré, and Fornicatorélló, *m.* fornicator  
 Fornicatrice, *f.* a harlot  
 Fornicazione, *f.* fornication  
 Fornimento, *m.* supply; fornimento d'un ábito, trimming of clothes; fornimento di sella, the harness; da camera, furniture  
 Fornire, to furnish, to furnish, to adorn  
 Fornito, *part.* furnished, endowed  
 Fornitura, *f.* ornaments  
 Fórnó, *m.* an oven, a baker's shop  
 non è in forno, ma è in su la pala, he is almost ruined  
 Fornuolo, *m.* a lantern to burn birds by night  
 Fóro, *m.* a court of justice, market-place, a hole, a crack  
 Forosetta, *f.* and Forosetto, *m.* little rustic  
 Fórra, *f.* a defile, a pass  
 Fórsé, *ad.* perhaps, why; forse di sí, may be so; forse di no, may be not; forse non bello? why not handsome?  
 Forseché, *ad.* perhaps that  
 Forsennare, to rave, to dote  
 Forsennataggine, and Forsennatizza, *f.* folly, madness  
 Forsennatamente, *ad.* madly  
 Forsennato, *a.* mad, extravagant  
 Fórté, *a.* strong, sturdy; desidero forte di vederlo, I am very desirous to see him; fa forte tempo, it is very bad weather  
 Fórté, *m.* flower, strength, nerve, fortress  
 Fortementé, and Fórté, *ad.* vigorously  
 Forteruzzo, *a.* rather strong, sour  
 Fortezza, *f.* steadiness, fortitude; a fortress; fortézza d' ánimo, constancy  
 Fortificare, to fortify  
 Fortificatore, *m.* a fortifier  
 Fortificazione, *f.* and Fortificamento, *m.* fortification  
 Fortino, *m.* a small fort  
 Fortitudine, *f.* fortitude  
 Fórtóre, *m.* force, sharpness



## FRA

Fortuitamente, *ad.* casually  
 Fortuito, *a.* accidental; caso fortuito, chance  
 Fortune, and Fortóre, *m.* things strongly tasted  
 Fortuna, *f.* fortune  
 Fortunale, *a.* casual  
 Fortunare, to make fortunate, to try one's luck  
 Fortunatamente, *ad.* luckily  
 Fortunato, *a.* fortunate  
 Fortuneggiare, to make happy  
 Fortunosamente, *ad.* by chance  
 Fortunoso, and Fortunevole, *a.* fortuitous, hazardous, fortunate  
 Forvógia, *ad.* against one's will  
 Forza, *f.* force, power; a forza, *ad.* by force; far forza, to compel [violence]  
 Forzamento, *m.* force, constraint  
 Forzare, to force; forzarsi, to strive  
 Forzatamente, *ad.* by force  
 Forzato, *part.* forced  
 Forzato, *m.* a galley slave  
 Forzato, *m.* he that compels  
 Forzerinio, *m.* a trunk-maker  
 Forzivoie, *a.* forcible  
 Forzevolmente, *ad.* violently  
 Forziere, *m.* chest, trunk  
 Forzissimamente, *ad.* forcibly  
 Forzuto, and Forzoso, *a.* strong  
 Foscamente, *ad.* obscurely  
 Fosen, *a.* brown, tawny, dark, gloomy  
 Fosfórico, *a.* phosphoric  
 Fosforo, *m.* the morning star  
 Fossa, *f.* ditch, trench, grave; chi vien dalla fossa sa che cosa è'l morto, experience makes us wise  
 Fossaccia, *f.* a ditch  
 Fossato, *m.* a little torrent  
 Fossitta, *f.* a little ditch, or grave  
 Fossile, *a.* any thing dug up; sal fossile, mineral salt  
 Fosso, *m.* a ditch  
 Fottivento, *m.* a kestrel  
 Fra, *prep.* (tra,) between, amongst, in; fra me, to myself; fra quando? in what time?  
 Fra, *m.* (for Frate,) brother, monk; lazy rogue  
 Fracassamento, *m.* clutter, havoc  
 Fracassare, to destroy, break  
 Fracassato, *part.* broken  
 Fracasso, *m.* crash, ruin  
 Fracasso, *m.* crash, ruin, havoc, noise  
 Fracidiare, to rot, putrefy  
 Fracidezza, *f.* rottenness  
 Fracideccio, *a.* rotting  
 Fracido, *a.* putrefied; lingua fracidada, venomous tongue

## FRA

Fracidume, and Fracidiccio, *m.* rottenness, putrefaction  
 Fradicio, *a.* wet, rotten  
 Fragellare, see Flagellare, and its derivatives  
 Fragile, *a.* brittle, frail  
 Fragilezza, and Fragilità, *f.* brittleness  
 Fragilmente, *ad.* weakly, feebly  
 Fragnere, to break  
 Frágola, *f.* strawberry  
 Fragore, *m.* noise; fragrancy  
 Frágoso, *a.* noisy  
 Fragrante, *a.* fragrant  
 Frágranza, *f.* fragrancy  
 Frále, *a.* weak, feeble  
 Frálezza, *f.* see Fragilità  
 Fralmente, *ad.* weakly, feebly  
 Frammento, *m.* fragment  
 Frammescolare, to mix, mingle  
 Frammesso, *m.* a thing inserted  
 Frammesso, *part.* put between  
 Frammettente, *a.* putting between; *m.* a go-between  
 Frammettere, to put among; frammettersi, to intermeddle  
 Frammischiare, to mix with  
 Frammistio, *a.* mixed  
 Frána, *f.* a precipice  
 Frangere, to fall down  
 Francamente, *ad.* freely, openly  
 Francamento, *m.* a safety, delivery  
 Frangere, to free, release  
 Francescamente, *ad.* French-like  
 Francescano, *m.* a Franciscan  
 Francésco, *a.* French  
 Francése, *a.* French  
 Francheggiare, to countenance  
 Franchezza, *f.* boldness, integrity, freedom, liberty  
 Franchigia, *f.* franchise, privilege  
 Fráncio, *m.* a franc  
 Fráncio, *a.* free, bold, sincere, open  
 Francolino, *m.* a heath-cock  
 Frangente, *m.* misfortune, misery, a wave  
 Frangere, to break, split; frangersi, to be filled with pity  
 Frangia, *f.* fringe  
 Frangibile, *a.* brittle, fragile  
 Frangibilità, *f.* frailty  
 Frangimento, *m.* a breaking, trembling; frangimenti, fragments  
 Frannónolo, *m.* an old fool  
 Frantendere, to understand contrarily  
 Fránto, *part.* broken  
 Franzése, *a.* French  
 Franzesimo, *m.* Gallicism  
 Frappa, *f.* lappet

## FRA

Frappare, to cut, jagg, snip; to cheat, cozen  
 Frappato, *part.* jagged, cheated  
 Frappatore, *m.* a sharper, boaster  
 Frappeggiare, to paint foliage  
 Frapporre, to interpose; senza frapporvi dimora alcuna, with out any delay  
 Frapposto, *part.* intermeddled  
 Frasca, *f.* a bough, a bush, branch, an idle story, a vain man; al buon vino non bisogna frasca, good wine needs no bush  
 Frascato, *m.* arbour, a shade  
 Frascheggiare, to bustle, murmur, to play the fool [trifle]  
 Frascheria, *f.* wantonness, jest  
 Frashetta, *f.* a small branch, a blunderer [person]  
 Frascettino, *m.* a hare-brained  
 Fraschiere, *m.* an inconstant, giddy person  
 Frascónia, *f.* birding, fowling  
 Frascóni, *m. pl.* dead branches to burn; silly thing or saying  
 Frase, *f.* phrase [dittany]  
 Frassinella, *f.* fraxinella (bastard)  
 Frassineo, *a.* of ash [wood]  
 Frassineto, *m.* an ash-grove, or  
 Frassinio, *m.* an ash-tree  
 Frastagliamento, *m.* and Frastagliatura, *f.* a cutting, a notch, nib, slit  
 Frastagliante, *a.* cutting, notching  
 Frastagliare, to cut, notch, to confuse  
 Frastagliata, *f.* confusion, disorder  
 Frastagliatamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Frastagliato, *part.* notched, cut  
 Frastaglio, *m.* a cut, gash  
 Frasténere, to detain  
 Frastornare, to disturb, interrupt; frastornar uno dal cammino, to mislead [noise]  
 Frastuono, *m.* a sound, confused  
 Frattuccio, *m.* a wicked friar  
 Frátanto, *ad.* meanwhile  
 Fráte, *m.* friar, brother, father  
 Fratellanza, *f.* brotherhood  
 Fratellévole, *a.* brotherly  
 Fratellévolmente, *ad.* like a brother  
 Fratellino, *m.* a younger brother  
 Fratello, *m.* brother  
 Frateria, *f.* a convent, monastery  
 Fraternalé, *a.* fraternal  
 Fraternalmente, and Fraternalmente, *ad.* brotherly  
 Fraternalità, *f.* brotherhood  
 Fratéro, *a.* fraternal  
 Fratésco, *a.* of a monk  
 Fraticida, *m.* fratricide  
 Fraticidio, *m.* murdering a brother

## FRE

Frattile, *a.* monkish  
 Frattino, *m.* young monk  
 Frattismo, *m.* monkery, monks  
 Frátta, *f.* a place, or bush of thorns, a rugged place; *essere per le frátte*, to be in a bad condition  
 Frattágile, *f.* the entrails  
 Frattánto, *ad.* meanwhile  
 Frátto, *part.* broken  
 Frattúra, *f.* a fracture  
 Fraudáto, *part.* cheated  
 Fraudáre, to cheat  
 Fraudátore, *m.* a cheat  
 Frúde, *f.* fraud, cheat  
 Fraudevólmente, *ad.* fraudulently  
 Fraudolénta, *a.* fraudulent [*ly*]  
 Fraudolentéménta, *ad.* fraudulent  
 Fraudolénto, *a.* fraudulent  
 Fraudolénza, and Fraudolénzia, *f.* fraud  
 Frávola, *f.* strawberry  
 Frazíone, *f.* breaking  
 Freccia, *f.* an arrow; *dar la freccia*, to borrow from every one, or to affront every one  
 Frecciáre, to shoot a dart, to borrow [*arrow*]  
 Frecciáta, *f.* the wound of an  
 Frecciátore, *m.* an archer  
 Freddaménta, *ad.* coldly  
 Freddáre, to get cold; *non la lasciáre freddáre*, make haste  
 Freddáto, *a.* cold  
 Freddézza, *f.* coldness, indifference  
 Freddiccio, and Freddolós, *a.* coldish [*cold*]  
 Fréddo, *m.* cold; *fa fréddo*, it is  
 Fréddo, *a.* cold, languid  
 Freddúra, *f.* cold, violent cold, slowness, idleness  
 Fréga, *f.* desire  
 Fregaccióláre, to mark, trace  
 Fregagióne, *f.* and Fregaménto, *m.* rubbing, friction  
 Fregaménto, *m.* see Fregagióne  
 Fregáre, to rub, to play one a trick  
 Fregáta, *f.* a frigate  
 Fregátto, *part.* rubbed  
 Fregatúra, *f.* friction  
 Fregiaménto, *m.* ornament  
 Fregiáre, to embellish, adorn  
 Fregiátto, *part.* adorned  
 Fregiatúra, *f.* ornament, trimming  
 Fregio, *m.* ornament, lace, trimming, glory, commendation, honour; *a frieze in architecture*; a cut, scar, dishonour, infamy  
 Frégo, *m.* a line, a scar  
 Frégola, *f.* spawning, longing, fancy; *gli venne la frégola d'andáre alla campágná*, the whim took him to go into the country

## FRI

Frégolo, *m.* fish, spawn  
 Fremebóndo, *a.* horrible  
 Freménta, *a.* fretting, fuming; *cavállo freménta*, a neighing horse  
 Frémere, and Fremíre, to rage, roar, fret [*and fret*] (*bling*)  
 Frémíto, *m.* noise, roaring, grum-  
 Frenáio, *m.* a bridle-maker  
 Frenáre, to bridle, curb, repress  
 Frenélla, *f.* a bit of a bridle  
 Frenélló, *m.* a muzzle; string of the tongue  
 Frenesía, *f.* frenzy  
 Freneticaménto, *m.* delirium  
 Freneticánta, *a.* raving  
 Freneticáre, to rave  
 Freneticézza, *f.* madness  
 Frenético, *a.* mad  
 Fréno, *m.* a horse-bit, bridle, curb, helm, management, conduct; *rodere il fréno*, to fret  
 Frequentáre, to frequent; *frequentáre con qualcheduno*, to converse  
 Frequentátivo, *a.* frequenting  
 Frequentátto, *part.* frequented  
 Frequentátore, *m.* a frequenter  
 Frequentazóna, *f.* usage, repetition  
 Frequénta, *a.* frequent, usual  
 Frequentéménta, *ad.* frequently  
 Frequénza, *f.* frequency, resort  
 Frescaménta, *ad.* newly, just now  
 Freschézza, *f.* freshness  
 Freschéttó, *a.* cool, fresh  
 Frésco, *m.* and Frescúra, *f.* coolness  
 Frésco, *a.* cool, fresh; *pan frésco*, new bread; *dipígnere a frésco*, to paint in fresco; *stíamo fréschi*, it is hard with us; *di frésco*, *ad.* newly, lately; *è arriváto di frésco*, he is lately come  
 Fréto, *m.* a strait, sea  
 Frétta, *f.* haste, speed  
 Frettolósaménta, *ad.* hastily  
 Frettolósó, *a.* hasty  
 Friscassá, *f.* a fricassee  
 Fríggere, to fry, to burn; *ho fritto*, I am ruined  
 Frigidézza, *f.* coldness  
 Frigidità, *f.* frigidity  
 Frigidó, *a.* cold, impotent  
 Frigióne, or Fregióne, *m.* a kind of horse  
 Fringuélló, *m.* a chaffinch  
 Friscélló, *m.* flour, meal, mill-dust  
 Frittáta, *f.* a pancake, omelet  
 Frittélla, *f.* a fritter, a trisler  
 Fritto, *part.* fried, lost, dead  
 Frittúme, *m.* and Frittúra, *f.* fried meat

## FRU

Frívolo, *a.* frivolous  
 Frizzánte, *a.* sharp, smart  
 Frizzáre, to smart, to be sharp; *uomo che frizza*, a man of wit  
 Frizzo, *m.* an itching; wit, sarcasm  
 Fróda, *f.* and Frodaménto, *m.* fraud, deceit  
 Fródáre, to defraud, cheat  
 Fródáto, *part.* defrauded  
 Frodatóre, *m.* a cheat  
 Fróde, *f.* and Fródo, *m.* fraud  
 Frodolénta, and Frodolénto, *a.* fraudulent  
 Frodolentéménta, *ad.* fraudulently  
 Frodolénza, *f.* fraud, deceit  
 Frollaménto, *m.* tenderness  
 Frolláre, to make tender  
 Fróllo, *a.* tender, weak, faint  
 Frónba, *f.* a sling  
 Frónbatóre, *m.* a slinger  
 Frónbo, *m.* a whizzing noise  
 Frónbola, *f.* a sling, a stone (to sling with)  
 Frónboláre, to sling stones  
 Frónbolíere, *m.* a slinger  
 Frónbóla, *f.* a leaf  
 Frondeggíante, and Frondító, *a.* leafy  
 Frondoggíare, and Frondáre, to produce leaves  
 Frondífere, *a.* leaf-bearing  
 Frondíre, and Fronzíre, to shoot forth leaves  
 Frondósó, and Frondító, *a.* leafy  
 Frondúra, *f.* a quantity of leaves  
 Frontále, *f.* frontlet, headstall  
 Frónte, *f.* the forehead, head, face, front; *alla fronte dell' armáta*, at the head of the army; *portár in fronte il suo pensíero*, to speak as one thinks; *s'il nome tuo nel mondo tegna fronte*, if you enjoy the esteem of the world  
 Fronteggíare, to resist  
 Frontispizio, Frontespizio, and Frontespicio, *m.* frontispiece  
 Frontiéra, *f.* frontier of a country  
 Frontesó, *a.* bold, brazen-faced  
 Fronzúto, *a.* green, leafy  
 Frosone, and Frusóna, *m.* an osprey (a bird) [*gether*]  
 Frótta, *f.* crowd; *in frótta*, altogether  
 Fróttola, *f.* a ballad  
 Frottóláre, to compose ballads; to banter  
 Frucóna, *m.* a blow with the fist  
 Frugacchiaménto, *m.* a sounding, probing  
 Frugacchiáre, to sound with a stick  
 Frugále, *a.* frugal, temperate  
 Frugalità, *f.* frugality

## FRU

Frugalménte, *ad.* frugally  
 Frugare, to prope, sound, to seek impatiently  
 Frugita, *f.* a groping, sounding  
 Frugatoio, *m.* a long pole (such as barge-men use)  
 Frugatore, *m.* one that tries  
 Frugifero, *a.* fruitful  
 Frugnuolare, to go a birding, or fishing, with a lantern  
 Frugnuolatore, *m.* a bon'er with a lantern  
 Frugnuolo, *m.* a hunting lantern  
 Frugolare, to poke, fumble; frugolare il fuoco, to stir the fire  
 Frugolino, *m.* a child full of tricks and noise  
 Frugolo, *m.* a waggish boy  
 Frugone, *m.* a broken piece of wood, a blow with one's fist  
 Frutare, to enjoy  
 Frutizione, *f.* fruition  
 Frulla, *f.* a trifle, toy  
 Frullare, to whiz, to roar; il vento frulla, the wind blows hard  
 Frullo, *m.* a whizzing, nothing at all; non ne darai un frullo, I would not give a pin for it  
 Frullone, *m.* a bolter to sift meal  
 Frumentario, *a.* of corn  
 Frumentiere, *m.* a sutler, purveyor  
 Frumentu, *m.* corn, wheat  
 Frumentoso, *a.* yielding wheat  
 Frusciare, to vex  
 Frusco, and Fruscolo, *m.* straw, more  
 Frussi, *m.* a kind of game at cards  
 Frusta, *f.* a whip, a scourge  
 Frustagno, *m.* fusian, dignity  
 Frustare, to whip; frustare un abito, to wear out clothes  
 Frustato, *part.* whipped, used, frustrated, deluded  
 Frustatore, *m.* a whipper  
 Frustatorio, *a.* vain, useless  
 Frustatura, *f.* a whipping  
 Frusto, *m.* a piece  
 Frusto, *a.* worn out  
 Frustra, *ad.* in vain  
 Frustrare, to frustrate  
 Frutice, *m.* shrub, sprout  
 Frutta, *f.* fruit  
 Fruttuoso, and Fruttuoso, *m.* fruit-bearing  
 Fruttare, to yield, bear, produce  
 Fruttato, *part.* fruited  
 Fruttifero, Fruttifero, Fruttificante, and Fruttifero, to fructify  
 Frutta, *m.* fruit, rent, interest

## FUM

Fruttuosamente, *ad.* usefully, profitably  
 Fruttuosità, *f.* fruitfulness  
 Fruttuoso, *a.* profitable, fruitful  
 Fù, *a.* deceased; il fu re, the late king  
 Fucato, *part.* painted, disguised  
 Fucile, *m.* the steel to strike fire; a musket; fucile dell' archibugio, firelock  
 Fucina, *f.* a forge  
 Fucinata, *f.* a great number  
 Foco, *m.* drone  
 Fuga, *f.* flight, escape; a row of rooms, &c.; mettersi in fuga, to run away, a fugue in music  
 Fugace, *a.* swift, fugitive  
 Fugamento, *m.* rout, disorder  
 Fugare, to chase  
 Fugato, *part.* chased  
 Fugatore, *m.* he that chases  
 Fugente, and Fuggevole, *a.* flying away  
 Fuggiascamente, *ad.* by stealth  
 Fuggiasco, *a.* fugitive  
 Fuggibile, *a.* avoidable  
 Fuggifatica, *m.* an idler  
 Fuggimento, *m.* flight  
 Fuggire, to fly away, shun, avoid; mi fugge l' animo di vederlo, I have not the courage to see him  
 Fuggita, *f.* flight  
 Fuggiticio, and Fuggitivo, *a.* fugitive  
 Fuggito, *part.* fled away  
 Fuggitore, *m.* a runaway  
 Fùo, *a.* obscure, dark  
 Fulcire, to underprop  
 Fulgente, *a.* shining, bright  
 Fulgere, to shine  
 Fulgidizza, and Fulgidità, *f.* fulgency  
 Fulgido, *a.* shining, bright  
 Fulgorato, *a.* brilliant  
 Fulgore, *m.* splendour  
 Fuliggine, *f.* soot  
 Fuliginoso, *a.* smoky  
 Fulminante, *a.* thundering  
 Fulminare, to thunder, rage, to sentence, to be in a passion  
 Fulminato, *part.* fulminated  
 Fulminazione, *f.* fulmination  
 Fùlmine, *m.* thunder-bolt  
 Fùlmineo, *a.* thunder-like  
 Fùlvo, *a.* yellow, ruddy  
 Fumacchio, *m.* fumigation, a coal which smokes much  
 Fumaiuolo, *m.* a smoky coal, the chimney-top  
 Fumale, *a.* smoky  
 Fumante, *a.* smoking  
 Fumare, to smoke

## FUR

Fumata, *f.* a smoke made for a signal  
 Fumica, *f.* smoke  
 Fumicante, *a.* smoking  
 Fumicare, to smoke, to perfume  
 Fumido, *a.* smoky  
 Fumicazione, Fumigazione, *f.* and Fumiglio, *m.* fumigation  
 Fummare, see Fumare, and all its derivatives  
 Fumo, *m.* smoke, fume; convertirsi in fumo, to vanish, fume, vapour; aver fumo, to be proud  
 Fumosità, *f.* fume, steam  
 Fumoso, *a.* funny, haughty  
 Fumosterno, *m.* fumitory (a plant)  
 Fumaiolo, *m.* a rope-maker  
 Fumme, *m.* cordage  
 Funata, *f.* many people tied together; fare una funata, to make many prisoners  
 Funditore, *m.* a slinger  
 Fune, *m.* and *f.* a rope, rack, torture; tenere uno in sulla fune, to keep one in suspense  
 Funebre, and Funereo, *a.* funereal  
 Funerale, *m.* funeral  
 Funestare, to sadden  
 Funesto, *a.* fatal, unlucky  
 Fungo, *m.* mushroom; fungo marino, sea sponge  
 Fungoso, *a.* fungous  
 Funicella, *f.* a little cord  
 Funicolo, *m.* a small cord  
 Funzione, *f.* duty, function  
 Fuoco, *m.* fire, passion, discord, love; ne metterei le mani al fuoco, I could take my oath on it; metter troppa carne al fuoco, to undertake too many things at once  
 Fuora, and Fuori, *ad.* and *prep.* out, abroad, from home; fuor di mano, out of reach; fuor di misura, very much  
 Fuorchè, *prep.* except, only  
 Fuorchidere, see Forchidere  
 Fuormisura, *ad.* excessively  
 Fuorsolamente, *ad.* except  
 Fuorscuto, *m.* an exile  
 Furace, and Furante, *a.* thieving  
 Furare, to steal  
 Furato, *part.* stolen  
 Furatore, *m.* a thief  
 Furlaccio, *m.* rogue, knave  
 Furbamente, *ad.* cunningly  
 Furbetta, *f.* a cheat  
 Furbescamente, *ad.* roguishly  
 Furbesco, *a.* deceitful  
 Furbetto, *m.* a knavish man  
 Furbo, *m.* a knave, a rogue  
 Fure, *m.* thief

## GAB

Furénce, *a. raging*  
 Furénto, *m. a ferret*  
 Furfantaccio, *m. a scoundrel*  
 Furfantare, to live the life of a scoundrel  
 Furfante, *m. a rogue, rascal*  
 Furfantello, and Furfantino, *m. a little rogue*  
 Furfanteria, *f. wickedness, wicked action* [lain  
 Furfantone, *m. a great rogue, villain, f. fury; passion; a furia, ad. furiously*  
 Furiamente, *ad. furiously*  
 Furibondare, and Furiare, to rage like a madman  
 Furibondo, and Furiato, *a. full of madness*  
 Furiere, *m. harbinger*  
 Furiosamente, *ad. madly*  
 Furióso, *a. fierce, mad*  
 Furlana, *f. a dance*  
 Fúro, *a. thievish; m. a thief*  
 Furóre, *m. madness*  
 Furtivamente, *ad. secretly*  
 Furtivo, *a. stolen; furtivo desio, unlawful desire* [privately  
 Fúrto, *m. robbery; di furto, ad. Fúraggine, f. the spindle-tree*  
 Fusáo, *m. spindle-maker*  
 Fusiúolo, *m. a whirl for a spindle*  
 Fuscélló, *m. straw; meal, mill-dust*  
 Fúscó, *a. dark, brown*  
 Fusione, *f. fusion, melting, thawing* [lar  
 Fúso, *m. a spindle, shaft of a pillar, part. melted*  
 Fusóne, *m. a sort of stag; a fusóne, ad. plentifully*  
 Fústa, *f. a sort of light galley*  
 Fustágno, *m. fustian*  
 Fústo, *m. stalk, stem, shank, trunk of a tree, shaft of a column*  
 Fútile, *a. trifling*  
 Futuramente, *ad. for the future*  
 Futúro, *a. future*

## G

GABBADE'O, *m. a hypocrite*  
 Gabbaménto, *m. a cheat, trick*  
 Gabbamóndo, *m. a cheat, quack*  
 Gabbanélla, *f. ridinghood, or surtout*  
 Gabbáno, *m. a felt cloak*  
 Gabbáre, to deceive, jest; gabbársi, to mistake  
 Gabbáto, *part. deceived*

## GAL

Gabbatóre, *m. deceiver*  
 Gábbia, *f. a cage, a jail*  
 Gabbíáo, *m. a cage-maker*  
 Gabbíáo, *m. a sea-mew, cob, gull*  
 Gabbíáo, *a. clownish, unpolite*  
 Gabbíata, *f. a full cage*  
 Gabbíere, and Gabbíero, *m. an employment at sea*  
 Gabbíolina, *f. a small cage*  
 Gabbónata, *f. a bulwark*  
 Gabbíone, *m. a large cage; m. tere nel gabbione, to allure by flatteries*  
 Gábbo, *m. jeering; prender a gábbo, to banter*  
 Gabbélla, *f. toll, duty, tax*  
 Gabbellare, to pay duty; non gabbello quel che dite, I do not believe a word of what you say  
 Gabbelliere, *m. custom-house officer*  
 Gabinéto, *m. closet*  
 Gággia, *f. the scuttle of a ship*  
 Gaggia, *f. acacia (a tree)*  
 Gággio, *m. hostage, pledge*  
 Gagliardaménto, *ad. briskly, boldly*  
 Gagliardézza, and Gagliardia, *f. strength, courage, prowess*  
 Gagliardo, *a. stout, strong; far del gagliardo, to brave it*  
 Gáglio, *m. rennet, that turns milk*  
 Gaglioffaccio, and Gaglioffo, *m. rascal, rogue, knave, coward*  
 Gaglioffagine, *f. roguery*  
 Gaglioffaménto, *ad. roguishly*  
 Gagliofferia, *f. knavery*  
 Gaglióso, *a. clammy, gluish*  
 Gagliúolo, *m. cod, husk, shell*  
 Gágno, *m. a stable, sheepfold; a maze, snare*  
 Gagnolaménto, and Gagnolio, *m. the howling of a dog*  
 Gagnolare, to howl, roar  
 Gaíaménto, *ad. merrily, pleasantly, gayly*  
 Gaíetto, *a. cheerful, gay*  
 Galezza, *f. gayety, cheerfulness*  
 Gaío, *a. gay, joyful*  
 Gaíoso, *a. gay*  
 Gála, *f. ornament, finery, dress; star sulle gále, to follow the fashion* [plant)  
 Galánga, *f. galangal, (an aromatic*  
 Galánte, *a. accomplished, brave*  
 Galanteménto, *ad. genteelly*  
 Galanteria, *f. civility, bravery*  
 Galantíno, *a. pretty, delicate; un galantino, a beau, a spruce fellow*  
 Galantuómo, *m. a gallant man*  
 Galáppio, *m. a trap*  
 Galássia, *f. the milky way*

## GAN

Galbáno, *m. the gum galbanum*  
 Galéa, and Galéra, *f. a galley*  
 Galeazza, *f. a double gallery*  
 Galeón, *m. a galleon*  
 Galeóta, *f. a small gadley*  
 Galeottaccio, *m. a vile fellow*  
 Galeotto, *m. a galley-slave*  
 Galéra, *f. see Galéa*  
 Galla, *f. a gall nut, an acorn; luck; essere a galla, to get the better of*  
 Gallare, and Galleggiare, to swim, to exult, to tread like a cock  
 Galleggiante, *a. swimming*  
 Galleria, *f. a gallery*  
 Gallétto, *m. a young cock*  
 Gallicinio, *m. cock-crowing time of the night*  
 Gallina, *f. a hen*  
 Gallinaccia, *f. a useless hen*  
 Gallinaccio, *a. of a hen*  
 Gallinaccio, *m. a kind of mush room; a turkey-cock*  
 Gallináio, *m. a poulterer*  
 Gallinélla, *f. a chicken*  
 Gállo, *m. a cock; gállo d'India, turkey*  
 Gallonáto, *a. adorned with lace*  
 Gallóne, *m. galleon, lace*  
 Gallória, *f. transport of joy; fa gallória, to make a holiday*  
 Gallózza, and Gallózzola, *f. nut-gall; bubbles formed by rain in water*  
 Galluzzare, to be merry, to laugh  
 Galoppáre, to gallop  
 Galoppatóre, *m. a galloper*  
 Galoppo, *m. a gallop*  
 Galúppo, *m. a poor object*  
 Gámbo, *f. leg; dolérsi di gámbo sana, to complain without reason; dárlo a gámbo, to run away*  
 Gambále, *m. a stem of flowers*  
 Gambarúolo, and Gamberúolo, *m. see Gambiera*  
 Gambáta, *f. a gambol, a kick*  
 Gambéraccia, *f. a sore leg*  
 Gámbero, *m. craw-fish; far come il gámbero, to go backwards*  
 Gambétta, *f. a wooden leg*  
 Gambettáre, to play with one's legs  
 Gambétto, *m. a trip up; dare il gambétto ad uno, to trip one up*  
 Gambiéra, *f. armour for the legs*  
 Gámbo, *m. stem, stalk*  
 Gambúccia, *f. a small leg*  
 Gambúto, *a. high-stalked*  
 Gána, *f. fare di gana, to do wil-lingly, with a good heart*  
 Gan'scia, *f. the jaw*  
 Gánclo, *m. a hook*



## GAR

Gangheràre, to set on hinges  
 Gangheràto, a. on hinges  
 Ganghero, *m.* a hinge, pivot; *dàre de' gangheri*, to take heed; *uscir de' gangheri*, to blunder  
 Gàra, *f.* strife, contention; *fare a gàra*, to be rivals  
 Garabullàre, to cheat  
 Garbàre, to smile upon, please; to have a genteel air  
 Garbatamente, *ad.* gracefully  
 Garbatezza, *f.* gracefulness  
 Garbàto, *a.* polite; *un uòmo garbàto*, a man of address  
 Gàrbo, *m.* garb, carriage; *con bel gàrbo*, civilly  
 Garbùglio, *m.* tumult; confusion; *mettere in garbùglio*, to put in disorder  
 Gareggiamento, *m.* see Gàra  
 Gareggiante, *a.* striving  
 Gareggiare, to contend; *gareggiare nello stùdio*, to study with emulation  
 Gareggiatore, *m.* a rival  
 Garegioso, *a.* a litigious person  
 Garèto, *m.* the thigh, the ham  
 Gargelàre, to murmur  
 Gargagliàta, *f.* a paddling, dabbling  
 Gargantiglia, *f.* a necklace  
 Gargarismo, *m.* gargle  
 Gargarizzare, to gargle  
 Gargozza, *f.* and Gargozzùle, *m.* windpipe, throat  
 Garlàndro, *m.* a sort of precious stone  
 Garlò, *m.* dance, ball  
 Garofanàre, to spice  
 Garofanàto, *part.* spiced  
 Garofano, *m.* clove, gillyflower  
 Garotfolàre, to beat with one's fists  
 Garosello, and Garoso, *a.* litigious, quarrelsome, stubborn  
 Gàrpa, *f.* spavins  
 Garrèvole, *a.* scolding  
 Garrimento, and Garrito, *m.* a chiding  
 Garrire, to chide, blame, scold, to chirp, warble, sing, chatter  
 Garrilo, *m.* warbling  
 Garritore, *m.* a scolding man  
 Garrulàre, to prate (railing)  
 Garrulità, *f.* babbling, chattering  
 Garzulo, *a.* prattling, chattering  
 Gàzza, *f.* a jay, a sort of magpie  
 Garzonaccio, *m.* a stout lad  
 Garzoncello, and Garzoncino, *m.* a young lad  
 Garzone, *m.* a boy, a lad, servant  
 Garzonazza, *f.* child-hood  
 Garzonile, *a.* boyish, childish

## GEL

Garzonotto, *m.* a young man  
 Garzuolo, *m.* the heart of herbs, &c. cabbage, lettuce, &c.; a sort of hemip-seed  
 Gastigazione, *f.* and Gastigamento, *m.* punishment, chastisement; education  
 Gastigante, *a.* chastising  
 Gastigare, to chastise, to teach  
 Gastigatore, *m.* punisher, censor  
 Gastigo, *m.* Gastigatùra, and Gastigazione, *f.* chastisement  
 Gattaiuolo, *f.* a cat's hole  
 Gàtto, *m.* and Gàtta, *f.* a he-cat, a she-cat; a warlike engine; *vender la gàtta in sacco*, to sell a pig in a poke; *far la gàtta morta*, to dissemble; *voler la gàtta*, to be in earnest; *chiamar la gàtta*, to speak plain  
 Gattino, *m.* a kitten  
 Gattomammone, *m.* a kind of ape  
 Gattone, *m.* a large cat; *fare il gattone*, to connive at  
 Gattozibetto, *m.* a civet cat  
 Gaudementemente, *ad.* joyfully  
 Gàudio, *m.* joy, mirth  
 Gaudiòso, *a.* joyful, glad  
 Gavàzza, *f.* Gavazzo, and Gavazzamento, *m.* shout for joy  
 Gavazzare, to rejoice much  
 Gavazziere, *m.* he that rejoices with much noise  
 Gaveggiare, to regard  
 Gaveggino, *m.* a fop  
 Gavétta, *f.* a bunch of music strings (throat)  
 Gavigne, *f.* *pl.* kernels in the  
 Gavillàre, see Cavillàre, and its derivatives  
 Gavine, *f.* *pl.* the king's evil  
 Gavocciolo, *m.* a bile, a tumour  
 Gavonchio, *m.* a sort of eel  
 Gavotta, *f.* a sort of fish  
 Gazofilacio, *m.* treasury  
 Gàzza, and Gazzera, *f.* a jay, a magpie  
 Gazzetta, *f.* gazette [noise]  
 Gazzùro, *m.* noise, thundering  
 Gelamento, *m.* and Gelata, *f.* frost  
 Gelàre, to freeze, to be fr. zen with cold; *gela*, it freezes  
 Gelatamente, *ad.* coldly, chilly, fearfully  
 Gelatina, and Geleria, *f.* jelly  
 Gelato, and Gélido, *a.* frozen, terrified  
 Gélidra, *f.* rabble, mob of people  
 Gelicidio, *m.* frosty weather  
 Gelidèzza, *f.* cooling, freshness  
 Gélo, *m.* ice, frost, cold

## GEN

Gelosaccio, *a.* very jealous  
 Gelosamente, *ad.* jealously  
 Gelosia, *f.* jealousy; a lattice, or grate  
 Geloso, *a.* jealous; *negòzio geloso*, a nice point  
 Gelsa, *f.* a mulberry  
 Gelso, *m.* a mulberry-tree  
 Gelsomino, *m.* a jasmine, or jessamine  
 Gemelli, *m.* *pl.* the celestial sign  
 Gemini  
 Gemello, *m.* a twin  
 Geménte, *a.* groaning  
 Gémere, and Gémire, to groan; to drop, trickle  
 Geminàre, to double  
 Geminato, *a.* doubled  
 Geminazione, *f.* doubling, reduplication  
 Gémino, *a.* double  
 Gémito, *m.* groan, lamenting, complaint; spring, dropping of water  
 Gémma, *f.* a jewel, a bud  
 Gemmàre, to bud, to shoot  
 Gemmato, *part.* covered with gems  
 Genealogia, *f.* genealogy  
 Generabile, *a.* begotten  
 Generalità, *f.* the power of engendering  
 Generalato, *m.* generalship  
 Générale, *a.* general  
 Générale, *m.* a general  
 Generalissimo, *m.* and *a.* the supreme commander, very general, common  
 Generalità, *f.* generality  
 Generalmente, *ad.* generally; *generalmente parlando*, commonly speaking  
 Generante, *a.* begetting  
 Generare, to beget, bring forth  
 Generativo, *a.* generative  
 Generato, *part.* begotten  
 Generatore, *m.* progenitor, father  
 Generazione, *f.* and Generamento, *m.* generation, progeny  
 Gènere, *m.* genus, species, sort, way, manner; gender; *un gènere di vita*, manner of life  
 Gènericamente, *ad.* see Generalmente  
 Gènerico, *a.* general, common  
 Gènero, *m.* a son-in-law  
 Generosamente, *ad.* generously  
 Generosità, *f.* generosity  
 Generoso, *a.* generous, fruitful  
 Gènesi, *m.* and *f.* Genesis (the first book of Moses)  
 Gengia, and Gengiva, *f.* the gums

## GER

Gengiôvo, *m.* ginger  
 Geniâle, *a.* agreeable; letto geniâle, genial bed  
 Genio, *m.* genius; a familiar spirit; wit, talents, parts; and dare a genio, to please  
 Genitâle, *a.* genital  
 Genitivo, *m.* the genitive case (in grammar)  
 Genito, *a.* begotten  
 Genitore, *m.* father  
 Genitrice, *f.* mother  
 Genitûra, *f.* birth; la prima genitûra, birthright; semen, casting one's nativity  
 Gennâio, *m.* January  
 Gentaccia, Gentaglia, *f.* and Gentâne, *m.* rabble, mob  
 Gente, *f.* nation, men, people, crowd, kindred, family; la gente del re, the king's soldiers; gente a cavâllo, horsemen; buona gente, good people; di bassa gente, of a mean extraction  
 Gentellâ, *f.* common people  
 Gentildonna, *f.* a gentlewoman  
 Gentile, and Gentiletto, *a.* genteel, noble, nice; gentili, gentiles, pagans  
 Gentilecco, *a.* handsome, genteel  
 Gentilissimo, *m.* heathenism  
 Gentilezza, *f.* gentility, courtesy, kindness  
 Gentilire, to make noble  
 Gentilità, *f.* heathenism, nobility  
 Gentilizio, *a.* common to a country, or family  
 Gentilmente, *ad.* courteously, richly, splendidly  
 Gentilotto, *m.* a nobleman  
 Gentiluomo, *m.* a gentleman  
 Gentuccia, *f.* rabble, mob  
 Genuflessione, *f.* genuflexion  
 Genuflesso, *a.* kneeling  
 Genuflettore, to kneel  
 Genuino, *a.* natural, genuine  
 Genziana, *f.* gentian, felwort  
 Geografia, *f.* geography  
 Geografo, *m.* geographer  
 Geomante, *m.* geomancer  
 Geomanzia, *f.* a kind of divination  
 Geometra, *m.* geometrician  
 Geometria, *f.* geometry [ly  
 Geometricamente, *ad.* geometrical  
 Geometrico, *a.* geometrical  
 Georgica, *j.* agricultural poetry  
 Georgico, *a.* agricultural  
 Gerarca, *m.* a high-priest  
 Gerarchia, *f.* hierarchy, church government, embarrassment  
 Gerarchico, *a.* of heaven, heavenly

## GHI

Gérgo, and Gergône, *m.* slang, cant  
 Gêrla, *f.* a dörser  
 Germâna, *f.* sister  
 Germânico, *a.* German [man  
 Germâno, *m.* brother, cousin-ger  
 Germâno, *a.* right, proper, true  
 Gérme, *m.* a bud, a shoot  
 Germinâre, to bud, shoot  
 Germinâre, *m.* a budding, shooting forth  
 Germinativo, *a.* fit to engender  
 Germogliamêto, *m.* a budding, a bud, or sprout  
 Germogliante, *a.* budding  
 Germogliare, to bud, blossom  
 Germoglio, *m.* shoot, bud, blossom  
 Geroglificâre, to make hieroglyphics  
 Geroglifico, *m.* hieroglyphic  
 Geroglifico, *a.* hieroglyphical, obscure  
 Gerretiera, *f.* order of the garter  
 Gêrsa, *f.* a sort of paint  
 Gerûndio, *m.* a gerund (in grammar)  
 Gessito, and Gessoso, *a.* chalky  
 Gesso, *m.* chalk, plaster  
 Gêsta, *f.* pl. acts, exploits  
 Gesteziare, and Gestire, to use too much gesture  
 Gêsto, *m.* action, gesture, exploit  
 Gesuita, *m.* a Jesuit  
 Gettare, to throw, shoot, hurt; gettâr sospiri, to fetch sighs; gettâr via, to throw away; gettâr motto, to mention; gettare, to bud, bloom; gettâr la sorte, to cast lots; gettâr a mala, to consume; gettâr il têmpo, to spend time; gettâre, to cast in a mould; gettârsi ad una cosa, to apply one's self to a thing  
 Gettata, *f.* a cast, a throw  
 Gettato, *a.* thrown, cast, melted  
 Gettatore, *m.* caster, founder  
 Gêtto, *m.* throw, cast; cannone di gêtto, a brass cannon; ad un gêtto di pietra, at a stone's throw  
 Ghèppio, *m.* kestrel; far ghèppio, to die  
 Gherbino, *m.* the south-west wind  
 Gherminella, *f.* juggling tricks  
 Ghermire, to snatch, seize  
 Ghermito, *part.* snatched, seized  
 Gherofano, *m.* a gillyflower, or clove, pink  
 Gherone, *m.* a piece, gusset  
 Ghétto, *m.* an abode for Jews  
 Ghèzzo, *m.* a moor, a negro  
 Ghiacciaia, *f.* an ice-house  
 Ghiacciare, to freeze

## GHI

Ghiacciato, *a.* frozen  
 Ghiaccio, *m.* ice  
 Ghiacciato, *a.* of ice  
 Ghiacciuolo, *m.* icicle  
 Ghiacinto, *m.* a stone so called  
 Ghiâdo, *m.* extreme cold; a ghiâdo, with a sword-cut  
 Ghiaggiuolo, *m.* corn-flower sword-grass  
 Ghiâia, *f.* gravel  
 Ghiâta, *f.* a gravel place  
 Ghiâoso, *a.* sandy, gravelly  
 Ghiânda, *f.* the acorn  
 Ghiandâia, *f.* a jackdaw  
 Ghiandifero, *a.* bearing acorns  
 Ghiândola, *f.* kernel in the flesh, glands  
 Ghiandaccia, and Ghiandûza, *f.* a small acorn; tumour, swelling  
 Ghiâra, *f.* gravel  
 Ghiarabaldana, and Ghieraldâna, *f.* trifles, nonsense  
 Ghiattire, to yelp  
 Ghiazerino, *m.* a coat of mail, sort of cuirass  
 Ghiazzervola, *f.* a cock-boat  
 Ghiêra, *f.* a ring, an arrow  
 Ghignantemêto, *ad.* in smiling  
 Ghignâr, to smile, simper  
 Ghignâta, *f.* laughter in derision  
 Ghignatore, *m.* a grinner  
 Ghignazzare, to laugh, grin  
 Ghignettino, and Ghignétto, *m.* a smile, simper  
 Ghigno, *m.* a smile  
 Ghinëa, *f.* guinea  
 Ghiotta, *f.* a dripping-pan  
 Ghiottamêto, *ad.* greedily  
 Giotterellino, and Ghiotterêllo, *a.* dainty, nice  
 Ghiotto, *m.* a glutton  
 Ghiotto, *a.* greedy, desirous  
 Ghiottone, *m.* a glutton  
 Ghiottoneria, and Ghiottornia, *f.* gluttony, daintiness, waggishness, knavery  
 Ghiôva, *f.* clod, turf of earth  
 Ghiôzzo, *m.* a bit, morsel, a block-head; a gudgeon (a fish)  
 Ghibibizzare, to devise, forge, romance  
 Ghibribizzatore, *m.* a fantastical, whimsical fellow  
 Ghibribizzo, *m.* a device, invention  
 Ghibribizzoso, *a.* fantastic  
 Ghirigoro, *m.* a dash, a stroke of a pen  
 Ghrîlânda, *f.* garland  
 Ghrîlândre, to crown  
 Ghîro, *m.* a dormouse  
 Ghrîronda, *f.* a musical instrument

# GIA

*Già*, *ad.* formerly, already; *già* la sera è venuta, it is already night  
*Giacchè*, *conj.* since  
*Giacchera*, *f.* a play, a roguish trick  
*Giacchio*, *m.* a sweep-net, trammel; *gittare il giacchio* tondo, to spare no person; *gittare il giacchio* sulla siepe, to do a prejudice  
*Giaccio*, *m.* ice  
*Giacente*, *a.* lying, situated, seated low  
*Giacere*, to be indisposed, to lie down, to be situated; Londra giace alla riva del Tamigi, London is situated on the Thames  
*Giacere*, *m.* a hare's form, lodging  
*Giacimiento*, *m.* a lying down  
*Giacinto*, *m.* a hyacinth  
*Giactio*, *m.* bed, or lodging  
*Giactura*, *f.* posture in lying, order, or arrangement of words  
*Giactio*, *part.* lain  
*Giaco*, *m.* coat of mail  
*Giallamina*, and *Giallolina*, *f.* lapis calaminaris  
*Gialleggiante*, *a.* yellowish  
*Gialleggiare*, to grow yellow  
*Gialletto*, and *Gialliccio*, *a.* yellowish  
*Giallézza*, *f.* paleness  
*Giallo*, *a.* yellow, pale  
*Gialloreno*, and *Giallògnolo*, *a.* yellow, pale  
*Giallosinto*, *m.* a light yellow  
*Giallòso*, *m.* a sort of worm  
*Gialore*, and *Giallome*, *yel.* lowness  
*Giambare*, to jest, jeer  
*Giamba*, *m.* iambic verse  
*Giammai*, *ad.* never, ever  
*Giammengola*, *f.* a small matter, or thing  
*Gianella*, *f.* a sort of arms, stick  
*Gianettario*, *m.* a soldier armed with a pike  
*Gianettista*, *f.* a blow with a pike  
*Gianettina*, *f.* half pike  
*Gianetto*, *m.* a Spanish horse  
*Gianuzzero*, *m.* a janizary  
*Gisa*, *f.* a flazen  
*Giarda*, *f.* mockery, trick  
*Giardinio*, and *Giardiniera*, *m.* a gardener [garden]  
*Giardino*, and *Giardinetto*, *m.* a  
*Giargone*, *m.* a stone so called  
*Giarro*, *m.* a jar  
*Giastanza*, *f.* brag, boast  
*Giva*, *f.* magazine, storhouse  
*Giavellotto*, *m.* a javelin

# GIO

*Gibbo*, *m.* a hump  
*Gibboso*, and *Gibbuto*, *a.* hunch-backed  
*Giberna*, *f.* a scrip  
*Gielo*, *m.* ice, frost, cold  
*Giga*, *f.* a jig  
*Gigante*, *m.* a giant  
*Gigantescaménte*, *ad.* giant-like  
*Gigantisco*, and *Gigantéo*, *a.* gigantic (money)  
*Gigliato*, *m.* Florentine (piece of)  
*Gigliato*, *a.* strewn with lilies  
*Giglieto*, *m.* a lily garden  
*Giglietto*, *m.* a small lily, fringe  
*Giglio*, *m.* a lily  
*Ginepra*, *f.* the juniper-berry  
*Gineprao*, and *Ginepreto*, *m.* a place where juniper grows  
*Ginepro*, *m.* a juniper-tree  
*Ginestra*, *f.* broom  
*Ginestreto*, *m.* a place where broom grows  
*Gingia*, *f.* the gums  
*Gingillare*, to be fantastic  
*Gingillo*, *m.* a subtle but fantastic invention  
*Ginnasio*, *m.* academy  
*Ginnástico*, *a.* belonging to exercise  
*Ginneto*, *m.* a Spanish horse  
*Ginnoico*, *a.* of a wrestler, of wrestling  
*Ginocchiello*, *m.* a hog's foot, or knee-piece  
*Ginocchiello*, *m.* a small knee  
*Ginocchio*, *m.* a knee  
*Ginocchiòne*, *ad.* kneeling  
*Giocare*, to play  
*Giochetto*, *m.* a petty game  
*Giochévole*, *a.* merry, jocose  
*Giochevolmente*, *ad.* merrily  
*Gioco*, *m.* see Giuoco  
*Gioconforza*, *f.* necessity, force  
*Giocolare*, *a.* jocular, merry  
*Giocolare*, to juggle, or play leger-demain  
*Gioclarmente*, *ad.* merrily  
*Gioclatore*, *m.* a juggler  
*Giocolo*, *m.* game, sport  
*Giocondaménte*, *ad.* joyfully  
*Giocondare*, to rejoice  
*Giocondato*, *a.* contented, joyful  
*Giocondévole*, *a.* joyful, agreeable  
*Giocondézza*, and *Giocondità*, *f.* mirth, jollity  
*Giocondo*, *a.* merry, gay  
*Giocosaménte*, *ad.* merrily  
*Giocoso*, *a.* zany, sportive  
*Giochia*, *f.* the dewlap of an ox; ridge of hills [darnel]  
*Giochiato*, *a.* mixed with tares, or  
*Giochio*, *m.* darnel

# GIO

*Gioço*, *m.* a yoke, slavery, bondage; top of a mountain  
*Gioçoso*, *a.* mountainous  
*Gioia*, *f.* jewel, joy, mirth  
*Gioiante*, *a.* cheerful  
*Gioiellato*, *a.* set with jewels  
*Gioielliere*, *m.* a jeweller  
*Gioiello*, *m.* a jewel  
*Gioiosaménte*, *ad.* joyfully  
*Gioioso*, *a.* merry, cheerful  
*Gioire*, to rejoice, to cheer, enjoy  
*Giomella*, *f.* measure of two hands' full  
*Giorgeria*, *f.* valour, courage  
*Giornale*, *m.* journal, diary  
*Giornale*, and *Giornaliéro*, *a.* daily  
*Giornalménte*, *ad.* daily  
*Giornata*, *f.* a day; a day's march; a day's work; a grâu giornate, with speed. Alla giornata, *ad.* daily, now-a-days  
*Giorno*, *m.* day, day-light; buón giorno, good-morrow; l'aspetto di giorno in giorno, I expect him every day [combat]  
*Giostra*, *f.* jousting, tilting, fight  
*Giostante*, *m.* a joster, tilier  
*Giostare*, to joust  
*Giostatore*, *m.* a joster  
*Giovanénte*, *m.* good, benefit  
*Giovanécio*, *m.* an unexperienced youth [young people]  
*Giovanágia*, *f.* youth, quantity of  
*Giovane*, *m.* and *f.* a young person  
*Giovane*, *a.* young, tender  
*Giovanéscio*, *a.* of a young man, childish  
*Giovanétto*, *a.* very young  
*Giovanézza*, *f.* youth  
*Giovanile*, *a.* youthful  
*Giovanilménte*, *ad.* youthfully  
*Giovanotto*, *m.* a fine young man  
*Giovare*, to help, aid, profit, please, or delight; il vino non mi giova, wine does me no good; a che giova? to what purpose?  
*Giovativo*, *a.* profitable, useful  
*Giovalore*, *m.* an aider, helper  
*Giove*, *m.* Jupiter  
*Giovedì*, *m.* Thursday  
*Giovenca*, *f.* a heifer  
*Giovéscio*, *m.* a bullock, steer  
*Giovenile*, *a.* juvenile  
*Gioventù*, *f.* youth  
*Gioverécio*, *a.* agreeable, clean  
*Giovévole*, *a.* useful, profitable, available  
*Giovevolézza*, *f.* profit, utility  
*Giovevolménte*, *ad.* usefully  
*Giovióle*, *a.* jovial, pleasant  
*Giovine*, *m.* and *a.* see Giovane

## GIU

Giovino, *a.* of a young man  
 Giràta, *f.* a beast like a camel and panther  
 Giramento, *m.* a turning round, winding, wheeling  
 Girandola, *f.* a sort of chandelier; evasion, excuse, a wheel fire-work  
 Girandolàre, to feign, devise, imagine  
 Girare, to turn, wind, rove, encompass; questo luogo gira tre miglia, this place is three miles about; girare i danari, to assign money; far girar il cervello ad uno, to make one mad; in un girar di ciglia, in an instant  
 Girasole, *m.* sunflower  
 Girata, *f.* turn, way, compass; far una girata, to take a walk  
 Giraltivo, *a.* circular, orbicular  
 Giravolta, *f.* a turning and winding; dare una giravolta, to take a little turn  
 Girazione, *f.* a turning round, vicissitude  
 Gire, to go  
 Girella, *f.* a small wheel, weathercock, pulley, turnstile; dar nelle girelle, to grow mad  
 Girellajo, *m.* a maker of pulleys; an inconstant person  
 Girello, *m.* a circle, weathercock  
 Girevole, *a.* light, fickle, winding  
 Giralco, *m.* a gersfalcon (a hawk)  
 Giro, *m.* a turn, tour. In giro, *ad.* by turns. Per giro, *ad.* round about  
 Girone, *m.* a great circle, or circuit, a whirlwind  
 Giravago, *a.* wandering  
 Gita, *f.* going, walking  
 Gito, *part.* gone  
 Gittare, to throw, cast  
 Gittata, *f.* a cast, throw  
 Gittato, *a.* thrown, ruined  
 Gittatore, *m.* a darter, a thrower  
 Gitto, and Gittamento, *m.* a throw, loss, damage. A gitto, *ad.* exactly, to a nicety  
 Giù, *ad.* down, below, beneath; giù per le scale, down stairs  
 Giubba, *f.* a petticoat, a coat  
 Giubberello, and Giubbetto, *m.* a little doublet  
 Giubbetto, *m.* the gallows  
 Giubilare, *see* Giubilare  
 Giubilajo, *m.* a jubilee  
 Giubbilo, *m.* joy  
 Giubbone, *m.* a doublet, undercoat; correre in giubbone, to run very fast

## GIU

Giubilare, to rejoice  
 Giubilatore, *m.* one leaping for joy  
 Giubilazione, *f.* and Giubilo, *m.* rejoicing  
 Giudare, *see* Giudicare, and its derivatives  
 Giudajo, *a.* Jewish  
 Giudaismo, *m.* Judaism  
 Giudaizzare, to imitate the Jews  
 Giudaisco, *a.* Judaic, of the Jews  
 Giudéo, *m.* and Giudéa, *f.* a Jew, Jewess  
 Giudéo, *a.* Judaical, of the Jews, obstinate, unbelieving  
 Giudicamento, *m.* judgment, opinion  
 Giudicante, *a.* judging  
 Giudicare, to judge  
 Giudicativo, and Giudicatorio, *a.* judicial  
 Giudicatio, *m.* jurisdiction, office of a judge, judgment, sentence  
 Giudicatio, *part.* judged; giudicatio nel letto, given over by the physicians  
 Giudicatore, *m.* a judge  
 Giudicatura, *f.* judicature  
 Giudicazione, *f.* judgment  
 Giudice, *m.* judge  
 Giudicevolmente, *ad.* justly  
 Giudiciate, Giudiziale, and Giudiciario, *a.* judicial  
 Giudicialmente, *ad.* judicially  
 Giudicio, and Giudizio, *m.* court of justice, judgment, sentence, decree, reason, understanding, opinion  
 Giudiciosamente, and Giudiziosamente, *ad.* judiciously  
 Giudicioso, and Giudizioso, *a.* judicious  
 Giúgero, *m.* an acre of land  
 Giúggiola, *f.* the fruit of the jujub  
 Giuggiolino, *a.* sort of muddy red colour; sirup of jujub  
 Giúgiolo, *m.* a jujub-tree  
 Giúgnere, to arrive, join, reach, catch  
 Giugnimento, *m.* union  
 Giúgno, *m.* month of June  
 Giuladro, *m.* a buffoon  
 Giulébbe, and Giulébbo, *m.* julap  
 Giulivamente, *ad.* joyfully  
 Giulivétto, *a.* joyful  
 Giulivita, *f.* gayety, mirth  
 Giulivo, *a.* merry, gay  
 Giulare, *m.* buffoon  
 Gulleria, *f.* buffoonery  
 Giunella, *f.* two handfuls  
 Giumenta, *f.* a breeding mare  
 Giumentiere, *m.* a driver  
 Giumento, *m.* a labouring beast

## GIU

Giuncàia, *f.* and Giuncheto, *m.* a place full of rushes  
 Giuncare, to strew flowers  
 Giuncata, *f.* cream cheese  
 Giuncato, *a.* covered with rushes  
 Giunchiglia, *f.* jonquille  
 Giúncio, *m.* rush, bulrush  
 Giuncoso, *a.* full of rushes  
 Giúgnere, *see* Giúgnere  
 Giúnta, *f.* arrival, addition, increase, overplus. A prima giúnta, *ad.* immediately  
 Giúntare, to join, to deceive  
 Giúntatore, *m.* a cheat, deceiver  
 Giunteria, *f.* fraud, deceit  
 Giúnto, *part.* arrived, joined, deceived; a che son giúnto? what am I come to? a man giúnte, joined hands  
 Giúntura, *f.* joint, seam  
 Giuocacchiare, to play for trifles  
 Giuocare, to sport, to play  
 Giuocatore, *m.* a gamester  
 Giúoco, *m.* game, play, sport; voglio vedere a che è 'l giúoco I will see the end of this business  
 Giuocoforza, *f.* unavoidable necessity  
 Giuocolare, to play, to toy  
 Giuocolatore, *m.* a toyer, wanton  
 Giuramento, *m.* an oath  
 Giuramentamente, *ad.* with an oath  
 Giurare, to swear  
 Giuramentato, *ad.* upon oath  
 Giurato, *part.* sworn; fratelli giurati, sworn brothers  
 Giuratore, *m.* a swearer  
 Giuratorio, *a.* swearing; or to be sworn (law term)  
 Giure, *m.* law, jurisprudence  
 Giureconsulto, *m.* a lawyer  
 Giuridicamente, *ad.* legally  
 Giuridico, *a.* lawful  
 Giuridizionale, *a.* belonging to a judge, or judgment  
 Giuridizione, *f.* jurisdiction  
 Giurisperito, and Giurisperdente, *m.* a lawyer, jurist  
 Giurispudenza, *f.* science of law  
 Giurista, *m.* a lawyer  
 Giusarma, *f.* a sort of hatchet used among the ancients  
 Giúso, *ad.* down, below  
 Giústa, *prep.* according to  
 Giustamente, *ad.* justly, agreeably  
 Giustezza, *f.* exactness, justice  
 Giustificante, *a.* justifying  
 Giustificare, to justify; giustificarsi, to clear one's self  
 Giustificatamente, *ad.* justly, justifiably  
 Giustificativo, *a.* justifiable



# GOB

Giustificato, *part.* justified  
 Giustificatore, *m.* a justifier  
 Giustificazione, *f.* justification  
 Giustizia, *f.* justice; *chiamar in giustizia*, to sue at law  
 Giustiziere, to execute malefactors, to torment, vex  
 Giustiziere, *m.* an executioner  
 Giusto, *a.* just, right; *questo èbito è troppo giusto*, this coat is too tight  
 Giusto, *m.* an honest man; justice  
 Giusto, *ad.* justly, precisely  
 Giuvenco, *f.* a beiser  
 Glaba, *f.* a young plant, or slip  
 Glaciale, *a.* of ice  
 Gladiatore, *m.* gladiator, sword player  
 Gladio, *m.* a sword  
 Glándula, *f.* kernel, gland  
 Glánduloso, *a.* glandulous  
 Glauco, *a.* azure  
 Gleba, *f.* glebe, clod of earth  
 Gli, *art.* the; *gli scolári*, the scholars; *gli, pron.* to him; *gli dissi*, I told him; *gli parlai*, I spoke to him  
 Globo, *m.* a globe  
 Globosità, *f.* roundness  
 Globoso, *a.* globular  
 Gloria, *f.* glory, honour; *aspettare a gloria*, to wait with impatience  
 Glorioso, *a.* boasting  
 Gloriare, to praise, extol, to boast, praise one's self  
 Glorioso, *a.* glorious; *and* Glorioso, famous  
 Glorificazione, *f.* ostentation  
 Glorificare, *see* Gloriare  
 Glorificatore, *m.* glorifier  
 Glorificazione, *f.* glorification  
 Gloriosamente, *ad.* gloriously, with honour  
 Glorioso, *a.* glorious, vain  
 Gloriosa, *f.* commentary  
 Glorioso, to comment, expound  
 Glorioso, *part.* commented upon  
 Glorioso, *m.* commentator  
 Glorioso, *m.* a glossary  
 Glutine, *f.* glue  
 Glutinoso, *a.* glutinous  
 Gnaife! *interj.* faith!  
 Gnato, *a.* a parasite  
 Gnauare, to mew as a cat  
 Gnene, *pron.* (Clicene)  
 Gneco, *m.* dunce, blockhead, a dumpling [dial]  
 Gnomo, *m.* a gnome of the sun  
 Gnori, *a.* ignorant  
 Gobba, *f.* hump  
 Gobbeito, *a.* humped

# GON

Gobbo, *m.* a hump, a hump-backed; a Spanish thisle  
 Gobbo, *a.* hunch-backed  
 Goccia, *and* Goccia, *f.* a drop, a crack in the wall, where the water enters [by drops]  
 Gocciare, *and* Gocciare, to fall  
 Gocciolamento, *m.* a dropping  
 Gocciolante, *a.* dropping  
 Gocciolato, *part.* dropped, speckled  
 Gocciolatoio, *m.* gutter, drain  
 Gocciolino, *f.* a small drop  
 Goccio, *m.* a drop, a bit  
 Gocciolone, *m.* a dunce, a block-head  
 Goccioloso, *a.* dropping  
 Godente, *a.* rejoicing; *m.* order of knighthood  
 Godere, to enjoy, rejoice; *del presente mi godo, e meglio aspetto*, I enjoy what I have, and hope for better times  
 Godereccio, *a.* agreeable  
 Godévole, *a.* pleasant  
 Godiménto, *m.* enjoying  
 Goditóre, *m.* a luxurious person  
 Godito, *part.* enjoyed  
 Goffaggio, Gofferia, *and* Goffezza, *f.* dulness  
 Goffamente, *ad.* foolishly  
 Goffo, *a.* foolish, stupid  
 Gogna, *f.* an iron collar, string, net, embarrassment  
 Gogna, *m.* a villain  
 Gola, *f.* the throat; lust, passion, mouth  
 Goleggiare, to wish  
 Goletta, *f.* a gorget, a stock  
 Golfo, *m.* a gulf, a bay; *and* andare a golfo lanciato, to sail straight to a place  
 Golosamente, *ad.* greedily  
 Golosità, *f.* gluttony  
 Goloso, *a.* ravenous  
 Golpato, *a.* bad, spoiled  
 Golpe, *f.* a fox, rust which falls upon corn  
 Golpóno, *m.* a large fox, a sagacious, crafty man  
 Gombito, *m.* elbow, a cubit  
 Gomena, *f.* a cable  
 Gomitata, *f.* blow with the elbow  
 Gomito, *m.* elbow, cubit, angle  
 Gomitolo, *m.* a ball of thread  
 Gomitóno, *ad.* star gomitóno, to lean upon the elbows  
 Gomma, *f.* gum, a sort of disorder  
 Gommarábica, *f.* gum-arabic  
 Gommisero, *a.* producing gum  
 Gommoso, *a.* gummy  
 Gondola, *f.* a Venetian boat, a gondola

# GOV

Gondoliere, *m.* a waterman  
 Goufalone, *m.* a banner  
 Gonfalonierato, *m.* the dignity of an ensign  
 Gonfaloniere, *m.* ensign  
 Gonia, *m.* a glass-maker, glass-blower  
 Gonfiagione, *f.* a swelling  
 Gonfiamento, *m.* pride, tumour  
 Gonfiarógoli, *a.* boasting  
 Gonfiare, to swell, to puff up, to behave proudly  
 Gonfiato, *part.* swelled; gonfiato di superbia, concited  
 Gonfiatoio, *m.* an instrument to fill a balloon, a cannon  
 Gonfiatore, *m.* a sweller, boaster  
 Gonfiatura, Gonfiezza, *f.* and Gónfo, *m.* swelling, tumour  
 Gónfo, *a.* puffed up, vain, proud; *parole gonfie*, boasting, swelling words  
 Gonfiotto, *m.* a bladder  
 Góngola, *f.* sore throat, swelling in the glands  
 Gongolare, to leap for joy  
 Gonna, *and* Gonnella, *f.* gown, petticoat  
 Gónzo, *a.* stupid  
 Góra, *f.* a canal, aqueduct, conduit  
 Górbia, *f.* a ferrule; the point of an arrow  
 Górga, *and* Górgia, *f.* throat; *tirar di gorgia*, to quaver  
 Gorgheggiare, to quaver  
 Gorgheggiatore, *m.* a warbler  
 Gorgibito, *m.* a current of water  
 Gorgiera, *f.* a neck-piece, ruff  
 Gorgione, *m.* a drunkard  
 Górgo, *m.* a depth of water, a whirlpool  
 Gorgogliamento, *m.* a gargling  
 Gorgogliante, *a.* that grumbles in the bowels [rattle]  
 Gorgogliare, to gargle, bubble, boil  
 Gorgogliato, *a.* gnawed by weevils, or mites  
 Gorgoglio, *m.* a warbling, purling  
 Gorgoglióno, *m.* a weevil, mite  
 Gorgozza, *f.* and Gorgozzale, *m.* gullet, windpipe, throat  
 Góta, *f.* cheek, side  
 Gótata, *f.* a slap, cuff, blow  
 Góta, *f.* gout  
 Góto, *m.* a glass, a cup  
 Góttoso, *a.* gouty  
 Governale, *m.* helm, rudder  
 Governamento, *m.* government, conduct  
 Governante, *a.* governing  
 Governare, to govern, rule  
 Governato, *part.* governed

## GRA

Governatore, *m.* governor  
 Governatrice, *f.* governess  
 Governazione, *f.* government  
 Governime, *m.* dung  
 Governo, *m.* regimen, care, conduct, government; helm; senza governo, at random; far mal governo, to spoil a thing  
 Gozzia, *f.* a wen  
 Gozzo, *m.* crop of a bird, a flask  
 Gozzoviglia, *f.* pleasure, mirth;  
 far gozzoviglia, to make merry  
 Gozzovigliare, to be merry together  
 Gozzovigliata, *f.* mirth, good living, revels  
 Gozzuto, *a.* wide-throated  
 Gracchia, *f.* a rook; *m.* a babbler  
 Gracchiare, to croak, prate, gabble; lascia gracchiare gli uomini, let the world talk  
 Gracchiatore, and Gracchione, *m.* a prattler  
 Graculo, *m.* a jackdaw, jay  
 Gracidare, to croak  
 Gracidatore, *m.* a babbler, chatterer  
 Gracile, *a.* small, thin  
 Gracilità, *f.* thinness  
 Gradare, to go step by step  
 Gradasso, *m.* a boaster  
 Gradatamente, *ad.* by degrees  
 Gradazione, *f.* gradation  
 Gradella, *f.* a grate, hurdle  
 Gradevole, *a.* grateful  
 Gradevolmente, *ad.* lovingly  
 Gradimento, *m.* favour, kindness  
 Gradino, *m.* steps  
 Gradire, to accept, approve, to mount up [ure, approved  
 Gradito, *part.* accepted with pleasure  
 Grado, *m.* step, degree, dignity;  
 cio mi viene a grado, that pleases me; mio mal grado, against my will  
 Graduale, *a.* gradual  
 Gradualmente, *ad.* gradually  
 Graduato, *m.* a graduate  
 Graduzione, *f.* gradation  
 Graduare, to promote  
 Graffiamento, *m.* and Graffiatura, *f.* a scratch  
 Graffiante, *a.* scratching  
 Graffiare, to scratch  
 Graffiasanti, *m.* a hypocrite  
 Graffiato, *part.* scratched  
 Graffio, *m.* a hook  
 Gragnuola, *f.* hail, drizzling  
 Granaglia, *f.* mourning  
 Gramare, to make unhappy

## GRA

Gramatico, *m.* see Grammatico  
 Gramizza, *f.* misery  
 Granigna, and Gramignuola, *f.* dog-grass [weeds  
 Gramignato, *part.* overgrown with  
 Granigno, *m.* a sort of olive-tree  
 Gramigioso, *a.* full of dog-grass  
 Grammatica, *f.* grammar  
 Grammaticale, *a.* grammatical  
 Grammaticalmente, *ad.* grammatically  
 Grammatico, *m.* grammarian  
 Gramo, *a.* wretched, poor  
 Gramola, *m.* a brake (for flax)  
 Gramolare, to bruise flax  
 Gramolato, *part.* mashed  
 Grampa, *f.* the paw of a beast  
 Grana, *f.* grain, cochineal  
 Granajo, *a.* of corn, wheat  
 Granajo, *m.* granary  
 Granaiuolo, *m.* cornchandler  
 Granare, to grain  
 Granaro, *a.* of wheat  
 Granata, *f.* a broom, a granado  
 Granato, *m.* pomegranate  
 Granato, *part.* grained, vigorous  
 Granatizza, *f.* a little broom  
 Granbestia, *f.* a certain beast, an elk  
 Granchio, *m.* a lobster, crab, crawfish; Cancer, one of the twelve signs of the zodiac; pigliar il granchio, to catch a Tartar; to be caught; i granchi vogliono mordere le balene, they give themselves airs  
 Grancia, *f.* cancer in the mouth  
 Grancio, *see* Granchio  
 Granciporro, *m.* a sort of sea-crab; pigliare un granciporro, to mistake  
 Grancire, to snatch, to grub  
 Grancito, *part.* hooked in, snatched  
 Grandaccio, *a.* very great  
 Grande, *m.* a nobleman, lord  
 Grande, *a.* great, large, tall, high  
 Grandeggiare, to play the great man  
 Grandemente, *ad.* greatly  
 Grandetto, *a.* somewhat big, or tall  
 Grandezza, *f.* largeness  
 Grandicciuolo, and Grandicello, *a.* pretty big  
 Grandigia, *f.* grandeur, greatness, vanity  
 Grandinare, to hail  
 Grandinata, *f.* a hail-storm  
 Grandine, *f.* hail, calamity  
 Grandinoso, *a.* tempestuous  
 Grandioso, *a.* great, haughty  
 Grandire, to augment, to prefer  
 Grandito, *part.* augmented

## GRA

Granduca, *m.* a grand duke  
 Granducato, *m.* a grand dutchy  
 Granduchessa, *f.* a grand dutchess  
 Granello, *m.* grain, corn, berry  
 Granelloso, *a.* full of grains  
 Granfatto, *ad.* so much, certainly  
 Grinfia, *f.* a paw  
 Granigione, and Granitura, *f.* seeding, pounding seed  
 Granimento, *m.* becoming seed  
 Granire, to seed  
 Granito, *part.* grained  
 Granito, *m.* granite  
 Granitoso, *a.* granitic  
 Granmaestro, *m.* grand-master, learned man  
 Granmercè, *ad.* I give thanks  
 Grano, *m.* wheat, grain  
 Granoso, *a.* full of grain  
 Grappa, *f.* the stem of fruit  
 Grappare, to grapple, seize  
 Grappo, *m.* grappling  
 Grappolino, and Grappolo, *m.* a small bunch of grapes, a cluster; nuovo grappolo, a blockhead  
 Grascia, *f.* provision; a court of justice; a Roman edile  
 Grascino, *m.* a commissary of the provisions  
 Grassamente, *ad.* with fatness  
 Grassatore, *m.* highwayman  
 Grassello, *m.* a little piece of fat  
 a sort of very fine lime  
 Grassetto, *a.* somewhat fat  
 Grassezza, *f.* fatness  
 Grasso, *a.* fat, fertile, fruitful, questo fu un patto grasso per voi, this was a good bargain for you  
 Grasso, *m.* fat; stare sul grasso, to be in easy circumstances  
 Grassocio, *a.* fat, in good condition  
 Grassone, *m.* a very fat man  
 Grassotto, *a.* pretty fat  
 Grassume, *m.* fat things  
 Grata, *f.* a grate  
 Gratamente, *ad.* gratefully  
 Grattella, and Graticola, *f.* gridiron, grate, hurdle  
 Gratticcia, *f.* a bow-net, or wheel  
 Gratticio, *m.* a hurdle, grate, lattice-work  
 Grattificare, to gratify  
 Gratificazione, *f.* gratuity  
 Gratis, *ad.* for nothing  
 Gratiudine, *f.* gratitude  
 Grato, *a.* grateful, agreeable  
 Grato, *m.* will, desire, pleasure  
 Grato, *ad.* voluntarily  
 Grattacapo, *m.* itching of the head  
 Grattamento, *m.* a scratching  
 Grattare, to scratch, claw

## GRE

scrape; grattar gli orschi, to flatter  
 Grattato, *part.* scratched, rubbed  
 Grattatura, *f.* a scar  
 Grattugia, *f.* a scar  
 Grattugiare, to grate  
 Grattugito, *part.* grated  
 Gratuitamente, *ad.* freely, for nothing  
 Gratuito, *a.* gratuitous  
 Gratulare, *a.* congratulating  
 Gratulare, to congratulate  
 Gratulazione, *f.* congratulation  
 Gratulazionario, *a.* of congratulation  
 Gravaccio, *a.* dull, heavy  
 Gravame, *m.* weight, burden  
 Gravamento, *m.* weight, heaviness, duty, tax, affront, injustice  
 Gravante, *a.* heavy, weighty  
 Gravare, to aggravate, trouble; mi grava nullo della vostra disgrazia, I am very sorry for your misfortune  
 Gravato, *part.* laden, injured  
 Gravazione, *f.* loading, gravity, weight  
 Grave, *a.* heavy, majestic, grave, serious, firm  
 Gravicembolo, *m.* a harpsichord  
 Gravidine, *f.* catarrh  
 Gravemente, *ad.* grievously, seriously  
 Graveto, *a.* rather troublesome, hard, difficult [weight]  
 Gravizza, *f.* heaviness, disquiet  
 Gravicembalo, and Gravicembolo, *m.* harpsichord  
 Gravidanza, and Gravidanza, *f.* pregnancy  
 Gravidia, *f.* full, pregnant  
 Gravità, *f.* gravity, authority, majesty, weight  
 Gravitare, to gravitate  
 Gravosamente, *ad.* grievously, severely  
 Gravano, *a.* heavy, ponderous, anxious, agitated  
 Grizia, *f.* grace, agreeableness; thanks; di grazia, I desire you; mi dica di grazia, pray tell me; far grazia, to forgive; le grazie, the graces  
 Graziare, to favour  
 Grazia, *a.* loaded with kindness, gratified, gracious  
 Graziosamente, *ad.* gracefully, for nothing  
 Graziosità, *f.* gracefulness  
 Grazioso, *a.* graceful, agreeable  
 Greco, *ad.* after the Grecian manner  
 Greco, *a.* Grecian

## GRI

Greco, *a.* Grecian; vento Greco, north-east wind [east]  
 Grecolevante, *m.* the east, north  
 Gregario, *a.* of the flock, common  
 Grege, *m.* flock, herd, drove  
 Grezia, *f.* flock, sheepfold  
 Grezzo, *a.* rude, unpolished  
 Grezziola, *f.* a little flock  
 Grembiale, *m.* an apron  
 Grembiata, *f.* a lapful  
 Grembiule, *m.* a woman's apron, a rilling apron  
 Grembo, and Gremio, *m.* lap, middle, womb  
 Gremire, to gripe, lay hold of  
 Gremto, *a.* thick, locked, shut  
 Greppia, *f.* rack, stall, manger  
 Greppo, *m.* a precipice, a butt, a bank; a broken earthen pot  
 Grieto, *m.* bank, a sandy ground  
 Grieto, *a.* thick  
 Grietola, *f.* bar of a cage; way, means, opportunity; trovar la grietola, to find the opportunity  
 Grieto, *a.* gravelly, sandy  
 Griettamente, *ad.* niggardly  
 Grietezza, and Grietitudine, *f.* avarice, meanness  
 Grieto, *a.* covetous, stingy  
 Grève, *a.* (in poetry,) heavy, weighty, grievous [ously]  
 Grevemente, *ad.* heavily, grievously  
 Grezzo, *a.* coarse, clownish  
 Grieciolo, *m.* caprice, fancy  
 Griccione, *m.* a kind of water-fowl  
 Grida, *f.* edict, rumour, report  
 Gridare, to cry, scold, murmur (as water)  
 Gridata, *f.* cry, reprimand  
 Gridatore, *m.* a common crier  
 Grido, *m.* cry, clamour  
 Griève, *a.* heavy, dull, grave, serious, majestic [ously]  
 Grièvement, *ad.* heavily, grievously  
 Griegno, *a.* ravenous  
 Grieffe, to rub snout against snout  
 Grifo, *m.* snout, face of a man; deliberar tutti tre di trovar modo d'ugnarsi il grifo alle spese di Calandrino, all three resolved to find means to have a nice dinner at the expense of Calandrino; torcere il grifo, to grin  
 Grifo, and Grifone, *m.* a griffin; dare un grifone ad uno, to give a box on the ear  
 Grigio, *a.* gray, grizzle  
 Grillia, *f.* a barren place  
 Grillare, to simmer  
 Grillotto, *m.* trigger of a gun  
 Grillo, *m.* a cricket, grasshopper, maggot, whim

## GRU

Grilloso, *a.* fantastical  
 Grillotipa, *f.* insect  
 Grimaldello, *m.* a picklock  
 Grimo, *a.* wrinkled  
 Grinza, *f.* wrinkle  
 Grinzoso, *a.* wrinkled  
 Grisolto, *m.* chrysolite  
 Grisopazio, *m.* a sort of topaz  
 Grispignolo, *m.* sow-thistle  
 Gromma, *f.* tartar, mud  
 Grommato, *a.* full of tartar  
 Gronda, and Grontia, *f.* gutter  
 the eaves of a house, a sort of tile  
 Grondante, *a.* dropping  
 Grondare, to drop, to flow in gutters  
 Gruppa, *f.* crupper, rump; portare in gruppa, to take up behind on horseback  
 Gropiera, *f.* crupper  
 Gruppo, *m.* knot, bunch, knob; group; solve il gruppo, to clear a doubt  
 Gropone, *m.* crupper  
 Groposo, *a.* knotty  
 Grossa, *f.* a gross, twelve d'zen; alla grossa, coarsely, grossly; grossa d'un fiume, the swelling of a river  
 Grossacciolo, *a.* ill-built, ill-made  
 Grossaziana, *f.* a sort of stuff  
 Grossamente, *ad.* clownishly, severely, rigidly, in a great quantity  
 Grossaggiare, to be pompous  
 Grosseria, *f.* dulness  
 Grossetto, *a.* rather large  
 Grossizza, *f.* and Grossume, *m.* bigness, thickness, pregnancy  
 Grossiro, *a.* dull, stupid  
 Grosso, *m.* the biggest part; il grosso della gamba, the calf of a leg; il grosso d'un esercito, the body of an army; vendere in grosso, to sell by wholesale; mercante in grosso, wholesale merchant; ve lo dirò al grosso, I will tell it you in general  
 Grosso, *a.* great, huge, coarse; il dito grosso, the thumb; uomo di grosso ingegno, a stupid man  
 Grossolanamente, *ad.* clownishly, coarsely  
 Grossolano, *a.* coarse, thick  
 Grotta, *f.* grotto, cave; a steep place  
 Grottesca, *f.* grotesque work  
 Grotticella, *f.* a hollow, cavity  
 Grotto, *m.* a bitter (bird)  
 Grotoso, *a.* like a grotto, hollow, cavernous  
 Grovigliola, *f.* twisting, winding  
 Gru, *f.* the crane, a bird

## GUA

Grúccia, *f.* a catch, entrench  
 Grufolare, *to grub*, to grub  
 Grugire, *to growl*, to growl  
 Grugito, *m.* grunting of swine  
 Grugno, *m.* snout; far il grugno, to scowl [benumbed]  
 Grullo, *a.* lulled asleep, drowsy  
 Gruma, *f.* crust, tart  
 Grumato, *m.* a sort of mushroom  
 Grumo, *m.* clotted blood  
 Grumolo, *m.* a cabbage lettuce, the head of greens  
 Grumoso, *part.* clotted, thickened  
 Gruogo, *m.* saffron  
 Gruppito, *m.* a knot, lump  
 Gruppo, *m.* a group, knot  
 Gruzzo, *and* Gruzzolo, *m.* a heap, quantity, a heap of money, a hoard  
 Guadagnabile, *a.* to be attained  
 Guadagnare, *to get*, gain, deserve  
 Guadagnato, *part.* gotten, gained  
 Guadagnatore, *m.* a gainer  
 Guadagno, *and* Guadagnamento, *m.* gain, profit; mettersi a guadagno, to prostitute one's self  
 Guadagnoso, *a.* profitable, lucrative  
 Guadare, *to ford*, wade  
 Guade, *f.* a sort of fishing net  
 Guado, *m.* a ford; rompere il guado, to undertake a thing before any body else  
 Guadoso, *a.* fordable  
 Guaine, *m.* after-grass; blast  
 Guai! *interj.* wo! alas! guai a me! wo to me!  
 Guaiua, *f.* a sheath  
 Guainio, *m.* one that makes or sells sheaths  
 Guaiio, *m.* misfortune  
 Guaire, Guaiolare, *and* Guaiolare, *to howl* like a dog; to bewail, to bark (as a dog) [press]  
 Gualchiara, *f.* a calender, cloth  
 Gualcire, *to rumple*, crush, squash  
 Gualcito, *part.* rumpled, crushed  
 Gualdano, *f.* an army, troop  
 Gualdo, *m.* a defect, wound, sore  
 Gualdrappa, *f.* a horse-cloth  
 Guancia, *f.* cheek; battersi la guancia, to repent of something  
 Guancia, *m.* a pillow  
 Guanciale, *m.* a little pillow  
 Guancia, *f.* a box on the ear  
 Guancione, *m.* a sound slap  
 Guaniolo, *m.* a glove  
 Guantiera, *f.* a silver basin, waiter, dish  
 Guanto, *m.* glove; amor passa il guanto, among friends no ceremony  
 Guardà, *f.* a guard, or parry

## GUA

Guardacôrpo, *m.* a body-guard  
 Guardadonna, *f.* a nurse  
 Guardamacchie, *m.* the guard of a gun  
 Guardaménto, *m.* a look, glance  
 Guardanappo, *m.* a napkin  
 Guardandio, *m.* a nest-egg  
 Guardare, *to look*, to behold; to keep guard, defend; guardate a' fatti vostri, mind your own business  
 Guardaroba, *f.* wardrobe  
 Guardaroba, *m.* a yeoman of the wardrobe [guard]  
 Guardatore, *m.* a keeper, inspector  
 Guardatura, *f.* regard, a guard  
 Guardia, *f.* guard; prender guardia, to have a care  
 Guardianeria, *f.* office of a guardian  
 Guardiano, *m.* keeper, guardian  
 Guardinfante, *m.* a hoop-petticoat  
 Guardingamente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Guardingo, *a.* circumspect  
 Guardingo, *m.* a castle, fortress  
 Guardio, *m.* a guard, guardian  
 Guardo, *m.* a glance, look  
 Guarentigia, *and* Guarentia, *f.* guarantee, safety, defence  
 Guarentire, *to warrant*, defend  
 Guari, *ad.* much, long, many; guari di tempo, a great while; non è guari, not long since; questo libro non è guari più bello del nio, this book is not much handsomer than mine  
 Guarigione, *f.* cure, recovery  
 Guarire, *to cure*, to heal, to recover; guarirsi, to be cured  
 Guarito, *part.* cured, recovered  
 Guarnaccia, *f.* night-gown  
 Guarnellotto, *m.* a thin veil, or summer's garment  
 Guarnello, *m.* fustian  
 Guarnigione, *f.* garrison  
 Guarnimento, *m.* furniture, ornament, fortification  
 Guarnire, *see* Guernire  
 Guarnitura, *and* Guarnizione, *f.* trimming for clothes  
 Guascappa, *f.* a sort of ancient dress  
 Guascherino, *a.* young, little (as birds in a nest) [Gascon]  
 Guasco, *and* Guascòne, *m.* a  
 Guastida, *f.* a decanter  
 Guastefeste, *m.* a disturber  
 Guastamento, *m.* ruin, waste  
 Guastamistieri, *m.* one who undertakes what he knows little of  
 Guastare, *to spoil*, mar, deprave, debauch; to rot, squander, destroy; guastarsi, to hurt one's self

## GUF

Guastato, *a.* spoiled  
 Guastatore, *m.* a squanderer; a pioneer  
 Guastatura, *f.* and Guasto, *m.* spoil, desolation; dare il guasto, to lay waste  
 Guasto, *a.* spoiled  
 Guataménto, *m.* and Guatatura, *f.* a gazing, watching  
 Guatàre, *to look*, watch, peep; guatarsi, to behold one another with astonishment  
 Guatatura, *f.* look, eye, countenance  
 Guato, *m.* snare, ambush  
 Guattro, *and* Guatteraccio, *m.* a scullion  
 Guazza, *f.* dew  
 Guazzabaglio, *m.* mixture; medley  
 Guazzare, *to shake*, toss; to wade, ford; to rejoice  
 Guazzato, *part.* shaken, waded  
 Guazzatoio, *m.* a watering-place  
 Guazzerone, *m.* a fragment, a piece  
 Guazzetto, *m.* mince meat, a hash  
 Guazzo, *m.* a ford; passar un fiume a guazzo, to ford a river  
 Guazzoso, *a.* dewy, ferny  
 Guernaculo, *m.* helm  
 Guelfi, *m.* pl. Guelfs (a faction against the emperor)  
 Guercio, *a.* squinting, one-eyed  
 Guerigione, *f.* and Guernimento, *m.* cure  
 Guerire, *see* Guarire  
 Guernigione, *f.* a garrison  
 Guernimento, *m.* a garrison, trimming of clothes, defence, fortification  
 Guernire, *to store* with ammunition; to adorn  
 Guernito, *part.* stored, adorned  
 Guernizione, *and* Guernitura, *f.* ornament, furniture  
 Guerra, *f.* war, strife, enmity; uomo di guerra, a soldier; odiare uno a guerra finita, to hate one mortally  
 Guerreggevole, *and* Guerreggioso, *a.* warlike, threatening, terrible  
 Guerreggevolmente, *ad.* terribly  
 Guerreggiamento, *m.* a battle, combat  
 Guerreggiante, *a.* fighting  
 Guerreggiare, *to make* war, quarrel, dispute [war]  
 Guerreggiatore, *m.* one that makes  
 Guerricciola, *f.* a slight skirmish  
 Guerriero, *m.* a warrior  
 Guerriero, *and* Guernisco, *a.* warlike, brave  
 Gufare, *to mock*



## H

*Gufo*, *m.* an owl  
*Guiglia*, *f.* an obelisk, a needle  
*Guiglia*, *f.* a needleful  
*Guida*, *f.* guide [the flock]  
*Guidaiuolo*, *f.* the leading beast of  
*Guidalecco*, *m.* a fraction  
*Guidamento*, *m.* conduct  
*Guidante*, *a.* guiding  
*Guidare*, to guide, govern  
*Guidato*, *part.* conducted  
*Guidatore*, *m.* and *Guidatrice*, *f.*  
 a guide, director, governor, gov-  
 erness, conductress  
*Guiderdonamento*, *m.* reward  
*Guiderdonare*, and *Guidardone*,  
 to reward, gratify  
*Guiderdonato*, *part.* rewarded  
*Guiderdone*, and *Guidardone*, *m.*  
 reward  
*Guidone*, *m.* a rogue, cheat, knave  
*Guidoneria*, *f.* roguery  
*Guidolo*, *m.* a reel, spindle  
*Guinzaglio*, *m.* a cane-knot, a hat-  
 band  
*Guirminella*, *f.* a trick  
*Gulsa*, *f.* way, manner, fashion; in  
*gulsa*, ad. like, so; in *nissuna*  
*gulsa*, by no means  
*utto*, *a.* foul, sordid  
*Guizzante*, *a.* gliding, sliding  
*Guizzare*, to slide along  
*Guizzo*, *m.* the sliding of a fish in  
 water, or of a snake on land  
*Guizzo*, *a.* faded, withered  
*Gumina*, *f.* a cable  
*Gurgo*, *m.* gulf  
*Guscio*, *m.* bark, scale, shell  
*Gusciato*, *a.* tastable, that may be  
 tasted  
*Gustaccio*, *m.* a depraved taste  
*Gustacchio*, *m.* a tasting, the taste  
*Gustare*, to taste, relish  
*Gustato*, *part.* tasted  
*Gustatore*, *m.* a taster  
*Gustevole*, *a.* pleasant  
*Gusto*, *m.* taste; *ho gran gusto di*  
*vedervi*, I am glad to see you  
*Gustosamente*, ad. pleasantly  
*Gustoso*, *a.* relishing  
*Gutto*, *m.* a crust for oil  
*Gutturale*, *a.* guttural

## H

THE letter *h* formerly claimed  
 its place in the Italian as well  
 as other languages. Modern  
 writers, however, discard it as  
 affording no increase of sound to

## IDI

the vowels, and therefore useless.  
 For instance, *huomo* is pro-  
 nounced *uomo*. The same rule  
 is observed in all words begin-  
 ning with this letter; but, by  
 putting it with the letters *c* and  
*g*, and the vowels *e*, *i*, the *h*, be-  
 tween *c*, or *g*, has the same sound  
 as when the said two consonants  
 are joined with *a*, *o*, *u*; as, *chi-  
 co*, *cheto*, *gherone*, *ghiro*, which  
 must be pronounced thus, *kino*,  
*keto*, &c. It should, however,  
 be used in the beginning of some  
 words, as in *ho*, I have; *hai*,  
 thou hast; *ha*, he has; *hanno*,  
 they have; in order to distin-  
 guish them, more to the eye than  
 to the ear, from *o*, or; *a*, to;  
*ai*, to the; also, *anno*, year.

## I

THE; *i libri*, the books  
*I*, *lacio*, *m.* a hyacinth  
*Iaculatorio*, *a.* short and fervent  
*Iaculo*, *m.* a spear  
*Iade*, *f.* pl. the Hyades  
*Iambico*, *a.* iambic (said of a kind  
 of verse)  
*Iambo*, *m.* iambus  
*Iaro*, *m.* the herb wake-robin  
*Iaspide*, *m.* (diáspiro), jasper, a  
 precious stone  
*Iato*, *m.* (apertúra), hiatus, an  
 opening  
*Iattanza*, *f.* jactation, vain-glory  
*Iattire*, to yelp, squeak  
*Iattura*, *f.* loss, misfortune  
*Ibérno*, *a.* of winter  
*Iconoclasta*, *m.* iconoclast  
*Iconomaco*, *a.* averse to images,  
 iconoclast  
*Idátide*, *f.* a bubble, or blister  
*Iddio*, *m.* (Dio,) God; *Iddio non*  
*vozia*, God forbid  
*Idea*, *f.* idea  
*Ideale*, *a.* ideal; of, or belonging  
 to an idea  
*Ideare*, to imagine, form ideas  
*Ideato*, *part.* imagined  
*Idéntico*, *a.* the same  
*Identità*, *f.* identity, the sameness  
 of a thing [month]  
*Idi*, *m.* ides, certain days in the  
 Idionia, *m.* idiom  
*Idiota*, *a.* idiot, silly, foolish; un-  
*idioti*, an idiot, a fool, a ninny  
*Idiotaggine*, *f.* foolishness

## IGN

*Idiotismo*, *m.* idiotism, vulgar  
 speech, expression  
*Idiotizzare*, to speak incorrectly  
*Idolatra*, *m.* see *Idolatro*  
*Idolatramento*, *m.* idolatry  
*Idolatrare*, to idolatry  
*Idolatria*, *f.* idolatry  
*Idolátrio*, *a.* of, or belonging to an  
 idol  
*Idolátro*, *m.* idolater  
*Idolo*, *m.* idol, image, or statue of  
 false deities; an object that one  
 is fond of  
*Idoneamente*, *ad.* sufficiently, con-  
 veniently, aptly  
*Idoneità*, *f.* fitness, aptness  
*Idóneo*, *a.* fit, proper  
*Idra*, *f.* hydra, a fabulous serpent  
*Idreolo*, *m.* a sort of medicament  
*Idria*, *f.* a sort of pitcher  
*Idro*, *m.* a water-snake  
*Idromante*, *m.* a conjurer  
*Idromanzia*, *f.* hydromancy, divi-  
 nation  
*Idroméle*, *m.* hydromel, a decoction  
 of honey and water  
*Idrópico*, *a.* hydropical  
*Idropisia*, *f.* dropsy  
*Idrostática*, *f.* hydrostatics  
*Iemale*, *a.* winterly, hyemal  
*Iéra*, *f.* a sort of medicinal confee-  
 tion  
*Ierarchia*, *f.* hierarchy  
*Ierátte*, *f.* a precious stone  
*Iéri*, *ad.* yesterday  
*Ieriálro*, *ad.* the day before yes-  
 terday  
*Iernatína*, *ad.* yesterday morning  
*Iernótte*, *ad.* yesterday, the night  
 before [short hand]  
*Ieroglifico*, *m.* cipher, a kind of  
 letters, *ad.* last night  
*Ignáro*, *a.* ignorant  
*Ignatone*, *m.* a great eater, a man  
 of no worth  
*Ignávia*, *f.* ignorance, cowardice  
*I'gne*, *m.* fire  
*I'gneo*, *a.* igneous, fiery  
*Ignico*, *a.* a spark of fire  
*Ignito*, *a.* flaming, burning, shining  
*Ignóbile*, *a.* of mean birth  
*Ignobilmente*, *ad.* basely  
*Ignobilità*, and *Ign-bilità*, *f.* mean  
 birth  
*Ignominia*, *f.* ignominy  
*Ignominiosamente*, *ad.* infamously  
*Ignominioso*, *a.* ignominious  
*Ignorantaggine*, *f.* folly, ignorance  
*Ignorante*, *a.* ignorant  
*Ignorantemente*, *ad.* ignorantly  
*Ignorantone*, *m.* a cockcomb  
*Ignoranza*, *f.* ignorance

# IMA

-gaoràre, to be ignorant of; ignore la cagione di ciò, I do not know the reason of it  
 Ignoràto, *a.* unknown, hid  
 Ignotamente, *ad.* unknowingly  
 Ignòto, *a.* unknown, private  
 Ignudàre, to strip  
 Ignudàto, *and* Ignudo, *a.* naked, bare  
 Igùana, *f.* a water-lizard  
 Il, *art.* the; *pron.* him; il cavàlo, the horse; il conosco, I know him; il cui, (il di cui,) whose; si sa il perchè? do they say upon what account?  
 Ilare, *a.* merry, joyful  
 Ilarità, *f.* mirth  
 Il di che, *ad.* wherefore  
 Ilacciàre, to tie, embarrass, entangle, to be entangled  
 Ilanguidire, to languish, to be sick, or faint  
 Ilanguidito, *a.* languid, faint  
 Ilacquàre, to ensnare  
 Ilazione, *f.* inference  
 Ilcébre, *f. pl.* allurement, charms  
 Illicitamente, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Ilécito, *a.* unlawful  
 Illegitimo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Iliso, *part.* unhurt  
 Illobàto, *part.* unspotted  
 Illobatèzza, *f.* purity  
 Illobéràle, *a.* illiberal, covetous  
 Illicitamente, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Illicito, *m.* a crime, wickedness  
 Ilimitàto, *a.* boundless  
 Illiquidire, to liquefy  
 Ilucénte, *a.* brilliant  
 Iludére, to illude; delude, jeer  
 Illuminaménto, *m.* an illumination  
 Illuminànte, *a.* enlightening  
 Illuminàre, to illuminate  
 Illuminativo, *a.* illuminative  
 Illuminàto, *part.* enlightened  
 Illuminatore, *m.* enlightener  
 Illuminazione, *f.* illumination  
 Illusione, *f.* illusion, cheat  
 Iluso, *part.* mocked, railed at  
 Ilusóre, *m.* a deceiver  
 Ilustraménto, *m.* an illustration  
 Ilustrànte, *a.* explaining  
 Ilustràre, to illustrate  
 Ilustràto, *part.* illustrated  
 Ilustratore, *m.* one that illustrates  
 Ilustrazione, *f.* explanation  
 Ilustré, *a.* illustrious  
 Ilustreménte, *ad.* eminently  
 Ilustrézza, *f.* illustration  
 Ilustrissimo, *a.* most illustrious  
 Il perchè, *ad.* why, wherefore  
 Image, and Imàgo, *f.* (in poetry) an image, figure, resemblance

# IMB

Imàgine, *f.* see Immàgine, and all its derivatives  
 Imbaccolàto, *a.* bearing a pack  
 Imbaccucàre, to disguise, to mask; to dress, cover [ed]  
 Imbaccucàto, *part.* disguised, masked  
 Imbagnàto, *a.* wet, sagacious, cunning [a rose]  
 Imbalconàto, *a.* purple [said of]  
 Imbaldanzire, to imbolden  
 Imbaldanzito, *part.* imboldened  
 Imballàre, to pack  
 Imbalordire, to stun  
 Imbalordito, *part.* stunned  
 Imbelsamàre, to embalm  
 Imbalsamàto, *part.* embalmed  
 Imbalsimife, to become balsam  
 Imbambagiàto, *part.* wrapped in cotton  
 Imbambolàre, to be affected  
 Imbambolàto, *part.* affected, having tears in one's eyes  
 Imbandiménto, *m.* and Imbandigione, *f.* a dish, or mess  
 Imbandire, to get dinner ready  
 Imbandito, *part.* dressed, prepared  
 Imbarazzàre, to perplex; imbarazzarsi, to entangle one's self  
 Imbarazzo, *m.* confusion; imbarazzamento, intricacy  
 Imbarberire, to grow barbarous  
 Imbarberito, *a.* cruel  
 Imbarbogire, to grow childish through age  
 Imbarbottàto, *a.* made like a bark  
 Imbarcaménto, *m.* embarkation  
 Imbarcàre, to embark; imbarcarsi, to engage; imbarcarsi senza biscotto, hand over head  
 Imbarcato, *part.* embarked  
 Imbarcatóre, *m.* a sea captain  
 Imbàrco, *m.* embarkation  
 Imbardàre, to barb a horse  
 Imbardarsi, to become very amorous  
 Imbardare, to allure, captivate, procure a friendship  
 Imbarràre, to bar; imbarràre la strada, to stop the way  
 Imbarràto, *part.* barred  
 Imbasaménto, *m.* a basis  
 Imbasceria, *f.* embassy  
 Imbasciadóre, and Imbasciatóre, *m.* ambassador  
 Imbascista, *f.* embassy  
 Imbasciatrice, *f.* an ambassador  
 Imbastardire, to degenerate  
 Imbastardito, *a.* degenerated  
 Imbastàre, to pack-saddle  
 Imbastiménto, *m.* and Imbastitúra, *f.* a basting on a piece of cloth, sewing on slightly

# IMB

Imbastire, to baste, or sew with long stitches, to lay a table, begin an affair  
 Imbàsto, *m.* a pack-saddle  
 Imbàttersi, to meet with  
 Imbàtto, *m.* an obstacle, hinderance  
 Imbavagliàre, to cover a person's face, blindfold a person  
 Imbavagliàto, *part.* having the face covered  
 Imbavàre, to slubber  
 Imbeccàre, to bill as birds, to bit a horse, to give one his own  
 Imbeccàto, *f.* a bill-full; pigliàr l' imbeccàto, to be bribed, to swallow the bait [deceived]  
 Imbeccàto, *part.* fed with a bill, Imbecheràre, to suborn, corrupt  
 Imbecille, *a.* weak  
 Imbecillità, *f.* feebleness  
 Imbelle, *a.* cowardly, fearful  
 Imbellettàre, to paint  
 Imbellettàto, *part.* painted  
 Imbellire, to embellish  
 Imbendàre, to bind, put a band  
 Imbérbe, *a.* beardless  
 Imberciàre, to hit, stick  
 Imbertrettàto, *a.* with a cap on  
 Imbertescàre, to fortify with parapets  
 Imbertonàrsi, to fall in love  
 Imbestialire, to become a beast mad, or cruel, brutish  
 Imbestialito, *a.* like a beast  
 Imbestiàrsi, to be like a beast  
 Imbère, and Imbèvere, to imbibe, infuse, to inspire, to drink up  
 Imbevùto, *part.* imbibed, &c.  
 Imbiaccaménto, *m.* a painting  
 Imbiaccàre, to paint with white  
 Imbiadàto, *part.* sown with corn  
 Imbiancaménto, *m.* a white-washing  
 Imbiancàre, and Imbianchire, to wash, whiten, to grow gray, to suborn, seduce  
 Imbiancàto, *part.* whitened  
 Imbiancátore, *m.* a whiter, washer-man  
 Imbiancátura, *f.* washing  
 Imbiétolire, to be affected, to swoon  
 Imbiettàre, to put in the wedge  
 Imbiondire, and Imbiondàre, to grow fair  
 Imbisacciàre, to put in a bag  
 Imbizzarriménto, *m.* a waspishness  
 Imbizzarrire, to fall into passion  
 Imbizzarito, *a.* very angry  
 Imboccàre, to feed, cram; to discharge, disemboque, to instruct  
 Imboccató, *part.* fed, discharged, instructed

# IMB

**Imboccatura**, *f.* a horse-bit, the entrance of a street, mouth of a river  
**Imbolare**, to rob, steal  
**Imbolatore**, *m.* a robber, thief  
**Imbollicamento**, *m.* blister  
**Imbollicare**, to break out into blisters [breath]  
**Imbolsimato**, *m.* straitness of  
**Imbolsire**, to be short-winded; to grow puffy  
**Imbolire**, *a.* puffy [pease]  
**Imbonire**, and **Imbuonire**, to appoint  
**Imborsare**, to pocket  
**Imborsato**, *part.* pursed  
**Imborsatura**, and **Imborsazione**, *f.* a laying up in a purse  
**Imboscare**, to lie hid  
**Imboscata**, *f.* and **Imboscaménto**, *m.* ambush  
**Imboscato**, *a.* in ambush  
**Imboschire**, to grow wild  
**Imboschito**, *a.* grown woody  
**Imboscolare**, to lay the beams of a house  
**Imbottare**, to put in a cask  
**Imbottato**, *m.* a funnel  
**Imbottire**, to quilt  
**Imbottire**, *part.* quilted  
**Imbottitura**, *f.* a quilting  
**Imbozzinare**, to starch  
**Imbozzinato**, *part.* starched  
**Imbracciare**, to embrace, to put in one's arms  
**Imbracciatura**, *f.* a handle  
**Imbrancare**, to flock together  
**Imbrandire**, to handle a sword, &c.  
**Imbrattamento**, *m.* a spoil-trade; a bawling [soil, to stain]  
**Imbrattare**, and **Imbruttare**, to soil  
**Imbrattato**, *part.* soiled  
**Imbrattatore**, *m.* a dauber  
**Imbrattatura**, *f.* and **Imbrattamento**, *m.* filthiness  
**Imbratto**, *m.* dirtiness, food for fowls, hog's wash  
**Imbricarsi**, to get drunk  
**Imbricato**, *part.* fuddled  
**Imbricatura**, **Imbricchezza**, *f.* and **Imbriccaménto**, *m.* drunkenness  
**Imbriccone**, *m.* a drunkard  
**Imbriccone**, to grow knavish  
**Imbriccaménto**, *m.* perplexity  
**Imbrigare**, to perplex  
**Imbrigarsi**, to shift, endeavour; non ti imbrigarti de' fatti miei, do not trouble yourself about my affairs [der]  
**Imbrigliare**, to bridle, to keep un-  
**Imbrigliato**, *part.* bridled  
**Imbroccare**, to aim at, to oppose

# IMM

**Imbroccato**, *part.* opposed  
**Imbrodolare**, to soil, daub  
**Imbrodolato**, *part.* daubed  
**Imbrogliare**, to perplex  
**Imbrogliato**, *part.* perplexed  
**Imbroglietto**, *m.* slight difficulty  
**Imbròglio**, and **Imbrogliaménto**, *m.* trouble, confusion, encumbrance  
**Imbroglione**, *m.* a trifter, cheat  
**Imbrogliuccio**, *m.* a bad affair  
**Imbronciare**, to be angry  
**Imbronciato**, *a.* angry  
**Imbrunire**, and **Imbrunare**, to grow brown, black, dark; sull' imbrunire, about dusk; il tempo comincia ad imbrunirsi, the weather begins to grow cloudy  
**Imbruschire**, to grow sharp  
**Imbruschito**, *a.* sharp, tart  
**Imbruttire**, to grow ugly  
**Imbrucare**, to put, or creep in a hole  
**Imbrucare**, to wash with lie  
**Imbrucchiare**, to grumble  
**Imbure**, to become ignorant  
**Imbullettare**, to stud  
**Imbulletto**, *part.* that has a bill upon [great store]  
**Imbuondato**, *ad.* abundantly, many,  
**Imburchiare**, to dictate  
**Imbusto**, *m.* body, breast, bulk, stays  
**Imbuto**, *m.* a funnel; mangiar coll' imbuto, to swallow  
**Imenò**, *m.* nuptials [ble]  
**Imitabile**, and **Imitativo**, *a.* imitable  
**Imitante**, *a.* imitating  
**Imitare**, to imitate  
**Imitativo**, *a.* imitable  
**Imitatore**, *m.* and **Imitatrice**, *f.* imitator  
**Imitazione**, *f.* imitation  
**Immacchiare**, to hide behind a bush  
**Immacolato**, *a.* unspotted  
**Immaginabile**, *a.* imaginable  
**Immaginamento**, *m.* imagination  
**Immaginare**, to imagine; immaginarsi, to believe [rily]  
**Immaginariamente**, *ad.* imaginarily  
**Immaginario**, *a.* imaginary  
**Immaginativa**, *f.* imagination  
**Immaginativo**, *a.* imaginative  
**Immaginato**, *a.* imagined  
**Immaginazione**, *f.* fancy  
**Immagine**, *f.* image, picture  
**Immaginevole**, *a.* inventive  
**Immaginevolménto**, *a.* in imagination  
**Immaginoso**, *a.* fanciful  
**Immagio**, *f.* (in poetry,) an image  
**Immagrire**, to grow lean

# IMM

**Immalanire**, to weaken, enfeeble  
**Immalancabilmente**, *ad.* infallibly  
**Immène**, *a.* cruel  
**Immanifesto**, *a.* secret, private  
**Immanità**, *f.* cruelty  
**Immansueto**, *a.* cruel  
**Immantinate**, *ad.* immediately, now  
**Immarcescibile**, *a.* incorruptible  
**Immarciare**, to pine away, to fret  
**Immarginato**, *a.* joined  
**Immascherarsi**, to mask  
**Immascherato**, *a.* disguised, disguised  
**Immastriciare**, to plaster  
**Immateriale**, *a.* immaterial  
**Immaterialmente**, *ad.* immaterially  
**Immaturo**, *a.* untimely  
**Immaturo**, *a.* unripe  
**Immediatamente**, *ad.* directly  
**Immediato**, *a.* immediate  
**Immedicabile**, *a.* remediless, incurable [honey]  
**Immelare**, to give the taste of  
**Immelato**, *a.* sweet, agreeable  
**Immelatura**, *f.* a mixing with honey  
**Immemore**, *a.* forgetful, ungrateful  
**Immemorabile**, *a.* past memory  
**Immensamente**, *ad.* immensely  
**Immensità**, *f.* immensity  
**Immenso**, *a.* immense  
**Immergere**, to immerse  
**Immeritamente**, *ad.* undeservedly  
**Immeritevole**, *a.* undeserving  
**Immerito**, *a.* unworthy  
**Immersione**, *f.* dipping, plunging  
**Immerso**, *a.* immersed  
**Immezzare**, and **Immezzire**, to grow flaggy  
**Imminente**, *a.* imminent; pericolo imminente, a threatening danger [sion, threat]  
**Imminenza**, *f.* declivity, propensity  
**Immisericordioso**, *a.* unmerciful  
**Immixto**, *a.* unmixel  
**Immisurabile**, *a.* unmeasurable  
**Immobile**, *a.* immovable  
**Immobilità**, *f.* immobility  
**Immobilmente**, *ad.* immoveably firmly  
**Immoderanza**, *f.* incontinence, intemperance [tately]  
**Immoderatamente**, *ad.* immoderately  
**Immoderato**, *a.* excessive, violent  
**Immodestamente**, *ad.* immodestly  
**Immodestia**, *f.* immodesty  
**Immodesto**, *a.* immodest  
**Immolamento**, *m.* a sacrifice  
**Immolare**, to sacrifice  
**Immolato**, *part.* sacrificed

# IMP

Immolazione, *f.* sacrifice  
 Immolamento, *m.* a wetting, dipping, soaking  
 Immolare, to wet, dip, soak  
 Immondèzza, and Immondizia, *f.* filth, dirt  
 Immondo, *a.* foul, dirty  
 Immorale, *a.* immoral  
 Immortalare, to immortalize; immortalarsi, to be immortal  
 Immortale, *a.* immortal  
 Immortalità, *f.* immortality  
 Immortalmente, *ad.* immortally  
 Immoto, *a.* immovable  
 Immune, *a.* exempt, free  
 Immunità, *f.* immunity, exemption  
 Immutabile, *a.* immutable, unchangeable  
 Immutabilità, *f.* immutability  
 Immutare, to change, vary  
 Immutato, *part.* changed  
 Immutabilmente, *ad.* unchangeably  
 Immutazione, *f.* constancy  
 Imo, *m.* the bottom, lowest part; da imo a sommo, from head to foot  
 Imo, *a.* low, deep, vile  
 Impacciamento, *m.* embarrassment  
 Impacciare, to hinder, to stop; io per me non me n' impaccio, I do not trouble my head about it  
 Impacciato, *a.* troublesome  
 Impacciatore, *m.* one who troubles  
 Impacciato, *part.* hindered  
 Impaccio, *m.* hindrance, obstacle, pain, vexation; trar d'impaccio uno, to relieve from  
 Impadronirsi, and Impadronire, to seize, possess  
 Impadronito, *part.* seized  
 Impadulamento, *m.* growing marshy [swampy]  
 Impadulare, to be marshy, or  
 Impadulato, *part.* become swampy  
 Impagabile, *a.* invaluable  
 Impagliato, *a.* packed with straw  
 Impalandrato, *a.* cloaked up  
 Impalare, to impale  
 Impalato, *a.* impaled, straight as a stake  
 Impalazione, *f.* an impaling  
 Impalizzare, to palisade  
 Impalizzato, *part.* palisaded  
 Impallidire, to grow pale  
 Impallidito, *a.* pale  
 Impalimento, *m.* shaking hands  
 Impalmare, to give the hand, to promise marriage, to shake hands [trothed]  
 Impalmato, *part.* promised, betrothed  
 Impalpabile, *a.* not to be felt  
 Impalpabilmente, *ad.* palpably

# IMP

Impaludarsi, to grow marshy, fenny, noorish  
 Impancare, to sit down at table  
 Impanare, to daub with birdlime; to ensnare; allure  
 Impaniato, *a.* entangled in birdlime; in love  
 Impanicciare, to plaster, daub  
 Impanio, *m.* a trouble, encumbrance  
 Impannata, *f.* paper-windows  
 Impannato, *a.* having paper, or linen sashes  
 Impantanare, to be mired; impantanarsi, to become a slough  
 Impantanato, *a.* muddy  
 Impappolato, *a.* dirtied, spoiled  
 Imparacchiare, to learn little  
 Imparadisare, to make happy  
 Imparagonabile, *a.* incomparable  
 Imparante, *a.* learning  
 Imparare, to learn, teach  
 Imparato, *a.* learned  
 Impare, *a.* unequal  
 Impareggiabile, *a.* incomparable  
 Imparentare, to enter alliance, to familiarize  
 Imparentato, *part.* allied, related  
 Impari, *a.* unequal  
 Imparità, *f.* inequality  
 Impartibile, *a.* not to be divided, indivisible  
 Imparziale, *a.* impartial  
 Impassibile, *a.* that cannot suffer  
 Impassibilità, *f.* impassibility  
 Impassionare, to irritate  
 Impastare, to knead  
 Impastato, *part.* kneaded  
 Impasto, *a.* fasting  
 Impastocchiare, to trifle  
 Impastoiare, to put shackles upon one  
 Impastoiato, *a.* having shackles, tied  
 Impastura, *f.* a pasture, the place of a horse where the shackles are tied  
 Impatibile, *a.* insufferable  
 Impatriare, to return to one's own country  
 Impettare, to be quite clear, free  
 Impaurire, and Impaurare, to frighten  
 Impaurito, *part.* frightened  
 Impavido, *a.* fearless  
 Impazientarsi, to grow impatient  
 Impaziente, *a.* impatient  
 Impazientemente, *ad.* impatiently  
 Impazientire, to lose patience  
 Impazienza, *f.* impatience  
 Impazzamento, *m.* madness  
 Impazzare, to grow mad

# IMP

Impazzato, and Impazzito, *a.* mad, distracted  
 Impazzire, to become mad  
 Impeccabile, *a.* that cannot sin  
 Impeciare, to pitch, glue; dovunque va vi s'impaccia, there is no getting rid of him  
 Impeciato, *part.* pitched  
 Impedatura, *f.* a pitching  
 Impedalare, to gather strength  
 Impedimento, *m.* hinderance, baggage  
 Impedire, to hinder  
 Impeditivo, *a.* hindering  
 Impedito, *part.* hindered  
 Impeditore, *m.* one that hinders  
 Impegnare, to pawn; impegnarsi, to engage; impegnar la fede, to give one's word; n' impiego di farlo, I promise you I will do it  
 Impegnato, *a.* engaged, promised, pledged [ness]  
 Impegno, *m.* engagement, firm-  
 Impegolare, to pitch [under take]  
 Impegolato, *part.* pitched  
 Impelagare, to embarrass, to be hindered [embroided]  
 Impelagato, *part.* embarrassed  
 Impelare, to put out hairs  
 Impellere, to impel, force, shoot  
 Impellicciare, to put on a garment made of skins  
 Impendere, to hang  
 Impendente, *a.* dubious  
 Impenetrabile, *a.* impenetrable  
 Impenetrabilità, *f.* impenetrability  
 Impenitente, *a.* impenitent  
 Impenitenza, *f.* impenitence  
 Impennacchiato, *a.* plumed  
 Impennare, to be fledged, to prance  
 Impennata, *f.* a penful of ink  
 Impennato, *part.* fledged, pranced  
 Impennatura, *f.* fine, condemnation  
 Impennellare, to give a stroke with a pencil  
 Impensatamente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Impensato, *a.* sudden, unforeseen  
 Impensiero, *a.* pensive, thoughtful, puzzled  
 Impepare, to pepper  
 Impepato, *part.* peppered  
 Imperadore, and Imperatore, *m.* an emperor  
 Imperadrice, and Imperatrice, *f.* an empress, queen, mistress  
 Imperare, to command  
 Imperativo, *a.* imperative  
 Imperatorio, *a.* imperial  
 Impercettibile, *a.* imperceptible  
 Impercettibilità, *f.* imperceptibility  
 Imperchè, *m.* the reason why  
 Imperche, *ad.* because



## IMP

Impetioso, *ad.* therefore  
 Imperiocchè, *ad.* whereas, be-  
 cause  
 Imperdonabile, *a.* unpardonable  
 Imperfettamente, *ad.* imperfectly  
 Imperfetto, *a.* imperfect  
 Imperfezione, *f.* imperfection  
 Imperiale, *a.* imperial, eminent  
 Imperialmente, *ad.* imperiously  
 Impericoloso, to be in danger  
 Impericoloso, *part.* hazarded  
 Impero, *and* Imperio, *m.* empire,  
 monarchy. Con imperio, *ad.*  
 imperiously  
 Imperiosa, *f.* pride, arrogance  
 Imperiosamente, *ad.* imperiously  
 Imperioso, *and* Imperante, *a.* im-  
 perious, ruling  
 Imperitissimo, *ad.* ignorantly  
 Imperito, *a.* unskilful  
 Imperizia, *f.* unskilfulness  
 Imperlaqualcosa, *part.* wherefore  
 Impetare, to embellish with  
 pearls, to ornament  
 Impermistà, *a.* unmixed  
 Impermutabile, *a.* unchangeable,  
 constant  
 Impermutabilità, *f.* immutability  
 Impetare, to weigh, poise  
 Imperato, *part.* poised, weighed  
 Impero, *m.* re Imperio  
 Impero, *ad.* therefore  
 Imperocchè, *ad.* because  
 Imperscrutabile, *a.* that cannot be  
 prescribed  
 Imperscrutabile, *a.* inconceivable  
 Imperscrutabile, *f.* inconstancy  
 Imperscrutare, to be inconstant,  
 fickle  
 Impersonale, *a.* impersonal  
 Impersonato, *a.* corpulent, fat,  
 well made  
 Impersuadibile, *a.* not to be per-  
 suaded  
 Impertanto, *ad.* however  
 Impertinente, *a.* impertinent  
 Impertinentemente, *ad.* imperti-  
 nently  
 Impertinenza, *f.* impertinence  
 Imperturbabile, *a.* that cannot be  
 disturbed [ness  
 Imperturbabilità, *f.* unconcerned-  
 ness  
 Imperversare, *a.* raging, in a  
 passion, disturbed  
 Imperversare, to rage, rave  
 Imperversato, *a.* exasperated  
 Imperversito, *a.* possessed, cruel,  
 furious  
 Imperversire, to pervert  
 Impeto, *part.* hung, suspended  
 Impeto, to infect, corrupt  
 Impetigine, *f.* a tetter, ring-worm

## IMP

Impetiginoso, *a.* having tetter,  
 ring-worms  
 Impeto, *m.* vehemence, fury  
 Impetrazione, *f.* an obtaining  
 Impetrare, to obtain; to be petri-  
 fied  
 Impetrativo, *a.* obtainable  
 Impetrato, *part.* obtained, petrified  
 Impetratore, *m.* supplicator  
 Impetrazione, *f.* entreaty  
 Impetrato, *a.* hard like a stone,  
 stony  
 Impetito, *a.* straight, upright, erect  
 Impetuosamente, *ad.* impetuously  
 Impetuosità, *f.* impetuosity  
 Impetuoso, *a.* impetuous  
 Impiacevolire, to make, render  
 agreeable  
 Impiagire, to wound, hurt  
 Impiagato, *part.* wounded  
 Impiagatura, *f.* a wounding  
 Impiacciare, to speckle, inlay  
 Impiacciatura, *f.* inlaid work  
 Impiellare, to pave with square  
 tiles  
 Impiantarsi, to place one's self,  
 take a stand  
 Impiastrazione, *f.* ingrafting  
 Impiastramento, *m.* unction, anoint-  
 ing  
 Impiastare, to plaster, pacify  
 Impiastato, *part.* plastered, paci-  
 fied [ing a plaster  
 Impiastazione, *f.* unction, apply-  
 ing  
 Impiastricciare, to apply a plaster,  
 to daub  
 Impiastricciato, *and* Impiastricci-  
 cato, *part.* daubed, perplexed  
 Impiastro, *m.* a plaster, compact  
 Impiccare, to hang; impiccarsi, to  
 hang one's self  
 Impiccato, *m.* a little villain  
 Impiccato, *part.* hanged; ognuno  
 ha 'l suo impiccato all' uccello,  
 every body has his fault  
 Impiccato, *a.* old enough for the  
 gallows  
 Impicatura, *f.* act of hanging  
 Impiccare, *and* Impicciarsi, to  
 intermeddle  
 Impiccio, *m.* encumbrance  
 Impiccolire, to become little, to  
 diminish [have lice  
 Impidocchire, to breed lice, to  
 Impidocchito, *a.* lousy  
 Impiegare, to employ; impiegár  
 male, to misuse  
 Impiègn, *m.* employ, place  
 Impietà, *f.* impiety  
 Impietosire, to assuage  
 Impietrire, *and* Impietrare, to  
 petrify

## IMP

Impietrito, *and* Impietrato, *a.*  
 petrified  
 Impigliare, to stop, take, to em-  
 broil, to bustle, put one's self  
 forward [embroiled  
 Impigliato, *part.* taken, arrested  
 Impigliatore, *m.* one that arrests,  
 or embroils, a busybody  
 Impiglio, *m.* trouble, care  
 Impignere, to push, impel, to push  
 one's self, to be against  
 Impigrirè, to grow idle  
 Impigrito, *part.* grown idle  
 Impigro, *a.* active  
 Impillaccherare, to fill with mud;  
 to soil  
 Impinguare, to fatten  
 Impulso, *part.* forced, impelled  
 Impinzare, to fill over; impinzár-  
 si, to be filled  
 Impio, *a.* cruel, wicked  
 Impiombare, to colour with lead,  
 to lead  
 Impiombato, *a.* leaded  
 Impireo, *m.* the highest heaven  
 Impiabile, *a.* implacable  
 Impiabilmente, *ad.* implacably  
 Impiicare, to entangle, perplex  
 Implicato, *part.* embarrassed, in-  
 volved  
 Implicatore, *m.* an entangler  
 Implicazione, *m.* implication  
 Implicitamente, *ad.* implicitly  
 Implicito, *a.* implicit  
 Implorare, to implore, beseech  
 Impetrarsi, to become a poet  
 Impolitico, *a.* impolitic  
 Impolminto, *a.* pale, yellow  
 Impolmire, to grow fat, strong  
 Impoltronire, to grow lazy  
 Impoltronito, *a.* lazy, idle  
 Impolverare, to powder, to dust  
 one's self  
 Impolverato, *part.* powdered  
 Impomiciare, to rub with a pumice  
 stone [lays on  
 Impontore, *m.* he that imposes,  
 Imporcare, to furore  
 Imporporato, *a.* in purple  
 Imporre, to mould, grow faint,  
 weary  
 Imporre, to impose a tax, to order  
 Importabile, *and* Importevole, *a.*  
 hard, insupportable  
 Importante, *a.* important  
 Importanza, *f.* consequence  
 Importare, to import, devote, mean;  
 to amount to; questo importa a  
 me, that concerns me; non im-  
 porta, no matter; il tutto im-  
 porta dieci scudi, the whole  
 comes to ten crowns

## IMP

Importunamente, *and* Importuna-  
 tamente, *ad.* importunately  
 Importunare, *to* importune  
 Importunato, *part.* importuned  
 Importunità, *f.* importunity  
 Importuno, *a.* troublesome  
 Impositore, *m.* an orderer, com-  
 mander, imposer  
 Imposizione, *f.* imposition  
 Impossessare, *to* take a possession  
 Impossibile, *a.* impossible  
 Impossibilità, *f.* impossibility  
 Impossibilitàre, *to* render impossi-  
 ble  
 Impossibilmente, *ad.* possibly  
 Imposta, *f.* impost, tax, duty; *a.*  
 window, or door post  
 Impostare, *to* fix a door, or window  
 Impostato, *a.* placed to one's liking  
 Impostatura, *f.* post, door-case  
 Impostemire, *to* imposthume  
 Imposto, *part.* ordered, commanded  
 Impostore, *m.* an imposer  
 Impostura, *f.* imposture  
 Impotente, *a.* impotent  
 Impotenza, *f.* impotency  
 Impoverire, *to* grow poor, *to* im-  
 poverish  
 Impoverito, *a.* reduced to poverty  
 Impraticabile, *a.* impracticable  
 Impraticchito, *a.* conversant, accus-  
 tomed  
 Imprecare, *to* curse  
 Imprecativo, *part.* cursing  
 Imprecazione, *f.* imprecation  
 Impregnamento, *m.* and Impre-  
 gnatura, *f.* pregnancy  
 Impregnare, *to* impregnate  
 Impregnato, *part.* impregnated  
 Imprendente, *m.* a scholar, one  
 who learns  
 Imprendere, *to* learn, undertake  
 Imprendimento, *m.* undertaking,  
 enterprise  
 Imprenditore, *m.* he that begins  
 Impresa, *f.* undertaking, enter-  
 prise, attempt, design, an em-  
 blem, a device  
 Impréso, *a.* undertaken  
 Impressionare, *to* insinuate, pre-  
 possess  
 Impressionato, *part.* prejudiced  
 Impressione, *f.* impression  
 Impréso, *a.* printed  
 Imprestare, *to* lend  
 Imprestito, *m.* a loan  
 Impretendente, *a.* indifferent  
 Imprezzabile, *a.* inestimable  
 Imprigionare, *to* imprison  
 Imprigionato, *part.* imprisoned  
 Imprigionatore, *m.* he that im-  
 prisons

## IMP

Imprima, *and* Imprimamente, *ad.*  
 first, firstly  
 Imprimere, *to* print  
 Imprimieramente, *ad.* first of all  
 Improbabile, *a.* improbable  
 Improbabilità, *f.* improbability  
 Improbità, *f.* wickedness  
 Impromessa, *and* Impromessione,  
*f.* promise  
 Impromesso, *part.* promised  
 Impromettere, *to* promise  
 Impronta, *f.* a print, type  
 Improntamente, *ad.* with impor-  
 tunity [importunity  
 Improntamento, *m.* impression,  
 Improntare, *to* print, stamp, *to*  
 importune, *to* request; *to* bor-  
 row  
 Improntezza, *and* Improntitudine,  
*f.* entreaty, solicitation, impor-  
 tunity [some  
 Impronto, *a.* importunate, trouble-  
 Impronto, *m.* print, stamp, image,  
 request, demand  
 Improprio, *m.* a reproach  
 Impropriamente, *and* Impropria-  
 mente, *ad.* improperly  
 Improprietà, *and* Improprietà, *f.*  
 impropriety  
 Improprio, *and* Impróprio, *a.* im-  
 proper  
 Improspere, *to* be happy  
 Improsperto, *part.* become happy  
 Improvativo, *a.* that does not  
 prove, make good  
 Improverare, *to* reproach  
 Improvidamente, *ad.* inconsider-  
 ately  
 Impróvido, *a.* unheedful  
 Improvedutamente, *ad.* impru-  
 dently  
 Improveduto, *part.* unprepared  
 Improvisamente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Improvisante, *a.* making of verses  
 extempore [tempore  
 Improvisare, *to* make rhymes ex-  
 Improvviso, *part.* unexpected  
 Improvviso, *part.* unprepared  
 Imprudente, *a.* imprudent  
 Imprudentemente, *ad.* imprudently  
 Imprudenza, *f.* imprudence, indis-  
 cretion  
 Imprunare, *to* enclose with hedges  
 Impube, *and* Impúbere, *a.* beard-  
 less, unripe  
 Impudente, *a.* impudent, saucy  
 Impudentemente, *ad.* impudently  
 Impudéza, *f.* impudence  
 Impudicamente, *ad.* wantonly, ob-  
 scenely  
 Impudicizia, *f.* wantonness, im-  
 modesty

## INA

Impudico, *a.* loose, obscene  
 Impugnamento, *m.* grasping  
 Impugnare, *to* seize, gripe, grasp  
*to* oppose  
 Impugnato, *part.* seized, opposed  
 Impugnatore, *m.* he that opposes  
 Impugnatura, (di spada,) *f.* the  
 hilt of a sword  
 Impugnazione, *f.* opposition, hin-  
 derance [unpolished  
 Impulito, *a.* rough, unwrought  
 Impúlso, *m.* impulse, motion  
 Impúlso, *part.* impelled  
 Impúne, *ad.* with impunity  
 Impunemente, *ad.* with impunity  
 Impunita, *f.* impunity, indulgence  
 Impunitamente, *ad.* see Impune-  
 mente  
 Impunito, *part.* unpunished  
 Impuntare, *to* point, *to* break off  
*in* discourse, *to* forget one's self  
 Impuntato, *a.* stuck in, stopped  
 Impuntiglio, *m.* punctilio, ceremo-  
 ny  
 Impuramente, *ad.* impurely  
 Impurità, *f.* impurity  
 Impúro, *a.* obscene, immodest  
 Imputabile, *a.* imputable  
 Imputamento, *m.* imputation  
 Imputare, *to* impute; imputare *a*  
 male, *to* blame; imputare *ad*  
 onore, *to* take it as an honour  
 Imputato, *part.* imputed  
 Imputatore, *m.* an accuser, re-  
 proacher  
 Impulazione, *f.* imputation  
 Imputridire, *to* rot  
 Imputridito, *part.* putrefied  
 Impuzzolare, *and* Impuzzare, *to*  
 stink  
 Impuzzolito, *a.* stinking  
 In, *prep.* in, into, at, for, upon;  
 sarò in casa, I shall be at home;  
 movendo in me gli occhi, turn-  
 ing his eyes towards me  
 Inábile, *a.* incapable  
 Inabilità, *f.* incapacity  
 Inabilitare, *to* disable  
 Inabissare, *to* swallow up, ruin  
 Inabitabile, *a.* uninhabitable  
 Inabitato, *a.* uninhabited, solitary  
 Inaccessibile, *a.* inaccessible  
 Inaccessò, *a.* unapproached  
 Inaccordabile, *a.* disagreeing  
 Inacerbare, *to* exasperate  
 Inacerbire, *to* grow violent  
 Inacerbito, *part.* exasperated  
 Inacetare, *and* Inacettare, *to* be-  
 come sour, *to* wet, *to* rub with  
 vinegar  
 Inacetito, *a.* sour  
 Inacquamento, *m.* watering

# INA

*Inacquaire*, to water; *inacquaire il vino*, to mix wine with water  
*Inacquato, part.* mixed, diluted, watered  
*Inacquoso, a.* undiluted  
*Inadidietro, ad.* formerly  
*Inadequato, a.* inadequate  
*Inagguaglianza, f.* inequality  
*Inagrire, and Inagresire*, to grow sour [the bare floor  
*Inaire*, to spread the sheaves upon  
*Inalimento, m.* a making white  
*Inalbare*, to make white  
*Inalberare*, to mount a tree; to set up; *inalberar la croce*, to set up the cross  
*Inalberato, a.* up in a tree  
*Inalidire*, to grow dry  
*Inalterabile, a.* immutable  
*Inalterabilita, f.* immutability  
*Inalterato, part.* unaltered, unchanged  
*In alto, ad.* highly; in alto mare, in the main sea  
*Inalzare*, to raise, advance  
*Inamabile, a.* hateful  
*Inamare*, to take with a hook, to enamor  
*Inamare, to inhibit* \*  
*Inamidare*, to starch  
*Inamicare*, to enter into friendship with any one  
*Inammendibile, a.* incorrigible  
*Inanellare*, to curl, put in rings  
*Inanellito, part.* curled  
*Inanimare*, to animate  
*Inanimato, part.* encouraged; inanimate  
*Inanimatore, m.* an encourager  
*Inanimo, a.* inanimate  
*Inanimire*, to encourage  
*Inanito, f.* vacancy  
*Inaperto, ad.* openly  
*Inappassionare*, to put in a passion  
*Inappellabile, a.* not to be appealed from  
*Inappetente, a.* squeamish  
*Inappetenza, f.* littleness of appetite  
*Inarborare*, to plant trees  
*Inarborato, part.* planted with trees  
*Inarcare*, to arch, to grow crooked; fare *inarcare le ciglia ad uno*, to astonish  
*Inarcato, a.* bent, crooked  
*Inarcare, m.* one that frowns  
*Inargentare*, to silver over  
*Inargentato, part.* silvered  
*Inaridire*, to dry up  
*Inaridito, part.* dried up  
*Inarpiare*, to climb  
*Inarrivabile, a.* inconceivable

# INC

*Inarsicciato, part.* burnt, blasted  
*Inarticolato, part.* inarticulated  
*Inasiuire*, to be a fool, an ass  
*Inasprare*, to vex, exasperate, to become cruel  
*Inaspettamente, ad.* suddenly  
*Inaspettato, part.* unexpected  
*Inasprire, and Inasprare*, to exasperate, become cruel, severe  
*Inasprito, part.* exasperated  
*Inaudibile, a.* not to be heard  
*Inaudito, part.* unheard  
*Inaurato, a.* gilt, of gold  
*In avanti, ad.* before; d' or in avanti, hereafter  
*Inavvedutamente, ad.* imprudently  
*Inavvedutezza, f.* imprudence  
*Inavveduto, a.* unwary, heedless  
*Inavvertutamente, and Inavvertitamente, ad.* inconsiderately  
*Inavvertenza, f.* inconsideration  
*Inavvertito, a.* imprudent  
*Inazione, f.* inaction  
*In breve, ad.* shortly  
*Inaciare*, to season with cheese  
*Inadaverire*, to become lean  
*Inadaverito, a.* like a skeleton  
*Inagliare*, to stick to; to be at a stand; to run aground  
*Inagliato, part.* stopped  
*Inaglio, m.* obstacle  
*Incalpiare*, to snare, to confound, to plot, embroil  
*Inalcare*, to trample under foot, to press, squeeze, crowd  
*Inalciamiento, m.* flight  
*Incaleiare*, to hunt, drive away, chase, pursue  
*Inalcinare*, to calcine  
*Inalcinato, part.* calcined  
*Incalculabile, a.* incalculable  
*Incallimento, m.* callosity, a corn  
*Incallire*, to grow hard  
*Incallito, part.* hardened [bald  
*Incalzare*, and *Incalzare*, to grow  
*Incalzare*, to chase, pursue  
*Incalzato, part.* chased, pursued  
*Incalzatore, m.* a persecutor  
*Incalzonare*, to put on breeches  
*Incambio, ad.* instead  
*Incamerare*, to imprison in a chamber, to confiscate  
*Incamerato, part.* imprisoned, confiscated  
*Incamiciare*, to whitewash a wall or house again; to put on one's shirt, or shift  
*Incamiciata, f.* a camisado  
*Incamiciato, part.* rouged, covered with a shirt  
*Incamiciatura, f.* a rouging of a house or wall

# INC

*Incanaminamento, m.* putting forward  
*Incanminare*, to begin, to set out  
*Incanminato, part.* forwarded  
*Incannucciato, part.* disguised  
*Incancherare, and Incancherire*, to fester [trified  
*Incancherito, part.* festered, putrid  
*Incantare, part.* enraged  
*Incantare*, to wind bobbins, to swallow up, devour  
*Incannata, f.* a string of cherries; intrigue, embarrassment  
*Incannucciare*, to cover with reeds  
*Incannucciata, f.* a sort of bandage  
*Incannucciato, part.* closed, shut up with reeds  
*Incantamento, m.* and *Incantazione, f.* enchantment  
*Incantare*, to enchant, charm  
*Incantato, part.* enchanted  
*Incantatore, m.* a sorcerer  
*Incanesimo, and Incanto, m.* an enchantment, charm, auction; guastar l'incanto, to frustrate another's designs; andarvi come la bescia all' incanto, to do a thing against one's will  
*Incantucciare*, to hide one's self in a corner  
*Incanutimento, m.* gray hairs, old age  
*Incanutire*, to grow gray  
*Incanutito, part.* hoary, gray  
*Incapace, a.* incapable  
*Incapacita, f.* incapacity  
*Incaparbare*, to be obstinate  
*Incaparbito, a.* obstinate  
*Incaparsi*, to be obstinate  
*Incaparrare*, to give earnest, to ensure a bargain  
*Incapestrare*, to snare, catch, to halter  
*Incapestrato, part.* haltered  
*Incapestratura, f.* manner of putting on a muzzle; a mark of a muzzle or halter  
*Incapocchire*, to become stupid  
*Incaponire*, to persist, to be obstinate  
*Incappare*, to stumble, to fall into a snare, to be caught  
*Incaprato, part.* caught, snared  
*Incapellare*, to put on one's hat, to cover [hat  
*Incapellato, part.* covered with a  
*Incapperuciare*, to be disguised, masked  
*Incappiare*, to entangle, to tie, to fasten  
*Incapiato, part.* entangled  
*Incappo, m.* stumble, fall

# INC

Incapucciàre, to put on a hood, to cover, to wrap  
 Incappucciàto, *part.* hooded  
 Incappuccirsi, to fall in love  
 Incaràre, to make dearer, to grow dearer  
 Incarbonchiàre, to take the colour of a carbuncle  
 Incarcàre, to load, to charge  
 Incarceràre, to imprison  
 Incarceràto, *part.* imprisoned  
 Incarcerazione, *and* Incarceragione, *f.* imprisonment  
 Incàrco, *m.* (in poetry,) charge, load  
 Incàrica, *f.* a load  
 Incaricàre, to charge with, to trust, to command, to rail at  
 Incaricàto, *part.* charged  
 Incàrico, *m.* charge, load, tax, affront, offence; non voglio prendermene l'incàrico, I will not meddle with it  
 Incarnàre, to stab in the flesh, to represent to the life; incarnàrsi, to assume human nature  
 Incarnatino, *m.* flesh-coloured  
 Incarnativo, *a.* incarnative  
 Incarnàto, *part.* made flesh, flesh-coloured  
 Incarnazione, *f.* assuming the flesh  
 Incarnognàre, to become carrion  
 Incarrucolàre, to get out of the pulleys  
 Incartàre, to wrap in paper  
 Incarteggiàre, to set down, to write  
 Incartàto, *part.* wrapped in paper  
 Incartocciàre, to twist paper like a horn, to roll up  
 Incassàre, to case up  
 Incassàto, *part.* packed up  
 Incastagnàre, to furnish, adorn with wood; to amuse or deceive by fair words  
 Incastellamentò, *m.* a scaffold  
 Incastellàre, to fortify  
 Incastellàto, *part.* fortified, shut up in a castle  
 Incàsto, *a.* unchaste  
 Incastonàre, to enchase  
 Incastonàto, *part.* enchased  
 Incastonatúra, *f.* enchasing, joint, juncture  
 Incastràre, to enchase  
 Incastràto, *part.* encased  
 Incastratúra, *f.* enchasing  
 Incàstro, *m.* buttress  
 Incatarrìre, to catch cold  
 Incatenacciàre, to fasten a door with a bolt  
 Incatenàre, to chain  
 Incatenàto, *part.* chained

# INC

Incatenatúra, *f.* chaining, joining together  
 Incatorzolimentò, *m.* a moulder-ing of fruits  
 Incatorzolare, to wither away  
 Incatorzollito, *part.* faded, dried, withered  
 Incatramàto, *part.* tarred  
 Incattivire, to grow wicked  
 Incattivito, *a.* wicked  
 Incautamentè, *ad.* unwarily  
 Incàuto, *a.* negligent  
 Incavalcàre, to place upon  
 Incavalcàto, *part.* laid upon  
 Incavalcatúra, *f.* a laying one thing over another  
 Incavallàre, to provide one's self with horses, to mount a horse  
 Incavàre, to dig  
 Incavàto, *a.* dug, hollow  
 Incavatúra, *f.* hollowing  
 Incavernàto, *part.* laid in a cave  
 Incavichiàto, *part.* joined, set in  
 Incavigliàre, to peg, or pin  
 Incavigliàto, *part.* pinned, tied, joined together  
 Incàvo, *m.* cave, hole, ditch  
 Incendère, to burn, to inflame  
 Incendèvole, *a.* easy to be burnt, combustible  
 Incendiàre, to burn  
 Incendiàrio, *m.* an incendiary  
 Incendio, *and* Incendiménto, *m.* conflagration, burning  
 Incendentivo, *a.* kindling, setting on fire  
 Incenditiore, *m.* an incendiary  
 Incenerire, *and* Inceneràre, to burn to ashes  
 Incensamentò, *m.* *and* Incensàta, *f.* a perfuming with frankincense  
 Incensàre, to offer incense, praise, commend [pan  
 Incensière, *m.* a censer, perfuming  
 Incensivo, *a.* inflaming  
 Incénso, *m.* incense; dar l' incénso, to flatter  
 Incénso, *part.* kindled  
 Incensuràbile, *a.* unblameable  
 Incensitivo, *m.* an incentive  
 Incentràrsi, to meet in a centre  
 Inceppàre, to chain  
 Inceràre, to wax  
 Inceràto, *part.* waxed  
 Inceràto, *m.* oil-cloth  
 Incerconire, to grow sour (as wine does)  
 Incertèzza, Incertitùdine, *f.* *and* Incérto, *m.* uncertainty  
 Incérto, *a.* uncertain  
 Incéso, *part.* kindled, burnt  
 Incespàre, to entangle, to grow,

# INC

increase, to line or cover with turf  
 Incessàbile, *a.* continual  
 Incessabilmente, *and* Incessantemente, *ad.* incessantly  
 Incessànte, *a.* continual  
 Incessanza, *f.* *and* Incessabilitàzza, *f.* continuance  
 Incestàre, to lay in a basket  
 Incésto, *m.* incest  
 Incestuosamentè, *ad.* incestuously  
 Incestuoso, *a.* incestuous  
 Incettàre, to buy (to sell again)  
 Incettatòre, *m.* an engrosser, dealer  
 Inchiavàre, to lock  
 Inchiavistellàre, to bolt  
 Inchiédere, to ask  
 Inchiétta, *f.* a purchase  
 Inchinamento, *m.* proneness  
 Inchinàre, to humble, to submit, to affirm with a nod  
 Inchinàta, *f.* humiliation, a bow  
 Inchinàto, *part.* humbled  
 Inchinazione, *f.* humiliation  
 Inchinévole, *a.* inclinable  
 Inchino, *m.* a courtesy  
 Inchino, *a.* inclined, bent  
 Inchinuccio, *m.* a slight reverence  
 Inchiodàre, to nail; inchiodàre un cannone, to nail up a piece of ordnance  
 Inchiodàto, *part.* nailed, spiked  
 Inchiodatúra, *f.* a prick in horse's foot  
 Inchiostàre, to slur with ink  
 Inchiostro, *m.* ink; scrivere ad uno di buon inchiostro, to write sharply; il tuo inchiostro non tigne, your credit is not good  
 Inchiùdere, to enclose, contain  
 Inchiúso, *part.* included  
 Incialdàrsi, to dress one's self in white [stumble  
 Inciampàre, *and* Inciampicàre, to  
 Inciampò, *m.* stumbling, risk  
 Incidente, *a.* incident  
 Incidènte, *m.* incident, event  
 Incidentementè, *ad.* accidentally  
 Incidenza, *f.* digression  
 Incidere, to make an incision, to grave, to cut  
 Incielàre, to place in heaven  
 Inciferàto, *and* Incifràto, *part.* made or written in ciphers  
 Incignere, to impregnate  
 Incinto, *a.* pregnant  
 Inciocciàre, to knock, or run against  
 Incipriàre, to powder  
 Incipriàto, *part.* powdered  
 Inciprignire, to exasperate, to fly in a passion



# INC

In circa, *prep.* about  
 Incircosciso, *part.* uncircumcised  
 Incircoscritto, *a.* boundless  
 Incischiare, to mince  
 Incisione, *f.* incision, engraving  
 Inciso, *part.* cut  
 Incisore, *m.* a carver  
 Incisura, *f.* incision, a cut  
 Incitamento, *m.* and Incitazione, *f.* a stirring, provoking  
 Incitare, to incite  
 Incitativo, *a.* inciting  
 Incivile, *a.* uncivil  
 Incivillire, to grow polite  
 Incivimento, *ad.* uncivility  
 Inciviltà, *f.* rudeness  
 Inclemente, *a.* merciless, cold  
 Inclementza, *f.* severity; inclementza dell'aria, del vento, &c., inclemency of the air, the wind, &c.  
 Inclinabile, *a.* inclinable  
 Inclinatione, *m.* inclining, declination  
 Inclinare, *a.* inclining  
 Inclinare, to incline, bend  
 Inclinato, *part.* bent, disposed  
 Inclinatione, *f.* inclination  
 Inclinoevole, *a.* inclinable, prone  
 Inclito, *a.* famous, noble  
 Includere, to include  
 Inclusa, *f.* the enclosed letter  
 Inclusivamente, *ad.* inclusively  
 Incluso, *part.* enclosed  
 Incoecare, to notch, stammer  
 Incoeciarsi, to be obstinate  
 Incoardire, to despond  
 Incoerente, *a.* discordant  
 Incoerenza, *f.* disproportion  
 Incoetabile, *a.* inconceivable  
 Incoeliere, to catch, surprise, to happen, befall  
 Incognitamente, *ad.* incognito, unknown  
 Incognito, *a.* unknown  
 Incola, *m.* an inhabitant  
 Incollare, to glue  
 Incollato, *part.* glued  
 Incollerire, to be angry  
 Incollerito, *a.* angry  
 Incolorire, to colour, dye  
 Incolpabile, *a.* blameless  
 Incolpare, to blame; incolpare un altro, to lay the fault upon  
 Inculpato, *part.* blamed  
 Inculpatore, *m.* an accuser  
 Inculpevole, *a.* unblameable  
 Incoltamente, *ad.* carelessly  
 Incolto, *a.* uncultivated; undressed, untrimmed  
 Incolto, *part.* happened  
 Incombustibile, *a.* incontestable  
 Incombienza, *f.* a commission

# INC

Incombustibile, *a.* incombustible  
 Incominciamento, *m.* and Incomincianza, *f.* a beginning  
 Incominciante, *m.* beginner  
 Incominciare, to begin  
 Incominciato, *part.* begun  
 Incominciatore, *m.* a beginner  
 Incommensurabile, *a.* incommensurable [surability]  
 Incommensurabilità, *f.* incommensurability  
 Incommodo, *m.* see Incómodo, and its derivatives  
 Incommutabile, *a.* constant  
 Incommutabilità, *f.* constancy  
 Incomodamente, *ad.* incommodously  
 Incomodare, to incommode  
 Incomodità, *f.* inconvenience  
 Incómodo, *m.* trouble, disadvantage  
 Incómodo, *a.* inconvenient  
 Incomparabile, *a.* incomparable  
 Incomparabilmente, *ad.* incomparably  
 Incompatibile, *a.* disagreeing  
 Incompatibilità, *f.* inconsistency  
 Incompensabile, *a.* not to be rewarded  
 Incompetente, *a.* incompetent  
 Incompetentemente, *ad.* incompetently  
 Incompentza, *f.* insufficiency  
 Incompiuto, *a.* imperfect  
 Incomplesso, *a.* without mixture  
 Incomportabile, and Incomportevole, *a.* intolerable  
 Incomportabilmente, *ad.* intolerably  
 Incompósto, *a.* disordered; simple  
 Incomprensibile, *a.* incomprehensible [sibility]  
 Incomprensibilità, *f.* incomprehensibility  
 In comune, *ad.* in common  
 Incomunicabile, *a.* incommunicable  
 Inconcepibile, *a.* inconceivable  
 Inconcepibilità, *f.* incomprehensibility  
 Inconciliabile, *a.* irreconcilable  
 Inconcludente, and Inconcluso, *a.* inconclusive  
 In conclusione, *ad.* finally  
 Inconcusso, *part.* unshaken  
 Inconfusamente, *ad.* confusedly  
 Incongiungibile, *a.* that cannot be joined  
 Incongiunto, *part.* divided  
 Incongruente, *a.* incongruous  
 Incongruente, *ad.* improperly  
 Incongruenza, *f.* incongruity  
 Incongruita, *f.* disproportion

# INC

Incongruo, *a.* incongruous  
 Inconocchiare, to wind a distaff  
 Inconosciuto, *a.* unknown  
 Inconquassabile, *part.* unshaken  
 Inconsequenza, *f.* inconsequence  
 Inconsiderabile, *a.* inconsiderable  
 Inconsideratamente, *ad.* inconsiderately  
 Inconsiderato, *a.* rash  
 Inconsiderazione, and Inconsideratezza, *f.* inconsideration  
 Inconsistente, *a.* inconsistent  
 Inconsolabile, *a.* inconsolable  
 Inconsolabilmente, *ad.* inconsolably  
 Inconstante, *a.* inconstant  
 Inconstanza, *f.* inconstancy  
 Inconsueto, *a.* unusual [ly]  
 Inconsultamente, *ad.* inconsiderately  
 Inconsulto, *a.* inconsiderate  
 Incontaminabile, *a.* incorruptible  
 Incontaminatizza, *f.* purity  
 Incontaminato, *part.* undefiled  
 Incontinentemente, *ad.* incontinently  
 Incontentabile, *a.* insatiable  
 Incontentabilità, *f.* insatiableness  
 Incontestabile, *a.* indisputable  
 Incontenente, *a.* unchaste  
 Incontinenza, *f.* incontinency  
 Incóntro, *part.* unadorned  
 Incontra, *prep.* against  
 Incontramento, *m.* a conference, a meeting  
 Incontrare, and Incontrarsi, to meet, to happen  
 Incontrastabile, *a.* indisputable  
 Incontrastato, *part.* uncontested  
 Incóntro, *m.* a rencounter, accident, chance; andar all' incóntro, to meet; farsi incóntro, to advance  
 Incóntro, *prep.* against, towards  
 Incontrovertibile, *a.* not to be questioned  
 Inconveniente, and Inconvenevole, *a.* inconvenient  
 Inconvenientemente, *ad.* inconveniently [disturbance]  
 Inconvenienza, *f.* inconvenience  
 Incoraggiamento, *m.* encouragement [encourage]  
 Incoraggiare, and Incoraggiare, to encourage, *part.* animated  
 Incorare, to persuade, encourage, to take in one's head  
 Incordare, to be benumbed  
 Incordato, *part.* benumbed  
 Incordatura, *f.* a stiff neck  
 Incorniciare, to frame  
 Incoronare, to crown  
 Incoronato, *part.* crowned

## INC

Incoronazione, *f.* coronation  
 Incorporale, *a.* incorporeal  
 Incorporalità, *f.* incorporeity  
 Incorporamento, *m.* incorporation  
 Incorporare, to incorporate  
 Incorporato, *part.* incorporated  
 Incorporazione, *f.* incorporation  
 Incorporeo, *a.* incorporeal  
 Incorre, to surprise  
 Incorrere, to incur; incorrere in errori, to commit faults  
 Incorretto, *a.* incorrect  
 Incorrigibile, and Incorreggibile, *a.* incorrigible  
 Incorrigibilità, *f.* obstinacy, stubbornness  
 Incorrotto, *a.* incorrupt  
 Incorrutibile, *a.* incorruptible  
 Incorrutibilità, *f.* incorruptibility  
 Incorrutibilmente, *ad.* incorruptibly  
 Incorruzione, *f.* incorruption  
 Incorso, *m.* meeting, encounter  
 Incorso, *part.* incurred  
 Incortinare, to set curtains round  
 Incortinato, *part.* surrounded  
 In coscienza, *ad.* in conscience  
 Incostante, *a.* inconstant  
 Incostantemente, *ad.* inconstantly  
 Incostanza, and Incostanzia, *f.* fickleness  
 Incotto, *part.* boiled, baked; incotto dal sole, sun burnt  
 Increanza, *f.* incivility  
 Increateo, *a.* not created  
 Incredibile, *a.* incredible  
 Incredibilmente, *ad.* incredibly  
 Incredulità, *f.* unbelief  
 Incredulo, *a.* incredulous  
 Incremento, *m.* increase  
 Increpazione, *f.* a reprimand  
 Inescere, to be tired; to commiserate, to be sorry; quanto m'incresce la sua conversazione! how tired I am of his conversation!  
 Inescévole, *a.* tedious  
 Inescevolmente, *ad.* tediously  
 Inescimento, *m.* weariness  
 Inesprimato, *m.* and Inespartura, *f.* a curl, or curling  
 Inespiare, to curl, to shrink; inespriare la fronte, to contract one's eye-brows  
 Inespiato, *part.* curled, shrunk  
 Inestare, to daub with clay  
 Inerinare, to crack  
 Inerocamento, *m.* a crossing, intertwining  
 Inerociare, *f.* cruise (a sea term)  
 Inerociato, *part.* laid across  
 Inerocicchiare, to cross

## IND

Inerocicchiato, *a.* crossed, across  
 Inerostare, to incrust  
 Inerostato, *part.* crusted, rough-cast  
 Inerostatura, *f.* a crusting  
 Inerudire, to grow cruel  
 Inerudito, *part.* become cruel  
 Inerudire, to make harsh, rough  
 Ineruento, *a.* not bloody  
 Ineruscare, to fill with bran  
 Inerubo, *m.* nightmare  
 Inerude, *f.* anvil  
 Inerudine, *f.* an anvil  
 Inerulare, to inculcate  
 Inerulamento, *ad.* earnestly  
 Inerulato, *part.* inculcated  
 Inerulto, *part.* uncultivated  
 Inerumbenza, *f.* charge; assumersi l'inerumbenza, to take upon one's self [to scald  
 Inerocere, to boil or bake a little,  
 Inerurare, to take in one's head  
 Inerabile, *a.* incurable  
 Inerato, *a.* uncured  
 Ineridia, *f.* negligence  
 Inerisione, *f.* incursion  
 Inerurare, to bow, bend; incurvare, to prostrate one's self  
 Inerurato, *part.* bent, crooked  
 Ineruratura, and Inerurazione, *f.* incurvation, or bending  
 Inerurvo, *a.* bent, crooked  
 Inerurare, to accuse, blame  
 Inerudito, *a.* not guarded  
 Inerutare, to thrust with violence  
 Inerudo, *m.* indigo (blue colour)  
 Inerigare, to search into  
 Ineragazione, and Ineragine, *f.* a careful search  
 Inerarno, *ad.* in vain  
 Inerillire, to grow weak  
 Ineribitamento, *ad.* unduly  
 Inerillire, to run in debt  
 Ineribitato, *part.* indebted  
 Ineribito, *a.* undue; ora indebita, an unreasonable hour  
 Inerbolire, to grow weak  
 Inerbolito, *part.* weakened  
 Inercente, *a.* indecent  
 Inercentemente, *ad.* indecently  
 Inercenza, *f.* indecency  
 Inercesco, *part.* undetermined  
 Inerclinabile, *a.* indeclinable  
 Inercomamente, *ad.* shamefully  
 Inercore, *a.* (in poetry,) unbecoming  
 Inercoreo, *a.* indecent  
 Ineressamente, *ad.* indefatigably  
 Ineressato, *a.* unwearied  
 Inericiente, *a.* not deficient  
 Inericientemente, *ad.* continually  
 Inericienza, *f.* abundance

## IND

Indefinitamente, *ad.* undeterminedly  
 Indefinito, *a.* indefinite  
 Indegnamente, *ad.* unworthily  
 Indegnarsi, to be angry  
 Indegnazione, *f.* indignation  
 Indegnità, Indegnità, and Indegnità, *f.* indignity  
 Indegno, *a.* unworthy  
 Indefabile, *a.* that cannot be cancelled, or blotted out  
 Indefabilmente, *ad.* indelibly  
 Indemoniato, *part.* possessed with a devil  
 Indenne, *a.* unhurt, safe  
 Indennità, and Indennità, *f.* indemnity  
 Indennità, *term*  
 Indennizzare, to indemnify (law)  
 Indennizzazione, *f.* indemnification (law term)  
 Indentro, *prep.* within, inward  
 Indendente, *a.* independent  
 Indendentemente, *ad.* independently  
 Indendenza, *f.* independency  
 Indeterminatamente, *ad.* indeterminately  
 Indeterminato, *a.* undecided, wavering, doubtful [tion  
 Indeterminazione, *f.* indeterminately  
 Indettare, to agree, resolve  
 Indevoto, *a.* ungodly  
 Indevozione, *f.* ungodliness  
 Indi, *ad.* from thence; after, afterwards; indi a poco, a little after; indi a pochi di, a few days after [monds  
 Indiamantare, to counterfeit diamonds  
 Indiana, *a.* Indian stuff, printed cotton  
 Indiato, *part.* deified  
 Indiaolare, to fall into a passion  
 Indiaovolito, *a.* mad, furious  
 Indicare, to show, indicate  
 Indicativo, *m.* the indicative mood (in grammar)  
 Indicativo, *a.* demonstrative  
 Indicato, *part.* indicated  
 Indicazione, *f.* and Indicamento, *m.* indication [finger  
 Indice, *m.* index, contents, fore-  
 Indicare, to imitate  
 Indicibile, and Indicivole, *a.* ineffable, unutterable  
 Indicibilmente, *ad.* inexpressibly  
 Indicio, *m.* sign  
 Indico, *a.* Indian, of India  
 Indietro, *ad.* backwards; volgersi indietro, to look back; correr indietro, to run after  
 Indifeso, *a.* defenceless [lar  
 Indifferente, *a.* indifferent, simi-

## IND

*Indifferente*, *ad.* indifferently  
*Indifferenza*, *f.* indifference  
*Indigena*, *a.* native  
*Indigente*, *a.* indigent  
*Indigenza*, *f.* indigence  
*Indigestibile*, *a.* indigestible  
*Indigestione*, *f.* indigestion  
*Indigesto*, *part.* indigested  
*Indignato*, *part.* provoked  
*Indignazione*, *f.* indignation  
*Indigrosso*, *ad.* one with another;  
 comprare, or vendere *in* *indigrosso*,  
 to buy or sell wholesale  
*Indimostrabile*, *a.* not demonstra-  
 ble  
*Indire*, to announce, tell  
*Indirettamente*, *ad.* indirectly  
*Indiretto*, *a.* indirect  
*Indirizzare*, to direct; *indirizzarsi*,  
 to set out  
*Indirizzato*, *part.* directed  
*Indirizzo*, and *Indirizzamento*, *m.*  
 direction  
*Indiscernibile*, *a.* imperceptible  
*Indisciplinabile*, *a.* undisciplina-  
 ble, indocile  
*Indisciplinato*, *a.* unruly  
*Indiscretamente*, *ad.* indiscreetly  
*Indiscreto*, *a.* indiscreet  
*Indiscrezione*, and *Indiscretèzza*,  
*f.* indiscretion  
*Indisparte*, *ad.* apart, aside  
*Indispensabile*, *a.* indispensable  
*Indispensabilità*, *f.* an indispensa-  
 ble necessity [sably]  
*Indispensabilmente*, *ad.* indispen-  
 sably  
*Indispettito*, *a.* offended  
*Indisposizione*, *f.* indisposition  
*Indisposto*, *part.* indisposed  
*Indisputabile*, *a.* incontestable  
*Indissolubile*, *a.* indissoluble  
*Indissolubilità*, *f.* indissolubility  
*Indissolubilmente*, *ad.* indissolubly  
*Indistintamente*, *ad.* confusedly  
*Indistinto*, *a.* indistinct  
*Indistinzione*, *f.* confusion  
*Indiviso*, *f.* undivide  
*Individuale*, *a.* individual  
*Individualmente*, *ad.* individually  
*Individuare*, to specify  
*Individuazione*, *f.* a specifying  
*Individuo*, *a.* inseparable; un-  
 dividuo, an individual  
*Indivisamente*, *ad.* inseparably  
*Indivisibile*, *a.* indivisible  
*Indivisibilità*, *f.* indivisibility  
*Indivisibilmente*, *ad.* indivisibly  
*Indiviso*, *a.* undivided  
*Indivolo*, *a.* irreligious  
*Indivisione*, *f.* irreligion  
*Indivire*, to give suspicion  
*Indizio*, *m.* sign, token, notice

## IND

*Indizione*, *f.* indication; mutare  
 indizione, to change condition  
*Indo*, *a.* Indian, from India  
*Indocile*, *a.* indocile, dull  
*Indocilità*, *f.* indocility  
*Indole*, *f.* Indolence, and *Indol-*  
*ciare*, to sweeten, assuage, allay  
*Indolcito*, *part.* sweetened  
*Indole*, *f.* inclination  
*Indolente*, *a.* indolent  
*Indolenza*, *f.* indolence  
*Indomabile*, *a.* untameable  
*Indomito*, *a.* fierce, unruly  
*Indonarsi*, to seize upon  
*Indoppiare*, to double; l'Inghil-  
 terra s' *indoppia* colla Scozia,  
 England and Scotland are con-  
 tiguous; la vostra bellezza va  
*indoppiando*, you grow more  
 beautiful every day  
*Indorare*, to gild  
*Indorato*, *part.* gilt  
*Indoratura*, *f.* and *Indoramento*,  
*m.* gilding  
*Indormentato*, *a.* sleepy  
*Indormentito*, *m.* numbness  
*Indormentire*, to stupify  
*Indormire*, to care very little  
*Indormito*, *a.* drowsy  
*Indosso*, *ad.* upon the back  
*Indotato*, *a.* without dowry  
*Indotta*, *f.* inducement  
*Indottamente*, *ad.* unlearnedly  
*Indottivo*, *a.* persuasive  
*Indotto*, *a.* ignorant, induced, or  
 produced  
*Indottrinare*, to instruct  
*Indovina*, *f.* prophethess  
*Indovinare*, to divine, foretell  
*Indovinator*, *m.* a diviner, con-  
 jecturer  
*Indoviazione*, *f.* and *Indovina-*  
*mento*, *m.* divination, divining,  
 guess  
*Indovinello*, *m.* an enigma, a riddle  
*Indovino*, *m.* a conjurer, a guesser  
*Indovino*, *a.* prophetic  
*Indovutamente*, *ad.* unduly  
*Indovuto*, *a.* undue, unlawful  
*Indozzamento*, *m.* sorcery, sickness  
*Indozzare*, to bewitch, to fall away  
*Indragare*, and *Indracare*, to grow  
 furious, to rage  
*Indraconito*, *a.* furious, mad  
*Indrappare*, to make cloth  
*Indrappellare*, to draw up an army  
 in battle  
*Indrieto*, *prop.* behind  
*Indrizzarsi*, see *Indirizzarsi*  
*Indrudire*, to grow amorous  
*Indubitabile*, *a.* indubitable  
*Indubitabilità*, *f.* certainty

## INE

*Indubitabilmente*, *ad.* undoubtedly  
*Indubitamente*, *ad.* undoubtedly  
*Indubitato*, *a.* undoubted  
*Inducente*, *a.* inducing  
*Inducere*, see *Indurre*  
*Inducimento*, *m.* inducement  
*Induttore*, *m.* an enticer  
*Indugere*, *a.* slow, late  
*Indugiare*, to delay, hinder  
*Indugiato*, *part.* delayed  
*Indugiare*, *m.* a delayer  
*Indugia*, *f.* Indugio, and *Indugia-*  
*mento*, *m.* a delay, hinderance;  
 senza *indugio*, without delay  
*Indulgent*, *a.* indulgent  
*Indulgenza*, *f.* indulgence, forgive-  
 ness, pardon  
*Indulgere*, to indulge, grant  
*Indulto*, *m.* pardon  
*Indumento*, *m.* a dress [hard]  
*Indurabile*, *a.* that grows easily  
*Induramento*, *m.* hardness  
*Indurare*, and *Indurire*, to harden;  
*indurarsi*, to grow hard-hearted  
*Indurato*, *part.* hardened  
*Indurito*, *a.* obdurate  
*Indurre*, to induce; *indurre* *a* tu  
 molto, to stir up a rebellion; in-  
 durre per forza, to force  
*Industria*, *a.* industrious  
*Industria*, *f.* industry  
*Industriarsi*, to do for the best  
*Industriosamente*, *ad.* industriously  
*Industrioso*, and *Industrio*, *a.* in-  
 dustry  
*Induttivo*, *a.* inducing  
*Induttore*, *m.* an enticer  
*Induzione*, *f.* induction  
*Inebriare*, see *Imbricare* and  
 its derivatives  
*Ineclissato*, *part.* eclipsed  
*Inedia*, *f.* a diet, abstinence  
*Inedito*, *a.* unprinted  
*Ineffabile*, *a.* ineffable, unutterable  
*Ineffabilità*, *f.* unutterableness  
*Ineffabilmente*, *ad.* ineffably  
*Inefficace*, *a.* ineffectual  
*Inefficacia*, *f.* inefficaciousness  
*Ineguaglianza*, and *Inuguaglià*, *f.*  
 inequality  
*Ineguale*, *a.* unequal  
*Inelegante*, *a.* inelegant  
*Ineligibile*, *a.* ineligible  
*Ineluttabile*, *a.* unavoidable  
*Inemendabile*, *a.* incorrigible  
*Inenarrabile*, *a.* not to be related,  
 told  
*Inentro*, *ad.* within  
*Ineguale*, *a.* see *Ineguale*, and its  
 derivatives  
*Inequivalente*, *a.* not equivalent  
*Inerbare*, to cover with grass

# INF

Inerente, *a.* inherent  
Inerenza, *f.* inherence  
Inerme, *a.* unarmed  
Inerpicare, to climb  
Inerte, *a.* sluggish  
Inerudito, *a.* ignorant  
Inerzia, *f.* sloth  
Inesautibile, *a.* inexhaustible  
Inesautibile, *a.* inexhaustible  
Inesauito, *a.* unexhausted  
Inescameno, *m.* allurement  
Inescare, to entice  
Inescato, *part.* allured, enticed  
Inescogitato, *part.* unthought of  
Inescusabile, *a.* inexcusable  
Inescusabilmente, *ad.* inexcusably  
Ineseguitabile, *a.* not to be executed  
Inesercitabile, *a.* not to be exerted; monte inesercitabile, an impracticable mountain  
Inesorabile, *a.* inexorable  
Inesorabilmente, *ad.* inexorably  
Inesperienza, *f.* inexperience  
Inesperto, *a.* inexperienced  
Inespiable, *a.* inexpiable  
Inesplebile, *a.* insatiable  
Inesplicabile, *a.* inexplicable  
Inesprimibile, *a.* inexpressible  
Inesugnatibile, *a.* impregnable  
Inescicabile, *a.* inexhaustible  
Inestimabile, *a.* inestimable  
Inestimabilmente, *ad.* inestimably  
Inestinguibile, *a.* inextinguishable  
Inestricabile, and Inestrigabile, *a.* inextricable [loss  
Inestricato, *part.* entangled, at a  
Ineterno, *ad.* for ever  
Inettamente, *ad.* foolishly  
Inettitudine, *f.* incapacity  
Inetto, *a.* inept, foolish  
Inevitabile, *a.* inevitable  
Inevitabilmente, *ad.* inevitably  
Inezia, *f.* folly  
Inaccendato, *a.* very busy  
Inaceto, *a.* insipid, cold; uomo  
inaceto, *a.* sorry jester  
Infallibile, *a.* infallible, certain  
Infallibilità, and Infallibilità, *f.* infallibility  
Infallibilmente, *ad.* infallibly  
In fallo, *ad.* in vain; tutti i colpi  
cadevano in fallo, all his strokes  
fell upon the ground  
Infamare, to defame  
Infamato, *part.* defamed  
Infamatorio, *a.* defamatory  
Infamazione, *f.* and Infamamento, *m.* defamation  
Infame, *a.* infamous  
Infamia, and Infamità, *f.* infamy, disgrace  
Infando, *a.* frightful

# INF

Infangare, to dirt, mire  
Infangato, *part.* dirtied, full of dirt  
Infantastichire, to grow fantastical  
Infante, *m.* an infant, a child  
Infante, *a.* infante, title of the  
children of the kings of Spain  
and Portugal  
Infanteria, *f.* foot-soldiers  
Infantile, *a.* childish  
Infanzia, and Infantilità, *f.* infancy  
Infarcire, to stuff  
Infardare, to besmear, foul  
Infardato, *a.* foul, dirty  
Infaretrato, *part.* armed with a  
quiver  
Infarinare, to powder with meal  
Infarinato, *part.* whitened with  
meal; superficial  
Infarinatura, *f.* small knowledge  
Infastidimento, *m.* weariness  
Infastidire, and Infastidiare, to  
trouble, vex  
Infastidito, *part.* nauseated  
Infaticabile, and Infatigabile, *a.*  
indefatigable [bly  
Infaticabilmente, *ad.* indefatiga-  
In fatti, *ad.* in fact  
Infatuare, to become stupid  
Infatuato, *part.* infatuated, be-  
witched  
Infaustamente, *ad.* inauspiciously  
Infausto, *a.* unlucky, ominous  
Infecondità, *f.* barrenness  
Infecondo, *a.* barren  
Infedele, *a.* infidel  
Infedelmente, *ad.* unfaithfully  
Infedeltà, and Infedeltà, *f.* infi-  
delity  
Infederare, to put on a pillow-case  
Infelice, *a.* unhappy  
Infelicamente, *ad.* unhappily  
Infelicità, *f.* misfortune  
Infellonire, to grow cruel  
Infellonito, *a.* cruel  
Infemmine, to be effeminate  
Infeminato, *a.* effeminate  
Inferiore, *a.* inferior  
Inferiorità, *f.* inferiority  
Inferire, to infer  
Infermamente, *ad.* weakly  
Infermare, and Infermarsi, to fall  
sick  
Infermato, *part.* infirm, feeble  
Infermeria, *f.* infirmary, a conta-  
gion, or sickness  
Infermiccio, and Infermiccio, *a.*  
infirm, sickly [harmacy  
Infermiere, *m.* overseer of an in-  
fermity, *f.* infirmity  
Infermo, *a.* sick  
Infernale, *a.* hellish

# INF

Inferno, *m.* hell  
Inferno, *a.* infernal, hellish  
Inferocire, to grow fierce  
Infero, *a.* infernal [cloak  
Inferriaiuolo, *a.* wrapped in a  
Inferriare, and Inferriare, to chain  
Inferriato, *a.* and Inferriata, *f.*  
iron bars  
Inferriato, *part.* chained  
Infertile, *a.* barren  
Infervorare, and Infervorire, to  
animate  
Infervorato, *a.* fervent  
Infestamento, *m.* and Infestazione, *f.* molestation, trouble  
Infestante, *ad.* importunately  
Infestare, to infest, annoy  
Infestato, *part.* infested  
Infestatore, *m.* a disturber, vexer  
Infestazione, *f.* molestation  
Infesto, and Infestevole, *a.* trouble-  
some, noisome [horses  
Infestito, *m.* the foundering of  
Infettare, to infect, taint  
Infettato, and Infetto, *part.* in-  
fected, tainted  
Infettatore, *m.* a corrupter  
Infettivo, *a.* infectious  
Infeudare, to enfeoff (law term)  
Infeudazione, *f.* enfeoffment (law  
term)  
Infezione, *f.* infection  
Infiacchimento, *m.* a weakening  
Infiacchire, to become weak  
Inflammabile, *a.* combustible  
Inflammagione, and Inflammamento, *m.* inflammation  
Inflammare, to set on fire, to in-  
flame, incite, incense, illumi-  
nate  
Inflammatamente, *ad.* ardently  
Inflammativo, *a.* inflammative  
Inflammato, *part.* inflamed  
Inflammazione, *f.* inflammation  
Infiacere, to bottle  
Infiacato, *part.* put in bottles,  
bottled  
Infiato, *a.* puffed up  
Inficere, to infect  
Infidamente, *ad.* unfaithfully  
Infidelità, *f.* see Infedeltà  
Infido, *a.* faithless  
Infielare, to make bitter with gall  
Inferire, see Inferire  
Infevolimento, *m.* weakening  
Infevolire, and Infebolire, to  
weaken  
Infevolito, *part.* weakened  
Infiggere, to nail, or drive  
Infiggere, to feign; infiggersi, to  
disguise one's self; s' infigge di  
non saper nulla di queste cose.



## INF

he pretended to know nothing of the matter  
**Infignevole**, *a. feigned, dissimulating*  
**Infigimento**, and **Infigimento**, *m. dissimulation*  
**Infigitore**, and **Infigitore**, *m. a dissimbler*  
**Infilare**, and **Infilzare**, to thread, string; **infilzar** un discorso, to tell a long story; **infilare** le penne, to fill; **infilzarsi** da se, to fall into the snare  
**Infilzata**, *f. a rattle-row*  
**Infilzato**, and **Infilato**, *part. threaded*  
**Infinamente**, *ad. basely*  
**l'infimo**, *a. lowest, extreme, vilest*  
**Infinatito**, and **Infinatitoché**, *ad. until, until that*  
**Infinche**, and **Infinchè**, *ad. since, until*  
**Infin da ora**, *ad. henceforward*  
**Infine**, *ad. in short*  
**Infigardaggine**, and **Infigardaria**, *f. laziness*  
**Infigardire**, to grow idle  
**Infigardito**, and **Infigardo**, *a. lazy, idle*  
**Infigere**, to feign  
**Infigimento**, *m. and Infigitùdine*, *f. dissimulation*  
**Infinità**, *f. infinity*  
**Infinatamente**, *ad. infinitely*  
**Infin'no**, and **Infinitivo**, *m. the infinitive mood (in grammar)*  
**Infinito**, *a. infinite, to infinito*, *ad. infinitely, endless*  
**Infinno**, *prep. till until; infino dal principio*, from the beginning; **infino a ora**, till now, from that moment; **infino allora**, until then; **infino a quando**, until, when, how long; **andò meco infino alla città**, he went with me as far as the city  
**In fino a qui**, *ad. hitherto*  
**Infinat'antecho**, *ad. until that*  
**Infinocchiare**, to impose  
**Infinocchiatura**, *f. deceit*  
**Infinochè**, *ad. until*  
**Infinatamente**, *ad. deceitfully*  
**Infinatito**, and **Infinatitoché**, *ad. till, until*  
**Infinza**, *f. and Infuso*, *m. duplicity, dissimulation, disguise*  
**Infinzo**, *part. feigned*  
**Infinzione**, *f. simulation*  
**Inforare**, to blossom, to adorn with flowers  
**In fiorire**, to bloom, or blow  
**Infirmata**, *f. infirmity*  
**Infranco**, *a. isfirm*

## INF

**Inficcare**, to confiscate  
**Infisso**, *part. fixed into*  
**Infistolare**, to turn into a fistula  
**Infialazione**, *f. swelling*  
**Inflessibile**, *a. inflexible*  
**Inflessibilmente**, *ad. obstinately*  
**Inflessione**, *f. inflection*  
**Inflesso**, *part. bent*  
**Inflettere**, to bend, curb  
**Infitto**, *part. inflicted*  
**Influenza**, *f. influence*  
**Infultre**, and **Infultre**, to influence  
**Influsso**, *part. influenced*  
**Influsso**, and **Influvio**, *m. influence, flux*  
**Infocamento**, **Infuocamento**, *m. and Infocazione*, *f. conflagration, heat, fervour*  
**Infocare**, to heat, make red hot  
**Infocato**, *a. on fire*  
**Infocazione**, and **Infuocazione**, *f. heat, ardour*  
**l'infola**, and **l'infula**, *f. fist*  
**Infondere**, to infuse, influence, overflow  
**Infondimento**, *m. infusion*  
**Inforcare**, to fork, hang  
**Inforcato**, *a. caught with a pitchfork*  
**Inforcatura**, *f. a body cleft; a fork*  
**Informare**, to inform; **informarsi**, to acquire  
**Informato**, *part. informed*  
**Informatore**, *m. informer*  
**Informazione**, *f. information, education, instruction*  
**Informe**, *a. formless*  
**Infornapane**, *m. a baker's shovel*  
**Infornare**, to put in the oven  
**Infornata**, *f. an oven-full*  
**Infornato**, *part. baked*  
**Inforsare**, to put in doubt  
**In forse**, *ad. in doubt, in danger; lasciare una cosa in forse*, to leave a thing at random; **io era in forse se dovessi farlo o no**, I did not know whether I should do it or not  
**Infortire**, to strengthen, to grow  
**Infortunare**, to be shipwrecked  
**Infortunamente**, *ad. unfortunately*  
**Infortunato**, *a. unfortunate*  
**Infortunio**, *m. misfortune*  
**Inforzare**, to strengthen; to grow strong  
**Inforzato**, *a. strong*  
**Infoscato**, *part. darkened*  
**Infossare**, to bury  
**Infossato**, *part. laid in the grave*  
**l'infra**, *prep. between, among, amidst, in, about; infra il mezzogiorno*, about noon; **infra me**,

## INF

within myself; **infra**, on this side  
**Infradamento**, and **Infradiciamento**, *m. corruption*  
**Infradare**, and **Infradiciare**, to putrefy; **infradare** uno, to importune, or weary one  
**Infradato**, and **Infradiciato**, *part. corrupted*  
**Infradatura**, and **Infradiciatura**, *f. rottenness, putrefaction*  
**Infrangere**, and **Infrangere**, to break, crush  
**Infrangimento**, *m. and Infragnitura*, *f. a breaking*  
**Infrantati**, *ad. in the fact*  
**Infralimento**, *m. faintness, or dejection*  
**Infralire**, to grow weak  
**Inframessa**, *f. and Inframesso*, *m. interposition*  
**Inframettere**, to insert, to interpose  
**Infranciosato**, *part. diseased*  
**Infrangere**, to break  
**Infranto**, *part. broken*  
**Infrantoio**, *m. an oil-mill, or press*  
**Infrantura**, *f. see Infrangimento*  
**Infrascamento**, *m. a stripping of leaves*  
**Infrascare**, to cover with branches, to entangle, involve  
**Infrascritto**, *part. underwritten, subscribed*  
**Infrascrivere**, to subscribe  
**Infrazione**, *f. rupture, fraction; a breach, violation*  
**Infreddare**, to take cold  
**Infreddativo**, *a. giving cold*  
**Infreddato**, *part. having got cold*  
**Infreddata**, and **Infreddagione**, *f. a cold*  
**Infrémere**, to shudder  
**Infrénare**, to bridle, curb; to keep under, or in  
**Infrenesire**, to grow frantic  
**Infréquente**, *a. rare*  
**Infréquenza**, *f. infrequency*  
**Infrèscamento**, *m. refreshment*  
**Infrètta**, *ad. in haste*  
**Infrigidante**, *a. cooling*  
**Infrigidare**, and **Infrigidire**, to cool, to grow cool, frigid  
**Infrigno**, *part. wrinkled*  
**Infringere**, to infringe  
**Infringere**, to shoot forth leaves  
**In fróttà**, *ad. in a company*  
**Infruscare**, to confuse  
**Infruscato**, *a. dark, ambiguous, obscure*  
**Infruttifero**, *a. unfruitful*  
**Infruttuosamente**, *ad. unprofitably*  
**Infruttuoso**, *a. unfruitful*

## ING

Infunàre, to tie with ropes  
 Infunatura, *f.* a binding with ropes  
 Infundibulo, *m.* a funnel  
 Infuocàre, *see* Infocàre, and all its derivatives  
 Infuriantire, to grow knavish  
 Infuriàre, and Infuriàrsi, to be mad  
 Infuriataménte, *ad.* furiously  
 Inferiàto, *a.* furious  
 Infusaménte, *ad.* confusedly  
 Infusione, *f.* infusion  
 Infuso, *part.* infused  
 Infuturàrsi, to grow old, or to be prolonged  
 Ingabbiàre, to put in a cage  
 Ingaggiàre, to engage; ingaggiàre a usura, to pawn  
 Ingaggiàto, *part.* engaged  
 Ingagliardia, *f.* weakness  
 Ingagliardire, to grow strong  
 Ingagliardito, *a.* brisk, strong  
 Ingallappiàre, to catch in a trap  
 Ingalluzzàrsi, to be proud  
 Ingalluzzàto, *a.* proud  
 Ingambàre, to run away  
 Ingangheràre, to put, or hang on the hinges  
 Ingannàbile, *a.* deceitful  
 Ingannàre, to cheat; ingannàrsi, to mistake; s'io non m'inganno, if I mistake not  
 Ingannato, *part.* cheated  
 Ingannatóre, *a.* a cheat  
 Ingannévole, and Ingannàbile, *a.* deceitful  
 Ingannevolménte, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Inganno, and Ingannaménto, *m.* cheat, trick; trar d'inganno, to deceive  
 Inganabullàre, and Inganbugliàre, to deceive, perplex  
 Ingarbàre, to adorn  
 Ingastigàto, *part.* unpunished  
 Ingastigazione, *f.* impunity  
 Ingennaménto, *m.* craft, cunning; industry  
 Ingegneràsi, to endeavour; ciascheduno s'ingegna, every body does what he can  
 Ingegnere, and Ingegnéro, *m.* an engineer  
 Ingégnio, *m.* genius, wit, craft  
 Ingennosaménte, *ad.* ingeniously  
 Ingegnoso, *a.* ingenious, witty  
 Ingenuolo, *m.* malice, craft  
 Ingeloso, to grow jealous  
 Ingelostio, *a.* become jealous  
 Ingennaménto, *m.* an adorning with jewels  
 Ingenmàre, to deck with jewels  
 Inzemmàto, *a.* adorned with jewels

## ING

In generale, *ad.* generally  
 Ingeneràre, to engender  
 Ingenerazione, *f.* and Ingeneraménto, *m.* generation  
 Ingénito, *a.* innate  
 Ingentilire, to become noble, to tame  
 Ingentilito, *a.* ennobled  
 Ingenuaménte, *ad.* sincerely  
 Ingenuità, *f.* sincerity  
 Ingénuo, *a.* ingenuous, freeborn  
 Ingertirsi, to intermeddle  
 Ingermatúra, *f.* a sheath, covering, protection  
 Ingessàre, to chalk  
 Ingessàto, *part.* chalked  
 Ingessatúra, *f.* a chalking  
 Ingéstio, *a.* inserted  
 Inghiottiménto, *m.* a swallowing; pool, pit, abyss  
 Inghiottire, to swallow, absorb; inghiottire altrui, to surpass one; inghiottire un' ingiuria, to put up with an affront  
 Inghiottito, *a.* swallowed up  
 Inghiottitio, *m.* the throat  
 Inghirlandaménto, *m.* a crowning with a garland  
 Inghirlandàre, to crown with garlands; fuor di qual mar che la terra inghirlanda, out of that sea which encompasses the earth  
 Ingiciare, to put on the cuirass  
 Ingiallire, and Ingiallare, to dye or grow yellow  
 Ingincocchiàrsi, to kneel  
 Ingincocchiàto, *a.* kneeling  
 Ingincocchiatío, *m.* a stool to kneel on  
 Ingincocchiatúra, *f.* a bending  
 Ingincocchiazione, *f.* a genuflexion  
 Ingincocchiòne, and Ingincocchiòn, *ad.* kneeling upon one's knees  
 Ingiocondo, *a.* displeasing  
 Ingioielliàre, to adorn with jewels  
 Ingiovanire, to grow young  
 Ingìu, *ad.* downward  
 Ingignere, to charge, command  
 Inginciàre, to strew rushes  
 Ingìuàto, *a.* enjoined  
 Ingìuria, *f.* injury  
 Ingìuriàre, to injure, abuse  
 Ingìuriàto, *a.* injured  
 Ingìuriatóre, *m.* an injurer  
 Ingìuriosaménte, *ad.* injuriously  
 Ingìurioso, *a.* injurious  
 Ingustaménte, *ad.* unjustly  
 Ingustizia, *f.* injustice  
 Ingústio, *a.* unjust  
 Inglorioso, *a.* inglorious  
 Ingìvie, *f.* gluttony  
 Ingobbire, to grow hump-backed

## ING

Ingoffo, *m.* a fisticuff; bribery  
 Ingoliàre, to engulf, to swallow  
 Ingolfàre, to encounter the main ocean; ingolfàrsi, to gratify one's self  
 Ingolfàto, *a.* addicted, engulfed  
 Ingollàre, to swallow  
 Ingollàto, *part.* swallowed  
 Ingombraménto, *m.* encumbrance  
 Ingombràre, to hinder, stop, to occupy  
 Ingombrato, *a.* hindered  
 Ingombro, and Ingombrío, *m.* impediment  
 Ingombro, *a.* encumbered  
 Ingorbàre, to put a ferrule on a cane  
 Ingordaménto, *ad.* greedily  
 Ingordigia, and Ingordia, *f.* greediness  
 Ingórdo, *a.* greedy, eager; prezzo ingórdo, an exorbitant price; strumento ingórdo, a sharp instrument  
 Ingorgaménto, *m.* gorging  
 Ingorgàre, to gorge; fiume che s'ingorga, a swelling river  
 Ingorgato, *a.* gorged  
 Ingorgiare, to swallow down  
 Ingozzàre, to gorge, cram, swallow  
 Ingrandiménto, *m.* advancement  
 Ingandire, to increase, enlarge, advance, to aggrandize  
 Ingrandito, *a.* enlarged, advanced  
 Ingrandire, *m.* an amplifier  
 Ingrassaménto, *m.* a fattening  
 Ingrassàre, to fatten; ingrassàr càmpi, to manure  
 Ingrassativo, *a.* fattening  
 Ingrassato, *a.* fattened  
 Ingrataménte, *ad.* ungratefully  
 Ingraticolàre, to enclose, to rail  
 Ingraticolàto, *a.* railed  
 Ingratitudine, and Ingratèzza, *f.* ingratitude  
 Ingràto, *a.* ungrateful  
 Ingravidaménto, *m.* ingravitation  
 Ingravidàre, to impregnate, to breed  
 Ingraziàrsi, to ingratiate  
 Ingridiente, *m.* ingredient  
 Ingresso, *m.* ingress, access  
 Ingroppàre, to add, to carry on one's back  
 Ingrossaménto, *m.* an increasing, swelling, thickness  
 Ingrossàre, to make big, increase, to get with child  
 Ingrossato, *a.* grown bigger  
 Ingrosso, *ad.* by the whole; vender all' ingrosso, to sell by wholesale

## INN

Ingrugnare, or Ingrognare, to be angry  
 Ingrugnato, or Ingrognato, *a.* angry  
 Inguantarsi, *a.* to put on one's gloves  
 Inguantato, *a.* that has gloves on  
 Inguine, *m.* groin  
 In guisa, *ad.* like as  
 Inibire, to forbid  
 Inibita, *f.* inhibition (law term)  
 Inibitorio, *a.* that prohibits  
 Inibizione, *f.* prohibition  
 Iniezione, *f.* injection  
 Inimicare, to use like an enemy;  
 Inimicarsi, to make an enemy  
 Inimicato, *a.* used like an enemy  
 Inimicivolamente; *ad.* like an enemy  
 Inimicizia, *f.* enmity  
 Inimico, *m.* an enemy  
 Inimico, *a.* unfriendly  
 Inimitabile, *a.* inimitable  
 In infinito, *ad.* infinitely  
 Inintelligibile, *a.* obscure  
 Iniquamente, *ad.* perfidiously  
 Iniquità, *f.* iniquity; inequality  
 Iniquitoso, *a.* wicked  
 Iniquo, *a.* unjust  
 Iniziativa, *f.* injury  
 Injustizia, *f.* injustice  
 Iniziabile, *a.* initial  
 Iniziare, to initiate  
 Iniziato, *a.* instructed  
 Iniziatore, *m.* a beginner  
 Inizio, *m.* beginning  
 Inlacciare, to fall into snares  
 Inlacciato, *a.* ensnared  
 Inlanguidire, to become languid  
 Inlanguire, to entangle  
 Inlaudabile, *a.* unworthy of praise  
 Inlecevolmente, *ad.* unlawfully  
 Inlece, *a.* unlawful  
 Inleggiadrito, *a.* embellished  
 Inlegittimità, *f.* illegitimacy  
 Inlegittimo, *a.* illegitimate  
 Inletterato, *a.* unlearned  
 Inlibrare, to balance  
 Inlividire, to bruise  
 Inlunga, Inlungo, *ad.* mandar in  
 lunga, to procrastinate; in lungo  
 andare, in process of time  
 Inmalinconie, Inmalinconicizie, and  
 Inmalinconicare, to be melancholy  
 Inmarcire, to rot, putrefy  
 Inabbissare, to be swallowed up,  
 ruin, raze  
 Inmacerbare, to grow acid  
 Inmacquamento, *m.* a watering  
 Inmacquare, to water, soak, sprinkle; inmacquare il vino, to mix  
 wine with water  
 Inmacquato, *a.* watered

## INN

Innaffiare, to water  
 Innaffiato, *part.* watered  
 Innaffiatoio, *m.* a watering pan  
 Innazreslire, to grow sour  
 Innalberare, to get up a tree  
 Innalzamento, *m.* and Innalza-  
 tura, *f.* exaltation  
 Innalzare, to exalt, raise, advance,  
 prefer  
 Innamidare, to starch  
 Innamoracchiarsi, to fall in love  
 Innamoramento, and Innamorazza-  
 mento, *m.* courtship  
 Innamorare, to fall in love; in-  
 namorarsi al primo uscio, to fall  
 in love at first sight  
 Innamorata, *f.* a mistress  
 Innamoratamente, *ad.* lovingly  
 Innamorato, *m.* a lover  
 Innamorato, *part.* enamoured  
 Innamorazzare, to be in love  
 Innanellare, to curl, to give the  
 nuptial ring  
 Innanellato, *a.* curled [animate]  
 Innanimare, and Innanimire, to  
 Innaninatio, *part.* heartened  
 Innante, and Innanzi, *prep.* (in  
 poetry,) *see* Innanzi  
 Innantichè, *ad.* before  
 Innanzi, *m.* a model, original  
 Innanzi, *prep.* before  
 Innanzi, *ad.* rather, better, after-  
 wards; andare innanzi, to grow;  
 venire innanzi, to present one's  
 self; più innanzi, farther; met-  
 tere innanzi, to propose; non  
 andare più innanzi, say no more  
 Innanzi tratto, *ad.* first of all  
 Innaridire, to grow dry  
 Innarrabile, *a.* not to be told  
 Innarsicciato, *m.* a burning  
 Innascondere, to hide  
 Innascoso, *a.* hid, concealed  
 Innaspire, to wind yarn  
 Innasprire, to make hard  
 Innato, *a.* innate, natural  
 Innaturale, *a.* unnatural  
 Innebbiarsi, to grow dark  
 Innebbiare, to make drunk  
 Innebbiabile, *a.* incontestable  
 Innestare, to ingraft  
 Innestato, *a.* ingrafted  
 Innestatura, Innestazione, *f.* and  
 Innestamento, *m.* a graft, a scion  
 grafted  
 Inno, *m.* a hymn  
 Innobilità, *f.* ignobility  
 Innocente, *a.* innocent  
 Innocentemente, *ad.* innocently  
 Innocenza, and Innocenza, *f.* in-  
 nocence

## INO

Innoltrarsi, to advance, exceed  
 Innominato, *a.* nameless  
 Inondare, *see* Inondare  
 Inossio, *a.* harmless  
 Inosturare, to cover with scarlet  
 cloth  
 Innovare, to innovate  
 Innovatore, *m.* an innovator  
 Innovazione, *f.* change  
 Innoventare, to renew  
 Innumerevole, *a.* innumerable,  
 numberless  
 Innumerevole, *a.* innumerable  
 Innuzzolare, to excite a desire  
 Inobbediente, *a.* disobedient  
 Inobbedienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Inoculare, to inoculate  
 Inoculazione, *f.* inoculation  
 Inodorifero, *a.* without any smell  
 Inofficioso, *a.* uncivil  
 In ogni modo, *ad.* however it be  
 Inoliare, to oil  
 Inoliato, *part.* oiled  
 Inoltrarsi, *see* Innoltrarsi  
 Inoltro, and Inoltre, *ad.* besides  
 Inombare, to shade  
 Inondare, to overflow  
 Inondazione, *f.* and Inondamento,  
*m.* inundation  
 Inocessamente, *a.* dishonourably  
 Inonestà, *f.* dishonesty  
 Inonesto, *a.* dishonest  
 Inonorato, *a.* dishonoured  
 Inope, *a.* indigent  
 Inoperoso, *a.* lazy, idle  
 Inopia, *f.* indigence  
 Inopinabile, *a.* credible  
 Inopinatamente, *ad.* unawares  
 Inopinato, *a.* unthought of  
 Inopportunamente, *ad.* unseasona-  
 bly  
 Inopportuno, *a.* unseasonable  
 Inorare, to gild over; to honour,  
 beseech [ly]  
 Inordinatamente, *ad.* immoderate-  
 Inordinatèzza, *f.* confusion  
 Inordinato, *a.* out of order  
 Inorgogliare, to make proud; inor-  
 gogliarsi, to grow proud  
 Inorpellamento, *m.* a painting, a  
 disguise  
 Inorpellare, to counterfeit, to adorn  
 with false gold  
 Inorpellato, *a.* counterfeited  
 Inorridire, to shake for fear, to  
 frighten [rous, cruel]  
 Inospitale, *a.* inhospitable, barba-  
 rous  
 Inospitalità, *f.* inhospitality  
 Inospite, *a.* uninhabited  
 Inosservabile, *a.* unobservable  
 Inosservanza, *f.* unobservance  
 Inosservato, *a.* unobserved

## INS

*Insotráre*, to cover with purple  
*In palése*, *ad.* publicly  
*In paragóne*, *ad.* comparatively to  
*In párté*, *ad.* partly  
*In particoláre*, *ad.* particularly  
*In perpétuo*, *ad.* perpetually  
*In persona*, *ad.* personally  
*In pícdi*, *ad.* on foot  
*In prófilo*, *ad.* in profile  
*In púnto*, *ad.* ready; *sono in púnto*, I am ready  
*In quá*, *ad.* since, this side; *da allóra in quá*, since that time  
*In quáto*, *and In quáto ché*, *ad.* inasmuch as, concerning; *in quáto a me*, as for my part  
*Inquartàre*, to quarter  
*Inquetà*, *f.* anxiety  
*Inquietaménte*, *ad.* unequally  
*Inquietàre*, *and Inquietire*, to disturb, vex (trouble)  
*Inquietazíone*, *f.* the act of giving  
*Inquietézza*, *f.* uneasiness  
*Inquétto*, *a.* inquiet  
*Inquietúdine*, *f.* disquiet  
*Inquinàre*, to soil, pollute  
*Inquisire*, to accuse  
*Inquistó*, *part.* accused  
*Inquistóre*, *m.* inquisitor, sheriff, coroner  
*Inquisizióne*, *f.* inquisition, search  
*Iraaccontàbile*, *a.* that cannot be related  
*Iragionévole*, *a.* see *Irragionévole*  
*Irazionàbile*, *a.* irrational  
*Iregolàre*, *a.* see *Irregolàre*  
*Ireligiosità*, *f.* irreligion  
*Ireligioso*, *a.* irreligious  
*Iremediàbile*, *and Irremediàbile*, *a.* irremediable  
*Irreprensibile*, *a.* irreprehensible  
*Irreprobbàbile*, *a.* irreprovable  
*Irreputàbile*, *a.* unquestionable  
*Iresoluzióne*, *f.* irresolution  
*Irretaménto*, *m.* snares  
*Iretàre*, to catch in nets  
*Irrettràbile*, *a.* irrevocable  
*Irrevocabilità*, *f.* irrevocability  
*Iricchire*, to enrich  
*Irigidire*, to grow stiff, hard  
*Iritrosire*, to grow unruly, sly, stubborn  
*Irreverénte*, *a.* see *Irreverénte*  
*Inrossàre*, to dye with a red hue  
*Inruvidire*, to make hard  
*N. B.* For all other words beginning with *hr*, see *hr*  
*Inscaccàre*, to sack, to bag  
*Inscaccàto*, *part.* bagged, sacked  
*Insalàre*, *Insalinàre*, *and Insalegiàre*, to salt  
*Insalàta*, *f.* a salad; *non sono an-*

## INS

*córa all'* *insalàta*, I have scarce begun  
*Insalàto*, *a.* salt, salted  
*Insalátúra*, *f.* a salting, or pickling  
*Insalátúra*, to starch; to confirm, assure  
*Insalsàrsi*, to become salt  
*Insalùbre*, *a.* unhealthy  
*Insalvatichire*, *and Insalvatichére*, to grow savage, wild  
*Insalvatichito*, *a.* wild, savage  
*Insanàbile*, *a.* incurable  
*Insanaménte*, *ad.* foolishly  
*Insanguinàre*, to make bloody  
*Insanguinàto*, *part.* bloody  
*Insánia*, *f.* madness, folly  
*Insanire*, to grow mad  
*Insanito*, *part.* mad  
*Insàno*, *a.* insane, mad  
*Insaponàre*, to soap, flatter, cajole  
*Insaponàto*, *part.* soaped  
*Insaporàrsi*, to acquire flavour  
*Insaziàbile*, *and Insaturàbile*, *a.* insatiable  
*Insaziabilità*, *and Insazietà*, *f.* insatiability, unsatisfiedness  
*Insaziabilmente*, *ad.* insatiably  
*Inscampàbile*, *a.* unavoidable  
*Inscaviare*, to enslave  
*Inschidionàre*, to put upon the spit  
*Inscenté*, *a.* ignorant  
*Inscritto*, *part.* inscribed  
*Inscrivere*, to inscribe, to write, or to engrave an inscription  
*Inscriziòne*, *f.* inscription  
*Inscrutàbile*, *a.* impenetrable  
*Insculto*, *a.* engraved, impressed  
*Inscusàbile*, *a.* inexcusable  
*Inségna*, *f.* arms, colours, marks  
*Insegnaménto*, *m.* document, instruction  
*Insegnàre*, to teach  
*Insegnativo*, *a.* instructive  
*Insegnàto*, *part.* taught  
*Insegnatóre*, *m.* a teacher  
*Insegreto*, *ad.* secretly  
*Inseguire*, to pursue  
*Inseliçiató*, *part.* paved  
*Inseliçiató*, *m.* pavement  
*Inselvàre*, *and Inselvaticàre*, to grow woody; *inselvàrsi*, to take refuge in a wood  
*Insempràto*, *a.* immortalized  
*Insensaménte*, *ad.* foolishly, madly  
*Insensatàgine*, *and Insensatézza*, *f.* stupidity, folly, madness  
*Insensàto*, *a.* foolish, senseless  
*Insensibile*, *a.* insensible  
*Insensibilità*, *f.* insensibility  
*Insensibilmente*, *ad.* imperceptibly, by degrees

## INS

*Inseparàbile*, *a.* inseparable  
*Inseparabilmente*, *ad.* inseparably  
*Insepólto*, *a.* unburied  
*Inserenàre*, to clear up, to cheer up  
*Inserenàto*, *a.* serene  
*Inserire*, to insert  
*Inserito*, *part.* inserted  
*Inserriàre*, to shut up  
*Inseriàre*, to graft  
*Inserazióne*, *f.* grafting  
*Inserito*, *part.* inserted  
*Inserviènte*, *a.* good, useful, fit  
*Inserzióne*, *m.* insertion  
*Insetàre*, to wrap up with silk  
*Insetto*, *m.* an insect  
*Inseverito*, *a.* grown severe  
*Insidia*, *f.* snares, deceit  
*Insidiàre*, to lie in wait, to contrive  
*Insidiàto*, *part.* plotted, contrived  
*Insidiatóre*, *m.* a traitor  
*Insidiosaménte*, *ad.* treacherously  
*Insidiosò*, *a.* ensnaring  
*Insième*, *and Insieme*, *ad.* together, likewise, with  
*Insième*, *or Ben' insième*, *m.* (in painting,) the whole  
*Insièpàrsi*, to hide one's self in a hedge  
*Insigne*, *a.* renowned, excellent  
*Insigneménte*, *ad.* notably  
*Insignificànte*, *a.* insignificant  
*Insignire*, to decorate, adorn  
*Insignito*, *part.* adorned  
*Insignorire*, to make one master  
*Insinatànto*, *In-inatànto*, *Insintatòchè*, *ad.* until  
*Insino*, *Insinochè*, *and Insinchè*, *prep.* till, until  
*Insinqua*, *ad.* as far as here  
*Insinuàre*, to insinuate; *insinuàrsi*, to steal, creep in  
*Insinuazióne*, *f.* insinuation  
*Inspidaménte*, *ad.* foolishly  
*Inspidézza*, *f.* inspidity, flatness  
*Inspidire*, to become inspid  
*Inspido*, *a.* inspid, unsavoury  
*Inspiente*, *a.* foolish  
*Inspienza*, *and Inspienzia*, *f.* ignorance, foolishness  
*Insisténza*, *f.* obstinacy  
*Insisténte*, *a.* pressing  
*Insistere*, to insist, persist, to be above  
*Insito*, *a.* innate, natural  
*Insuàre*, *a.* unpleasant  
*Insociàbile*, *a.* unsociable  
*Insofferénza*, *f.* intolerable burden  
*Insofficiénte*, *a.* see *Insufficiénte*, and its derivatives  
*Insoffribile*, *a.* insufferable  
*Insogettàbile*, *a.* untameable  
*Insognàrsi*, to dream, fancy



## INS

*Insògno, m.* dream, fancy  
*Insolàre, to* draw the plan of a building  
*Insolente, a.* insolent  
*Insolentemente, ad.* insolently  
*Insolentire, to* grow saucy  
*Insolénza, and Insolénzia, f.* insolence  
*Insolito, a.* unusual, rare  
*Insollàre, to* grow soft, to diminish, weaken  
*Insollire, to* rise up in arms  
*Insolubile, a.* indissoluble; argoménto, problema, &c. insoluble, an argument, a problem, &c. that cannot be solved  
*Insolubilmente, ad.* indissolubly  
*In somma, ad.* at last  
*Insonnàre, to* lull asleep  
*Insonne, a.* sleepless  
*Insonte, a.* innocent, harmless  
*Insopportabile, a.* insupportable  
*Insorlire, to* deafen, to become deaf  
*Insorgere, to* rise against  
*Insormontabile, a.* insurmountable  
*Insorio, part.* risen up [suspect]  
*Insospetire, to* grow suspicious, to *insospettire, a.* suspicious  
*Insostenibile, a.* unwarrantable  
*Insòzare, and Insòzzare, to* foul, stain, grow dirty  
*Insperabile, a.* unhopèd-for  
*Insperabilmente, ad.* unexpectedly  
*Insperato, a.* unexpected  
*Inspergere, to* sprinkle  
*Inspeccaménto, m.* condensity  
*Inspeziàre, m.* an inspector  
*Inspezione, f.* inspection  
*N. B.* The letter *n*, in the following words, as far as *Insupidito*, may be left out: *see* *Ispezione*  
*Inspirare, to* inspire with, to suggest, to prompt  
*Inspirato, part.* inspired  
*Inspiratore, m.* he who inspires  
*Inspirazione, f.* and *Inspiraménto, m.* inspiration  
*Inspontàno, a.* involuntary  
*Instabile, a.* unstable  
*Instabilità, f.* instability  
*Instancabile, a.* indefatigable  
*Instancabilmente, ad.* indefatigably  
*Instantaneamente, ad.* immediately  
*Instantáneo, a.* momentary, done in a moment  
*Instante, m.* an instant  
*Instànte, a.* earnest, urgent  
*Instanteménte, ad.* instantly  
*Instànza, and Instànzia, f.* instance, solicitation; *ad* *instànza vostra*, at your request

## INS

*Instàre, to* urge, insist, press  
*Instauràre, to* renew, rebuild  
*Instèrile, to* grow barren  
*Instigare, to* instigate, suggest  
*Instigato, part.* instigated  
*Instigatore, m.* instigator  
*Instigazione, f.* and *Instigaménto, m.* instigation  
*Instillàre, to* instil, infuse, pour  
*Instillato, part.* instilled  
*Instinto, m.* instinct  
*Instituire, to* institute; *instituire alcuno erede*, to make somebody one's heir  
*Instituta, f.* institutes  
*Institutista, m.* a reader of the institutes  
*Instituto, m.* an institute, an establishment  
*Institutore, m.* an institutor  
*Instituzione, f.* institution, instruction  
*Instruire, to* instruct  
*Instruito, part.* instructed  
*Instrumentale, and Instrumentário, a.* instrumental; *música instrumentale*, instrumental music  
*Instrumento, m.* instrument  
*Instruttivo, a.* instructive  
*Instrutto, part.* instructed  
*Instruttore, m.* a tutor  
*Istruzione, f.* instruction  
*Instupidire, to* be surprised  
*Instupidito, part.* stupefied, surprised  
*In su, ad.* above; *andàre in su e in giù*, to go up and down; *da due in su*, except two; *in su la tavola*, upon the table  
*Insuciàre, to* grease, foul, soil  
*Insuolo, a.* unusual  
*Insufficiente, a.* insufficient  
*Insufficieménte, ad.* insufficiently  
*Insufficiénza, f.* insufficiency  
*In sùl, ad.* upon; *in sùl far del dì*, by break of day; *in sùl bel del discorso*, in the middle of the discourse  
*Insulano, a.* insular  
*Insulagine, f.* dulness  
*Insulso, a.* foolish  
*Insultàre, to* insult  
*Insultato, a.* affronted  
*Insulto, m.* an insult, affront  
*Insuperabile, a.* insuperable  
*Insuperbire, to* grow proud  
*Insuperbito, a.* proud  
*Insurgere, to* rise against, to resist by force  
*Inverso, part.* risen up  
*Insùso, ad.* above, on high

## INT

*Insussistente, a.* not subsistent, not subsisting  
*Insussistenza, f.* the invalidity of any thing  
*Insusurrare, to* murmur  
*Intabaccarsi, to* fall in love; to give one's self up  
*Intaccàre, to* jag, notch, to offend, hurt, injure, contract a debt  
*Intaccato, part.* jagged, notched, injured, wounded  
*Intaccatura, f.* a notching, or notch  
*Intagliaménto, m.* incision, cut  
*Intagliàre, to* engrave, to carve; *intagliàre ad acqua forte*, to etch  
*Intagliato, part.* engraved, carved, proportioned, well shaped  
*Intagliatore, m.* an engraver, carver  
*Intaglio, m.* and *Intagliatura, f.* an engraving, carving; *intaglio d'acqua forte*, an etching  
*Intagliuzzàre, to* mince  
*Intamburàre, to* accuse, impeach  
*Intamburazione, f.* impeaching  
*Intanàre, and Intanarsi, to* hide one's self in a cave  
*Intanarsi, to* grow mouldy  
*Intangibile, a.* impalpable  
*Intànto, ad.* inasmuch, in the meanwhile  
*Intantochè, ad.* whilst, so that; *aspettatténii qui intànto ch'io venga*, stay here till I come  
*Intarlaménto, m.* worm-hole  
*Intarlàre, to* be moth or worm-eaten  
*Intarlato, a.* moth or worm-eaten  
*Intarsiàre, to* inlay  
*Intarsiato, part.* inlaid  
*Intarsiatura, f.* inlaid work  
*Intartarito, a.* covered with tartar  
*Intasaménto, m.* and *Intasatura, f.* the act of stopping, an obstruction  
*Intasàre, to* set slits close together, to fill with tartar  
*Intascàre, to* pocket up, to seize upon  
*Intassàre, to* bend a bow  
*Intatto, part.* untouched  
*Intavolàre, to* wainscot, or rail in; to make a drawn game at chess, draughts, &c., to set in notes, to place boards; *intavolàre un negozio*, to propound an affair  
*Intavolato, part.* wainscoted  
*Intavolatura, f.* wainscot, rule, instruction, a table's rule (music term)  
*Integràle, and Integrànte, a.* integral; *parti integráli*, the parts which make up the whole

## INT

Integralmente, *ad.* completely  
 Integramente, *ad.* honestly, exactly  
 Integrale, to make entire  
 Integrato, *part.* made entire  
 Integrità, *f.* integrity, perfection, sincerity [just  
 Integro, *a.* whole, entire, honest,  
 Intellaiare, to put upon the loom  
 Intellaiatura, *f.* the skeleton of a building, &c.  
 Intellettiva, *f.* and Intellétto, *m.* understanding, intellect, capacity  
 Intellettivo, *a.* intellectual, rational  
 Intelluttuale, *ad.* intellectual  
 Intellettualità, *f.* intellectual faculty  
 Intellezione, *f.* intelligence  
 Intelligente, *a.* intelligent, well-knowing, skilled, learned  
 Intelligenza, *f.* knowledge, correspondence, learning; intelligenza secreta, a collusion, deceit  
 Intelligere, to understand  
 Intelligibile, *a.* plain, easy  
 Intelligibilmente, *ad.* intelligibly  
 Intemerata, *f.* perplexity, conspiracy  
 Intemerato, *a.* undefiled, pure  
 Intemperante, *a.* intemperate  
 Intemperanza, and Intemperatura, *f.* excess, intemperance  
 Intemperarsi, to grow temperate  
 Intemperato, *a.* immoderate, excessive  
 Intempérie, *f.* intemperature  
 Intempetivo, *a.* unseasonable  
 In tempo, *ad.* in time  
 Intendente, *m.* an attendant, a connoisseur [knowing  
 Intendente, *a.* intelligent, skilled,  
 Intendenza, *f.* understanding  
 Intendere, to understand, to design, intend, to agree together; intendere gli occhi, to fix one's eyes  
 Intendevole, *a.* intelligible  
 Intendevolmente, *ad.* learnedly, carefully  
 Intendimento, *m.* understanding, intention, meaning; essere d'intendimento, to understand one another, to play booty  
 Intenditore, *m.* an understanding man; a buon intenditor poche parole, a word to the wise  
 Intenebramento, *m.* a darkening  
 Intenebrare, and Intenebrire, to darken [plexed  
 Intenebrato, *part.* obscured, per-  
 Intenerire, to mollify, soften; intenerirsi, to be affected  
 Intenerito, *part.* mollified, softened  
 Intensamente, *ad.* intensely

## INT

Intensivo, and Intenso, *a.* intense, excessive  
 Intentamente, *ad.* attentively  
 Intentare, to attempt  
 Intento, *a.* attempted; not attempted  
 Intenzione, *f.* attempting  
 Intento, *m.* design, intention  
 Intento, *a.* attentive, ready, disposed  
 Intenzionale, *a.* intentional [ly  
 Intenzionalmente, *ad.* intention-  
 Intenzione, *f.* intention  
 Intepidire, to grow lukewarm  
 Interame, *m.* the entrails  
 Interamente, *ad.* entirely  
 Intercaleare, to add, to insert  
 Intercaleare, *m.* intercalar or odd day  
 Intercedere, to intercede  
 Intercessione, *f.* intercession  
 Intercessore, *m.* a mediator  
 Intercepire, to intercept  
 Interceuto, *part.* intercepted  
 Intercezione, *f.* intercepting  
 Interchiudere, to enclose  
 Intercludere, to divide in two, to hinder [columns  
 Intercolonnio, *m.* space between  
 Interdétto, *m.* interdiction, suspension, prohibition  
 Interdétto, *part.* forbidden  
 Interdire, and Interdicere, to prohibit, forbid  
 Interdizione, *f.* and Interdicimén-  
 to, *m.* a suspension  
 Interessante, *a.* interesting  
 Interessare, to interest  
 Interessato, *part.* interested, concerned  
 Interesse, and Interésso, *m.* interest, profit; loss, prejudice; badare a suoi interessi, to mind one's own business  
 Interézza, *f.* en'reness  
 Interiez one, and Interghiezione, *f.* interjection (a sudden exclamation)  
 Interini, *ad.* meanwhile  
 Interiöra, *f.* pl. and Interiöri, *m.* pl. entrails  
 Interiöre, *m.* mind, heart  
 Interiöre, *a.* internal, interior  
 Interiörmén-*te*, *ad.* internally  
 Interiöro, *m.* death  
 Interlineäre, to interline  
 Interlineäre, *a.* between line and line  
 Interlineato, *part.* interlined  
 Interlocutore, *m.* a speaker, actor  
 Interlocutorio, *a.* interlocutory  
 Intermédio, *m.* an interlude

## INT

Intermedio, *a.* intermediate  
 Intenüture, to be benumbed  
 Intermesso, *part.* intermitted  
 Intermettere, to interrupt, discontinue  
 Intermittimento, *m.* discontinuance  
 Intermézzo, *a.* intermediate  
 Intermínato, *a.* boundless  
 Intermissione, and Intermitténza, *f.* intermission  
 Intermisto, *part.* intermixed  
 Intermittente, *a.* intermitting  
 Intermitténza, *f.* intermittency  
 Internamente, *ad.* internally  
 Internäre, and Internärsi, to penetrate  
 Internato, *part.* pierced through  
 Internö, *a.* internal, inward  
 Internö, *m.* the interior  
 Internünzio, *m.* an interannuncio  
 Intéro, *a.* entire, perfect, ingenious  
 Interpelläre, to summon  
 Interpellazione, *f.* a legal call  
 Interpretäre, see Interpretäre, and its derivatives  
 Interpolato, *part.* interrupted  
 Interponimén-*to*, *m.* interposition  
 Interporre, to interpose  
 Interpositore, *m.* intercessor  
 Interposizione, *f.* interposition  
 Interposto, *part.* interposed; interposti alquanti di, some days after  
 Interpretäre, to interpret  
 Interpretativo, *a.* interpretative  
 Interpretato, *part.* interpreted  
 Interpretazione, *f.* interpretation  
 Interpretäre, and Interpretatöre, *m.* an interpreter  
 Interpunzione, *f.* punctuation  
 Interräre, and Interrärsi, to do over with clay; to bury  
 Interrito, and Interritö, *part.* glazed, pale  
 Interrégno, *m.* interregnum  
 Interrogäre, to examine  
 Interrogato, *part.* questioned  
 Interrogatorio, *m.* and Interrogazione, *f.* examination  
 Interrömpere, to interrupt, stop  
 Interrömpimén-*to*, *m.* and Interruzione, *f.* interruption  
 Interrötto, *part.* interrupted  
 Interruttore, *m.* an interrupter  
 Interscäre, to cut asunder  
 Intersceto, *part.* cut asunder  
 Interserire, to insert  
 Interserito, *part.* inserted  
 Intersezione, *f.* intersection  
 Interstizio, *m.* interval of time  
 Intenerénere, to detain; intenerärsi, to dwell

## INT

Intereciamento, *m.* entertainment  
 Intervállo, *m.* interval  
 Intervención, *m.* intervention  
 Intervénire, to happen; inter-  
 venire ad una cosa, to be present  
 Intervento, *m.* presence  
 Intervento, *part.* happened, en-  
 gaged  
 Intesa, *f.* intention, understanding  
 Intesamente, *ad.* attentively  
 Inteschiato, *a.* stubborn  
 Inteso, *part.* understood  
 Intessere, to weave  
 Intessuto, *part.* woven  
 Intestarsi, to be obstinate  
 Intestato, *a.* stubborn, intestate  
 Intestino, *a.* intestine  
 Intestini, *pl.* intestines  
 Intesto, *part.* woven  
 Intiepidire, and Intiepidito, to  
 cool  
 Intiepidito, and Intiepidito, *a.*  
 cool, lukewarm  
 Intieramente, *ad.* entirely  
 Intiero, *a.* entire, perfect  
 Intignere, to dip, soak, steep  
 Intimamente, *ad.* intimately  
 Intimare, to signify  
 Intimazione, *f.* intimation  
 Intimidire, to grow fearful  
 Intimidito, *a.* timid  
 Intimido, *a.* bold, intrepid  
 Intimo, *a.* inward, intimate  
 Intimorire, to terrify  
 Intimorito, *part.* frightened  
 Intingere, and Intinto, *m.* a ragout,  
 sauce, gravy  
 Intinto, *part.* soaked, plunged  
 Intintura, *f.* dipping, dying  
 Intirizzamento, *m.* a stiffening  
 Intirizzare, and Intirizzire, to  
 stiffen, to be benumbed  
 Intirizzato, *part.* stiffened  
 Intiscchiare, to grow consumptive;  
 far divenir fisico, to cause a con-  
 sumption  
 Intitolamento, *m.* a title  
 Intitolare, to entitle a thing to,  
 to inscribe, give a title; intitolarsi,  
 to assume  
 Intitolato, *part.* entitled  
 Intitolazione, *f.* title, dedication,  
 inscription  
 Intocabile, *a.* intangible  
 Intollerabile, *a.* intolerable  
 Intollerabilmente, *ad.* intolerably  
 Intollerante, *a.* impatient  
 Intonacare, and Intonacare, to  
 plaster  
 Intonaco, Intonacato, and Intónico,  
*m.* plaster  
 Intonare, to tune, to sing

## INT

Intonato, *part.* tuned, resounded  
 Intonatore, *m.* a tuner, singer  
 Intonazione, *f.* tune  
 Intonchiare, to be eaten up with  
 mites  
 Intonicatura, *f.* rough-cast  
 Intonso, *a.* unshaven, unshorn  
 Intoppamento, *m.* hinderance  
 Intoppare, to meet with  
 Intoppo, *m.* a meeting, obstacle  
 Intorare, to put one's self in a  
 passion  
 Intorbidamento, *m.* and Intorbidazione, *f.* a troubling  
 Intorbidare, Intorbidire, and In-  
 torbare, to make thick, or mud-  
 dy; to disturb, vex, confound  
 Intorbidato, *a.* thick, muddy, trou-  
 bled  
 Intorbidimento, *m.* numbness,  
 stiffness [stiff  
 Intormentire, to benumb, make  
 Intornare, and Intornare, to sur-  
 round, encompass  
 Intornamento, *m.* a turn, turning  
 round  
 Intornato, *part.* surrounded  
 Intorno, *prep.* about, concerning;  
 all'intorno, round about; guardar  
 intorno, to look about; la intorno,  
 thereabout; d'ogni intorno,  
 from all sides; v'ho cercato  
 intorno intorno, I have looked  
 for you everywhere  
 Intorpidire, to grow stupid  
 Intorpidito, *part.* stupid, drowsy  
 Intorpicciato, and Intorpio, *a.* twist-  
 ed  
 Intossicare, to poison  
 Intossicato, *part.* poisoned  
 Intozzare, to grow thick  
 l'Intra, *prep.* between, amongst  
 Intrabescare, to fall in love  
 Intrabucolare, to clamber up  
 Intrachiodere, to enclose, encom-  
 pass  
 Intrachiuso, *part.* shut up  
 Intradde, *a.* doubtful, uncertain  
 Intrafatto, *ad.* entirely  
 Intralasciamento, *m.* interruption,  
 intermission  
 Intralasciare, to interrupt, to inter-  
 meddle, leave off  
 Intralasciato, *part.* interrupted  
 Intralcjamento, *m.* an intrigue, em-  
 barrassment  
 Intralciare, to embarrass, involve  
 Intralcatura, *f.* intricacy, entan-  
 glement  
 Intrambo, and Intramandue, *a.*  
 both, both together  
 Intramento, *m.* entrance

## INT

Intramessa, *f.* interposition, media-  
 tion  
 Intramesso, *part.* interposed  
 Intramettere, to put between; in-  
 tramettere, to intermeddle  
 Intramischianza, *f.* a mixture  
 Intramischiato, *a.* mixed together  
 Intramissione, *f.* mediation  
 Intrammettere, to interpose  
 Intransitivo, *a.* intransitive  
 Intrante, *a.* insinuating  
 Intraporre, to interpose  
 Intraprendere, to intercept, to un-  
 dertake  
 Intraprendimento, *m.* enterprise,  
 undertaking  
 Intraprenditore, and Intraprensore,  
*m.* an undertaker [prise  
 Intrapresa, *f.* undertaking, enter-  
 prise  
 Intrapreso, *a.* undertaken  
 Intrare, to enter  
 Intrarompere, to interrupt  
 Intralésare, to intermix  
 Intrattabile, *a.* intractable  
 Intrattanto, *ad.* in the mean while  
 Intrattenere, to entertain  
 Intrattenimento, *m.* delay, stop  
 Intravvenire, to happen, befall  
 Intraversare, to cross, to lead  
 astray, go astray, to oppose  
 Intraversato, *a.* laid across, crossed  
 Intraversatura, *f.* opposition, cross-  
 ing  
 Intrecciare, to weave, twist  
 Intrecciato, *part.* woven, twisted  
 Intrecciato, *m.* ornament for the  
 head [knot  
 Intrecciatura, *f.* a tress, garland,  
 Intréccio, and Intrecciamento, *m.*  
 mixture, tress, twist  
 Intremetito, *a.* shaking for fear  
 Intremire, to shake for fear  
 Intrepidamente, *ad.* intrepidly  
 Intrepidezza, *f.* intrepidity  
 Intrepido, *a.* intrepid  
 Intrescare, to involve, intricate  
 Intricare, see Intrigare  
 Intridere, to temper, dilute, allay,  
 soil, dirty, stain  
 Intrigamento, *m.* intrigue, per-  
 plexity, difficulty  
 Intrigare, and Intricare, to embroil,  
 confound, mingle, perplex  
 Intrigatamente, *ad.* intricately  
 Intrigato, *a.* intricate  
 Intrigatore, *m.* a shuffling fellow  
 Intrigo, *m.* intrigue  
 Intrinsecamente, *ad.* intrinsically  
 Intrinsecare, to grow intimate with  
 one  
 Intrinsecato, *part.* intimate, famil-  
 iar

# INU

Intrinsichèzza, *f.* familiarity, friendship, intimacy  
 Intrinseco, *and* Intrinseco, *a.* intimate  
 Intrinseco, *and* Intrinseco, *m.* an intimate friend  
 Intriso, *m.* dough  
 Intriso, *part.* kneaded, tempered  
 Intristare, to grow wicked  
 Intristire, to dry away, not to grow  
 Intròcque, *ad.* (by Dante) at the same time  
 Introdòtto, *part.* introduced  
 Introdùciménto, *m.* an introduction  
 Introdutóre, *m.* an introducer  
 Introdurre, to introduce  
 Introduttore, *m.* introducer  
 Introdùzione, *f.* introduction  
 Introito, *m.* entrance  
 Intromissione, *f.* introducing  
 Intromesso, *m.* dainty dishes  
 Introméssio, *part.* introduced  
 Introméttere, to let in; introméttersi, to intermeddle  
 Intrónare, *and* Intrónare, to stun  
 Intrónato, *part.* stunned  
 Intrónatura, *f.* *and* Intrónaménto, *m.* stunning  
 Intrónarsi, to put one's self in a passion  
 Intrónizzare, to enthrone  
 Intrudere, to intrude, thrust in  
 Intruppàre, to enlist  
 Intrusione, *f.* intrusion  
 Intruso, *part.* intruded  
 Intuitivaménte, *ad.* intuitively  
 Intuitivo, *a.* intuitive  
 Intùito, *m.* a looking upon  
 In tutto, *ad.* quite, entirely  
 Intuzzàre, to blunt, abate, repel  
 Inubbidienza, *f.* disobedience  
 Inubbriciàre, to make, or get drunk  
 Inudito, *a.* unheard of  
 Inuggioliare, to set one a longing  
 Inùgnere, to anoint  
 Inuquale, *a.* unequal  
 Inùlto, *a.* unrevenged  
 Inumanaménte, *ad.* cruelly, inhumanly  
 Inumanità, *f.* inhumanity  
 Inumano, *a.* barbarous  
 Inumato, *a.* unburied  
 Inumidire, to moisten  
 Inumidito, *part.* moistened  
 Inurbanità, *f.* incivility  
 Inurbano, *a.* uncivil, discourteous  
 Inusato, *and* Inusitato, *a.* not in use  
 Inusitaménte, *ad.* uncommonly  
 Inùtile, *a.* useless  
 Inutilménte, *ad.* in vain  
 Inuzzoliare. *see* Inuggioliare

# INV

Invadere, to attack  
 Invagarsi, to be charmed with  
 Invaghicchiare, to be a little amorous  
 Invaghiménto, *m.* desire, love  
 Invaghire, to inflame with desire; invagarsi, *and* invaghirsi, to fall in love  
 Invaghito, *a.* in love  
 Invaire, *and* Invaioiare, to grow black  
 Invalidaménte, *ad.* vainly  
 Invalidare, to annul  
 Invalidità, *f.* invalidity  
 Inválido, *a.* weak, invalid, of no force  
 Invalorire, to grow strong  
 Invalso, *a.* established  
 Invalire, to grow proud, to baffle  
 In vano, *ad.* vainly  
 Invarcibile, *a.* impassable  
 Invariabile, *a.* invariable  
 Invariabilménte, *ad.* constantly  
 Invasare, to invade, attack, possess, to be surprised, dip, plunge; invasarsi qualche cosa nella memoria, to imprint a thing on one's mind  
 Invasato, *part.* possessed, amazed, stupid; invasato nel giuoco, addicted to gaming  
 Invasazione, *f.* possession, bewitching  
 Invasellare, to put into a vessel  
 Invasione, *f.* invasion  
 Invásio, *part.* invaded [en  
 Invecchiare, to grow old, to weaken  
 Invecchiato, *part.* grown old  
 Invecchiuzzare, to waste, decay  
 In véce, *prep.* instead  
 Invedovito, *a.* widowed  
 Inveire, to inveigh against, censure  
 Invelenire, to irritate  
 Invelenito, *part.* exasperated  
 Invendicato, *part.* unrevenged  
 Invenenato, *a.* poisoned  
 Invenia, *f.* humiliation, worship, superfluous words and actions  
 Invenire, to find  
 Inventare, to invent, desire  
 Inventariare, to make an inventory  
 Inventario, *m.* an inventory  
 Inventato, *part.* invented  
 Inventiva, *f.* ingenuity, fancy  
 Inventóre, *and* Inventatóre, *m.* inventor  
 Invenzione, *f.* invention  
 Inver, *prep.* towards  
 Inverdire, to grow green  
 Inverecòndia, *f.* impudence  
 Inverecòndo, *a.* immodest

# INV

Inverisimile, *a.* improbable  
 Inverisimilitudine, *f.* unlikelihood  
 Invermigliare, to redden, to make red  
 Inverminaménto, *m.* corruption, breeding of worms  
 Inverminare, to breed worms  
 Inverminato, *part.* corrupted  
 Invernare, to winter  
 Invernata, *f.* a winter  
 Inverniciare, to varnish  
 Inverniciato, *part.* varnished  
 Inverniciatura, *f.* a varnishing  
 Inverno, *m.* winter  
 In véro, *ad.* in truth  
 Inverso, *prep.* towards, against  
 Invertère, to invert, to overturn, to bend  
 Inverzicare, to flourish, wax green  
 Invescare, *and* Inveschiare, to insnare, to daub with birdlime  
 Invescato, *part.* entangled  
 Inveschiatrice, *f.* who captivates  
 Investigabile, *a.* not to be traced  
 Investigaménto, *m.* an investigation  
 Investigare, to investigate  
 Investigato, *part.* investigated  
 Investigatore, *m.* a searcher  
 Investigazione, *f.* investigation, tracing  
 Investire, to invest; investire un vascello, to board a ship  
 Investiménto, *m.* Investigione, *and* Investitura, *f.* investiture  
 Invetèrre, to grow old  
 Invetèrato, *a.* inveterate  
 Invetrare, *and* Invetriare, to reduce to glass  
 Invetriata, *f.* a glass window  
 Invetriato, *part.* glazed  
 Invettiva, *f.* invective, railing  
 Invettivo, *a.* railing; parole invettive, abusive words  
 Invezione, *f.* invective, exclamation  
 Inviamentó, *m.* a way, or means to  
 Inviare, to send; inviarsi, to set out  
 Inviato, *part.* sent  
 Inviato, *m.* an envoy  
 Invidia, *f.* envy  
 Invidiabile, *a.* enviable  
 Invidiante, *a.* envious  
 Invidiare, to envy  
 Invidiato, *part.* envied  
 Invidiosaménte, *ad.* enviously  
 Invidiatóre, *m.* an envious man  
 Invidioso, *and* Invidio, *a.* (in poetry), invidious  
 Invietare, to grow rank, or obsolete  
 Invigilare, to watch



# INV

**Invigore**, to strengthen  
**Invigoreto**, *part.* strengthened  
**Involare**, to discourage  
**Involito**, *part.* affrighted  
**Involuppamento**, *m.* confusion  
**Involuppato**, to wrap up  
**Involuppato**, *part.* wrapped up  
**Involuppo**, *m.* bundle, parcel;  
 confusion, disorder  
**Invincibile**, *a.* unconquerable  
**Invincire**, to soften, to grow soft,  
 flabby  
**Invio**, *m.* direction, address  
**Inviolabile**, *a.* inviolable  
**Inviolabilmente**, *ad.* inviolably  
**Inviolato**, *a.* inviolate  
**Involento**, *a.* mild, gentle  
**Invisperare**, and **Invisperire**, to  
 rage, to be fierce, cruel, to  
 swagger  
**Invisperito**, *part.* enraged  
**Invisciare**, to insnare [els  
**Inviscerare**, to penetrate the bow-  
**Invischiare**, to dab with birdlime  
**Invisibile**, *a.* invisible  
**Invisibilità**, *f.* invisibility  
**Invisibilmente**, *ad.* invisibly  
**Invitamento**, *m.* an invitation  
**Invitare**, to invite, allure, entice;  
 invitarsi, to invite one's self  
**Invitata**, *f.* invitation  
**Invitato**, *part.* invited  
**Invitato**, *m.* an inviter  
**Invitatorio**, *a.* invitational  
**Invitante**, *a.* inviting  
**Invito**, *a.* against one's will  
**Invito**, *m.* invitation, and **Invitazio-  
 ne**, *f.* invitation  
**Invito**, *a.* invincible  
**Inviziare**, to corrupt, spoil, alter  
**Inviziare**, to wither, decay  
**Invocare**, to call upon  
**Invocato**, *part.* invoked  
**Invocatore**, *m.* he that invokes  
**Invocazione**, *f.* invocation  
**Involuta**, *f.* a wrapper  
**Involvere**, to give a desire; invo-  
 gare l'appetito, to whet the ap-  
 petite  
**Involgare**, *a.* with longing, desi-  
 rous; wrapped up  
**Involgo**, *m.* bundle, parcel  
**Involare**, to rob, steal; involarsi,  
 to disappear  
**Involto**, *a.* stolen  
**Involatore**, *m.* a thief  
**Involgere**, to wrap up, to cover  
**Involgimento**, *m.* a beating about  
 the bush  
**Involto**, *m.* theft  
**Involto**, *m.* theft [rily  
**Involontariamente**, *ad.* involunta-

# IPO

**Involontario**, *m.* an involuntary  
 deed  
**Involontario**, *a.* involuntary  
**Involpare**, to be blighted  
**Involpire**, to grow cunning  
**In volta**, *ad.* about, here and there;  
 andar in volta, to go about; met-  
 tere in volta, to put to flight  
**Involture**, to wrap up  
**Involto**, *m.* a bale  
**Involto**, *part.* wrapped, involved  
**Involtura**, *f.* a round-about dis-  
 course  
**Involuto**, *part.* involved  
**Involvere**, to wrap up  
**Involvemento**, *m.* and **Involuzione**,  
*f.* a wrapping up, craft, deceit;  
 involvimento di lingua, an idle  
 story  
**Involubile**, *a.* invulnerable  
**Inzaccherare**, to cover with dirt  
**Inzaccherato**, *a.* dirty  
**Inzampognare**, to impose upon  
**Inzavare**, to soil, to grease  
**Inzavato**, *part.* dirtied, spotted  
**Inzeppamento**, *m.* a heap  
**Inzeppare**, to gather up, amass  
**Inzettato**, *part.* perfumed  
**Inzoccolato**, *a.* having wooden  
 shoes [coarse  
**Inzotichire**, to grow awkward  
**Inzuccherare**, to sugar  
**Inzuccherato**, *part.* sugared  
**Inzuppamento**, *m.* soaking  
**Inzuppare**, to sop, or soak  
**Inzuppo**, *part.* soaked  
**In, pron.** I, myself  
**Ionico**, *a.* Ionic  
**Iota**, *m.* iota, jot; non vene daré  
 un iota, I would not give you a  
 titlle for it [boie  
**Ipérbole**, and **Ipérbole**, *f.* hyper-  
 bole  
**Ipérboleggiare**, to exaggerate  
**Ipérbolicamente**, *ad.* hyperboli-  
 cally [bolical  
**Ipérbolico**, and **Ipérbole**, *a.* hyper-  
 bole  
**Ipérbole**, *a.* northern  
**Ipérico**, *m.* St. John's wort  
**Ipétrico**, *a.* hypethral  
**Ipécistile**, *f.* the herb cistus  
**Ipocondria**, *f.* melancholy  
**Ipocondriaco**, *a.* hypochondriacal  
**Ipoctisia**, *f.* hypocrisy [cite  
**Ipocrita**, and **Ipocrito**, *m.* a hypo-  
 crite  
**Ipocrito**, *a.* hypocritical  
**Ipocrítica**, *m.* a great hypocrite  
**Iposarca**, *f.* a sort of dromy  
**Ipostático**, *a.* hypostatical  
**Ipoteca**, *f.* mortgage  
**Ipotecare**, to pawn  
**Ipotecario**, *m.* mortgagee  
**Ipotesis**, *f.* hypothesis

# IRR

**Ipotético**, *a.* supposititious  
**Ippomane**, *m.* a bit of flesh on the  
 forehead of a colt  
**Ippopotamo**, *m.* a sea-horse  
**Ipsolato**, *ad.* presently, immedi-  
 ately  
**Ira**, and **Iracundia**, *f.* anger,  
 wrath  
**Iracunamente**, *ad.* angrily  
**Iracundo**, **Iracundo**, **Iracundioso**,  
 and **Iracundioso**, *a.* hasty, pas-  
 sionate  
**Irare**, to be angry  
**Irascibile**, *a.* passionate  
**Irascibilità**, *f.* wrath, anger  
**Iratamente**, *ad.* angrily  
**Irato**, *a.* angry  
**Ireo**, *m.* a he-goat  
**I're**, to go  
**Ireos**, *m.* a flower-de-luce  
**Iride**, and **I'ri**, *f.* (in poetry,)  
 rainbow  
**Ironia**, *f.* irony  
**Ironicamente**, *ad.* ironically  
**Ironico**, *a.* ironical [diate  
**Irradiare**, and **Irraggiare**, to irra-  
 diate  
**Irradiato**, *part.* irradiated  
**Irradiazione**, *f.* irradiation  
**Irraggiato**, *part.* irradiated  
**Irragionevole**, *a.* unreasonable  
**Irragionevolmente**, *ad.* unreason-  
 ably  
**Irragionabilità**, *f.* unreasonableness  
**Irrazionabilmente**, *ad.* unreasona-  
 bly  
**Irreconciliabile**, *a.* irreconcilable  
**Irrecuperabile**, *a.* irrecoverable  
**Irrefragabile**, *a.* undeniable  
**Irrégolare**, *a.* irregular  
**Irrégolarità**, *f.* irregularity  
**Irrégolarmente**, *ad.* irregularly  
**Irrégolo**, *part.* disordered  
**Irremediabile**, *a.* remediless  
**Irremissibile**, *a.* unpardonable  
**Irremissibilmente**, *ad.* unpardonably  
**Irremunerabile**, *a.* not to be reward-  
 ed  
**Irremunerato**, *a.* not rewarded  
**Irreparabile**, *a.* irreparable  
**Irreparabilmente**, *ad.* irreparably  
**Irrepreensibile**, *a.* faultless  
**Irréquito**, *a.* restless, uneasy  
**Irrésoluto**, *a.* irresolute  
**Irrétre**, to net, insnare  
**Irréto**, *part.* caught in a net  
**Irreverente**, *a.* irreverent  
**Irreverentemente**, *ad.* irreverently,  
 rudely  
**Irreverenza**, *f.* rudeness  
**Irrevocabile**, *a.* irrevocable  
**Irricondévole**, *a.* unmindful  
**Irridere**, to deride

# IST

Irrigare, to wet, moisten  
 Irrigatore, *m.* he that waters  
 Irrigidito, *a.* hardened  
 Irriguo, *a.* watering  
 Irrisione, *f.* derision [rider  
 Irrisor, *m.* a mocker, jeerer, a de-  
 Irritamento, *m.* irritation  
 Irritare, to incense  
 Irritativo, *a.* provoking  
 Irritato, *part.* irritated  
 Irritatore, *m.* a provoker  
 Irritazione, *f.* irritation  
 Irreverente, *a.* see Irreverente, and  
 its derivatives  
 Irrugginire, to rust  
 Irrugginito, *a.* rusty  
 Irrugiadare, to sprinkle  
 Irsuto, and I'rto, *a.* (in poetry,) rough, bristled  
 I'schio, *m.* a holm-oak  
 Isacio, *a.* of Isis  
 I'sola, *f.* island, isle  
 Isolano, *m.* an islander  
 Isolato, *part.* surr unded with wa-  
 ter, that stands by itself  
 Isoletta, *f.* a little island [herb  
 Isopo, and Issopo, *m.* hyssop (an  
 isosceles, *a.* isosceles  
 Ispezione, *f.* see Inspezione, and  
 its derivatives  
 I'spido, *a.* rough, bristled  
 Ispiognere, to efface, put out  
 Ispirare, to inspire  
 Ispressamente, *ad.* expressly  
 Istantaneamente, *ad.* instantly  
 Istantaneo, *a.* instantaneous  
 Istante, *m.* moment, instant; in un-  
 istante, in an instant  
 Istantemente, *ad.* instantly  
 Istanza, *f.* instance, entreaty, soli-  
 citation  
 Istare, to insist  
 Istérico, *a.* hysterical  
 Istesso, *pron.* see Stesso  
 Istigare, to instigate  
 Istinto, *m.* instinct  
 Istmo, *m.* an isthmus  
 Istoria, *f.* history  
 Istoriále, *a.* historical  
 Istorialmente, *ad.* historically  
 Istoriato, *a.* set out with figures,  
 painted  
 Istoricamente, and Istorialmente,  
*ad.* historically  
 Istórico, *m.* an historian  
 Istórico, *a.* historical  
 Istoriétta, and Istoriétla, *f.* a little  
 story, a tale  
 Istoriógrafo, *m.* historiographer  
 Istrascurataggine, *f.* negligence  
 I'strice, *m.* porcupine  
 Istrioné, *m.* a comedian

# LAC

Istroménto, *m.* an instrument  
 Istruire, see Instruire  
 Istrutto, *part.* instructed  
 Istupidito, *part.* stupified  
 I'ta, *ad.* yes  
 Itálico, *a.* Italian  
 Iterare, to do over again  
 Iteratore, *m.* he that does a thing  
 over again  
 Itinerário, *m.* itinerary  
 I'to, *part.* gone [dice  
 Itterico, *a.* having the yellow jaun-  
 dice  
 Itterizia, *f.* the jaundice  
 Iágero, *m.* an acre  
 Iágo, *m.* yoke  
 Iugulare, *a.* jugular  
 Iure, *m.* law  
 Iuridicamente, *ad.* lawfully  
 Iuridico, Iurisperito, and Iurista,  
*m.* a lawyer  
 Iurisdizione, *f.* jurisdiction, au-  
 thority  
 Ius, *m.* law, or right  
 Iuspatronáto, *m.* patronage  
 Iusquestito, *m.* acquired right  
 Iusquíamo, *m.* henbane  
 I'va, *f.* St. John's wort  
 I'vi, *ad.* there  
 I'zza, *f.* anger  
 Izzappare, to dig

# L

**L** *A. art. and pron.* the, her,  
 she; la donna, the woman;  
 la vedo, I see her  
 Là, *ad.* there; andáte là, go there;  
 là giù, below; quà e là, here  
 and there; còrrer quà e là, to  
 run up and down; passár piú là,  
 to search into  
 Labánda, *f.* halberd  
 Lábbio, *m.* lip  
 Lábbro, *m.* a lip, brim, edge  
 Labbrúto, *a.* lipped  
 Lábe, *f.* stain  
 Laberinto, *m.* maze, trouble  
 Lábile, *a.* sliding, slippery  
 Labóre, *m.* toil  
 Laboriosamente, *ad.* laboriously  
 Laboriosità, *f.* labour, trouble  
 Laborioso, *a.* laborious  
 Labrusca, *f.* a wild grape  
 Lácca, *f.* a bank, descent, a leg;  
 lacca di salvaticina, a haunch of  
 venison; lacca di castrato, a leg  
 of mutton; céra lacca, sealing  
 wax  
 Lacchè, *m.* a running footman

# LAG

Lacchètta, *f.* a racket, leg, buttock,  
 haunch  
 Lacchezzino, and Lacchèzzo, *m.* a  
 dainty, or savoury thing  
 Laccia, *f.* a shad-fish  
 Laccio, *m.* a snare, a noose; uscir  
 dal laccio, to get out of trouble  
 Lacciuólo, *m.* a springe to catch  
 birds  
 Laceramento, *a.* a laceration  
 Lacerante, *a.* tearing  
 Lacerare, to lacerate, tear; to de-  
 fame, slander  
 Lacerato, *part.* lacerated, defamed  
 Lacerazione, *f.* a tearing  
 Lácero, *a.* torn, ragged  
 Lacerto, *m.* the arm  
 Láco, *m.* a lake  
 Lácrima, *f.* see Lágrima, and all  
 its derivatives  
 Lácina, *f.* a fen, or marsh  
 Lacunále, *a.* like a marsh  
 Lacunoso, *a.* full of fens or marshes  
 Ládanò, *m.* laudanum  
 Láddove, *ad.* provided that, there,  
 where  
 Ládra, *f.* a robber  
 Ladraccio, *m.* a vile robber  
 Ladrino, *m.* a pillerer  
 Ládro, *m.* a thief, a robber  
 Ládro, *a.* bad, nasty; non fù mai  
 vista la piú ladra cosa, there  
 never was a more disgracing  
 affair  
 Ládrónaia, *f.* a set of thieves, a  
 gang; maleadministration  
 Ladrónello, *m.* a young thief  
 Ládrone, *m.* a robber  
 Ladrónéggio, *m.* robbery  
 Ladrónesco, *a.* of a robber  
 Láentro, *ad.* there, within  
 Lagéna, *f.* a flagon  
 Laggiù, and Laggiúso, *ad.* down,  
 yonder  
 Laghétto, *m.* a lake  
 Lágna, *f.* grief  
 Lagnamento, *m.* and Lagnanza, *f.*  
 complaint  
 Lagnare, and Lagnarsi, to grieve,  
 moan, bewail  
 Lagnévole, *a.* plaintive  
 Lagnosamente, *ad.* with complaints  
 Lagnoso, *a.* plaintive  
 Lágo, *m.* a lake, concavity  
 Lagrima, *f.* a tear  
 Lagrimále, *m.* the corners of the  
 eyes, from which the tears pro-  
 ceed  
 Lagrimare, to weep  
 Lagrimévole, and Lagrimabile, *a.*  
 deplorable  
 Lagrimoso, *a.* weeping, woful

# LAM

Lágina, *f.* and Lagúme, *m.* moor, fen, bog  
 Lá, *m.* pl. moans, plaints, cries  
 Lácale, *a.* secular  
 Láicamente, and Láicalmente, *ad.* profanely, unlearnedly  
 Láico, *a.* secular, ignorant, silly  
 Láico, *m.* a layman  
 Láidamente, *ad.* ugly, basely, filthily  
 Láidezza, and Láidita, *f.* deformity  
 Láidre, and Láidre, to foul, soil, dirty  
 Láidito, *part.* befouled, dirtied  
 Láido, *a.* ugly, deformed, dirty  
 L'altro ieri, *ad.* the day before yesterday  
 Lama, *f.* a blade, a thin plate of metal; a plain, open field; vulture a mézza lama, to come to a conclusion  
 Lambiccare, to distil; lambicarsi il cervello, to puzzle one's brains  
 Lambiccato, *part.* distilled  
 Lambico, *m.* a still  
 Lambimento, *m.* a lapping  
 Lambire, to lick, to lap  
 Lambitio, *m.* an eluctuary  
 Lambúscu, *f.* and Lambúscu, *m.* wild grapes  
 Lambuscire, to grow wild  
 Lamentabile, *a.* lamentable  
 Lamentabilmente, *ad.* lamentably  
 Lamentanza, *f.* lamentation  
 Lamentare, and Lamentarsi, to complain  
 Lamentato, *part.* lamented  
 Lamentatore, *m.* a lamentor  
 Lamentativo, *a.* plaintive  
 Lamentazione, *f.* lamentation  
 Lamentevole, *a.* plaintive, lamentable  
 Lamentevolmente, *ad.* lamentably  
 Lamento, *m.* complaint, groan, lamentation  
 Lamentoso, *a.* lamentable  
 Lámina, *f.* a lamia (sea dog)  
 Lanicare, to drizzle  
 Laniera, *f.* a cuirass, an iron plate  
 Lámina, *f.* a plate of metal, a blade [metal]  
 Laminoso, *a.* made like plates of  
 Lámina, *f.* a witch, a sorceress, a fairy, a nymph  
 Lámpa, *f.* a light  
 Lámpada, and Lámpade, *f.* a lamp  
 Lámpara, *f.* a lamp  
 Lámparoso, *a.* a lamp-maker  
 Lámpante, *a.* brilliant, shining  
 Lámpare, to shine, to blaze  
 Lámpeziaménto, *m.* a lustre, shining

# LAP

Lampeggiare, to shine, blaze, flash  
 Lampeggio, and Lámpo, *m.* a flash, blaze, lightning  
 Lámpone, *m.* raspberry  
 Lámpreda, *f.* a lamprey, eel  
 Lána, *f.* wool, fleece  
 Lanaiuolo, *m.* a clothier  
 Lanato, *a.* woolly  
 Lánce, *f.* a lance  
 Láncetta, *f.* a lancet, a little lance; the gnomon of a dial, hand of a watch  
 Láncia, *f.* a lance, a spear  
 Lánciare, to hurl, dart, throw, shoot, to strike, or wound with a lance [a lance]  
 Lánciata, *f.* a darting, a blow with Lánciata, *part.* hurled, darted  
 Lánciatore, *m.* a lancer  
 Láncio, *m.* a jump, rousing a deer, starting a hare, uukenneling a fox; di primo láncio, at the first stroke [dart or javelin]  
 Láncioniére, *m.* a thrower of a Lánciottare, to wound with a dart  
 Lánciottata, *f.* a wound of a dart  
 Lánciottó, *m.* a dart, or javelin; a lancet  
 Lánda, *f.* a plain, common field  
 Lánda, *f.* orange-water [rous]  
 Langueante, *a.* faint, feeble, amo-  
 Languidézza, *f.* faintness, weakness  
 Lánguido, *a.* languishing  
 Languire, to languish, pine, droop  
 Lánguore, *m.* weakness, feebleness  
 Lániare, to tear, to mangle  
 Lániato, *part.* mangled, torn  
 Lániatore, *m.* he that mangles, or tears to pieces  
 Lániere, *m.* a lanner, a starhawk  
 Lánsifero, *a.* employed in the wool-  
 len business, laniferous  
 Lánsificio, *m.* woollen manufacture  
 Lánsico, *a.* woolly  
 Lánsigero, *a.* producing wool  
 Lánsio, *m.* a worker of wool  
 Lánsista, *m.* gladiator  
 Láno, *a.* made of wool  
 Láno, *a.* woolly  
 Lánterna, *f.* a lantern; mostrar altrui lánciole per lánterne, to make one believe any thing  
 Lánternio, *m.* a lantern-maker  
 Lánternuto, *a.* thin, lantern-jawed  
 Lángine, *f.* down, wool, cotton  
 Lánginoso, *a.* downy  
 Lántio, *a.* woolly  
 Láno, *m.* a German foot-soldier  
 Lánde, *ad.* whereupon, therefore  
 Lá ove, *ad.* there, where  
 Lápio, *m.* sorrel  
 Lápidu, *f.* a stone, tombstone, tomb

# LAS

Lapidare, to stone, pelt with stones  
 Lapidario, *m.* a lapidary, a jeweller  
 Lápidato, *part.* stoned  
 Lapidatore, *m.* one that stones  
 Lapidazione, *f.* lapidation, stoning to death [precious stone]  
 Lápidu, *m.* a stone, a tombstone, a Lápidu, *a.* stony, hard  
 Lápidoso, *a.* stony, full of stones  
 Lápillare, to cut into small stones, to crystalize  
 Lápillato, *a.* cut into small stones  
 Lápillu, *m.* small stone, flint, a crystal  
 Lápislázzalo, Lápislázzari, Lápis-  
 lázzoli, and Lápislázzuli, *m.* lapis lazuli, a sky-coloured stone  
 Láppola, *f.* burdock, bur  
 Láqueato, *part.* piled, boarded  
 Lárdare, to lard  
 Lárdatura, *f.* a larding  
 Lárdellare, and Lárdare, to lard, grease  
 Lárdello, *m.* a piece of lard  
 Lárdu, *m.* lard  
 Lárdone, *m.* bacon [fully]  
 Lárgamente, *ad.* largely, freely, Lárgare, to enlarge  
 Lárgato, *part.* enlarged  
 Lárgheggiare, to give leave, to deal bountifully  
 Lárgheggiatore, *m.* a spendthrift  
 Lárgheito, *a.* wide  
 Lárghezza, *f.* breadth, wideness, liberality, bounty, abundance, liberty, leave  
 Lárgimento, *m.* liberality  
 Lárgire, to give, to lavish  
 Lárgizione, *f.* gift  
 Lárgo, *a.* broad, wide, large. Al lárgo, *ad.* largely; parlar lárgo d'una cosa, to speak at large upon a thing  
 Lárgo, *m.* breadth, space, latitude; farsi far lárgo, to make one's self to be respected  
 Lárgo, *ad.* largely, abundantly; andar lárgo da che che si sia, to avoid all difficulties  
 Lárgura, *f.* wideness, extent  
 Lári, *m.* pl. lares, household gods  
 Lárice, *m.* a larch-tree  
 Láricino, *a.* of the larch-tree  
 Láringe, *f.* the larynx, or throat  
 Láro, *m.* a sea gull  
 Láru, *f.* a ghost, phantom, a vizard, a mask  
 Lásgna, *f.* a kind of paste  
 Lásgnatio, *m.* one that makes thin paste [head]  
 Lásgaóne, *m.* a corcomb, a block-

## LAT

**Lásca**, *f.* a mullet  
**Lasciaménto**, *m.* a leaving  
**Lasciàre**, to leave, to forsake, to abandon; **lasciàtemelo vedére**, let me see it; **lasciàte stare**, let that alone  
**Lasciàto**, *part.* left, abandoned  
**Lásco**, *m.* a legacy, will  
**Lásco**, *m.* a legacy  
**Lascivaménto**, *ad.* wantonly  
**Lascivétto**, *a.* wanton  
**Lascivia**, *f.* wantonness  
**Lasciviànte**, *a.* lustful, lascivious  
**Lascivire**, to grow wanton  
**Lascivo**, *a.* lascivious; **paróle lascive**, obscene words  
**Lásso**, *f.* a collar for hunting dogs  
**Lásso**, *interj.* alas!  
**Lassàre**, to weary, tire; to allow  
**Lassativo**, *a.* laxative  
**Lassàto**, *part.* wearied  
**Lassézza**, *f.* lassitude  
**Lásso!** *interj.* alas!  
**Lásso**, *a.* wearied, tired, fatigued, unhappy, miserable  
**Lassù**, and **Lassùso**, *ad.* (in poetry), there, above  
**Làstra**, *f.* a flat, broad stone; **porre uno in su le lastre**, to kill one upon the spot  
**Lastrauòlo**, *m.* a pavier  
**Lastràto**, *part.* taken in a snare  
**Lastricàre**, to pave, to prepare  
**Lastricàto**, *part.* paved  
**Lastricàto**, *m.* pavement  
**Làstrico**, *m.* the pavement; **condùrsi al làstrico**, to come to beggary  
**Lastricatúra**, *f.* a paving  
**Lastrone**, *m.* a large stone (to pave with)  
**Látebra**, *f.* obscurity, lurking-place  
**Laténate**, *a.* secret, hidden  
**Latenteménto**, *ad.* privately  
**Lateralé**, *a.* side-way  
**Lateralménte**, *ad.* on the sides  
**Latére**, to hide  
**Lateralizio**, *a.* of brick  
**Lateralina**, *f.* a sink, privy  
**Latinaménto**, *ad.* largely, comfortably, like the Latins  
**Latinità**, *f.* the Latin tongue  
**Latinizzàre**, and **Latinàre**, to speak or write Latin, to play the pedant  
**Latino**, *m.* the Latin tongue, language, speech; **Latino di cucina**, low Latin; **cantàvano gli augélli ciascúno in suo Latino**, the birds sang every one in their way  
**Latino**, *a.* Latin, plain, intelligible; spacious, large; **vèla latina**, the mizzen-sail

## LAU

**Latino**, *ad.* in Latin  
**Latitàre**, to hide oneself  
**Latitúdine**, *f.* latitude; largeness, breadth  
**Làto**, *m.* side; **lasciàre da làto**, to leave aside. **A lato**, and **Allàto**, *ad.* by, near  
**Latóre**, *m.* bearer; **latóre di leggi**, legislator  
**Làtra**, see **Ládra**  
**Latraménto**, *m.* barking  
**Latràre**, to bark, to cry  
**Latràto**, *m.* barking  
**Latràto**, *part.* barked, bayed  
**Latratóre**, *m.* a barker  
**Latria**, *f.* worship (due only to God)  
**Latrina**, *f.* a dunghill, a privy  
**Làtro**, *m.* robber  
**Latrocínio**, *m.* theft, robbery  
**Latrocínio**, *a.* detestable  
**Látta**, *f.* tinned iron, tin  
**Lattauòlo**, *m.* young tooth  
**Lattànte**, *a.* suckling; **nutrice lattànte**, a wet nurse  
**Lattàre**, to give suck  
**Lattàta**, *f.* orgeat  
**Lattàto**, *part.* suckled  
**Lattatrice**, *f.* a nurse  
**Látte**, *m.* milk; **latte rapprésò**, curdled milk; **vitèlla di látte**, a sucking calf; **fratèllo di latte**, a foster brother; **látte di gallina**, the best; **la bocca gli puzza di látte**, he is very young  
**Lattaggiànte**, *a.* milky  
**Látteo**, *a.* lacteous, milky  
**Latteruòlo**, *m.* cordled milk  
**Latticinio**, *m.* milk food  
**Latticinioso**, and **Lattifero**, *a.* milky (speaking of plants)  
**Lattimè**, *m.* scurf  
**Lattimòso**, *a.* scurfy  
**Lattónzo**, and **Lattónzolo**, *m.* suckling calf  
**Lattovàro**, **Lattuàrio**, and **Lattuàro**, *m.* an electuary  
**Lattùga**, *f.* lettuce  
**Láuda**, *f.* a hymn, praise  
**Laudàbile**, *a.* laudable  
**Laudàre**, see **Lodàre**, and its derivatives  
**Laudàto**, *part.* praised  
**Laudèvole**, *a.* laudable  
**Laudèvolménte**, *ad.* laudably  
**Làurea**, *f.* crown of laurel  
**Laureàto**, *a.* laureate; **poèta laureàto**, poet laureate  
**Làureo**, *a.* of laurel  
**Lauròla**, *f.* spurge-laurel  
**Laurèto**, *m.* a laurel grove  
**Làuro**, *m.* laurel

## LEB

**Lautaménto**, *ad.* gallantly  
**Lautézza**, *f.* gallantry, magnificence  
**Láuto**, *a.* fine, stately  
**Lauzzino**, *m.* he that lashes the galley-slaves  
**Lavacàpo**, *m.* a rebuke  
**Lavacçi**, *m.* a blockhead  
**Lavàcro**, *m.* a bath, bagnio, font  
**Lavàgna**, *f.* a slate  
**Lavamàne**, *m.* wash-hand-stand  
**Lavaménto**, *m.* a washing  
**Lavànda**, *f.* lavender (herb)  
**Lavandàia**, and **Lavandàra**, *f.* a washer-woman  
**Lavàre**, to wash; **lavàr la tésta ad uno**, to speak ill of one; **lavàr la tésta all' àsino**, to lose one's labour  
**Lavascodèlle**, *m.* a scullion  
**Lavativo**, *m.* a clyster  
**Lavàto**, *part.* washed  
**Lavatòio**, *m.* a laundry  
**Lavatùra**, *f.* a washing, bathing  
**Lavéggio**, *m.* a kettle, or pot  
**Lavèdola**, *f.* lavender (herb)  
**Lavoracchiàre**, to work slowly  
**Lavoràccio**, *m.* clumsy work  
**Lavorànte**, *m.* workman  
**Lavoràre**, to work, labour; **lavoràre a giornàte**, to work by the day; **lavoràre di sotto**, to work underhand  
**Lavorativo**, *a.* arable; **giórno lavorativo**, a work day  
**Lavoràto**, *part.* tilled, ploughed, worked [bandman]  
**Lavoratóre**, *m.* workman, husbandman  
**Lavoreria**, and **Lavorièra**, *f.* a cultivated land  
**Lavòro**, and **Lavorio**, *m.* work, workmanship  
**Lazzerétto**, *m.* a pest-house  
**Lázzero**, *m.* a leper, a beggar  
**Lazzeruòla**, *f.* a small medlar  
**Lazzeruòlo**, *m.* a medlar-tree  
**Lazzétto**, *a.* sourish  
**Larrezza**, and **Lazzità**, *f.* sourness, tartness  
**Lázzo**, *a.* sour, tart  
**Lázzo**, *m.* drollery, jest; **tenére il lázzo**, to comply with  
**Le**, *art.* *f.* the; **le donne**, the women. **Le**, *pron.* to her, them; **le conosco**, I know them; **parlà tele**, speak to her  
**Leslé**, *a.* loyal, honest  
**Lealménte**, *ad.* loyally  
**Lealtà**, *f.* fidelity, loyalty  
**Leàdo**, *a.* dapple  
**Lébbra**, and **Lebbrosia**, *f.* leprosy (a dry scab)



## LEG

## LEN

## LET

Lebbroso, *a.* leprous  
 Lebbro, *m.* a caldron  
 Leccamento, *m.* the act of licking  
 Leccapiatti, *m.* a parasite  
 Leccarda, *f.* dripping-pan  
 Leccardo, *a.* grimy  
 Leccare, *v.* lick, lick up  
 Leccamento, *ad.* affectedly  
 Leccato, *part.* licked, pedantic  
 Leccatore, *m.* a sponger, or greedy-gut  
 Leccatura, *f.* a scratch  
 Lecceto, *m.* leucicary, mare  
 Leccia, *m.* Indian-tree  
 Lecco, *m.* stalfony, lechery  
 Leccino, *m.* a glutton  
 Leccornia, *and* Leccornia, *f.* phony, daintiness  
 Leccoso, *m.* a dainty, or titbit; an excitement  
 Leccre, *imp.* it is permitted  
 Leccamento, *ad.* lawfully  
 Lecco, *a.* lawful  
 Lega, *and* Legamia, *f.* league, alliance, ally, a league (three miles)  
 Legaccia, *f.* a garter  
 Legaccio, *m.* a string, band, garter  
 Legale, *a.* legal, lawful  
 Legalità, *f.* legality  
 Legamento, *ad.* legally  
 Legame, *m.* league, connexion  
 Legamento, *m.* and Legatura, *f.* binding, chain  
 Legare, *v.* tie, bind, constrain; legarsi, to make a league; far legare, to forward; legar l'asino, to strap very good  
 Legatario, *m.* legatee (law term)  
 Legato, *m.* the pope's legate; a legate  
 Legato, *part.* tied, bound  
 Legatore, *m.* a binder; legatore di libri, a book-binder  
 Legatura, *f.* ligature, fillet  
 Legazione, *f.* legation  
 Legge, *f.* a law  
 Leggenda, *f.* legend, a silly story  
 Leggendaria, *m.* legendary  
 Leggiero, *v.* bind; ti legzo in fronte il mio diadema, I know your design; mostrare i vestiti leggieri, to show one's clothes  
 Leggerezza, *and* Leggierezza, *f.* daintiness  
 Leggerezza, *ad.* lightly, swiftly  
 Leggieramente, *ad.* beautifully, daintily, sharply  
 Leggiero, *a.* agreeable, agreeable  
 Leggiero, *f.* beauty  
 Leggiero, *a.* handsome  
 Leggero, *m.* a lover

Leggibile, *a.* legible  
 Leggieramente, *ad.* lightly  
 Leggiere, *ad.* v. easily  
 Leggiere, *Leggiere, and* Leggiere, *a.* light, easy, little, slight, swift  
 Alla leggiere, *ad.* rashly. Di leggiere, *ad.* easily  
 Leggermente, *and* Leggeramente, *ad.* lightly  
 Leggo, *m.* a writing-desk  
 Leggitore, *m.* a lecturer, reader  
 Legione, *f.* a legion  
 Legislativo, *a.* legislative  
 Legislatore, *m.* a lawgiver  
 Legislativa, *f.* legislative authority  
 Legislazione, *f.* legislature  
 Legista, *m.* a lawyer  
 Legittima, *f.* portion by law  
 Legittimamente, *ad.* lawfully  
 Legittimare, *v.* legitimate  
 Legittimato, *part.* legitimated  
 Legittimazione, *f.* legitimation  
 Legittimità, *f.* legitimacy  
 Legittimo, *a.* lawful  
 Legna, *and* Ligne, *f.* pl. firewood  
 Legnaggio, *m.* family, race, pedigree  
 Legnaiuolo, *and* Legnamaro, *m.* a carpenter  
 Legname, *m.* timber  
 Legnare, *v.* to cut wood  
 Legnata, *f.* a blow with a stick  
 Legno, *m.* wood, a ship  
 Legnoso, *a.* woody  
 Legorizia, *f.* liquorice [*&c.*]  
 Legume, *m.* pulse (as peas, beans)  
 Lei, *pron. pers. f.* her  
 Lellare, *v.* dally, to linger  
 Lembo, *m.* hem, edge, border  
 Lemme-lemme, *ad.* gently  
 Léna, *f.* strength, vigour, breath  
 Lendine, *m.* a nit  
 Lendinoso, *a.* full of nits  
 Léne, *a.* kind, humane (in poetry)  
 Leniente, *a.* softening  
 Lenificamento, *m.* softness  
 Lenificare, *v.* to ease, assuage, mitigate  
 Lenitivo, *a.* lenitive  
 Lenimento, *m.* a softening  
 Lenire, *v.* to soften  
 Lenità, *and* Lenitade, *f.* lenity  
 Lenitivo, *a.* lenitive [*ant*]  
 Léno, *a.* faint, weak, flexible, pliant  
 Lenocinio, *m.* pimping, charm  
 Lenone, *m.* a pimp  
 Lentamente, *ad.* slowly  
 Lentarsi, *v.* to slacken  
 Lénte, *and* Lénta, *f.* lentils, a lens  
 Lentemente, *ad.* slowly  
 Lénte palustre, *f.* water-lentil  
 Lentecchia, *f.* slowness  
 Lentocchia, *f.* a small lentil

Lentiggine, *f.* a freckle, pimple  
 Lentiginoso, *a.* freckled  
 Lentischio, *m.* the lentisk-tree  
 Lénto, *ad.* slowly  
 Léno, *a.* slow, idle, gentle  
 Lentore, *m.* heaviness  
 Lénta, *f.* an angling-line  
 Lenzuolo, *m.* a sheet  
 Leoncello, *and* Leoncino, *m.* a young or little lion  
 Leone, *m.* a lion  
 Leonino, *a.* leonine, of a lion  
 Leopardo, *m.* a leopard  
 Lepidamente, *ad.* pleasantly  
 Lepidezza, *f.* facetiousness  
 Lépido, *a.* pleasant, jocose  
 Leporajo, *and* Leporajo, *m.* park for hares, a warren  
 Lepore, *m.* gracefulness  
 Lepore, *v.* to rob, steal  
 Lepratto, *m.* leveret, or young hare  
 Lépre, *f.* a hare; far lepre vecchia, to be cautious; uno leva la lepre, e unaltro la piglia, one has the trouble, and another the profit  
 Leproncello, *and* Leprótto, *m.* a young hare, a leveret  
 Lerciare, *v.* to soil, sully  
 Lercio, *a.* dirty, foul  
 Lesente, *a.* injuring [*ness*]  
 Lessina, *f.* an awl, thrust, sparing-  
 Lesione, *f.* wrong, hurt  
 Léso, *part.* wronged  
 Lessare, *v.* to boil  
 Lessato, *part.* boiled  
 Lessatura, *f.* a boiling  
 Lessico, *m.* lexicon (a dictionary)  
 Lessicografo, *m.* a lexicographer  
 Léso, *m.* a boiling; boiled meat  
 Léso, *a.* boiled  
 Lestamente, *ad.* nimbly  
 Lestezza, *f.* nimbleness; cunning, craft  
 Léso, *a.* nimble, quick  
 Letale, *a.* mortal, deadly  
 Letamajo, *m.* a dunghill  
 Letamare, *and* Letaminare, *v.* to dung, manure  
 Letamajo, *part.* manured  
 Letame, *m.* dung, muck, marl  
 Letaminamento, *m.* Letaminatura, *and* Letaminazione, *f.* a manuring, marling [*manure*]  
 Letaminoso, *part.* covered with  
 Letanie, *and* Letane, *f.* pl. litany  
 Letargico, *a.* lethargic  
 Letargo, *m.* and Letargia, *f.* lethargy  
 Leticioso, *a.* litigious  
 Letificante, *a.* rejoicing  
 Letificare, *v.* to make glad

## LEZ

Letificáto, *a.* joyful  
 Letizia, *f.* mirth, joy  
 Léttera, *f.* a letter; léttera di càm-  
 bio, a bill of exchange  
 Letterále, *a.* literal  
 Letteralmente, *ad.* literally  
 Letterário, *a.* literary  
 Letterató, *a.* learned  
 Letteratúra, *f.* learning  
 Letticciuolo, *m.* a little bed  
 Lettiéra, *f.* a bedstead [ing-pan  
 Lettiga, *f.* a horse-litter, a warm-  
 Létto, *part.* read  
 Létto, *m.* a bed  
 Lettore, *m.* a reader, a lecturer  
 Lettoría, *f.* a lectureship  
 Lettuccino, and Lettuccio, *m.* a  
 couch, a couch bed  
 Lettura, *f.* reading, a lecture  
 Leuto, *m.* a lute  
 Léva, *f.* a lever; leva da milizia,  
 raising soldiers; mettere o dare  
 a leva, to lift up with a lever;  
 far leva di soldati, to enlist sol-  
 diers  
 Levabile, *a.* moveable [term]  
 Levadore, *m.* a tax-gatherer (law)  
 Levaldina, *f.* a theft, robbery  
 Levaménto, *m.* a raising  
 Levante, *m.* the east; andáre a  
 levante, to turn highwayman  
 Levante, *a.* rising  
 Levantino, *a.* one born in the east  
 Levare, to lift, heave, to take away;  
 levár il bollóre, to boil; levár  
 soldáti, to raise soldiers; levár il  
 cappéllo, to take off the hat; le-  
 varsi, to get up; levár le cárte,  
 to cut at cards; levár la piánta,  
 to take a draught; leváre il capo  
 to be puffed up with pride  
 Levata, *f.* a raising up; levata del  
 sole, the sun-rising; un uómo di  
 gran levata, a man of conse-  
 quence  
 Levato, *part.* drawn, copied; stáre  
 a orechie levate, to be attentive  
 Levatóio, *m.* a drawbridge  
 Levatore, *m.* a puffer  
 Levatrice, *f.* a midwife  
 Levazione, *f.* a lifting up  
 Léve, *a.* light  
 Levistico, *m.* the herb lovage  
 Levità, *f.* levity  
 Levitáre, to ferment  
 Levrière, *m.* a greyhound  
 Lézia, *f.* and Lézio, *m.* endear-  
 ments, caresses  
 Lezióne, *f.* lecture, lesson  
 Leziósaggine, *f.* softness, effemi-  
 nacy

## LIC

Lezióso, *a.* wanton, effeminate  
 Lezzare, to stink  
 Lézzo, *m.* stink  
 Lezzoso, *a.* stinking  
 Li, *art.* the; li fúmi, the rivers.  
 Li, *pron.* to him; li ho détto, I  
 told him; li, them  
 Ll, *ad.* there; éccolo ll, there it is  
 Libazione, *f.* and Libaménto, *m.*  
 a libation  
 Libámuia, *f.* pl. perfumes  
 Libáre, to taste, to sip  
 Libbra, *f.* a pound weight; a livre,  
 a pound sterling  
 Libeccíata, *f.* a gale of south-west  
 wind  
 Libécio, *m.* the south wind  
 Libéllo, *m.* libel  
 Libénte, *a.* willing  
 Liberále, *a.* liberal; parolétta lib-  
 erále, a licentious word; arti  
 liberali, the liberal arts  
 Liberalità, *f.* liberality  
 Liberalménte, *ad.* liberally  
 Liberaménto, *ad.* freely, absolutely  
 Liberaménto, *m.* delivery  
 Liberáre, to free, releáre  
 Liberato, *part.* freed, released  
 Liberatore, *m.* a deliverer  
 Liberatrice, *f.* liberatrix  
 Liberazione, and Liberagióne, *f.*  
 deliverance  
 Libécolo, *m.* pamphlet  
 Libéro, *a.* free, frank  
 Libertà, *f.* liberty  
 Libertinaggio, and Libertinismo,  
*m.* debauchery [also, libel, a man  
 Libertino, *m.* the son of a freed  
 Libérto, *m.* one made free  
 Libidine, *f.* lust, sensuality  
 Libidinosaménto, *ad.* lustfully  
 Libidinóso, *a.* wanton, sensual  
 Libito, *m.* pleasure [ac]  
 Libra, *f.* Libra (a sign of the zodi-  
 Libráto, *m.* a bookseller  
 Libraménto, *m.* a weighing; libram-  
 énto della luna, the libration  
 of the moon  
 Libráre, to weigh, consider; li-  
 brarsi, to balance or poise one's  
 self  
 Libráto, *part.* weighed  
 Librazione, *f.* libration  
 Librería, *f.* a library; the book-  
 selling business  
 Libricciuolo, *m.* little book  
 Libréto, and Librettino, *m.* a lit-  
 tle book  
 Libróne, *m.* a large book  
 Libro, *m.* a book  
 Licénza, and Licénzia, *f.* license,  
 leave; licentiousness

## LIM

Licenziaménto, *m.* a dismissal  
 Licenziáre, to dismiss, disband  
 Licenziarsi, to take leave of  
 Licenziato, *part.* dismissed; un li-  
 cenziato, a licentiate  
 Licenziatúra, *f.* license  
 Licenziosaménto, *ad.* licentiously  
 Licenzioso, *a.* licentious, loose  
 Licére, *imp.* to be lawful; non  
 mi lice sperár ciò, I cannot hope  
 that; se mi lice dirlo, if I may  
 say so  
 Lichéne, *m.* lichen  
 Lici, *ad.* here  
 Licilaménto, *ad.* lawfully  
 Licitézza, *f.* right, justice  
 Licito, *a.* lawful  
 Licóre, *m.* (in poetry,) a liquor  
 Lido, *m.* bank, shore  
 Lienteria, *f.* lientery (a disease)  
 Lietaménto, *ad.* gladly, merrily  
 Lietézza, *f.* joy, mirth  
 Liéto, *a.* merry, cheerful, glad  
 Liéva, *f.* a lever [way]  
 Liéva liéva, *ad.* stand out of the  
 Liéve, and Léve, *a.* light  
 Lieveménto, *ad.* swiftly, easily  
 Lievézza, and Lievitá, *f.* lightness  
 Lievitáre, to ferment  
 Lievitato, *part.* fermented  
 Liévito, *m.* leaven  
 Ligame, *m.* a tie, binding  
 Ligaménto, *m.* a ligament  
 Ligamentóso, *a.* full of ligaments  
 Ligáre, to tie, bind  
 Ligió, *a.* subject to, servile  
 Ligittimáre, see Legittimáre, and  
 its derivatives  
 Lignaggio, *m.* race, lineage  
 Ligneo, *a.* woody  
 Ligústro, *m.* a privet, shrub  
 Lima, *f.* file, correction; egli è una  
 lima sorda, he is a contriving  
 fellow  
 Limaccio, *m.* mud, mire  
 Limaccióso, *a.* muddy, miry  
 Limáre, to file, consume, waste;  
 to polish  
 Limato, *part.* filed  
 Limatúra, *f.* filings, file-dust  
 Limbello, and Limbelluccio, *m.*  
 shavings of leather  
 Limbiccare, to distil  
 Limbico, and Lambiccó, *m.* a  
 limbeck  
 Limbo, *m.* limbo  
 Limitáre, *m.* threshold  
 Limitáre, to limit  
 Limitativo, *a.* that limits  
 Limitato, *part.* bounded  
 Limitazione, *f.* limitation  
 Limite, *m.* limits, bounds

## LIQ

**Lindtrofo**, *a.* bordering (law term)  
**Limo**, *m.* mire, mud, dirt  
**Limone**, *m.* a lemon  
**Limonda**, *f.* lemonade  
**Limosina**, *f.* alms  
**Limosinante**, *a.* mendicant  
**Limosinare**, to beg, to give alms  
**Limosinario**, *m.* an alms-giver  
**Limosinato**, *part.* begged  
**Limosinatore**, **Limosiniere**, and  
**Limosiniere**, *m.* alms-giver  
**Limosità**, *f.* muddiness  
**Limoso**, *a.* muddy, miry  
**Limpidezza**, *f.* clearness, bright-  
ness  
**Limpido**, *a.* transparent  
**Lince**, *m.* a lynx  
**Linceo**, *a.* of a lynx, keen-sighted  
**Lindamente**, *ad.* fluently  
**Lindèzza**, and **Lindura**, *f.* neatness  
**Lindo**, *a.* neat, spruce, fine  
**Linea**, *f.* a line, lineage  
**Lineamento**, and **Lineamento**,  
*ad.* in a direct line [ture  
**Lineamento**, *m.* lineament, a fea-  
ture  
**Lineare**, to draw  
**Lineario**, *a.* linear  
**Lineato**, *part.* delineated  
**Lineazione**, *f.* delineation  
**Linga**, *f.* water (in poetry)  
**Linfatione**, *a.* full of water  
**Lingera**, *f.* linen  
**Lingua**, *f.* tongue; pigliar lingua,  
to inquire; avere il cervello  
nella lingua, to say well and do  
ill; egli ha messo la lingua in  
molle, his tongue runs upon  
wheels  
**Lingua buona**, *f.* bugloss (herb)  
**Linguaccia**, *f.* a bad tongue  
**Linguacciato**, *m.* a prater  
**Linguaggio**, *m.* language  
**Lingua serpentina**, *f.* the herb ad-  
der's tongue  
**Linguaggiare**, to chatter  
**Linguelia**, *f.* a strainer  
**Linguettare**, to stammer  
**Linguoso**, *a.* chattering  
**Linimento**, *m.* a liniment, or thin  
ointment [linen  
**Lino**, *m.* line, flax; panno lino  
**Linsame**, *m.* linsed  
**Lincorno**, *m.* a unicorn  
**Lionante**, and **Lionante**, *m.* ele-  
phant  
**Lione**, *m.* a lion  
**Lionessa**, *f.* a lioness  
**Lopardo**, *m.* a leopard  
**Lippitudine**, *f.* blear-eyedness  
**Lippo**, *a.* blear-eyed  
**Liquefare**, to liquefy  
**Liquefatto**, *part.* liquefied

## LIT

**Liquefazione**, *f.* a liquefying  
**Liquidamente**, *ad.* clearly, easily  
**Liquidare**, to liquefy  
**Liquidazione**, *f.* liquidation, set-  
tling accounts  
**Liquidire**, to become liquid  
**Liquidità**, *f.* liquidity  
**Liquido**, *a.* liquid, fluid, clear,  
plain  
**Liquido**, *m.* a liquid  
**Liquiritzia**, *f.* licorice  
**Liquore**, *m.* liquor  
**Liquorello**, *m.* a light liquor  
**Lira**, *f.* a lyre, a harp  
**Lirico**, *a.* lyric; poeta lirico, a  
lyric poet  
**Lisca**, *f.* fish-bone; a trifle; the  
coarse herds of flax or hemp  
**Liscèzza**, *f.* smoothness  
**Liscia**, *f.* a sleek stone  
**Lisciamènte**, *ad.* fluently  
**Lisciamènte**, *m.* smoothing  
**Lisciare**, to smooth, polish, flatter,  
wheel  
**Lisciarsi**, to paint  
**Lisciato**, *part.* smoothed  
**Lisciatore**, *m.* a polisher  
**Liscitura**, *f.* polishing, printing  
**Liscio**, *m.* paint  
**Liscio**, *a.* polished, smoothed  
**Lisirvite**, *f.* a cordial  
**Lista**, *f.* list, band, fillet, stripe,  
roll, catalogue  
**Listare**, to strip, to lace  
**Listella**, *f.* a small square  
**Listame**, *m.* dung  
**Litargia**, *f.* lethargy  
**Litargico**, *a.* lethargic  
**Litargiro**, **Litargiro**, and **Litar-  
gilio**, *m.* litharge; silver gilt  
**Lite**, *f.* strife; variance; a suit at  
law; muovere lite alla sanità,  
to take physic when one is well  
**Litigamento**, *m.* contest, dispute  
**Litigante**, *m.* a pleader  
**Litigare**, and **Litigare**, to litigate  
**Litigato**, *part.* contended  
**Litigatore**, *m.* a pleader, a liti-  
gious wrangler  
**Litigio**, *m.* strife, debate  
**Litigioso**, *a.* quarrelsome  
**Lito**, *m.* a shore  
**Litologia**, *f.* lithology  
**Litorale**, and **Littorale**, *a.* belong-  
ing to a shore  
**Litterale**, *a.* literal  
**Litteralmente**, *ad.* literally  
**Litterario**, *a.* literary  
**Litteratura**, *f.* literature  
**Littore**, *m.* a Roman victor  
**Lituo**, *m.* auzur's staff  
**Litura**, *f.* a blotting off

## LOG

**Liturgia**, *f.* liturgy  
**Luto**, and **Leuto**, *m.* a lute (mu-  
sical instrument)  
**Livella**, *f.* a level  
**Livellare**, to level, to make level  
**Livellario**, *m.* a tenant, or copy-  
holder  
**Livellato**, *part.* levelled  
**Livellatore**, *m.* a leveller, a lord  
of the manor  
**Livello**, *m.* tribute-money, a level  
**Lividezza**, *f.* envy, spite, lividity  
**Livido**, *a.* livid, black and blue  
**Lividore**, *m.* and **Lividura**, *f.*  
lividly, envy  
**Livirità**, *ad.* just here  
**Livore**, *m.* envy, rancour; a lividi-  
ty (black and blue spots)  
**Livorosamente**, *ad.* malignantly  
**Livoso**, *a.* envious  
**Livrea**, *f.* livery  
**Livrare**, to deliver, to finish, to  
wear out [pales  
**Lizza**, *f.* list, career; a rampart,  
**Lo**, *art.* *m.* the; lo stúdio, the  
study; *pron.* him, it; lo vedo,  
I see him, or it  
**Locale**, *a.* local; costumi locali,  
local customs [ally  
**Localmente**, *ad.* locally, person-  
ally  
**Locanda**, *f.* lodging ready furnished  
**Locandiere**, *m.* one that lets ready  
furnished lodgings  
**Locare**, to place, settle, lay up in  
some place  
**Locato**, *part.* placed, settled  
**Locazione**, *f.* position, place  
**Loco**, *m.* (luogo), place; opportu-  
nity, time  
**Locusta**, *f.* locust, an insect, a  
shell fish, a lobster [guage  
**Locuzione**, *f.* locution, phrase, lan-  
guage  
**Loda**, *f.* praise  
**Lodabile**, *a.* laudable  
**Lodabilità**, *f.* what is commendable  
**Lodamento**, *m.* a praising  
**Lodare**, to praise, commend; lo-  
darsi d'uno, to be well satisfied  
or contented with one  
**Lodativo**, *a.* demonstrative  
**Lodatore**, *m.* a praiser  
**Lodato**, *part.* praised, commended  
**Lode**, *f.* praise, commendation  
**Lodevole**, *a.* laudable, commen-  
table  
**Lodevolmente**, *ad.* laudably  
**Lodo**, *m.* opinion, sentence  
**Lodola**, *f.* a lark (a bird)  
**Loggia**, *f.* a lodge, an open galle-  
ry, a high terrace  
**Lógica**, *f.* logic  
**Logicale**, *a.* logical, of logic

## LUB

Logicàre, to subtilize  
 Logico, *m.* a logician  
 Logico, *a.* logical  
 Loglio, *m.* lure, darnel, cockle-weed  
 Loglioso, *a.* full of cockle-weeds  
 Logoràre, to wear, waste  
 Logoràto, *part.* worn  
 Logorizia, *f.* licorice  
 Logoro, *m.* a lure (a hawk's lure)  
 Lógoro, *a.* ragged, worn out  
 Loia, *f.* dirtiness, dirt  
 Loica, *f.* see *Lógica*, and its derivatives  
 Lolla, *f.* chaff  
 Lolligine, *f.* cuttle-fish  
 Lómbo, *m.* loin, haunch, flank  
 Lombrico, *m.* an earth-worm  
 Lome, see *Lume*  
 Longanimità, *f.* patience  
 Longévo, *a.* long-lived  
 Longinquità, *f.* see *Lontanàza*  
 Longinquo, *a.* distant  
 Longitudinàle, *a.* longitudinal  
 Longitùdine, *f.* longitude  
 Lontanamente, *ad.* far, afar off  
 Lontananza, *f.* distance  
 Lontanàre, to send away, to endure  
 Lontàno, *a.* far distant. Da lontano, *ad.* at a distance  
 Lóntra, *f.* an otter  
 Lónza, *f.* a panther  
 Lónzo, *a.* enervated  
 Lóppa, *f.* chaff, the husk of corn  
 Loquàce, *a.* loquacious  
 Loquacità, *f.* talkativeness  
 Loquela, *f.* speech  
 Lordamente, *ad.* nastily  
 Lordàre, to foul, dirty  
 Lordézza, *f.* nastiness  
 Lóro, *a.* nasty, filthy  
 Lordóra, *f.* and *Lordúme*, *m.* nastiness  
 Loricà, *f.* a coat of mail  
 Lóro, *pron.* to them, those; dissiloro, I told them; il loro libro, their book; il loro, their property [dull, blunt  
 Lóco, *a.* purblind, short-sighted,  
 Lotàre, to plaster with earth  
 Loto, *m.* mud, dirt, mire  
 Lotolénio, Lotolénite, and Lotoso, *a.* muddy, dirty [bate  
 Lóttà, *f.* a wrestling, dispute, debate, and Lottegiàre, to wrestle  
 Lottatóre, *m.* a wrestler  
 Lóto, *m.* lottery, lot, chance  
 Lóva, *f.* a she-wolf; a prostitute  
 Lubricàre, to loosen  
 Lubricàto, *a.* loosening  
 Lubricità, and Lubrichézza, *f.* lewdness

## LUM

Lúbrico, *m.* a slippery place  
 Lúbrico, *a.* slippery, fallacious, deceitful, loose in the belly  
 Lucchètto, *m.* a padlock  
 Lucciante, *m.* an eye (jocosely)  
 Luccicànte, *a.* shining  
 Luccicàre, to shine  
 Lúccio, *m.* a pike  
 Lúcciola, *f.* a glow-worm  
 Lucciolàto, *m.* a kind of glow-worm [at Florence)  
 Lúcco, *m.* a gown, a robe (worn  
 Lúce, *f.* light, brightness; the eyes; mettere alla luce, to publish a work; venire in luce, to appear  
 Lucénte, *a.* shining, bright  
 Lúcere, to shine, to be bright  
 Lucérna, *f.* a lamp  
 Lucernàta, *f.* a lamp full of oil  
 Lucértola, and Lucérta, *f.* a lizard  
 Luchéra, *f.* mien, look  
 Lucidamente, *ad.* brightly [plain  
 Lucidàre, to elucidate, unfold, ex-  
 Lucidàto, *part.* illustrated  
 Lucidézza, and Lucidità, *f.* light  
 Lúcido, *a.* bright, lucid  
 Lucifero, *m.* the morning star,  
 Lucifer  
 Lucificàre, to shine  
 Lucignolo, *m.* the wick of a candle or lamp; a distaff-full  
 Lúco, *m.* a grove  
 Lucrativo, *a.* lucrative  
 Lúcro, *m.* gain, profit  
 Lucrosamente, *ad.* gainfully  
 Lucroso, *a.* profitable  
 Lúdere, to play, sport  
 Ludibrio, *m.* a mockery  
 Ludificàre, to deceive, or jeer  
 Ludificazióne, *f.* a mocking, or  
 deceiving  
 Ludimagistro, *m.* a school-master  
 Lúde, *m.* play, game  
 Lúe, *f.* plague, pestilence; lue venerea, the venereal disease  
 Lúffo, *m.* a bundle  
 Lúgere, to mourn  
 Lúglio, *m.* the month of July  
 Lugubre, *a.* mournful  
 Lúi, *m.* a wren, (a little bird;) tirerebbe a un lui, he is a sharp, stingy man  
 Lúi, *pron.* he, him; di lui, of him  
 Lússimo, himself  
 Lumàca, *f.* a snail; scàla a lumàca, a winding stair-case  
 Lumacone, *m.* a large snail, a sneaking fellow  
 Lúme, *m.* light, brightness, knowledge; eyes; far lume ad uno, to light one pagare il lume e i

## LUP

dadi, to make an end of an affair  
 Lumeaggiàre, to illuminate  
 Luniera, *f.* a torch, or light; a lustre, a chandelier  
 Luminàre, *m.* luminary  
 Luminazióne, *f.* illumination  
 Luminello, *m.* socket of a lamp  
 Luminosità, and Luminositàde, *f.* brightness, splendour  
 Luminoso, *a.* luminous  
 Lúna, *f.* the moon, a month; luna nuova, the new moon; luna crescente, a half moon; luna scema, the wane of the moon  
 Lunàre, *a.* lunar  
 Lunàre, *m.* the lunar course  
 Lunària, *f.* lunar (an herb)  
 Lunàrio, *m.* an almanac; far de lunàrj, to be embarrased  
 Lunarista, *m.* an almanac maker  
 Lunático, *a.* lunatic, whimsical  
 Lunatò, *a.* like a half moon  
 Lunnazione, *f.* and Lunaménto, *m.* lunation (the course of the moon)  
 Lunedi, *m.* Monday  
 Lúnga, *ad.* long; alla lúnga, at long run; andàr in lúnga, to linger; mandàr in lúnga, to put off  
 Lungàgnola, and Lunghiéra, *f.* a kind of net, a tedious speech  
 Lungamente, *ad.* long while  
 Lúnga, *ad.* far, a great way off (in poetry)  
 Lunghezzo, *ad.* along, near  
 Lunghezza, and Lungheria, *f.* length, duration  
 Lúnga, *ad.* far, distant, near by  
 Lúnga, *prep.* along; lungi la riva, near, along the shore  
 Lúngo, *a.* long; brodo, or giulèbbe lungo, broth, weak julep  
 Lúngo, *ad.* a long time  
 Lúngo, *prep.* along, near  
 Lúngo, *m.* place; room; cedere il luògo, to give the preference; avere il luògo, to have the precedence; non ho luògo di cròder altrimente, I have no reason to believe otherwise; non trovar luògo, to have no shelter  
 Luogotenénite, *m.* lieutenant  
 Luogotenénza, *f.* lieutenantcy  
 Lúpa, *f.* a she-wolf, a prostitute  
 Lupanàre, *m.* a brothel  
 Lupattino, and Lupicino, *m.* a young wolf  
 Lupésco, Lupigno, and Lupino, *a.* belonging to a wolf, of the nature of a wolf  
 Lupino, *m.* lupine (a sort of pulse)  
 Lúpo, *m.* a wolf; chi ha il



## MAC

## MAC

## MAG

lupo per compère, porti il can  
sotto il mantello, never trust a  
rogue

Lupo cerviere, *m.* a lynx  
Lappolo, *m.* hops (an herb)  
Larco, *m.* glutton  
Larido, *a.* black and blue, or pale  
Lusignuolo, *m.* a nightingale  
Laso, *a.* purblind  
Lusinga, Lusingheria, *f.* and Lu-  
singamento, *m.* flattery  
Lusingare, to flatter, coax  
Lusingato, *part.* flattered  
Lusingatore, *m.* a flatterer  
Lusingevole, *a.* flattering  
Lusinghevolemente, *ad.* flatteringly  
Lusinghiero, and Lusinghiere, *a.*  
flattering; un lusinghiere, *a.*  
flatterer [out of joint]  
Lussazione, *f.* a luxation (the being  
Lusso, *m.* luxury  
Lussureggiare, to be wanton  
Lustria, *f.* sensuality  
Lussuriare, to be sensual, to be  
over-fertile  
Lussurioso, *a.* wanton  
Lustra, *f.* dew, cave  
Lustrale, *a.* lustral, purifying  
Lustrante, *a.* shining, bright  
Lustrare, to illustrate, polish, bur-  
nish  
Lustratore, *m.* he who calenders  
Lustratura, and Lustrazione, *f.* a  
polishing, lustration (a sacrifice)  
Lustre, *f.* *pl.* shifts, evasions  
Lustrino, *m.* lustring, a cloth;  
spangles  
Lustro, and Lustrive, *m.* lustre,  
splendour; the space of five years  
(in poetry)  
Lustro, *a.* bright, polished  
Lutare, to lute, or cover with clay  
Luteranismo, *m.* Lutheranism  
Lutifoglio, *m.* a potter  
Loto, *m.* dirt, mud  
Lutoso, *a.* muddy [bat  
Lotta, *f.* wrestling, a debate, com-  
battre, to lament, mourn  
Lotto, *m.* mourning  
Luttuosamente, *ad.* mournfully  
Luttoso, and Luttoso, *a.* sorrow-  
ful, sad  
Lutulento, *a.* muddy

## M

Maccatella, *f.* a defect, flaw  
Maccheria, *f.* a calm, stillness  
Maccheroni, *m. pl.* a sort of paste;  
un maccherone, a blockhead  
Maccia, *f.* spot, stain; a note of  
infamy; a bush, or bushy place;  
moneta alla macchia, bad money  
Macchiare, to stain, spot, blur  
Macchiato, *part.* stained  
Macchina, *f.* machine, plot  
Macchinale, *a.* mechanical  
Macchinamento, *m.* a machination  
Macchinare, to contrive  
Macchinato, *part.* plotted  
Macchinatore, *m.* plotter  
Macchirazione, *f.* plot, device  
Macchinista, *m.* a machinist  
Macchione, *m.* a thick bush  
Macchioso, *a.* spotted  
Macchiagheri, *a.* strong-limbed,  
dull, stupid  
Macco, *m.* beans boiled to a mash.  
A macco, *ad.* plentifully  
Mace, *f.* the middle husk of a nut-  
meg [butcher  
Macellario, and Macellaro, *m.* a  
Macellare, to butcher, kill, waste  
Macello, *m.* shamble, slaughter-  
house; massacre  
Macerare, to steep, or soak, to  
weaken  
Macerato, *part.* macerated  
Macerazione, *f.* infusion, mortifi-  
cation, maceration  
Macerato, *a.* macerated, soaked  
Macerone, *m.* a kind of parsley  
Ma che? *ad.* but what? maché,  
except  
Macia, *f.* a heap of stones, a lurk-  
ing-hole, a secret place  
Macigno, *m.* a kind of stone;  
pietra macigna, a very hard  
stone [thin, pale  
Macilento, and Macilento, *a.* lean,  
Macilenza, *f.* leanness  
Macinamento, *m.* Macinatura, and  
Macinata, *f.* a grinding  
Macinare, to grind  
Macinato, *part.* ground  
Macinato, *m.* flour, meal  
Macinaloio, *m.* an oil-mill  
Macinatore, *m.* a grinder  
Macine, and Macina, *f.* a mill-  
stone; esser alla macine, to be  
very poor  
Maciolla, *f.* a brake for flax  
Maciullare, to mash flax  
Macro, *a.* lean, thin  
Macula, *f.* a spot, stain, a note of  
infamy  
Maculare, and Macolare, to stain,  
blemish, to beat soundly

Maculazione, *f.* a staining, spot  
Maculoso, *a.* spotted  
Madama, *f.* madam  
Madamigella, *f.* a young lady  
miss  
Maderno, *a.* maternal  
Madia, *f.* a hulch, a trough  
Mádido, *a.* damp  
Madiè, and Madiò, *ad.* in troth, in  
faith (Mary  
Madonna, *f.* madam, the Virgin  
Mádre, and Mátre, *f.* mother;  
(cazione) cause, occasion, origin,  
spring, root, a mould or frame  
to cast any thing in; madre di  
latte, a foster mother  
Madreggiare, to be like one's  
mother  
Madrepéra, *f.* mother of pearl  
Madreselva, *f.* honey-suckle  
Madrevite, *f.* the worm of a screw  
Madrigale, and Madriale, *m.* mad-  
rigal, air, song, poem  
Madrigaleggiare, to write or sing  
madrigals [mother  
Madrina, *f.* a midwife; a god-  
Maesta, Maestade, and Maestate, *f.*  
majesty; delitto di lesa maes-  
tà, high treason  
Maestosamente, and Maestevol-  
mente, *ad.* majestically  
Maestoso, and Maestivole, *a.* ma-  
jestic [tress  
Maestra, and Maestrissa, *f.* mis-  
Maestrale, *m.* the north-west wind  
Maestrare, to give one the degree  
of doctor, or master of arts; to  
teach, instruct  
Maestrato, *m.* magistrary  
Maestrato, *a.* one made a doctor,  
&c. [men  
Maestranza, *f.* a company of trades-  
Maestrevole, *a.* masterly  
Maestrevolmente, *ad.* curiously,  
dexterously  
Maestra, *f.* art, skill, address,  
cunning, authority  
Maestro, *a.* skilful, chief; strada  
maestra, the high road; mal  
maestro, the falling sickness  
Maestro, *m.* master, or teacher;  
maestro di casa, a steward; maé-  
stro di camera, a lord cham-  
berlain  
Maga, *f.* a sorceress, a witch  
Magagna, *f.* and Magagnamento,  
*m.* fault, blemish, defect  
Magagnare, to corrupt, spoil; taint  
Magagnato, *part.* corrupted, tainted  
Magagnatura, *f.* a default  
Magazziniere, *m.* a warehouseman  
Magazzino, *m.* a warehouse

## MAG

Maggese, and Maggiatica, *f.* a low ground  
 Maggio, *m.* month of May  
 Maggio, *a.* greater  
 Maggioranza, *f.* superiority  
 Maggiorlomo, *m.* a steward  
 Maggiorre, *a.* greater, elder, superior; *maggiori*, forefathers; dare il suo maggiore, to do the utmost  
 Maggiorllo, *m.* a little older  
 Maggiorrenti, *m. pl.* the chief men  
 Maggioria, *f.* superiority  
 Maggiormente, *ad.* more; better, particularly  
 Maggior nato, *m.* the eldest  
 Maghero, *a.* lean, thin  
 Magia, *f.* magic [magic  
 Magicle, and Mágico, *a.* magical, Magically, *ad.* magically  
 Magione, *f.* abode, habitation  
 Magiostra, *f.* haulboy (a large strawberry)  
 Magisteriato, *m.* a freeman's right  
 Magistero, and Magisterio, *m.* workmanship; discipline; instruction; a doctor's degree  
 Magistrale, *a.* magisterial, great, noble  
 Magistralità, *f.* doctrine, science  
 Magistralmente, *ad.* chiefly, learnedly [tribunal  
 Magistrato, *m.* magistrate, a court, Magistratura, *f.* magistracy  
 Magistrevole, *a.* magisterial  
 Maglia, *f.* mail, armour; a stitch, a net, a web in the eye  
 Magliato, *a.* made of mail  
 Maglio, *m.* a mallet, a beetle, mail; far con maglio, to do one's worst  
 Magliuolo, *m.* layer, shoot  
 Magnanimità, *f.* greatness  
 Magnánimo, *a.* magnanimous  
 Magnano, *a.* a locksmith  
 Magnate, *a.* principal; i magnati, peers  
 Magnesia, *f.* magnesia (a mineral)  
 Magnete, *f.* loadstone  
 Magnético, *a.* magnetic  
 Magnificamente, *ad.* stately  
 Magnificamento, *m.* a praise  
 Magnificare, to magnify  
 Magnificato, *part.* extolled  
 Magnificatore, *m.* a praiser  
 Magnifico, and Magnifico, *a.* magnificent  
 Magnificenza, *f.* magnificence, praise  
 Magnifico, *a.* magnificent  
 Magniloquenza, *f.* emphasis  
 Magniloquo, *a.* emphatical  
 Magnitudine, *f.* greatness  
 Magno, *a.* great, eminent

## MAL

Mágo, *m.* a magician  
 Mágo, *a.* magical  
 Magramente, *ad.* poorly [lean  
 Magretto, and Magrino, *a.* thin,  
 Magrezza, *f.* leanness, scarcity  
 Mágro, *a.* lean, meager; giorno mágro, fish-day; mangiár di mágro, to forbear meat; il mágro, lean meat; terreno mágro, a barren ground; far mágro, to eat fish [last  
 Mái, *ad.* never; mai più, once, at  
 Malále, *m.* a bog  
 Maíestà, *f.* majesty  
 Mainò, *ad.* no, not at all  
 Máio, *m.* a green bough  
 Maíolica, *f.* earthenware  
 Maiorana, *f.* marjoram (a sort of herb) [inheritance  
 Maiorasco, *m.* an elder brother's  
 Maiordomo, *m.* a steward  
 Mai più, *ad.* never before; mai sempre, always  
 Maisi, *ad.* yes, truly  
 Maiúscola, *f.* capital letter  
 Malacólto, *a.* ill-received  
 Malaccóncio, *a.* ill-used [ate  
 Malaccórto, *a.* artless, inconsiderate  
 Malacreanza, *f.* incivility  
 Maladétto, *part.* cursed  
 Maladire, and Maladicere, to curse  
 Maldizíone, *f.* malediction, infection, plague; a cursing  
 Malafátta, *f.* a slip in weaving or knitting; a mistake, an error  
 Malaffétto, *a.* inimical  
 Malaffitta, *f.* ground that shrinks  
 Malagevole, *a.* difficult  
 Malagevolézza, *f.* difficulty  
 Malagevolmente, *ad.* difficultly  
 Malagiato, *part.* unprovided  
 Malagúra, *f.* a bad omen  
 Malagurato, *a.* unfortunate  
 Malagurio, *m.* a bad omen  
 Malagurióso, *a.* ill-omened, unhappy, ill  
 Malaménte, *ad.* badly, cruelly  
 Malandare, to ruin one's self  
 Malandato, *a.* wretched  
 Malandrino, *m.* a robber  
 Malandrino, *a.* roguish, knavish  
 Malanno, *m.* misfortune, disaster  
 Malappropósito, *ad.* unseasonably  
 Malardito, *a.* rash, imprudent  
 Malarrivato, *a.* unfortunate  
 Malassétto, *a.* disordered  
 Malaticcio, *a.* sickly  
 Maláto, *a.* sick, ill  
 Malatòlta, or Mala toltà, *f.* a robbery, theft; a tax, impost  
 Malattia, *f.* disease, sickness  
 Malauguróso, *a.* ill-omened

## MAL

Malaventúra, *f.* misfortune  
 Malavoglia, and Malavoglienza, *f.* ill-will, malevolence  
 Malavvedúto, *a.* imprudent  
 Malaventurato, *a.* unfortunate  
 Malavventurosamente, *ad.* unfortunately  
 Malavvézzo, *a.* ill-bred  
 Malazzato, *a.* sickly [word  
 Malbigatto, *a.* ill-minded (a low  
 Malcadúco, *m.* falling sickness  
 Malcapitato, *part.* ruined, undone  
 Malcauto, *a.* imprudent  
 Malcomposto, *part.* disordered  
 Malconcio, *a.* abused [sant  
 Malcondescendente, *a.* uncomplaisant  
 Maldicótto, *part.* ill used  
 Malconoscénte, *a.* ungrateful  
 Malconsigliato, *a.* inconsiderate  
 Malcontento, *a.* discontented, ill affected  
 Malcostumato, *a.* uncivil, indecent  
 Malcreato, *a.* ungentle  
 Malcubato, *a.* sickly  
 Malcurante, *a.* supine, careless  
 Maldicénte, and Maldicítore, *a.* slanderous  
 Maldicénza, *f.* slander  
 Maldisposto, *a.* ill-minded  
 Maldurévole, *a.* of a short duration  
 Mále, *m.* evil, mischief, harm, damage; sickness, disease; far mále, to do wrong; farsi mále, to hurt one's self  
 Mále, *ad.* ill, badly; avére a male, to take it ill [slanderer  
 Malédico, *a.* slandering; *m.* a Maledire, to curse [plague  
 Maledizíone, *f.* curse, malediction, Maléfica, *f.* a sorceress  
 Maleficiato, *part.* bewitched  
 Maleficio, *m.* witchcraft, crime  
 Maleficio, and Maleficioso, *a.* mischievous; *m.* a sorcerer  
 Malevolénza, and Malevogliénza, *f.* hatred  
 Malévolo, *a.* malignant, envious  
 Malfacíméto, *m.* a crime  
 Malfáre, to do wrong  
 Malfétto, *m.* a crime, guilt  
 Malfétto, *part.* deformed  
 Malfattore, *m.* a malefactor  
 Malfattoria, *f.* witchcraft  
 Malfondato, *a.* ill-grounded  
 Malfrancése, *m.* the venereal disease  
 Malgovérno, *m.* slaughter  
 Malgradito, *a.* unacceptable  
 Malgrado, *prep.* in spite of  
 Malgrado, *m.* displeasure, spite; vostro malgrado, in spite of your teeth

## MAL

## MAN

## MAN

Malgrazioso, *a.* disagreeable  
 Malla, *f.* sorcery, witchcraft  
 Malnata, *f.* a witch  
 Malnato, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Malizio, *m.* see Maleficio, and its derivatives  
 Malignamente, *ad.* maliciously, enviously  
 Malignare, *to* grow malignant  
 Malignità, *f.* malice, hatred; *a* disorder in the air  
 Maligno, *a.* malicious, hurtful; *m.* the devil  
 Malinconia, *f.* melancholy  
 Malinconicamente, *ad.* sadly  
 Malinconico, *a.* melancholy  
 Malinconioso, and Malinconoso, *a.* melancholy, sad, sorrowful  
 Malincorno, and Malincuore, *ad.* cantare a malincuore, *to* sing unwillingly  
 Malinteso, *part.* misinformed  
 Malioso, *a.* enchanting  
 Maliscalco, *m.* a quarter-master, a farrier, a nobleman  
 Malizia, *f.* malice, craftiness, quidly, disease, sickness, infirmity  
 Maliziare, *to* grow wicked  
 Maliziato, and Malizioso, *a.* malicious, mischievous  
 Maliziosamente, *ad.* maliciously  
 Malleabile, *a.* malleable (said of metals)  
 Malleo, *m.* a hammer  
 Mallevadore, *m.* and Mallevador, *f.* bail, security  
 Mallevare, *to* bail one  
 Mallevato, *m.* and Mallevetta, *f.* a bail, security  
 Mallo, *m.* the green shell of walnuts  
 Mal maestro, *m.* the falling sickness  
 Malmeiore, *to* afflict, torment, ill  
 Malmerito, *m.* an ill office  
 Malmettere, *to* squander away  
 Malmondo, *m.* hell  
 Malnato, *a.* unwell, rude  
 Mulo, *a.* bad, ill  
 Malora, *f.* and in malora, *to* ruin one's self  
 Malordinato, *part.* disordered, confused  
 Malore, *m.* evil, disease  
 Malparito, *a.* destitute, depraved  
 Malpiglio, *m.* angry look  
 Malpicio, *a.* unexperienced  
 Malpreparato, *a.* ill-prepared  
 Malpro, *m.* hurt, damage  
 Malprocedere, *m.* incivility  
 Malproprio, *a.* improper  
 Malproviduto, *a.* ill-provided  
 Malhabito, *f.* ill habit of body

Malsanuccio, *a.* sickly  
 Malsano, *a.* unhealthy, insane, mad  
 Malsicuro, *a.* uncertain  
 Malsincero, *a.* unsincere  
 Malsodderente, *a.* impatient  
 Málta, *f.* dirt, mud, mortar  
 Malhólo, *m.* tax, exaction  
 Maltratto, *a.* rough, unpolished  
 Maltrattamento, *m.* ill usage  
 Maltrattare, *to* ill use, abuse  
 Maltrattato, *part.* ill used  
 Maltrovamento, *m.* a bad invention  
 Maluria, *f.* bad omen  
 Malusito, *part.* ill-employed  
 Málva, *f.* mallows (a sort of herb)  
 Malvagia, *f.* malmsey wine  
 Malvagiamente, *ad.* wickedly  
 Malvagio, *a.* wicked  
 Malvagioue, *m.* a villain  
 Malvagità, *f.* wickedness  
 Malvavischio, *m.* marsh-mallows  
 Malvedere, *to* look with an evil eye  
 Malveduto, *a.* hated  
 Malvestito, *part.* shabbily dressed  
 Malvicino, *m.* an ill neighbour  
 Malvisto, *part.* hated  
 Malvivo, *a.* half dead  
 Malvolente, *a.* malevolent  
 Malvolentieri, *ad.* unwillingly, with difficulty  
 Malvolito, *m.* ill-will  
 Malvoluto, *a.* odious, hateful  
 Mamma, *f.* mamme; *a* woman's breast (in poetry)  
 Mammalico, *m.* a blockhead  
 Mammána, *f.* a governess, a midwife  
 Mammella, *f.* a breast  
 Mammola, *f.* double flowers  
 Mammolino, *a.* childish  
 Mammolo, *m.* a child, an infant  
 Mammone, and Mammóna, *m.* the god of riches; *a* marmoset, monkey, wild cat  
 Manata, *f.* a handful  
 Mância, *f.* the left hand  
 Mancamento, *m.* vice, crime, want  
 Mancanza, *f.* want, defect, slip  
 Mancare, *to* want; *to* fail; *man-*  
*cár di parola*, *to* break one's  
*word*; *mancár il colpo*, *to* miss  
*one's aim*; *mancár d'animo*, *to*  
*be* disheartened  
 Mancato, *part.* wanted  
 Mancatore, *m.* an unfaithful man  
 Manceppe, *to* emancipate  
 Manceppe, *f.* emancipation  
 Manchevole, *a.* imperfect  
 Manchevolizza, and Manchezza, *f.* fault, imperfection

Mância, *f.* drinking-money  
 Manciatà, *f.* a handful  
 Mancino, *a.* left-handed; lato  
*mancino*, the left side  
 Mánco, *m.* want  
 Mánco, *ad.* less; *nè manco*, nei-  
*ther*; *non manco*, not at all;  
*mánco mále*, so much the better;  
*venirsi manco*, *to* faint away  
 Mánco, *a.* defective, less, left  
 Mandamento, *m.* a mandate  
 Mandare, *to* send, order, inform,  
*acquaint*; *mandar a dire*, *to* send  
*word*; *mandar fuora*, *to* pour  
*out*; *mandar ad effetto*, *to* ef-  
*fect*; *mandar male*, *to* squander;  
*mandar giù*, *to* ruin; *to* swallow  
*down*; *mandar via*, *to* dismiss;  
*mandar in lungo*, *to* defer  
 Mandata, *f.* a sending  
 Mandatario, *m.* a commissioner  
 Mandato, *part.* sent  
 Mandato, *m.* an order, warrant  
 Mandola, and Mándoria, *f.* an al-  
*mond* (instrument)  
 Mandola, *f.* cithern (a musical in-  
*strument*)  
 Mándoro, *m.* an almond-tree  
 Mandra, *f.* a flock, herd, stable  
 Mandriaccia, *f.* a prostitute  
 Mandragola, *f.* mandrake (a plant)  
 Mandriale, and Mandriano, *m.* a  
*keeper of large cattle*  
 Mandrito, *m.* a slap  
 Manducare, *to* eat (Latin word)  
 Máne, *f.* morning  
 Maneggiabile, and Maneggievole, *a.* tractable  
 Maneggiamento, *m.* management  
 Maneggiare, *to* govern, direct, *to*  
*feel*, touch; *maneggiar un ca-*  
*vállo*, *to* manage a horse; *ma-*  
*neggiarsi*, *to* stir about  
 Maneggiato, *part.* handled  
 Maneggiatore, *m.* a manager  
 Maneggio, *m.* a riding-house; *a*  
*negotiation*, management; *ma-*  
*neggio occulto*, *a* plot  
 Mandella, *f.* a sheaf  
 Mandere, *to* remain, stay  
 Manescalco, *m.* see Maniscalco  
 Manescamente, *ad.* with one's  
*hands*  
 Manesco, *a.* handy, off hand, pas-  
*ionate*, angry  
 Manette, *f.* pl. handcuffs  
 Manfille, *m.* the handle of a scial  
 Manzanare, *to* calendar  
 Manganella, *f.* a cross-bow  
 Manganella, *f.* pl. benches (in  
*choirs*)  
 Manganillo, *m.* a cross-bow

## MAN

Mangano, *m.* calender, mangle  
 Mangerccio, *a.* eatable  
 Mangeria, *f.* extortion  
 Mangiabile, *a.* eatable  
 Mangiaferro, *m.* a cut-throat, a bravo  
 Mangiaménto, *m.* an eating  
 Mangiapáne, *m.* one good for nothing but to eat, an idler  
 Mangiapélo, *m.* a moth, tiny (a worm) [food, victuals]  
 Mangiáre, *m.* the act of eating,  
 Mangiáre, to eat, waste  
 Mangiáta, *f.* bellyfull  
 Mangiativo, *a.* fit to eat  
 Mangiáto, *part.* eaten  
 Mangiatoia, *f.* a manger, a table  
 Mangiatóre, *m.* an eater  
 Mangiône, *m.* a great eater  
 Mania, *f.* madness  
 Maniáco, *a.* mad, furious  
 Mánica, *f.* a sleeve, the handle of a knife, &c.; questo è altro paro di mániche, it is quite another thing  
 Manicaménto, *m.* an eating, a corroding, or corrosion  
 Manicáre, to eat, (low word;) manicarsi, to delect one another  
 Manicaréto, *m.* a ragout  
 Manichello, *m.* a small handle  
 Manichino, *m.* a ruffe, a muff, a small handle  
 Mánico, *m.* a handle; mánico d' un violino, the neck of a fiddle; uscir del mánico, to be extravagant  
 Manicóto, *m.* a muff  
 Manicóto, *m.* a hanging sleeve  
 Manicristo, *m.* a kind of confection [behaviour]  
 Maniéra, *f.* manner, way, sort, behaviour  
 Manieráre, to adorn  
 Maniére, and Maniéro, *m.* a pleasant and noble house  
 Maniéro, *a.* tame, tractable  
 Manieróna, *f.* a noble manner  
 Manieroso, *a.* mannerly; rénder maniero, to civilize  
 Manifattóre, *m.* workman  
 Manifattúra, *f.* workmanship, manufactory, affairs, business, art, skill  
 Manifestaménto, *ad.* plainly  
 Manifestaménto, *m.* manifestation  
 Manifestóre, to manifest  
 Manifestó, *part.* manifested  
 Manifestazione, *f.* manifestation  
 Manifesto, *a.* plain, evident  
 Manifesto, *m.* a proclamation, proposals [bracelet]  
 Maniglio, *m.* and Maniglia, *f.* a

## MAN

Manigódo, *m.* executioner; knave  
 Maninésso, *a.* cut  
 Manina, *f.* and Manino, *m.* a little hand  
 Maninconia, *f.* see Malinconia, and its derivatives [hands]  
 Manipoláre, to work with the  
 Manipoláre, *a.* soldáto manipoláre, a common soldier  
 Manipolazione, *f.* composition  
 Manipolo, *m.* a handful; a manipole (used by popish priests)  
 Maniscálo, *m.* farrier, smith  
 Mánna, *f.* manna, an exquisite food; a sheaf of corn  
 Mannáia, *f.* an axe, a hatchet  
 Mannáro, *a.* lupo mannáro, a man of the wood, or satyr  
 Mannerino, *m.* a lambkin  
 Máno, *f.* hand, hand-writing; aid, assistance; porger la máno, to favour; cadér per máno, to happen; menár le máni, to beat; menár per máno, to lead; tener máno, to assist; úgner le máno, out of the way; úgner le máni, to bribe; uscir di máno, to escape; venire alle máni, to come to blows; alzáz le máni, to beat; avére in máno, to have in one's power; metter tra le máni, to intrust with one  
 N. B. For a more copious collection of idiomatical phrases, compounded with *Máno*, see Alberti's or Baretti's Dict.  
 Manométrere, to make the first cut; to set free; to destroy  
 Manópola, *f.* a gauntlet; a half sleeve  
 Manoscritto, *m.* a manuscript  
 Manóso, *a.* soft, tractable  
 Manotenénza, *f.* see Manutenzióne  
 Manovalderia, *f.* tuition  
 Manováldo, *m.* a tutor, or guardian of women  
 Manovále, and Manovále, *m.* a manual, a bricklayer's labourer  
 Manovella, *f.* a lever  
 Manóvra, *f.* the tackling, or the working of a ship  
 Manrovésio, and Marrovésio, *m.* a back stroke  
 Mansáre, to tame  
 Mansionário, *m.* a chaplain  
 Mansionié, *f.* abode; baiting  
 Mánso, *a.* mild, tame  
 Mansuefáre, to tame, appease  
 Mansuefátto, *part.* tamed  
 Mansuéscre, to grow tame  
 Mansuetaménto, *ad.* meekly  
 Mansueto, *a.* mild, tractable

## MAR

Mansuetúdine, *f.* meekness  
 Mantacáre, to blow  
 Mántaco, *m.* bellows; the lungs  
 Mantéca, *f.* pomatum  
 Mantelláre, to cloak; mantellarsi, to cloak one's self  
 Mantellétta, *f.* a rochet  
 Mantellino, *m.* a veil, a curtain  
 Mantélo, *m.* a cloak; sotto mantello, under colour; coat or colour of a horse  
 Mantenénte, *ad.* just now  
 Mantenére, to keep, maintain, support; mantenersi, to subsist, live  
 Manteniménto, *m.* maintenance; manteniménto in posséso, a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
 Mantenitóre, *m.* a preserver  
 Manténuto, *part.* maintained  
 Mántice, *m.* bellows  
 Mantiglia, *f.* a woman's cloak  
 Mantiglióna, *m.* a large cloak  
 Mantile, *m.* a towel  
 Mánto, *m.* a cloak, a mask, pretence, a woman's cloak  
 Mantóre, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Mantugliáre, to rumple, to handle  
 Manuále, *a.* manual; *m.* bricklayer's labourer  
 Manualéménto, *ad.* manually  
 Manúbrio, *m.* a handle, lever  
 Manucáre, to eat  
 Manumissione, *f.* manumission, (law term)  
 Manuscritto, *m.* a manuscript  
 Manutenzione, *f.* a possession adjudged upon a full trial  
 Mánzo, *m.* an ox  
 Manzóta, *f.* a heifer  
 Maomettáno, *m.* a Mahometan  
 Mappamóndo, *m.* a map  
 Marachella, *f.* a spy; a deceit  
 Maragnuola, *f.* a hay-stack  
 Maráne, *m.* refuse, parings; abundance of every thing  
 Maraúno, *m.* a joiner, diver, a bird; one who dives  
 Marásmo, *m.* marasmus (a disease)  
 Maraviglia, *f.* wonder. A meraviglia, *ad.* wonderfully  
 Maravigliabile, and Maravigliévole, *a.* wonderful, astonishing  
 Maravigliaménto, *m.* admiration  
 Maravigliarsi, to wonder  
 Maravigliosaménto, *ad.* wonderfully  
 Maraviglioso, *a.* marvellous  
 Márca, *f.* token, sign; a country  
 Marcáre, and Marchiáre, to mark, to border upon [ral]  
 Marcassita, *f.* marcasite (a mine-



## MAR

Marcato, *part.* marked  
 Marchesa, and Marchesina, *f.* a marchioness  
 Marchesato, *m.* a marquisate  
 Marchese, *m.* marquis  
 Marchio, and Marco, *m.* mark, sign  
 Marcia, *f.* and Marcione, *m.* corruption, pus, thick matter  
 Marcipiedo, *m.* causeway, foot-path  
 Marcire, to march, rot, putrefy  
 Márcido, and Marcio, *a.* rotten; a tuo márcido dispetto, in spite of you  
 Marciglione, *f.* corruption  
 Marcioso, *part.* corrupted, rotten  
 Marcire, to be rotten  
 Marcione, *m.* rottenness, mean-ness  
 Marcarella, *f.* mercury (an herb)  
 Máre, *m.* the sea; mar grosso, a rough sea  
 Mare, and Mareggiata, *f.* the tide, flux and reflux; marea massima, spring tides; alta marea, high water  
 Mareggiare, to float upon the sea; mareggiarsi, to be sea-sick  
 Mareggia, *m.* the billowing of the waves  
 Maremma, *f.* near the shore  
 Maremmoso, *a.* maritime, marshy  
 Marecchiale, *m.* a marshal  
 Marecio, *a.* marine  
 Marese, *m.* a marsh, pond  
 Marezzare, to marble, vein  
 Marezz, *m.* a marbling  
 Marga, *f.* marl (a sort of manure)  
 Margarita, and Margherita, *f.* pearl  
 Margheritina, *f.* a daisy (a flower)  
 Margine, *m.* a scar; margin, edge, border, or brim (try)  
 Margo, *m.* margin, bark (in poetry)  
 Margolino, *m.* and Margotta, *f.* a layer (of any plant)  
 Margolare, to set layers  
 Margoso, *a.* ugly and malicious  
 Margotta, *m.* a bay, gulf  
 Marina, *f.* the sea coast. Marina marina, *ad.* along the sea coast  
 Marinara, Marinaro, Marinière, and Marinero, *m.* a mariner  
 Marinare, to pickle  
 Marinella, *f.* a naval army  
 Marinero, Marinareccio, and Marino, *a.* belonging to the sea; vento marino, the west wind  
 Marziale, *m.* cheat, trick  
 Marzarella, *f.* a cheat  
 Marzolo, *m.* a rogue, cheat

## MAR

Mariscálo, *m.* marshal  
 Maritaggio, *m.* marriage  
 Maritale, *a.* marital, of a husband  
 Maritamento, *m.* matrimony  
 Maritare, to marry  
 Maritato, *part.* married  
 Marito, *m.* husband, spouse  
 Maritimo, *a.* maritime  
 Mariuolera, *f.* a knavish trick  
 Mariuolo, *m.* a knave, cheat  
 Marmaglia, *f.* the mob  
 Mármio, *m.* marble  
 Marmoraria, *f.* sculpture, carving  
 Marmorario, *m.* a stone-cutter  
 Marmorato, *m.* incrustation of pieces of marble  
 Marmorato, *a.* marbled  
 Marmoreo, *a.* like marble  
 Marmotta, *f.* and Marmotto, *m.* a marmot  
 Maroso, *m.* a wave, billow; a marsh, a boggy place; perturbation of the mind  
 Márra, *f.* pick-axe, mattock; ferro di due márra, the anchor of a ship; ferro di quattro márra, the anchor of a galley  
 Marraiuolo, *m.* a pioneer, a delver  
 Marrano, *m.* a traitor  
 Marretto, *m.* a mattock  
 Marritta, *f.* the right hand  
 Marritto, *a.* right-handed  
 Marritto, *m.* a slap  
 Marróbbio, *m.* horehound (a sort of herb)  
 Marrocchino, *m.* Morocco  
 Marrone, *m.* a mattock; chestnuts; far un marrone, to blunder  
 Marroneto, *m.* an orchard of chestnut-trees  
 Marrovescio, *m.* a back-stroke  
 Mártre, *m.* Mars (a planet)  
 Martelli, *m.* Tuesday  
 Martellare, to hammer; tease, plague, to beat, or pant  
 Martellata, *f.* a blow with a hammer  
 Martello, *m.* a hammer  
 Marínello, *m.* a craze (an engine)  
 Martirare, to torment  
 Martire, *m.* vexation, pang  
 Martire, *m.* martyr  
 Martirio, and Martiro, *m.* martyrdom, pain, torment  
 Martirizzamento, *m.* martyrdom  
 Martirizzare, to martyr; martirizzarsi, to torment one's self  
 Martirizzato, *part.* martyred  
 Martirologio, *m.* martyrology  
 Martora, *f.* martin (an animal)  
 Martore, *m.* a martyr; a clown  
 Martorello, *m.* a poor fellow

## MAS

Martoriamento, *m.* the rack  
 Martoriare, Martirire, and Martorezzare, to rack, to torment  
 Martorio, and Martoro, *m.* torment  
 Mázra, *f.* a graft, or graft  
 Marzacóito, *m.* a kind of ointment, or paint  
 Marzapane, *m.* marchpane  
 Marziale, *a.* martial, warlike  
 Márzo, *m.* March  
 Marzócco, *m.* a fool, a cast or painted lion  
 Marzolino, and Marzuolo, *a.* belonging to, or growing in the month of March  
 Mascagno, *a.* cunning, crafty  
 Mascalcia, *f.* a farrier's art  
 Mascalone, *m.* a ruffian, a soldier  
 Mascella, *f.* jaw, cheek  
 Mascellare, *m.* side teeth  
 Mascherio, *m.* seller of masks  
 Maschera, *f.* a mask; cavarsi la maschera, to speak one's mind freely; mandar in maschera, to steal a thing  
 Mascherare, to mask  
 Mascherata, *f.* a masquerade  
 Mascherato, *part.* masked  
 Mascherizzo, *m.* a livid mark  
 Mascherone, *m.* a sculptured or painted head  
 Maschiaménte, *ad.* manly  
 Maschiézza, *f.* virility, manhood  
 Maschile, *a.* manly  
 Maschio, *m.* the male  
 Maschio, *a.* masculine, manly; maschi pensieri, noble thoughts  
 Mascolinità, *f.* the being a male  
 Mascolino, and Masculino, *a.* masculine  
 Mascolo, *a.* manly  
 Masuáda, *f.* a troop of soldiers, a family, a company  
 Masnadire, *m.* a soldier, robber, ruffian  
 Mássa, *f.* heap; la mássa del sangue, the blood; far mássa, to hoard up  
 Mássia, *f.* housewife  
 Massio, *m.* a steward  
 Masseria, *f.* a farm-house, a quantity of goods  
 Masserizia, *f.* furniture, spariness  
 Massicciamente, *ad.* solidly, massily  
 Massiccio, *a.* massy, strong  
 Mássima, *f.* maxims, rule  
 Massimamente, *ad.* especially  
 Mássime, *ad.* especially  
 Massimo, *a.* supreme, very great  
 Mássio, *m.* a rock, a large stone

# MAT

Mastello, *m.* a bucket, pail  
 Masticare, *and* Masticacchiare, to deliberate upon, to chew; masticar paternòstri, to play the hypocrite  
 Masticcato, *part.* chewed  
 Masticatura, *f.* and Masticaménto, *m.* chewed meat  
 Masticazione, *f.* mastication  
 Mástice, *m.* mastic, (a gum;) lip-glue  
 Mastiettare, to thrust in a hook for a hinge [a door]  
 Mastiettiatura, *f.* the iron work of  
 Mastiétto, *m.* a hook for a hinge  
 Mastìo, *m.* a mastiff dog  
 Mástio, *m.* the male  
 Mástra, *f.* mistress  
 Mástro, *m.* master  
 Mástro, *a.* principal  
 Mastrucière, *m.* a door-keeper  
 Matassa, *f.* skein, heap, parcel  
 Matassàta, *f.* several skeins; embarrasment [nation]  
 Matematica, *f.* mathematics, divi-  
 Matemático, *m.* a mathematician, a conjurer  
 Matemático, *a.* mathematical  
 Materassàio, *m.* a mattress-maker  
 Materàssio, *m.* and Materàssa, *f.* quilt, mattress  
 Matéria, *and* Matéra, *f.* matter, subject, cause  
 Matériale, *a.* material  
 Materiàli, *m. pl.* materials  
 Materialità, *f.* the substance of matter [coarsely]  
 Materialménte, *ad.* materially  
 Maternale, *a.* maternal, motherly  
 Maternaménte, *ad.* motherly  
 Maternità, *f.* maternity, motherhood  
 Matérno, *a.* maternal  
 Matita, *f.* pencil, or crayon  
 Matitabio, *m.* a pencil-case  
 Matracciò, *m.* a retort (a glass vessel)  
 Mâtre, *f.* a mother  
 Matriciale, *m.* mother-wort (herb)  
 Matrice, *f.* womb, mould  
 Matricida, *m.* murderer of a mother, matricide  
 Matricidio, *m.* matricide, murder of a mother  
 Matricola, *f.* matricular, book, money paid at setting up in any trade  
 Matricolare, to matriculate  
 Mat'igna, *f.* mother-in-law, a rough mother; far viso di mat'igna, to pout  
 Matrignare, *and* Matrigneggiare,

# MAZ

to use roughly, like a mother-in-law  
 Matrimoniale, *a.* matrimonial  
 Matrimonio, *m.* matrimony  
 Matrìna, *f.* midwife  
 Matrisàlvia, *f.* clary (a sort of herb)  
 Matróna, *f.* a matron  
 Matrónale, *a.* matron-like  
 Matracinata, *f.* a wanton trick  
 Matràccio, *m.* a droll, fool  
 Matracchino, *m.* a pantomimical dancer  
 Mattaménte, *ad.* madly  
 Mattàre, to mate (at chess)  
 Matteggiare, to play the fool  
 Mattemática, *f.* see Matemática, and its derivatives  
 Matterello, *m.* a wanton fool; a roller (to thin dough with)  
 Mattezza, *and* Matteria, *f.* foolishness  
 Mattia, *f.* folly  
 Mattina, *f.* morning  
 Mattinàre, to sing under one's mistress's window at sun-rising  
 Mattinàta, *f.* a serenade, a morning  
 Mattino, *m.* the morning  
 Mátto, *a.* mad, foolish, large  
 Mattonàre, to pave with square tiles  
 Mattonàto, *part.* paved  
 Mattonato, *a.* a pavement  
 Mattoné, *m.* brick, an arrant fool  
 Mattoniéro, *m.* a brick-maker  
 Mattutinale, *a.* matutinal  
 Mattutino, *m.* morning-prayer; matins; morning  
 Mattutino, *a.* of the morning  
 Maturaménte, *ad.* maturely  
 Maturaménto, *m.* maturation  
 Maturàre, to ripen, to finish  
 Maturàto, *part.* ripened, old  
 Maturazione, Maturézza, *and* Maturità, *f.* maturity, ripeness; wisdom, moderation  
 Matùro, *a.* ripe; età matùra, advanced age; uòmo matùro, a discreet man; consiglio matùro, mature judgment  
 Mausoléo, *m.* a sepulchral edifice, mausoleum  
 Mázza, *f.* a club, a mace; menàr la mázza tonda, to spare nobody; mazza da pado, a mallet; condurre alla mázza, to betray  
 Mazzacavallo, *m.* an engine to draw water  
 Mazzafàsta, *f.* ballast  
 Mazzamaròne, *m.* a blockhead  
 Mazzamùrro, *m.* the crumbs of sea-biscuit [mallet]  
 Mazzapicchiare, to strike with a

# MED

Mazzapicchio, *m.* a mallet  
 Mazzasétte, *m.* a bravo  
 Mazzàia, *f.* a blow with a stick  
 Mazzerànga, *f.* a rammer  
 Mazzerangare, to ram  
 Mázzero, *m.* a knotty stick  
 Mazzétta, *f.* a mallet  
 Mazzétto, *m.* a small bundle  
 Mazzicàre, to beat, bang  
 Mazziculàre, see Tombulàre  
 Mazzière, *m.* a mace-bearer  
 Mázzo, *m.* a bundle; mázzo di càrte, a pack of cards; mázzo di fióri, a nosegay; alzái i mazzi, to run away  
 Mazzocchiaia, *f.* a woman that dresses hair; the whole hair of a woman's head, a large bundle of any thing  
 Mazzóchio, *m.* a kind of corn; the sprouts of succory; tuft of hair, a band, crowd, troop  
 Mazzocchiuto, *m.* a knotty, crabbed  
 Mazzolino, *m.* a nosegay  
 Mazzuola, *f.* a small stick  
 Mazzuòlo, *m.* a little bundle, or nosegay; a pick, a kind of hammer  
 Me', *ad.* (for meglio), better, or (for mezzo), middle (in poetry.)  
 Fer me', *ad.* through the middle, between  
 Me, *pron.* me  
 Meándro, *m.* windings  
 Meàre, to pass  
 Meàto, *m.* a pore of the body  
 Meccanicaménte, *ad.* mechanically  
 Meccánico, *a.* mechanical, vile mean, low  
 Meccánico, *m.* a mechanic  
 Meccanismo, *m.* mechanism  
 Meccére, *m.* master (jocosely)  
 Mèco, *pron. and prep.* with me  
 Medaglia, *f.* medal  
 Medaglione, *m.* a medallion  
 Medaglista, *m.* medallist  
 Medémo, *a.* (see Medésimo), same  
 Medesimaménte, *and* Medésimo, *ad.* likewise, also  
 Medesimezza, *and* Medesimità, *f.* identity, sameness  
 Medésimo, *a.* same, self; io medésimo, myself  
 Medésimo, see Medésimo  
 Mediànte, *prep.* by one's help, by means, through, amidst, between  
 Mediàre, to intervene  
 Mediàtaménte, *and* Mediànte, *ad.* mediately, by means  
 Mediàto, *a.* interposed; commo-  
 dious, fit  
 Mediàtore, *m.* mediator

# MEL

Mediazióne, *f.* mediation  
 Médica, *f.* lucern (herb)  
 Medicábile, *a.* curable  
 Medicaménto, *and* Medicáme, *m.*  
 a medicament, a remedy  
 Medicamentoso, *a.* medicinal  
 Medicâne, *m.* a physician  
 Medicàre, *to* heal, cure  
 Medicàstro, Medicàstrone, *and*  
 Medicastrónzolo, *m.* a medicas-  
 ter, a quack  
 Medicato, *part.* medicated  
 Medicatòre, *m.* a physician  
 Medicazióne, *f.* a remedy  
 Medichessa, *f.* a female physician  
 Medichévole, *a.* susceptible of cure  
 Medicina, *f.* physic, medicine, the  
 art of physic  
 Medicinale, *a.* medicinal; *m.*  
 remedy  
 Medicinalménte, *ad.* physically  
 Médico, *m.* a physician; médico  
 d' acqua cotta, a quack  
 Médico, *a.* medicinal  
 Médico, *m.* the middle finger  
 Médico, *a.* of the middle  
 Mediocre, *a.* moderate  
 Mediocreménte, *ad.* indifferently  
 Mediocrità, *f.* mediocrity  
 Meditáre, *to* meditate  
 Meditamenté, *ad.* designedly  
 Meditativo, *a.* given up to medita-  
 tion  
 Meditató, *part.* meditated  
 Meditazióne, *f.* *and* Meditaménto,  
*m.* meditation  
 Mediterráneo, *a.* Mediterranean;  
 Mare Mediterráneo, the Medi-  
 terranean Sea  
 Méglio, *ad.* better, best, rather  
 more; and *àr* di bene in méglio,  
 to grow better and better; alla  
 méglio, for the best  
 Meglioràre, *see* Miglioràre, *and* all  
 its derivatives  
 Méla, *f.* apple  
 Melachino, *a.* very sweet (of wine)  
 Melacitola, *f.* balm-gentle  
 Melacotógna, *f.* a quince  
 Meladolcito, *a.* sweetened with  
 honey [pomegranate  
 Melagràna, *and* Melagranàta, *f.*  
 Melagràno, *m.* pomegranate-tree  
 Melanconia, *f.* melancholy  
 Melanconico, *a.* melancholy  
 Melansaggine, *and* Melensaggine,  
*f.* folly [orange  
 Melarància, *and* Melàngola, *f.* an  
 Melarància, *and* Melàngolo, *m.*  
 an orange-tree  
 Melàrio, *m.* a bee-hive  
 Melàssa, *f.* treacle (less of sugar)

# MEN

Melàta, *f.* the August dew; an  
 apple-marmalade  
 Melàto, *a.* honeyed, sweet as honey  
 Méle, *m.* honey; méle, *f.* *pl.*  
 apples  
 Melénso, *a.* silly, foolish  
 Melétò, *m.* an apple orchard  
 Melichino, *m.* cider  
 Mélico, *a.* melodious  
 Melifero, *a.* fruitful in honey  
 Méliga, *f.* Turkey corn  
 Melissa, *f.* balm-gentle  
 Mellificàre, *to* produce honey  
 Melliflno, *a.* mellifluous, sweet,  
 agreeable [blockhead  
 Mellóne, *a.* water-melon; *a.*  
 Mélma, *f.* mud, dirt  
 Melnóso, *a.* muddy  
 Mélo, *m.* an apple-tree  
 Melocotógno, *m.* a quince-tree  
 Melodia, *and* Melòde, *f.* melody  
 Melodiosaménte, *ad.* melodiously  
 Melodioso, *and* Melòdico, *a.* me-  
 lodious  
 Melogranàto, *m.* pomegranate-tree  
 Membràna, *f.* membrane, skin  
 Membranóso, *a.* membranous  
 Membràre, *to* remember  
 Mémbro, *m.* limb, member  
 Membrúto, *a.* strong-limbed  
 Mémma, *f.* mud, dirt  
 Memoràbile, *a.* memorable  
 Memoràndo, *and* Memorévole, *a.*  
 celebrated  
 Memoràre, *to* call to mind  
 Memorativa, *f.* the memorative  
 faculty  
 Memorativo, *a.* memorative  
 Memorató, *part.* mentioned  
 Mémore, *a.* mindful, recollecting  
 Memória, *f.* memory, remem-  
 brance; memoir; imparàre a  
 memória, to learn by heart  
 Memoriale, *m.* memorial, memo-  
 randum  
 Memorioso, *a.* memorable  
 Memoriuccia, *f.* a short memory  
 Ména, *f.* negotiation, state, con-  
 dition, quality  
 Menageria, *f.* a menagery (a yard)  
 Menàle, *f.* the chord of an engine  
 Menaménto, *m.* behaviour, a con-  
 ducting; agitation, motion  
 Menàre, *to* lead, to bring, to loos-  
 en, to produce, to beget; menàr  
 un púgno, to beat, to strike;  
 menàr buòno, to grant; menàr  
 per la lúnga, to delay; menàr  
 le mani, to beat, strike; menàr  
 mògle, to marry; menàr via, to  
 take away; menàr i giòrni, to  
 spend one's days; menàr a càpo,

# MEN

to accomplish; menàr in servà-  
 gio, to enslave  
 Menarròsto, *m.* a jack  
 Menàta, *f.* a handful; a leading  
 Menàto, *part.* conducted  
 Menatòre, *m.* a conductor  
 Menatúra, *f.* a joint, motion, agi-  
 tation  
 Mèncio, *a.* thin, tender; lank  
 Ménda, *f.* amendment, penalty,  
 forfeit; defect, vice  
 Mendàce, *a.* lying  
 Mendacéménte, *ad.* deceitfully  
 Mendàcio, *m.* a falsehood  
 Mendàre, *to* amend  
 Mendicante, *a.* begging; un men-  
 dicànte, *m.* a beggar; frate  
 mendicante, a begging friar  
 Mendicàre, *to* beg  
 Mendicató, *a.* begged  
 Mendicatóre, *m.* a beggar  
 Mendicazióne, *f.* a begging  
 Mendicità, Mendicitàde, *and*  
 Mendicazióne, *f.* beggary  
 Mendico, *a.* poor, begging  
 Mendico, *m.* a beggar  
 Méndo, *m.* reparation, fault  
 Mendóso, *a.* faulty  
 Ménno, *a.* beardless, defective,  
 wanting, vain  
 Ménò, *ad.* less; il meno, the least;  
 non posso far di meno, I cannot  
 forbear; non si può far di meno,  
 one cannot do otherwise; a  
 meno, unless; ésser da meno, to  
 be inferior; venir meno, to  
 faint away  
 Menomaménto, *m.* a decreasing  
 Menomànzia, *f.* fault, want, dimi-  
 nution, depression  
 Menomàre, *and* Menomenàre, *to*  
 diminish  
 Menomàto, *part.* lessened  
 Ménomo, *and* Ménimo, *a.* less,  
 least  
 Ménsa, *f.* a table; apparecchiàr la  
 ménsa, to lay the cloth; ménsa  
 episcopàle, bishop's revenue  
 Ménsole, *a.* belonging to the table  
 Ménsole, *f.* a bracket, a corbel  
 Mensuàle, *a.* monthly  
 Ménsta, *f.* mint  
 Meutàle, *a.* belonging to the mind,  
 mental  
 Mentalménte, *ad.* mentally  
 Mentàstro, *m.* wild mint  
 Ménste, *f.* understanding; por  
 ménste, to reflect; imparàre a  
 ménste, to get by heart; uscir di  
 ménste, to forget; sapàre a ménste,  
 to know by heart; tenére a  
 ménste, to remember; méttér la

## MER

ruente di fuor del tondo, to rave, be half mad  
 Mentecattaggine, *f.* foolishness  
 Mentecatto, *a.* mad, foolish  
 Menticare, to forget  
 Menticiurvo, *a.* inclined to madness  
 Mentire, to lie; mentire le sue parole, to dissimble; mentire altrui, to give one the lie  
 Mentita, *f.* a lie  
 Mentitamente, *ad.* falsely  
 Mentito, *a.* false, lying  
 Mentitore, *m.* a liar  
 Ménto, *m.* chin  
 Mentosto, *ad.* later  
 Mentovare, and Menzionare, to mention  
 Mentovato, *a.* mentioned  
 Mentre, or Mentreché, *ad.* whilst; mentre ch'io vivo, as long as I live  
 Mentuto, *a.* with a long chin  
 Menzionare, to mention  
 Menzionato, *part.* mentioned  
 Mentio, *f.* mention  
 Menzogna, *f.* a lie  
 Menzognero, *a.* lying, false  
 Meramente, *ad.* merely  
 Meravigliare, see Maravigliare, and its derivatives  
 Meraviglia, *f.* wonder  
 Mercanteggiare, to trade  
 Mercantessa, *f.* merchant's wife  
 Mercantile, *a.* mercantile  
 Mercanzia, and Mercatanzia, *f.* goods, merchandise  
 Mercare, to trade  
 Mercatante, and Mercante, *m.* merchant, tradesman; far orécchie di mercante, to pretend not to mind; mercante in di gróssu, a wholesale dealer  
 Mercatantone, *m.* an opulent merchant  
 Mercatire, to cheapen, to trade  
 Mercato, *m.* market, a bargain; treaty; commodities; a buon mercato, cheap  
 Mercatura, *f.* the art of trading  
 Mèrce, *f.* commodity, goods, merchandise  
 Mercè, *f.* help, aid, compassion, pity; mercè, gran mercè, I thank you; mercè la quale, by means of which; andare all' altrui mercè, to implore one's assistance  
 Mercèchè, *ad.* because  
 Mercède, *f.* reward  
 Mercenariamente, *ad.* mercenarily  
 Mercenario, *a.* mercenary  
 Merceria, *f.* mercery

## MES

Merciaio, *m.* mercer  
 Mercimonio, *m.* an illicit trade  
 Mercoledì, and Mercoledì, *m.* Wednesday  
 Merconella, *f.* dog's caul  
 Mercuriale, *a.* mercurial  
 Mercurio, *m.* mercury, quicksilver  
 Mérida, *f.* excrement  
 Merdoso, *a.* filthy, defiled  
 Merénda, *f.* collation  
 Merendare, to eat one's collation  
 Merendone, *m.* a blockhead  
 Meretricare, to play the strumpet  
 Meretrice, *f.* a strumpet  
 Meretriciaménte, *ad.* whoringly  
 Meretricio, *m.* whencing, whoring, a bawdy-house  
 Meretricio, *a.* meretricious  
 Merérgo, to plunge  
 Mérgo, *m.* a diver (bird)  
 Meridiáno, *m.* meridian  
 Meridiáno, *a.* meridional, southern  
 Meridionale, *a.* southerly  
 Meriggiano, and Meriggio, *a.* meridional; of noon; far la meriggiana, to take a nap after dinner  
 Merigiare, to put one's self under a shade  
 Meriggio, Merigge, *m.* and Meriggia, *f.* mid-day, noon  
 Meriggione, *ad.* at noon-day  
 Meritamente, *ad.* deservedly  
 Meritamento, *m.* a reward  
 Meritare, to deserve, to reward; meritár d' uno, to do one a piece of service  
 Meritato, *part.* deserved, due  
 Meritevole, *a.* deserving  
 Meritevolmente, *ad.* deservedly, duly, justly  
 Mérito, *m.* desert, reward, merit  
 Mérito, *a.* deserved  
 Meritoriamente, *ad.* meritoriously  
 Meritorio, *a.* meritorious, deserving  
 Merlère, to build battlements  
 Merlietto, Méro, and Merlizzo, *m.* lace [bird  
 Méro, *m.* a battlement; a black-  
 Merloto, *m.* a loggerhead  
 Merluzzo, *m.* a melwell (a small cod)  
 Méro, *a.* mere; acqua mera, clear water; mero sciocco, a downright fool [month's pay  
 Messia, *f.* an entire month, a  
 Mescere, to mix or pour  
 Meschiaménto, *m.* and Meschianza, *f.* mixture, a mixing  
 Meschina, *f.* a servant-maid  
 Meschinaménte, *ad.* poorly

## MET

Meschinello, and Meschinetto, *a.* poor, wretched  
 Meschinità, and Meschinia, *f.* misery, poverty  
 Meschino, *a.* miserable  
 Méschio, *a.* mixed  
 Meschita, *f.* mosque  
 Mescrióba, *m.* a ewer  
 Mesciore, *m.* a cup-bearer  
 Mescolaménto, *m.* and Mescolanza, *f.* mixture, miscellany, a salad of small herbs  
 Mescolare, to mix, blend, meddle  
 Mescolár le cárte, to shuffle the cards [ly  
 Mescolatamente, *ad.* promiscuous  
 Mescolato, *part.* mixed, blended  
 Mescolatura, *f.* and Mescoligio, *m.* a mixture  
 Mèse, *m.* month  
 Mesentério, *m.* mesentery  
 Mèssa, *f.* a mass, a service at table  
 a stock, a shoot, sprout  
 Messaggeria, *f.* an embassy  
 Messaggiere, and Messaggiéro, *m.* messenger  
 Messaggio, *m.* a messenger  
 Messale, *m.* missal  
 Mèsse, *f.* harvest  
 Messère, *m.* sir, master; messère si, yes, sir  
 Messia, *m.* the Messiah  
 Messione, *f.* remittance  
 Messitiello, *m.* a bud  
 Mèssu, *m.* messenger, a sergeant, course at table; méssu di luno, the rainbow  
 Mèssu, *part.* put, placed  
 Messore, *m.* a reaper  
 Mestaménte, *ad.* sadly  
 Mèstare, to mix, stir  
 Mestatoio, *m.* a tool to mix with  
 Mística, *f.* a print, impression  
 Mesticare, to plaster a cloth to paint upon  
 Mestiere, Mestieri, and Mestiero, *m.* business, trade, want; aver mestiere di quattini, to want money; fa mestiere, it must  
 Mestizia, *f.* melancholy  
 Mésto, *a.* sad, pensive  
 Méstola, *f.* a ladle; a trowel  
 Mestolone, and Méstola, *m.* a fool, a loggerhead  
 Méstruo, *m.* monthly courses  
 Méstruo, *a.* monthly  
 Mestúra, *f.* a mixture  
 Méta, *f.* the half, moiety  
 Méta, *f.* limit, boundary  
 Metafisica, *f.* metaphysics  
 Metafiscale, and Metafisico, *a.* metaphysical



## MEZ

Metafora, *f.* metaphor  
 Metaforico, *a.* metaphorical  
 Metaforizzare, to speak metaphorically [*lic.* metalline]  
 Metallico, and Metallino, *a.* metal  
 Metalliere, *m.* he who works on metal  
 Metallo, *m.* metal  
 Metamorfisare, to transform  
 Metamorfosi, and Metamorfose, *f.* metamorphosis  
 Metatesi, *f.* metathesis  
 Meteora, *f.* a meteor [tears]  
 Meteorologico, *a.* belonging to meteor  
 Meticcio, *a.* mongrel  
 Metodicamente, *ad.* methodically  
 Metodico, *a.* methodical  
 Metodo, *m.* method, rule  
 Metodicamente, *ad.* in verses  
 Metrico, *a.* metrical  
 Metro, *m.* metre, measure in verse  
 Metropoli, *f.* metropolis  
 Metropolitano, *a.* metropolitan  
 Mettere, to put, lay, set, place, situate; mettersi, to set about; mettersi in cammino, to set out; metter compassione, to move; mettersi in cuore, to resolve; mettere in assetto, to prepare; mettere in abbandono, to forsake; metter la tavola, to lay the cloth; mettere alla vela, to set sail; metter amore, to fix the affection; mettere a fil di spada, to put to the sword; mettere a sacco, to pillage; metter paura, to frighten; metter bottega, to set up in business; metter indugio, to delay; metter le mani addosso, to seize; metter sotto sopra, to put topsy-turvy; mettersi a correre, to begin to run; mettersi alla strada, to go upon the highway; mettere addosso, to accuse; mettere alla via, to get ready; to set out; mettere a partito, to propose; mettere a petto, to compare; metter cuore, to encourage; metter innanzi, to propose; metter in forse, to doubt; mettere in novelle, to rail at; metter in punto, to get ready; mettere nella via, to show one the way; mettere in opera, to accomplish, to make use of; metter in serbo, to put by  
 Mettiloro, *m.* a gilder  
 Mezzaiuolo, *m.* a farmer  
 Mezzana, *f.* the mizzen-sails, a square brick; a procurer  
 Mezzanamente, *ad.* so so [tion]  
 Mezzanità, *f.* mediocrity; media-

## MIG

Mezzino, *m.* a mediator, intercessor  
 Mezzano, *a.* middle, middling  
 Mezzare, to grow flaggy  
 Mezzina, *f.* a pitcher  
 Mezzo, *a.* overripe  
 Mézzo, *m.* the middle, half; nel mézzo del cammino, half-way; in questo mézzo, in the mean while; produrre in mézzo, to allege; torre a mézzo, to take in common; mezzo ubriaco, half drunk; meaus, aid, mediation; anlarne di mézzo, to be a victim to; star di mézzo, to be neuter  
 Mézzo, *a.* middling  
 Mezzobusto, *m.* a bust, or half bust  
 Mezzocerchio, *m.* a semicircle  
 Mezzocolore, *m.* a weak colour  
 Mezzodi, Mezzodie, and Mezzogiorno, *m.* noon, noon-day; the southern parts of the world; the south, south wind  
 Mezzorilievo, *m.* basso-relievo  
 Mi, *pron.* me; to me; mi piace, it pleases me [*f.* mewing]  
 Miagolamento, *m.* and Miagolata, Miagolare, to mew  
 Mica, *ad.* not, not at all; non vorrè mica che voi credèste, I would not have you believe; mica di pane, crumb of bread  
 Micante, *a.* shining, bright  
 Miccia, *f.* match  
 Miccino, *m.* a little [a she-ass]  
 Miccio, *m.* and Miceia, *f.* an ass, Miciidiale, and Miciida, *m.* murderer [dering]  
 Miciidiario, and Miciidiale, *a.* murdering  
 Micio, *m.* a cat  
 Microscopio, *m.* microscope  
 Midolla, *f.* marrow, pith, crumb  
 Midollo, *m.* marrow, substance, the best; pervenire al midollo, to come to the purpose  
 Midollonaccio, *m.* a blockhead  
 Midolloso, *a.* full of marrow  
 Mièle, and Mèle, *m.* honey  
 Miètere, to reap, mow, crop, gather  
 Mietitore, *m.* a reaper  
 Mietitura, *f.* harvest, crop  
 Mietitio, *part.* mowed, reaped  
 Miga, *ad.* not at all  
 Migliaccio, *m.* a millet pudding  
 Migliàio, *m.* a thousand; a migliaia, by thousands  
 Migliarola, *f.* shot, hail-shot  
 Miglia, *m.* a mile; millet, birse  
 Miglioraménto, *m.* a nendment  
 Migliorare, to mend, grow better  
 Migliorato, *part.* grown better

## MIN

Migliore, *a.* better, best  
 Mignatta, *f.* a leech  
 Mignello, *m.* a miser  
 Mignolare, to bloom as the olive tree  
 Mignolo, *m.* the little finger  
 Mignone, *m.* darling  
 Mignare, to migrate  
 Mìla, *pl.* of Mille, thousands  
 Milensaggine, *f.* foolishness  
 Milenso, *a.* silly, foolish  
 Milione, *m.* a million  
 Militante, *a.* militant; la chiesa militante, the church militant  
 Militare, to bear arms, to militate  
 Militare, *a.* military; ordine militare, knighthood  
 Militatore, *m.* a warrior  
 Milite, *m.* a soldier, a knight  
 Milizia, *f.* militia, the art of war; milizie, troops [to boast]  
 Millantare, to amplify; millantarsi, Millantore, *m.* a vaunter  
 Millanteria, *f.* and Millanto, *m.* boasting, bragging, ostentation  
 Mille, *m.* and *a.* thousand; a mille a mille, by thousands; star in sul mille, to lord it  
 Millesimo, *a.* thousandth  
 Millesimo, *m.* a thousand years, the date of coins, &c.  
 Millefoglie, *m.* milfoil (an herb)  
 Milza, *f.* the spleen  
 Mimico, *a.* mimic  
 Mimo, *m.* a mimic, a buffoon  
 Mina, *f.* half a bushel, a mine  
 Minaccevole, and Minaccioso, *a.* menacing [threat]  
 Minaccia, and Minacciatura, *f.* threatening  
 Minacciare, to threaten  
 Minacciato, *part.* menaced  
 Minaccio, *m.* threat  
 Minaccioso, *a.* full of threats  
 Minace, *a.* threatening  
 Minare, to mine  
 Minatore, *m.* a miner  
 Minatorio, *a.* threatening  
 Minchionare, to jest, to banter  
 Minchionatore, *m.* a railer  
 Minchionatura, *f.* banter, railery  
 Minchioneria, *f.* folly, foppery, joke, jest, error, fault  
 Minchione, *m.* a blockhead  
 Minerale, *a.* mineral  
 Minerale, *m.* minerals  
 Minestra, *f.* pottage, soup  
 Minestrare, to serve up soup  
 Minestrina, *f.* a light soup  
 Minzherlino, *a.* thin, lean  
 Miniare, to paint in miniature, miniarsi, to paint  
 Miniatore, *m.* a miniature painter

## MIR

*M. niatúra, f.* miniature  
*Miniera, f.* mineral, a mine  
*Minierale, a.* mineral; *acqua minierale*, mineral water  
*Minimaménto, m.* diminution  
*Minimare, to* diminish  
*Minimo, a.* least  
*Minio, m.* vermilion, painting  
*Ministéro, and Ministério, m.* ministry  
*Ministrare, to* officiate, administer  
*Ministra, and Ministratrice, f.* disposer  
*Ministro, m.* a minister  
*Minoranza, f.* minority  
*Minorare, to* lessen  
*Minorativo, a.* diminutive  
*Minore, a.* less, least; *m.* a minor (in logic)  
*Minorità, f.* minority  
*Minuále, a.* of a low descent  
*Minúgia, f. pl. and Minúgio, m.* a gut, intestine  
*Minuire, to* diminish  
*Minúscolo, a.* least  
*Minúta, f.* a minute [fully  
*Minutaménte, ad.* minutely, care-  
*Minutétza, and Minutería, f.* a trifle, smallness  
*Minúto, m.* a minute; *ad.* precisely, very small; *véndere a minúto*, to sell by retail  
*Minúto, a.* thin, exact, particular; *pópulo minúto*, the common people  
*Minúzia, f.* a small thing  
*Minuzzáme, m.* a great many bits  
*Minuzzare, to* consider, to mince  
*Minuzzató, part.* minced  
*Minúzzolo, m.* a morsel  
*Mio, pron.* my, mine  
*Mira, f.* aim, intent; *piagliár di mira alcúno*, to prosecute one  
*Mirabile, a.* admirable  
*Mirabilia, f.* wonders  
*Mirabilménte, ad.* wonderfully  
*Miracolo, m.* miracle, wonder  
*Miracolóné, m.* a great prodigy  
*Miracolósó, a.* miraculous  
*Miráglio, m.* a looking-glass  
*Mirándó, a.* wonderful  
*Mirare, to* behold, to aim at  
*Mirató, part.* beheld, viewed  
*Mirátore, m.* a spectator  
*Mirífico, a.* wonderful  
*Miro, a.* surprising (in poetry)  
*Mirra, f.* myrrh  
*Mirtéó, and Mirtino, a.* of myrtle, or made of myrtle  
*Mirtéto, m.* a myrtle-grove  
*Mirtillo, m.* a myrtle-berry  
*Mirto, m.* myrtle-tree

## MIS

*Misálta, f.* pickled pork  
*Misaltare, to* pickle pork  
*Misántropo, m.* a man-hater  
*Misavveniménto, m.* misfortune  
*Misavvenire, and Miscadére, to* mishappen  
*Misavventúra, f.* mischance  
*Miscea, f.* old stuffs, trifles  
*Miscelláneo, a.* miscellaneous  
*Mischia, f.* riot, fray, dispute  
*Mischianza, Mischiata, f. and Mischiaménto, m.* mixture, medley  
*Mischiare, to* mix, blend; *mischiarsi, to* intermeddle  
*Mischiataménte, ad.* confusedly  
*Mischiato, m. and Mischiatúra, f.* a mixture, medley  
*Mischiato, a.* mixed  
*Mischio, m.* mixture  
*Misconoscénte, a.* ingrate  
*Misconoscere, and Miscognoscere, to* despise, not to care for  
*Misconténto, a.* dissatisfied  
*Miscredénte, a.* miscreant  
*Miscredénza, f.* incredulity  
*Miscredere, to* misbelieve  
*Miscúglio, m.* a mixture, adulteration  
*Misdire, to* slander, to contradict  
*Miserabile, and Miserévole, a.* miserable  
*Miserabilità, f.* calamity [rably  
*Miserabilménte, ad.* poorly, miser-  
*Miseráccio, a.* poor, wretched  
*Miseraménte, ad.* miserably  
*Miserándó, a.* wretched  
*Miserazióne, f.* compassion  
*Miseréllo, a.* wretched  
*Miserérte, have* pity  
*Misería, f.* wretchedness, avarice  
*Misericórdia, f.* mercy [fully  
*Misericordiosaménte, ad.* merci-  
*Misericordiósó, and Misericordé- vole, a.* merciful  
*Misero, a.* sad, wretched, covetous  
*Miserà, f.* stinginess, misery, pov-  
*erty* [vene  
*Misfare, to* do wrong, to contra-  
*Misfatto, m.* misdeed  
*Misfattóre, m.* a malefactor  
*Misleale, a.* disloyal  
*Mislealtà, f.* disloyalty  
*Miso, part.* put  
*Missionário, m.* a missionary  
*Missione, f.* mission  
*Mis'aménto, ad.* mixedly  
*Mistério, and Mistéro, m.* myste-  
*ry, secret*  
*Misteriosaménte, and Misterial- ménte, ad.* mysteriously  
*Misteriósó, and Místico, m.* mysti-  
*cal, obscure*

## MOD

*Misticaménte, ad.* mystically  
*Mistichità, f.* mystery  
*Mistione, f.* mixture  
*Misto, m.* a mixture  
*Misto, part.* mingled  
*Mistúra, f.* mixture  
*Misvenire, to* faint away, to mis-  
*carry*  
*Misventúra, f.* a misfortune  
*Misúra, f.* measure, rule, order; *rómper la misúra*, to baffle.  
*Fuór di misúra, ad.* excessively;  
*a misúra che*, according as  
*Misuraménto, m.* measur.ng  
*Misuráre, to* measure  
*Misuraménte, ad.* moderately  
*Misuratétza, f.* moderation  
*Misurato, part.* measured  
*Misuratóre, m.* a land surveyor  
*Misurazióne, f.* see *Misuraménto*  
*Misurévole, a.* measurable  
*Misusare, to* abuse  
*Misúso, m.* abuse  
*Mite, a.* gentle, mild  
*Miteméné, ad.* mildly  
*Mitera, f.* a paper cap  
*Miterino, a.* roguish  
*Mitigaménto, m.* mitigation  
*Mitigare, to* pacify  
*Mitigativo, a.* lenitive  
*Mitigató, part.* allayed, eased  
*Mitigazióne, f.* mitigation  
*Mitologia, f.* mythology  
*Mitólogo, m.* a mythologist  
*Mitra, and Mitria, f.* a mitre  
*Mitrare, and Mitriare, to* make a  
*bishop*  
*Mitrato, m.* a mitred  
*Mitridató, m.* a mithridate  
*Mo, ad.* now, even  
*Mobilare, to* furnish  
*Móbile, m.* movements, movea-  
*bles*  
*Móbile, a.* light, moveable  
*Mobilità, f.* mobility, inconstancy  
*Moccéca, m. and f.* a blockhead; *idleness or foolishness*  
*Moccicéto, to* be full in the nose  
*Moccichino, m.* handkerchief  
*Moccicéne, m.* a dunce  
*Mocciconeria, f.* foolishness  
*Moccicósó, and Moccicósó, a.* snotty  
*Mócico, m.* snot  
*Moccoláia, f.* a mushroom  
*Móccolo, m.* snuff of a candle or  
*lamp; a* bougie; the tip of the  
*nose*  
*Móda, f.* mode, fashion  
*Módano, m.* a mould, model  
*Modellare, to* frame  
*Modéllo, m.* a model, rule

## MOL

Moderàre, to moderate  
 Moderataménte, *ad.* moderately  
 Modérato, *a.* moderate  
 Moderatóre, *m.* a moderator  
 Moderazione, and Moderanza, *f.* moderation  
 Moderno, *a.* modern, recent  
 Modestia, *f.* modesty  
 Modesto, *a.* modest  
 Modico, *a.* moderate  
 Modificare, to modify, limit  
 Modificato, *a.* limited, moderated  
 Modificazione, *f.* modification  
 Modio, *m.* a bushel (a Latin word)  
 Mòdo, *m.* manner, fashion, custom; trovar mòdo, to find the way; oñre mòdo, very much; di mòdo che, inasmuch; a mìo mòdo, as I please; ad ogni mòdo, by all means; far in mòdo, to endeavour; in che mòdo? how so?  
 Modulàre, and Modulare, to modulate  
 Modulazione, *f.* art of tuning  
 Módulo, *m.* a model  
 Moggio, *m.* a certain measure of corn; moggio di gràno, a bushel of corn  
 Mòzo, *a.* dull, stupid  
 Mogliana, and Mogliema, *f.* my wife  
 Mogliata, *f.* thy wife  
 Mogliazzo, *m.* nuptials  
 Moglie, Mogliera, and Moglière, *f.* a wife (nients)  
 Molare, *f. pl.* endearments, allurements  
 Moliniero, *m.* a crazer  
 Molla, *f.* a mill-stone; tympany, monocalf  
 Mollato, *part.* sharpened  
 Mollere, to soothe  
 Mòle, *f.* a heap; l' immèsa mòle del mondo, the vast structure of the world; la mòle dell' impèrio, weight of command  
 Molestaménte, *ad.* grievously, early  
 Molestaménto, *m.* vexation  
 Molestàre, to molest; vex, disquiet  
 Molestato, *part.* molested  
 Molestatore, *m.* a troublesome man  
 Molestevole, and Molestévile, *a.* troublesome, uneasy  
 Molestia, *f.* molestation  
 Mollato, *a.* troublesome  
 Molla, *f.* a spring  
 Mollame, *m.* soft flesh  
 Mollire, to loosen, unbend  
 Mollie, *a.* wet, weak, feeble, soft, tender

## MON

Molle, *f. pl.* fire-tongs  
 Molleggiàre, to spring  
 Mollémente, *ad.* weakly, slowly, effeminately  
 Mollétte, *f. pl.* pincers  
 Mollèzza, *f.* softness, delicacy  
 Mollia, *f.* crumb  
 Molluccio, *a.* soft, wet  
 Mollificaménto, *m.* a mollifying  
 Mollificare, to mollify, soften  
 Mollificativo, *a.* softening  
 Mollificato, *part.* mollified  
 Mollificazione, *f.* mollification  
 Mollire, to soften  
 Mollitivo, *a.* softening  
 Mollizie, *f.* softness [ness  
 Mollóre, and Mollame, *m.* damp-  
 Mòlo, *m.* mole, pier  
 Molluso, *m.* a bull-dog  
 Molluccio, *m.* mud, dirt  
 Moltiplicabile, *a.* multiplicable  
 Moltiplicare, to multiply  
 Moltiplicato, *part.* multiplied  
 Moltiplicazione, *f.* and Moltiplicamento, *m.* multiplication  
 Moltiplice, *a.* various  
 Moltiplicità, *f.* multiplicity  
 Moltiplico, *m.* multiplication  
 Moltipitudine, *f.* multitude  
 Mòlto, *a.* much, many  
 Mòlto, *ad.* much, greatly; molto bello, very pretty; molto meglio, much better; molto a buon'ora, very early  
 Mòlto, *m.* a great quantity  
 Momentaneamente, *ad.* shortly  
 Momentáneo, *a.* momentaneous  
 Momento, *m.* moment, importance; affàre di momento, business of consequence; a momenti, immediately  
 Mòna, *f.* see Mònna  
 Mònaca, *f.* a nun  
 Monacale, *a.* monkish  
 Monacàre, to shut up in a nunnery  
 Monacato, *m.* the monastic state  
 Monachino, *m.* a guat-snapper (a bird)  
 Monachismo, *m.* a monkish life  
 Mònaco, *m.* a monk, drone  
 Mònarca, *m.* a monarch  
 Monarchia, *f.* monarchy  
 Monàrcho, *a.* monarchical  
 Mònaro, *m.* a miller (convent)  
 Monastero, and Monasterio, *m.* Monástico, *a.* monastic  
 Moncherino, *m.* a stump, (handless arm)  
 Mònco, *a.* maimed  
 Mondaccio, *m.* a vile world  
 Mondaménte, *ad.* cleanly  
 Mondaménto, *m.* a cleaning

## MON

Monàna, *f.* a common woman  
 Mondanamente, *ad.* worldly  
 Mondano, *a.* worldly; un mondano, *m.* a worldling  
 Mondare, to peel, pare, cleanse  
 Mondato, *part.* cleansed  
 Mondatura, and Mondazione, *f.* a paring, cleansing  
 Mondizza, *f.* neatness  
 Mondezza, *m.* a dunghill  
 Mondiale, *a.* worldly; la maceh na mondiale, the world  
 Mondificaménto, *m.* a cleansing  
 Mondificare, to cleanse  
 Mondificazione, *f.* mundification  
 Mondiglia, *f.* chaff, paring  
 Mondizia, *f.* cleanliness  
 Mòndo, *a.* clean, neat, parced  
 Mondo, *m.* the world; universe; mankind; dar al mondo, to be brought to bed  
 Monelleria, *f.* knavery  
 Monellésco, *a.* knavish  
 Monello, *m.* knave; cheat  
 Moneta, *f.* money, coin; batter moneta, to coin  
 Monetaccia, *f.* heap of money  
 Monetaggio, *m.* a coining of money  
 Monetare, to coin; falseggiar la moneta, to coin false money  
 Monetato, *part.* coined  
 Monetiére, *m.* a coiner  
 Mongàna, *a.* vitella mongàna, a milk-calf  
 Monile, *m.* a necklace  
 Monumento, *m.* monument, ad monition  
 Monipólio, *m.* monopoly  
 Monire, to warn  
 Monistèro, and Monistério, *m.* a monastery, a convent  
 Monitório, *m.* a monastery  
 Monizione, *f.* see Ammonizione  
 Mònna, *f.* mistress, dame, a she-aape  
 Monòcolo, *a.* one-eyed  
 Monocórdo, and Monacórdo, *m.* monochord (an instrument)  
 Monodia, *f.* monody  
 Monopólio, *m.* monopoly  
 Monopollista, *m.* a monopolist  
 Monosillaba, *f.* and Monosillabo, *m.* a monosyllable  
 Monotonia, *m.* monotony  
 Monòtono, *a.* of one and the same sound  
 Monignóre, *m.* my lord  
 Monstruoso, *a.* monstrous  
 Mònta, *f.* the coupling the male with the female  
 Montagna, *f.* mountain  
 Montagnoso, *a.* mountainous

## MOR

Montambáncu, *m.* a quack doctor  
 Montanéro, *m.* a mounting  
 Montanaro, *m.* a mountaineer  
 Montanello, *m.* a linnét (a bird)  
 Montanino, and Montanésco, *a.*  
 boorish, rustic; belonging to  
 mountains  
 Montano, *a.* mountainous  
 Montàre, to mount; to cover, (as  
 animals do;) to grow; increase;  
 montàre in collera, to grow  
 angry  
 Montàta, *f.* ascent, progress  
 Montàto, *part.* mounted  
 Montatòio, *m.* a mounting-block  
 Montatòre, *m.* a stallion  
 Mònte, *m.* a mountain, hill, a heap,  
 lump. A monti, *ad.* in a great  
 number  
 Monticéllu, *m.* a hillock, hill  
 Montòne, *m.* a ram, Aries, (a ce-  
 lestial sign;) a loggerhead, a  
 dunce  
 Montuosità, *f.* an eminence  
 Montuoso, *a.* mountainous  
 Monuméntu, *m.* monument  
 Monzicchio, *m.* a heap, a lump  
 Móra, *f.* mulberry, (a fruit;) mora  
 prugnola, a blackberry; a heap  
 of stones  
 Móra, *f.* delay  
 Moràggine, *f.* delay, slowness  
 Moraiuola, *f.* a mulberry  
 Moràle, *a.* moral  
 Moràle, *f.* morality, moral  
 Moralista, *m.* a moralist  
 Moraltà, *f.* morality  
 Moralizzàre, to moralize  
 Moralizzàto, *part.* moralized  
 Moralmente, *ad.* morally  
 Moràto, *a.* black, or blackish  
 Morbétto, *m.* an indisposition  
 Morbidaméntu, *ad.* delicately  
 Morbidaméntu, *m.* a softening  
 Morbidèzza, *f.* softness, wanton-  
 ness, delicateness  
 Mòrbido, *a.* soft, volupuous,  
 smooth, delicate  
 Morbisciàto, *a.* sickly, sick  
 Mòrbo, *m.* the plague, contagion  
 Morbogàlico, *m.* the French disease  
 Morboso, *a.* diseased  
 Mòrchia, *f.* dregs of oil  
 Mòrdace, *a.* sharp, biting  
 Mordaceméntu, *ad.* satirically,  
 sharply  
 Mordacità, *f.* sharpness, mordacity  
 Mordénte, *m.* a whiting (a colour)  
 Mordéntu, *a.* sharp, tart  
 Mòrdere, to bite, to censure; tene  
 farò mòrdere le bràccia, I will  
 make you repent it

## MOR

Mordicaméntu, and Mordiméntu,  
*m.* a bite  
 Mordicàre, to corrode, fret  
 Mordicativo, *a.* sharp, biting  
 Mordicazióne, *f.* mordacity  
 Morditóre, *m.* a biter, detractor  
 Morditúra, *f.* a bite  
 Morélla, *f.* morel, or garden night-  
 shade  
 Morello, *a.* black  
 Morénte, *a.* dying  
 Morésca, *f.* a Moorish dance  
 Morésco, *a.* Moorish  
 Morétto, *a.* tawny  
 Moréca, *f.* the morphew (a lep-  
 rosy)  
 Mòria, *f.* the mouth (jocosely)  
 Morfire, to devour  
 Moria, *f.* plague, contagion  
 Moribòndo, *a.* dying; ésser mori-  
 bòndo, to be at the point of  
 death  
 Moriccia, *f.* ruins  
 Morice, and Morici, *f. pl.* the piles  
 Moriente, *a.* dying  
 Morigeràre, to instruct [ty  
 Morigeratèzza, *f.* obedience, civili-  
 Morigeràto, *a.* civil, dutiful  
 Morione, *m.* morion (head-piece)  
 Morire, to die, expire; morir di  
 fame, to starve; morir di vò-  
 glia, to long for; morir di chec-  
 chessia, to be passionately fond  
 of any thing  
 Mormoracchiàre, to speak ill  
 Mormoranéntu, *m.* a murmur  
 Mormorànte, *a.* murmuring  
 Mormoràre, to murmur, mutter,  
 whisper, buzz; slander  
 Mormoràto, *m.* a detractor  
 Mormorazióne, *f.* detraction  
 Mormoreggiàre, to warble  
 Mormorio, *m.* murmur, buzzing,  
 detraction [tree  
 Mòro, *m.* a Moor; a mulberry-  
 Moròide, *f. pl.* see Morice  
 Moroso, *a.* slow, tardy  
 Mòrsa, *f.* tooth; a corner stone,  
 or brick left for more building;  
 a vice (an iron press)  
 Morsellétta, *m.* a pill  
 Morséllu, *m.* a bit, a mouthful  
 Morsicàre, and Morsēcchiàre, to  
 bite  
 Morsicatura, and Morsēcchiatura,  
*f.* a bite  
 Mòrso, *m.* a bite; dar di mòrso,  
 to bite; the bit for a horse; a  
 mouthful, a morsel  
 Mòrso, *part.* bitten  
 Morsúra, *f.* a biting  
 Mortadélla, *f.* Bologna sausages

## MOS

Mortàio, *m.* a mortar; pestàr  
 acqua nel mortàio, to labour in  
 vain  
 Mortàle, *a.* mortal  
 Mortaltà, *f.* mortality  
 Mortalménte, *ad.* mortally  
 Mòrte, *f.* death. A mòrte, *ad.*  
 mortally  
 Mortélla, *f.* myrtle  
 Morticcio, *a.* half dead; colòr  
 morticcio, pale colour  
 Mortifero, *a.* mortal  
 Mortificaméntu, *m.* see Mortifica-  
 zione  
 Mortificàre, to mortify; to check;  
 mortificàr le passióni, to con-  
 quer the passions  
 Mortificativo, *a.* mortifying  
 Mortificàto, *part.* mortified  
 Mortificazióne, *f.* abstinence  
 Mortine, and Mortina, *f.* see  
 Mortélla  
 Mòrto, *m.* a corpse  
 Mòrto, *a.* dead, pale; acqua mòrta,  
 standing water  
 Mortòrio, and Mortòro, *m.* funeral  
 Morvidaméntu, *m.* see Morbida-  
 méntu [the measles  
 Morviglióne, and Morbiglióne, *m.*  
 Mòsca, *f.* a fly; non si può avér  
 il mele senza mosche, there  
 no rose without thorns; pigliàr  
 le mosche per ària, to be easily  
 angry  
 Moscàdo, *m.* musk; noce moscàda  
 a nutmeg  
 Moscàio, *m.* a swarm of flies  
 Moscaiùola, *f.* a safe  
 Moscardino, and Moscàrdo, *m.*  
 sparrow-hawk, a tassel  
 Moscatéllu, *m.* muscadell wine  
 Moscàto, *m.* dapple-gray  
 Moschéa, *f.* a mosque  
 Moscherino, *m.* a gnat  
 Moschettàre, to wound with a  
 musket  
 Moschettàta, *f.* musket-shot  
 Moschetteria, *f.* a volley of mus-  
 ket-shot  
 Moschettiére, *m.* a musketeer  
 Moschétto, *m.* a musket  
 Mòscio, *a.* flabby, soft  
 Moscióne, *m.* a gnat, (a little fly;)  
 a great drinker  
 Moscóne, *m.* a hornet  
 Mòssa, *f.* the first motion; mossa  
 d'armi, a march; mosse, *f. pl.*  
 the starting-place; dar le mosse,  
 to give the signal  
 Mósse, *part.* moved  
 Mostàcchio, *m.* whiskers  
 Mostacciàccio, *m.* a frightful face



## MOZ

Mostacciata, *f.* and Mostaccione, *m.* a box on the ear  
 Mostaccio, *m.* face  
 Mostarda, *f.* mustard  
 Mosto, *m.* must, new wine  
 Mostra, *f.* a show, an appearance; muster, review; far la mostra, to pass muster; a mark, sign, token (demonstration)  
 Mostramento, *m.* a show, showing  
 Mostrare, to show, demonstrate, discover; to feign  
 Mostrato, *part.* showed  
 Mostrazione, *f.* a show  
 Mostro, *m.* a monster  
 Mostro, *part.* showed  
 Mostrosamente, *ad.* monstrously  
 Mostrosità, *f.* monstrousness  
 Mostroso, *a.* monstrous  
 Mota, *f.* mire, mud  
 Motivare, to mention, propose  
 Motivato, *part.* mentioned  
 Motivo, *m.* motive, cause  
 Motivo, *a.* fit to move  
 Moto, *m.* motion, impulse  
 Motore, *m.* mover  
 Motoso, *a.* dirty, muddy  
 Motta, *f.* a clod  
 Motteggiare, to jeer, laugh  
 Motteggiato, *part.* jeered  
 Motteggiatore, *m.* a banterer, a jester  
 Motteggiuolo, and Motteggiuolo, *a.* facetious, merry  
 Motteggia, *m.* a jest, joke, banter  
 Mottetto, *m.* a jest, joke  
 Motta, *m.* motto, or device; a word, a jest; gittare un motto, to mention; non ho fate motto, say nothing of it; far motto ad alcuno, to salute one; motto di rimando, a witty answer  
 Movente, *a.* moving  
 Muovere, to move, stir  
 Movibile, and Movibile, *a.* moveable  
 Movimento, *m.* Motiva, and Motiva, *f.* motion; fare una cosa di suo proprio movimento, to do a thing of one's own head  
 Movimento, *a.* affecting; *m.* origin, cause  
 Movere, *m.* a mover  
 Mozamento, *m.* mutilation, maiming, a cutting off  
 Mozzare, to cut off  
 Mozzato, *part.* cut off  
 Mozzica, *f.* the episcopal dress  
 Mozzicone, *m.* a stump  
 Mozzo, *a.* cut off  
 Mozzo, *sp.* bit, fragment; mozzo di stalla, a stable-boy; mozzo di

## MUL

dave, a ship-boy; mozzo della ruota, the nave, or stock of a wheel; mozzo di camera, a drudge  
 Mozzorecchi, *m.* pettifogger  
 Mucchio, *m.* heap, mass, pile  
 Mucellaggine, *f.* mucilage (a viscous extraction)  
 Mucellagginoso, *a.* mucilaginous  
 Mucia, and Múscia, *f.* a puss, a cat [effeminate]  
 Múcido, *a.* musty, mouldy; soft  
 Mucilaggine, *f.* mucilage  
 Mucilagginoso, *a.* mucilaginous  
 Mucino, *m.* a kitten  
 Mucosita, *f.* sliminess  
 Mucoso, *a.* mucous, slimy  
 Muda, *f.* a mew, or mewing  
 Muda, *f.* a change, turn; a muda, by turns  
 Mudare, to mew (to cast feathers)  
 Múfia, *f.* mouldiness  
 Muffare, to grow musty  
 Muffato, and Múffo, *a.* musty, mouldy  
 Muffetto, *m.* a beau, spark  
 Mugellaggine, *f.* see Mucellaggine  
 Muggiaménto, *m.* a bellowing  
 Muggiare, to bellow, or roar  
 Muggio, *m.* bellowing, roaring (of the lion); a groaning noise  
 Muggire, to bellow, roar  
 Muggito, *m.* bellowing  
 Mughetto, *m.* a lily of the valley  
 Mugnaio, *m.* a miller  
 Muguere, to milk  
 Mugolamento, and Mugolio, *m.* lamentation  
 Mugolare, and Mugiolare, to yelp, to groan, lament  
 Múla, *f.* a mule; a slipper; an obstinate woman  
 Mulacchia, *f.* a crow  
 Mulacchiata, *f.* a prating; a flight of crows  
 Mulattiere, *m.* a muleteer  
 Mulenda, *f.* the miller's fee for grinding  
 Muliebre, *a.* womanish  
 Mulinare, to revolve in one's mind  
 Mulinaro, *m.* a miller  
 Mulinello, *m.* a hand-mill  
 Mulino, *m.* a mill; tirar l'acqua al suo mulino, to bring grist to the mill  
 Mulino, *a.* mulish  
 Mulo, *m.* a mule  
 Motta, *f.* a fine, or penalty  
 Multiloquio, *m.* idle discourse  
 Multilústre, *a.* old  
 Moltiplicamento, *m.* multiplication  
 Moltiplicare, to multiply

## MUS

Moltiplicatamente, *ad.* diversely  
 Moltiplicato, *part.* multiplied  
 Moltiplicatore, *m.* a multiplier  
 Moltiplicazione, *f.* multiplication  
 Moltiplice, *a.* various, different  
 Moltiplicità, *f.* multiplicity  
 Multitudine, *f.* multitude  
 Mummia, *f.* mummy  
 Mungere, see Mugnere  
 Municipale, *a.* municipal, belonging to the freedom of the city  
 Municipio, *m.* a free town  
 Munificenza, *f.* liberality  
 Munifico, *a.* splendid, liberal  
 Munimento, *m.* see Moniménto  
 Munire, to store, to fortify  
 Munistero, and Munisterio, *m.* monastery, convent  
 Munitorio, *m.* admonition  
 Munizione, *f.* fortification; munizione di guerra, ammunition; ammunition bread  
 Múno, *m.* gift  
 Múnto, *part.* milked  
 Mufúcolo, *m.* a small gift  
 Muovere, to move, stir, alter, take off; muovere a pietà, to touch one's heart; ritornar al luogo onde mi mossi, I went back to the place from whence I came; questa strada muove da qui fin alla borsa, this street reaches as far as the bank  
 Muraglia, *f.* a wall  
 Murale, *a.* mural  
 Muramento, *m.* walling  
 Murare, to wall about; murare una porta, una finestra, to shut up a door or window  
 Murato, *part.* walled  
 Muratore, *m.* a mason  
 Murénia, *f.* a lamprey  
 Muriccia, *f.* a heap of stones  
 Muricciuolo, *m.* a little wall  
 Múro, *m.* a wall; muro d'una città, ramparts  
 Músa, *f.* muse, a pipe, a flageolet  
 Musico, *m.* mosaic work  
 Musare, to gaze, stand idle  
 Muscato, *f.* a nutmeg  
 Muscato, *part.* musked; vin muscato, muscadine wine  
 Múschio, and Músko, *m.* moss, musk  
 Muschiolo, *a.* mossy  
 Muscolare, *a.* muscular  
 Muscoleggiare, to articulate  
 Múscolo, *m.* muscle  
 Muscoloso, *a.* muscular  
 Muséo, *m.* a museum  
 Museruola, *f.* nose-band, muzzle  
 Música, *f.* music

# NAP

Masicale, *a.* musical  
Musicalmente, *ad.* musically  
Musicare, to play music, to sing  
Músico, *a.* musical  
Músico, *m.* a musician  
Múso, *m.* muzzle, snout, face, phiz, (jocosely,) mouth, grimace; toércere il muso, to make faces  
Múso, *a.* pensive, musing  
Musoliera, *f.* a muzzle  
Musone, *m.* a dallier, delayer; a box on the ear, a surly fellow  
Musorno, *m.* a dallier, a dunce  
Mussolina, *f.* Mússolo, and Musolino, *m.* muslin  
Mustáchi, *m. pl.* whiskers  
Mustella, *f.* a weasel (Latin)  
Mústio, *m.* moss, musk  
Múta, *f.* change, alteration; muta di cani, a pack of hounds; muta di cavalli, a set of horses. A muta a muta, *ad.* by turns [able  
Mutabile, and Mutévole, *a.* change-  
Mutabilità, *f.* mutability  
Mutabilmente, *ad.* changeably  
Mutánde, *f. pl.* trowsers  
Mutáre, to change; mutár verso, o vita, to alter one's course; mutársi, to put on one's shirt or clothes  
Mutató, *part.* changed  
Mutazione, *f.* and Mutaménto, *m.* alteration  
Mutiláre, to mutilate  
Mutilazione, *f.* and Mutilaménto, *m.* mutilation  
Múto, and Mútolo, *a.* dumb  
Mutolézza, *f.* dumbness  
Mutuaménte, *ad.* mutually  
Mutuazione, *f.* reciprocation  
Mútuó, *a.* mutual  
Múzzuo, *a.* between sweet and sour

# N

NABISSA RE, to bluster, rage, destroy, ruin [boy  
Nabisso, *m.* hell; a mischievous  
Náčchera, *f.* a kettle-drum, a child's rattle, snappers, any small animal; mother of pearl  
Naccherino, *m.* a kettle drummer  
Naiade, *f.* a water-nymph  
Nánfa, *f.* orange-flower water  
Náno, *m.* a dwarf, a shrimp  
Nápo, *m.* turnip  
Náppa, *f.* a tassel, a puff  
Nappéllo, *m.* aconite (a plant)  
Náppo, *m.* a cup, or bowl

# NAT

Narciso, and Narcisso, *m.* daffodil (a plant)  
Narcótico, *a.* procuring sleep  
Nárido, *m.* spikenard  
Nári, Náre, and Nárci, *f. pl.* the nostrils  
Nárice, *f.* a nostril  
Nárránte, *a.* relating  
Nárráre, to relate  
Nárrativa, *f.* a narrative  
Nárrativo, *a.* narrative  
Nárráto, *part.* related  
Nárratóre, *m.* a relator  
Nárrazione, and Nárragióne, *f.* and Nárraménto, *m.* recital  
Násále, *a.* nasal (through the nose)  
Násáre, to scent, to smell  
Násáta, *f.* a reprimand, a rude negative  
Náscente, *a.* growing, rising  
Nascénza, *f.* nativity, birth; swelling, tumour  
Náscere, to be born, to spring, proceed, produce, happen  
Nasciménto, *m.* birth, rise, beginning, nativity  
Náscita, *f.* extraction, descent  
Nascóndere, to hide, conceal, disguise [ing  
Nascondévole, *a.* hiding, conceal-  
Nascondiglio, and Nascondiménto, *m.* a hiding or lurking hole  
Nascosaménte, and Nascostaménte, *ad.* secretly, hiddenly  
Nascóso, and Nascósto, *a.* hidden, concealed. Di nascósto, *ad.* privately  
Náso, *m.* nose; rimanér con un palmo di náso, to be put out of countenance  
Náspo, *m.* a reel  
Nássá, *f.* a fishing-net  
Nássó, *m.* a yew-tree  
Nástráio, *m.* a ribbon-maker  
Nástro, *m.* ribbon  
Nástúrcio, and Nástúrzio, *m.* cresses  
Násúto, *a.* long-nosed  
Nátále, *m.* and Natività, *f.* nativity; il Santo Nátále, Christmas  
Nátále, *a.* native  
Natalizio, *a.* natal, of one's birth  
Nátáre, to swim (Latin word)  
Nátatóre, *m.* and Nátatrice, *f.* swimmer  
Nátatória, *f.* a pool, or pond  
Nátáica, *f.* buttock  
Nátío, *a.* native  
Nátivo, *a.* native  
Natività, *f.* nativity; la natività del Signore, Christmas  
Nátó, *part.* born

# NE

Nátó, *m.* son  
Natrice, *f.* a water-snake  
Nátta, *f.* a trick, a bunch (a soft tumour in the mouth)  
Nátúra, *f.* nature. Di sua nátúra, *ad.* naturally  
Naturále, *a.* natural, easy, free, unaffected; bastard  
Naturále, *m.* nature  
Naturalézza, *f.* nature, way, custom  
Naturalista, *m.* naturalist  
Naturalità, *f.* naturalty  
Naturalizáto, *part.* naturalized  
Naturalménto, *ad.* naturally  
Naturársi, to become natural, or customary  
Naturátó, *a.* natural, innate  
Naufragáre, to suffer shipwreck  
Naufragáto, and Náufigrago, *a.* shipwrecked  
Naufragóso, *m.* a shipwreck  
Naufragoso, *a.* tempestuous, dangerous  
Nauseaménto, *m.* Náusa, and Náusea, *f.* loathing  
Nauseánte, *a.* loathing  
Nauseáre, to nauseate  
Nauseáto, *part.* nauseated  
Nauseóso, *a.* nauseous, nasty  
Náuta, *m.* a sailor, a pilot  
Náutica, *f.* art of sailing  
Náutico, *a.* nautical  
Navále, *m.* a dock-yard  
Navále, *a.* naval  
Naváta, *f.* a ship's freight  
Náve, *f.* a ship, boat; la náve d'una chiesa, the nave or body of a church  
Navétta, *f.* a small ship  
Navicáre, see Navigáre, and all its derivatives  
Navicella, *f.* a boat, a barge  
Navicelláio, *m.* a waterman  
Navicelláto, *f.* a boatful  
Navigábile, *a.* navigable  
Navigánte, *m.* sailor, mariner  
Navigáre, to sail  
Navigáto, *part.* sailed  
Návigatóre, *m.* a sailor  
Návigazione, *f.* navigation  
Náviglio, Návlio, Navile, and Návigio, *m.* a fleet, a ship  
Navile, *a.* naval  
Navóne, *m.* a turnip, a loggerhead  
Nazionále, *a.* national  
Nazione, *f.* nation, people, extraction  
Nè, *conj.* nor, neither; nè l'ho caro nè l'amo, I neither esteem, nor love you; nè l'uno nè l'altro, neither  
Ne, *pron.* of it, of them; ne ho, I

## NEM

have some; non ne ho, I have none  
*Nébbia, f.* mist, cloud; imbottár  
*nébbia*, to lose one's time  
*Nebbietta, f.* a light mist  
*Nebbiônaccio, and Nebbiône, m.*  
 a very thick mist, or fog  
*Nebbioso, a.* misty, cloudy  
*Nébula, f.* a fog, mist  
*Nebuloso, a.* cloudy  
*Néce, f.* death  
*Necessariaménte, ad.* necessarily  
*Necessário, a.* necessary  
*Necessário, m.* ne-cessar-ies; privy  
*Necessità, f.* necessity  
*Necessitare, to force*  
*Necessitato, part.* necessitated  
*Necessitoso, a.* necessitous  
*Nefandezza, Nefandigia, and Nefandità, f.* wickedness  
*Nefando, and Nefario, a.* wicked, heinous  
*Nefasto, a.* unlucky  
*Negabile, a.* deniable  
*Negamento, m.* negation  
*Negare, to deny*  
*Negativa, f.* negation, a denial  
*Negativaménte, ad.* negatively  
*Negativo, a.* negative  
*Negazione, f.* negation  
*Neghienza, f.* laziness  
*Neghittosaménte, ad.* negligently  
*Neghittoso, a.* lazy, idle  
*Neglétto, part.* neglected, despised, disregarded [neglect  
*Negligentare, and Negligere, to*  
*Negligente, a.* negligent, careless  
*Negligenteménte, and Neglettaménte, ad.* negligently  
*Negligenza, and Neglezióné, f.*  
 neglect [negotiator  
*Negoziante, m.* dealer, merchant,  
*Negoziare, to trade, negotiate,*  
 transact  
*Negoziato, part.* negotiated  
*Negoziato, m.* a treaty  
*Negoziatore, m.* negotiator, trader  
*Negoziationé, f.* negotiation  
*Negozio, m.* trade  
*Negozioso, a.* careful  
*Negreggiare, to be blackish*  
*Negrétto, a.* blackish  
*Negrézza, f. and Negróre, m.*  
 blackness, swarthiness  
*Négro, a.* black  
*Negromante, m.* magician  
*Negromántico, a.* necromantic  
*Negromanzia, f.* a conjuration  
*Némbo, m.* a sudden storm  
*Nemboso, a.* stormy  
*Nemica, f.* enemy  
*Nemichévole, a.* unfriendly

## NEU

*Nemico, m.* an enemy  
*Nemico, a.* adverse, cross  
*Nemista, f.* enmity  
*Nemmeno, ad.* not at all, not even  
*Néo, m.* a mole, a patch  
*Neóito, m.* a convert  
*Nepitella, f.* the herb catmint  
*Né più né meno, ad.* neither more nor less  
*Neppure, ad.* not even  
*Nepôte, m. and f.* nephew, niece  
*Nepùta, f.* mint (an herb)  
*Nequitoso, a.* wicked, vicious  
*Nequizia, and Nequità, f.* wickedness [sinew  
*Nérbo, m.* (nérvio) a nerve, a  
*Nerborúto, and Nerbùto, a.* nervous, stout [a. nervous  
*Nerboso, Nérvéo, and Nerboroso,*  
*Nereggiamento, m.* blackening  
*Nereggiante, a.* blackish  
*Nereggiare, to grow or incline to*  
 black [a. blackish  
*Nerétto, Nerétcio, and Nericánte,*  
*Nerézza, f.* swarthiness  
*Néro, a.* black, wicked  
*Nérvo, m.* nerve, sinew, vigour, strength; un buon nervo di gente armata, a number of armed men; essere di buon nérvio, to be robust  
*Nervosità, f.* strength, vigour  
*Nervoso, and Nervùto, a.* nervous  
*Nescienza, f.* ignorance  
*Néscio, and Nesciente, a.* ignorant  
*Néspola, f.* a medlar; néspolo, m. a medlar-tree  
*Nessúno, a.* nobody; nessúna cosa, nothing at all  
*Nestaiuolo, f.* a nursery-ground  
*Néstro, m.* a graff, cion  
*Nettaménte, ad.* neatly, mannerly, honestly  
*Nettapánni, m.* a scourer  
*Nettare, to clean, scour, to make a*  
 sudden flight  
*Néttare, m.* nectar  
*Nettativo, a.* cleansing  
*Nettato, part.* cleansed  
*Nettalóio, m.* a broom, a brush  
*Nettatúra, f. and Nettaménto, m.*  
 a cleaning, a cleansing  
*Nettézza, f.* cleanliness, neatness  
*Nétto, a.* clean, neat; coscienza nétta, a clear conscience; portár via di nétto, to carry off at once; farla nétto, to do it cleverly; ho guadagnato dieci doppie al nétto, I have cleared ten pounds.  
*Giucár nétto, to proceed cau-*  
 tiously  
*Neutrálé, and Néutro, a.* neutral

## NIT

*Neutralità, f.* neutrality, indifference  
*Neutralménté, ad.* neutrally  
*Neváio, Nevázio, and Nevázzo, m.* a great abundance of snow  
*Néve, f.* snow  
*Neviciare, and Nevare, to snow*  
*Nevicoso, a.* snowy  
*Névoso, a.* snowy  
*Níbbio, m.* a kite (a bird of prey)  
*Nicchia, f.* a niche  
*Nicchiaménto, m.* a groaning, or grumbling  
*Nicchiare, to lament*  
*Nicchio, m.* a cockle-fish  
*Nidiáce, m.* a fool, a dunce  
*Nidiata, and Nidáta, f.* a nestful  
*Nidificáre, to build a nest, to*  
 breed, to sit  
*Nidio, and Nido, m.* a nest, a roost, habitation  
*Niegare, and Negare, to deny*  
*Niégo, m.* a denial, refusal  
*Niente, and Neente, m.* nothing; not at all; non ho dormito niente la notte passata, I did not sleep at all last night  
*Niente affatto, ad.* nothing at all  
*Nientedimáncio, Nientediméno, and Nienteméno, ad.* nevertheless, and yet, notwithstanding, however  
*Niffo, m.* snout, bill; levár il niffo, to pout, frown  
*Nighttoso, a.* idle, lazy  
*Nimboso, a.* stormy  
*Nimicare, to hate, persecute*  
 nimicarsi, to quarrel  
*Nimichévole, a.* inimical  
*Nimicizia, f.* enmity  
*Nimico, m.* an enemy  
*Nimico, a.* adverse  
*Nimista, f.* hatred  
*Nínfa, f.* a nymph, fairy  
*Ninféa, f.* a water-rose  
*Ninférno, m.* hell  
*Ninnare, to lull to sleep, to rock*  
*Nipote, m. and f.* nephew, niece  
*Nipotina, f.* a little niece  
*Niquità, f.* iniquity, cruelty  
*Niquitoso, a.* furious  
*Niscóndere, see Nascóndere, and*  
 its derivatives  
*Nissino, a.* nobody  
*Nitidézza, f.* brightness  
*Nitido, a.* bright, shining  
*Nitóre, m.* cleanliness, or bright-ness  
*Nitrire, to neigh*  
*Nitrito, m.* neighing  
*Nitro, m.* nitre, saltpetre  
*Nitroso, a.* nitrous

# NOI

Niúno, *pron.* nobody  
 No, *ad.* no; dico di no, I say no  
 Nobile, *a.* noble  
 Nobilità, *f.* nobility  
 Nobilitare, to make noble; nobilitarsi, to make one's self illustrious  
 Nobilitato, *part.* ennobled  
 Nobilmente, *ad.* nobly  
 Nobiltà, and Nobilitade, *f.* nobility, nobleness  
 Nòcca, *f.* knuckle, joint [pilot  
 Nocchiere, and Nocchiero, *m.* a  
 Nòcchio, *m.* a knot, or knot  
 Nocchioroso, Nocchioso, Nocchiorato, Nocchieruto, Nocchieroso, and Nocchioluto, *a.* stony, knotty, knobby (speaking of fruit)  
 Nocciolino, *m.* a small fruit-stone  
 Nocciolo, and Nocciolotto, *m.* a fruit-stone; non valere una mano di noccioli, to be good for nothing; sono due anime in un nocciolo, they are like hand and glove  
 Noccioia, *f.* nut, filbert  
 Noccioiuto, *m.* a nut-tree  
 Nòce, *m.* a walnut-tree; *f.* walnut; noce del collo, the neckbone; noce del piede, the anklebone; una noce non suona in sacco, one cannot accomplish what many can  
 Nocella, *f.* a filbert, hazel-nut  
 Nocemoscàda, *f.* nutmeg  
 Nocente, and Nocévole, *a.* hurtful  
 Nocentino, *m.* a foundling  
 Nòcere, to hurt  
 Nocévole, and Nocivo, *a.* hurtful  
 Nocevolmente, *ad.* mischievously  
 Nociménto, and Nocuménto, *m.* nuisance, hurt, damage  
 Nocíuto, *part.* hurt  
 Nocivamente, *ad.* perniciously  
 Noderoso, Nodoso, and Noderuto, *a.* knotty, knobby  
 Nòdo, *m.* knot, knuckle, joint; nodo corsoio, a running knot, a noose  
 Nodosità, *f.* knottiness  
 Nodoso, *a.* knotty  
 Nodrìce, *f.* a nurse  
 Nodriménto, *m.* food  
 Nodrire, to nourish  
 Nodrìto, *part.* nourished, kept, maintained [ment  
 Nodritúra, *f.* education, nourishment  
 Noi, *pron.* we, us  
 Nòia, *f.* vexation, sorrow; ill words; venire a nòia, to displease

# NOT

Noiàre, to weary, to tire  
 Noiàto, *part.* tired, wearied  
 Noiévole, and Noiòso, *a.* tedious, tiresome  
 Noiòsaménto, *ad.* tediously  
 Noleggiàre, to freight  
 Nòlo, and Noleggio, *m.* freight; fare  
 Nomàre, to name (call)  
 Nòme, *m.* name; renown  
 Nomenclatòre, *m.* nomenclator  
 Nomenclatúra, *f.* nomenclature  
 Nòmina, *f.* nomination  
 Nominánza, *f.* name, fame  
 Nominàre, to name; call; to present to a living  
 Nominataménto, *ad.* one by one  
 Nominativo, *m.* the nominative case [famous  
 Nominàto, *part.* named, called  
 Nominatòre, *m.* a patron  
 Nominazióne, *f.* nomination, presentation  
 Nomisma, *m.* a medal  
 Non, *ad.* no, not  
 Nóna, *f.* a none, one of the canonical hours [years old  
 Nonagenàrio, *a.* fourscore and ten  
 Noncorrispondénza, *f.* disproportion  
 Noncurànte, *a.* supine  
 Noncuránza, *f.* carelessness  
 Nondiméno, and Nondimánco, *ad.* nevertheless, although  
 Nondormire, *m.* want of sleep  
 Nóna, *f. pl.* Roman ones  
 Nonesercizio, *m.* want of exercise  
 Non meno, *ad.* not less, not only  
 Nónna, *f.* grandmother  
 Nonnannóna, *a.* anonymous  
 Nonnaturàle, *a.* unnatural  
 Nónno, *m.* grandfather  
 Nonnulla, *f.* nothing  
 Nóno, *a.* ninth  
 Non ostànte, *conj.* notwithstanding  
 Non per ciò, and Non per ciò di ménò, *see* Nondiméno  
 Non so ché, I know not what; un non so ché, a something  
 Nórma, *f.* a rule, model  
 Nòrte, *m.* the north  
 Nòsco, *ad.* (in poetry) with us  
 Nostràle, *a.* of our town, or country  
 Nòstro, *pron.* our, our own  
 Nòta, *f.* a note of infamy; mark, sign [eminent  
 Notàbile, *a.* notable, remarkable  
 Notabilménto, *ad.* notably  
 Notàio, *m.* a notary  
 Notaménto, *m.* swimming  
 Notàndo, *a.* remarkable

# NOV

Notàre, to note, sign; to remark; to follow the notes; to swim  
 Notaria, and Noteria, *f.* profession of a notary  
 Notàro, *m.* a notary  
 Notàto, *part.* signed, marked  
 Notatòre, *m.* a swimmer  
 Notatúra, *f.* a swimming  
 Noteria, *f.* a notary's profession  
 Notévole, *a.* notable  
 Notevolménto, *ad.* notably  
 Notificàre, to notify  
 Notificatò, *part.* notified  
 Notificazióne, *f.* and Notificaménto, *m.* notification  
 Notizia, *f.* knowledge, notice  
 Nòto, *part.* known, noted  
 Nòto, *m.* the south wind  
 Notomia, *f.* anatomy  
 Notomista, *m.* anatomist  
 Notomizzàre, to anatomize  
 Notomizzàto, *part.* anatomized  
 Notoriàmente, *ad.* notoriously  
 Notricià, *f.* notoriousness  
 Notòrio, *a.* notorious  
 Notòso, *part.* stained, spotted  
 Notàre, to grow dark  
 Nottàta, *f.* a whole night  
 Nòtte, *f.* night  
 Nottetèmpo, and Nottetèmpore, *ad.* in the night time  
 Nòtola, *f.* a bat, a wooden latch  
 Nottolàta, *f.* a whole night  
 Nòtolo, *m.* a bat  
 Nottolóna, *m.* one who is active in the night  
 Nottùrno, *a.* nightly  
 Novaménto, *ad.* newly  
 Novànta, *a.* ninety  
 Novantésimo, *a.* ninetieth  
 Novatòre, *m.* an innovator  
 Nòve, *a.* nine  
 Novèlla, *f.* a story, fable, tale, novel; news  
 Novellàre, to relate tales, to practice; novellarsi, to renew itself  
 Novellàta, *f.* a tale, story  
 Novellatòre, *m.* a relator  
 Novellista, *m.* a news-monger  
 Novellizia, *f.* the first fruits of the year  
 Novèllo, *a.* new, modern  
 Novellòzza, *f.* a facetious tale  
 Novembre, *m.* November  
 Novéna, *f.* nine days  
 Novèrre, to number  
 Novèrazióne, *f.* a numbering  
 Novèrca, *f.* a mother-in-law  
 Nòvero, *m.* a number  
 Novésimo, *a.* ninth  
 Novilúnio, *m.* new moon  
 Novissimo, *a.* very new



# NUN

*Novità, f.* novelty; che novità son queste? what is all this?  
*Novizia, f.* a novice  
*Noviziato, m.* probation-time; a place where novices are kept  
*Novizio, m.* a new monk [ful]  
*Novizio, a.* unexperienced, unskil-  
*Novizione, m.* an idea, notion  
*Novo, a.* new  
*Nozione, f.* notion, idea  
*Nozze, f. pl.* marriage  
*Nozzeresco, a.* nuptial  
*Nube, f.* a cloud (in poetry)  
*Nubile, a.* marriageable  
*Nubilità, f.* cloudiness  
*Nubilo, and Nubilos, a.* cloudy, gloomy, dark  
*Nuca, f.* nape of the neck  
*Nudamente, ad.* nakedly  
*Nudare, to* strip naked; to de-  
 prive, to baffle  
*Nudato, a.* naked, deprived  
*Nudità, f.* nakedness  
*Nudo, a.* naked, uncovered; un-  
 paese nudo d'acqua, a country  
 without water  
*Nutriménto, m.* nourishment  
*Nutrire, to* nourish, feed  
*Nutrito, part.* nourished  
*Nutritore, m.* a tutor  
*Nutritura, f.* nourishment  
*Nuzazione, f.* a trifle  
*Núvola, f.* see *Núvola*, and its  
 derivatives  
*Nugolosità, f.* cloudiness  
*Nugoloso, a.* cloudy  
*Nulla, m.* nothing; non ne so nul-  
 la, I know nothing of it; vuoi  
 tu nulla? do you want any  
 thing? per nulla altra ragione,  
 for no other reason  
*Nulladimeno, ad.* however  
*Nulla, f.* nothingness  
*Nullo, a.* null, void  
*Nume, and Numine, m.* Deity  
*Numerabile, a.* numerable  
*Numerale, a.* numeral  
*Numerare, to* number, count  
*Numerario, a.* numery (of coin  
 only)  
*Numerativo, a.* numerical  
*Numerato, part.* numbered  
*Numeratore, m.* numerator  
*Numerazione, f.* enumeration  
*Numerico, a.* numerical  
*Número, m.* number, a quantity  
*Numerosamente, ad.* numerously  
*Numerosità, f.* abundance  
*Numeroso, a.* numerous  
*Nunaro, m.* money  
*Nunciante, a.* and *m.* messenger,  
 ambasador

# OB

*Nunciare, and Nunziare, to* an-  
 nounce, tell  
*Nuncupativo, a.* nuncupative, (ver-  
 bal;) testamento nuncupativo,  
 nuncupative will  
*Nunziato, m. and Nunziatura, f.*  
 the office of a nuncio  
*Nunziato, part.* announced  
*Nunzio, m.* the pope's ambas-  
 ador; a messenger  
*Nuocere, to* hurt, prejudice  
*Nuora, f.* daughter-in-law  
*Nuotare, to* swim  
*Nuoto, m.* a swimming; passar  
 un fiume a nuoto, to swim across  
 a river  
*Nuotatore, m.* a swimmer  
*Nuova, f.* news, notice  
*Nuovamente, ad.* newly  
*Nuovo, a.* new, inexperienced;  
 mostrarsi nuovo, to dissemble;  
 io son nuovo, I want experience  
*Nuro, f.* daughter-in-law  
*Nutribile, a.* nourishing  
*Nutricamento, m.* nourishment  
*Nutricare, and Nutrire, to* nour-  
 ish; nutrirsi, to feed upon  
*Nutricato, part.* nourished  
*Nutrice, f.* a nurse  
*Nutriménto, m.* Nutritura, Nu-  
 trizione, and Nutricazione, *f.*  
 nourishment, nurture  
*Nutritivo, Nutriméntoso, Nutri-  
 chévole, and Nutriméntale, a.*  
 nutritive [brought up]  
*Nutrito, part.* nourished, fed  
*Nuvolato, m.* a great many clouds  
*Núvolo, m. and Núvola, f.* cloud;  
 núvolo di pecchie, a swarm of  
 bees; núvola di buriana, fog  
*Nuvolosità, f.* cloudiness  
*Nuvoloso, a.* cloudy  
*Nuziale, a.* nuptial  
*Nuzialmente, ad.* wedding-like;  
 vestito nuzialmente, in a wed-  
 ding-dress

# O

*O, interj.* O; oh! *conj.* or,  
 either  
*Obediente, and Obediente, a.*  
 obedient  
*Obedientemente, ad.* obediently  
*Obedienza, f.* submission  
*Obedire, and Obedire, to* obey  
*Obedito, part.* obeyed  
*Obbiettare, and Obiettare, to* ob-  
 ject, oppose

# OCC

*Obbietto, and Obiétto, m.* an ob-  
 ject, motive  
*Obbiétto, part.* opposed  
*Obbiezione, f.* objection  
*Obblatore, m.* an offerer  
*Obblazione, f.* offering  
*Obblamento, m. and Obblanza, f.*  
 forgetfulness, oblivion  
*Obbliare, to* forget  
*Obbliato, part.* forgotten  
*Obblico, a.* oblique  
*Obbligante, a.* obliging  
*Obbligare, to* oblige, to engage;  
 obbligarsi, to be bound  
*Obbligato, part.* obliged, bound  
*Obbligatorio, a.* binding  
*Obbligazione, f. and Obbligamento, m.*  
 obligation, tie, engagement;  
 fare un obbligazione, to give  
 bond  
*Obliggo, m.* obligation, duty  
*Obbligo, m.* oblivion  
*Obbioso, a.* forgetful  
*Obbligamente, ad.* indirectly,  
 obliquely  
*Obblighità, f.* crookedness  
*Obbliquo, a.* oblique, crooked  
*Obblito, part.* forgotten  
*Oblivione, and Oblivione, f.*  
 oblivion  
*Obbrobrio, m.* infamy, disgrace  
*Obbrobriosamente, ad.* infamously  
*Obbrobrioso, a.* opprobrious, ig-  
 nomious  
*Obbumbrire, to* overshadow  
*Obbumbrazione, f.* an overshadow-  
 ing [privatives]  
*Obedire, see* Obbedire, and its de-  
 rivatives  
*Obellso, m.* an obelisk  
*Obiettare, see* Obbiettare, and its  
 derivatives  
*Obioso, a.* suspicious  
*Oblato, m.* a lay friar  
*Oblatore, m.* a bidder at a sale  
*Oblatrare, m.* a slanderer  
*Obliare, see* Obbliare, and its de-  
 rivatives  
*Obliterare, to* erase  
*Oblongo, a.* oblong  
*O'bolo, m.* a small coin  
*Obtretazione, f.* detraction  
*Obtundere, to* blunt  
*O'ca, f.* a goose; a simpleton  
*Occare, to* harrow, to grub  
*Occasionale, a.* occasional  
*Occasionare, to* occasion  
*Occasionato, part.* caused  
*Occasione, f.* occasion, pretence  
*Occaso, m.* (occidente,) the west,  
 fine, end, death  
*Occhiaccio, m.* a large eye; fare oc-  
 chiacci, to look with an evil eye

## OCC

Occhiàia, *f.* the hollow of the eye  
 Occhiàlajo, *m.* a spectacle-maker  
 Occhiàle, *m.* spectacles, telescopes; *dente* occhiàle, an eye-tooth; *occhiàli di conserva*, preservers  
 Occhiàre, to eye  
 Occhiàta, *f.* a look, glance, cast; *an* ogle, a sheep's eye; *dar un' occhiàta ad una cosa*, to cast one's eyes upon any thing  
 Occhiàto, *a.* full of eyes  
 Occhiazzùro, *a.* blue-eyed  
 Occhiaggiàre, to ogle, to look to  
 Occhiellatùra, *f.* button-holes  
 Occhiello, *m.* a button-hole  
 O'occhio, *m.* an eye, sight, a bud; *an* oval, (chiefly in churches); *occhio nio*, my dear, my precious; *esser l'occhio d' alcuno*, to be one's favourite; *l'occhio vuol la parte sua*, we must please our eyes; *far d'occhio*, to wink; *guardar sott' occhio*, to ogle; *andar a chiùsi occhi*, to walk without fear; *in su gli occhi*, or *negli occhi*, before one's face; *piagnere a cald' occhi*, to weep bitterly; *gettar l'occhio*, to cast an eye upon; *guardare con mal occhio*, to look askew; *in un batter d' occhio*, in the twinkling of an eye  
 Occhiùto, *a.* full of eyes, or buds  
 Occidentàle, *a.* westerly  
 Occidente, *m.* west [*privatives*]  
 Occidere, *see* Uccidere, and its derivatives  
 Occipizio, *m.* the nape of the neck  
 Occultàre, to conceal (in poetry)  
 Occorrénate, *a.* happening  
 Occorrénza, *f.* occurrence, want  
 Occorrere, to happen, occur; to come to pass; to meet; to present one's self, to want, to be needful; *non occorre che mi scriviàte*, you need not write to me; *v' occorre niente?* do you want any thing?  
 Occorriménto, *m.* a meeting, a remembering  
 Occórso, *m.* a meeting, want  
 Occórso, *part.* happened  
 Occultaménate, *ad.* secretly  
 Occultaménto, *m.* and Occultazione, *f.* a hiding, concealing  
 Occultàre, to conceal  
 Occultàto, *part.* concealed  
 Occultézza, *f.* secrecy, a hiding  
 Occulto, *a.* occult, secret  
 Occupàre, to possess; *occupàrsi*, to apply one's self; *occupàre una casa*, to occupy a house

## OFF

Occupàto, *part.* usurped  
 Occupatòre, *m.* an usurper  
 Occupazione, *f.* and Occupaménto, *m.* business, trade, occupation  
 Occursiòne, *f.* a meeting  
 Oceano, *m.* ocean, sea  
 O ché, *conj.* or else  
 Ocùlare, *a.* ocular, (of the eyes); *testimónio ocùlare*, an eye-witness  
 Ocularménate, *ad.* with one's eyes  
 Ocultataménate, *ad.* cautiously  
 Oculatézza, *f.* circumspection  
 Oculàto, *a.* ocular  
 Ocùlista, *m.* an oculist  
 O'da, and O'de, *f.* an ode  
 Odiàre, to hate, detest  
 Odiàto, *part.* hated, detested  
 Odiérno, *a.* daily, hodiernal  
 Odiévole, Odbile, and Odiàbile, *a.* odious, hateful, heinous  
 O'dio, *m.* and Odiósità, *f.* hatred, odium, aversion  
 Odiósaménate, *ad.* odiously  
 Odiósio, *a.* hateful, odious  
 Odoràbile, *a.* sweet-scented  
 Odoraménate, *m.* and Odoraziòne, *f.* an odour, or smelling  
 Odorànte, *a.* odoriferous  
 Odoràre, to smell, to scent, to find out  
 Odoràto, *a.* odoriferous  
 Odoràto, *m.* sense of smelling  
 Odóre, *m.* a smell, odour, hint, knowledge; *dar di se buon odóre*, to have a good character; *avère odóre d' una cosa*, to have a hint of a thing  
 Odorífero, Odorífico, and Odorósio, *a.* odoriferous  
 Odoróné, *m.* a sweet smell  
 Offendénate, *a.* offending  
 Offéndere, to offend  
 Offendévole, *a.* offensive  
 Offendicòlo, *m.* an obstacle  
 Offendiménto, *m.* an offence  
 Offendióre, *m.* an offender  
 Offensióne, *f.* injury  
 Offensívole, *a.* offensive  
 Offensóre, *m.* an offender  
 Offerénate, *a.* offering  
 Offerire, and Offerere, to offer, dedicate  
 Ofèria, *f.* offer, proffer; *andàre a ofèria*, to make an offering  
 Offèrto, *part.* offered  
 Offertório, *m.* offertory  
 Offèsa, *f.* offence, injury  
 Offèso, *a.* offended  
 Officiàle, *m.* an officer  
 Officina, *f.* a shop  
 Officio, *m.* an office

## OLO

Officiosaménate, *ad.* officiously  
 Officiósità, *f.* urbanity, kindness  
 Officiósio, *a.* obliging  
 Offirire, to offer  
 Offuscaménto, *m.* and Offuscazione, *f.* a darkening  
 Offuscàre, to darken  
 Offuscàto, *part.* darkened, dimmed  
 Officèria, *f.* office, vestry  
 Oficio, and Ofizio, *m.* an office  
 Oficioso, *a.* officious  
 Oggettàre, to propose  
 Oggetto, *m.* an object  
 O'ggi, *ad.* to-day; *oggi a otto*, this day se'ennight; *star d'oggi in dimàni*, to wait for to-morrow  
 Oggidì, and Oggigiòrno, *ad.* now a-days  
 Ogginiài, *ad.* now  
 O'glio, *m.* oil  
 Ognacórdio, *m.* a psalter  
 O'gni, *a.* every, each, all  
 Ognidì, *ad.* every day  
 Ognissànti, *m.* All-saints' day  
 Ognivòlta che, *ad.* when, whenever [always]  
 Ognóra, Ognóta, and Ognióta, *ad.* Ognúno, *pron.* every body  
 Oh, or Ohi, *interj.* alas! ah!  
 Ohò, *interj.* fie! fie on it!  
 Oimè, and Ohimè, *interj.* alas! oh!  
 Oisè, *interj.* alas! poor he, or she  
 Oitù, *interj.* wo to thee!  
 Olà, *interj.* oh! ah!  
 Oleáceo, *a.* oily  
 Oleástro, *m.* wild olive-tree  
 Olénate, *a.* odoriferous  
 Oleósio, *a.* oily, greasy  
 Olezzáre, to smell  
 Olfàre, to smell  
 Oliàndolo, *m.* an oilman  
 Oliàto, *part.* oiled  
 Olìbano, *m.* incense  
 Oligarchia, *f.* oligarchy  
 Olimpíade, *f.* olympiad  
 Olimpico, *a.* olympic  
 Olimpionico, *m.* a conqueror in the Olympic games [in ave]  
 O'lio, *m.* oil; *tenèr l' olio*, to keep  
 Oliósio, *a.* oily  
 Olire, to scent, smell  
 Olíva, *f.* olive, olive-tree  
 Olivástro, *a.* swarthy  
 Olivétto, *m.* a grove of olives  
 Olivo, *m.* an olive-tree  
 O'lla, *f.* a pot  
 Olmèto, *m.* a grove of elms  
 O'lmo, *m.* an elm-tree  
 Olocàusto, *m.* a burnt-offering  
 Ologràfo, *a.* testaménto olografo, will all written with the testator's own hand



# ORA

Operétta, *f.* a little work  
 Operóso, *a.* active, laborious  
 Opífice, *and* Opéfice, *m.* a workman  
 Opímo, *a.* rich, magnificent  
 Opinàre, to think, to fancy; to vote, or give one's opinion  
 Opiníone, *f.* opinion  
 Oppiàre, to give the opiate  
 Oppiàto, *m.* the opiate  
 Oppilàre, to obstruct, stop  
 Oppilàto, *part.* stopped  
 Oppilativo, *a.* oppilative, stopping  
 Oppilazione, *f.* obstruction  
 Oppinióne, *f.* opinion  
 O'ppio, *m.* opium; the poplar-tree  
 Oppòrre, to oppose; oppòrsi, to be  
 Opportunamente, *ad.* opportunely, conveniently  
 Opportunità, *f.* opportunity, necessity, need  
 Opportúno, *a.* seasonable  
 Oppositamente, *ad.* oppositely  
 Oppósito, *a.* opposite; *P' oppósito*, or *P' oppòsto*, the reverse; *mi disse tutto P' oppòsto*, he told me the reverse  
 Oppositóre, *m.* an opposer  
 Opposizióne, *f.* and Opponiménto, *m.* opposition  
 Oppòsto, *m.* the contrary  
 Oppòsto, *a.* opposed, contrary  
 Oppressìre, to oppress  
 Oppressiòne, *and* Oppressúra, *f.* oppression  
 Oppresso, *part.* oppressed  
 Oppressóre, *and* Oppressatóre, *m.* an oppressor  
 Opprimere, to oppress  
 Oppugnáménto, *m.* an attack  
 Oppugnàre, to oppose, confute  
 Oppugnàto, *part.* opposed  
 Oppugnazione, *f.* opposition  
 O'pra, *f.* (in poetry), work, deed  
 O'ràre, to work  
 O'prìre, to open  
 Opulénto, *a.* opulent  
 Opulénza, *f.* riches, wealth  
 Opúscolo, *m.* a tract, or small work  
 O'ra, *f.* an hour, time; *va in buon' ora*, God speed you; *d' ora in ora*, from time to time; *di buon' ora*, early, betimes; *in poco d' ora*, in a short time. *Tu sei venuto nella tua mal' ora*, you are come in an unlucky time for you  
 O'ra, *ad.* now; *ora P' uno*, *ora P' altro*, sometimes one, sometimes another  
 O'ra, *f.* a breeze

# ORD

Oràcolo, *m.* an oracle  
 O'rafo, *m.* a goldsmith  
 Oranái, *ad.* now  
 Oràre, to pray, adore, to make a speech  
 Oràta, *f.* the gold-fish, or dory  
 Oràto, *a.* gilded, prayed  
 Oratóre, *m.* an orator, messenger  
 Oratoriaménto, *ad.* eloquently  
 Oratório, *m.* an oratory, a chapel  
 Oratório, *a.* oratorical, of an orator  
 Orazione, *f.* prayer, an oration  
 Orbacca, *f.* a berry  
 Orbàre, to blind, to deprive  
 Orbàto, *a.* blind, deprived  
 O'rbe, *m.* orb, sphere  
 Or bene, *and* O'rbe, *ad.* well, well now  
 Orbèzza, *f.* a depriving  
 Orbicólire, *a.* orbicular  
 Orbiculo, *m.* a pulley  
 O'rbita, *f.* an orbit, or the rut of a wheel  
 Orbità, *f.* blindness  
 O'rbo, *a.* blind, or deprived  
 O'rca, *f.* an orc, or whirlpool (a sea fish)  
 Orchétra, *f.* orchestra, a gallery, or place for musicians to play in  
 O'reio, *m.* a pitcher, jug, jar  
 O'rciolio, *m.* a potter  
 O'rcipóggia, *f.* larboard sheet  
 O'rcuolo, *m.* a jug, a pitcher  
 O'rcu, *m.* a hobgoblin, (a spirit); Pluto, hell  
 Ordíno, *and* Ordéno, *m.* an engine, tool, machine  
 Ordinále, *a.* ordinary, usual  
 Ordinalménte, *ad.* orderly  
 Ordinánza, *f.* and Ordinaménto, *m.* ordinance, decree, law, order, array  
 Ordinàre, to order, range, dispose; to ordain (to confer holy orders)  
 Ordinariaménte, *ad.* usually, generally  
 Ordinário, *a.* common, usual. All' ordinário, *ad.* at the usual rate, as formerly  
 Ordinário, *m.* the ordinary; the post (a courier)  
 Ordinatamente, *ad.* orderly, distinctly  
 Ordinativo, *a.* ordinal  
 Ordinàto, *part.* ordered  
 Ordinatore, *m.* a disposer, contriver  
 Ordinazione, *f.* ordination, order, decree  
 O'rdine, *m.* order, disposition, files; a religious order; all' ordine, ready; *esser bene in ordine*, to be well-dressed; *mal in ór-*

# ORI

dine, ill-dressed. In ordine, *ad.* with regard to  
 Ordire, to warp, to plot  
 Ordito, *part.* weaved, projected, contrived  
 Ordito, *m.* a weaver's warp  
 Orditóio, *m.* a loom  
 Orditóre, *m.* a weaver  
 Ordítura, *f.* a warping, or weaving  
 Orecchiàre, to listen  
 Orecchino, *m.* an ear-ring, a pendant  
 Orecchia, *f.* and Orecchio, *m.* an ear; *parlar all' orecchio*, to whisper; *dar orecchio*, to hearken; *star all' orecchie levate*, to hearken attentively; *far orecchie di mercante*, to give no ear; *tirar gli orecchi*, to reprimand; *cantar a orecchio*, to sing by ear; *venire alle orecchie*, to have notice  
 Orecchióne, *m.* a large ear; an orillon, in fortification; orecchioni, *m. pl.* a swelling about the ear  
 Orecchiato, *a.* large-eared  
 Orefice, *m.* a goldsmith  
 Oreficeria, *f.* a goldsmith's trade, or ware  
 Oreria, *f.* gold-plate  
 Orezza, *f.* and Orezzo, *m.* a zephyr, a gentle gale  
 Orezzaménto, *m.* a fresh gale  
 O'rfano, *f.* orphan  
 O'rfanèzza, *and* O'rfanità, *f.* orphanism (the state of an orphan)  
 O'rfano, *and* O'rfanèllo, *m.* an orphan  
 Organále, *a.* organical  
 Organico, *a.* organic  
 Organista, *m.* an organist  
 Organizzare, *and* Organàre, to organize  
 Organizzàto, *a.* organized; voce organizzàta, a melodious voice  
 Organizzazione, *f.* an organizing  
 O'rgano, *m.* an organ  
 O'rgoglio, *m.* pride, arrogance  
 O'rgogliosamente, *ad.* haughtily  
 O'rgozzióne, *a.* proud, lofty  
 O'riafómma, *f.* oriflame  
 O'ricale, *m.* brass, yellow brass  
 Oricánno, *m.* a bottle for sweet water  
 Oricélllo, *m.* orcel (a mineral to dye)  
 Oricheco, *and* Oricelico, *m.* a gum  
 Oricenito, *a.* that has golden hair  
 Orientále, *a.* oriental, easterly  
 Oriénte, *m.* orient, east  
 Oreficeria, *f.* see Oreficeria



# ORP

Orificio, and Orifizio, *m.* orifice  
 eultry, brim (plant)  
 Origano, *m.* wild marjoram (a)  
 Originale, *m.* the original  
 Originale, and Originario, *a.* original  
 Originalmente, *ad.* originally  
 Originare, to give, or take, beginning, to originate  
 Origine, Originazione, *f.* and Originamento, *m.* origin  
 Origliare, to listen  
 Origliere, *m.* a pillow  
 Orina, *f.* urine  
 Orinale, *m.* urinal, chamber-pot  
 Orinare, to urinate, to make water  
 Oriolano, and Oriuolano, *m.* a clock or watch-maker  
 Oriolo, and Oriuolo, *m.* a clock, or watch; oriuolo a polvere, an hour-glass  
 Oriundo, *a.* descended from another country, or province  
 Orioue, *m.* Orion (a constellation)  
 Orire, to rise, spring from  
 Orissimo, *a.* of very fine gold  
 Orizzontale, *a.* horizontal  
 Orizzontalmente, *ad.* horizontally  
 Orizzonte, *m.* horizon  
 Oriare, to hem  
 Oriato, *part.* hemmed, selvaged  
 Oriatura, *f.* hemming  
 Orilecio, *m.* the kissing-crust; a brim, hem  
 Orlicciaio, *m.* a little crust  
 O'rio, *m.* hem, selvage, edge  
 Orma, *f.* tract, trace, footstep  
 Ormai, *ad.* now (in poetry) see Ormai, and Ormai  
 Ormare, to trace  
 Ormeggiare, to moor across  
 Ornamentale, *a.* ornamental  
 Ornamento, *m.* ornament, dress  
 Ornare, to adorn  
 Ornatamente, *ad.* elegantly  
 Ornato, *part.* adorned  
 Ornato, and Ornamento, *m.* ornament  
 Ornatura, *f.* an adorning  
 Orno, *m.* the wild ash  
 Oro, *m.* gold; ciò che luce non è sempre oro, all is not gold that glitters; star nell'oro, to live well; oro solido, solid gold; oro potabile, potable gold  
 Orobanche, *m.* strangle weed  
 Orora, *m.* a kind of tares  
 Orologio, *m.* clock, or watch  
 Oroscopo, *m.* horoscope  
 Orpelle, to conceal, cloak, disguise, to adorn with tinsel  
 Orpello, *part.* covered, disguised

# OSC

Orpello, *m.* tinsel  
 Orpimento, *m.* orpiment  
 Orraza, *f.* see Oranza  
 Orrendamente, *ad.* cruelly  
 Orrendo, *a.* horrible  
 Orrellizio, *a.* obrepitious  
 Orrevole, *a.* honourable  
 Orrevolmente, *ad.* honourably  
 Orrezione, *f.* obreption (law term)  
 Orribile, *a.* horrible  
 Orribilmente, *ad.* horribly  
 Orridezza, Orribilità, and Orridità, *f.* horror  
 Orrido, *a.* horrid, hideous  
 Orrore, *m.* horror  
 Orsa, *f.* a she-bear  
 Orsata, *f.* complaints, gibberish  
 Orsatto, *m.* bear's cub  
 Orsino, *a.* of a bear  
 Orso, *m.* a bear; a shovel; pigliar l'orso, to get drunk  
 Orso, *interj.* come! away! courage! come on!  
 Ortaggio, *m.* greens, herbs  
 Ortica, *f.* a nettle  
 Orticheggiare, to sting with nettles  
 Orticeccio, *m.* a little garden  
 Orto, *a.* a garden; birth, nativity; east (in poetry)  
 Ortodossia, *f.* orthodoxy (a true belief)  
 Ortodosso, *a.* orthodox [ing]  
 Ortografia, *f.* orthography, spelling  
 Ortografico, *a.* orthographical  
 Ortografizzare, to spell rightly  
 Ortolano, *a.* garden  
 Ortolano, *m.* a gardener; an ortolan (a bird)  
 Or via! *interj.* see Orsù  
 Orvietano, *m.* Orvietan  
 Orura, *f.* gold-plate  
 Orzaio, *m.* a sty (a sore in the eye-lid)  
 Orzare, to bring the ship to wind  
 Orzita, *f.* a barley decoction  
 Orzo, *m.* barley  
 Osire, to dare  
 Os'érgo, *m.* a cuiras  
 Osceamente, *ad.* obscenely  
 Osennità, *f.* obscenity  
 Oséno, *a.* obscene, filthy  
 Osceamente, *ad.* darkly  
 Oscuramento, *m.* a darkening  
 Oscurare, to darken, to cloud; to Ulemish  
 Oscurato, *part.* darkened  
 Oscurità, Oscurazione, and Oscurézza, *f.* darkness, obscurity, ignorance  
 Oséuro, *a.* obscure, dark; morte oscura, an ignominious death  
 Oséuro, *ad.* darkly

# OST

Ospitale, and Ospitabile, *a.* hospitable  
 Ospitale, *m.* hospital  
 Ospitalità, *f.* hospitality  
 Ospitalmente, *ad.* hospitably  
 O'spita, *m.* guest, stranger, host, inn-keeper, landlord  
 Ospiziare, to lodge, to entertain  
 Ospizio, *m.* an hospital for monks; a dwelling-place  
 Ossalida, *f.* sorrel (an herb)  
 Ossine, *m.* a heap of bones  
 Ossatura, *f.* disposition of the bones  
 Ossecrare, to supplicate  
 Osseo, *a.* bony  
 Ossequiare, to be obsequious  
 Ossequio, *m.* obsequiousness  
 Ossequioso, and Ossequente, *a.* submissive  
 Osservabile, *a.* observable  
 Osservamento, *m.* and Osservazione, *f.* observation  
 Osservante, *a.* respectful  
 Osservanza, *f.* observance, remark  
 Osservare, to observe, reverse  
 Osservativo, *a.* remarkable  
 Osservato, *part.* observed  
 Osservatore, *m.* observer  
 Osservatorio, *m.* an observatory  
 Osservazione, *f.* observation  
 Ossesso, *a.* possessed  
 Ossidione, *f.* siege  
 O'sso, *m.* bone  
 Ostato, and Ossato, *a.* bony  
 Ostacolo, *m.* obstacle  
 Ostaggio, *m.* hostage  
 Ostante, *a.* opposing. Non ostante, *conj.* notwithstanding  
 Ostare, to oppose  
 Ostatore, *m.* who opposes  
 Oste, *m.* and *f.* an inn-keeper, guest; a host, an army; far il conto senza l'oste, to reckon without the host; venir all'oste, to engage in battle  
 Osteggiamento, *m.* an encampment  
 Osteggiare, to encamp, to attack  
 Ostellaggio, *m.* an inn  
 Ostellano, *m.* an inn-keeper  
 Ostelliere, and Ostello, *m.* an inn, abode, or lodging  
 Ostelo, *m.* stalk, blade, stem, or shank of a plant  
 Ostensibile, *a.* demonstrable  
 Ostentare, to boast  
 Ostentatore, *m.* boaster  
 Ostentazione, *f.* and Ostentamento, *m.* ostentation  
 Osténio, *m.* prodigy  
 Osteria, *f.* tavern, inn  
 Ostessa, *f.* hostess  
 Ostetrica, *f.* a midwife

## OTT

Ostia, *f.* the consecrated wafer, the host, a victim; a wafer  
 Ostiario, *m.* a door-keeper  
 Ostico, *a.* morose, surly  
 Ostiero, and Ostiero, *m.* a lodging, or an inn; an inn-keeper  
 Ostile, *a.* hostile  
 Ostilità, *f.* hostility  
 Ostilmente, *ad.* inimicably  
 Ostinarsi, to be stubborn  
 Ostinato, *a.* obstinate  
 Ostinazione, *f.* obstinacy  
 Ostracismo, *m.* ostracism  
 O'strica, *f.* oyster  
 Ostro, *m.* scarlet; the south-west wind  
 Ostruire, to obstruct  
 Ostruttivo, *a.* obstructive  
 Ostruzione, *f.* obstruction, hinderance  
 Ostupescere, to astound  
 Otriaca, *f.* treacle (a sort of medicine)  
 O'tro, and O'tre, *m.* a leather bag, to put oil or wine in  
 O'tta, *f.* an hour, or time. A otta a otta, *ad.* every time  
 Otta per vicenda, *ad.* from time to time  
 Ottagésimo, *a.* the eightieth  
 Ottagonale, *a.* octangular  
 Otalmia, *f.* blear-eyedness  
 Otalmico, *a.* blear-eyed  
 Ottangolare, and Ottangulare, *a.* octangular  
 Ottangolo, *m.* octagon  
 Ottania, *a.* eighty  
 Ottantesimo, *a.* the eightieth  
 Ottanzette, *a.* eighty-seven  
 O'tarda, *f.* a buzzard (a bird of prey)  
 O'ttare, to wish  
 Ottativo, *m.* the optative mood (in grammar)  
 Ottava, *f.* eight days; a stanza of eight verses, octave in music; ottava di Pasqua, first Sunday after Easter  
 Ottavo, *m.* the eighth part  
 Ottavo, *a.* eighth  
 Ottemperare, to obey (Latin word)  
 Otenebrare, to darken  
 Otenebrazione, *f.* darkness  
 Otensere, to obtain, get  
 Ottenimento, *m.* acquisition  
 Ottenuto, *part.* obtained  
 Ottica, *f.* optics  
 Ottico, *a.* optic, optical  
 Ottimamente, *ad.* perfectly well  
 Ottimate, *m.* the chief man in a state  
 O'ttimo, *a.* perfectly good  
 O'tte, *a.* eight

## PAC

Ottobre, *m.* October  
 Otomano, *a.* Ottoman  
 Ottonaio, *m.* a brazier, tinker  
 Ottone, *m.* brass  
 Ottugenario, and Otogenario, *a.* eighty years old  
 Otturare, to stop  
 Ottusità, and Ottusézza, *f.* bluntness, stupidity  
 Ottuso, *a.* obtuse, blunt  
 Ouest, *m.* west  
 O'via, *f.* ovary, or roe  
 Ovale, and Ovato, *a.* oval  
 Ovazione, *f.* ovation (a triumph at Rome)  
 O've, *ad.* where; provided that; ove siete? where are you?  
 Ovechè, *ad.* wherever  
 Ovéro, and Ovéro, *conj.* or  
 Ovile, *m.* sheepfold; dwelling-place  
 O'vo, see Uovo  
 O'vra, *f.* work (in poetry)  
 Ovveramente, *conj.* or, else  
 Ovviare, to obviate  
 Ovviacione, *f.* a hinderance  
 O'vvio, *a.* common, trifling  
 Ovunque, *ad.* wherever  
 O'zio, *m.* and Oziosaggine, *f.* idleness  
 Oziosamente, *ad.* idly  
 Oziosità, *f.* idleness  
 Ozioso, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Ozzimato, *a.* full of sweet basil  
 Ozzimo, *m.* sweet basil

P

PACATO, *a.* easy, calm  
 Pacca, *f.* a blow, wound, (vulgar)  
 Pacchiare, to eat greedily; to eat together (vulgar)  
 Pacchione, *m.* a glutton  
 Pacciotta, *f.* gluttony [filth]  
 Pacchiame, and Pacciame, *m.* dust  
 Pace, *f.* peace; con buona pace, with leave; porre in pace, to pacify, calm  
 Pacificare, see Pacificare, and its derivatives  
 Paciare, to pacify  
 Pacifaro, *m.* a peace-maker  
 Pacienza, *f.* patience  
 Paciere, *m.* mediator, peace-maker  
 Pacifero, *a.* bearing peace  
 Pacificabile, *a.* placable  
 Pacificamente, *ad.* peacefully  
 Pacificamento, *m.* act of pacifying

200

PAG

Pacificare, to pacify; pacificarsi, to be reconciled  
 Pacificato, *part.* pacified  
 Pacificatore, *m.* a pacificator  
 Pacifico, *a.* pacific  
 Padella, *f.* a frying-pan; the whirl bone of the knee; a bed-pan  
 Padellajo, and Padellaro, *m.* a maker or seller of frying-pans  
 Padellata, *f.* a panful  
 Padiglione, *m.* a pavilion  
 Padre, *m.* father; padri, ancestors, fathers; (of the church, of a state, &c.)  
 Padreggiare, to be like one's father  
 Padrona, *f.* a mistress  
 Padronaggio, and Padronato, *m.* protection, patronage  
 Padronanza, *f.* superiority  
 Padronata, *m.* patronage, protection  
 Padroncina, *f.* young mistress  
 Padrone, *m.* master, lord; patron; protector; padrone di casa, a landlord; padrone di cause, a lawyer; padrone di vascello, captain of a ship; ella è padrone, do as you please  
 Padroneggiare, to command, to patronise, protect, defend  
 Padroneria, *f.* see Padonato  
 Padronessa, *f.* a mistress  
 Padule, *m.* a marsh, a bog  
 Paduloso, *a.* marshy  
 Paesano, *m.* peasant  
 Paesano, *a.* of the same country  
 Paese, *m.* country, land, region; tutto 'l mondo è paese, one may live any where; scoprir paese, to view, observe  
 Paesetto, *m.* a landscape  
 Paduto, *a.* plump, fat  
 Paga, *f.* pay, salary; egli è una cattiva paga, he is a bad pay-master  
 Pagabile, *a.* payable  
 Pagamento, *m.* payment  
 Paganamente, *ad.* pagan-like  
 Paganesimo, *m.* paganism  
 Pagano, and Pagano, *a.* pagan, heathenish  
 Paganizzare, to live like a pagan  
 Pagano, *m.* a pagan  
 Pagare, to pay; pagarsi di ragioni, to be reasonable; pagar d' ingratitude, to be ungrateful; pagar il fio, to be punished; pagar di contanti, to pay ready cash  
 Pagato, *part.* paid  
 Pagatore, *m.* pay-master  
 Pagatello, *m.* a bad pay-master

Pacello village

## PAL

Paggio, *m.* little pare  
 Paggio, *m.* page, servant  
 Pagine, *f.* a page, a leaf  
 Paglia, *f.* straw, chaff; col tempo e colla paglia i mulan le néspole, time things about every thing; fuoco di paglia, a blaze; uomo di paglia, a mean, pitiful fellow  
 Pagliaccio, and Pagliariccio, *m.* small straw, a straw-bod  
 Pagliano, *m.* a rick of straw, a rick of reaped corn  
 Pagliolà, *f.* dewlap (of an ox, cow, &c.)  
 Pagione, *m.* chipped straw  
 Paglioso, *a.* full of straw; vicious, dehed  
 Paglioccia, *f.* a bit of straw  
 Pagliuolo, *f.* spangle  
 Pagliuolo, *m.* chaff, small straw  
 Pagliuzza, *f.* a bit of straw  
 Pagnotta, *f.* a small loaf  
 Pajo, *a.* contem'd (in poetry)  
 Pajo, *m.* pyram  
 Pagnazzo, and Pagnazzo, *a.* purple  
 Pagnone, *m.* a peacock  
 Pagnocciarsi, *v.* to share one's self  
 Pajo, *m.* a pair; pain di corte, a pack of cards  
 Palolà, *f.* a bottleful  
 Paluolo, *m.* a kettle, pot  
 Pala, *f.* shovel, spade; the ladles of a water-wheel  
 Paladino, *m.* a hero, paladin  
 Palafitta, *f.* a fence of piles  
 Palafittare, to drive in piles  
 Palafittata, *f.* a pile-work  
 Palafreniere, *m.* groom of the stable  
 Palafreno, *m.* palfray, a state horse  
 Palafren, *m.* palfrey  
 Palamita, *f.* a palisad (a kind of tunnel)  
 Pallanca, *f.* board, 1<sup>st</sup> palisade  
 Pallancato, *m.* a board fence  
 Pallanira, *f.* a bomb ship  
 Pallandrino, *m.* and Palandràna, *f.* a great crane [&c.]  
 Palare, to palisade, to prop trees,  
 Palata, *f.* palade; a shovel-full  
 Palatinato, *m.* palatinate  
 Palatino, *m.* palatine  
 Palatino, *a.* of the palace  
 Palato, *m.* the palate; taste  
 Palato, *part.* palat, propped  
 Palazzo, *m.* a palace  
 Palchéto, *m.* a scaffold; palchéto d'un teatro, boxes (hovel)  
 Palchistuolo, *m.* a pen-house, or  
 Palo, *m.* a flower, stage, scaffold; the boma of a deer

## PAL

Palco, *m.* a whipping-top  
 Pallesaméto, *m.* a declaration, revealing  
 Palésare, to declare; palesire a tutti, to proclaim  
 Palasato, *part.* declared  
 Palastore, *m.* a revealer  
 Palase, *a.* public, manifest  
 Palaseméto, *ad.* openly [place]  
 Paléstra, *f.* wrestling, a wrestling  
 Paléstrita, *m.* a wrestler  
 Palétta, *f.* a fire-shovel  
 Palétto, *m.* a hasp (for a casement)  
 Palétto, *m.* a shoveller (a bird)  
 Palicciata, *f.* a palisade  
 Pálido, *a.* pale  
 Palificire, to palisade  
 Palificata, *f.* a palisade  
 Palificato, *part.* palisaded  
 Palinodia, *f.* a recantation  
 Pálio, *m.* a pall, mantle, canopy; a prize; correre il pálio, to run a race  
 Paliotto, *m.* an altar-piece  
 Paliscámo, and Palischérmo, *m.* a skiff, canoe, or ship-boat  
 Palizzata, *f.* and Palizzato, *m.* palisade  
 Palla, *f.* a ball, bowl, bullet; avér la palla in mano, to have in one's power; prender la palla al balzo, to seize an opportunity; la palla balza in sul tuo teuto, fortune smiles upon you  
 Pallacórdia, *f.* a tennis-court  
 Palladio, *a.* of Pallas  
 Pallafreniere, *m.* a groom of the stable  
 Palláio, *m.* a marker (at tennis, &c.)  
 Pallamaglio, *m.* game of ball  
 Palleggiare, to play at tennis, to brandish  
 Pallénte, *a.* pale (in poetry)  
 Pallerno, *m.* a player at tennis  
 Palliaménto, *m.* palliation  
 Palliare, to palliate; palliare una malattia, to patch up a distemper  
 Palliatio, *a.* rimedio palliatio, a palliative remedy  
 Palliato, *part.* palliated  
 Palliderza, Pallidità, *f.* and Pallóre, *m.* paleness  
 Pallidiccio, *a.* palish  
 Pálido, *a.* pale, wan  
 Pallidóre, *m.* paleness  
 Pallini, *m.* pl. shot  
 Pálio, *m.* mantle, pall; palliation, disguise  
 Pallone, *m.* a balloon (a foot-ball)  
 Pallotola, *f.* a hard ball  
 Pallottoliera, *f.* a notch in a cross-bow

## PAN

Palma, *f.* a palm tree; prize; palm (the inner part of the hand)  
 Palmata, *f.* a blow with the hand; dare la palmata, to bribe a magistrate, victory  
 Palméto, *m.* a mill; a wine press; macinare a due palméti, to get two ends at once  
 Palméto, *m.* a palm-grove  
 Palmière, *m.* a pilgrim  
 Palmite, *m.* branch of a vine  
 Palmizio, *m.* a palm-tree  
 Pálmo, *m.* a snail  
 Palmone, *m.* a lough  
 Pálo, *m.* a pale, a stake, a lever  
 Palombaro, *m.* a diver  
 Palombina, *f.* a sort of grape  
 Palombo, *m.* a wild pigeon; a kind of dog-fish  
 Palpabile, *a.* palpable, plain  
 Palpare, and Palpeggiare, to feel, touch, flatter, coax  
 Palpatóre, *m.* a flatterer  
 Palpebra, *f.* the eye-lids  
 Palpeggiare, to handle, feel  
 Palpeggiatina, *f.* a gentle touch  
 Palpiaménto, *m.* a panting  
 Palpitante, *a.* panting  
 Palpitare, to pant, throb  
 Palpitazione, *f.* palpitation  
 Paltonato, *a.* beggarly  
 Paltone, *m.* a vagabond  
 Palloneggiare, to beg about  
 Paltoneria, *f.* beggary, dissoluteness  
 Paltonière, *m.* a wandering beggar, a debauched fellow  
 Paludale, and Paludano, *a.* marshy, boggy  
 Paludaménto, *m.* a paludament, (a coat of armour among the Romans)  
 Palúde, *f.* and *m.* a marsh, bog  
 Paludoso, and Palústre, *a.* marshy, fenny, moorish  
 Palústre, *a.* fenny, boggy  
 Palvesità, *f.* a pavoisade, a target-fence [arm]  
 Palvèse, *m.* a shield, a defensive  
 Pampanata, *f.* a burning of vine-leaves in wine-vessels  
 Pampano, *m.* vine-leaves  
 Pampanoso, and Pampanco, *a.* full of vine-leaves  
 Pampinifero, *a.* bearing vine-leaves  
 Pampino, *m.* a vine-leaf  
 Pampinoso, *a.* covered with vine-leaves  
 Pána, *f.* pitch  
 Panaccia, *f.* a confection to preserve wine  
 Panace, *m.* and Panacia, *f.* wound-

# PAN

wort, or panacea (a universal remedy)  
 Pannaggio, *m.* a provision of bread  
 Pannata, *f.* a paudo (a soup)  
 Pannattiera, *f.* a pantry, a shepherd's scrip, a bread-basket  
 Pannattiere, *m.* a baker, panter  
 Pànca, *f.* a bench, a stool  
 Pànccaccia, *f.* a bench in public places where people meet to chatter  
 Pannacciùolo, *m.* a corn-flower  
 Pàncale, *m.* a bench-carpet  
 Pàncaia, *f.* a full bench  
 Pàncaia, *f.* paunch, belly  
 Pànciéra, *f.* a cuirass  
 Pànciolle, *ad.* stàre a pànciolle, to want for nothing  
 Pànçitò, *a.* big-bellied  
 Pànconcellatò, *part.* covered with la-hs [la-hs]  
 Pànconcellatúra, *f.* covering with Pànconcellò, *m.* a lath  
 Pàncone, *m.* a plank, a board, a bench for a joiner  
 Pàncoito, *m.* a panato  
 Pànðere, to publish (Latin word)  
 Pànðette, *f. pl.* pandects  
 Pàne, *m.* bread; rënder pan per focaccia, to be revenged; pan di zùcchero, a sugar-loaf; pan di cëra, a cake of wax; pane àzzimmo, unleavened bread; pan frësco, new bread; pan sècco, stale bread!  
 Pànegirico, *m.* panegyric  
 Pànegiris'a, *m.* a panegyrist  
 Pànello, *m.* bonfire  
 Pànétto, *m.* a little loaf  
 Pànía, *f.* birdlime; pànía amoröse, amorous snares; la pànía non tènne, the thing did not succeed  
 Pànicià, *f.* paste  
 Pàniciùia, *f.* a trumpet  
 Pànico, *m.* panic, millet (a grain)  
 Pànico, *a.* panic  
 Pàniera, *f.* a basket  
 Pànirào, *m.* a basket-maker  
 Pàniera, *m.* a basket  
 Pànificàrsi, to become bread  
 Pànione, *m.* a lime-twigg  
 Pànizza, Pànizzola, *f.* and Pànizzzo, *m.* a small lime-twigg  
 Pànnauiòlo, and Pànnière, *m.* a woollen-drapery  
 Pànnaùra, *f.* and Pànneggiaménto, *m.* drapery (a term in painting)  
 Pànneggiàre, to paint drapery  
 Pànncello, *m.* a piece of cloth  
 Pànnicello, and Pànnicolo, *m.* a little cloth; diaphragm, midriff

# PAR

Pannina, *f.* woollen cloth  
 Pannu, *m.* cloth; panni, clothes; starsi uel suoi panni, to be contented with what one has  
 Pannòccchia, *f.* the ear of Indian wheat  
 Pannolino, *m.* linen-cloth  
 Pantalòne, *m.* pantaloon (a mask)  
 Pantàno, *m.* a marsh, fen, bog  
 Pantànoso, *a.* marshy, miry  
 Panteòne, *m.* pantheon  
 Pantéra, *f.* panther; a draw-net  
 Panterino, *a.* of a panther  
 Pantòfola, *f.* a slipper [story]  
 Pantràccola, *f.* an old woman's  
 Pantòfola, *f.* a slipper  
 Pànza, *f.* paunch, belly  
 Pànzià, *f. pl.* nonsense  
 Pànziéra, *f.* a cuirass  
 Paolino, *m.* a bird, a fool  
 Pàolo, *m.* a silver coin [ple]  
 Paonazzo, *a.* violet coloured, purple  
 Paone, *m.* a peacock  
 Paoneggiàre, to strut  
 Paonessa, *f.* a peahen  
 Pàpa, *m.* the pope  
 Pàp'le, *a.* papal [ties]  
 Pàpasso, *m.* a priest of false divinity  
 Pàpato, *m.* papacy, the pope's dignity  
 Papàvero, *m.* poppy; papàvero erràtico, a wild poppy  
 Paperello, and Paperino, *m.* a gosling (young goose)  
 Paperino, *a.* of a goose. papal  
 Pàpero, *m.* and Pàpera, *f.* a green goose  
 Pàpèco, *a.* papal, popish  
 Papilione, *m.* butterfly  
 Papilla, *f.* the nipple  
 Pàprio, *m.* papyrus, (a plant); a sheet of paper  
 Papista, *m.* a papist  
 Pàp'ia, *f.* pap (an infant's food)  
 Pappacchiòne, *m.* a glutton, block-head  
 Pappacchiò, *m.* a hood  
 Pappacchiò, *m.* a parrot  
 Pappalardo, *m.* hypocrite, a glutton  
 Pappalècco, *m.* a dainty bit  
 Pappàre, to gormandize  
 Pappatòre, *m.* a greedy gut  
 Pappino, *m.* a servant of an hospital [mash]  
 Pappolàta, *f.* an idle story; a hash  
 Pappone, *m.* a devourer  
 Paràbòli, *f.* parable, a fable  
 Parabolino, *m.* a great talker  
 Parabolino, *a.* false, vain  
 Parabolico, *a.* parabolical  
 Paracéntesi, *f.* paracentesis, or tapping for the dropsy

# PAR

Paràclito, *m.* the Comforter, or the Holy Ghost  
 Paracòure, *m.* lunge  
 Paradiso, *m.* paradise; paradiso terrèstre, the garden of Eden; mèttere una cosa in paradiso, to extol a thing up to the sky  
 Paradosso, *m.* a paradox  
 Paradosso, *a.* paradoxical  
 Parafèrna, *f.* paraphernalia  
 Parafasàre, to paraphrase  
 Paràfrasi, *f.* a paraphrase  
 Paràfràste, *m.* a paraphraser  
 Paràggio, *m.* a comparison  
 Paragonàbile, *a.* comparable  
 Paragonàza, *f.* comparison  
 Paragonàre, to compare, to equal  
 Paragòne, *m.* a touchstone, a comparison; far paragòne, to put in competition; mètter in paragòne, to set against; oro di paragòne, pure gold. A paragòne, *ad.* comparatively  
 Paràgrafo, *m.* paragraph  
 Paràllasse, *f.* a parallax (in astronomy) [parison]  
 Paràllo, *m.* a parallel, a comparison  
 Paràllo, *a.* parallel  
 Paràlistà, *f.* palsy  
 Paràlitico, *a.* paralytic  
 Paralogismo, *m.* a paralogism  
 Paraménto, *m.* furniture; rich clothes, ornaments for a horse  
 Paramòsche, *m.* a fly-flap  
 Parapétto, *m.* breast-work  
 Parapàglia, *f.* confusion; crowd; disorder  
 Paràre, to adorn, dress, deck, to parry, keep off; paràr un colpo, to parry a blow; paràrsi dinanzi ad alcuno, to present one's self  
 Paràsòle, *m.* a parasol  
 Paràsittico, *a.* parasitical  
 Paràsitto, *m.* parasite, spunger  
 Paràsittòne, *m.* a barefaced parasite  
 Paràta, *f.* rampart, a parade  
 Paràtio, *m.* a partition  
 Paràto, *m.* see Paraménto  
 Paràto, *part.* adorned, decked, prepared, ready  
 Paratùra, *f.* adorning  
 Paravénto, *m.* a screen  
 Pàrca, *f.* death, destiny; le parche, the fates  
 Parcaménto, *ad.* sparingly  
 Pàrcere, to forgive, to spare (Latin word)  
 Pàrcità, *f.* moderation  
 Pàrco, *a.* parsimonious, saving, sober, moderate  
 Pàrco, *m.* park



## PAR

*Pardo, m.* a leopard  
*Paré, see Pári*  
*Parocchi, and Parocchie, a. pl.* several  
*Paraghibile, a.* comparable  
*Paraggiamento, m.* equality  
*Paraggiare, to equal, compare*  
*Paraggiatura, f.* equality  
*Panglio, and Parélio, m.* parheli-  
 on, mock-sun  
*Paravtado, m.* parentage, kindred,  
 extraction, birth; fare un paren-  
 tado, to make a match; rompere  
 un parentado, to break a match  
*Parentale, a.* parental  
*Parente, a.* akin, related; un pa-  
 rente, a. kinsman [rentage]  
*Parentela, and Parenteria, f.* pa-  
 rentesco, a. paternal  
*Parentesi, f.* parenthesis  
*Parentevole, a.* parental, cordial,  
 affectionate  
*Parentório, a. (see Perentório,) sud-*  
*den*  
*Parère, to seem, appear; to think,*  
*judge; mi par così, so it ap-*  
*pears to me; che ve ne pare?*  
*what think you of it? parersi,*  
*to show one's self*  
*Parère, m.* opinion, judgment,  
 esteem, thought; al mio parère,  
 in my opinion  
*Paréuin, m.* place where the net  
 is spread [wall]  
*Parète, and Parète, f.* a partition  
*Paroleggiare, to grow boyish*  
*Pargolello, a. and s.* childish,  
 young; an infant  
*Pargolizza, f.* infancy  
*Pargolo, m.* an infant  
*Pari, m.* a peer (a title)  
*Pári, a.* equal, alike; pári pári,  
 very equal; pári, an even num-  
 ber; così si tratta co' pári miei?  
 is it thus you deal with men of  
 my rank? posso farlo al par di  
 voi, I can do it as well as you  
*Pári, ad.* equally  
*Parietaria, and Paritaria, f.* pelli-  
 tory of the wall [mento]  
*Parificamento, m. see Pareggia-*  
*mento, m.* beau, a top  
*Pariglia, f.* a double part (at dice)  
*Parimente, ad.* likewise  
*Parito, f.* equality  
*Parlारे, m.* a speaker  
*Parladora, f.* a speech  
*Parlamentare, to confer in parla-*  
*ment, to come to a parley*  
*Parlamentario, a.* parliamentary  
*Parlamento, m.* parliament; a  
 speech, discourse

## PAR

*Parlante, a.* speaking; un mal  
 parlante, an ill tongue  
*Parlanfina, f.* talkativeness; a  
 reprimand  
*Parlantino, a.* talkative  
*Parlare, to speak, talk; parlar alla*  
*muta, to speak by signs; parlar*  
*fuor de' denti, to speak plain;*  
*parlar all'aria, to speak at ran-*  
*dom [ley]*  
*Parlare, m.* a talk, discourse, par-  
 ticular  
*Parlasia, f.* palsy  
*Parlata, f.* a speech  
*Parlato, part.* spoken  
*Parlatore, m.* speaker, orator  
*Parlatorio, m.* parlour  
*Parlatura, f.* a discourse  
*Parletico, a.* paralytic  
*Parlevole, a.* expressible, talking  
*Parlotiare, to mutter*  
*Parma, f.* buckler  
*Parnasso, m.* mount Parnassus  
*Páro, m.* a pair, couple  
*Pároco, m.* a rector of a parish  
*Parodia, f.* parody  
*Parola, f.* word; pènier la parola,  
 to lose one's speech; romper le  
 parole in bocca, to interrupt;  
 venir a parole, to come to hard  
 words; far parola, to mention;  
 masticar le parole, to think be-  
 fore one speaks; ammazzar le  
 parole, to clip one's words;  
 chiedere la parola, to ask leave;  
 non far parola, to be silent  
*Parolaccia, f.* lewd language  
*Parolajo, m.* a tattler  
*Parolèta, f.* caress  
*Parollina, f.* a sweet word  
*Parolóna, f. and Parolóna, m.* an  
 emphatic word  
*Parolozza, f.* a rough word  
*Parossimo, m.* paroxysm  
*Parotide, f.* parotis (a swelling)  
*Parpaglione, m.* a butterfly  
*Parricida, m.* a parricide, mur-  
 derer  
*Parricidio, m.* parricide  
*Parrocchia, f.* parish  
*Parrocchiále, a.* parochial; chiesa  
 parrocchiále, parish church  
*Parrocchino, m.* the parish priest;  
 parrocchiani, parishioners  
*Pároco, m.* a parish priest  
*Parrucca, f.* peruke [parrot]  
*Parrucchétto, m.* a paroquet, a  
 Parimónia, f. thriftiness  
*Páro, part.* seemed, appeared  
*Parie, f.* part, share; party, fac-  
 tion; in ogni párie, every where;  
 in qualunque párie, wherever;  
 da párie a párie, through and

## PAR

through; da párie di tutti, in  
 the name of all; ditegli da  
 párie mia, tell him from me;  
 star da párie, to withdraw; da  
 párie in párie, throughout; dar  
 párie, to impart. A párie, ad.  
 aside, apart; párie per párie,  
 separately; io son párie in que-  
 sto negozio, I am concerned in  
 this affair; in nissuna párie, no  
 where  
*Partechè, ad.* meanwhile  
*Partecipante, a.* participating,  
 sharing  
*Partecipare, and Participare, to*  
*participate, to impart, acquaint*  
*Partecipe, and Partefice, m.* par-  
 tner, sharer [vision]  
*Parteggiamento, m.* partition, di-  
 Parteggiare, to follow party  
*Partenère, to appoint, belong to*  
*Partenza, f.* departure  
*Partibile, and Partevole, a.* sepa-  
 rable  
*Particella, f.* particle  
*Participatore, m.* a sharer  
*Partecipazione, f.* participation  
*Participo, m.* participle  
*Particola, f.* a particle  
*Particolare, a.* particular, pecu-  
 liar; un particolare, a private  
 man  
*Particolareggiare, to detail*  
*Particolarità, f.* particularity  
*Particolarizzare, to give a particu-*  
*lar account of, to particularize*  
*Particolarmente, ad.* particularly,  
 distinctly, especially, in particu-  
 lar  
*Particulare, a. (see Particolare, and*  
*its derivatives); particular*  
*Partigiana, f.* a partisan (halberd)  
*Partigiano, m.* a partisan, a fa-  
 vourer  
*Partimento, m. and Partigione, f.*  
 partition, departure  
*Partire, to share, divide; partirsi,*  
 to depart, set out  
*Partita, f.* a departure; (parte) a  
 portion; (divisa) devise, colour;  
 partita, a match, a set; fare u. a  
 partita, to play a game; l'ultima  
 partita, death [tensively]  
*Partimenté, ad.* distinctly, al-  
 Partito, m. way, means, manner,  
 bargain; condition, resolution;  
 danger, hazard; non voglio dis-  
 tere a partito, I will not endan-  
 ger; a mal partito, to an ex-  
 tremity; mettere il cervello a  
 partito, to puzzle; prender par-  
 tito, to enlist; ingannarsi a par-

## PAS

rito, to be mistaken; donna di partito, a strumpet  
 Partito, *part.* divided, departed  
 Partitore, *m.* a divider, a firebrand of sedition  
 Partizione, *f.* partition  
 Párto, *m.* child-birth, child-bed; child, infant; essere a mal di parto, to be in labour; donna di parto, a lying-in woman; d'un parto, at one birth; parto (effetto) questo è parto, this is the effect; parto del suo ingegno, the product of wit  
 l'artoriénite, and Partoritrice, *f.* a woman that lies in; a woman in the straw  
 Partorire, to be delivered, to be brought to bed, to produce  
 Partorito, *part.* brought to bed, produced  
 Parturire, *see* Partorire, and all its derivatives  
 Parita, *f.* appearance  
 Parito, *part.* appeared, seemed  
 Parvénte, *a.* visible, plain  
 Parvézza, *f.* appearance, smallness  
 Parvificare, to diminish  
 Parvífico, *a.* niggardly, stingy  
 Parvipèdere, to despise  
 Parvità, *f.* smallness  
 Píuvo, *a.* little, small  
 Parvoléto, and Parvolino, *m.* an infant, a little child  
 Párvolo, *m.* a child  
 Parziale, *a.* partial  
 Parziale, *m.* a partisan  
 Parzialeggiare, to be partial  
 Parzialità, *f.* partiality  
 Parzialmente, *ad.* partially  
 Páscere, to feed; graze; to support, nourish; páscersi, to feed upon  
 Pascibétoia, *m.* a dunce, a fool  
 Pasciménto, *m.* a pasturing  
 Pasciña, *f.* a pasture-ground, abundance  
 Pascitóre, *m.* a grazier  
 Pasciuto, *part.* fed, grazed  
 Pásko, *m.* a pasture (in poetry)  
 Pascolare, to graze  
 Páscolo, *m.* pasture, feeding  
 Pásqua, *f.* Easter; dar la mala pásqua, to afflict; Pásqua rosa, Whitsunday  
 Pasquile, *a.* paschal  
 Pasquináta, *f.* and Pasquillo, *m.* a pasquinade, or libel  
 Passibile, *a.* tolerable  
 Passaggio, *m.* passage; ésser di passaggio, to be a passenger  
 Passamíno, *m.* lace, livery

## PAS

Passaménto, *m.* a passage, or passing  
 Passante, *a.* and *s.* passing, or a leather band  
 Passapórtto, *m.* a pass, pas port  
 Passáre, to pass, go through, or go by; passár il comándo, to transgress; come vela passáte? how goes it? passár di sapére, to surpass; passár di vita, to die; passáre, to be reputed; passársi, to be contented; passár agli ordini, to be admitted to orders; passár una súpplíca, to grant a request; passár la seráta, to spend the evening; passár una stráda, un fúme, &c. to cross over a street, a river; passár da bánda a bánda, to run through; passársi d' una cosa, to be contented with a thing; passár a nuoto, to swim over  
 Passáta, *f.* a passage; dar passáta, to omit  
 Passatémppo, *m.* sport, pastime  
 Passáto, *a.* past; passáti, *m.* pl. ancestors  
 Passatóio, *m.* a stone to cross over  
 Passatóio, *a.* easy to be got over  
 Passatóre, *m.* a passenger  
 Passavogáre, to row amain  
 Passavolánte, *m.* a pass-volant, a fagot in the mustering of soldiers; a piece of ordnance  
 Passeggiáménto, *m.* a walk  
 Passeggiare, to walk  
 Passeggiáta, *f.* a walk  
 Passeggiére, and Passeggiéro, *m.* a passenger, or a toll-gatherer  
 Passeggiéro, *a.* fit to transport; transitory  
 Passéggio, *m.* walking-place  
 Pássera, *f.* and Pássere, *m.* a sparrow; pássere di Canária, a Canary bird  
 Passeráio, *m.* confused chattering  
 Passeríno, *m.* a great needle  
 Passétto, *a.* little musty; bráccio passétto, an ell yard  
 Passibile, *a.* suffering  
 Passibilitá, *f.* passibility  
 Passino, *m.* the length of the loom  
 Passionáre, to torment, suffer greatly  
 Passionáto, *a.* affectionate, fond  
 Passióne, *f.* passion, affliction, love; la passióne di nostro Signore, the suffering of our Saviour  
 Passivamente, *ad.* passively  
 Pasívo, *a.* passive  
 Pásso, *m.* pace, step, passage; pèrder i pásso, to lose our labour;

## PAS

uccédo di pássso, a bird of passage; uscir di pássso, to mend one's pace. L'assó pássso, *ad.* softly, gently; a pássso a pássso, one thing after another; il più duro pássso è quel della sógia, the beginning of every thing is always the hardest  
 Pásso, *part.* dried, withered; that has suffered; uve pássse, raisins  
 Passolo, *a.* uva pássola, raisins  
 Passonáta, *f.* a pile (a wooden stake)  
 Passúro, *a.* that is to suffer  
 Pásta, *f.* paste; úomo di gróssa pásta, a dunce; úomo di buona pásta, a good-natured fellow; nuétter máno in pásta, to be meddling  
 Pasticcio, *m.* silly fellow  
 Pasteggiare, to feast, to eat together  
 Pastelliere, *m.* a pastry-cook  
 Pastello, *m.* a pie, a pastil, or crayon; a little feast (enge)  
 Pastécca, *f.* a pastil (a kind of loz)  
 Pasticcéria, *f.* a pastry cook's shop  
 Pasticiámie, *m.* pastry  
 Pasticiére, *m.* a pastry-cook  
 Pasticcio, *m.* a pie  
 Pasticcio, *m.* pastil  
 Pastiglia, *f.* a pastil  
 Pastináca, *f.* a parsnep  
 Pastináre, to hoe the earth  
 Pastinazone, *f.* a digging up  
 Pastino, *m.* hoed land  
 Pásto, *m.* food, meat, a feast, or meal; far pásto, to feast; mangiár a pásto, to eat at an ordinary; tre pásti al giòrno, three meals a day  
 Pásto, *a.* fed (in poetry)  
 Pastócchia, *f.* a fiam, or fib  
 Pastocchiáta, *f.* nonsense  
 Pastofório, *m.* the archives of a church  
 Pastóia, *f.* a pastern, a shackle of a horse, a hinderance  
 Pastóne, *m.* lump of dough  
 Pastorále, *m.* a crosier, (a bishop's staff); a pastoral (a sort of poem)  
 Pastorále, *a.* pastoral  
 Pastoralmente, *ad.* like a pastor, or shepherd  
 Pastoráre, *see* Pasturáre  
 Pastóre, *m.* shepherd, pastor  
 Pastoreccio, *a.* pastoral  
 Pastorélla, *f.* a young shepherdess  
 Pastoréllto, *m.* a young shepherd  
 Pastosita, *f.* softness  
 Pastoso, *a.* plump, fat; vin pastoso, sound wine; páne pastoso, doughy bread

## PAT

*Patricciano*, *m.* caraway; a  
*Patrice*, *m.* simpleton  
*Patume*, *m.* pastry  
*Pastura*, *f.* pasture, meat  
*Pastorale*, *m.* the pasture; a cro-  
 sier (a bishop's staff)  
*Pasturare*, to pasture cattle, to lead  
 cattle a grazing, to feed upon;  
 to have the charge of souls  
*Pastorevole*, *a.* of a pasture  
*Pattica*, *f.* a goat  
*Pattino*, *a.* plain, manifest  
*Pattola*, *f.* the whirl-bone of the  
 knee  
*Patema*, *m.* affection, sentiment  
*Patena*, *f.* the paten of a chalice  
*Patente*, *a.* evident, plain; lettera  
 patente, letters patent  
*Patentemente*, *ad.* openly  
*Patera*, *f.* a goblet  
*Paterccio*, *m.* a whitlow (a sore)  
*Paternal*, *a.* paternal  
*Paternalmente*, *ad.* paternally  
*Paternità*, *f.* paternity  
*Paterno*, *a.* paternal  
*Paternostro*, *m.* the Lord's prayer  
*Pateticamente*, *ad.* pathetically  
*Patetico*, *a.* pathetic  
*Pattibolo*, *m.* a gibbet  
*Patimento*, *m.* trouble, grief  
*Platua*, *f.* a plate  
*Patire*, to suffer, endure; *patir*  
*d'una cosa*, to want; *non patisco*  
*d' niente*, I want for nothing;  
*non posso patirli*, I hate him  
*Patto*, *part.* suffered  
*Patire*, *m.* a sufferer  
*Patologico*, *a.* pathological  
*Patologia*, *f.* pathology (a part of  
 physic)  
*Patro*, *m.* father (in poetry)  
*Patria*, *f.* native country  
*Patriarca*, *m.* patriarch  
*Patriarcale*, *a.* patriarchal  
*Patriarcato*, *m.* patriarchate (title,  
 dignity of, &c.)  
*Patriarchia*, *f.* the residence of a  
 patriarch  
*Patrickia*, *m.* murderer of a father  
*Patricidio*, *m.* patricide; murder  
*Patrimo*, *m.* a father-in-law  
*Patrimoniale*, *a.* patrimonial  
*Patrimonio*, *m.* an inheritance  
*Patrino*, *m.* a godfather; a second  
 in a duel  
*Patno*, *a.* native, paternal  
*Patristismo*, *m.* patristicism  
*Patriotto*, *m.* a patriot  
*Patriotico*, *a.* patriotic (a patri-  
 otian's dignity)  
*Patrizio*, *a.* patrician  
*Patrizio*, *m.* a patrician

## PAZ

*Patrizzare*, to be like one's father  
*Patrocinante*, *a.* protecting  
*Patrocinare*, to patronise  
*Patrocinatore*, *m.* a protector, pa-  
 tron  
*Patrocinio*, *m.* patronage  
*Pattare*, to make even  
*Patteggiamento*, *m.* an agreement  
*Patteggiare*, to bargain  
*Patteggiato*, *a.* agreed on, bargain-  
 ed  
*Pattino*, *m.* a skate  
*Patto*, *m.* compact, agreement.  
*Con patto che*, *ad.* on condition  
 that; *per alcun patto*, by no  
 means  
*Pattuire*, to bargain, to agree  
*Pattiglia*, *f.* patrole  
*Pattume*, *m.* sweepings, dirt;  
 grave (sea term)  
*Patulo*, *a.* open, large  
*Paúra*, *f.* fear, dread; *far paúra*, to  
 frighten  
*Paurosamente*, *ad.* timorously  
*Pauroso*, *a.* timorous, suspicious;  
 terrible  
*Pausa*, *f.* pause, rest, stop  
*Pausare*, to rest, pause  
*Pavellato*, *part.* terrified  
*Paventare*, to fear  
*Paventato*, *part.* feared, or fearful  
*Paventevole*, *a.* frightful  
*Pavento*, *m.* fright, fear  
*Paventoso*, *a.* afraid, timorous;  
 horrid, terrible  
*Pavere*, *v. def. 3d pers. sing.* páve,  
 he or she fears  
*Pavese*, *m.* a large shield  
*Pavido*, *a.* fearful, timorous  
*Pavimentare*, to pave  
*Pavimento*, *m.* a pavement, cause-  
 way  
*Pavonazzo*, *a.* purple  
*Pavonella*, *f.* a lapwing (a bird)  
*Pavonello*, *m.* a young peacock  
*Pavone*, *m.* peacock  
*Pavoneggiarsi*, to strut  
*Pavonés*, *a.* f. a peahen  
*Paziente*, *m.* a patient (a sick per-  
 son)  
*Paziente*, *a.* patient  
*Pazientemente*, *ad.* patiently  
*Pazienza*, *f.* patience  
*Pazzaccia*, *f.* a great fool  
*Pazzaccio*, *m.* an arrant fool  
*Pazzamente*, *ad.* foolishly  
*Pazzarello*, *m.* little fool  
*Pazzeggiare*, to dole, or rave  
*Pazzarésco*, *a.* mad, foolish  
*Pazzeria*, *f.* folly, madness  
*Pazzérre*, *m.* a madman  
*Pazzescamente*, *ad.* foolishly

## PED

*Pazzésco*, *a.* foolish, mad  
*Pazza*, *f.* folly, madness  
*Pazziare*, to play the fool  
*Pazziuola*, *f.* a foolish thing  
*Pazzo*, *a.* mad; whimsical; *us*  
*pazzo da catena*, a madman  
*Pecca*, *f.* vice, fault, defect  
*Peccabile*, *a.* apt to sin  
*Peccadiglio*, *m.* a peccadillo (a  
 venial sin)  
*Peccaminoso*, *a.* sinful  
*Peccante*, *a.* faulty  
*Peccare*, to sin, transgress, err, fail  
*Peccato*, *m.* sin, offence, harm,  
 fault; *è peccato*, it is a pity  
*Peccatore*, *m.* a sinner  
*Peccatrice*, *f.* a prostitute  
*Pecchero*, *m.* a sort of drinking  
 glass  
*Pecchia*, *f.* a bee  
*Pecchiare*, to suck, to drink hard  
*Pecchia*, *f.* belly  
*Péce*, *f.* tar, pitch; *pece greca*,  
 rosin; *macchiati d' una pece*,  
 all in the same fault  
*Pecioso*, *a.* pitchy  
*Pécora*, *f.* a sheep; *è una pécora*,  
 he is a harmless fellow  
*Pecoraggine*, *f.* foolishness  
*Pecoraio*, *m.* a shepherd  
*Pecoreccio*, *m.* confusion  
*Pecorella*, *f.* a sheep, or a ewe  
*Pecorile*, *m.* a sheep-fold  
*Pecorino*, *a.* of a sheep  
*Pecorino*, *m.* a lamb; sheep's dung  
*Pecorone*, and *Pecorino*, *m.* a  
 dunce  
*Peculato*, *m.* peculation (the rob-  
 bing of the public treasury)  
*Peculiare*, *a.* peculiar  
*Peculiarmente*, *ad.* peculiarly  
*Pecùlio*, *m.* a sum, stock, effect;  
 cattle, a herd  
*Pecunia*, *f.* ready money  
*Pecuniare*, and *Pecuniativo*, *a.*  
 pecuniary  
*Pecunialmente*, *ad.* with money  
*Pecuniario*, *a.* pecuniary  
*Pedaggio*, *m.* toll, custom  
*Pedagiére*, *m.* a toll-gatherer  
*Pedaguolo*, *a.* cut, pulled from  
 the trunk of a tree  
*Pedagogia*, *f.* instruction  
*Pedagógico*, *a.* pedantic (er)  
*Pedagogo*, *m.* pedagogue (a teach-  
 er)  
*Pedale*, *m.* the trunk, stock of a  
 tree; *pedale d'organo*, pedal,  
 (the low key of organs); *pedale*  
 di correggiato, the handle of a  
 flail  
*Pedáneo*, *a.* giudice pedáneo, an  
 inferior judge

# PEL

**Pedante, m.** a pedant (a school-master)  
**Pedanteria, f.** pedantry  
**Pedantesco, a.** pedantic  
**Pedantocolo, and Pedantuzzo, m.** a paltry schoolmaster  
**Pedata, f.** footstep, track; a kick; seguitar le pedate, to imitate  
**Pedestre, a.** pedestrian, pedestrian; gente pedestre, foot-soldiers  
**Pedicciuolo, m.** pedicle (stalks of fruits and plants)  
**Pediciello, m.** a hand-worm  
**Pediculare, a.** pedicular (lousy)  
**Pedignone, m.** chilblains  
**Pedina, f.** a pawn at chess; a common woman  
**Pedo, m.** a sheep-hook  
**Pedona, f.** a pawn at chess  
**Pedonaggio, m. and Pedonaglia, f.** foot-soldiers, infantry  
**Pedone, m.** a foot-soldier  
**Pedoto, Pedotto, and Pedotta, m.** a pilot, a steersman, a guide  
**Peduccio, m.** petty-toes; a corbel (in architecture) [ings]  
**Pedule, m.** the foot part of stock-pegaseo, a. of Pegasus  
**Pegaseo, and Pegaseo, m.** a winged horse, or a northern constellation  
**Peggio, ad.** worse, or the worst; aver il peggio, to be worsted; il peggio de' peggì, let the worst come to the worst; di male in peggio, worse and worse  
**Peggioramento, m.** a getting worse  
**Peggiorare, to make worse; peggiorare nella malattia, to grow worse and worse**  
**Peggiorativo, a.** worse and worse  
**Peggiorato, part.** grown worse  
**Peggiorare, a.** worse  
**Peggiormente, ad.** in a worse manner  
**Pegno, m.** pawn, token, mark; dar la fede in pegno, to pledge one's self  
**Pegnorare, to seize a thing pawned**  
**Pégola, f.** pitch, tar  
**Pelacane, m.** a tanner  
**Pélago, m.** sea, ocean, trouble  
**Pelamantelli, m.** a rascal, a rogue  
**Pelame, m.** hair, the quality of hair  
**Pelamento, m.** a pulling of the hair  
**Pelanibbi, m.** an oppressor  
**Pelapiéti, m.** a mean fellow  
**Pelapólli, m.** a noddy, a ninny  
**Pelare, to make bald, or pick; to fleece**  
**Pelatina, f.** a scald of the head

# PEN

**Pelato, a.** bald, fleeced  
**Pelatura, f.** a picking, &c.  
**Pellame, m.** skin  
**Pelle, f.** skin, hide, pretence; sotto pelle d'amicizia, under show of friendship; non capir nella pelle, to be extremely glad; scampar la pelle, to save one's self. **Pelle pelle, ad.** superficially  
**Pellegrina, f.** a pilgrim  
**Pellegrinaggio, m.** pilgrimage  
**Pellegrinare, to travel in foreign countries, to go in pilgrimage**  
**Pellegrinazione, f.** pilgrimage, wandering  
**Pellegrinità, f.** a rarity  
**Pellegrino, m.** pilgrim, traveller  
**Pellegino, a.** singular, rare, foreign  
**Pellicano, m.** a pelican  
**Pellicceria, f.** a skinner's trade or street  
**Pelliccia, f.** a furred coat  
**Pellicciaio, m.** a furrier  
**Pellicciare, to make furred coats**  
**Pellicciere, m.** a skinner  
**Pellicciello, m.** a hand-worm  
**Pellicco, a.** of a skin or fur  
**Pellicino, m.** the bottom of a fishing net [membrane]  
**Pellicola, f.** pellicle, skin, film,  
**Pellucido, a.** transparent  
**Pelo, m.** hair; lasciár il pelo, to be a loser; cercár il pelo nell'uovo, to seek for a quarrel; pelo, a cleft in a wall; rank, condition; pelo dell' acqua, the surface of the water. **A pelo, ad.** precisely; andáre a pelo, to please one; voi mi andáte molto a pelo, I like you very well  
**Pelosella, f.** mouse-ear (an herb)  
**Pelosetto, a.** a little hairy  
**Peloso, a.** very hairy  
**Pelta, f.** target  
**Peltrato, part.** tinned, tinned over  
**Péltro, m.** pewter  
**Pelúria, f.** the down  
**Pelúzzo, m.** a little hair, or down  
**Péna, f.** pain, punishment, grief, toil. **A péna, ad.** scarce, with difficulty  
**Penace, a.** that grieves  
**Penale, a.** penal  
**Penalità, f.** penalty (a fine imposed)  
**Penalménte, ad.** under punishment [stay]  
**Penare, to suffer, endure, tarry,**  
**Penati, m. pl.** penates (household gods)  
**Penato, a.** tormented

# PEN

**Pendaglio, m.** belt, a hook, a bed-curtain  
**Pendente, m.** a pendant, bed-curtains, hangings; a precipice; necklace, or ear-rings  
**Pendente, a.** depending  
**Pendénza, f.** bias, declivity  
**Péndere, to hang, to bend, decline, to depend, to be depending (law term)**  
**Pendévole, a.** hanging  
**Pendice, f.** the side of a hill; pendici, *f. pl.* the utmost bounds of a city  
**Pendio, m.** steepness, declivity  
**Péndolo, m.** a level, a plumb line, a pendulum clock  
**Péndolo, a.** hanging  
**Pendolone, ad.** in a hanging way  
**Penduto, part.** hanged  
**Penetrabile, a.** penetrable, penetrating  
**Penetrabilità, f.** penetrability  
**Penetrale, m.** the inmost part of a house or temple  
**Penetramento, m.** see Penetrazione  
**Penetrante, a.** penetrating  
**Penetrare, to penetrate, to dive into, fathom** [intelligent]  
**Penetrativo, a.** penetrative, acute  
**Penetrato, part.** penetrated  
**Penetrazione, and Penetragnone, f.** sagacity, penetration  
**Penetrévole, a.** see Penetrativo  
**Penísola, f.** a peninsula  
**Penitente, a.** penitent [ment]  
**Peniténza, f.** penitence, chastisement  
**Penitenziáli, a.** i salmi penitenziáli, the penitential psalms  
**Penitenziario, to set a penance**  
**Penitenziário, and Penitenziere, m.** penitentiary  
**Penitenzieria, f.** penitentiary, the penitentiary's court or dignity  
**Pénna, f.** feather, a pen, wing; top, height. **A péna e calamáo, ad.** exactly  
**Pennacchiára, f.** a plume  
**Pennacchio, m.** a plume, or bunch of feathers [bunch]  
**Pennaiuolo, m.** a stationer; a penman  
**Pennamatta, f.** the down  
**Pennáta, f.** a penful of ink  
**Pennáto, a.** feathered  
**Pennécchio, m.** a distaff-full  
**Pennellare, to draw, to paint**  
**Pennellata, and Pennellatúra, f.** a pencil stroke  
**Pennellato, part.** drawn, painted  
**Pennelleggiare, to paint**  
**Pennello, m.** a pencil; fatto a pennello, elegantly done



# PEP

# PER

# PER

**Pennino**, *m.* a tuft of feathers  
**Pennito**, *m.* barley-sugar  
**Pennoncello**, *m.* a streamer, a crest  
**Pennone**, *m.* a flag, banner  
**Pennoniere**, *m.* an ensign  
**Pennuto**, *part.* feathered  
**Pensosamente**, *ad.* painfully  
**Penso**, *a.* troublesome, painful;  
 la settimana **penosa**, the holy  
 week  
**Pensamento**, *m.* and **Pensagione**,  
*f.* thought, thinking  
**Pensante**, *a.* thinking  
**Pensare**, to think, intend, mind  
**Pensata**, *f.* thought  
**Pensatamente**, *ad.* purposely  
**Pensatore**, *m.* a thinker  
**Pensiero**, *see* **Pensiero**  
**Pensierato**, *a.* thoughtful  
**Pensiero**, *and* **Pensiere**, *m.* thought,  
 meaning, notion; non è questo  
 il mio pensiero, this is not my  
 meaning; quando fate pensiero  
 di partire? when do you intend  
 to go?  
**Pensiero**, *and* **Pensivo**, *and* **Penso**,  
*a.* pensive, thoughtful  
**Pensile**, *a.* pendent [sioner]  
**Pensionario**, *m.* a boarder, a pen-  
 sioner  
**Pensione**, *f.* pension, allowance  
**Pensoso**, *a.* thoughtful, gloomy  
**Pentacolo**, *m.* a talisman  
**Pentafilo**, *m.* cinquefoil (an herb)  
**Pentagono**, *and* **Pentángulo**, *m.*  
 a pentagon (a figure of five sides)  
**Pentecoste**, *f.* Whitsuntide  
**Pentimento**, *m.* repentance  
**Pentire**, *and* **Pentirsi**, to repent, to  
 be sorry  
**Pentito**, *part.* repented  
**Pentola**, *f.* a pot; saper quel che  
 bolle in pentola, to know what  
 one is doing  
**Pentollino**, *and* **Pentoliro**, *m.* a  
 potter  
**Pentolista**, *f.* a potful  
**Pentolino**, *m.* small pot  
**Pentuto**, *a.* repenting, or repented  
**Pentultimo**, *a.* the last but one; la  
 penultima sillaba, the penultima  
**Penuria**, *f.* penury  
**Penuriare**, to be in want  
**Penurioso**, *a.* penurious  
**Penzolare**, to dangle  
**Penzolare**, to hang, to dangle  
**Pézo**, *a.* hanging down  
**Pézolo**, *m.* grapes, or bunches of  
 grapes  
**Pezolone**, *a.* and *ad.* hanging,  
 dangling  
**Pézia**, *f.* piony, or peony (an herb)  
**Pepaio**, *f.* a pepper-box

**Pepato**, *part.* spiced; pane pepato,  
 gingerbread  
**Pépe**, *m.* pepper  
**Peplo**, *m.* purlain, (an herb); a veil  
**Per**, *prep.* by, through, in; per  
 quindi, this way; per quinci,  
 that way; per tutto, every  
 where; una cosa per un' altra,  
 one thing for another; per bella  
 che sia, though she is handsome;  
 per uno, each of us; per parte,  
 in the name; per me, for my  
 part; da per se, by himself;  
 per modo, in manner; per niente,  
 for nothing; mandar per uno, to  
 send for a person; star per ca-  
 dére, ready to fall; è per morire,  
 he is dying; per altro, however;  
 son per dire, I dare say; per l'ar-  
 diétro, heretofore; per innanzi,  
 hereafter; per appunto, exactly;  
 per lo meno, at least; per lo più,  
 at most; per minuto, by retail.  
**Per ora**, *ad.* now; per tempo,  
 early; per traverso, cross-way  
**Péra**, *f.* a pear  
**Peragrato**, *part.* passed over  
**Perceffibile**, *a.* perceivable  
**Percezione**, *f.* comprehension  
**Perché**, *ad.* why? because, though;  
 il perché, the cause; si sa il per-  
 ché? is it known why? mi mal-  
 tratta senza dargliene il perché,  
 he abuses me without any man-  
 ner of reason  
**Pérchio**, *m.* a padlock  
**Perciò**, *ad.* however, yet, therefore  
**Perciocchè**, *conj. and ad.* since,  
 for, in order to  
**Percipere**, to conceive  
**Percorrere**, to say in a few words;  
 percorrere un libro, to run over  
 a book  
**Percossa**, *f.* stroke, blow  
**Percosso**, *a.* stricken, beaten  
**Percossura**, **Percossione**, *f.* and **Per-  
 cotimento**, *m.* a striking, a blow  
**Percotitore**, *and* **Percussore**, *m.* a  
 striker  
**Percotitura**, *f.* a blow  
**Percuotere**, to beat, strike  
**Percussione**, *f.* a blow  
**Pérdente**, *m.* a loser  
**Pérdere**, to lose, to waste; perdere  
 il processo, to be cast; perdersi  
 d'animo, to be discouraged; to  
 despond; perdere la vergogna,  
 to become impudent or dishonest  
**Pérdice**, *f.* a partridge  
**Péridigione**, *f.* ruin, perdition  
**Péridigmata**, *m.* an idle fellow  
**Périménto**, *m.* loss, perdition

**Pérdita**, *f.* loss  
**Péritore**, *m.* loser  
**Péritione**, *f.* perdition, damna-  
 tion, destruction, ruin  
**Péridonabile**, *a.* pardonable  
**Péridonanza**, *f.* indulgence  
**Péridonare**, to forgive, to pardon;  
 la morte non la perdona a nessu-  
 no, death spares nobody  
**Péridonato**, *part.* pardoned, for-  
 given  
**Péridono**, *m.* pardon  
**Périducere**, to conduct  
**Péridurabile**, *a.* durable, lasting  
**Péridurabilità**, *f.* duration, obstinacy  
**Péridurare**, to last  
**Péridurre**, to guide  
**Péridurevole**, *a.* lasting  
**Péridutamente**, *ad.* dissolutely  
**Périduto**, *part.* lost; essere perduto,  
 to be lost  
**Péridraggio**, *m.* pilgrimage  
**Péridrinare**, to go in pilgrimage  
**Péridrinatore**, *m.* a pilgrim  
**Péridrinazione**, *f.* a pilgrimage  
**Péridrino**, *m.* a pilgrim  
**Péridrino**, *a.* foreign  
**Pérénne**, *a.* durable, lasting  
**Pérennemente**, *ad.* incessantly  
**Pérennità**, *f.* perpetuity  
**Pérentorio**, *m.* peremptory  
**Périto**, *m.* a pear-orchard  
**Pérfectore**, *m.* a finisher  
**Pérfettamente**, *ad.* perfectly  
**Pérfetto**, *m.* perfection  
**Pérfetto**, *a.* perfect, complete  
**Pérfezionamento**, *m.* perfection  
**Pérfezionare**, *and* **Pérficere**, to  
 perfect  
**Pérfezionativo**, *a.* fit to perfect  
**Pérfezionato**, *a.* perfect  
**Pérfezione**, *f.* perfection  
**Pérfidamente**, *ad.* treacherously  
**Pérfidia**, *f.* treachery, obstinacy  
**Pérfidare**, to be obstinate  
**Pérfidiosamente**, *ad.* perfidiously  
**Pérfidioso**, *and* **Pérfido**, *a.* perfidi-  
 ous, base  
**Pérfigurare**, to imagine  
**Pérfornamento**, *m.* perforation  
**Pérforare**, to bore, pierce  
**Pérforazione**, *f.* perforation  
**Pérfrequentare**, to frequent  
**Pérfagmena**, *f.* parchment; a lan-  
 tern  
**Pérgamo**, *m.* pulpit  
**Pérgiurare**, to swear  
**Pérgiuro**, *m.* perjury  
**Pérgola**, *f.* vine arbour; winter  
 grapes  
**Pérgolato**, *and* **Pérgolétto**, *m.* a  
 vine-arbour

# PER

Pergolése, *f.* a sort of grapes  
 Pericolitare, to be in peril  
 Pericolamento, *m.* danger, peril  
 Pericolante, *and* Pericoloso, *a.* dangerous  
 Pericolare, to be in peril; to be ruined; to risk  
 Pericolo, *m.* danger, peril  
 Periculosamente, *ad.* dangerously  
 Pericoloso, *a.* dangerous  
 Pericranio, *m.* pericranium  
 Perifrasare, to paraphrase  
 Perifrasi, *f.* paraphrase  
 Perigéo, *m.* perigee  
 Perigliare, to risk, endanger  
 Periglio, *m.* peril (in poetry)  
 Perigliosamente, *ad.* dangerously  
 Periglioso, *a.* dangerous  
 Perimetro, *m.* perimeter  
 Periodico, *a.* periodical  
 Periodo, *m.* a period, a close  
 Peripizia, *f.* accident, unexpected event  
 Perire, to perish; to be ruined; cast away; to die  
 Peristilio, *m.* peristyle  
 Peritamente, *ad.* skillfully  
 Peritanza, *f.* modesty, bashfulness  
 Peritarsi, to be bashful  
 Perito, *a.* expert, skilful; perished, dead  
 Peritoso, *a.* bashful  
 Perituro, *a.* transitory, fickle  
 Perituro, *m.* a perjury  
 Perituro, *m.* a perjurer  
 Pertizia, *f.* skill, experience  
 Pèrta, *f.* a pearl  
 Perlato, *a.* pearl-coloured  
 Perlismaltato, *part.* enamelled with pearls  
 Perlone, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Perlongare, to prolong  
 Permaloso, *a.* morose, sullen  
 Permanente, Permanevole, *and* Permanivo, *a.* lasting, durable  
 Permanenza, *f.* duration  
 Permanere, to preserve  
 Permessio, *a.* permitted, lawful  
 Permesso, *m.* *and* Permissione, *f.* permission  
 Permettente, *a.* permitting  
 Permettere, to permit, suffer; mi permetta ch'io le dica da amico, let me tell you as a friend  
 Permisiamento, *m.* a mixture; an insurrection  
 Permischiare, to mix  
 Permissione, *f.* permission  
 Permissivamente, *ad.* by permission  
 Permissivo, *a.* permissible  
 Permisióne, *f.* a mixture  
 Permóvimento, *m.* emotion

# PER

Permutabile, *a.* changeable  
 Permutare, to exchange, alter, remove  
 Permutato, *part.* exchanged  
 Permutamento, *m.* Permutazione, *and* Permùta, *f.* permutation, change  
 Permutatore, *m.* an exchanger  
 Pernice, *f.* partridge [nicios  
 Pernicioso, *and* Pernizioso, *a.* pernicious  
 Pernizie, *f.* ruin, loss  
 Perno, *m.* pivot, hinge, axis  
 Pernottare, to pass the night  
 Péro, *m.* a pear-tree  
 Però, *ad.* therefore, whereupon; in fine, in a word  
 Perocché, *conj.* because  
 Perorare, to make or close a speech  
 Perorazione, *f.* peroration  
 Perpendicolarmente, *ad.* perpendicularly  
 Perpendicolare, *a.* perpendicular  
 Perpendicolo, *m.* a level  
 Perpetrare, to perpetrate  
 Perpetuamente, *ad.* perpetually  
 Perpetuare, to perpetuate  
 Perpetuazione, *and* Perpetuazione, *f.* perpetuity, perpetuation  
 Perpetuità, *and* Perpetualità, *f.* perpetuity  
 Perpetuo, *a.* perpetual  
 Perplessità, *f.* perplexity  
 Perplesso, *a.* perplexed  
 Perquisizione, *f.* perquisition  
 Peruccia, *f.* a periwig  
 Pèrsa, *f.* marjoram (an herb)  
 Persecutore, *m.* a persecutor  
 Persecuzione, *f.* persecution  
 Perseguire, to persecute; to prosecute; to go on  
 Perseguitamento, *m.* see Persecuzione  
 Perseguire, to persecute, to pursue  
 Perseguitato, *part.* persecuted  
 Perseguitatore, *m.* a persecutor, a keeper, a follower  
 Perseguizione, *f.* see Persecuzione  
 Perséguito, *m.* persecution  
 Perseguito, *part.* pursued, persecuted  
 Perseguitore, *m.* persecutor  
 Pèrseo, *m.* Perseus (a constellation)  
 Perseverante, *a.* persevering  
 Perseveranza, *and* Perseverazione, *f.* perseverance  
 Perseverare, *and* Perseverare, to persevere, continue  
 Persiana, *f.* a blind  
 Pèrsica, *f.* a peach  
 Persicaria, *f.* culerage (an herb)  
 Persicata, *f.* a conserve of peaches  
 Pèrsico, *m.* a peach-tree

# PER

Persistere, to persevere  
 Pèrso, *a.* lost; bluish gray  
 Persóna, *f.* a person; any body; somebody; in persona d'alcuno, instead of any body; vedete se c'è persóna, see if any body is there; è ben fatto di persóna, he is well made  
 Personaggio, *m.* a personage  
 Personale, *a.* personal  
 Personale, *m.* income out of one's own exertions  
 Personalità, *f.* personality  
 Personalmente, *ad.* personally  
 Perspettiva, *f.* perspective  
 Perspicace, *a.* quick-witted  
 Perspicacia, *and* Perspicacia, *f.* quickness of wit, perspicacity  
 Perspirazione, *f.* perspiration  
 Persuadere, to persuade  
 Persuadevole, *a.* persuasive  
 Persuasione, *f.* persuasion  
 Persuasivo, *a.* persuasive  
 Persuasivo, *f.* the persuasive faculty  
 Persuaso, *part.* persuaded  
 Persuasore, *m.* a persuader  
 Peritanto, *ad.* therefore, yet  
 Pertenere, to belong to  
 Pèrtica, *f.* a pole, a perch  
 Perticare, to strike with a pole  
 Pertinace, *a.* obstinate  
 Pertinacemente, *ad.* obstinately  
 Pertinacia, *f.* stubbornness  
 Pertinente, *a.* belonging to  
 Pertinenza, *and* Pertinenzia, *f.* appurtenance, dependency  
 Pertattare, to treat, manage  
 Pertugiare, to bore  
 Perugiato, *part.* bored  
 Pertugio, *m.* a hole  
 Perturbamento, *m.* perturbation  
 Perturbare, to disturb  
 Perturbato, *part.* disturbed  
 Perturbatore, *m.* a disturber  
 Perturbazione, *f.* perturbation  
 Pertuso, *m.* a hole, a chink  
 Pertutto, *ad.* every where  
 Perdigine, *m.* a wild pear-tree  
 Pervenimento, *m.* an attaining  
 Pervenire, to reach, come, arrive, to attain; pervenire al suo intento, to obtain one's aim  
 Pervenuto, *part.* arrived, attained  
 Perversamente, *ad.* perversely  
 Perversare, to scold, chide, bluster  
 Perversione, *f.* perverseness  
 Perversità, *f.* perversity  
 Pèrverso, *a.* perverse  
 Pervertere, to pervert, confound  
 Pervicace, *a.* stubborn  
 Pervicacia, *f.* obstinacy  
 Pervincia, *f.* periwinkle (an herb)

# PES

Pèrvo, *a.* open  
 Pesaménto, *m.* a weighing  
 Pesamondi, *m.* a boaster  
 Pesante, *a.* heavy, weighty  
 Pesantemente, *ad.* heavily  
 Pesantezza, and *Pesànza*, *f.* weight, sorrow, heaviness  
 Pestare, to weigh, examine; *mi pesa molto di non poterla servire*, I am sorry that I cannot oblige you  
 Pestaménte, *ad.* cautiously  
 Pestato, *part.* weighed  
 Pestatore, *m.* a weigher  
 Pesca, *f.* a peach; a black eye, a virility [party]  
 Pesca, and *Pescagione*, *f.* a fishing  
 Pescaia, *f.* a sluice, a floodgate  
 Pescare, to fish  
 Pescaia, *f.* a netful  
 Pescato, *part.* fished  
 Pescatore, *m.* a fisherman  
 Pesce, *m.* fish; *Pisces*  
 Pesceduova, and *Pesceduovo*, *m.* an omelet, an egg pancake  
 Pescereccio, *a.* fishing  
 Pesceria, *f.* a fish-market, fishery  
 Pesciera, *f.* a fish-pond  
 Pesciuolo, *m.* a fishmonger  
 Pesciarellto, *m.* fry  
 Pescaia, *f.* a fish-pond  
 Pescio, *m.* a fish  
 Pesciolo, *a.* full of fish  
 Pescivendolo, *m.* a fishmonger  
 Pesca, *m.* a peach-tree  
 Pesca, *a.* fishy, full of fish  
 Pesca, *m.* weight, load, care, importance; *un uomo di gran peso*, a man of consequence  
 Pesola, and *Pesolone*, *ad.* dangling, hanging down  
 Pesolito, *m.* pesary (a sort of remedy)  
 Pestaménto, *ad.* wretchedly  
 Pestante, *f.* extreme wickedness  
 Pestimo, *a.* most wicked, wretched  
 Pestuolare, to trample  
 Pesta, *f.* crowd, throng; track, footstep; *seguir alla pesta*, to trace; *lasciar nelle peste*, to leave in the lurch  
 Pestaménto, *m.* a pounding  
 Pestapepe, *m.* a blockhead  
 Pestare, to pound, bruise, trample  
 Pestata, *f.* pounding, bruising  
 Pestare, and *Pesto*, *part.* beaten, bruised  
 Pestato, and *Pestillo*, *m.* a pestle  
 Peste, *f.* plague, pestilence  
 Pestilanza, and *Pestilente*, *a.* pestilential, hurtful, mortal

# PEV

Pestilénza, and *Pestilénzia*, *f.* pestilence, plague; stink, infection  
 Pestilenziale, and *Pestilenzioso*, *a.* pestilential  
 Pestio, *m.* a trampling upon  
 Pestone, *m.* a pestle  
 Petacchina, *f.* a slipper  
 Petacciola, *f.* plantain (an herb)  
 Petardo, *m.* a petard  
 Petecchia, *m.* a niggardly fellow  
 Petecchiile, *a.* spotted; febbre petecchiile, spotted fever  
 Petecchie, *f.* pl. red spots  
 Petereccio, *m.* a whitlow  
 Petitore, *m.* demander, seeker  
 Petitorio, *a.* petitioning  
 Petizione, *f.* petition  
 Peto, *m.* a fart; wind  
 Petraia, *f.* a quarry  
 Petrella, *f.* a little stone  
 Petrelle, *f.* pl. a mould  
 Petriere, *m.* a little cannon  
 Petrificazione, *f.* petrification  
 Petrifico, *a.* petrifying  
 Petrigno, Petrino, and *Petròso*, *a.* stony, hard as a stone  
 Petronciana, *f.* and *Petronciano*, *m.* a pompon, or pumpkin  
 Petrosimolo, *m.* parsley  
 Petruzza, *f.* a pebble  
 Pettabotta, *f.* a br. ast-piece  
 Pettita, *f.* a shock on the breast  
 Pettégola, *f.* a strumpet  
 Pettiera, *f.* a poitrel  
 Pettinagnolo, *m.* a comb-maker  
 Pettinarte, to comb, scratch  
 Pettinato, *part.* combed, carded  
 Pettinatore, *m.* a carder  
 Pettinatura, *f.* a combing, or carding  
 Pettine, *m.* a comb; a stay  
 Pettinella, *f.* a long spear  
 Pettiniere, *f.* a comb-case  
 Pettiròso, *m.* a robin red-breast  
 Pétto, *m.* a breast; mind, heart; *uomo di pétto*, a man of courage; *prendere or aver a pétto*, to take or have at heart; *aver a pétto un bambino*, to suckle a child.  
 A pétto, *ad.* in comparison; *pétto a pétto*, face to face  
 Pettuccio, *m.* a fine breast  
 Pettoria, *m.* a poitrel  
 Pettorale, *a.* pectoral  
 Pettoreggiare, to hit breast against breast  
 Pettoruto, *a.* high-breasted  
 Petulante, *a.* petulant  
 Petulanza, *f.* petulancy  
 Peucedano, *m.* bog-fennel  
 Pevera, *f.* a wooden funnel  
 Peverada, *f.* meat-broth

# PIA

Pèvere, *m.* pepper  
 Pézza, *f.* a piece, bit; (*pézzo*) remainder; *buona pézza fa*, a good while since; *uomo di pézza*, a great man. A questa pézza, *ad.* now  
 Pezzane, *m.* remainder, ruins  
 Pezzato, *a.* dappled  
 Pezzendo, *a.* andar pezzendo, to beg about [beggar]  
 Pezzente, *m.* and *Pezzenta*, *f.* a Pézzo, *m.* a bit, piece; *un buon pézzo*, un pézzo, a long while; *essere d'un pézzo*, to be sincere  
 Pezzolata, *f.* a breaking to pieces  
 Pezzuola, *f.* a handkerchief  
 Pezzuolo, *m.* a piece  
 Piacente, to flatter  
 Piacente, *a.* pleasing [bly]  
 Piacenteménte, *ad.* willingly, affa  
 Piacenteria, *f.* flattery  
 Piacentiero, *m.* a flatterer  
 Piacenza, *f.* charm, grace  
 Piacere, to please; *piacessi a Dio*, would to God; *piacersi*, to be pleased  
 Piacere, *m.* pleasure, delight, favour, kindness; *far piacere*, to please; to sell cheap  
 Piacevole, and *Piacevoleggiare*, to banter, jest, joke  
 Piacivole, *a.* pleasant, affable  
 Piacivolétto, *a.* mild, agreeable  
 Piacivolézza, *f.* pleasantness, comeliness, gentleness, affability  
 Piacevolménte, *ad.* agreeably  
 Piaciménto, *m.* pleasure, will, content, delight  
 Piaciuto, *part.* pleased, delighted  
 Piácolo, *m.* crime, sin  
 Piaga, *f.* a wound; trouble; *riuscire le piaghe*, to renew grief  
 Piagore, to wound, to hurt  
 Piagato, *part.* wounded  
 Piagarella, and *Piagétta*, *f.* a hill, a little hill  
 Piaggia, *f.* a hill, a strand, or shore; (poetically) a place, or country; *andar piaggia piaggia*, to keep close to the shore  
 Piaggiamentó, *m.* flattery  
 Piaggiare, to go along the shore, to flatter  
 Piaggiatore, *m.* a flatterer  
 Piaggióne, *m.* a hill  
 Piagnere, or *Piagnersi*, to weep, to lament [its derivatives]  
 Piagnévole, *a.* see *Piagnévole*, and *Piagnistéro*, and *Piagnistéo*, *m.* weeping, crying out  
 Piagnóne, *m.* a mourner

## PIA

Piagnucolàre, to cry a little  
 Piàlla, *f.* a carpenter's plane  
 Piallàre, to plane  
 Piallàta, *f.* a stroke with a plane  
 Piallone, *m.* a moulding plane  
 Piaménte, *ad.* piously  
 Piàna, *f.* a plank, a board  
 Piaménente, *ad.* softly, frugally  
 Pianàre, to make even, smooth  
 Pianèlla, *f.* slippers; slates; tiles  
 Pianellàio, *m.* a shoe-maker  
 Pianèta, *m.* and *f.* a planet  
 Pianèta, *f.* a priest's cope, a vestment  
 Pianétto, *ad.* fair and softly  
 Pianèzza, *f.* a plain, smoothness  
 Piàngere, to weep  
 Piàngévole, *a.* deplorable; piàngévoli onde, tears (in poetry)  
 Piàngevolmente, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Piangiménto, *m.* crying, tears  
 Piangitóre, *m.* a weeper  
 Piangolàre, to cry a little  
 Piàno, *m.* a plain, or floor, story of a house; il piàno d'una casa, the floor of a house; al primo piàno, the first floor  
 Piano, *a.* plain, smooth, flat, clear; affable, meek  
 Piano, *ad.* softly, gently, low; parlar piano, speak low. Piàn piano, *ad.* fair and softly; di piano, easily, freely  
 Pianoforte, *m.* piano-forte  
 Pianta, *f.* a plant; the sole of the foot; plan, draught, model; far di pianta, to do over again  
 Piantàggine, *f.* plantain (an herb)  
 Piantaménto, *m.* a planting  
 Piantàre, to plant; piantàr la bandiera, to set up the standard; to forsake, leave; mi piantò, he left me; piantàrsi, to settle in  
 Piantàta, *f.* a plantation, a row of trees  
 Piantàto, *part.* planted  
 Piantatóre, *m.* a planter  
 Piantazióne, *f.* a plantation  
 Piànto, *m.* a weeping, tears  
 Piantóne, *m.* a shoot, sprig; off-spring, descent  
 Pianúra, *f.* a plain, or even ground  
 Piàre, to chirp, to warble  
 Piàstra, *f.* a thin plate of metal; a dollar; a dry scab  
 Piastrèlla, *f.* tiles, or a quoit (to play with) [spread plasters  
 Piastrèllo, *m.* a piece of cloth to  
 Piastriccio, *m.* a hodge-podge  
 Piastróne, *m.* a plastron (an arm)  
 Piàtre, to plead, to sue at law; to contest, contend

## PIC

Piatitóre, *m.* a pleader, a quarrelsome fellow  
 Piàto, *m.* plea, suit in law; a dispute, debate, an affair; work  
 Piàtta, *f.* a flat boat  
 Piattàforma, *f.* a platform  
 Piattèllo, *m.* a dish  
 Piatteria, *f.* a set of dishes  
 Piàtto, *m.* dish, course, service  
 Piàtto, *a.* squat, hidden, flat. Di piàtto, *ad.* secretly  
 Piattola, *f.* a crab-louse; egli è una piattola, he is a miserly fellow  
 Piattoloso, *a.* lousy  
 Piattonàre, to strike with the flat of a sword  
 Piattonàta, *f.* a blow with a sword  
 Piàzza, *f.* a square, a fortress; market; place, room; che fa la piazza? how goes market? far il bello in piazza, to be idle; piazza d'arme, a fortified town  
 Piazzàta, *f.* fare una piazzàta, to expose  
 Pica, *f.* a magpie  
 Picca, *f.* a pike, spear; pique, dispute  
 Piccànte, *a.* sharp  
 Piccàre, to prick, sting; to offend; piccàrsi, to pretend to; si picca d'essere un galantuomo, he pretends to be an honest man  
 Piccaro, *m.* a beggar  
 Piccàta, *f.* a hit with a pike  
 Piccatighio, *m.* hash-meat  
 Picchettàto, *part.* spotted  
 Picchètto, *m.* game at piquet  
 Picchiamentó, *m.* a knocking  
 Picchiapétto, *m.* a hypocrite  
 Picchiàre, to knock; to beat; picchiàrsi, to fight  
 Picchiàta, *f.* a blow  
 Picchiàto, *a.* stricken, struck  
 Picchière, *m.* a soldier armed with a pike  
 Picchiettàre, to speckle  
 Picchiettàtura, *f.* spots  
 Picchio, *m.* a blow, a stroke; a woodpecker (a bird)  
 Piccia, *f.* several loaves together  
 Piccino, *a.* little, small  
 Picciolétto, *a.* very small  
 Picciolèzza, and Piccolèzza, *f.* littleness  
 Picciolo, *m.* a farthing  
 Picciolo, *a.* little, small  
 Piccioncino, *m.* a young pigeon  
 Picción, *m.* a pigeon  
 Picciuolo, *m.* the stem of fruit  
 Picco, and Piccàto, *a.* stung

## PIE

Picco, and Piccàto, *ad.* meanly  
 Piccèllo, *a.* very small  
 Piccolèzza, *f.* smallness  
 Piccolo, *a.* little; da piccolo, from infancy  
 Piccone, *m.* pickaxe; il capitán de' picconi, the governor of the pickaxe (jocosely)  
 Picconière, *m.* a digger, a pioneer  
 Piccoso, *a.* easily angry  
 Piccozza, *f.* a hatchet  
 Picea, *f.* the pitch-tree  
 Pidocchieria, *f.* stinginess; alle stuff, trifle  
 Pidocchio, *m.* a louse; a miser; scorticàre il pidocchio, to be stingy  
 Pidocchioso, *a.* lousy  
 Piède, and Piè, *m.* a foot; the stump, the stem of a tree; support, basis, ground; levàrsi in piédi, to get up; sono restàto in piédi, I sat up; su due piédi, immediately; questo va co' suoi piédi, that goes in course; ufficiale in piédi, an officer in full pay; essere in piède, to exist; pigliàr piède, to grow strong.  
 A piède, or appie, *ad.* on foot  
 Piedestàllo, and Piedestllo, *m.* a pedestal  
 Piédica, *f.* snare (to catch birds)  
 Piedistàllo, *m.* a pedestal  
 Pièga, *f.* plait, or fold; habit, custom; avere una cosa in pièga, to have a thing at one's command; dar pièga, to resist  
 Piegàre, to fold, to bend, bow; to persuade; piegàrsi, to submit  
 Piegàto, *part.* bent, inclined  
 Piegatúra, *f.* fold, plait  
 Pieghevole, *a.* pliant, pliable, easy, docile  
 Pieghevolezza, *f.* flexibility  
 Pieghevólmente, *ad.* pliaibly  
 Pieggeria, *f.* a bail, security  
 Piègo, *m.* packet of letters  
 Pièna, *f.* a flood; pièna di pòpolo, a throng  
 Pienaménte, *ad.* fully, completely  
 Pienèzza, and Pienitùdine, *f.* plenitude, fullness  
 Pieno, *m.* plenitude; due; nel pièno della notte, in the middle of the night; nel pièno dell'inverno, in the depth of winter  
 Pièno, *a.* satisfied, full; luna pièna, full moon; in pièno consiglio, before the whole of the council  
 Pienóttò, *a.* pretty full, plump, fat



# PIG

*Pietà*, *f.* sorrow, pang (in poetry)  
*Pietà*, and *Pietade*, *f.* pity, compassion; piety; per *pieta*, for God's sake  
*Pietanza*, *f.* a small portion  
*Pietica*, *f.* a horse (a wooden horse)  
*Pietosamente*, *ad.* piteously  
*Pietosetto*, *a.* softened  
*Pietoso*, *a.* piteous, pious, godly  
*Pietra*, *f.* stone; *pietra viva*, flint stone; *pietra focata*, a flint; *pietra filosofale*, the philosopher's stone; *pietra di paragone*, a touchstone; *pietra molina*, a grinding stone; *tirar la pietra*, e nascondere la mano, to do mischief, and to deny it  
*Pietratta*, *f.* a blow with a stone  
*Pietrificare*, *to* petrify  
*Pietroso*, *a.* stony  
*Pieve*, *f.* a parish church  
*Pifania*, *f.* Euphany  
*Pifara*, *f.* a life  
*Piffero*, *m.* a life  
*Pifferetto*, *m.* a small life  
*Pigamo*, *m.* wild rue  
*Pigliamento*, *m.* see *Peggioramento*, and its derivatives  
*Pigliare*, *to* trample upon  
*Pigliatore*, *m.* a trampler  
*Pigiatura*, *f.* a trampling  
*Pignale*, and *Pignolante*, *m.* a housekeeper  
*Pigione*, *f.* house-rent; *stare a pigione*, to live in lodgings  
*Pigliamento*, *m.* seizure, prize  
*Pigliare*, *to* take, seize, catch; receive; accept; cheat; *pigliar animo*, to take courage; *pigliar partito*, to determine, deliberate; *pigliar a vettura*, to hire; *pigliar ad prestito*, to borrow; *pigliar di mira*, to aim at; *pigliar parola*, to get intelligence; *pigliar querela*, to quarrel; *pigliar terra*, to land; *pigliare la con uno*, to resent; *pigliarla per uno*, to take one's part; *pigliar prova*, to experience; *pigliar porto*, to come to a harbour; *pigliar fiato*, to breathe; *pigliar a male*, to take amiss; *pigliar consiglio*, to take advice  
*Pigliato*, *part.* taken  
*Pigliatore*, *m.* a taker  
*Piglievole*, *a.* that may be taken  
*Piglio*, *m.* hold; look, countenance; dar di piglio, to take hold; dar di piglio alla spada, to draw the sword  
*Pigmeo*, *m.* a pygmy, dwarf

# PIN

*Pignatta*, *f.* and *Pignatto*, *m.* a pot  
*Pignere*, *to* throw, push; to paint; *pignersi*, to advance; *pignere l'uscio ad uno*, to shut the door against one  
*Pigneta*, *f.* a wood of pines  
*Pignone*, *m.* a wharf, a dike  
*Pignoramento*, *m.* a seizure  
*Pignorare*, *to* give, or take as a pledge (do)  
*Pigolare*, *to* pip (as little birds, &c.)  
*Piglone*, *m.* brawler  
*Pigramente*, *ad.* idly, slowly  
*Pigrissi*, *to* grow idle  
*Pigrizia*, and *Pigrizza*, *f.* idleness, laziness  
*Pigro*, *a.* lazy, idle  
*Pila*, *f.* pillar, a stone cistern; *pila battesimale*, baptismal font  
*Pilastrata*, *f.* pilasters  
*Pilastrò*, *m.* a pilaster, pillar  
*Pilatro*, *m.* St. John's grass  
*Pileo*, *m.* liberty cap  
*Piliere*, *m.* a pillar, pilaster  
*Pillacchera*, *f.* dirt, splashing  
*Pillare*, *to* pound  
*Pilliccio*, *m.* a furrier  
*Pillo*, *m.* a pestle  
*Pillola*, and *Pillora*, *f.* a pill  
*Pillotta*, *f.* a ball; a kind of tennis  
*Pillottare*, *to* lard  
*Pilo*, *m.* a javelin  
*Pilone*, *m.* a pilaster  
*Pilorcio*, *a.* niggardly  
*Piloso*, *a.* hairy, full of hair  
*Piloto*, and *Pilota*, *m.* a pilot  
*Piluccare*, *to* pluck grapes, to devour  
*Piluccone*, *m.* a pilferer  
*Pimaccio*, *m.* a bolster  
*Pimone*, *m.* a pygmy, a dwarf  
*Pimpinella*, *f.* pimpinell (an herb)  
*Pina*, *f.* a pine-apple  
*Pinacolo*, *m.* pinnacle  
*Pincerna*, *m.* a cup-bearer (Latin word)  
*Pincione*, *m.* a chaffinch; *méglio è pincione in mano*, che tordo in frasca, a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush  
*Pincone*, *m.* blockhead, fool  
*Pindareggiare*, *to* speak affectedly  
*Pindaresco*, and *Pindarico*, *a.* Pindaric, after the style of Pindar  
*Pineale*, *a.* glandula pineale, pineal gland  
*Pineo*, *m.* a pine-grove  
*Pingere*, *to* paint; *pingersi*, to advance  
*Pingue*, *a.* fat, plump  
*Pinguedine*, *f.* fatness  
*Pinguedinoso*, *a.* greasy

# PIO

*Piniéra*, *f.* a gallery  
*Pinna*, *f.* the fin of a fish  
*Pinnacolo*, *m.* a pinnacle  
*Pino*, *m.* a pine-tree; a ship (in poetry)  
*Pinocchio*, *m.* pine-seed  
*Pinta*, *f.* a thrust, push, an impulse  
*Pinto*, *part.* painted; pushed, inclined  
*Pintore*, *m.* a painter  
*Pintorio*, *a.* picturesque, painter-like  
*Pintura*, *f.* painting  
*Pinzacchio*, *m.* a mite, or weevil  
*Pinzette*, *f.* pl. pincers  
*Pinzo*, *a.* very full  
*Pinzochera*, *f.* a Beguin (a sort of nuns)  
*Pinzochero*, *m.* hypocrite  
*Pinzocherone*, *m.* a great hypocrite  
*Pio*, *a.* pious, merciful, godly  
*Pioggia*, *f.* rain  
*Pioggioso*, *a.* rainy  
*Piombaggine*, *f.* black lead  
*Piombare*, *to* be perpendicular, to fall down plump; *piombarsi*, to lay heavy upon  
*Piombata*, *f.* lead and silver ore  
*Piombata*, *f.* a leaden bullet  
*Piombato*, *a.* leaden, heavy, livid  
*Piombinare*, *to* level; to empty a privy  
*Piombino*, *m.* a plummet, a plumb-line; a bucket to empty with; a crayon, a pencil  
*Piombino*, *a.* of the colour of lead  
*Piombo*, *m.* lead, or a level.  
*A piombo*, *ad.* perpendicularly; *fa che abbi sempre il piombo a' piedi*, be always cautious in your undertakings; *andar col calzar del piombo*, to act wisely  
*Piomboso*, *a.* heavy as lead  
*Pioppo*, *m.* a poplar-tree  
*Piota*, *f.* the sole of the foot; a green turf  
*Piova*, *f.* rain (in poetry)  
*Piovanato*, *m.* a curacy, or charge of a parson  
*Piovanello*, *m.* a poor curate  
*Piovano*, *m.* a parson, a curate  
*Piovano*, *a.* acqua piovana, rain-water  
*Piovere*, *to* rain; *piovere a bigonce*, to shower down  
*Piovévole*, *a.* raining, rainy  
*Piovisero*, *a.* rainy  
*Piovigginare*, and *Piovegginare*, *to* mizzle, or drizzle  
*Piovigginoso*, and *Piovosso*, *a.* rainy, damp  
*Piovuto*, *part.* rained, or fallen

# PIT

Pipa, *f.* a pipe  
 Pipàre, *a.* to smoke a pipe  
 Pipistrello, *m.* a bat  
 Pipita, *f.* a flaw, or raising skin about the nails; pip, a disease in fowls  
 Pippóna, *f.* a sort of common Spanish wine  
 Pippónaccio, *m.* a blockhead  
 Pippónata, *f.* nonsense  
 Pippione, *m.* a young pigeon  
 Pira, *f.* a funeral pile; a perfuming-pot  
 Piramidalménte, *ad.* conically  
 Piramidale, *and* Piramidato, *a.* pyramidal, of a pyramid  
 Piramide, *f.* the fusee of a watch; a pyramid  
 Pirateria, *f.* piracy  
 Pirático, *a.* piratical  
 Pirato, *m.* a pirate  
 Pirètta, *f.* a whirling  
 Pirmanzia, *f.* divination by fire  
 Pirometro, *m.* a pyrometer  
 Pirone, *m.* a lever  
 Piropo, *m.* a carbuncle  
 Piscatorio, *a.* of a fisher  
 Piscià, *f.* urine, water  
 Pisciacane, *m.* choke-weed, or strangle-weed  
 Pisciacchera, *f.* and Piscialétto, *m.* a piss-a-bed  
 Piscière, *to* urinate, make water  
 Pisciarellò, *m.* thin wine, a sort of claret  
 Pisciatóio, *m.* a chamber-pot  
 Piscina, *f.* a bath, a fish-pond  
 Pisciò, *m.* and Piscià, *f.* urine; foul water  
 Piscioso, *a.* full of urine  
 Pisco, *a.* full of fish  
 Pisello, *m.* pease  
 Pispigliare, *to* mutter  
 Pispiglio, *m.* a muttering  
 Pispino, *m.* a water-work  
 Pispistre, *to* buzz  
 Pissi pissi, *m.* a buzzing noise  
 Piscià, *f.* a pyx; a hollow, a cavity  
 Pistacchio, *m.* pistachio-nut, or tree  
 Pistagna, *f.* flap of a pocket, or collar of a coat  
 Pistilénza, *f.* see Pestilénza, and its derivatives  
 Pistola, *f.* an epistle, a letter  
 Pistòla, *f.* a pistol  
 Pistolése, *m.* a hanger  
 Pistolésa, *f.* an ill-written letter  
 Pistolettata, *f.* a pistol-shot  
 Pistóre, *m.* a baker (Latin word)  
 Pitáfio, *m.* an epitaph

# PLA

Pitale, *m.* the pan of a close-stool  
 Pitocco, *m.* a beggar; a bigot  
 Pittina, *f.* a cordial medicine  
 Pittò, *part.* painted (in poetry)  
 Pittore, *m.* a painter, a limner; pittors da sgabelli, a dauber  
 Pittorescamente, *ad.* painter-like  
 Pittoresco, *a.* picturesque  
 Pittura, *f.* picture, art of painting  
 Pitturàre, *to* paint  
 Pitturaccia, *f.* a daubing  
 Pitturàre, *to* paint  
 Pituita, *f.* phlegm  
 Pituitoso, *a.* phlegmatic  
 Più, *ad.* more; il più, the most; assai più, much more; più tosto, rather; per lo più, for the most part; più d'un anno, above a year; e più ricco di me, he is richer than I; ésser di più, to exceed; io son da più di lui, I am above him; più anni, many years; più presto, faster; più che più, much more; più fa, long while ago; più volte, several times  
 Piùma, *f.* down; a feather-bed, hair, a tuft of feathers  
 Piumaccio, *m.* a bolster  
 Piumacciuolo, *m.* little bolster; a pledget, or compress  
 Piumata, *f.* down, feathers, broom  
 Piumato, *a.* downy  
 Piumino, *m.* a tuft of feathers  
 Piumoso, *a.* full of feathers  
 Piuolo, *m.* a peg; scàla a piuoli, a ladder  
 Più presto, *and* Piùtosto, *ad.* sooner, rather  
 Piva, *f.* pipe, bag-pipe  
 Piviale, *m.* a priest's cope  
 Pizze, *f.* a sort of cake  
 Pizzicagnolo, *m.* cheesemonger, pork-shop  
 Pizzicaquitioni, *m.* a litigious fellow  
 Pizzicare, *to* pinch, peck, itch, smart; il pepe pizzica, pepper bites; egli pizzica, he has a smattering of, &c.  
 Pizzicarolo, *and* Pizzicaruolo, *m.* see Pizzicagnolo  
 Pizzico, *and* Pizzicotto, *m.* a pinch, or pinching  
 Pizzicore, *m.* itching, tickling  
 Placabile, *a.* placable  
 Placabilmente, *ad.* peacefully  
 Placamento, *m.* an appeasing, an atonement  
 Placare, *to* pacify, calm

# POC

Placato, *part.* appeased, pleased; mare placato, calm sea  
 Placazione, *f.* an appeasing  
 Placidamente, *ad.* quietly, patiently  
 Placidezza, *f.* mildness  
 Placidità, *f.* gentleness  
 Plácido, *a.* pleasant, gentle, kind, quiet  
 Plácito, *m.* will, pleasure  
 Plága, *f.* a climate, or coast  
 Plagiário, *m.* a plagiarist  
 Plágio, *m.* plagiarism  
 Plantário, *m.* far plantário, to plant  
 Plásma, *f.* a sort of green stone; an earthen figure  
 Plasticare, *to* make clay-work  
 Plátuo, *m.* a plane-tree  
 Pláta, *f.* plan, model, a ground-work; the pit in theatres  
 Platónico, *a.* Platonian  
 Platonismo, *m.* Platonism  
 Plaudente, *a.* applauding  
 Pláugio, *m.* plausible  
 Plausibilmente, *ad.* plausibly  
 Pláuso, *m.* applause  
 Pláustro, *m.* cart, chariot  
 Plebaglia, *and* Plébe, *f.* the mob, populace  
 Plebeiaménte, *ad.* vulgarly  
 Plebeo, *and* Plébéo, *a.* vulgar, mean  
 Plebiscito, *m.* decree of the people  
 Plenariamente, *ad.* fully  
 Plenário, *a.* full  
 Plenilónio, *m.* full moon  
 Plenipoténzia, *f.* full power  
 Plenipotenziàle, *a.* plenipotentiary  
 Plenipotenziário, *m.* plenipotentiary  
 Plenitudíne, *f.* fulness  
 Pléttro, *m.* a bow, fiddle-stick  
 Pleurisia, *and* Pleuritide, *f.* a pleurisy (an inflammation in the pleura)  
 Plico, *m.* a packet of letters  
 Plinto, *m.* plinth (the square foot of a pillar)  
 Plóia, *f.* shower  
 Plorare, *to* weep (Latin word)  
 Plúmbeo, *a.* leaden  
 Plurál, *a.* plural  
 Pluralità, *f.* plurality  
 Pluralménte, *ad.* in the plural number  
 Pluviàle, Plúvio, *and* Pluvioso, *a.* rainy (Latin words)  
 Po', *see* Poo  
 Poána, *f.* a buzzard  
 Pocanza, *f.* smallness  
 Pociàre, *to* suck the breast

## POL

*Pocciào*, *a.* large, fat  
*Pochetto*, *m.* un pocchétto, a little  
*Pochellu*, *m.* a very little  
*Pochizza*, *f.* scarcity  
*Pochino*, *m.* a little  
*Poco*, *a.* and *ad.* little, few;  
*poco innanzi*, a little while ago;  
*poco stante*, a little after  
*Poco*, *m.* a little  
*Pocofina*, *f.* a silly woman  
*Poculo*, *m.* drunk  
*Podagra*, *f.* the gout  
*Podagroso*, *a.* gouty  
*Podare*, *m.* to prune trees  
*Potere*, *m.* power, authority; a  
*manor*, estate, farm  
*Potentemente*, *ad.* powerfully  
*Potenza*, *a.* powerful  
*Potestà*, *m.* a governor, a potentate;  
*power*, dominion  
*Potestaria*, *f.* the power or juris-  
*diction* of a governor, &c.  
*Potico*, *m.* the axis  
*Potina*, *m.* a poem  
*Potincu*, *m.* a short poem  
*Potiza*, *f.* poetry, (the art); a po-  
*em*, a piece of poetry  
*Pota*, *m.* a poet  
*Potipeto*, *m.* a paitry poet  
*Potante*, *m.* a rhymist  
*Potere*, *m.* to make verses; to rhyme;  
*poetarsi*, to be crowned a poet  
*Potastro*, *m.* a paitry poet  
*Potezzare*, and *Potezzare*, to  
*poetize*  
*Potestà*, *a.* poetical  
*Potenza*, *f.* poetless  
*Potizia*, *f.* the art of poetry  
*Poticamente*, *ad.* poetically  
*Potidoria*, *f.* a poetical turn  
*Potizio*, *a.* poetical  
*Potino*, *m.* a little poet  
*Potizzare*, to make verses  
*Potizzo*, *m.* a paitry poet  
*Potire*, *interj.* good God!  
*Poggerello*, and *Poggetto*, *m.* a hil-  
*lock*, a little hill  
*Pozza*, *f.* starboard  
*Pozzare*, to steer, sail, point; to  
*sword*, mount; *poggiarsi*, to  
*lean upon* (cended)  
*Poggiato*, *part.* steered, sailed, as-  
*cent*  
*Poi*, *ad.* then after; da oggi in  
*poi*, except this day; *poi poi*, in  
*fun*, in short, &c.; *poi a pochi*  
*giorni*, a few days after  
*Poiolo*, *ad.* when, since; *poi ché*  
*si fece*, since you insist  
*on it*  
*Polo*, *a.* polar (of the poles)  
*Polsa*, *m.* a salt

## POL

*Polleggio*, *m.* penny-royal (an herb)  
*Polemico*, *a.* polemical  
*Polena*, *f.* the beak, or beak end  
*of a ship*  
*Polenda*, and *Polénta*, *f.* pudding  
*of chestnut-flower*  
*Poliarchia*, *f.* city government  
*Poligamia*, *f.* polygamy  
*Poligamo*, *m.* polygamist  
*Poliglotta*, *f.* a polyglot, a Bible in  
*several languages*  
*Polygono*, *m.* knot-grass; a polygon  
*(in mathematics)*  
*Poligrafo*, *m.* a polygrapher  
*Polio*, *m.* poliuni (an herb)  
*Polipo*, *m.* polypus (spongy flesh)  
*Polipodio*, *m.* polypody (an herb)  
*Polire*, (see *Pulire*, and its deriva-  
*tives*), to polish  
*Politismo*, *m.* polytheism  
*Politica*, *f.* politics  
*Politicamente*, *ad.* politically  
*Politico*, *a.* political; crafty, shy  
*Politico*, *m.* a politician  
*Polizza*, *f.* a note, bill, receipt;  
*polizza di lotto*, a lottery-ticket;  
*polizza di carico*, a bill of lading  
*Polla*, *f.* a spring of water  
*Pollaio*, *m.* a hen-roost, coop  
*Pollaiuolo*, *m.* a poulterer  
*Pollame*, *m.* poultry  
*Pollanca*, *f.* a young turkey  
*Pollare*, to pullulate  
*Pollastra*, *f.* a pullet  
*Pollastriero*, *m.* a pimp (jocosely)  
*Pollastro*, *m.* pullet, chicken  
*Pollébbero*, *m.* a ninny, a fool  
*Polleria*, *f.* a poulterer's shop  
*Pollézola*, *f.* shoot, a sprout  
*Pollice*, *m.* the thumb  
*Pollina*, *f.* hen's dung  
*Pollinero*, *m.* a poulterer  
*Pollino*, *m.* a hen-louse  
*Pollo*, *m.* a fowl; a chicken; pol-  
*lo d'India*, a turkey; *portar pol-  
 li*, to pimp  
*Pollone*, *m.* a bud, sprig, sprout  
*Polluto*, *part.* polluted  
*Polluzione*, *f.* pollution  
*Polmonaria*, *f.* lung-wort (an herb)  
*Polmone*, *m.* the lungs  
*Polo*, *m.* pole; *póli*, the points of  
*a sea-compass*  
*Polografia*, *f.* polygraphy  
*Pólpa*, *f.* the fleshy part; *pólpa*  
*della gamba*, the calf of the leg  
*Polpaccio*, *a.* fat, fleshy  
*Polpéta*, *f.* minced-meat ball  
*Pólpo*, *m.* many feet, a fish  
*Polpón*, and *Polpato*, *a.* fleshy  
*Polpetto*, *m.* a bracelet  
*Pólso*, *m.* pulse, wrist, vigour,

## PON

*power*; *senza batter pólsa*, im-  
*mediately*  
*Polla*, *f.* pap, or a hasty pudding  
*Polliglia*, *f.* mud, mire  
*Polligliso*, *a.* ruddy, miry  
*Poltracchiello*, *m.* a young colt  
*Poltraccio*, *m.* a colt  
*Poltrire*, to sleep; to loiter, to be  
*idle*  
*Poltrone*, *m.* coward, poltron, an  
*idle fellow*  
*Poltroneggiare*, to be idle  
*Poltroneria*, *f.* laziness, cowardice  
*Poltronicamente*, *ad.* idly  
*Poltronesco*, *a.* idle, lazy  
*Poltroniere*, *m.* an idle fellow  
*Pólve*, *f.* dust (in poetry)  
*Polveraccio*, *m.* sheep's dung  
*Pólvere*, *f.* dust, powder  
*Polveriera*, *f.* a gunpowder mill  
*Polverina*, *f.* an outside garnment  
*Polverino*, *m.* a powder-box, prim-  
*ing powder*, a cloud of dust  
*Polverista*, *m.* a gunpowder maker  
*Polverizzamento*, *m.* a pulverizing  
*Polverizzare*, to pulverize  
*Polverizzato*, *part.* pulverized  
*Polverizzazione*, *f.* pulverization  
*Polverizzevole*, and *Polverizzabile*,  
*a.* that can be pulverized  
*Polveroso*, *a.* dusty  
*Pomário*, *m.* an apple orchard  
*Pomáto*, *f.* pomatum  
*Pomáto*, *a.* full of apple-trees  
*Pómo*, *m.* an apple; mezzo pome,  
*a kind of wrestling formerly*  
*used in Florence*  
*Pomellato*, *a.* dapple-gray  
*Pométo*, *m.* an orchard of apple-  
*trees*  
*Pomfolige*, *f.* tutty (a substance in  
*brazen furnaces)*  
*Pómice*, *f.* a pumice-stone  
*Pomiciare*, to rub with a pumice-  
*stone*  
*Pomiciè*, and *Pomièro*, *m.* an or-  
*chard*, or any place planted with  
*apple-trees*  
*Pomifera*, *a.* fruitful  
*Pómo*, *m.* an apple, fruit; *pómo*  
*salvático*, a crab; *pómo coléno*,  
*a quince*; *pómo granáto*, a pome-  
*granate*; *pómo della spina*, the  
*pommel of a hilt*  
*Pómipa*, *f.* pomp, state  
*Pompeziare*, to boast, vaunt  
*Pomposamente*, *ad.* pompously  
*Pompósita*, *f.* pomp, grandeur  
*Pompóso*, *a.* pompous  
*Ponderare*, to ponder, weigh, con-  
*sider*  
*Ponderatamente*, *ad.* maturely

## POP

Ponderazione, *f.* ponderosity  
 Ponderoso, *a.* weighty  
 Pòndi, *m.* bloody flux  
 Pòndo, *m.* a weight, load; im-  
 portance (in poetry)  
 Ponente, *m.* the west; vento di po-  
 nente, west wind; ponente gar-  
 bino, south-west wind; ponente  
 libeccio, the west and by south;  
 ponente maestro, north-west  
 Pònere, to put, set  
 Ponimento, *m.* a putting  
 Ponitore, *m.* a planter  
 Pontare, to push, thrust, to shove;  
 pontare i piedi al muro, to be  
 obstinate  
 Pònte, *m.* a bridge; pònte levatoio,  
 a draw-bridge; tenere in pònte,  
 to keep one in suspense  
 Pontefice, *m.* the pope  
 Ponticello, *m.* a small bridge  
 Ponticità, *f.* sharpness  
 Pontico, *a.* sharp, sour  
 Pontificale, *a.* pontifical; *m.* a  
 book of pontifical rites  
 Pontificato, *m.* popedom  
 Pontificio, *a.* pontifical  
 Pònto, *m.* the sea (in poetry)  
 Pònto, *a.* pricked, stung  
 Pontone, *m.* a ponton (a bridge of  
 boats)  
 Pontúra, *see* Puntúra  
 Ponzamento, *m.* a struggle  
 Ponzare, to strain, or struggle  
 Popolaccio, *m.* the populace  
 Popolano, and Popolare, *a.* popu-  
 lar, common, mean, low  
 Popolano, *m.* inhabitant; pa-  
 rishioner  
 Popolare, to people  
 Popolarescente, *ad.* popularly  
 Popolaresco, *a.* popular  
 Popolarità, *f.* popularity  
 Popolarmente, *ad.* popularly  
 Popolato, *part.* peopled  
 Popolazione, *f.* population, peo-  
 pling  
 Popolazzo, *m.* the populace  
 Popolésco, *a.* popular; luogo popo-  
 léscó, a frequented place  
 Popolézza, *f.* ignobility, mean birth  
 Pòpolo, *m.* people, nation; the  
 common people; a poplar-tree;  
 far pòpolo, to recruit  
 Popoloso, *a.* populous  
 Popóne, *m.* melon  
 Póppe, *f.* a woman's breast, a poop,  
 or stern of a ship  
 Poppàre, to suck  
 Poppatola, *f.* a doll  
 Poppúto, *a.* that has large breasts  
 Pópulo, *a.* poplar

## POR

Pópulo, *m.* (in poetry), *see* Pòpolo  
 Popoloso, *a.* populous  
 Pòrca, *f.* a sow; a slut; a ridge  
 of land [herd  
 Porcaio, and Porcáro, *m.* a swine-  
 herder  
 Porcella, *f.* a young sow  
 Porcellana, *f.* porcelain, china-  
 ware; purslain, (an herb;) sea-  
 snail  
 Porcellétto, *m.* a pig  
 Porcéllo, Porcellétto, Porcellino,  
 and Porchéttó, *m.* pig, porker  
 (little pig)  
 Porcheria, *f.* filthiness  
 Porcile, *m.* a hog-sty, an infamous  
 house [flesh  
 Porcino, *a.* carne porcina, hog's  
 porco, *m.* a hog; porco spinoso, a  
 hedge-hog; *a.* nasty, dirty  
 Pòrvido, *m.* porphyry  
 Porfireo, *a.* of porphyry  
 Pòrgere, to offer, afford, reach, pre-  
 sent; pòrgere aiuto, to assist;  
 pòrgere orecchi, to hearken; pòr-  
 gere le mani, to stretch out the  
 hands; pòrgemi quel cappello,  
 reach me that hat; pòrgere cre-  
 denza, to give credit; pòrgersi,  
 to present one's self; la cosa non  
 è così come la pòrgono, the thing  
 is not as it is represented to be  
 Pòrgimento, *m.* the act of reach-  
 ing  
 Pòro, *m.* a pore  
 Porosità, *f.* porosity  
 Poroso, *a.* full of pores, porous  
 Pòrpora, *f.* purple; purple cloth  
 Porporato, *a.* in purple  
 Porporeggiare, to incline to purple  
 Porporino, *a.* purple-coloured  
 Porrata, *f.* a leak pottage  
 Pòrre, *for* Pònere, to put, place,  
 fix; pòrsi a sedere, to sit down;  
 pòrre aguati, to lay in ambush;  
 pòrre bocca, to meddle with;  
 pòrre in carta, to write down;  
 pòrre in luce, to publish; por  
 legge, to give law; por mente,  
 to fix the mind. to suppose; por  
 mano, to set one's hand upon a  
 thing; pòrre caso, to suppose;  
 por da canto, to lay by; por da  
 parte, to hoard up; por giù, to  
 lay down; pòrre in uso, in ópe-  
 ra, &c. to make use of, &c.  
 Pòrro, *m.* Porrétta, and Porrina,  
*f.* a leak; a wart [ter  
 Pòrta, *f.* a gate, a door; *m.* a por-  
 table  
 Portabile, *a.* portable  
 Portacappe, *m.* a portmanteau,  
 bag [basket  
 Portafaschi, *m.* a hamper, or glass-

## POS

Portafogli, *m.* a port-folio  
 Portalettiere, *m.* a pocket-book  
 a postman  
 Portamantello, *m.* travelling-bag  
 Portamento, *m.* behaviour, look,  
 presence, a carrying or bringing  
 Portante, *a.* carrying; cavállo por-  
 tante, an ambling horse  
 Portare, to carry, or bring; to pro-  
 duce, allege, cite; to wear clothes,  
 &c.; to conduct, lead; to induce,  
 excite; to protect, favour; por-  
 tar via, to take away; portarsi,  
 to behave one's self; portare in  
 palma di mano, to esteem; por-  
 tarsi in qualche luogo, to repair  
 to a place; porta la fama, it is  
 said; portar la fede in grembo,  
 to be apt to break one's word  
 Portata, *f.* equality, condition,  
 reach, shot; the litter of a she-  
 animal; ability [ble  
 Portabile, and Portativo, *a.* porta-  
 bile  
 Portatile, *a.* portable  
 Portato, *part.* carried  
 Portato, *m.* a brood, litter; a ser-  
 vice, a course of dishes  
 Portatore, *m.* porter  
 Portatura, *f.* a burden, carrying, or  
 carriage [organ  
 Portavento, *m.* a windpipe (of an  
 Portella, *f.* and Portello, *m.* a lit-  
 tle gate, door  
 Portendere, to presage  
 Portento, *m.* a prodigy  
 Portentosamente, *ad.* portentously  
 Portentoso, *a.* prodigious  
 Portevole, *a.* portable, tolerable  
 Porticciolo, *m.* a porch  
 Portico, *m.* a portico, piazza  
 Portiera, *f.* tapestry, &c. hung be-  
 fore a door; portiera di carozza,  
 the boot or door of a coach  
 Portiere, *m.* a porter, door-keeper  
 Portinairo, Portinaio, and Portinié-  
 ro, *m.* a porter  
 Pòrto, *m.* haven, port, harbour  
 carriage  
 Fórto, *part.* given, presented  
 Portolano, *m.* a door-keeper; *u*  
 pilot  
 Portone, *m.* a coach-gate  
 Portulaca, *f.* purslain  
 Portuoso, *a.* having a harbour  
 Portione, *f.* portion, share  
 Pòsa, *f.* rest, quiet  
 Posamento, *m.* rest, quiet  
 Posare, to put or set down, get rest  
 Posata, *f.* rest, quiet; a cover,  
 (plate, knife, fork, spoon, and a  
 napkin)  
 Posalamente, *ad.* softly, gently



## POS

*Posatúra, f.* tranquillity  
*Posato, part.* set down, laid, or said *roost*  
*Posatoio, m.* a stick in a cage, a  
*Posatúra, f.* dregs, settling  
*Poscia, a. l.* after, then  
*Posciaché, ad.* since, since that ;  
 although  
*Poscritta, a.* and *Poscritto, m.* a  
 postscriptum, or postscript  
*Posdomani, ad.* the day after to-  
 morrow (modestly)  
*Positivamente, ad.* positively ;  
*Positivo, a.* plain, modest ; positive  
 (law term)  
*Positura, f.* posture, situation  
*Posizione, f.* position, proposal  
*Posio, m.* pause, rest  
*Posola, f.* crupper  
*Posolatura, f.* a crupper  
*Posoato, m.* the dessert, fruits, &c.  
*Posporre, to* postpone, to despise,  
 to neglect  
*Posposizione, f.* a post'poning  
*Posposto, part.* postponed  
*Possa, and Possanza, f.* power  
*Possedere, to* possess  
*Possedimento, m.* possession  
*Possediore, m.* a possessor  
*Possedito, part.* possessed  
*Possente, a.* powerful, strong, able,  
 sufficient  
*Possentemente, ad.* powerfully  
*Possessione, f.* a possession ; a farm,  
 an estate  
*Possessivo, a.* possessive  
*Possessa, m.* possession  
*Possessore, m.* possessor (term)  
*Possessorio, m.* possession (law  
 term)  
*Possibile, a.* possible  
*Possibilità, f.* possibility  
*Posta, f.* place, post, station, a  
 post-house, or an ambush, snare,  
 track, footstep, opportunity ;  
*posta ferma, a.* settled affair ;  
*posta fatta, ad.* on purpose ; star  
 alla *posta, to* lay in ambush ;  
*darsi la posta, to* rendezvous ;  
*far la posta, to* guard ; *cavalli di*  
*posta, post* horses ; *naviglio di*  
*posta, a* packet-boat ; *andar per*  
*la posta, to* travel by post. A  
*posta, a. l.* on purpose ; a sua  
*posta, of* one's own accord ; re-  
 quest, entreaty  
*Postare, to* encamp (also *sees*)  
*Postema, and Postemazione, f.* an  
*Postemato, and Postemoso, part.*  
 impudently  
*Postergare, to* despise, to throw be-  
 hind one's back  
*Posteri, m. pl.* posterity

## POV

*Posteriore, a.* posterior ; s. back-  
 side, posteriors (ty)  
*Posterità, f.* posterity, or posterity  
*Pòstero, m.* descendant (ship)  
*Pòsticcia, f.* the upper part of a  
*Posticcio, m.* nursery of trees  
*Postuccio, a.* borrowed, false  
*Posticipare, to* differ  
*Postiere, m.* post-master  
*Postiglione, m.* postilion  
*Postila, f.* postil. explication, a  
 note (in the margin of a writing)  
*Postillare, to* make notes  
*Postillato, part.* explained  
*Postillatura, f.* notes, postils  
*Pòsto, m.* post, employment  
*Pòsto, a.* put, set  
*Posto che, conj.* suppose that  
*Postremo, a.* last  
*Postribolo, m.* a brothel  
*Postulante, m.* candidate  
*Postulato, m.* a demand (in math-  
 ematics)  
*Postumo, a.* posthumous  
*Pòtura, f.* posture, a secret com-  
 plot  
*Postutto, ad.* entirely  
*Possedere, to* see after  
*Potabile, a.* potable, drinkable  
*Potaggio, m.* pottage  
*Potamento, m. and Potagione, f.*  
 a pruning, lopping  
*Potire, to* prune, lop, cut, split  
*Potito, part.* pruned, lopped  
*Potatoio, m.* a pruning knife  
*Potatore, m.* pruner, vine dresser  
*Potatura, and Potazione, f.* a  
 pruning, lopping, twigs of trees  
*Potentato, and Potentario, m.* po-  
 tentate, prince  
*Potente, a.* powerful, potent  
*Potentemente, ad.* potently  
*Potenza, and Potenzia, f.* power,  
 force  
*Potenziale, a.* potential  
*Potenzialmente, ad.* powerfully,  
 potentially  
*Potere, to* be able ; non posso, I  
 cannot ; poter essere, to be possi-  
 ble  
*Potère, m. and Potesù, f.* power  
*Potesteria, f. see* Podesteria  
*Potissimamente, ad.* chiefly  
*Potissimo, a.* chief, principal  
*Pòto, m.* drink  
*Potuto, part.* been able  
*Poveraccio, a.* poor, unhappy  
*Poveraglia, f.* poor people  
*Poveramente, ad.* poorly  
*Poverello, and Poveretto, a.* poor,  
 miserable  
*Poverino, a.* unfortunate

## PRE

*Pòvero, a.* poor, needy, vile ; bar-  
 ren  
*Poverità, f.* poverty  
*Pozione, f.* a potion  
*Pozione, a.* anterior (law term)  
*Poziorità, f.* anteriority  
*Pòzza, f.* a slough, mire  
*Pozzanghera, f.* a puddle  
*Pozzetta, f.* a dimple  
*Pozzo, m.* a well ; *pozzo nero, a*  
 sink ; *inostràr la luna nel pozzo,*  
 to make one believe any thing  
*Pozzolana, f.* pozzolana (sand)  
*Prammatica, f.* the pragmatic sanc-  
 tion  
*Prandere, to* dine, or eat  
*Prándio, m.* dinner  
*Pranso, m.* dinner  
*Pranso, a.* dined, satisfied  
*Pranzare, to* dine  
*Pranzo, m.* dinner ; a. satisfied  
*Prasma, f.* an emerald  
*Prassio, m.* hoarhound (an herb)  
*Prataiuola, f.* a wild hen  
*Pratellina, f.* a daisy (a flower)  
*Pratello, m.* a small field  
*Prateria, f.* meadows  
*Pratica, f.* practice, usage, plot.  
 Di *prática, ad.* freely, easily  
*Praticabile, a.* practicable  
*Praticamente, ad.* by practice  
*Praticante, m.* a practitioner  
*Praticare, to* practise, consult, ne-  
 gotiate, treat, frequent  
*Praticato, part.* practised  
*Prático, a.* expert, skilful  
*Prato, m.* meadows, fields  
*Pratolino, and Prataiuolo, m.* a  
 mushroom  
*Pravamente, ad.* wickedly  
*Pravità, f.* depravity  
*Pravo, a.* wicked, depraved  
*Preaccennare, to* announce before  
*Preallegato, a.* above cited  
*Preambolare, to* preface  
*Preambolo, m.* preamble, preface  
*Prebenda, f.* prebend, provision  
*Prebendato, a.* having a prebend  
*Precaariamente, ad.* precariously  
*Precrio, a.* precarious  
*Precauzione, f.* precaution  
*Precazione, f.* entreaty  
*Prece, f.* a prayer, entreaty  
*Precedente, a.* precedent  
*Precedentemente, ad.* formerly  
*Precedenza, f.* precedence  
*Precedere, to* precede  
*Precedore, m.* preceptor  
*Precessione, f.* precession (in as-  
 tronomy)  
*Precesso, part.* preceded  
*Precessore, m.* predecessor

## PRE

Precettàre, to cite (law term)  
 Precettatore, *m.* a tutor  
 Precettivo, *a.* obligatory  
 Precetto, *m.* precept, command  
 Precettore, *m.* preceptor  
 Precettorello, *m.* a pedant  
 Precettoria, *f.* direction  
 Precidere, to cut, shorten  
 Precingere, to gird  
 Precinto, *a.* girded [closure  
 Precinto, *m.* precinct, compass, en-  
 Precipitamento, *m.* overthrow, precipitation, ruin  
 Precipitanza, *f.* see Precipitazione  
 Precipitare, to precipitate, fall headlong, to hurry, hasten; precipitarsi, to ruin one's self  
 Precipitamento, *ad.* hastily  
 Precipitato, *part.* precipitated  
 Precipitazione, *f.* precipitation; haste, rashness, indiscretion  
 Precipitoso, and Precipite, *a.* inconsiderate  
 Precipizio, *m.* a steep place; andare or mandare in precipizio, to destroy, to squander away  
 Precipuosamente, *ad.* chiefly  
 Precipuo, *a.* principal, or chief  
 Precisamente, and Preciso, *ad.* precisely  
 Precisione, *f.* distinction  
 Preciso, *a.* exact  
 Preciso, *part.* cut off; precise, exact  
 Preclaramente, *ad.* excellently, nobly [mous  
 Preclaro, *a.* excellent, noble, fa-  
 Precludere, to hinder  
 Precluso, *part.* prevented  
 Preco, *a.* a prayer  
 Precoce, *a.* premature  
 Precogitare, to premeditate  
 Precognizione, and Precognoscenza, *f.* a foreknowing  
 Precognoscere, to foreknow  
 Preconio, *m.* praise, encomium  
 Preconizzare, to praise; to pre-  
 cognize  
 Preconizzazione, *f.* preconization  
 Preconoscenza, *f.* a foreknowledge  
 Preconoscere, to foreknow  
 Precorrere, to forerun  
 Precorso, *part.* preceded  
 Precursore, *m.* a forerunner  
 Preda, *f.* prey, booty; dare in preda, to give up; darsi in preda al dolore, to abandon one's self to grief  
 Predace, *a.* rapacious of prey  
 Predamento, *m.* pillage  
 Predare, to prey, to rob, to pillage  
 Predato, *part.* pillaged, robbed  
 Predatore, *m.* a robber

## PRE

Predecessore, *m.* predecessor; i nostri predecessori, our forefathers  
 Predefinito, *part.* predetermined  
 Predella, *f.* a stool, the reins of a bridle; a footstool  
 Predellone, *m.* a bench  
 Predestinare, to predestinate, destine, fix  
 Predestinato, *part.* predestinated  
 Predestinazione, *f.* and Predestino, *m.* predestination  
 Predetto, *part.* foretold  
 Predica, *f.* a sermon, an auditory  
 Predicabile, *a.* predicable, special  
 Predicamento, *m.* a preaching; a predicament (in logic)  
 Predicare, to preach, to praise; to preach, extol; predicare a porri, to talk to those who will not hear  
 Predicato, *part.* preached, praised; *m.* predicate (in logic)  
 Predicatore, *m.* a preacher  
 Predicazione, *f.* preaching  
 Predicimento, *m.* prediction  
 Prediletto, *part.* beloved  
 Predilezione, *f.* predilection, first love  
 Predire, and Predicere, to predict, foretell  
 Predizione, *f.* prediction  
 Predominante, *a.* overruling  
 Predominare, to predominate  
 Predominio, *part.* overruled  
 Predominio, *m.* superiority  
 Predone, *m.* a robber  
 Preeleggere, to pre-elect  
 Preelezione, *f.* pre-election  
 Preeminenza, *f.* pre-eminence  
 Preesistente, *a.* pre-existent  
 Preesistenza, *f.* pre-existence  
 Preesistere, to exist before  
 Prefato, *part.* aforesaid  
 Prefazione, *f.* and Prefazio, *m.* a preface  
 Preferenza, *f.* preference  
 Preferibile, and Preferibile, *a.* preferable  
 Preferimento, *m.* preferment  
 Preferire, to prefer  
 Preferito, *part.* preferred  
 Prefetto, *m.* a magistrate  
 Prefigere, to fix, prefix  
 Prefigimento, *m.* determination  
 Prefisso, *part.* prefixed, limited  
 Pregadi, and Pregati, *m. pl.* the Venetian senate  
 Pregare, to pray, entreat, beg; vi prego tutte le felicità che desiderate, I wish you all the happiness you can desire

## PRE

Pregato, *part.* entreated  
 Pregatore, *m.* a requester  
 Pregevole, and Pregiabile, *a.* worthy, valuable  
 Preghievole, *a.* suppliant  
 Preghiera, *f.* a prayer, request, suit  
 Pregiabilità, *f.* value  
 Pregiare, to prize, esteem; pregiarsi, to boast  
 Pregiato, *part.* esteemed  
 Pregiatore, *m.* one who values  
 Pregio, *m.* price, worth, rate; tener in pregio, to esteem, value  
 Pregiudicante, and Pregiudicivole, *a.* prejudicial, hurtful  
 Pregiudicare, to prejudice; pregiudicarsi, to wrong one's self  
 Pregiudicativo, and Pregiudiciale, *a.* prejudicial  
 Pregiudizio, and Pregiudicio, *m.* prejudice, hurt, loss  
 Pregiudizioso, *a.* prejudicial  
 Pregnante, *a.* pregnant  
 Pregnanza, *f.* pregnancy  
 Pregno, *a.* pregnant; occhi pregni di lagrime, eyes full of tears; la mia mente è piena di diversi pensieri, my mind is full of different thoughts  
 Prègo, *m.* a prayer  
 Prelato, *m.* a prelate  
 Prelatura, *f.* prelateship  
 Prelazione, *f.* preference; prelateship  
 Preliare, to combat  
 Prelibare, to taste, to touch  
 Prelibato, *part.* tasted; excellent, exquisite  
 Preliminare, *m.* preliminary  
 Prelodato, *a.* before praised  
 Prelucere, to precede with a light  
 Preludio, *m.* prelude  
 Prematuramente, *ad.* prematurely  
 Prematuro, *a.* premature  
 Premeditare, to premeditate  
 Premeditato, *part.* premeditated  
 Premeditazione, *f.* premeditation  
 Premente, *a.* pressing  
 Premenovato, *a.* abovementioned  
 Premere, to press, to squeeze, to oppress, to trample upon; che ciò non vi prenda, do not trouble yourself about it  
 Premessa, *f.* premises (in logic)  
 Premesso, *part.* put or said before  
 Premettere, to put or say before  
 Premiare, to remunerate  
 Premiato, *part.* recompensed  
 Premiatore, *m.* a rewarder  
 Premiazione, *f.* a rewarding  
 Preminente, *a.* pre-eminent

## PRE

Preminénza, *f.* pre-eminence  
 Premio, *m.* recompense, reward  
 Premittóre, *m.* an oppressor  
 Premittúra, *f.* squeezing  
 Premizia, *f.* Primizia  
 Premunire, *to* provide against  
 Premúra, *f.* importance, eagerness  
 Premurós, *a.* important  
 Premuto, *part.* pressed  
 Premuráre, *to* foretell  
 Premuráro, *part.* foretold  
 Prencipe, *and* Prence, *m.* prince  
 (in poetry)  
 Prendere, *to* take, accept; *to* lay  
 hold of; *prendersi* d' amore, *to*  
 fall in love  
 Prendibile, *a.* that may be taken  
 Prendiménto, *m.* a taking  
 Prenditore, *m.* a taker  
 Prentine, *m.* first name  
 Premonitió, *part.* before named  
 Prenotáre, *to* note before  
 Prenotáto, *part.* before noted  
 Preovisione, *f.* foreknowledge  
 Preovuciáre, *and* Preovuciáre, *to*  
 announce, predict  
 Preoccupáre, *to* preoccupy  
 Preoccupáto, *part.* preoccupied  
 Preoccupazióne, *f.* preoccupation  
 Preordináre, *to* predetermine  
 Preparáménto, *m.* preparation  
 Preparáre, *to* prepare  
 Preparativo, *and* Preparatório, *a.*  
 preparative  
 Preparazióne, *f.* preparation  
 Preponderáre, *to* preponderate  
 Preponderáto, *part.* weighed  
 Preponderazióne, *f.* pondering  
 Preporre, *to* prefer  
 Prepositúra, *f.* see Propositúra  
 Prepositiúne, *f.* preposition  
 Prepotente, *and* Prepotente, *a.*  
 very powerful  
 Prepotéro, *a.* unreasonable  
 Preposto, *part.* preferred  
 Preposto, *m.* provost  
 Prepoténza, *f.* a great power  
 Prerogativa, *and* Prerogazióne, *f.*  
 prerogative  
 Prentis, *a.* steep  
 Pressa, *f.* a taking, or prize; scuf-  
 fle; quarrel; una pressa di ta-  
 bacco, a pinch of snuff; far  
 pressa, hold fast; pressa di gente,  
 a band, troop; dár le pressa, *to*  
 give the choice; venire alle  
 pressa, *to* come to blows. Di  
 prima pressa, *ad.* at first sight  
 Presidio, *m.* garrison  
 Presicire, *to* presage, foretell  
 Presigio, *a.* disquiet, ominous  
 Presigio, *m.* a disquiet

## PRE

Presáme, *m.* rennet  
 Presbiterále, *a.* presbyterial  
 Presbiteráto, *m.* priesthood  
 Presbiteriáno, *a.* presbyterian  
 Presbiterío, *m.* a parsonage  
 Prescélto, *part.* chosen  
 Prescía, *f.* haste  
 Presciénse, *a.* foreseeing  
 Presciénza, *f.* prescience  
 Prescindere, *to* separate  
 Prescilo, *part.* reprobated, dam-  
 ned, foreseen  
 Prescittó, *m.* ham  
 Prescrittibile, *a.* prescriptive (law  
 term)  
 Prescritto, *part.* prescribed  
 Prescritto, *m.* a prescription  
 Prescrivere, *to* prescribe, limit, fix  
 Prescrizióne, *f.* prescription, *a.*  
 prescribing  
 Presedére, *to* preside  
 Presentagióne, *f.* presentation  
 Presentáneo, *a.* present, quick,  
 sudden [*to* appear  
 Presentáre, *to* present; *presentársi*.  
 Presentáto, *part.* presented  
 Presentatore, *m.* he who presents  
 Presentazióne, *f.* presentation  
 Présente, *a.* present  
 Présente, *m.* a gift, a present. Di,  
 nel, or al présente, *ad.* now  
 Presenteménse, *ad.* now, at present  
 Presentiménse, *m.* guess, foretell-  
 ing  
 Presentire, *to* foresee, foretell  
 Presentito, *part.* discovered  
 Presentuós, *a.* presumptuous  
 Presenza, *and* Presenzia, *f.* pres-  
 ence, look  
 Presenziále, *a.* present  
 Presenzialménse, *ad.* personally  
 Présere, *and* Préserio, *m.* stable,  
 manger [zióne  
 Preserváménse, *m.* see Preserva-  
 Preserváre, *to* preserve  
 Preservativo, *a.* preservative  
 Preservazióne, *f.* preservation,  
 safety  
 Prescicio, *a.* that has been taken  
 Présidente, *and* Préside, *m.* a  
 president  
 Présidenza, *f.* presidency  
 Presidiáre, *to* put a garrison in a  
 town  
 Presidio, *m.* a garrison  
 Presistimazióne, *f.* preference  
 Presmone, *m.* must (out of grapes)  
 Présio, *part.* taken, caught  
 Presuntuós, *a.* presumptuous  
 Présisa, *f.* crowd, throng; haste,  
 hurry  
 Pressante, *a.* pressing, urgent

## PRE

Pressapóco, *ad.* thereabout  
 Pressáre, *to* press, urge, hurry  
 Pressatúra, *f.* entreaty  
 Pressiúne, *f.* pressure, a pressing  
 Presso, *a.* near, nigh [*with*  
 Presso, *ad.* and *prep.* nigh, near,  
 in comparison; almost; presso  
 ché, almost; presso a poco,  
 thereabout; questo è nulla pres-  
 so al nio, this is nothing in  
 comparison of mine  
 Pressúra, *f.* oppression, vexation  
 Presta, *and* Prestanza, *f.* a loan  
 Prestaménse, *ad.* readily  
 Prestaménse, *m.* a lending, or bor-  
 rowing  
 Prestánte, *a.* excellent, rare  
 Prestáre, *to* lend, yield, or borrow;  
 prestár fede, *to* give credit;  
 prestár orecchio, *to* hearken;  
 prestár la mano, *to* help; pre-  
 stáre omággio, *to* pay homage  
 Prestáto, *part.* lent, granted  
 Prestatóre, *m.* a usurer  
 Prestatúra, *f.* a lending, borrowing  
 Prestazióne, *f.* lending, loan  
 Prestére, *m.* the thunderbolt  
 Prestétto, *a.* rather quick  
 Prestezza, *f.* quickness, speed  
 Prestigiáre, *to* deceive, bewitch  
 Prestigiáto, *part.* deceived  
 Prestigiátore, *m.* a deluder  
 Prestigio, *m.* and Prestigia, *f.*  
 illusion, juggle  
 Prestigiósio, *a.* deceitful, juggling  
 Prístio, *m.* and Prístia, *f.* a bor-  
 rowing, or lending  
 Préstio, *a.* and *ad.* quick, nimble;  
 diligent; fáte préstio, make haste  
 Presuasiúne, *f.* previous persuasion  
 Presuménza, *f.* presumption  
 Presumere, *to* presume, pretend;  
*to* conjecture  
 Presuntóre, *m.* a presumer  
 Presuntivo, *a.* presumptive  
 Presúnto, *part.* presumed  
 Presuntuositá, *f.* presumption  
 Presuntuós, *a.* presumptuous  
 Presunzióne, *f.* conjecture, or pre-  
 sumption  
 Presuppóre, *to* presuppose  
 Presupposizióne, *f.* and Presup-  
 pósto, *a.* a supposing  
 Presuppóto, *a.* taken for granted  
 Presúra, *f.* seizure, a taking;  
 capture  
 Priete, *m.* a priest; a juggler  
 Pretelle, *f.* pl. mould  
 Pretendente, *m.* claimant, suitor  
 Pretendénza, *f.* pretension  
 Preténdere, *to* pretend, design, aim  
 Pretensóre, *m.* a pretender

## PRI

Pretensióne, *m.* a pretension  
 Pretèrre, to pass over  
 Pretérito, *part.* past, gone by; *m.* the posteriors  
 Pretermesso, *part.* omitted  
 Pretermettere, to omit  
 Pretermissione, *f.* omission  
 Preternaturale, *a.* supernatural  
 Pretoso, *part.* challenged, supposed  
 Pretesto, *m.* and Pretéstà, *f.* pretence  
 Pretóre, *m.* pretor  
 Pretoría, *f.* pretorship  
 Pretoriáno, and Pretório, *a.* pretorian  
 Pretório, *m.* a pretor's house  
 Pretosímolo, *m.* parsley  
 Pre taménte, *ad.* plainly  
 Pretto, *a.* pure, unmixed  
 Pretúra, *f.* pretorship  
 Prevalére, to prevail; prevalérsi, to take advantage  
 Preválsio, *part.* prevailed  
 Prevaricare, to transgress  
 Prevaricatore, *m.* a transgressor, deceiver  
 Prevaricazione, *f.* and Prevaricamento, *m.* transgression, deceit  
 Frevedére, to foresee  
 Frevediménto, *m.* foreknowledge  
 Freveniménto, *m.* prepossession  
 Preveniré, to prevent, anticipate  
 Prevenitivaménte, *ad.* first of all  
 Prevenzióne, *f.* prevention  
 Prevertire, to pervert  
 Previdénza, *f.* foresight  
 Previo, *a.* previous  
 Previsión, *f.* foresight  
 Previsto, and Previsto, *a.* foreseen  
 Previsto, *m.* provost  
 Preziosaménte, *ad.* preciously  
 Preziosità, *f.* preciousness  
 Prezioso, *a.* precious  
 Prezzabile, *a.* valuable  
 Prezzare, to value, esteem  
 Prezzato, *part.* valued, prized  
 Prezzatóre, *m.* a prizer  
 Prezzénolo, *m.* parsley  
 Prézzo, *m.* prize, value; reward; servire a prézzo, to serve for money  
 Piezzolare, to cheapen [gled  
 Prezzolátio, *part.* cheapened, hag-  
 pria, *ad.* (in poetry), first, rather  
 Priégare, to juray  
 Priégo, *m.* a prayer, desire  
 Prigionáre, to imprison  
 Prigióne, *f.* jail, prison  
 Prigione, *m.* a prisoner  
 Prigionía, *f.* imprisonment  
 Prigionière, and Prigioniero, *m.* a prisoner, a gaoler

## PRI

Prima, *ad.* first, before, rather; quanto prima, as soon as possible; come prima, as soon as; prima che, before, before that; vorrei prima morire, I would rather die *a. l'indietro*  
 Primaménte, *ad.* firstly; first of all  
 Primariaménte, *ad.* first of all  
 Primário, *a.* primary, chief  
 Primáte, *m.* a primate, a superior  
 Primaticciaménte, *ad.* early  
 Primaticcio, *a.* first, early  
 Primáto, *m.* a primate, pre-eminence  
 Primavera, *f.* spring; first coming in of flowers  
 Primazia, *f.* primacy  
 Primaziále, *a.* primatical  
 Primeggiare, to exceed others  
 Primicerio, *m.* a dean (in some churches) [cards]  
 Primiera, *f.* primero (a game at)  
 Primieraménte, *ad.* first of all  
 Primiero, *a.* first  
 Primigénio, *a.* primitive  
 Primitivaménte, *ad.* originally  
 Primitivo, *a.* primitive  
 Primizia, *f.* first fruits  
 Primo, *a.* first  
 Primogénito, *m.* eldest son  
 Primogenitóre, *m.* a first father  
 Primogenitura, *f.* primogeniture, a birth-right  
 Primordiále, *a.* primitive (law term)  
 Principále, *a.* principal  
 Principalménte, *ad.* chiefly  
 Principáre, to domineer  
 Principáto, *m.* principality, pre-eminence, government  
 Principe, and Prince, *m.* a prince  
 Principésco, *a.* princely  
 Principessa, *f.* a princess  
 Principiaménto, *m.* a beginning  
 Principiante, *a.* beginning; un principiante, a beginner, a novice  
 Principiáre, to begin  
 Principiáto, *part.* begun  
 Principiatóre, *m.* a beginner  
 Principio, *m.* principal, origin, precept  
 Priorátio, *m.* priorship  
 Prióre, *m.* prior, president  
 Priorità, *f.* priority  
 Prioria, *f.* a priory [ciently]  
 Priscaménte, *ad.* formerly, an-  
 Prisco, *a.* former, old, ancient  
 Prisma, *m.* a prism (in mathematics)  
 Prisinaménte, *ad.* anciently  
 Pristino, *a.* past, ancient

## PRO

Privagióne, *f.* and Privaménto, *m.* privation, want; see Privazione  
 Privare, to deprive; privársi, to abstain from  
 Privataménte, *ad.* privately  
 Privativaménte, *ad.* exclusively  
 Privativo, *a.* depriving  
 Privato, *m.* a privy; common sewer; a prince's favourite  
 Privato, *part.* retired, concealed, private, hidden  
 Privatóre, *m.* a depriver  
 Privazióne, *f.* privation, a depriving  
 Privigno, *m.* son-in-law  
 Privilegiare, to privilege  
 Privilegiátio, *part.* privileged  
 Privilegio, *m.* privilege  
 Privò, *a.* destitute, deprived  
 Prizzátio, *part.* spotted  
 Prò, *m.* utility, benefit; buon prò vi faccia, much good may it do you; a che prò? to what purpose? in prò, in behalf; prò contra, for and against; senza prò, needlessly; dare il buon prò, to congratulate  
 Prò, *a.* brave, valiant  
 Proávolo, and Proávio, *m.* great grandfather  
 Probáile, *a.* probable  
 Probabilità, *f.* probability  
 Probabiliménte, *ad.* probably  
 Probazióne, *f.* probation (proof)  
 Probità, *f.* honesty  
 Probléma, *m.* problem  
 Problemático, *a.* problematical  
 Próbo, *a.* honest, upright  
 Probósceide, *f.* proboscis of the elephant  
 Procacciáménto, *m.* a procuring  
 Procacciante, and Procaccévole, *a.* diligent  
 Procacciare, to procure, make shift, endeavour after; procacciarsi disgrázia, to get into misfortune  
 Procacciátio, *part.* procured, got  
 Procacciátore, *m.* a diligent man  
 Procaccio, *m.* a postman; provision  
 Procáce, *a.* rash, petulant  
 Procuráre, see Procurare, and its derivatives  
 Procedénte, *a.* proceeding  
 Procedére, to proceed, to spring  
 Procediménto, *m.* a proceeding, a going forwards  
 Procedúto, *part.* proceeded  
 Procélla, *f.* a storm, tempest  
 Procelloso, *a.* stormy  
 Processáre, to go to law



# PRO

Processione, *f.* procession  
 Processivo, *a.* proceeding  
 Processa, *m.* progress; far process, to sue at law  
 Processaria, *f.* a proceeding  
 Proclito, *m.* a circuit; essere in proclito, to be ready  
 Proclama, *f.* a proclamation  
 Proclamare, to proclaim  
 Proclive, *a.* inclined, bent  
 Proclive, *m.* inclination  
 Proco, *m.* a sutor, lover  
 Proconsolato, *m.* proconsulship  
 Proconsolo, *m.* a proconsul; pe-solare per il proconsolo, to labour in vain  
 Procrastinare, to put off  
 Procrastinatio, *part.* procrastinated  
 Procrastinazione, *f.* a delay  
 Procreante, *m.* a producing  
 Procreante, *a.* procreating  
 Procreare, to procreate  
 Procreatore, *m.* a creator, maker  
 Procreazione, *f.* and Procreamento, *m.* procreation  
 Procura, *f.* procurator; a letter of attorney  
 Procurare, to mind, to take care, to endeavour; strive; to solicit; procurerò di servirla, I'll endeavour to serve you  
 Procurato, *part.* endeavoured  
 Procuratore, *m.* an attorney  
 Procurazione, *f.* a power to act for another; care, office  
 Procureria, *f.* profession of an attorney  
 Prda, *f.* shore, bank, prow of a  
 Prde, *a.* valiant, brave  
 Prde, *m.* benefit, profit  
 Prdemente, *ad.* valiantly  
 Prodezza, *f.* prowess, valour, strength  
 Prodigialia, *f.* prodigality, lavish-ness  
 Prodiggializzare, to be prodigal  
 Prodigiamente, and Prodigiamente, *ad.* prodigally  
 Prodigio, *m.* prodigy  
 Prodigiamente, *ad.* prodigiously  
 Prodigiato, *a.* prodigiousness  
 Prodigiato, *a.* prodigious  
 Prodigio, *a.* lavish, profuse  
 Produttore, *m.* a traitor  
 Produttore, *a.* traitorous  
 Prodizione, *f.* treason, felony  
 Prodotto, *m.* product, fruit  
 Prodotto, *part.* produced  
 Produttore, *m.* produce  
 Producente, *a.* producing  
 Produttibile, *a.* productive  
 Produzione, *m.* production  
 Produttore, *m.* a producer

# PRO

Prodotto, *m.* a brave man  
 Produrre, to produce, yield; to allege  
 Produttibile, *a.* producible  
 Produttivo, *a.* productive  
 Prodotto, *part.* produced  
 Produttore, *m.* one that produces  
 Produzione, *f.* production, product  
 Proemiale, *a.* preliminary  
 Proemiale, to make a preamble  
 Proemio, *m.* preface  
 Profanamente, *ad.* profanely  
 Profanare, to profane  
 Profanato, *part.* profaned  
 Profanatore, *m.* a profaner  
 Profanazione, *f.* a profaning  
 Profanità, *f.* profaneness  
 Profano, *a.* profane  
 Profonda, *f.* provender  
 Profondare, to give horses provender  
 Professa, *f.* a professed nun  
 Professare, to profess  
 Professione, *f.* a profession  
 Professo, *m.* a professed monk  
 Professore, *m.* a professor  
 Profeta, *m.* prophet  
 Profetare, Profetizzare, and Profeteggiare, to prophesy  
 Profetessa, *f.* prophetess  
 Profetico, *a.* prophetic  
 Profesia, *f.* a prophecy  
 Professione, *f.* pronunciation; an offering  
 Profertire, and Profertire, to utter  
 Profertire, and Profertire, *part.* uttered, offered, presented  
 Profiera, *f.* offer, proposal, oblation  
 Proficuo, *a.* profitable  
 Proficuo, *part.* compared  
 Profire, to draw a profile  
 Profila, *m.* profile, outline  
 Profitabile, *a.* profitable  
 Profitare, to profit, improve, to be profitable  
 Profitevole, *a.* profitable  
 Profittevolmente, *ad.* profitably  
 Profitto, *m.* profit, gain  
 Profuio, *m.* store, plenty, looseness  
 Profondamente, *ad.* deeply  
 Profondamento, *m.* a sinking  
 Profondire, to sink, to dive into  
 Profondamente, *ad.* deeply  
 Profondato, *part.* sunk  
 Profondazione, *f.* a digging  
 Profondere, to dissipate  
 Profondità, *f.* deepness  
 Profondo, *m.* depth  
 Profondo, *a.* deep; profonda notte, a dark night

# PRO

Profondo, *ad.* deeply  
 Profugo, *a.* fugitive  
 Profumare, to perfume  
 Profumato, *part.* perfumed  
 Profumato, *m.* a spark, beau, empty fool  
 Profumiera, *f.* a perfuming-gan  
 Profumiere, *m.* perfumer  
 Profumo, *m.* perfume  
 Profumoso, *a.* perfumed  
 Profusamente, *ad.* profusely  
 Profusione, *m.* profusion  
 Profuso, *a.* profuse, lavish  
 Progenie, and Progenia, *f.* offspring, issue, race  
 Progenitore, *m.* ancestor  
 Progettare, to scheme  
 Progetto, *m.* project, design  
 Programma, *a.* a proposal  
 Progredire, to advance  
 Progressione, *f.* progression  
 Progressivo, *a.* progressive  
 Prognosis, *m.* progress, a proceeding; proficiency  
 Proibire, to prohibit, forbid  
 Proibitivo, *a.* prohibitory  
 Proibito, *part.* forbidden  
 Proibito, *m.* he that forbids  
 Proibizione, *f.* prohibition  
 Proietto, *m.* and Proiettura, *f.* a projecture (in architecture)  
 Prolatio, *part.* uttered  
 Prolatore, *m.* an editor  
 Prolazione, *f.* pronunciation  
 Prole, *f.* offspring, family  
 Prolifico, *a.* prolific  
 Prolissamente, *ad.* tediously, roundabout  
 Prolissità, *f.* prolixity  
 Prolisso, *a.* prolix, tedious  
 Prologare, and Prologizzare, to preface, to speak at length; to tell a long story  
 Prologo, *m.* prologue, preface  
 Prolongazione, *f.* and Prolongamento, *m.* a prolongation, a lengthening  
 Prolungare, to prolong  
 Prolungato, *part.* prolonged  
 Promere, to declare  
 Promessa, *f.* a promise, bail, security  
 Promissione, *f.* a promise, per-  
 Promesso, *part.* promised  
 Promettente, *a.* promising  
 Promettere, to promise; promettere per altrui, to bail one; promettere bene, to be hopeful  
 Promettitore, *m.* a bail, a promiser  
 Prominente, *a.* prominent  
 Prominenza, *f.* prominence  
 Promiscuo, *a.* promiscuous

## PRO

**Premissione, f.** a promise  
**Promissório, a.** promissory  
**Promontório, m.** a mountain, hill; high ground running out into the sea  
**Promosso, part.** promoted  
**Promotore, m.** a promoter  
**Promoviente, a.** promoting  
**Promovere, see** Promuovere  
**Promovitore, m.** promoter  
**Promozione, f. and Promovimento, m.** promotion  
**Promulgare, to** promulgate, publish  
**Promulgato, part.** promulgated  
**Promulgazione, f.** "promulgation, publicity  
**Promuovere, to** promote, to advance, to raise up; to favour  
**Pronúta, f.** an exchanging  
**Pernutazione, f.** permutatio  
**Pronipote, m.** great grandchild; pronipoti, successors  
**Prono, a.** inclined, prone  
**Pronome, m.** pronoun  
**Pronominato, part.** celebrated  
**Pronosticamento, m. and Pronosticina, f.** prognostication (foretelling) (tell)  
**Pronosticare, to** prognosticate, fore-  
**Pronosticatore, m.** a prognosticator, one that foretells  
**Pronosticazione, f.** prognostication  
**Pronóstico, m.** conjecture, prognostic  
**Prontamente, ad.** readily, nimbly  
**Prontare, to** importune; **prontarsi, to** endeavour  
**Prontezza, and Prontitudine, f.** quickness, speed, haste, importunity  
**Pronto, a.** ready, bold; **pronto all'ira,** passionate  
**Pronúncia, f. see** Pronúncia, and its derivatives  
**Pronúncia, f. and Pronunziamento, m.** pronunciation  
**Pronunziare, to** pronounce  
**Pronunziato, part.** pronounced  
**Pronunziatore, m.** who pronounces  
**Pronunziatione, f.** pronunciation  
**Propagare, to** propagate, increase, spread abroad, to multiply  
**Propagatore, m.** propagator  
**Propagazione, f.** propagation  
**Propaginare, to** provice; to increase  
**Propagginazione, f.** an increase  
**Propagginamento, m.** a planting of young vines  
**Propaggine, f.** a layer of a vine  
**Propalare, to** declare  
**Propalato, part.** published

## PRO

**Própe, ad.** hard by, near (Latin word)  
**Propendere, to** incline  
**Propensione, f.** propensity  
**Propénso, a.** inclined  
**Propriamente, and Propriamente, ad.** properly  
**Proprietà, and Proprietà, f.** property, propriety, interest, advantage  
**Proprietario, and Proprietario, m.** proprietor (toast)  
**Propinare, to** drink one's health, a  
**Propinquamente, ad.** near by  
**Propinquità, f.** nearness, neighbourhood (qui, relations)  
**Propinquo, a.** high, near; **propinquo, a.** proper; **propinquo, a.** proper; mia própia figliuola, my own daughter; amor próprio, self-love; possedere in próprio, to be the right owner  
**Próprio, ad.** properly  
**Próprio, m.** property  
**Propiziare, to** propitiate  
**Propiziatore, m.** a mediator  
**Propiziatório, a.** propitiatory  
**Propiziazione, f.** propitiation  
**Propizio, a.** propitious, favourable  
**Proponente, a.** offering, speaking  
**Proposimento, m.** intent, purpose  
**Proporre, and Propónere, to** propose, declare, determine  
**Proporzionale, a.** proportional  
**Proporzionalità, f.** proportion  
**Proporzionalmente, ad.** proportionally  
**Proporzionare, to** proportionate  
**Proporzionatamente, ad.** proportionally  
**Proporzionato, part.** proportioned  
**Proporzione, f.** proportion  
**Proporzionevole, a.** proportionable  
**Propósito, m.** purpose, discourse, resolution, intent, cause, motive, sign; fuor di propósito, improperly; a propósito, seasonably  
**Propositura, f.** a provostship; dignity  
**Proposizione, f.** proposition, proposal, maxim, resolve  
**Proposta, f.** proposal, purpose  
**Proposto, m.** resolution, subject; rector, provost, sheriff  
**Proposto, part.** proposed  
**Propriamente, ad.** properly  
**Proprietà, f.** property, propriety  
**Próprio, a.** own  
**Próprio, m.** property  
**Propugnacolo, and Propugnaculo, m.** a fortress, bulwark, rampart, defence

## PRO

**Propugnare, to** defend, support  
**Propugnatore, m.** a defender  
**Propulsare, to** repulse  
**Propuòio, m.** cattle  
**Próra, f.** the prow of a ship  
**Prorito, m.** an itching  
**Próruga, f.** prorogation  
**Prorogare, to** prorogue  
**Prorogativa, f.** arrogance  
**Prorogato, part.** prorogued  
**Prorogazione, f.** prorogation  
**Prorompere, to** break forth, to speak; prorúppe in queste parole, he uttered these words; prorompere in qualche follia, to be guilty of some folly  
**Prorotto, part.** burst out, uttered  
**Prósa, f.** prose  
**Prosaico, and Prosaico, a.** prosaic  
**Prostapia, f.** progeny, lineage  
**Prosiare, to** write in prose; **prosiare alcuno, to** joke, ridicule one  
**Prosatore, m.** a writer in prose  
**Proscenio, m.** the stage  
**Prosciogliere, to** absolve, to deliver  
**Proscioglimento, m.** absolution, delivery, freeing  
**Prosciolto, part.** absolved; di prosciolti, work-days  
**Prosciurre, see** Prosciogliere  
**Prosciugare, to** dry up  
**Prosciutto, m.** gammon of bacon; a ham  
**Proscritto, a.** proscribed, banished  
**Proscrivere, to** prescribe, to banish, to outlaw  
**Proscrizione, f.** proscription, outlawry  
**Prosegiare, to** write prose  
**Proseguente, a.** following  
**Proseguimento, m.** prosecution  
**Proseguire, and Proseguire, to** prosecute  
**Proselito, m.** proselyte  
**Proslita, m.** a prose-writer  
**Prosodia, f.** prosody  
**Prosonuosità, f.** presumption  
**Prosonuoso, a.** presumptuous  
**Prospopea, and Prospopeia, f.** ostentation; prospopeia, (a figure in rhetoric)  
**Prospereamente, ad.** prosperously, fortunately  
**Prosperare, to** prosper, to succeed  
**Prosperato, a.** prospered  
**Prosperevole, and Próspero, a.** prosperous (l)  
**Prosperevolmente, ad.** prosperous  
**Prosperità, and Prosperazione, f.** prosperity  
**Prosperoso, a.** strong, stout  
**Prospettiva, f.** perspective

# PRO

# PRO

# PUB

*Prospettivista, m.* a perspective painter  
*Prospettivo, a.* perspective  
*Prospetto, m.* prospect  
*Prossimamente, ad.* next, lately  
*Prossimino, a.* near, contiguous, allied, related  
*Prossimità, and Prossimanza, f.* nearness, kindred, alliance  
*Prossimo, a.* next, near, nigh; related, allied; *m.* a neighbour  
*Prostrarsi, to prostrate one's self, to stretch one's self*  
*Prostrarsi, to be affrighted*  
*Prostrare, to overthrow*  
*Prostrarsi, to prostrate one's self*  
*Prostrato, part.* protracted  
*Prostitute, to prostitute, to demean, vilify*  
*Prostituta, f.* a prostitute  
*Prostitution, f.* prostitution  
*Prostrare, and Prostrarsi, to prostrate*  
*Prostrato, a.* prostrate  
*Prostrazione, f.* an overthrow, defeat, weakness  
*Prostruoso, a.* presumptuous  
*Prostrare, to stretch*  
*Prostrarsi, to stretch one's self*  
*Prostramento, ad.* frowardly  
*Prostrato, and Prostrata, f.* arrogance, perverseness  
*Prostrato, a.* froward, wayward  
*Prostrato, part.* stretched, extended  
*Protesta, and Protestazione, f.* protestation  
*Protestante, m.* a Protestant  
*Protestare, to protest*  
*Protestazione, f.* a protestation  
*Protesta, m.* a protest, (in commerce;) a pretence  
*Protesta, part.* protected  
*Protestatore, a.* of a protector  
*Protestato, m.* a protectorship  
*Protestato, m.* a protector  
*Protestato, f.* protection  
*Prota, a.* chief, first  
*Protocollo, m.* protocol (a register)  
*Protoscalo, m.* first master  
*Protostato, m.* first flamen, first  
*Protomartire, m.* protomartyr  
*Protomedico, m.* first physician  
*Protomontista, m.* dignity of protomontary  
*Prototipo, m.* first creator  
*Prototipo, m.* prototype, first model, original  
*Protrarre, and Protrarre, to protrude, to draw lines, figures, &c.*

*Protratto, part.* protracted  
*Protrazione, f.* protraction, drawing of lines, &c.  
*Protribunali, ad.* giudicàr protribunali, to sit upon a trial  
*Prova, f.* proof, trial, experiment, essay; bravery, testimony, witness; dare a prova, to sell on trial; torre a prova, to take on trial  
*Provabile, a.* that may be proved  
*Provabilità, f.* probability  
*Provabilmente, ad.* probably  
*Provazione, Provazione, f.* and *Provamento, m.* a proof, essay, mark, testimony  
*Provano, a.* obstinate  
*Provanza, f.* trial, proof  
*Provare, to try; to prove, taste, grow, thrive; provarsi con qualche duno, to come to a trial of skill*  
*Provativo, a.* convincing  
*Provato, part.* tried, attempted, experienced  
*Provaione, f.* a trial, proof  
*Proveciarsi, to take the advantage of*  
*Proveccio, m.* advantage, gain  
*Provedenza, f.* providence, provision  
*Provedere, to provide*  
*Provedimento, m.* precaution  
*Proveditore, m.* purveyor  
*Provenimento, m.* success, event  
*Provenire, to thrive, grow, to proceed, derive*  
*Provento, m.* revenue, rent  
*Proverbiale, a.* proverbial  
*Proverbiamente, ad.* proverbially  
*Proverbiare, to scold, jeer, scold; servirsi di proverbi, to use proverbs*  
*Proverbiato, part.* jeered, taunted  
*Proverbiatore, m.* reprover  
*Proverbio, m.* a proverb; abuse, offence  
*Proverbiosamente, ad.* angrily  
*Proverbioso, a.* injurious  
*Provetto, a.* aged, full grown; età provetta, old age  
*Provianda, f.* victuals  
*Providamente, ad.* wisely, prudently, carefully  
*Providenza, and Providenza, f.* providence, care  
*Provido, a.* provident, heedful  
*Provincia, f.* periwinkle (an herb)  
*Provincia, f.* province  
*Provinciàlto, m.* provincialship  
*Provinciàle, a.* provincial, of a province  
*Provinciàle, m.* a provincial

*Provocamento, m.* and *Provocazione, f.* provocation  
*Provocante, and Provocativo, a.* provocative  
*Provocare, to exasperate*  
*Provocato, part.* provoked  
*Provocazione, f.* provocation  
*Provedenza, f.* providence, or foresight  
*Provedere, to provide, to observe, mind, to order, remedy*  
*Provedimento, m.* provision, providence, caution, care  
*Proveditore, m.* purveyor  
*Proveditoria, f.* purveyorship  
*Provedutamente, ad.* cautiously  
*Proveduto, part.* provided; prudent  
*Providamente, ad.* carefully  
*Providente, a.* cautious, prudent  
*Providenza, f.* providence  
*Provido, a.* provident, wise  
*Provigione, f.* provision  
*Provisare, to make verses extempore* [poet]  
*Provisatore, m.* an extempore  
*Provisionale, a.* provisional  
*Provisionare, to pension*  
*Provisato, part.* pensioned  
*Provisione, f.* provision, pension  
*Proviso, m.* an impromptu  
*Provisore, m.* provider  
*Provisito, part.* provided  
*Pràa, f.* a prow (sea term)  
*Prudente, a.* prudent, wise  
*Prudentemente, ad.* prudently  
*Prudenza, f.* prudence, wisdom  
*Prudenziàle, a.* prudential  
*Prudere, to itch*  
*Prudere, m.* itching  
*Prugna, f.* prune, plum  
*Prugno, m.* a plum-tree  
*Prugnola, f.* a slot, or wild plum  
*Prugnolo, m.* a bullace-tree  
*Prugna, f.* hoar frost  
*Prugno, a.* frosty  
*Pràna, f.* a prune, a plum  
*Prunàia, f.* Prunàio, and Prunàme, m. place full of thorny bushes  
*Pruneto, m.* a thorny place  
*Pràno, m.* bramble, brier  
*Prunoso, a.* full of briers  
*Pròva, f.* proof, trial  
*Prurigine, f.* an itching, itch  
*Pruriginoso, a.* that causes itching  
*Prurire, to itch* [desire]  
*Prurito, m.* an itching; temptation,  
*Prizza, f.* smart, heat  
*Pallio, and Pello, m.* flea-bane  
*Publicamente, ad.* publicly  
*Publicamento, m.* a publication  
*Publicano, m.* publican

## PUL

Publicàre, to publish, confiscate  
 Publicatò, *part.* published  
 Publicatòre, *m.* a publisher  
 Publicazione, *f.* publication  
 Publicità, *f.* publicity  
 Pùbbico, *m.* the public  
 Pùbbico, *a.* public, known  
 Pubertà, *f.* puberty  
 Pubescènte, *a.* that has attained the age of puberty [*lish*]  
 Publicàre, (*see* Publicàre) to publish  
 Pudènde, *f. pl.* the privy parts  
 Pudicamènte, *ad.* chastely  
 Pudicizia, *f.* chastity, pudicity  
 Pudico, *a.* chaste, modest  
 Pudore, *m.* modesty  
 Puerile, *a.* puerile, childish  
 Puerilità, *f.* puerility  
 Puerilmente, *ad.* childishly  
 Puerizia, *f.* puerility, infancy  
 Puerpera, *f.* a woman in child-bed  
 Puerperio, *m.* child-bed, or lying-in  
 Pugilato, *m.* fisty-fight, cuffing, boxing  
 Pùgile, *m.* pugilist  
 Pugillo, *m.* a pugil, a pinch  
 Pùgna, *f.* fight, fray, contest  
 Pugnace, *a.* warlike  
 Pugnacemènte, *ad.* in a hostile manner [*ger*]  
 Pugnàlità, *f.* a blow with a dagger  
 Pugnale, *m.* poniard, dagger  
 Pugnare, to fight, contrast, oppose  
 Pugnato, *part.* fought  
 Pugnazione, *f.* a combat  
 Pugnello, *m.* a handful  
 Pugnente, and Pungente, *a.* poignant, sharp, stinging  
 Pùgnere, and Pùgnere, to sting, prick, nettle  
 Pugnereccio, *a.* pricking, sharp  
 Pugnétto, *m.* a handful; a spur  
 Pugnimento, *m.* stinging; contrition, repenting  
 Pugnificcio, *m.* a spur  
 Pugnitió, *m.* a goad, or sting  
 Pugnítòpo, *m.* a kind of nettle  
 Pùgno, *m.* a fist, a handful; *avér* in pùgno, to have in one's power; a blow; a cuff; fare alle pùgna, to box; dare un pùgno in cièlo, to fight the air  
 Pugnùolo, *m.* a handful  
 Pùla, *f.* husk, hull  
 Pùlce, *f.* a flea  
 Pulcella, *f.* maid, virgin  
 Pulcellaggio, *m.* virginity  
 Pulcellóna, *f.* an old maid  
 Pulcesècca, *f.* a pinch, a pinching  
 Pulcino, *m.* a chicken; è più impacciato ch' un pulcin nella

## PUN

stoppa, he is so puzzled that he knows not what to do  
 Pùlro, *a.* beautiful  
 Pulédro, *m.* a colt  
 Pulégia, *f.* a pulley  
 Puléggio, *m.* penny-royal (an herb)  
 Pùlica, and Pùliga, *f.* a flaw in glass  
 Pùlice, *f.* a flea [*ing*]  
 Pulimènto, *m.* a cleansing, polish  
 Pulire, to scour, cleanse, polish, smooth  
 Pulitamènte, *ad.* cleanly, neatly  
 Pulitezza, *f.* politeness, elegance, cleanliness [*ad.* cleanly]  
 Pulito, *a.* clean, neat, polished;  
 Pulitóre, *m.* a polisher  
 Pulitúra, *f.* a polish  
 Pulizia, *f.* cleanliness, neatness  
 Pullulamènto, *m.* and Pullulazione, *f.* a springing, sprouting  
 Pullulàre, and Pullulàre, to bud forth, to spring forth, to multiply  
 Pùlpito, *m.* pulpit  
 Pulsàre, to beat, to knock  
 Pulsatile, *a.* beating, knocking  
 Pulsazione, *f.* pulsation, beating of the pulse  
 Pulzella, *f.* a virgin, a maid  
 Pulzón, *m.* a punch, or punchoon  
 Pungello, *m.* a goad  
 Pungente, *a.* pricking, stinging  
 Pungentemènte, *ad.* sharply  
 Pùngere, to prick, sting, smart  
 Pungétto, *m.* a goad, or spur  
 Pungiglión, and Pungigliato, *m.* a sting, a goad  
 Pungimènto, *m.* a pricking  
 Pungitivo, *a.* poignant, sharp  
 Pungitói, *m.* a goad, or sting  
 Pungolàre, to goad, stimulate  
 Pùngolo, *m.* a goad  
 Punibile, *a.* punishable  
 Punimènto, *m.* and Punizione, *f.* punishment  
 Punire, to punish  
 Punitivo, *a.* punitive  
 Puníto, *part.* punished  
 Punítore, *m.* punisher  
 Punizione, *f.* punishment  
 Pùnta, *f.* point, the end of any thing; a thrust; a pleurisy; punta di soldati, a troop of soldiers; pigliar la punta, to grow scur  
 Puntaglia, *f.* a combat, debate  
 Puntale, *m.* point, tag, aglet; puntale di fibbia, the tongue of a buckle [*ly*]  
 Puntalmènte, *ad.* punctually; joint  
 Puntàre, to point, to stop, to push; to thrust, to criticise, to tax

## PUR

Puntata, *f.* thrust  
 Puntatamènte, *ad.* punctually  
 Puntato, *part.* pointed  
 Puntatúra, and Puntazione, *f.* punctuation  
 Puntazza, *f.* an iron point  
 Puntazzo, *m.* a promontory (a cape)  
 Punteggiamènto, *m.* punctuation  
 Punteggiàre, to point or stop in writing  
 Punteggiato, *part.* pointed  
 Punteggiatura, *f.* a sticking, or pricking  
 Puntellàre, to prop, support  
 Puntellato, *part.* propped, supported  
 Puntello, *m.* a prop  
 Puntente, *a.* pointed, sharp  
 Punteruolo, *m.* a bodkin; a weevil or mite  
 Puntiglio, *m.* a punctilio, a cavil  
 Puntiglioso, *a.* cavilling, captious  
 Puntino, *m.* a small point. A puntino, *ad.* exactly  
 Pùnto, *m.* a point, an instant, diffi culty; an article, a passage, state, condition, a wrangling, a stitch; *èssere* in buón punto, to be in a good state of body; *èssere* in punto, to be ready. Punto per punto, *ad.* exactly  
 Pùnto, *part.* stung, pricked  
 Pùnto, *ad.* at all, a bit  
 Puntone, *m.* a prop, a point, a wedge  
 Pùntone, *ad.* with a point  
 Puntuale, *a.* punctual, exact  
 Puntualità, *f.* exactness  
 Puntualmènte, *ad.* punctually  
 Puntúra, *f.* puncture, anguish, distress, sorrow, pang  
 Puntúto, *part.* pointed  
 Puntecchiare, and Punzellàre, to spur, goad, sting  
 Puntecchiatura, *f.* spots, or speckles  
 Puntellamènto, *m.* a pricking; solicitation  
 Punzione, *f.* a pricking  
 Punzione, *m.* a box on the ear; a coin to stamp money with  
 Pupilla, *f.* the eye-ball  
 Pupillare, *a.* of a pupil  
 Pupillo, *m.* pupil  
 Puramente, *ad.* sincerely  
 Purché, *conj.* provided, only, if  
 Pùre, *ad.* yet, although, moreover, however, besides; *dite* pure quel che volete, say what you will; *ma* pure? what then? *pure* che, if, if so [*ulterated*]  
 Purèllo, and Purétto, *a.* neat, una-



# PUT

**Purezza**, *f.* purity  
**Purga**, *f.* a purge  
**Purgazione**, *f.* and **Purgamento**, *m.* a purging  
**Purgare**, *to* purge, cleanse, scour, purify, moderate  
**Purgamento**, *ad.* correctly  
**Purgativo**, *a.* purgative  
**Purgato**, *part.* purged, cleansed  
**Purgatore**, *m.* cleanser  
**Purgatorio**, *m.* purgatory  
**Purgatorio**, *a.* purgative  
**Purgatura**, *f.* filth  
**Purgazione**, *f.* purgation  
**Purgo**, *m.* a felling mill  
**Purificare**, *to* purify  
**Purificato**, *part.* purified  
**Purificatio**, *m.* napkin used at mass by the priest  
**Purificazione**, *f.* purification  
**Purità**, and **Puritàde**, *f.* purity  
**Puritano**, *a.* a Puritan  
**Puro**, *a.* pure, chaste, clean; *la pura verità*, the plain truth  
**Purpureo**, *a.* purple  
**Purulento**, *a.* rotten [per] **Fusione**, *m.* a collation after supper  
**Pusillanimità**, *ad.* with timidity  
**Pusillanimità**, *f.* pusillanimity  
**Pusillanimità**, and **Pusillanimità**, *a.* pusillanimous, cowardly  
**Pusillità**, *f.* smallness, meanness  
**Pusilla**, *a.* little, mean  
**Pustola**, and **Pustula**, *f.* pustule  
**Pusare**, *to* prune  
**Putativo**, *a.* putative, imputed  
**Putente**, *ad.* stinking  
**Putrefare**, *to* stink  
**Putre**, *a.* rotten, putrefied  
**Putredine**, *f.* putrefaction  
**Putredine**, *a.* putrid, corrupt  
**Putrefare**, *to* putrefy  
**Putrefattibile**, *a.* corruptible  
**Putrefatto**, *part.* putrefied  
**Putrefazione**, *f.* putrefaction  
**Putridume**, *m.* rotten things  
**Putridire**, *to* grow rotten  
**Putridità**, *f.* rottenness  
**Putrido**, *a.* putrid  
**Putridume**, *m.* corruption, lumber, or rotten matters  
**Putta**, and **Puttana**, *f.* strumpet, harlot  
**Puttaneggiare**, *to* wench, to play the strumpet  
**Puttaneggio**, *m.* whoring  
**Puttanella**, *f.* a strumpet  
**Puttanesco**, *a.* whorish  
**Puttanismo**, *m.* Puttania, and **Puttaneria**, *f.* wenching, whoring

# QUA

**Puttaniere**, *m.* a whoremaster, a libertine  
**Puttello**, and **Puttino**, *m.* boy  
**Putto**, *m.* a child, boy  
**Putto**, *a.* venal, low, base  
**Puzza**, *f.* a stink, stench; *pus*, corruption  
**Puzzare**, *to* stink  
**Pizzo**, *m.* a stench  
**Pizzola**, *f.* a sort of ant, a polecat  
**Puzzolente**, *a.* stinking, filthy  
**Puzzolenza**, *f.* dirt, filth  
**Puzzoso**, *a.* stinking  
**Puzzura**, *f.* stench, infection, or filthiness

# Q

**QUA**, *ad.* here; *quà e là*, here and there; *di quà*, this side; *di là*, on both sides; *non l'ho visto da quel tempo in qua*, I have not seen him since that time [Quaker]  
**Quacchero**, and **Quacchero**, *m.* a Quaker  
**Quadernario**, and **Quadernale**, *m.* a stanza of four verses  
**Quadrano**, *m.* a writing-book; a quarter upon dice; a bed in a garden; a quire of paper  
**Quadra**, *f.* a quadrant; *dar la quadra*, to laugh at  
**Quadragesimo**, *a.* forty years old  
**Quadragesimo**, *f.* Lent  
**Quadragesimo**, *a.* of or in Lent  
**Quadragesimo**, *a.* the fortieth  
**Quadrante**, *m.* quadrature, a squaring  
**Quadrangolo**, *m.* a quadrangle  
**Quadrante**, *m.* a quadrant  
**Quadrare**, *to* square, to approve; *la vostra opinione non mi quadra*, I do not approve your opinion  
**Quadrario**, *m.* picture-dealer  
**Quadrato**, *m.* a quadrate (in printing)  
**Quadrato**, *m.* a quadrangle  
**Quadrato**, *a.* four-square, square; (compresso) strong, well-set, lusty, well-proportioned  
**Quadratura**, *f.* quadrature, a squaring  
**Quadrillare**, *to* shoot, dart  
**Quadrillo**, *m.* an arrow; *le quadrelli d'amore*, Cupid's darts; a square brick, or stone; a packing needle  
**Quadreria**, *f.* collection of pictures  
**Quadrillo**, *m.* a square stone

# QUA

**Quadrennio**, *m.* the space of four years  
**Quadriforme**, *a.* square  
**Quadrige**, *f.* car with four horses  
**Quadrigha**, *f.* a band of soldiers  
**Quadrimestre**, *m.* the space of four months [parts]  
**Quadrupartire**, *to* divide into four  
**Quadrivio**, *m.* a cross-street or road  
**Quadro**, *a.* square  
**Quadro**, *m.* a square, a picture, a frame, a border; *quadri*, garden-beds  
**Quadrucio**, *m.* a brick  
**Quadrupede**, *m.* a quadruped; a four-footed animal  
**Quadruplicare**, *to* quadruplicate  
**Quadruplo**, *a.* quadruple, four-fold  
**Quaentro**, *ad.* here within; *di quaentro*, from hence, here below, down here  
**Quaggiù**, (and **Quaggiùso**, in poetry) *ad.* le cose di quaggiù, the affairs of this world  
**Quaglia**, *f.* a quail (a bird)  
**Quagliamento**, *m.* curdling, coagulation  
**Quagliare**, and **Quagliarsi**, *to* curdle, thicken [d]ing  
**Quagliatura**, *f.* coagulation, a cur  
**Quagliato**, *part.* thickened, curdled  
**Quagliere**, *m.* a quail-pipe  
**Quaglio**, *m.* rennet  
**Qualche**, *a.* some, any; *in qualche parte*, somewhere  
**Qualcheduno**, and **Qualcuno**, *a.* somebody  
**Qualcosa**, *f.* something  
**Quale**, *pron.* which, what; *è quale voi lo volete*, it is what you wish; *tale quale*, such  
**Qualéso**, *pron.* who, what  
**Qualificare**, *to* qualify, to distinguish  
**Qualificato**, *part.* qualified; *persona qualificata*, a person of quality  
**Qualificazione**, *f.* qualification  
**Qualità**, *f.* quality, condition; *avere la qualità*, to be qualified  
**Qualitativo**, *a.* qualifying  
**Qualmente**, *ad.* as, how, so as  
**Qualora**, *ad.* when, whenever  
**Qualsisia**, and **Qualsivoglia**, *pron.* whatsoever, whoever, who  
**Qualunque**, *pron.* whoever; *qualunque volta*, whenever  
**Qualvolta**, *ad.* whenever  
**Quando**, *ad.* when, whenever, since, if; *quando in uno luogo*,

# QUA

quando in un altro, sometimes in one place, sometimes in another; di quando in quando, now and then

Quando che, *ad. and conj.* when, if, though; quando che sia, *ad.* at some time

Quandounque, *ad.* whenever

Quànquam, *ad.* fare il quànquam, to give one's self great airs

Quantità, *f.* quantity

Quanto, *a.* how much, how many, as many; *ad.* as far, as much; quanti ne voléte? how many will you have? quanto potéte vedére, as far as you can see; quanto a me, as for me; quanto ciò, as for that; quanto prima, very soon; tutto quanto, all; questo è il quanto, this is the point; tutti quanti, all together; ai quanti síamo del mese? what day of the month is this?

Quantoche, *conj.* although

Quantúnque, *conj.* though, although; *ad.* whosoever; as many, how much, how many; quantúnque volte, whenever

Quaranta, *a.* forty [forty days]

Quarentena, and Quarantana, *f.*

Quarantésimo, *a.* fortieth

Quarantigia, *f.* a guarantee (law term)

Quarantina, *f.* forty days, quarantine; far la quarantina, to perform quarantine; to keep Lent

Quarantotto, *a.* forty-eight

Quarantótti, *m. pl.* the forty-eight senators of Florence

Quare, *ad.* why (Latin word)

Quarésima, *f.* Lent

Quaresimale, *m.* sermons preached in Lent; *a.* of Lent

Quarta, *f.* a quart, or quart pot; a quartier (in astronomy)

Quartana, *f.* a quartan ague

Quartato, *a.* well-set, lusty, quartered

Quartato, *a.* noble on the father and mother's side [moon]

Quarterone, *m.* the quarter of the Quarteruola, *f.* a peck

Quarteruolo, *m.* counter (base money)

Quartiere, *m.* quarter; quartiéri d' inverno, winter quarters; dar quartiere, to give quarter

Quartiermástro, *m.* a quarter-master

Quartina, *f.* see Quaternário

Quarto, *m.* the fourth part; *a.* fourth

# QUE

Quartodécimo, *a.* the fourteenth

Quarlogénito, *a.* the fourth born

Quáisi, *ad.* as, if, like; quasi vollesse dire, as if it would say; quasi quasi, almost

Quasiménte, *ad.* almost

Quassù, and Quassúso, *ad.* here, above, up here

Quaternário, *m.* see Quaternário

Quattaménte, *ad.* secretly, by stealth

Quátto, and Quattóne, *a.* squatting, quiet, still; andár quattóne, to creep along. Quátto quátto, *ad.* very quiet

Quattordicesimo, *a.* the fourteenth

Quattordici, *m.* fourteen

Quattriduano, *a.* of four days

Quattrino, and Quattrinello, *m. a.* farthing; quattrini, money

Quattro, *a.* four

Quattrocénto, *a.* four hundred

Quattromila, *a.* four thousand

Quattro témpora, *f. pl.* the four ember weeks

Que, Quéi, Quégli, and Quéli, *pron.* he, they, those, some

Quel, and Quéllo, *pron.* he; that

Quelchesisia, *pron.* whoever

Quel tanto, *m.* that which, that quantity

Querceto, *m.* a wood of oaks

Quérca, and Quérce, *f.* an oak tree [timber]

Quercino, *a.* légno quercino, oak

Querciuola, *f.* a young oak

Querela, *f.* complaint, quarrel; porre, o dar querela, to accuse

Querelante, and Querelatore, *m.* a plaintiff; *a.* complaining

Querelare, and Querelarsi, to accuse, quarrel

Querelato, *part.* accused, indicted

Quereloso, Querulo, Queruloso, and Querelatório, *a.* mournful, groaning, complaining

Querente, *a.* inquiring

Querimonia, *f.* lamentation

Questio, *m.* question, demand

Questesso, *pron.* this very same

Questi, *pron.* this, he himself

Questionamento, *m.* a questioning

Questionante, *a.* questioning

Questionare, to question

Questione, *f.* question, strife, dispute; venire a questióne, to fall out

Questioneggiamento, *m.* a dispute

Questioneggiare, to question

Questionevole, *a.* doubtful

Quéstio, *pron.* this; in quéstio, thereupon; quéstio e quéllo, this

# QUI

and that; io son venúto a quéstio, I came on purpose for that

Questore, *m.* a questor

Questoria, and Questura, *f.* the dignity of a questor

Quetamente, *ad.* quietly

Quetanza, *f.* and Quetio, *m.* a receipt

Quetare, to quiet, pacify, to acquit one of a debt; quetarsi, to be quiet, easy

Quetato, *part.* quieted

Queto, *a.* quiet, still, peaceable

queto queto, very quietly

Qui, *ad.* here, hither; son qui, am here; di qui e da qui, from hence; fra, or da qui a tre gior ni, three days hence; qui dentro here within

Quici, *ad.* here [essence e]

Quiddità, and Quidità, *f.* quiddity

Quidentro, *ad.* here within

Quiditativo, *a.* essential

Quiéscere, to rest

Quietamente, *ad.* quietly

Quietanza, *f.* a receipt

Quietare, to pacify

Quietativo, *a.* calming, appeasing

Quielato, *part.* quieted

Quiete, and Quietazione, *f.* quiet, rest, ease

Quietizza, *f.* repose, peace

Quieto, *a.* quiet, calm

Quinamonte, *ad.* above, yonder

Quincéntro, *ad.* here within

Quinci, *ad.* hence, here, hither; afterwards; da quinci innanzi, henceforth; quinci a poco, a little after; per di quinci, this way; quinci e quindi, here and there

Quincióltre, *ad.* here about

Quindécimo, *a.* fifteenth

Quindi, *ad.* from thence, or that way; after, then, therefore; da quindi innanzi, hereafter; per quindi, from the same place

Quindiciésimo, *a.* the fifteenth

Quindici, *a.* fifteen

Quind' óltre, and Quinóltre, *ad.* thereabout

Quinquagenário, *a.* fifty years old

Quinquagésima, *f.* Quinquagesima Sunday

Quinquagésimo, *a.* the fiftieth

Quinquénio, *m.* five years

Quinta, *f.* a quint (in music)

Quintadécima, *f.* full moon

Quintale, *m.* quintal (hundred weight) [to run at]

Quintana, *f.* a quintin (a post, &c.,

Quintérno, *m.* a quire of paper

## RAB

*Quintessenza, f.* quintessence  
*Quinto, a.* the fifth; *m.* the fifth part  
*Quintodécimo, a.* fifteenth  
*Quintuplo, a.* quintuple (five fold)  
*Quisquiglia, and Quisquilia, f.* fifth, sweepings  
*Questionale, a.* questionable  
*Quisquamente, m.* dispute, contest  
*Questionante, a.* litigious  
*Questionare, to* dispute, debate, interrogate  
*Questionare, m.* a litigious man  
*Quisone, f.* a question, doubt, a strife, dispute, lawsuit, process  
*Quisquagione, m.* a dispute  
*Quisquagione, to* dispute  
*Quisquagione, a.* questionable, doubtful  
*Quitanza, f.* acquittance, cession  
*Quitare, to* quit, free, acquit, forgive  
*Quitato, part.* yielded, quitted  
*Quivi, ad.* there, then, afterwards;  
*quivi* vicino, thereabout; *quivi* entro, therein; *quivi* medesimo, in this very place; *di quivi*, from hence; *non molto di quivi lontano*, not far from thence  
*Quecere, and Cuocere, to* cook  
*Quero, m.* leather, skin  
*Quota, f.* quota (quote-part)  
*Quotare, to* set in order  
*Quotidianamente, ad.* daily  
*Quotidiano, a.* daily  
*Quoto, m.* order, or ordering  
*Quoziente, m.* quotient (in arithmetic)

## R

**RABA CCHIO, m.** a child  
*Rabáraro, and Rabárbero, m.* rhuarb  
*Rabbuffare, to* ruffle, to discompose, to fight [posed]  
*Rabbuffato, part.* ruffled, discomposed  
*Rabbassamento, m.* abatement  
*Rabbassare, to* lower, abase  
*Rabbassato, part.* lowered  
*Rabbattere, to* blunt; *rabbattersi, to* meet again  
*Rabbattuto, part.* munted  
*Rabbattuffare, to* turn upside down  
*Rabbellire, to* beautify, adorn;  
*rabbellirsi, to* grow handsome  
*Rabbellito, part.* embellished

## RAC

*Rabberciare, to* patch, mend  
*Rabberciato, part.* patched, pieced  
*Rabbia, f.* madness, passion, rage, fury, lust  
*Rabbino, m.* a Jewish rabbi  
*Rabbiosamente, ad.* madly  
*Rabbioso, a.* mad, furious  
*Rabboccare, to* take with one's teeth again; *rabboccar fiaschi, to* fill up bottles  
*Rabbonaciare, to* calm, quiet;  
*rabbonacciarsi, to* grow calm  
*Rabbondare, to* abound  
*Rabbonire, to* appease (make up)  
*Rabbracciare, to* embrace again  
*Rabbrenciare, to* mend  
*Rabbreviare, to* shorten again  
*Rabbriuidire, to* shudder  
*Rabbruscamento, m.* darkness  
*Rabbruscarsi, to* grow dark  
*Rabbruscato, a.* grown dark  
*Rabbuzzarsi, and Rabbuzzolarsi, to* grow cloudy, dark  
*Rabbuffamento, m.* disturbance, trouble, uproar  
*Rabbuffare, to* disorder; *rabbuffarsi, to* grow dark, or stormy;  
*to* pull one another about  
*Rabbuffato, a.* ruffled  
*Rabbuffo, m.* reprimand, rebuke, reproof  
*Rabbuiare, to* grow dark  
*Rabescare, to* adorn with Arabian work [bic work]  
*Rabescato, a.* adorned with Arabian work  
*Rabesco, m.* Arabic work  
*Rábido, a.* enraged, furious  
*Raccapazzare, to* find out, to comprehend  
*Raccapitolare, to* repeat, sum up  
*Raccapricciamento, m.* fright, horror  
*Raccapricciare, to* frighten  
*Raccapricciato, part.* frightened  
*Raccapriccio, m.* horror, dread  
*Raccattare, to* regain, retrieve, redeem; *to* acquire, or amass  
*Raccenciare, to* piece, to patch up  
*Raccendere, to* kindle, light; *raccendersi, to* grow angry; *raccendersi nel viso, to* blush  
*Raccendimento, m.* lighting, kindling  
*Raccennare, to* show again  
*Racerchiare, to* hoop again, to surround  
*Raccertare, to* assure again; *raccertarsi, to* be heartened again  
*Raccéso, a.* kindled again  
*Raccettare, to* lodge, to give a retreat  
*Raccettatore, m.* a host, a landlord

## RAC

*Raccetto, m.* a lodging, retreat  
*Racchetare, to* appease, comfort, calm; *racchetarsi, to* make one's self easy  
*Racchetato, a.* appeased  
*Racchetta, f.* a racket  
*Racchiudere, to* shut, to enclose, to encompass  
*Racchiso, a.* shut, enclosed  
*Racciabattare, to* mend old clothes  
*Raccoccare, to* strike again  
*Raccoglienza, f.* reception  
*Raccogliere, to* gather, collect, assemble; *to* lodge, entertain, to contain; *to* understand, to observe, note; *raccoliere l'alito, to* take breath; *raccoliere gli spiriti, to* recover one's strength  
*Raccoglimento, m.* a recollection; a heap, gathering, a reception  
*Raccoglitore, m.* a gatherer, collector, receiver; *raccolitore del parto, a* man-midwife  
*Raccogliitrice, f.* a midwife  
*Raccòlia, f.* a crop, harvest; a stop, receipt, reception, collection  
*Raccolto, part.* collected  
*Raccoltore, m.* a gatherer  
*Raccomandazione, f.* and *Raccomandamento, m.* recommendation, protection, defence  
*Raccomandare, to* recommend, to suspend, to fasten  
*Raccomandato, part.* recommended  
*Raccomandatore, m.* a protector  
*Raccomandatorio, a.* of recommendation [tion]  
*Raccomandigia, f.* recommendation  
*Raccommiare, to* dismiss  
*Raccomodamento, m.* a mending  
*Raccomodare, to* mend  
*Raccomagnare, to* accompany again [common stock]  
*Raccomunare, to* return to the  
*Raccomciamento, m.* amending, reconciliation; *aspettare il racconciamiento del tempo, to* wait for the fine weather  
*Raconciare, to* mend, piece, patch, or reconcile  
*Raconciato, part.* mended  
*Raconciatore, m.* a mender  
*Raconcio, m.* a mending, a reparation  
*Raconcio, a.* mended, patched  
*Raconfermare, to* confirm, ratify  
*Raconfortare, to* comfort, to fortify; *raconfortarsi, to* take courage  
*Raconoscere, to* recognise  
*Raconsegnare, to* restore, return

## RAD

Racconsolare, to comfort  
 Racconsolato, *part.* comforted  
 Racconsolatore, *m.* a comforter  
 Raccontabile, *a.* memorable  
 Raccontamento, *m.* an account  
 Raccontare, to relate, speak; rac-  
 contarsi, to be reconciled  
 Raccontato, *part.* related  
 Raccontatore, *m.* a relater  
 Racconto, *m.* a relation, account  
 Racconto, *a.* related  
 Raccoppiare, to couple  
 Raccoppiato, *part.* reunited  
 Raccorciamento, *m.* making short  
 Raccorciare, to shorten  
 Raccorciato, *part.* shortened  
 Raccordamento, *m.* remembrance  
 Raccordare, and Raccordarsi, to  
 remember; to reconcile, and to  
 tune again  
 Raccordazione, *f.* remembering  
 Raccorgersi, to repent  
 Raccorre, to gather, collect; to  
 observe, to infer  
 Raccortare, to shorten  
 Raccosciarsi, to bow, to stoop  
 Raccostare, to approach again  
 Raccozzamento, *m.* onset, en-  
 counter [together]  
 Raccozzare, to strike, dash, bring  
 Raccozzato, *part.* struck, dashed  
 Raccrescere, to increase  
 Raccrescimento, *m.* augmentation,  
 increase  
 Raccresciuto, *part.* increased  
 Raccusare, to accuse again  
 Racemo, *m.* a bunch of grapes  
 Racemoso, *a.* full of grapes  
 Racimolare, to gather, to pick up  
 grapes [of grapes]  
 Racimolo, *m.* remainder; bunch  
 Racquattarsi, to lie squat  
 Racquetare, and Racquietare, to  
 appease  
 Racquetato, *part.* appeased  
 Racquistazione, *f.* and Racquista-  
 mento, *m.* a recovering, or re-  
 covery  
 Racquistare, to recover  
 Racquistato, *part.* recovered  
 Racquistò, *m.* and Racquistazione,  
*f.* recovery  
 Rada, *f.* a road (for ships)  
 Radamente, *ad.* seldom  
 Raddensare, to thicken, condense  
 Raddimandare, (see Raddoman-  
 dare), to ask again [again]  
 Raddirizzamento, *m.* a setting up  
 Raddirizzare, to make straight  
 Raddirizzato, *part.* rectified  
 Raddolciare, to grow mild, to  
 soften, appease

## RAF

Raddolciare, to mitigate  
 Raddolcimento, *m.* a softening  
 Raddolcire, to sweeten, appease  
 Raddolcito, *part.* sweetened  
 Raddomandare, to redemand, ask  
 again  
 Raddoppiamento, *m.* a redoubling  
 Raddoppiare, to redouble, increase  
 Raddoppiamento, *ad.* doubly  
 Raddoppiato, *part.* doubled  
 Raddormentarsi, to go to sleep  
 again  
 Raddormentato, *part.* asleep again  
 Raddossare, to put upon one's back  
 Raddotto, *m.* an assembly, a shel-  
 ter [make straight]  
 Raddrizzare, (see Raddirizzare), to  
 Raddurre, to reduce, bring back,  
 compel  
 Raders, to shave, shear; to fly, or  
 raze to the ground; to smooth,  
 to polish; scratch out, purify;  
 raders dal cuore, to forget  
 Radezza, *f.* rarity, thinness  
 Radiante, and Radiante, *a.* radiant  
 Radiare, to shine  
 Radica, *f.* a root, cause  
 Radicale, *a.* radical  
 Radicamente, *ad.* radically, sound-  
 ly [veterate]  
 Radicare, to take root, to grow in-  
 Radicato, *a.* radicated, rooted, in-  
 veterate  
 Radicazione, *f.* a taking root  
 Radicchio, *m.* succory, or wild  
 endive  
 Radice, *f.* radish, root; cause,  
 principle  
 Radificare, to rarefy  
 Radioso, *a.* radiant, bright  
 Raditura, *f.* scraping [few]  
 Rado, *a.* scarce, thin, rare; *ad.*  
 seldom; case rare, houses dis-  
 tant from each other x  
 Radunanza, Radunata, *f.* and Ra-  
 dunamento, *m.* gathering to-  
 gether, assemblage  
 Radunare, to assemble, gather  
 Raduno, *m.* horse-radish  
 Raffacciare, to reproach  
 Raffare, to seize, to grapple  
 Raffardellare, to pack up  
 Raffazzonare, to trim, deck, adorn,  
 repair, mend  
 Raffazzonato, *part.* adorned  
 Raffirma, *f.* confirmation  
 Raffermare, to confirm, strengthen  
 Raffermato, *part.* confirmed  
 Raffermazione, *f.* confirmation  
 Raffermo, *a.* old  
 Raffibbiare, to buckle, to repeat  
 Raffidarsi, to trust in

## RAG

Raffigurabile, *a.* easy to be known  
 again  
 Raffiguramento, *m.* a knowing  
 again  
 Raffigurare, to call to mind, to  
 remember, to compare, to know  
 again  
 Raffigurato, *part.* called to mind  
 Raffilare, to pare, shred, cut  
 Raffilato, *part.* pared, shred  
 Raffilatura, *f.* parings, shavings  
 Raffinamento, *m.* and Raffina-  
 tézza, *f.* a refining, delicacy  
 Raffinare, to refine, purify  
 Raffinato, *part.* refined, artful  
 Raffinatore, *m.* a refiner  
 Raffinatura, *f.* (see Raffinamento),  
 refining  
 Raffinire, to be refined  
 Raffio, *m.* a drag, a hook, a dray  
 Raffondare, to sink, to dig out  
 deeper [prop]  
 Rafforzare, to fortify, to support  
 Raffreddamento, and Raffreddore,  
*m.* cold, coolness  
 Raffreddare, to cool, to grow cold;  
 raffreddarsi, to catch cold  
 Raffreddato, *part.* cooled; sono  
 molto raffreddato, I have caught  
 cold [curbing]  
 Raffrenamento, *m.* a refraining, a  
 Raffrenare, to refrain, curb, keep  
 under; raffrenarsi, to control  
 one's passions  
 Raffrenato, *part.* refrained  
 Raffrescaménto, *m.* a cooling,  
 coolness  
 Raffrettare, to hasten; raffrettare  
 il passo, to mend one's pace  
 Raffrontare, to encounter, to at-  
 tack, to confront, to meet again  
 Ragana, *f.* a sea-dragon (a fish)  
 Ragazza, *f.* a lass, girl, wench  
 Ragazzaglia, *f.* a parcel of boys, or  
 bad soldiers  
 Ragazzata, *f.* childishness  
 Ragazzo, *m.* a boy, a lad, a foot-  
 boy  
 Ragazzone, *m.* a great boy  
 Raggavignarsi, to creep, crawl  
 Raggelarsi, to congeal  
 Raggellire, to embellish  
 Raggignare, to frown  
 Raggiare, to bray (as an ass)  
 Raggio, *m.* braying of an ass  
 Raggiante, *a.* shining  
 Raggiare, to irradiate  
 Raggiata, *f.* a ray (a sea fish)  
 Raggio, *m.* a ray; raggi del sole,  
 rays of the sun  
 Raggiornare, to grow light again  
 RaggiOSO, *a.* radiant, shining

x Di rado seldom



# RAG

Raggiramento, *m.* excuse, shift, an evasion, a by-way  
 Raggiare, to run about; raggirare una persona, to lead by the nose; raggirare con belle parole, to give fair words, deceive  
 Raggiato, *part.* led about, confounded  
 Raggiatore, *m.* a cheat, a knave  
 Raggiro, *m.* an evasion, subterfuge; a spring, an engine  
 Raggiugnere, to reunite, to join, to overtake  
 Raggiungimento, *m.* reunion  
 Raggiunto, *part.* rejoined  
 Raggiuolo, *m.* a faint ray  
 Raggiutare, to mend  
 Raggiandire, to aggrandize  
 Raggiannellare, to glean, to pick  
 Raggiavare, to aggravate  
 Raggiacchiamento, *m.* a wrinkling  
 Raggiacchiare, to wrinkle  
 Raggiacchiato, *part.* wrinkled, shrunk; nervo raggiacchiato, a contracted nerve  
 Raggiannamento, *m.* a wrinkling  
 Raggiannare, to wrinkle; raggiannarsi, to despond  
 Raggiappare, to pack up, to tie  
 Raggiupato, *part.* tied, assembled, reunited  
 Raggiuppo, *m.* a winding about  
 Raggiuzzarsi, to shrink  
 Raggiuzzolare, to heard up  
 Raggiuzzolato, *part.* boarded, shrunk, shrivelled  
 Raggiagliare, to make equal, to compare, to reckon up, to advise  
 Raggiagliato, *a.* equal, advised  
 Raggiagliatore, *m.* a relater  
 Raggiaglio, *m.* notice, advice, account, equality  
 Raggiardamento, *m.* reflection, face, look  
 Raggiardante, *a.* beholding  
 Raggiardare, to examine, weigh, consider, to belong to, to concern  
 Raggiardato, *part.* considered, revised  
 Raggiadore, *m.* a spectator  
 Raggiadevole, *a.* considerable, remarkable (tention)  
 Raggiardo, *m.* regard, respect, at  
 Raggiare, to mix, unite  
 Ràgia, *f.* rosin; a fraud, a trick  
 Ragione, *a.* reasonable  
 Ragionamento, *m.* reasoning, discourse, speech (to sum  
 Ragionare, to reason, confer with  
 Ragionare, *m.* a discourse  
 Ragionatamente, *ad.* reasonably

# RAL

Ragionato, *a.* reasonable  
 Ragionato, *part.* reasoned, given out  
 Ragionatore, *m.* speaker, reasoner  
 Ragione, *f.* reason, jurisdiction; a firm; far ragione ad altrui, to do justice; tener ragione, to judge; saldà le ragioni, to settle accounts; mettere a ragione, to put to account; crear una ragione, to make a company; a ragione, at the rate; ragione di stato, state politics; ragion civile, the civil law. *A.* con, di, or per ragione, *ad.* reasonably, at the rate, on account  
 Ragionevole, *a.* reasonable, just, right  
 Ragionevolèzza, *f.* reason, equity  
 Ragionevolmente, *ad.* moderately, competently, reasonably  
 Ragioniere, *m.* a calculator, an auditor of accounts  
 Ragioso, *a.* producing rosin  
 Ragliare, to bray  
 Raglio, *m.* a braying  
 Ràgia, *f.* a net, a cobweb, a spider; a snare, fraud; dar nella ragna, to fall into a snare; tender le ragne, to lay snares  
 Ragnare, to spread nets, to fly about nets; to rob, take away  
 Ragnatela, *f.* a cobweb  
 Ragnatelo, *m.* a spider; a cobweb  
 Ràgno, Ràgnolo, and Ragnuolo, *m.* a spider, a crab, a lobster  
 Ragunanza, *f.* and Ragunamento, *m.* an assembly, heap  
 Ragunare, to get, or join together; chi mal raguna tosto disperge, ill-got, ill-spent  
 Ragunata, *f.* an assembly, a band, a heap, a pile  
 Ragunazione, *f.* a company  
 Raguno, *m.* an assembly, a heap  
 Rài, *m.* pl. (in poetry), rays, beams  
 Rallargamento, *m.* a widening  
 Rallargare, to widen, to extend; rallargarsi, to grow liberal  
 Rallargato, *part.* widened  
 Rallegrare, to relieve  
 Rallegramento, *m.* and Rallegranza, *f.* joy, rejoicing  
 Rallegrare, to divert, cheer; rallegrarsi, to rejoice; rallegrarsi con uno, to congratulate one  
 Rallegrativo, *a.* rejoicing  
 Rallegrato, *a.* joyful  
 Rallegratura, *f.* joy, pleasure  
 Rallenare, to abate

# RAM

Rallentamento, *m.* relenting, retarding  
 Rallentare, to loosen, slacken, relent, abate, retard; rallentà l'animo, to unbend one's mind  
 Rallentito, *part.* slackened, abated  
 Rallezare, to bring up  
 Rallezare, to relieve  
 Rallignare, to take root again  
 Ralluminare, to re-enlighten; ralluminarsi, to recover one's sight  
 Ralluminato, *part.* re-illuminated  
 Rallungare, to lengthen, stretch  
 Ràma, *f.* branch  
 Ramaiuolo, and Ramaiolo, *m.* a ladle  
 Ramàrro, *m.* a lizard  
 Ramato, *a.* full of boughs; soldered  
 Ràme, *m.* copper, brass; money; figura in ràme, a print; ràme di Corinto, yellow brass  
 Ramerino, *m.* rosemary (a shrub)  
 Rametto, *m.* a bough  
 Rametto, and Ramicello, *m.* a little bough  
 Ramiere, *m.* a coppersmith  
 Ramificare, to produce branches  
 Ramificazione, *f.* ramification  
 Ramingo, *a.* roving; andà ramingo, to wander  
 Rammantare, to cover with a cloak  
 Rammanzina, *f.* and Rammazzo, *m.* a reprimand, a rebuke  
 Rammáro, *m.* complaint  
 Rammarginare, to join again, to heal up; rammarginarsi, to cicatrize  
 Rammaricamento, *m.* sorrow, a complaint (ment)  
 Rammaricarsi, to complain, to lament  
 Rammaricato, *a.* vexed, sorry  
 Rammaricatore, *m.* a grumbler  
 Rammaricazione, *f.* groan, lamentation  
 Rammarichévole, *a.* mournful, groaning, doleful  
 Rammárico, *m.* complaint, lamentation, grief  
 Rammáricoso, *a.* groaning  
 Rammassare, to collect, get  
 Rammassato, *part.* gathered, assembled  
 Rammattinare, to pave again  
 Rammembranza, *f.* remembrance, memory  
 Rammembrare, and Rammemorare, to remember, to mention, to put in mind  
 Rammemorato, *part.* remembered  
 Rammemorazione, *f.* commemoration, remembrance  
 Rammemoriarsi, to call to mind

# RAN

Rammenlàre, to reform  
 Rammentamento, *m.* and Rammentanza, *f.* remembrance  
 Rammentàre, to commemorate, rammentàrsi, to remember  
 Rammentatore, *m.* a remembrancer  
 Rammento, *m.* a repetition  
 Rammezzàre, to divide, cut in the middle; rammezzàre la via ad uno, to meet one half way  
 Rammollàre, and Rammollire, to mollify, soften; rammollirsi, to grow effeminate  
 Rammollirsi, to grow soft  
 Rammollite, *part.* softened  
 Rammontàre, to heap up  
 Rammorbidire, and Rammorbidire, to soften, temperate  
 Rammucchiàre, to pile  
 Rammucchiato, *part.* piled  
 Ràmo, *m.* a branch, a bough  
 Ramolàcio, *m.* a radish  
 Ramorùto, and Ramòso, *a.* full of boughs, branchy  
 Ràmpa, *f.* a paw, a clutch  
 Rampante, *a.* creeping  
 Rampante, *s.* a hook, a flesh-hook  
 Rampàre, to paw (like a lion)  
 Rampicàre, to creep, to crawl  
 Rampicòne, and Ràmpo, *m.* a hook, a drag  
 Rampino, *m.* hook  
 Rampogna, *f.* and Rampognamento, *m.* reprimand, rebuke; venir a rampògne, to use high words  
 Rampognàre, to abuse, to quarrel; rampognàrsi, to grumble  
 Rampognatore, *m.* a grumbler  
 Rampognoso, *a.* reproachful, abusive  
 Rampollamento, and Rampóllo, *m.* a sprig; a slip, source, head, spring, or fountain; a branch of a family  
 Rampollàre, to stream, to flow, to sprout [iron]  
 Rampone, *m.* a hook, a cramp  
 Ramuscélio, *m.* a bough  
 Ramuscùloso, *a.* full of boughs  
 Ràna, *f.* a frog  
 Rancàre, to walk crooked, to limp  
 Rancettàre, to go lame  
 Ranciato, *a.* orange (of colour)  
 Rancidezza, and Rancidità, *f.* staleness, rankness  
 Rancidire, to grow rank  
 Ràncido, *a.* mouldy, rank, stinking  
 Rancidume, *m.* a rankness  
 Ràncio, *a.* rank, rusty, orange-coloured  
 Ranciòso, *a.* smelling rank

# RAP

Ràncio, *a.* lame  
 Rancore, *m.* rancour, spite  
 Rancira, *f.* grief, pang  
 Rancuràrsi, to be grieved  
 Rànda, *ad.* a randa, along, hardly  
 Randàgine, *ad.* andàr randàgine to wander  
 Randàgio, *m.* a vagabond  
 Randellàre, to tie, to bind, to bang  
 Randellàta, *f.* a blow with a cudgel  
 Randello, *m.* a cudgel, a packing stick  
 Randione, *m.* a gerfalcon  
 Ràngo, *m.* rank, condition  
 Ràngoloso, *a.* diligent, eager  
 Rannàta, *f.* soap-suds  
 Rannicchiàre, to contract, to shrink; rannicchiàrsi, to cringe, to stoop down [shortened]  
 Rannicchiato, *part.* contracted  
 Ràno, *m.* a lye, a wash; fuggire il ranno caldo, to avoid disputes  
 Rannodamento, *m.* act of tying up again [again]  
 Rannodàre, to tie again, to go in  
 Rannodato, *part.* tied up again  
 Rannuvolamento, *m.* darkness  
 Rannuvolare, to grow cloudy  
 Rannuvolato, *a.* cloudy, overcast  
 Ràncchia, *f.* and Ràncchio, *m.* a frog  
 Ràntolo, and Rànto, *m.* rheum, fluxion  
 Rantoloso, *a.* hoarse  
 Ràncucolo, and Ràncuculo, *m.* rannuculus  
 Ranzonàre, to ransom  
 Ràpa, *f.* a turnip  
 Rapàce, *a.* ravenous, greedy  
 Rapacità, *f.* rapacity  
 Raperèlla, *f.* a ferule  
 Raperónzo, and Raperonzolo, *m.* rampions (salad root)  
 Rapidamente, *ad.* rapidly  
 Rapidità, *f.* rapidity  
 Rápido, *a.* rapid, furious, rapacious, greedy  
 Rapimento, *m.* a rape  
 Rapina, *f.* rapine; rage, spite  
 Rapinàre, to rob, plunder  
 Rapinatore, *m.* an extortioner  
 Rapinosamente, *ad.* ravenously, violently, rapidly  
 Rapinoso, *a.* ravenous, violent  
 Rapire, to ravish, snatch, charm  
 Rapito, *part.* ravished; wrapt in ecstasy, raptured  
 Rapitóre, *m.* ravisher, robber  
 Rapòntico, *m.* rhubarb  
 Rappacificàre, and Rappaciàre, to pacify  
 Rappacificato, *part.* pacified

# RAP

Rapparecchiàre, to order again, arrange  
 Rappareggiàre, to make equal  
 Rappàrre, to appear again  
 Rappattumàre, to pacify, appease, reconcile  
 Rappellàre, to recall  
 Rappazzamento, *m.* a piecing, mending  
 Rappazzàre, to piece, patch  
 Rappazzato, *part.* patched, mended  
 Rappazzatore, *m.* a patcher, mender  
 Rappianàre, to level  
 Rappiastàre, to plaster again, reunite, join  
 Rappiccàre, to hang again, to join again; rappiccàre il sonno, to fall asleep again; rappiccàre la battaglia, to renew the combat  
 Rappiccatura, *f.* reunion  
 Rappiccindre, and Rappiccindre, to lessen  
 Rappiccinito, *part.* lessened  
 Rappigliamento, *m.* thickening, coagulation  
 Rappigliàre, to coagulate, congeal, curdle, thicken; to make reprisals, to detain, stop  
 Rappoggiàre, to lean, set on, support  
 Rapportagione, *f.* and Rapportamento, *m.* relation, account, report  
 Rapportàre, to report, recount, produce, to transport, transfer; rapportàrsi, to refer to  
 Rapportato, *part.* reported  
 Rapportatore, *m.* informer, accuser, tale-teller  
 Rapportazione, *f.* a report, recital  
 Rappórto, *m.* report, information of a cause, account, relation; *part.* related  
 Rapprendere, to take back again  
 Rapprendimento, *m.* renewing  
 Rappresaglia, *f.* reprisals  
 Rappresagliàre, to use reprisals  
 Rappresentamento, *m.* representation  
 Rappresentànte, *a.* representative  
 Rappresentàre, to represent; rappresentàre su i teàtri, to act; rappresentàrsi, to fancy  
 Rappresentativo, *a.* representative  
 Rappresentato, *part.* represented  
 Rappresentazione, and Rappresentanza, *f.* representation, the acting of a play, an opera  
 Rapprésso, *part.* curdled, soured  
 Rappressàre, to draw near again

## RAS

Rapprofondare, (*see* Riprofondare), to sink [ment]  
 Rapprossimamento, *m.* reconciliation  
 Rapprossimarsi, to draw near again  
 Rappurare, to purify, purge  
 Rapsodia, *f.* rhapsody  
 Ravamente, *ad.* seldom, rarely  
 Rarefire, to rarefy, to make thin  
 Rarefatto, *part.* rarefied  
 Rarefazione, *f.* rarefaction  
 Rarezza, *f.* thinness; rarity  
 Rarità, *f.* rarity; thinness  
 Raro, *ad.* rare, thin, not compact.  
 Di raro, *ad.* seldom; caninare a passi rari, to walk very slow  
 Raschia, *f.* the itch  
 Raschiare, to scrape, to grate  
 Raschiato, *part.* scraped, grated  
 Raschiatura, *f.* scraping  
 Raschia, *f.* serge  
 Rasciugare, to dry up  
 Rasciugato, and Rasciutto, *a.* dried  
 Rasenare, to graze, or graze  
 Rasente, *a.* near, grazing near  
 Rasiera, *f.* a grater, scraper  
 Raso, *m.* satin  
 Rasar, *part.* shaved; close, even; blotted out; misura rasa, an even measure; campagna rasa, an open field  
 Rasolo, *m.* a razor  
 Raspa, *f.* a rasp, a scraper  
 Raspiante, *a.* sharp, tart  
 Raspare, to rasp, scrape, rake; to steal  
 Raspiato, *part.* rasped, scraped  
 Raspiella, *f.* wild broom  
 Raspo, *m.* a bunch of grapes  
 Raspolire, to glean after vintage  
 Raspolito, *m.* a little bunch of grapes  
 Raspolire, to assault again  
 Rasaggiare, to taste again  
 Rascurare, to encourage  
 Rassegare, to coagulate  
 Rassegna, *f.* review; far la rassegna, to muster  
 Rassegnamento, *m.* review  
 Rassegnare, to resign, restore; rassegnarsi, to confirm, to resign one's self; rassegnar soldati, to muster soldiers  
 Rassegnato, *part.* resigned  
 Rassegnatore, *m.* a muster-master  
 Rassegnazione, *f.* resignation, review  
 Rassebranza, *f.* and Rassebramento, *m.* a resemblance  
 Rassebrare, to resemble; to assemble together  
 Rassebramento, *m.* a clearing up  
 Rassebrare, to rejoice, to clear up

## RAT

Rasserénato, *a.* serene, rejoiced  
 Rassetamento, *m.* and Rassetatura, *f.* a mending  
 Rassetare, to settle, regulate; to mend, repair [restored]  
 Rassetato, *part.* regulated, fined  
 Rassicurare, to encourage, hearten, clear up; rassicurarsi, to recover one's self  
 Rassodare, to strengthen, fasten, harden, fortify  
 Rassodia, *f.* rhapsody  
 Rassomigliante, *a.* alike, equal  
 Rassomiglianza, *f.* and Rassomigliamento, *m.* resemblance, comparison, similitude  
 Rassomigliare, to resemble  
 Rassomigliativo, *a.* alike  
 Rassottigliare, to sharpen; to diminish, decay, decrease  
 Rastello, *m.* a barrier  
 Rastamento, *m.* a scraping  
 Rastapavimenti, *m.* a mean fellow  
 Rastierchivij, *m.* an antiquary  
 Rastiare, to scrape, grate  
 Rastiatúra, *f.* (*see* Raschiatura), scraping  
 Rastiatolo, *m.* a rake for an oven  
 Rastione, *m.* a founder's plane  
 Rastrellare, to rake, or scrape  
 Rastrelliera, *f.* a rack for hay  
 Rastrello, *m.* a rake, a stile, the ward of a lock  
 Rastro, *m.* *see* Rastrello  
 Rasura, *f.* a shaving, a blotting off; a priest's tonsure  
 Rata, *f.* rate, share  
 Ratificare, to ratify, confirm  
 Ratificato, *part.* ratified  
 Ratificazione, *f.* and Ratificamento, *m.* ratification  
 Ratio, *ad.* andar ratio, to seek  
 Rato, *part.* ratified (law term)  
 Rattaccare, to tie up again  
 Rattacconamento, *m.* a patching, a mending  
 Rattacconare, to patch, piece  
 Rattacconato, *part.* patched up, mended  
 Rattamente, *ad.* speedily  
 Rattemperare, to moderate, mitigate, to appease  
 Rattenere, to keep, detain back; rattenersi, to pause  
 Rattenimento, *m.* and Rattenutá, *f.* detainment, or reservedness  
 Rattenitiva, *f.* the memory  
 Rattenitivo, *m.* rails (or keys, bridges, &c.)  
 Rattenuto, *part.* detained; reserved; *a.* cautious  
 Rattestare, to reunite, join

## RAV

Rattazza, *f.* quickness  
 Rattiepidire, to cool  
 Rattiepidito, *part.* cooled  
 Rattizzare, to stir the fire, incense, excite  
 Ratto, *m.* rapine, robbery; rape, ravishment; the stream of a river  
 Ratto, *a.* quick, swift, speedy, steep, craggy; *ad.* quickly  
 Rattoppare, to piece, patch up  
 Rattoppato, *part.* patched  
 Rattorcere, to twist, wrest, wring  
 Rattóre, *m.* ravisher, extortioner  
 Rattorniare, to surround  
 Rattorto, *part.* twisted, wrested  
 Rattrappatura, *f.* a shrinking of the sinews  
 Rattrarre, and Rattrappare, to shrink, contract (speaking of the sinews)  
 Rattratto, *part.* contracted  
 Rattristare, to vex, trouble, grieve  
 Rattúra, *f.* a rape, ravishment  
 Ravacédine, *f.* hoarseness  
 Ráuco, *a.* hoarse  
 Raunare, *see* Radunare, and its derivatives  
 Rauncinato, *a.* crooked  
 Ravaglione, *m.* the measles  
 Ravanello, and Rávano, *m.* radish  
 Ravvalorare, to encourage  
 Ravvedere, to amend  
 Ravvelimento, *m.* repentance, amendment of life  
 Ravveduto, *part.* repented  
 Ravviamento, *m.* a settling out again  
 Ravviare, to put in the right way; ravviarsi, to set to rights; to begin one's journey again  
 Ravvincinare, to draw near again  
 Ravvilire, to discourage  
 Ravviluppamento, *m.* confusion, trouble  
 Ravviluppare, to wrap up, to puzzle; ravvilupparsi, to perplex one's self  
 Ravviluppato, *part.* involved, wrapped  
 Ravvincidire, to grow soft  
 Ravvinto, *part.* tied, bound  
 Ravvisare, to know again; to recall to mind, to warn  
 Ravvisto, *part.* repented  
 Ravvivare, to come to life again; ravvivarsi, to revive, animate  
 Ravvolgere, to wrap, cover; ravvolgersi, to wander about; ravvolgersi in qualche affare, to entangle one's self in an affair  
 Ravvoigamento, *m.* a tossing, winding, a winding about

## REC

Ravvólto, *m.* a bundle, bale  
 Ravvólto, *a.* involved, wrapped,  
 twisted, crooked, bent  
 Raziocinamento, *m.* a reasoning,  
 argument  
 Raziocinante, *m.* an arguer  
 Raziocinàre, to reason [tion  
 Raziocinio, *m.* reasoning, ratiocina-  
 tion  
 Razionabile, *a.* rational  
 Razionabilità, *f.* reason  
 Razionale, *a.* rational, reasonable  
 Razionalità, *f.* rationality  
 Razione, *f.* ration  
 Rázza, *f.* race, family  
 Razzare, to shine forth; to stamp  
 (as horses do)  
 Razzeggiare, to irradiate, to shine  
 Razzente, *a.* sharp, tart  
 Razzimato, *part.* decked, adorned  
 Rázzo, *m.* a squib, beam, ray  
 Razzolàta, *f.* and Razzollo, *m.* a  
 scraping, or scratching  
 Razzolare, to investigate, to scrape  
 (as hens)  
 Razzuffarsi, to join battle again  
 Razuolo, *m.* a spoke [ald  
 Rè, *m.* a king; rè d' arme, a her-  
 ald  
 Reale, *m.* a rial (a piece of eight)  
 Réale, *a.* royal; real, true, con-  
 stant; loyal, sincere, frank. Alla  
 reale, royally (like a king)  
 Realmente, *ad.* royally, truly  
 Realità, *f.* loyalty, reality  
 Réame, *m.* realm, kingdom  
 Reaménte, *ad.* wickedly, impious-  
 ly [its derivatives  
 Reassumere, see Riassumere, and  
 Réato, *m.* a crime, sin  
 Reattino, *m.* a wren (a bird)  
 Reazione, *f.* reaction  
 Rébbio, *m.* the branch of a fork, a  
 prong  
 Rebélle, *a.* rebellious  
 Rebellióne, *f.* rebellion  
 Recalcitrante, *a.* restiff  
 Recamento, *m.* a bringing  
 Recapitare, see Ricapitare  
 Recápito, *m.* see Ricápito  
 Recapitolare, see Ricapitolare, and  
 its derivatives [peal  
 Recapitulare, to recapitulate, to re-  
 Recare, to bring, carry, fetch; to  
 persuade, induce; announce,  
 acquaint; recar d'una lingua  
 in un' altra, to translate; re-  
 car ad effetto, to bring about;  
 recar a mente, to bring to re-  
 collection; recare in uno, to  
 put in common; recar a fine, to  
 finish, perfect; recar a luce, to  
 publish; recarsi addosso, to take  
 upon one's self; recarsi a male,

to take ill; recarsi a noia, to be-  
 gin to be tired  
 Recata, *f.* a bringing, or fetching;  
 the rattling of death  
 Recato, *part.* brought, carried  
 Recatore, *m.* a fetcher, or bringer  
 Recatura, *f.* carriage, portage  
 Recchiata, *f.* and Recchióne, *m.* a  
 blow or box on the ear  
 Recedere, to recede, retire  
 Recedimento, *m.* a retreat  
 Recente, *a.* recent, new, late  
 Recentemente, *ad.* of late, recently  
 Recere, to vomit  
 Recesso, *m.* recess, retreat  
 Recettacolo, *m.* receptacle  
 Recettore, *m.* a receiver, a host  
 Recitto, *part.* received  
 Recidere, to cut  
 Recidiva, *f.* a relapse  
 Recidivo, *a.* falling back  
 Recinto, *part.* girded  
 Recinto, *m.* an enclosure  
 Récipe, *m.* a recipe in physic  
 Recipiente, *m.* a receiver  
 Recipiente, *a.* receiving, decent  
 Reciprocamente, *ad.* mutually  
 Reciprocazione, *f.* reciprocation  
 Reciproco, *a.* interchangeable  
 Reclso, *a.* cut, cut off; laconic,  
 short  
 Recitamento, *m.* recital  
 Recitante, *m.* an actor  
 Recitare, to recite, or act  
 Recitativo, *m.* recitative  
 Recitato, *part.* recited, represented  
 Recitatore, *m.* recitator  
 Recitazione, *f.* recitation, recital  
 Reclamare, to implore, expostulate,  
 complain  
 Reclamo, *m.* a reclamation  
 Reclinare, to rest  
 Recluta, *f.* a recruit, or recruiting  
 Reclutare, to recruit  
 Reclutato, *part.* recruited  
 Recogitare, to ponder, reflect  
 Ricongiunzione, *f.* see Ricongiunzione  
 Ricolendo, *a.* venerable  
 Recolere, to venerate  
 Reconciliare, to reconcile  
 Recondito, *a.* secret, hidden  
 Recreare, to rejoice, gladden  
 Recreazione, *f.* recreation  
 Recriminazione, *f.* recrimination  
 (law term)  
 Recuperare, to recover  
 Recuperato, *part.* recovered  
 Recuperazione, *f.* recovery  
 Recusa, *f.* refusal  
 Recusante, *a.* refusing  
 Recusare, to refuse, deny  
 Recusato, *part.* refused, denied

## REC

## REF

Recusazione, *f.* a denial, refusal  
 Réda, *f.* and Réde, *m.* an heir; a  
 child, offspring  
 Redaggio, *m.* inheritance  
 Redare, to inherit  
 Redarguire, to rebuke  
 Redarguito, *part.* reproved  
 Redazione, *f.* reduction  
 Redento, *part.* redeemed  
 Redentore, *m.* redeemer  
 Redenzione, *f.* redemption; remis-  
 sion  
 Redificare, to rebuild  
 Redificazione, *f.* a rebuilding  
 Redimere, to redeem  
 Redimire, to crown  
 Rédine, *f.* a rein of a bridle; aver  
 in mano le redini del governo, to  
 reign  
 Redintegrare, to renew  
 Redintegrazione, *f.* and Redinte-  
 gramento, *m.* a renewing  
 Redità, *f.* inheritance  
 Reditorio, *m.* an heir  
 Reditu, *a.* about to return  
 Reditivo, *part.* revived  
 Redolire, to smell sweet  
 Reducere, to reduce  
 Reducimento, *m.* reduction  
 Reduplicare, to redouble  
 Reduplicazione, *f.* reduplication  
 Reduzione, *f.* reduction  
 Redificare, to rebuild  
 Redificato, *part.* rebuilt  
 Redificatore, *m.* builder  
 Redificazione, *f.* a rebuilding  
 Réfe, *m.* thread; cucire a réfe  
 doppio, to cheat both parties at  
 once  
 Referendario, *m.* referendary (in  
 chancery); tell-tale, or spy  
 Referimento, *m.* reference, a re-  
 port, relation  
 Referire, to report, refer  
 Referito, *part.* referred  
 Referência, *m.* a relation, report  
 Refetorio, *m.* refectory  
 Refezione, *f.* meal, refreshment  
 repair, reparation  
 Refiziare, to repair  
 Reflessato, *part.* reflected  
 Reflessibilità, *f.* reflexivity  
 Reflexione, *m.* reflection  
 Reflexivo, *a.* reflective  
 Reflexo, *m.* reflection  
 Reflexo, *a.* reflected  
 Reflexore, to reflect  
 Reflusso, *m.* reflux (the ebb)  
 Refocillare, to recreate; refocillar-  
 si, to recover one's strength  
 Refrangersi, to break  
 Refrattario, *a.* refractory



## REG

Refraxiōe, *f.* refraction  
 Refrigerare, *a.* cool  
 Refrigerativo, *a.* cooling  
 Refrigerazione, *f.* a refreshment, repose  
 Refrignrio, *m.* refreshment  
 Refugio, and Refugio, *m.* refuge, safety  
 Refulgere, *a.* shine forth  
 Refutare, *a.* refute  
 Regalare, *a.* present; regale; to season (a dish)  
 Regalato, *part.* presented, regaled, seasoned (strument)  
 Regile, *a.* royal; *m.* rigols (an instrument)  
 Regalato, *f.* present  
 Regalia, *f.* regal (a right belonging to the king)  
 Regalista, *m.* a royalist  
 Regalmentē, *ad.* royally  
 Regalo, *m.* present, gift  
 Regaluccio, *m.* a slight gift  
 Regatta, *f.* a boat-race  
 Rege, *m.* a king (in poetry)  
 Regenerare, *a.* regenerate  
 Regenerazione, *f.* regeneration  
 Regente, *a.* governing; un regente, a regent  
 Reggere, *a.* govern; to support, to resist; bear up, prop, suffer, last, preserve; non possono reggere un ora insieme, they cannot live together an hour in peace  
 Reggia, *f.* a palace, seat  
 Reggimento, *m.* government; a regiment  
 Reggitore, *m.* a governor, a ruler  
 Regia, *f.* a royal palace  
 Regiamente, *ad.* royally  
 Regicida, *m.* a regicide (a king-killer) (of a king)  
 Regicida, *m.* regicide (the murder)  
 Regina, *f.* a queen  
 Reale, *a.* royal, princely  
 Regione, *f.* province, country  
 Registrare, *a.* register  
 Registrato, *part.* registered  
 Registratore, *m.* a register  
 Registratura, *f.* a registering  
 Registro, *m.* register, record  
 Regiaminlo, *m.* dominion  
 Regnante, *a.* reigning; un regnante, a prince, a king  
 Regnare, *a.* reign, to sway  
 Regnato, *part.* reigned  
 Regnatore, *m.* a king, a reigning prince  
 Regnato, *a.* native; *m.* inhabitant  
 Regno, *m.* a kingdom  
 Regia, *f.* a rule, law; a religious order

## REM

Regolamento, *m.* a regulation  
 Regolare, *a.* regulate, govern; regolarsi, to behave one's self  
 Regolare, *a.* regular, exact  
 Regularità, *f.* regularity  
 Regularmente, *ad.* regularly; commonly  
 Regolatamente, *ad.* strictly  
 Regolato, *a.* orderly, regular, exact  
 Regolatore, *m.* ruler, director  
 Regolizia, *f.* licorice  
 Regolo, *m.* a ruler; a petty king  
 Regresso, *m.* regress, (law term); return  
 Regurgitare, *a.* overflow  
 Reina, and Regina, *f.* a queen; a carp  
 Reintegrare, *a.* restore  
 Reintegrazione, *f.* reintegration, renewal  
 Reinvitare, *a.* invite again  
 Reità, *f.* crime, fault, guilt  
 Reiterare, *a.* reiterate  
 Reiteratamente, *ad.* repeatedly  
 Reiterazione, *f.* repetition  
 Relassamento, *m.* relaxation, rest  
 Relassare, *a.* relax, to recreate  
 Relassato, *a.* relaxed, weak  
 Relassazione, *f.* relaxation, pardon, remission  
 Relasso, *m.* a relapse  
 Relativamente, *ad.* relatively  
 Relativo, *a.* relative; un relativo, a relation  
 Relatore, *m.* a relater  
 Relazione, *f.* relation, account  
 Relegare, *a.* banish, to relegate  
 Relegato, *part.* banished  
 Relegazione, *f.* banishment  
 Religionario, *m.* a Protestant  
 Religione, *f.* religion, a religious order  
 Religiosa, *f.* nun  
 Religiosamente, *ad.* religiously  
 Religiosità, *f.* piety  
 Religioso, *m.* monk, friar, clergyman  
 Religioso, *a.* religious  
 Relinquere, *a.* forsake  
 Reliquia, and Reliquia, *f.* relic  
 Reliquitrio, *m.* a shrine  
 Relitto, *part.* left  
 Reluttanza, *f.* reluctance  
 Rima, and Rima, *f.* a cold, a catarrh  
 Remaio, *m.* a maker of oars  
 Remare, *a.* row; work hard  
 Rematico, *a.* rheumatic, pituitous; strange, odd, morose, peevish  
 Rematismo, *m.* rheumatism  
 Remato, *part.* rowed  
 Rematore, *m.* a rower

## REN

Remeggio, *m.* the oars of a boat, or ship  
 Remenso, *a.* measured  
 Remigante, *m.* a galley-slave  
 Remigare, *a.* row  
 Remigata, *f.* act of rowing  
 Remigatore, *m.* a rower  
 Remigio, *m.* the oars of a boat  
 Reminiscenza, *f.* remembrance  
 Remissibile, *a.* pardonable  
 Remissione, *f.* remission, relaxation  
 Rémo, *m.* an oar  
 Remolino, *m.* a whirlwind (sea term)  
 Remoto, *a.* remote, distant  
 Remozione, *f.* remoteness  
 Remuneramento, *m.* remuneration  
 Remunerare, *a.* reward  
 Remunerato, *part.* recompensed  
 Remuneratore, *m.* rewarder  
 Remunerazione, *f.* reward  
 Réna, *f.* sand  
 Renaccio, *m.* sandy ground  
 Renajo, *m.* sands  
 Rendere, *a.* restore; to render; to produce, bear; to surrender a town, &c.; la musica mi rende allegro, music makes me gay; ränder testimonianza, to witness; ränder l' anima, to expire; ränder merito, to make amends; ränder caprice, to convince; ränder suono, to sound well; ränder aria, to resemble; ränder diletto, to rejoice, gladden; ränder conto, to give an account; ränder lume, to light; ränder sospetto, to give suspicions; ränder voto, to vote; rändersi, to surrender, submit; rändersi in un luogo, to repair to a place; rändersi in colpa, to plead guilty  
 Rendevole, *a.* pliant, flexible  
 Rendimento, *m.* a rendering, reddition; rendimento di grazie, thanks  
 Rendita, *f.* revenue, income  
 Renditore, *m.* a restorer  
 Renduto, *part.* rendered, restored  
 Réne, *f.* pl. reins, loins; le reni, *f.* pl. the back; dar le reni, to take to one's heels  
 Renella, *f.* sandy ground; a gravel-stone; the gravel (a disease)  
 Renitente, *a.* resisting, stubborn  
 Renitente, *f.* resistance, skittishness  
 Renoso, and Renisto, *a.* sandy  
 Renna, *f.* lawn, cambric

## REP

Renúncia, *f.* a renouncing  
 Renunziare, to renounce  
 Renunziato, *part.* renounced, forsaken  
 Renunziazione, *f.* renunciation  
 Réo, *a.* wicked, bad; un réo, *a* criminal  
 Reobábaro, *m.* rhuabarb  
 Reparabile, *a.* repairable  
 Reparare, to repair  
 Reparatóre, *m.* a restorer  
 Reparazione, *f.* reparation  
 Repartito, *part.* divided  
 Repatriarsi, to return to one's country  
 Repellere, to repulse  
 Repentáglio, *m.* danger, risk  
 Repente, *a.* sudden, quick; steep  
 Repente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Repentemente, *ad.* all of a sudden  
 Repentinamente, *ad.* unexpectedly  
 Repentino, *a.* sudden, unlooked for  
 Rêpere, to creep, crawl  
 Reperire, to find out  
 Reperto, *part.* found  
 Repertório, *m.* inventory; register, index  
 Repêtere, to repeat  
 Repetitore, *m.* a repeater  
 Repetizione, *f.* a repetition  
 Replêto, *a.* full, filled  
 Replezione, *f.* surfeit, repletion  
 Réplica, *f.* and Replicamêto, *m.* reply, repartee [dict  
 Replicare, to reply, repeat, contra-  
 Replicatamente, *ad.* repeatedly  
 Replicato, *part.* replied  
 Replicazione, *f.* repetition  
 Repositorio, *m.* a wardrobe  
 Reprensibile, *a.* reprehensible  
 Reprensione, *f.* reprehension  
 Reprensório, *a.* blaming  
 Represso, *part.* restrained  
 Reprimêto, *m.* a repressing  
 Reprimere, to repress; reprimers, to stop  
 Repristinare, to renew  
 Reprobare, to condemn, reject  
 Reprobazione, *f.* reprobation  
 Repróbo, *a.* reprobate  
 Repromissione, *f.* promising again  
 Reprovare, to reprove, reject  
 Reprovazione, *f.* reprobation  
 República, and Repúblicca, *f.* commonwealth  
 Republicano, *a.* republican  
 Republichista, *m.* and *f.* a republican  
 Repudiare, to divorce, repudiate, renounce, refuse  
 Repudiato, *part.* divorced

## RES

Repúdio, *m.* repudiation  
 Repugnante, *a.* repugnant  
 Repugnantemente, *ad.* incompatibly [tion, repugnancy  
 Repugnanza, *f.* aversion, opposition  
 Repugnare, to oppose, repugn; to clash with  
 Repugnazione, *f.* reluctance  
 Repùlsa, *f.* a repulse, refusal  
 Repulsare, to repulse, deny  
 Repulsagione, *f.* a refusal  
 Repulsione, *f.* a repulsing, or repulsion  
 Repulsivo, *a.* rejecting  
 Repùlso, *part.* repulsed  
 Reputare, to repute, think  
 Reputato, *part.* reputed  
 Reputazione, *f.* repute, credit  
 Requiere, to repose one's self  
 Réquie, *f.* rest, repose  
 Requisito, *m.* a requisite  
 Requisito, *a.* required  
 Requistória, *f.* suit, or request (law term) [tion  
 Requisizione, *f.* demand, requisire, *f.* surrender  
 Resarcire, to repair  
 Rescindere, to rescind, conceal  
 Rescissione, *f.* rescision, undoing  
 Resciso, *part.* cancelled (made void)  
 Rescritto, *m.* a rescript  
 Rescrivere, to transcribe; to copy, to answer in writing  
 Resecare, to cut off  
 Reservare, to reserve  
 Reservazione, *f.* reservation  
 Resla, *f.* heresy, disorder, dissension  
 Residente, *a.* residing  
 Residente, *s.* resident  
 Residenza, *f.* residence; grounds, settlements  
 Residuo, *m.* residue [back  
 Resiliênza, *f.* resiliency (a flying  
 Resina, *f.* resin, gum  
 Resinifero, and Resinoso, *a.* full of resin  
 Resispiscenza, *f.* resipiscence  
 Residente, *a.* residing  
 Resistênza, *f.* resistance, a defence  
 Resistere, to resist, last  
 Resistito, *part.* resisted  
 Résso, *part.* rendered  
 Resolutamente, *ad.* resolutely  
 Resolutivo, *a.* fit to resolve  
 Resoluto, *a.* resolute  
 Resolução, *f.* resolution, decision, solution  
 Respettivamente, *ad.* respectively  
 Respettivo, *a.* respective; fearful, shy

## RET

Respignere, to repulse, push back  
 Respinto, *part.* repelled  
 Respiramento, *m.* respiration  
 Respirare, to breathe; to exhale; to evaporate  
 Respirativo, *a.* rejoicing  
 Respirazione, *f.* respiration, breath, rest, repose  
 Respiro, *m.* breathing, breath  
 Responsione, *f.* an answer  
 Responsivo, *a.* answerable  
 Responso, *m.* an answer  
 Réssa, *f.* importunity; dispute  
 Résta, *f.* pause, rest; the beard of corn; bones of fish; a rope of onions, or garlic; the rest of a lance  
 Restante, *a.* remaining  
 Restare, to rest, cease, to stay; restarsi, to stop; restar d' accordo, to agree; non resterà per me, it shall not be my fault  
 Restata, *f.* end, conclusion  
 Restauramêto, *m.* restoration, re establishment  
 Restaurare, to restore, repair; correct, amend; to indemnify  
 Restauratore, *m.* a restorer  
 Restaurazione, *f.* a restoration, repair  
 Restauro, *m.* a restoring  
 Resto, *a.* restit, obstinate  
 Restituimêto, *m.* restitution  
 Restituire, to restore, return  
 Restituto, *part.* restored  
 Restitutore, *m.* a restorer  
 Restituzione, *f.* restitution  
 Résto, *m.* rest, remainder. Del résto, *ad.* after all, besides; far del résto, to venture all  
 Restoso, *a.* full of bones, bony  
 Restrângere, *a.* restraining  
 Restrângere, (see Ristrângere;) to restrain  
 Restrizione, *f.* restraint  
 Resudare, to reek  
 Resultare, to result  
 Resupino, *a.* supine  
 Resurrezione, Resurrezione, *f.* and Resurresso, *m.* resurrection  
 Retággio, *m.* heritage  
 Retata, *f.* a casting of the net  
 Réte, *f.* a net, a snare; a veil for women's heads  
 Retentiva, *f.* the retentive faculty  
 Retentivo, *a.* retentive  
 Reticella, *f.* a cut-work (bone-lace)  
 Reticella, *f.* a small net; net work; a kind of lace  
 Reticênza, *f.* reticence (a rhetorical figure;) silence  
 Reticolato, *a.* made like a net

## REV

Reticolazione, *f.* a net-work  
 Retificare, to rectify  
 Retina, *f.* retina (a net-like tunicle of the eye)  
 Retinente, *a.* shy, prudent  
 Rotore, *m.* a rhetorician  
 Retorica, *f.* rhetoric  
 Retraere, to withdraw  
 Retribuimento, *m.* a reward  
 Retribuire, to requite  
 Retribuito, *part.* requited  
 Retributore, *m.* rewarder  
 Retribuzione, *f.* retribution  
 Retro, *prep.* behind, back  
 Retroazione, *f.* retroactive effect  
 Retrocamera, *f.* an inner room  
 Retrocedere, to retrocede, to go back  
 Retrocedimento, *m.* and Retrocessione, *f.* making over again  
 Retrogradare, to go back, to retrograde  
 Retrogrado, *a.* going back  
 Retrogrado, *a.* retreating  
 Retroguardia, *f.* rear of an army  
 Retroguardo, *m.* rear guard  
 Retta, *f.* resistance; dar retta, to listen; far retta, to resist  
 Rettamente, *ad.* rightly  
 Rettangolo, *m.* a rectangle; *a.* rectangular  
 Rettare, to creep  
 Rettizza, *f.* rectitude  
 Rettificamento, *m.* rectification  
 Rettificare, to rectify  
 Rettificato, *part.* rectified  
 Rettificatore, *m.* a rectifier  
 Rettificazione, *f.* rectification, proof  
 Rettile, *m.* a reptile  
 Rettilineo, *a.* rectilinear, composed of right lines  
 Rettitudine, *f.* rectitude  
 Retto, *a.* right, straight, just; governed; ruled; *m.* the rectum  
 Rettore, *m.* a rector, ruler  
 Rettoria, *f.* rectory  
 Rettorica, *f.* rhetoric  
 Rettoricamente, *ad.* eloquently  
 Rettorico, *m.* rhetorician  
 Rettorico, *a.* rhetorical  
 Rettondere, to blunt, or temper  
 Reubarbaro, *m.* rhubarb  
 Rêuima, *f.* a rheum, a catarrh  
 Reumatico, *a.* rheumatic  
 Reumatismo, *m.* rheumatism  
 Revelare, to reveal, discover  
 Revelazione, *f.* revelation  
 Revellere, to make a revulsion, pull out  
 Reverberare, to reverberate  
 Reverberazione, *f.* reverberation  
 Reverendo, *a.* reverend

## RIA

Reverente, *a.* respectful  
 Reverentemente, *ad.* respectfully  
 Reverenza, and Reverenzia, *f.* respect, reverence; a courtesy, bow  
 Reverenziale, *f.* respectful  
 Reverire, to revere, respect  
 Revisione, *f.* revising, revisal  
 Revisore, *m.* a reviser  
 Revocabile, *a.* revocable  
 Revocare, to revoke, repeal  
 Revocazione, *f.* revocation (repealing) [rebellion]  
 Rivoluzione, *f.* revolution, revolt  
 Rézza, *f.* a veil for women's heads; a fishing-net [to shade]  
 Rézzo, *m.* a shady place; far rézzo, to abate  
 Riabbassare, to abate  
 Riabbellire, to embellish anew; riabbellirsi, to grow handsome  
 Riabilitare, to rehabilitate  
 Riabilitazione, *f.* rehabilitation, qualification  
 Riabitare, to inhabit again, to re-people a country [again]  
 Riaccendere, to rekindle, to light  
 Riaccosco, *part.* rekindled  
 Riaccettare, to accept again  
 Riaccomodare, to mend  
 Riaccoppiare, to set in order  
 Riaccozzamento, *m.* a reunion  
 Riaccrescere, to increase  
 Riacquistare, to recover  
 Riaddomandare, to demand again  
 Riaddormentarsi, to fall asleep again  
 Riadirarsi, to be angry again  
 Riadornarsi, to adorn one's self again  
 Riaffermare, to confirm again  
 Riaggravare, to aggravate  
 Riallogare, to replace  
 Riálto, *m.* an eminence, height; *a.* high, elevated [motion]  
 Rialzamento, *m.* an elevation, promotion  
 Rialzare, to raise again  
 Riamante, *a.* loving  
 Riamare, to love again  
 Riamettere, to admit again  
 Riamiciare, to reconcile  
 Riammalarsi, to relapse  
 Riammonire, to warn again  
 Riandamento, *m.* an inquiry, a searching  
 Riandare, to return; to examine  
 Riannestare, to graft again  
 Riapparire, to reappear  
 Riappendere, and Riappicare, to hang up again  
 Riaprimento, *m.* Riapertura, and Riapertura, *f.* the opening again  
 Riaprire, to open again  
 Riaperto, *part.* opened again

## RIB

Riarare, to plough over again  
 Riardere, to burn again  
 Riardimento, *m.* a burning  
 Riarguto, *part.* reprimanded  
 Riarmare, to arm again  
 Riarracare, to bring back again  
 Riarricchire, to enrich again  
 Riarsò, *a.* blasted, burnt again  
 Riasscollare, to hear again  
 Riassettare, to set to rights again  
 Riassicurare, to assure again  
 Riassumere, to reassume  
 Riassunto, *part.* reassumed  
 Riattaccare, to tie again  
 Riavere, to have again; riavarsi, to get one's strength, to recover; riavere il fiato, to recover one's self; riavere le parole, to resume one's discourse  
 Riavolo, *m.* a rake for an oven  
 Riavvicinare, to draw near again  
 Riavuto, *part.* got again  
 Ribaciare, to kiss again  
 Ribaciato, *part.* kissed again  
 Ribadimento, *m.* and Ribaditura, *f.* a riveting  
 Ribadire, to rivet, to clench  
 Ribagnare, to wet again  
 Ribaldaccia, *f.* a quean, or jade  
 Ribaldaggine, *f.* villany  
 Ribaldaglia, *f.* mob, rabble  
 Ribaldeggiare, to play roguish tricks  
 Ribaldello, *m.* a rogue  
 Riballeria, *f.* riballry  
 Ribaldo, *m.* a rogue *or* clown *or* villain *or* scoundrel  
 Ribaldo, *a.* poor, needy, beggarly; andar ribaldo, to rove about  
 Riballare, to dance again  
 Ribalta, *f.* an engine, or weight to overturn  
 Ribaltare, to subvert, to overturn  
 Ribalzamento, *m.* a bounce  
 Ribalzare, to toss again  
 Ribálzo, *m.* jump, toss, bounce; the reflection of the beams of the sun  
 Ribandimento, *m.* revocation from banishment  
 Ribandire, to revoke from banishment  
 Ribarbare, to take root again  
 Ribasso, *m.* an abatement  
 Ribastonare, to cudgel again  
 Ribattere, to combat, confute; blunt; soften; reflect; ribattere la moneta, to new-stamp coin  
 Ribattezzare, to rebaptize  
 Ribattimento, *m.* and Ribattitura, *f.* a rivet, striking back; ribattimento d'ali, flapping, fluttering  
 Ribattuto, *part.* beaten back

## RIC

Ribeccare, to peck again; to re-  
iterate  
Ribellazione, *f. and* Ribellamento,  
*m.* rebellion, rising up  
Ribellante, *m.* rebellious, disobe-  
dient  
Ribellare, to cause a rebellion; ri-  
bellarsi, to rebel  
Ribellare, *part.* rebelled  
Ribellazione, *and* Ribellione, *f.*  
rebellion  
Ribello, *a.* rebellious; un ribello,  
*m.* a rebel  
Ribeneddeto, *part.* reconsecrated  
Ribenedire, to reconsecrate, pardon  
Ribenedizione, *f.* a consecrating  
again  
Ribere, to drink again  
Ribes, *m.* currants (tree and fruit)  
Ribobolo, *m.* a saying  
Riboccare, to run over, to overflow,  
to abound; io ribocco d' alle-  
granza, I am overjoyed  
Ribocco, *m.* an overflowing  
Ribollimento, *m.* ebullition, heat;  
passion  
Ribollire, to boil again; to agitate;  
to overheat one's self  
Ribrezzare, to shudder  
Ribrizzo, *m.* shivering, fear, *h. v. r. 81*  
Riburlare, to joke, banter again  
Ributtamento, *m.* a repulse  
Ributtare, to drive back; to vomit  
Ributtato, *part.* driven back  
Ributto, *m.* repulse  
Ricacciamiento, *m.* a repulsing  
Ricacciare, to repulse; to turn out  
again; ricacciarsi nella selva, to  
strike into the wood again  
Ricadente, *a.* relapsing, hanging  
down  
Ricadere, to relapse, fall again; to  
lodge (speaking of corn)  
Ricadia, *and* Recadia, *f.* adversity,  
sorrow, uneasiness, relapse  
Ricadimento, *and* Ricaggimento,  
*m.* a relapse  
Ricadioso, *a.* wearisome  
Ricaduta, *f.* a relapse, second fall  
Ricaduto, *part.* relapsed  
Ricagnato, *a.* flat-nosed  
Ricalare, to decline  
Ricalato, *part.* declined  
Ricalcare, to tread again  
Ricalco, *part.* trodden, pressed  
Ricalcitramiento, *m.* a kicking, ob-  
stinacy [stubborn  
Ricalcitante, *a.* rebellious, resiff,  
Ricalcitare, to kick, to resist  
Ricalcitato, *part.* resisted  
Ricamamento, *m.* embroidery  
Ricamare, to embroider

## RIC

Ricamato, *part.* embroidered  
Ricamatore, *m.* an embroiderer  
Ricamatura, *f.* embroidery  
Ricambiare, to requite, reward  
Ricambio, *m.* a recompense, an  
exchange, (in trade;) vele, funi,  
armi, &c. di ricambio, a change  
of sails, ropes, arms, &c.  
Ricamo, *m.* embroidery  
Ricanellare, to cancel again  
Ricangiare, to requite  
Ricanfare, to sing again; to recant  
Ricanfazione, *f.* recantation  
Ricapare, to choose the best  
Ricapitare, to send, direct, remit;  
arrive at  
Ricapitato, *part.* directed, &c.  
Ricapito, *m.* a direction; recourse;  
refuge; address; dar ricapito, to  
lodge one; uomo di ricapito, a  
man of capacity  
Ricapitolare, to sum up, to reca-  
pitate  
Ricapitolazione, *f.* summing up  
Ricarlare, to card again, to smooth  
Ricardate, *part.* carded again  
Ricarlare, to load again  
Ricarminare, to stir, shake, card  
again  
Ricarsare, to fall again  
Ricarsata, *f.* a relapse  
Ricarsenare, to chain again  
Ricattamento, *m.* a vengeance  
Ricattare, to redeem, rescue, recov-  
er; ricattarsi, to be revenged  
Ricatto, *m.* a ransom, or redemp-  
tion; a vengeance, satisfaction  
Ricavalcare, to ride again  
Ricavare, to draw, win, recover,  
to copy  
Riccamente, *ad.* richly, splendidly  
Ricchezza, *f.* riches  
Ricciata, *f.* curls; ground strewed  
with husks of chestnuts  
Riccio, *part.* curled, frizzled; vel-  
luto riccio, shaggy velvet  
Riccio, *m.* husk of chestnuts; a  
curled lock, a hedgehog  
Ricciotto, *part.* curled, frizzled  
Riccio, *a.* rich, costly; un riccio, a  
rich man  
Ricerca, *f.* search, inquiry  
Ricercamento, *m.* a research, per-  
quisition  
Ricercare, to seek again, to search  
into; to request; penetrate; ciò  
ricerca molto tempo, that re-  
quires a great deal of time  
Ricercare, *m.* a prelude, a flourish  
(in music)  
Ricercata, *f.* a perquisition  
Ricercatamente, *ad.* designedly

## RIC

Ricercato, *a.* looked for; far-fetched  
Riceratore, *m.* a searcher  
Ricerchiare, to new hoop  
Ricerchiato, *part.* hooped  
Ricérco, *part.* searched into  
Ricérnere, to explain better; to  
bolt, or sift again  
Ricessare, to stand still, stay  
Ricetta, *f.* receipt, prescription  
Ricettacolo, *m.* a receptacle  
Ricettamento, *m.* reception, a re-  
ceptacle, retreat  
Ricettare, to write a prescription  
to receive; entertain; ricettarsi,  
to shelter one's self  
Ricettario, *m.* a book of receipts  
Ricettato, *part.* received, enter-  
tained; prescribed  
Ricettatore, *m.* a receiver  
Ricetto, *m.* a shelter; abode  
Ricetto, *part.* received  
Ricévere, to receive, bear  
Ricévole, *a.* receiving  
Ricevimento, *m.* reception, enter-  
tainment  
Ricevivo, *a.* fit to receive  
Ricevitore, *m.* a receiver  
Ricevuta, *f.* acquittance, or dis-  
charge; reception; far la rice-  
vuta, to give a receipt  
Ricizione, *f.* a reception  
Richiamante, *a.* reclaiming, re-  
voking  
Richiamare, to reclaim, revoke; to  
cite, summon; accuse; richia-  
marsi, to exclaim against  
Richiamata, *f.* an appeal  
Richiamato, *part.* reclaimed, re-  
voked  
Richiamatore, *m.* he who appeals;  
he who debauches  
Richiamo, *m.* a complaint, an ap-  
peal, revocation; lure, decoy  
Richiedente, *a.* requesting, seek-  
ing  
Richiedere, *and* Richédere, to de-  
mand; request; cite; summon;  
be necessary  
Richiedimento, *m.* a demand  
Richieditore, *m.* he that requests,  
a petitioner  
Richiesta, *f.* request, petition; ci-  
tation, summons  
Richiesto, *part.* demanded, &c.  
Richinarsi, to bow down  
Richiudere, to shut; richiudersi,  
to close up, to heal  
Richiudimento, *m.* a shutting up,  
confining  
Richiuso, *part.* shut, closed; healed  
Richiusura, *f.* an enclosure  
Ricidere, to shorten, divide; to cut



## RIC

*off*, cut out; to cut short, to cross; *riciclarsi*, to break, cut  
*Ricidimento, m. and Riciditura, f.* a cut, incision  
*Ricidivo, a. see Recidivo*  
*Riciguere*, to gird, surround  
*Ricimentarsi*, to try again  
*Riciso, m.* a tick (a vermin;) a nettle  
*Ricinto, m.* circumference, enclosure, circuit  
*Ricinto, part.* surrounded, girded  
*Ricioncare*, to drink again  
*Ricipiente, a.* polite, easy  
*Ricircolare*, to go about; to lurk, to return back again  
*Ricircolazione, f.* new circulation  
*Ricisa, f.* an incision, a gash, a cut.  
*Alla ricisa, ad.* through the shortest way; at random  
*Ricisamente, ad.* precisely, justly, cleanly (speaking of a cut)  
*Riciso, a.* cut off; cut, quick, speedy  
*Ricogliere*, to reap, gather; to redeem (things out of pawn); *ricogliere il fiato*, to fetch breath; *ricogliersi*, to take refuge; to disentangle one's self  
*Ricoglimento, m.* a gathering, collecting, a crop, harvest; *ricoglimento di cuore*, recollection  
*Ricogliere, m.* a collector; a gatherer, a compiler  
*Ricogliitrice, f.* a midwife  
*Ricognizione, f.* acknowledgment, a knowing again; duty, rent; service; recognizance (law term)  
*Riconoscere*, to know again  
*Riconoscimento, m.* a knowing again; an acknowledgment, requital  
*Ricollegarsi*, to confederate anew  
*Ricollocare*, to replace  
*Ricolmare*, to heap, or fill up  
*Ricollmo, part.* heaped up; full  
*Ricolorire*, to colour, paint  
*Ricolta, f. and Ricolto, m.* crop, harvest; retreat; the harvest time  
*Ricolto, part.* collected, gathered; *egli ha la mano presta a ricovere*, *ma ricolta a dare*, he is ready to take, but unwilling to give  
*Ricom battere*, to fight again  
*Ricominciamento, m. and Ricominciarsi, f.* beginning again; a renewing  
*Ricominciare*, to begin again  
*Ricommettere*, to commit again  
*Ricompartire*, to apportion again  
*Riconoscenza, f.* recompense

## RIC

*Ricompensare*, to recompense, compensate, repair  
*Ricompensato, part.* rewarded  
*Ricompensazione, f.* a reward  
*Ricompenso, m.* indemnification  
*Ricompera, and Ricompria, f.* redemption, recovery  
*Ricomperazione, f. and Ricomperamento, m.* redemption, ransom (redeem)  
*Ricomperare, and Ricomprare, to Ricomperato, part.* redeemed, recovered  
*Ricomperatore, m.* a redeemer  
*Ricomperazione, f.* a redeeming  
*Ricomperevole, a.* redeemable  
*Ricompiere*, to reward, accomplish, acquit  
*Ricompimento, m.* a reward  
*Ricomporre*, to recompose; to settle; moderate; reunite, rejoin  
*Ricomposto, part.* settled  
*Ricoprire, see Ricomperare, and its derivatives*  
*Ricomunica, and Ricomunicazione, f.* absolution of the excommunication  
*Ricomunicare*, to absolve of an excommunication  
*Riconcedere*, to grant again  
*Riconcentramento, m.* concentration  
*Riconcentrare*, to concentrate  
*Riconcepire*, to conceive again  
*Riconciare*, to mend, piece, patch; to patch again; to season meat; *il tempo si riconcia*, the weather begins to be fine again  
*Riconciliazione, Riconciliagione, f. and Riconciliamento, m.* reconciliation  
*Riconciliare*, to reconcile  
*Riconciliato, part.* reconciled  
*Riconciliatore, m.* a reconciler  
*Riconciliazione, f.* a reconciliation  
*Riconcimare*, to dung again  
*Riconcio, part.* mended  
*Ricondannare*, to condemn  
*Ricondensare*, to condense, thicken  
*Ricondire*, to season again  
*Ricondito, a.* secret, hidden  
*Ricondotto, part.* reconducted  
*Ricondurre*, to reconduct; to enlist again  
*Riconferma, and Riconfermazione, f.* confirmation  
*Riconfermare*, to reconfirm  
*Riconfessare*, to confess  
*Riconformarsi*, to reconfirm  
*Riconfortare*, to comfort; to strengthen, to renew  
*Riconfrontare*, to confront again

## RIC

*Riconsegnamento, m.* a new connexion  
*Ricongiugnere*, to rejoin  
*Ricongiunto, a.* rejoined  
*Ricongiunzione, f. and Ricongiungimento, m.* a reunion, a joining again  
*Ricongregarsi*, to assemble again  
*Riconiare*, to hammer again, to coin anew  
*Riconoscere, a.* grateful, thankful  
*Riconoscenza, f. and Riconoscimento, m.* acknowledgment, gratitude; a knowing again; reward, confession, remorse  
*Riconoscere*, to know again; require, reward; to acknowledge, to confess, avow; to know, discover, perceive; *riconoscere una fortezza*, un paese, &c. to reconnoitre a fortress, a country, &c.  
*Riconoscibile, a.* easy to be known again  
*Riconosciuto, part.* known  
*Riconquista, f.* reacquisition  
*Riconquistare*, to reconquer  
*Riconsiderare*, to reconsider  
*Riconsiderato, part.* reflected  
*Riconsigliare*, to readvise; *riconsigliarsi*, to determine  
*Riconsolamento, m. and Riconsolazione, f.* a consolation, a new comfort  
*Riconsolare*, to comfort again  
*Ricontare*, to recount, relate, to count over again  
*Riconto, m.* an epilogue  
*Riconvertire*, to convert  
*Riconviare*, to invite again  
*Ricoperchiare*, to cover again  
*Ricoperta, f.* covering, pretext  
*Ricoperto, part.* covered, excused  
*Ricopiare*, to copy, transcribe  
*Ricoprimento, m.* a covering  
*Ricoprire*, to cover, hide, conceal; to cure again; correct  
*Ricorarsi*, to lay down again  
*Ricordanza, Ricordagione, f. and Ricordimento, m.* remembrance, memory  
*Ricordare*, to remember; to name; mention, put in mind; *ricordare i morti a tavola*, to say things not to the purpose  
*Ricordato, part.* remembered  
*Ricordatore, m.* remembrancer  
*Ricordazione, f.* remembrance, memory  
*Ricordevole, a.* memorable  
*Ricordo, m.* remembrance, a warning, instruction; *far ricordo*, to mention

# RIC

Ricoricarsi, to go to bed again  
 Ricoronàre, to crown again  
 Ricorre, to gather, assemble  
 Ricorreggere, to correct, chide  
 Ricorrere, to come again, to have recourse, flow [flux]  
 Ricorso, *m.* recourse, address; re-  
 Ricosteggiare, to coast  
 Ricostituire, to replace  
 Ricostruire, to rebuild  
 Ricotonàre, to card again  
 Ricotta, *f.* kind of new cheese  
 Ricotto, *part.* boiled, or baked again; weighed, examined, digested  
 Ricoveraménto, *m.* a recovery  
 Ricoveràre, to recover; rescue; to bring to; to deliver; free; ricoverarsi, to have recourse, to shelter  
 Ricoverato, *part.* recovered, regained  
 Ricovero, *m.* recovery, retreat; shelter, asylum  
 Ricoverire, to cover again  
 Ricreaménto, *m.* recreation, diversion  
 Ricreàre, to recreate; divert; refresh, comfort; ricrearsi, to refresh one's self  
 Ricreativo, *a.* recreative  
 Ricreato, *part.* comforted, diverted  
 Ricreatore, *m.* redeemer  
 Ricreazioncella, *f.* a refreshment (a pastime)  
 Ricreazione, *f.* recreation  
 Ricredènte, *part.* undeceived  
 Ricredere, to disabuse, undeceive; to conceive; believe; ricredersi con uno, to disclose one's heart to one [bused]  
 Ricreduto, *part.* undeceived, disa-  
 Ricrescenza, *f.* excrecence  
 Ricrescere, to increase; ricrescersi, to multiply  
 Ricrescimento, *m.* an increasing  
 Ricriàre, *see* Ricreàre, and its derivatives [mending]  
 Ricuiciménto, *m.* a patching up, Ricuire, to sew again  
 Ricucito, *part.* sewed again  
 Ricucitore, *m.* a botcher  
 Ricucitura, *f.* sewing; seam, a botching  
 Ricuocere, to roast, bake, to roast again, to digest, to weigh, consider, discuss  
 Ricuperaménto, *m.* a recovery  
 Ricuperàre, to recover; ricuperar la salute, to retrieve one's health  
 Ricuperazione, *f.* recuperation, recovery

# RID

Ridàrvo, *part.* bent, crooked  
 Ridusa, *f.* refusal, repulse, challenge  
 Ridusàre, to refuse; ridusare un giudice, to challenge a judge, or except against  
 Ridusazione, *f.* a denial, refusal  
 Ridàre, to give again  
 Ridda, *f.* a country dance; menàr la ridda, to lead the dance  
 Riddàre, to turn about, to lead the dance  
 Ridènte, *a.* laughing, gay, favourable, propitious  
 Ridere, to laugh, smile, to jeer; la fortuna vi fa ridere, fortune smiles upon you. Ridere agli angoli, to laugh at nothing  
 Ridestàre, to awake again  
 Ridetto, *part.* repeated  
 Ridèvole, *a.* pleasant, cheerful  
 Ridevolmènte, *ad.* agreeably  
 Ridiciménto, *m.* a repetition  
 Ridicitore, *m.* a repeater, rehearser  
 Ridicolo, *a.* ridiculous  
 Ridicolo, *m.* a ridiculous thing  
 Ridicolosaggine, *f.* a ridiculous thing  
 Ridicolosamènte, *ad.* ridiculously  
 Ridicoloso, *and* Ridicolo, *a.* ridiculous, to be laughed at  
 Ridimandàre, to demand, ask again  
 Ridire, to repeat, relate; trovàre a ridire, to find fault with; ridirsi, to retract, to recant  
 Ridirizzàre, to make straight again, to redress, correct  
 Ridiscorrere, to talk over again  
 Ridisputàre, to dispute again  
 Ridistinguere, to explain more plainly  
 Riditóre, *m.* a jeerer, a banterer  
 Ridividere, to divide again, to subdivide [a snake]  
 Ridivincolàrsi, to wriggle about, as  
 Ridolère, to smell well, to scent; ridolèrsi, to complain, to lament again  
 Ridomandàre, to ask again  
 Ridonàre, to give again  
 Ridondànte, *a.* redounding, too much  
 Ridondanza, *f.* and Ridondaménto, *m.* excess, redundancy  
 Ridondàre, to redound, to result, issue  
 Ridone, *m.* a merry man  
 Ridosso, *ad.* over one's shoulders; cavalcar a ridosso, to ride without a saddle  
 Ridotto, *m.* shelter, retreat  
 Ridotto, *part.* reduced

# RIF

Ridàrre, *and* Riducere, to reduce, to subdue, compel; ridursi, to fly for refuge, to assemble; ridursi a mente, to recollect, remember [be reduced]  
 Riducibile, *a.* reducible, that may  
 Ridutto, *part.* reduced, assembled  
 Riduzione, *f.* and Riduciménto, *m.* reduction  
 Riédere, to return  
 Riedificàre, to rebuild  
 Riedificazione, *f.* a rebuilding  
 Riemplire, to fill up  
 Riempiaménto, *m.* a filling up again  
 Riemptivo, *a.* filling  
 Riemptura, *f.* a filling up  
 Riempiuto, *part.* filled up  
 Rientàre, to swell again  
 Rientraménto, *m.* a coming in again, return  
 Rientràre, to shrink, to reenter; to recollect, reflect; rientrar in se stesso, to reflect on one's self  
 Rientrato, *part.* shrunk  
 Riepilogàre, to sum up  
 Riescire, to go out again, to result, to become  
 Rifabbricàre, and Rifabbricàre, to rebuild, to build again  
 Rifaciménto, *m.* and Rifazione, *f.* reestablishment  
 Rifacitore, *m.* a restorer  
 Rifallo, *m.* a new fault  
 Rifàre, to mend, repair; rifar i letto, to make the bed; rifarsi, to recover, mend, to retrieve (what one had lost); to grow handsomer; rifarsi dritto, to stand upright  
 Rifatto, *a.* done again; un mendico rifatto, an upstart  
 Rifavellàre, to speak again  
 Rifedire, to wound again  
 Rifèndere, to split again  
 Riferendàrio, *m.* referendary  
 Riferire, to refer, relate; riferir gràzia, to give thanks; riferirsi, to agree with  
 Riferimàre, to confirm, ratify, approve  
 Riferràre, to new-shoe a horse  
 Riférta, *f.* relation, account  
 Riférto, *part.* referred  
 Rifesso, *part.* cleaved, split  
 Rifessione, *f.* restoration  
 Rifanmeggiàre, to shine, burn  
 Rifianciare, to flank, fortify  
 Rifiaménto, *m.* brealing  
 Rifiatóre, to breathe  
 Rificcàre, to put in again  
 Rifidàre, to trust, to rely upon  
 Rifiggere, to drive in, or nail again

# RIF

Rifare, to bring forth again, or  
 repeat up again  
 Rifigurare, to give a new figure  
 Rifimento, *m.* a cessation  
 Rifarsi, and Rifarsi, to cease,  
 leave off  
 Rifinimento, *m.* a great weariness  
 Rifinire, to cease; all use  
 Rifinito, *part.* finished, ruined  
 Rifiorimento, *m.* a flourishing,  
 charm, ornament  
 Rifiorire, to blossom, to flourish  
 again, to adorn, deck up, to pros-  
 per again, to thrive  
 Rifare, *part.* fixed again  
 Rifacimento, *f.* and Rifutamento,  
*m.* a denial, refusal, repulse  
 Rifutare, *a.* refusing  
 Rifutanza, *f.* a divorce  
 Rifutare, to refuse, deny, to quit;  
 renounce: rifiutare il padre, to  
 renounce the paternal succession  
 Rifutato, *part.* refused, forsaken  
 Rifuto, *m.* refusal, repulse, refuse,  
 obstacle; divorce  
 Riflessione, *f.* and Riflesso, *m.*  
 reflection  
 Riflessivo, *a.* reflective  
 Riflesso, *m.* reflection; *part.* re-  
 flected  
 Riflettere, to reflect, consider  
 Riflutare, to reflux, or run back  
 Riflusso, *m.* reflux, ebb  
 Rifoscillamento, *m.* a restoring,  
 comfort [refresh  
 Rifocillare, to restore, recreate,  
 Rifocillare, to found again, dig out  
 Rifondere, to restore, pour out  
 again; to new cast  
 Rifortire, to furnish up  
 Riforma, and Riformazione, *f.*  
 reform [formed  
 Riformabile, *a.* that may be re-  
 Riformazione, *f.* reformation  
 Riformamento, *m.* a reform, re-  
 forming  
 Riformare, to reform, to suppress,  
 cut off; to declare, elect; riform-  
 are, to recover from  
 Riformato, *part.* reformed  
 Riformatore, *m.* a reformer  
 Riformazione, *f.* a reformation  
 Rifortire, to provide again  
 Rifortificare, to strengthen  
 Rifortificato, *part.* fortified again  
 Rifraggere, to refract, reflect  
 Rifrangere, to free, fortify  
 Rifrangere, to reflect  
 Rifratto, *m.* and Rifrazione, *f.*  
 refraction  
 Rifreddamento, *m.* coldness  
 Rifreddare, to cool, to relent

# RIG

Rifreddato, *part.* relented  
 Rifrenamento, *m.* a curbing  
 Rifrenare, to curb, refrain  
 Rifrenazione, *f.* a curbing  
 Rifrigerare, to refresh, recreate,  
 comfort; refrigerarsi, to grow  
 cool  
 Rifrigerativo, *a.* cooling  
 Rifrigerio, *m.* a comfort, relief  
 Rifriggere, to fry again  
 Rifritto, *part.* fried again  
 Rifrondire, to bloom again  
 Rifrusta, *f.* a searching  
 Rifrustare, to search, strike, beat  
 Rifrusto, *m.* remains, plenty;  
 whim  
 Rifuggire, to fly for refuge  
 Rifuggito, *part.* sheltered  
 Rifugio, *m.* a refuge  
 Rifulgente, *a.* shining, bright  
 Rifulgere, to shine, glitter  
 Rifutare, to refuse, contradict  
 Rifutazione, *f.* refutation  
 Riga, *f.* a line, a dash  
 Rigaglia, *f.* profit  
 Rigagno, and Rigagnolo, *m.*  
 stream, kennel  
 Rigligio, *m.* lark-spur (a flower)  
 Rigare, to water, to wet; to make  
 lines  
 Rigato, *part.* watered, ruled  
 Rigattiere, *m.* a salesman, a broker  
 Rigenereare, to regenerate  
 Rigenérato, *part.* regenerated, im-  
 proved  
 Rigenereazione, *f.* regeneration  
 Rigenertire, to make more genteel  
 Rigmogliare, to bud, or shoot  
 again  
 Rigettamento, *m.* rejection  
 Rigettare, to reject, cast off; com-  
 mit  
 Rigettato, *part.* rejected  
 Rigetto, *m.* cast off, refuse  
 Rigiaceere, to lie down again  
 Rigidamente, *ad.* rigidly  
 Rigidizza, and Rigidità, *f.* rigidity  
 Rigido, *a.* rigid, strict  
 Rigitamento, *m.* a turning about  
 Rigrirare, to surround, cheat  
 Rigrirato, *part.* surrounded  
 Rigriratore, *m.* a cheat  
 Rigitazione, *f.* circulation  
 Rigitare, to return  
 Rigiro, *m.* turning round, a by-  
 way, shift, evasion  
 Rigitamento, *m.* a vomiting  
 Rigitare, to vomit, cast up, reject,  
 despise  
 Rigitare, to play again  
 Rigitare, to rejoin, overtake  
 Rignare, to neglect

# RIG

Rigno, *m.* neighing  
 Rigo, *m.* a rule, line  
 Rigodere, to enjoy again  
 Rigoglio, *m.* arrogance, pride,  
 boldness, audaciousness; rank-  
 ness of plants  
 Rigogliosamente, *ad.* proudly  
 Rigoglioso, *a.* proud, lively, strong,  
 vigorous [parrot]  
 Rigogolo, *m.* a loriol (a kind of  
 Rigolotto, *m.* a country-dance  
 Rigonfiamento, *m.* a new swelling,  
 tumour  
 Rigonfiare, to swell  
 Rigonfiato, *part.* swelled  
 Rigore, *m.* rigour, sternness, hard-  
 ness; rigór di febre, the shaking  
 of an ague  
 Rigoro, *m.* a rivulet  
 Rigorosamente, *ad.* rigorously, se-  
 verely  
 Rigorosità, *f.* severity, rigour  
 Rigoroso, *a.* rigorous, stern  
 Rigovernare, to wash or scour  
 plate; to manage, rule  
 Rigovernatura, *f.* a washing of  
 plate  
 Rigradare, to divide  
 Rigridare, to call, or cry again  
 Rigridare, to cry, scold  
 Rigridato, *a.* scolded  
 Riguardagnare, to regain  
 Riguardagnato, *part.* recovered,  
 regained  
 Riguardamento, *m.* look, or look-  
 ing, circumspection  
 Riguardante, *m.* spectator  
 Riguardare, to look upon, view;  
 to regard, consider, concern;  
 riguardare una cosa, to save a  
 thing; riguardarsi, to preserve  
 one's health  
 Riguardato, *a.* looked upon, cau-  
 tious, prudent  
 Riguardatore, *m.* a looker-on; a  
 keeper, a guardian  
 Riguardevole, *a.* considerable,  
 worthy, notable, rare  
 Riguardevolmente, *ad.* worthily  
 Riguardo, *m.* look, view, sight,  
 regard, respect, reverence; di  
 ferocce riguardo, of a surly look;  
 stare a riguardo, to stand upon  
 one's guard [spectly  
 Riguardosamente, *ad.* circum-  
 spiciously  
 Riguardoso, *a.* cautious, prudent  
 Riguarire, to be well again  
 Riguardonamento, *m.* a reward  
 Riguardonare, to recompense,  
 requite [waters]  
 Rigurgitamento, *m.* a swell (of  
 Rigurgitare, to swell again

## RIM

Rigustàre, to taste again  
 Rilasciàre, to release, *despatched*  
 Rilascio, *m.* a releasing  
 Rilassamento, *m.* relaxation; laziness  
 Rilassàre, to relax, release, tire; weary; rilassarsi, to give way  
 Rilassatèzza, *f.* relaxation  
 Rilassazione, *f.* a slackening  
 Rilassato, *part.* relaxed  
 Rilasso, *a.* weary, weak, sickly  
 Rilavàre, to wash again  
 Rilavato, *part.* washed again  
 Rilavoiàre, to plough again  
 Rilegamento, *m.* a binding  
 Rilegàre, to banish, exile; to hinder, prohibit; to bind up again, to tie again; rilegare un libro, to bind up a book [ed]  
 Rilegato, *part.* tied again; banished  
 Rilegazione, *f.* banishment  
 Rilèggere, to read again  
 Rilentamente, *ad.* softly  
 Rilentamento, *m.* a relaxing  
 Rilente, and Rilento, *a.* slow, cautious. A rilente, *ad.* cautiously  
 Rilétto, *part.* read again  
 Rilevamento, *m.* raising up again; help  
 Rilevante, *a.* important  
 Rilevare, to raise up again, erect, get up, assist, comfort, compute, add, increase, bring up, educate  
 Rilevatamente, *ad.* splendidly, nobly  
 Rilevato, *part.* raised, lifted, high, noble, famous, nourished, brought up  
 Rilevato, *m.* a height, a rising  
 Rilévo, and Rilievo, *m.* remnants, fragments; a thing of consequence; a statue, embossed work, basso rilievo  
 Rilogàre, to replace  
 Rilucénte, *a.* shining  
 Rilucetèzza, *f.* brightness, splendour  
 Rilócere, to shine, glitter  
 Rilustràre, to embellish, to polish again  
 Riluttante, *a.* reluctant  
 Rima, *f.* rhyme, poetry  
 Rimacinaré, to grind again  
 Rimandàre, to send back, to commit, cast up, to send away, discharge  
 Rimandato, *a.* sent back  
 Rimando, *m.* tossing back, or returning (a tennis ball, &c.)  
 Rimaneaggiàre, to handle, touch, or mend again

## RIM

Rimanente, *m.* a remnant  
 Rimanenza, *f.* abode, permanence, fragments, refuse  
 Rimanère, to stay, remain, to abstain, cease, hinder; rimanèti in pace, adieu; rimanère alla schiaccia, to fall in a snare; non rimarrò per questo, that shall not hinder me  
 Rimangiàre, to eat again  
 Rimante, *m.* a poet, a versifier  
 Rimarcabile, and Rimarchevole, *a.* remarkable, important  
 Rimarco, *m.* importance, consequence  
 Rimàre, to rhyme  
 Rimarginàre, to heal  
 Rimário, *m.* a rhyming dictionary  
 Rimaritarsi, to marry again  
 Rimaritato, *a.* married again  
 Rimaso, *part.* remained  
 Rimaso, *m.* remainder, residue  
 Rimasticiàre, to chew again; to revolve in one's mind  
 Rimasto, *part.* remained, dwelled, abstained  
 Rimasúglio, *m.* remnants, bits  
 Rimato, *a.* in rhyme  
 Rimatore, *m.* rhymers, poet  
 Rimazione, *f.* a strict inquiry  
 Rimbalanzire, to cheer up  
 Rimbalzàre, to jump, toss up; to result  
 Rimbalzo, *m.* a rebound, result  
 Rimbambire, to grow childish  
 Rimbambito, *a.* childish, foolish  
 Rimbarbogito, *a.* childish, senseless  
 Rimbarcarsi, to reembark  
 Rimbarcato, *part.* embarked again  
 Rimbastire, to baste (tailoring)  
 Rimbeccàre, to repulse, drive back; to peck (as birds)  
 Rimbellire, to embellish; rimbellirsi, to grow handsome  
 Rimbercio, *m.* a ruffle  
 Rimbiancàre, to whiten over again  
 Rimbiondire, to grow fair  
 Rimboccàre, to turn upside down, to discharge, empty, to redound  
 Rimboccato, *a.* upside down  
 Rimboccatura, *f.* a turning upside down [sounding]  
 Rimbombamento, *m.* ringing  
 Rimbombante, *a.* resounding  
 Rimbombare, to ring, echo  
 Rimbombevole, *a.* ringing, noisy  
 Rimbombo, and Rimbombio, *m.* sound, noise  
 Rimborsàre, to reimburse  
 Rimborsazione, *f.* and Rimborso, *m.* a reimbursement  
 Rimboscàre, to go back to the wood

## RIM

Rimbottàre, to put in the cask  
 Rimbrottàre, to reproach, charge, chide, reprove  
 Rimbrottatore, *m.* a reprover  
 Rimbrottévole, *a.* reproaching  
 Rimbrótto, and Rimbróttole, *m.* a reproach  
 Rimbrutire, to become ugly  
 Rimbrucàre, to hide in a hole  
 Rimbrucato, *part.* concealed  
 Rimburchiàre, to tow, haul  
 Rimediabile, *a.* curable  
 Rimediàre, to cure, help  
 Rimediato, *part.* cured  
 Rimediátore, *m.* a repairer  
 Rimedio, *m.* remedy; medicine, help, comfort  
 Rimediàre, to meditate again  
 Rimemoràre, to versify, rhyme  
 Rimeggiato, *part.* versified  
 Rimebranza, *f.* remembrance, memory  
 Rimebràre, to remember  
 Rimemoràre, to put in mind  
 Rimemorato, *part.* mentioned  
 Rimenàre, to carry back, to handle, move, stir [dara]  
 Rimendàre, to mend, patch, piece  
 Rimendato, *part.* mended  
 Rimendatore, *m.* a botcher  
 Rimendatura, *f.* a mending  
 Rimenio, *m.* a shaking  
 Riméno, *m.* a returning  
 Rimeritamento, *m.* a reward  
 Rimeritáre, to recompense  
 Rimeritiato, *part.* recompensed  
 Rimescolamento, *m.* trouble, confusion, disturbance, disorder, terror, fright  
 Rimescolanza, *f.* a mixture  
 Rimescolàre, to mix, blend, retouch; rimescolare le carte, to shuffle cards; rimescolarsi, to meddle, to be terrified  
 Rimessa, *f.* forgiveness, bud, sprout; return of money; coach-house; carrózza di rimessa, a glass-coach [humbly]  
 Rimezzamento, *ad.* respectfully  
 Rimessibile, *a.* remissible  
 Rimissione, *f.* remission, pardon; an appeal [humble]  
 Rinéso, *a.* languishing, faint  
 Rimésta, *f.* a mixture, reproach  
 Rimestàre, to mix, handle  
 Riméttere, to replace, to pardon, reassume, to continue, to grow again, forgive, to remit money, to intrust; mi rimétto, I commit myself; riméttere in possesso, to put in possession; riméttersi, to refer to; rimétter



## RIM

to, to bring into fashion; rimettersi in carne, to grow fat again; nel vostro arbitrio, rimetto l'andare e lo stare, you are free either to go or stay  
 Rimettimento, *m.* remission  
 Rimettificio, *m.* a shoot, a graft  
 Rimorire, to look upon  
 Rimorire, *m.* view, sight, look  
 Rimorchiare, to mingle, to confuse  
 Rimissione, *f.* remission, pardon, satisfaction, or submersion  
 Rimisurare, to measure  
 Rimollare, to wet, soak  
 Rimodificare, to correct  
 Rimodificare, to correct again, to reduce to a modern form  
 Rimondamento, *m.* a cleaning  
 Rimondare, to clean, empty, to prune, purge, expiate  
 Rimondato, *part.* cleansed, emptied  
 Rimondatura, *f.* a cleansing  
 Rimonda, *a.* cleansed  
 Rimontare, to go up again; rimontare a cavallo, to remount on horseback; rimontare un orologio, to wind up a watch  
 Rimontato, *part.* got up again  
 Rimorchiare, to tow, haul  
 Rimorchio, *part.* towed  
 Rimorchio, *m.* a towing, complaint  
 Rimordere, *a.* biting  
 Rimordere, to feel remorse, to torment, to bite again  
 Rimordimento, *m.* remorse  
 Rimorire, to be extinguished  
 Rimormiare, to murmur again  
 Rimorso, *m.* remorse  
 Rimorso, *part.* repentant  
 Rimorta, *part.* quite dead  
 Rimorso, *a.* cracked  
 Rimorso, *a.* removed, remote  
 Rimostrire, *f.* a remonstrance  
 Rimostrare, to remonstrate  
 Rimostre, *ad.* solitarily  
 Rimote, *a.* remote, far off  
 Rimovere, to remove, to move again  
 Rimovimento, *m.* and Rimozione, *f.* removal, a change of place  
 Rimpranzarsi, to seize on again  
 Rimpranzare, to talk a ship  
 Rimpranzare, to re-establish  
 Rimpranzare, to learn again  
 Rimpranzare, to retouch [country  
 Rimpranzare, to return into one's  
 Rimpranzare, *part.* returned  
 Rimpranzare, to be frightened again  
 Rimpranzare, to talk a ship  
 Rimpranzare, to new foot  
 Rimpranzare, to put on new feathers  
 Rimpranzare, to prance (as a horse)

## RIN

Rimpetto, *prep.* over against  
 Rimpigliare, to wound again  
 Rimpigliare, to lament  
 Rimpiastrare, to plaster, parget; to adjust, make up  
 Rimpiastrare, to conceal  
 Rimpiastrato, *part.* concealed  
 Rimpiazzare, to replace  
 Rimpicciolire, to grow less, make less  
 Rimpinguiare, to fatten more  
 Rimpinzamento, *m.* a filling  
 Rimpinzare, to cram, fill  
 Rimpolpare, to grow fat  
 Rimpopolare, to people again  
 Rimpozzare, to stagnate (as water)  
 Rimpregnare, to get with child again  
 Rimpugnare, to imprison  
 Rimpacciare, to reproach, blame  
 Rimpaccio, *and* Rimprocciamiento, *m.* reproach, imputation; per rimproccio, contemptuously  
 Rimproccioso, *a.* reproachful  
 Rimpromettere, to promise again  
 Rimproverare, to blame  
 Rimproverabile, *a.* blameable  
 Rimproveramento, *m.* reproach, blame  
 Rimproverante, *a.* reproaching  
 Rimproverare, to reproach  
 Rimproverato, *part.* reproached  
 Rimproverazione, *f.* Rimprovero, *and* Rimprovero, *m.* reproach, reprimand, insult  
 Rimugghiare, to bellow, roar  
 Rimuginare, to search  
 Rimuginato, *part.* searched  
 Rimunerare, *see* Remunerare, and its derivatives  
 Rimuovere, to remove, move again, to take away, divert, to dissuade, or separate  
 Rimurare, to walk about  
 Rimurato, *part.* walled up  
 Rimurchiare, to tow (a ship)  
 Rimurchiato, *part.* towed  
 Rimurchio, *m.* a towing  
 Rimutamento, *m.* an alteration  
 Rimutare, to change  
 Rimutato, *part.* changed again  
 Rimutazione, *f.* change, alteration  
 Rimutevole, *a.* inconstant, mutable  
 Rinacere, to irritate again  
 Rinarrare, to relate again  
 Rinascere, *a.* new born  
 Rinascere, to be born again, to grow again  
 Rinascimento, *m.* and Rinascita, *f.* new birth  
 Rinato, *part.* born again

## RIN

Rinavigare, to set sail again  
 Rineacciare, to repulse  
 Rineagnarsi, to bend one's brows  
 Rinegnato, *a.* flat-nosed  
 Rineciare, to chase, repulse  
 Rineciare, *part.* repulsed, chased  
 Rineciare, to rekindle, inflame  
 Rineciamento, *m.* prop, defence, pursuit  
 Rinealzare, to prop, support, to lay new earth about the root of a tree; to solicit, press, insist; rincalzarsi, to recover [ed  
 Rinealzato, *part.* propped, support  
 Rinealto, *m.* and Rinealzato, *f.* a stay, prop [auction  
 Rineantare, to put up again (at an auction)  
 Rineantucciarsi, to hide one's self in a corner  
 Rinecapitare, to be stubborn  
 Rineappare, to fall in again  
 Rineappare, to hoard up, fall sick again  
 Rineappellazione, *f.* a reproof  
 Rineappare, to grow dear  
 Rineappare, to grow fat again  
 Rineappare, to wrap in paper  
 Rineappare, to grow worse  
 Rineappare, to provide with new horses  
 Rineappare, to reproach  
 Rineappare, to grow sour, be spoiled  
 Rineappare, to incline, bend, bow  
 Rineappare, to enclose, to stop, to include, contain  
 Rineappare, *m.* an enclosure  
 Rineappare, *part.* enclosed  
 Rineappare, to fall again  
 Rineappare, to be angry again  
 Rineappare, to grow civil  
 Rineappare, to glue again  
 Rineappare, *m.* a beginn' again  
 Rineappare, to begin again  
 Rineappare, *part.* begun again  
 Rineappare, *and* Alla rineappare, *prep.* facing, opposite; andare alla rineappare d'uno, to go to meet one  
 Rineappare, to meet with, to find  
 Rineappare, *part.* met with, hit, guessed  
 Rineappare, *m.* a meeting, ren counter, sign, token; di rineappare, a rineappare, opposite  
 Rineappare, *m.* encouragement  
 Rineappare, to encourage; rineappare, to take courage  
 Rineappare, to string a violin; to tie close  
 Rineappare, to incorporate again

# RIN

Rincórrere, to pursue, run after; to resolve in one's mind  
 Rincrescere, to be tired, displeased; quanto mi rincresce lo stare a letto! how tired I am to be in bed!  
 Rincerescévole, a. tedious  
 Rinceresciménto, *m.* weariness, sorrow, disquiet  
 Rincrescioso, a. restless, sad  
 Rincrespáre, to curl, frizzle again  
 Rincrudire, to provoke again  
 Rinculáre, to fall back  
 Rinegáre, to deny [tate  
 Rinegáto, *m.* a renegado, an apostate  
 Rinettáre, to clean again  
 Rinétto, a. cleaned  
 Rinfacciáménto, *m.* a reproach  
 Rinfacciáre, to reproach [tion  
 Rinfanáre, to restore one's reputation  
 Rinfantocciáre, to grow childish; to set to rights again  
 Rinfarciáre, to fill, cram  
 Rinferraioláre, to cover with a cloak  
 Rinferráre, to arrange  
 Rinfiammagióne, *f.* inflammation  
 Rinfiammáre, to inflame, to light, or warm again; intanto la battaglia si rinfiammò, in the mean while the battle grew fiercer  
 Rinfiamcáménto, *m.* a prop, support  
 Rinfiancáre, to flank, fortify  
 Rinfiancáto, *part.* flanked  
 Rinfiláre, to string again  
 Rinfioráre, *see* Rinfiorire  
 Rinfocáre, to set on fire, to inflame  
 Rinfocoláménto, *m.* conflagration  
 Rinfocoláre, to warm; rinfocolárisi, to fall in a passion  
 Rinfoderárisi, to withdraw  
 Rinfondere, to infuse, to refund  
 Rinfondiménto, *m.* an addition, or infusion; the foundering of a horse; sorrow, regret, weariness  
 Rinformáre, to form, frame again  
 Rinformazióne, *f.* a new information [again  
 Rinformáre, to put in the oven  
 Rinformaménto, *m.* a reinforcement  
 Rinforsáre, to strengthen, reinforce, fortify; rinforsárisi, to grow stronger  
 Rinforsáto, *part.* strengthened  
 Rinfórzo, *m.* and Rinforzíta, *f.* reinforcement, supply, relief  
 Rinfoscárisi, to grow dark  
 Rinfrescáre, to free, defend, strengthen  
 Rinfrencáto, *part.* encouraged  
 Rinfrangere, to break, split

# RIN

Rinfrenáre, to bridle, restrain  
 Rinfrenáto, *part.* bridled, curbed  
 Rinfrescaménto, *m.* coolness, refreshment [revive  
 Rinfrescáre, to cool, refresh, renew  
 Rinfrescáto, *f.* a refreshing  
 Rinfrescativo, *a.* cooling  
 Rinfrescato, *part.* cooled  
 Rinfrescatoio, *m.* a glass frame, or cooler  
 Rinfresco, *m.* a refreshment  
 Rinfrigidárisi, to grow cold  
 Rinfrozire, to repair; shoot forth new leaves; rinfrozirsi, to deck, adorn one's self  
 Rinfusione, *f.* a new infusion  
 Rinfuso, *a.* full, crammed, confluent, mingled.—Alla rinfusa, *ad.* promiscuously  
 Ringagliardiáre, to regain strength  
 Ringalluzzáre, to leap for joy  
 Ringangeré, to hinge again, to hook again  
 Ringeneráre, to regenerate  
 Ringentilire, to ennoble  
 Ringhiáre, to grin, to frown  
 Ringhiéra, *f.* rostrum, bar  
 Ringhio, *m.* a grin, a frown  
 Ringhióso, *a.* grinning, surly  
 Ringioire, to rejoice, to be merry  
 Ringiovanire, to grow young  
 Ringoiáre, to reingulf  
 Ringorgaménto, and Ringórgo, *m.* a swell  
 Ringorgáre, to swell, rise  
 Ringranáre, to sow with corn again  
 Ringrandire, to increase, improve, advance, to grow proud, to brag  
 Ringrassáre, to fatten  
 Ringravidáre, to be pregnant again  
 Ringraziáménto, *m.* thanks  
 Ringraziáre, to thank  
 Ringraziáto, *part.* thanked  
 Ringrossáre, to increase  
 Ringrossáto, *part.* increased  
 Rinnaffiáre, to water  
 Rinnalzáménto, *m.* a raising  
 Rinnalzáre, to raise, increase  
 Rinnamorárisi, to be in love again  
 Rinnegaménto, *m.* abjuration, forswearing  
 Rinnegáre, to deny, abjure  
 Rinnegáto, *a.* forsworn; *s.* a renegado, an apostate  
 Rinnestáre, to ingraft, reunite, join  
 Rinnestáto, *part.* grafted, reunited  
 Rinnovaménto, *m.* and Rinnovazióne, *f.* a renewing  
 Rinnováre, to renew  
 Rinnováto, *f.* a renewing  
 Rinnovatóre, *m.* a renewer  
 Rinnovazióne, *f.* a renewing

# RIN

Rinnovelláre, to refresh, revive, renew [freshment  
 Rinnovellazióne, *f.* a renewing, re-  
 Rinocerónte, *m.* rhinoceros  
 Rinománza, and Rinomáta, *f.* renowned, fame  
 Rinomáre, to mention  
 Rinomáto, *part.* renowned  
 Rinominánza, *f.* renowned, reputation  
 Rinomináre, to name; to praise  
 Rinomináto, *a.* renowned  
 Rinováre, to renew  
 Rhinovelláménto, *m.* renewal  
 Rinquartáto, *a.* quartered, full-filled  
 Rinsaccáre, to bag again  
 Rinsaldáménto, *m.* consolidation  
 Rinsanguináre, to make bloody again, to renew a wound  
 Rinsaniciáre, to restore health  
 Rinsanire, to recover health  
 Rinsavire, to grow wise again  
 Rinsegnáre, to teach again, to indicate, let know  
 Rinselvárisi, to hide in a wood, to grow into woods, or bushes again [again  
 Rinselváto, *part.* in the wood  
 Rinsignórisi, to be master again, to seize upon again  
 Rintanárisi, to hide one's self  
 Rintegráre, to reunite  
 Rintegrazióne, *f.* a renewing  
 Rintenerire, to soften; move to pity  
 Rinteraménto, *m.* a renewing, rinteraménto di salúte, a recovery of health  
 Rinterrzáre, to triple, make three fold [cool, abate  
 Rintiepidire, and Rintiepidáre, to  
 Rintonacáre, to plaster again  
 Rintoppaménto, *m.* an obstacle; hindrance  
 Rintoppáre, to meet with, mend  
 Rintoppo, *m.* an encounter, an impediment  
 Rintórno, *m.* a circuit, turn  
 Rintracciáménto, *m.* an inquest  
 Rintracciáre, to trace  
 Rintracciátore, *m.* a searcher  
 Rintronaménto, *m.* a resounding  
 Rintronáre, to resound  
 Rintuzzáménto, *m.* hindrance  
 Rintuzzáre, to blunt, to resist, to decrease, repel, oppose  
 Rintuzzáto, *a.* blind, dull  
 Rinúnzia, *f.* renunciation  
 Rinunziáménto, *m.* a story, report  
 Rinunziáre, to renounce; to relate

# RIP

Rinunziato, *part.* renounced  
 Renunziatore, *m.* a tale-teller  
 Rinunziazione, and Rinunziagione, *f.* renunciation [again]  
 Rinvenire, to find out, recover  
 Rinverberato, *part.* reflected  
 Rinverdire, to become green again, to revive, renew  
 Rinvergere, to discover, find out  
 Rinverire, to go back  
 Rinverzare, to stop, shut  
 Rinverziare, and Rinverzare, to grow green again  
 Rinvesciare, to allure, entice; to daub with bird-lime  
 Rinvesciare, to tell tales  
 Rinvestire, to invest  
 Rinviagiare, to send back  
 Rinviagamento, *m.* a strengthening  
 Rinvigore, and Rinvigore, to gather strength again, to restore, strengthen  
 Rinvigoreto, *part.* strengthened  
 Rinvolare, and Rinvolare, to lower, bring down  
 Rinviluppare, to wrap  
 Rinvolare, to invite again  
 Rinvito, *m.* a new invitation  
 Rinvivire, to revive  
 Rinvogliare, to excite desire  
 Rinvolgere, and Rinvoltare, to wrap, involve  
 Rinvoltato, *part.* wrapped up  
 Rinvolto, *m.* a packet, bundle  
 Rinvoltura, *f.* wrapping  
 Rinzeppare, to stop with wedges  
 Rio, *m.* a brook, rivulet  
 Rio, *a.* wicked, bad; fortuna ria, adverse fortune; vita ria, a miserable life  
 Rio, *m.* crime, a criminal  
 Riobarbaro, *m.* rharbar  
 Riobbligare, to oblige again  
 Riordinare, to order again  
 Riosservare, to examine, observe again  
 Riotta, *f.* a quarrel, dispute, riot  
 Roditare, to quarrel  
 Rodotto, *a.* riotous  
 Ropa, *f.* a bank, coast, precipice, steep place  
 Riparabile, *a.* repairable  
 Riparamento, *m.* reparation; a rampart, bulwerk  
 Riparare, to remedy, to help, restore, defend, to stop, oppose  
 Riparato, *part.* repaired  
 Riparatore, *m.* a restorer  
 Riparazione, and Riparatura, *f.* reparation, repair  
 Riparo, *m.* shelter, defence; far

# RIP

riparo intorno a qualche luogo, to meet together in a place  
 Ripartimento, *m.* and Ripartigione, *f.* a division, partition  
 Ripartire, to part, divide  
 Ripartimente, *ad.* respectively, in order  
 Ripartito, *part.* divided  
 Ripartire, to lie in again  
 Ripascere, to feed again, to eat again  
 Ripassare, to repass, pass  
 Ripassata, *f.* a repassing; dare una ripassata, to examine again; fare una ripassata ad alcuno, to reprove one  
 Ripassato, *part.* repassed  
 Ripassaggiare, to walk out again  
 Ripatire, to suffer again  
 Ripatriare, to recall from banishment; to return to one's own country  
 Ripetere, to sin again  
 Ripensare, to consider, to revolve in one's mind  
 Ripentaglio, *m.* risk, hazard  
 Ripentire, to repent  
 Ripentimento, *m.* repentance  
 Ripentirsi, to repent  
 Ripentito, *part.* repented  
 Ripetitore, *m.* a repentant  
 Ripercosso, *a.* beaten back  
 Ripercotimento, *m.* repercussion  
 Ripercuotere, to strike back; ripercuotere i denti, to gnash one's teeth  
 Ripercussione, *f.* repercussion; reflection, reverberation  
 Riperdere, to lose again  
 Riperduto, *part.* lost again  
 Ripescare, to weigh again; to consider maturely  
 Ripescato, *part.* weighed  
 Ripescare, to fish out again  
 Ripescato, *part.* fished  
 Ripestare, to beat again in a mortar, to pound again  
 Ripetere, to repeat  
 Ripetimento, *m.* repetition  
 Ripetitore, *m.* a repeater  
 Ripetitura, and Ripetizione, *f.* a repetition, rehearsal  
 Ripetuto, *part.* repeated  
 Ripazzamento, *m.* a patching  
 Ripizzare, to patch, piece  
 Ripizzatore, *m.* a botcher  
 Ripazzatura, *f.* a patching  
 Ripiacere, to please again  
 Ripiacimento, *m.* a new pleasure  
 Ripiagnere, to weep again, lament  
 Ripiano, *m.* the second floor  
 Ripiantare, to replant

# RIP

Ripiantato, *part.* replanted  
 Ripiechiare, to knock again; to reiterate, to begin again  
 Ripido, *a.* steep, rough  
 Ripiegare, to plait; fold again, to blunt, dull, bend, bow; ripiegare del janno, to fold up cloth; ripiegarsi, to bend, sink, bow, to entangle one's self  
 Ripiego, *m.* a remedy, cure  
 Ripienezza, *f.* repletion, surfeit  
 Ripieno, *a.* full, filled  
 Ripieno, *m.* stuffing; servir per ripieno, to stand for a cipher  
 Ripigliamento, *m.* a remorse; a retaking  
 Ripigliare, to retake, to recover, to reprove, rebuke  
 Ripignere, to push, beat, repel  
 Ripigliare, to recapitulate  
 Ripinto, *part.* repulsed, hidden  
 Ripiovere, to rain again  
 Ripiacare, to appease, calm; ripiacarsi, to be appeased  
 Ripopolare, to repeople  
 Riporgere, to give again  
 Riporre, to replant, replace, to hide, conceal, to reckon, to ascribe; riporre il corpo, to bury; andar a riporsi, to go and hide one's self  
 Riportamento, *m.* a report, account  
 Riportante, *a.* carrying back  
 Riportare, to carry back, to defer, delay, to acquire; ne riportere grande onore, you'll get credit  
 Riportato, *part.* carried back, delayed  
 Riportatore, *m.* an informer  
 Riperto, *m.* a report; embroidery  
 Riposamento, *m.* repose, quiet  
 Riposare, to repose, cease, to get rest; andar a riposare, to go to bed; riposarsi sopra uno, to depend upon one  
 Riposatamento, *ad.* quietly  
 Riposato, *part.* reposed  
 Riposevole, *a.* quiet, peaceful  
 Ripositório, *m.* a repository  
 Riposo, *m.* rest, peace, repose  
 Riposta, *f.* economy; far la riposta, to make a provision  
 Ripostamento, *ad.* in secret  
 Ripostiglio, and Ripostigolo, *m.* a lurking hole, or repository  
 Riposto, *part.* put, laid, placed; luogo riposto, a secret place  
 Ripregare, to entreat again  
 Ripremere, to repress, squeeze, press again  
 Ripremuto, *part.* repressed  
 Riprendere, to take, reprove

## RIP

Riprendévole, *a.* reprehensible, blamable  
 Riprendiménto, *m.* rebuke  
 Riprenditóre, *m.* a reprover  
 Riprensibile, *a.* reprovable  
 Riprensione, *f.* reprehension, blame  
 Riprensore, *m.* a fault-finder  
 Riprésa, *m.* a renewing, time, rephension; per più riprésa, several times  
 Ripresaglia, *f.* reprisals  
 Ripresentare, to represent, show, to present again  
 Ripresentóre, *m.* an imitator, a dissembler  
 Riprésa, *a.* retaken, reproved  
 Riprésso, *part.* pressed again  
 Riprestare, to lend again  
 Riprésso, *m.* a shivering, fright, shuddering; mi vien riprésso, I tremble  
 Riprincipiamentó, *m.* a renewing, beginning  
 Riprincipiare, to begin again  
 Riprodurre, to produce again  
 Ripromettere, to repromise; ripromettersi, to rely upon, to flatter one's self  
 Riproporre, to propose again  
 Riprotestare, to protest again  
 Ripróva, *f.* proof, conviction  
 Riprovare, to try again; to reprobate, to confute, overthrow  
 Riprovato, *part.* proved, tried again  
 Riprovazione, *f.* reprobation, rejection, the act of trying again  
 Riprovedere, and Riprovedere, to provide again, to examine again  
 Ripruova, *f.* proof, mark  
 Ripudiare, to divorce  
 Ripudio, *m.* a divorcing  
 Ripugnante, *a.* repugnant  
 Ripugnanza, *f.* repugnancy  
 Ripugnare, to clash, to resist; ripugna alla ragione, it is contrary to reason  
 Ripugnazione, *f.* reluctance  
 Ripugnere, to prick again  
 Ripuliménto, *m.* a furbishing  
 Ripulire, to furbish, clean, polish  
 Ripulito, *part.* polished  
 Ripulitura, *f.* a polishing  
 Ripulitore, *m.* a polisher  
 Ripullulare, to bud forth  
 Ripulsa, *f.* repulse  
 Ripulsare, to repulse, deny  
 Ripurgamentó, *m.* a polishing  
 Ripurgare, to purge well  
 Riputamentó, *m.* thought, mind  
 Riputare, to repute, look, impute, attribute

## RIS

Riputató, *part.* reputed  
 Riputazione, *f.* reputation  
 Riquadrare, to quadrate, square, agree  
 Riquadratura, *f.* a squaring  
 Riquisizione, *f.* requisition  
 Riquisto, *part.* required  
 Rirallegrarsi, to rejoice again  
 Rirompersi, to break again  
 Risaldare, to solder; to mend again; to cure, heal a wound  
 Risaldato, *a.* soldered, cured  
 Risaliménto, *m.* an ascending, a going up again [again]  
 Risalire, to ascend, climb, mount  
 Risaltare, to leap, skip, start again; project, jut out (in architecture)  
 Risalto, *m.* a jutting out, a projection  
 Risaltare, to resalute, salute again  
 Risaltuto, *part.* resaluted  
 Risaminare, to examine again  
 Risannabile, *a.* curable  
 Risanamentó, *m.* a cure  
 Risanare, to cure again; risanarsi, to recover  
 Risanato, *part.* cured  
 Risapere, to know, to be told of; se'l mio marito lo risapésse, should my husband know it  
 Risarchiare, to weed again  
 Risarciménto, *m.* a repair, mending  
 Risarcire, to mend, to compensate, repair; risarcire una perdita, to make good  
 Risata, *f.* laughter, derision; se ne fece una risata, we laughed at it  
 Risbadigliare, to yawn again  
 Riscaldamentó, *m.* a heat, a pimple, passion, anger  
 Riscaldare, to warm, heat; riscaldarsi, to fall in a passion; to get one's self warm again; la guerra s'è riscaldata, the war is broke out again  
 Riscaldativo, *a.* heating  
 Riscaldato, *part.* heated  
 Riscaldazione, *f.* a warming  
 Riscappare, to escape again  
 Riscappinare, to new-foot boots  
 Riscattare, to redeem; riscattarsi, to be revenged  
 Riscattatore, *m.* a redeemer  
 Riscatto, *m.* a redemption, ransom  
 Riscogliere, to choose again  
 Riscoglimento, *m.* a new choice  
 Riscolto, *part.* chosen  
 Riscendere, to descend  
 Rischiaramentó, *m.* a clearing, light  
 Rischiarare, and Rischiarire, to

## RIS

clear; to explain, unfold, illustrate; to reveal, uncover  
 Rischievole, *a.* perilous  
 Rischio, *m.* risk, danger  
 Rischioso, *a.* dangerous  
 Risciacquare, to rinse, wash  
 Risciacquato, *part.* washed, rinsed  
 Risco, *m.* danger  
 Riscotare, to deduct, abate  
 Riscotrare, to meet with, find, to collate; riscotrare le scritture, to compare; riscotrarsi nelle parole, to say the same thing  
 Riscotrato, *part.* met with, collated  
 Riscontro, *m.* a meeting, a collation, a comparing  
 Riscorrere, to run over, peruse  
 Riscorriménto, *m.* a run, a course  
 Riscossione, and Riscossa, *f.* exaction, recovery  
 Riscosso, *part.* exacted, recovered  
 Riscotiménto, *m.* exaction  
 Riscotitore, *m.* an exacter, dunner, receiver  
 Riscritto, *m.* a written answer  
 Riscritto, *part.* written again  
 Riscrivere, to write again, to answer a letter  
 Riscuotere, to exact, demand, due, to redeem, to ransom; riscuotersi, to regain; to get loose, escape; vóglío riscuotermi, I will have my revenge  
 Riscuotiménto, *m.* exaction  
 Risdagnarsi, to fall in a passion again [cut off]  
 Riscacare, to cut again, to retrench  
 Riscaccare, to exhaust, to dry up; riscacciarsi, to grow dry  
 Riscaccato, *part.* dried up, exhausted  
 Risedere, to reside, dwell; to subside; solo a ciò la mia mente risiede, I think of nothing else  
 Risedio, *m.* and Risedenza, *f.* residence, abode  
 Riseduto, *part.* resided  
 Risega, *f.* a proecture, a jutting (in architecture)  
 Risegare, to cut off, part  
 Risegatura, *f.* a cutting, or cut  
 Risegna, *f.* resignation, cession  
 Risegnare, to resign; sign, approve  
 Risegnazione, *f.* resignation  
 Riseguire, to continue, follow on, to happen again  
 Riscembrare, to resemble  
 Risceminare, to sow again  
 Risenarsi, to recover one's senses  
 Risentiménto, *m.* resentment  
 Risentire, to resent, to resound, to

Riscuotersi, to recover oneself.



# RIS

# RIS

# RIS

hear again; risentirsi, to awake, to recover one's senses; risentirsi dell'ingiuria, to resent an injury

Risentito, *a.* sensible, sharp, keen, severe; *ad.* angrily

Riserba, *f.* reservation

Riserbazione, and Riserbanza, *f.* reservation, preservation

Riserbare, to reserve, differ, regard, consider, to deliver from death

Riserbatamente, *ad.* cautiously, prudently

Riserbato, *part.* reserved, discreet, cautious

Riserbazione, *f.* and Riserbo, *m.* reservation

Riserramento, *m.* an obstruction

Riserrare, to shut up

Riserrato, *part.* shut, closed

Riserva, and Riservazione, *f.* reservation, preservation

Riservare, to reserve

Riservato, *part.* reserved

Riservire, to serve again

Risguardamento, *m.* a look, view-  
ing

Risguardante, *m.* inspector

Risguardare, to look, see

Risguardatore, *m.* a spectator

Risguardevole, *a.* considerable

Risguardo, *m.* look, view, countenance, regard, respect; lo farò a risguardo vostro, I will do it for your sake

Risibile, *a.* laughable

Risibilità, *f.* risibility

Risicare, to risk, hazard

Risico, *m.* risk, danger

Risino, *m.* a snail

Risicchio, *a.* hazardous, dangerous

Risigallo, *m.* red arsenic, a kind of poison

Risimigliare, to resemble

Risipola, *f.* St. Anthony's fire

Risistenza, *f.* resistance

Risistere, to resist

Risma, *f.* a ream (of paper); sect; party, faction (by Dante)

Riso, *m.* laughter; crepar delle risa, to burst out with laughing; morir delle risa, to die with laughing; scoppiar delle risa, to break out into laughter; rice (an Indian grain) *a.* laughed at

Risoffiare, to blow again

Risognare, to dream again

Risolare, to new-sole again

Risollecitare, to solicit again

Risollecitare, to tickle again

Risolutamente, *ad.* absolutely

Risolutezza, *f.* resolution

Risolutivo, *a.* resolute

Risoluto, *part.* resolved, resolute, determined, tired, fatigued; melted [tion]

Risoluzione, *f.* resolution; a solution

Risolvere, to melt; to resolve, purpose, dissipate, destroy

Risolvemento, *m.* resolution, dissolving, or dissolution

Risomigliante, *a.* resembling

Risomiglianza, *f.* a resemblance

Risomigliare, to resemble

Risommettere, to submit again

Risonante, *a.* resounding

Risonanza, *f.* a sound

Risonare, to resound, ring again

Risorbire, to swallow again

Risorgente, *a.* rising again

Risorgere, to rise up again

Risorgimento, *m.* resurrection

Risorto, *part.* raised

Risortio, *m.* jurisdiction, a tribute

Risospingere, to push, beat, thrust, drive back

Risospinto, *part.* repelled

Risotterare, to put in the ground again

Risottomettere, to subdue again

Risovvenire, and Risovvenirsi, to remember

Risparmiare, to spare, to save

Risparmiato, *part.* exempted

Risparmiatore, *m.* a saving man

Risparmio, and Risparmiamento, *m.* parsimony, savingness, husbandry

Rispazzare, to sweep

Rispedire, to despatch again

Rispendere, to spend

Rispetto, *part.* extinguished

Rispingere, to sprinkle

Rispettabile, *a.* respectable

Rispettante, *a.* respectful

Rispettare, to respect, regard

Rispettato, *part.* respected

Rispettevole, *a.* respectful, obsequious, complaisant

Rispettivamente, *ad.* respectively

Rispettivo, *a.* respective

Rispetto, *m.* respect, regard, reverence, ceremony. In, per, or a rispetto, *prep.* in comparison. Per rispetto, *ad.* for the sake, on account

Rispettosamente, *ad.* respectfully

Rispettoso, *a.* respectful

Rispiantare, to smooth, to explain, unfold

Rispiantato, *m.* a plain, a smooth ground

Risparmiare, to spare

Rispignere, to push, beat back, repulse

Rispigliare, to glean

Rispingere, to repulse, drive back

Rispinto, *part.* pushed, repulsed

Rispirare, to breathe

Rispirazione, *f.* respiration, breathing

Rispetto, *m.* rest, quiet, pause, respite

Risplendente, *a.* shining, resplendent

Risplendemente, *ad.* cleanly

Risplendenza, *f.* resplendence

Risplendere, to shine, glitter

Risplendevole, *a.* shining, bright

Risplendimento, *m.* splendour, light

Rispogliare, to strip naked

Rispondente, *a.* answering

Rispondenza, *f.* conformity

Rispondere, to answer, correspond; questa finestra risponde nel giardino, this window looks into the garden; rispondersi, to agree

Rispondevole, *a.* answerable, agreeing [countable]

Risponsabile, *a.* answerable, accountable

Rispondione, *f.* an answer, reply

Riposare, to marry again

Risposta, *f.* an answer

Risposto, *part.* answered

Risputare, to spit again

Risquitto, *m.* respite, rest

Risquotibile, *a.* demandable, due

Rissa, *f.* a strife, quarrel, affray

Rissante, *a.* quarrelling

Rissare, to scold, quarrel

Rissare, *a.* quarrelsome

Ristabilimento, *m.* re-establishment

Ristabilire, to repair, renew

Ristagnare, to stop, to solder with tin

Ristagno, *m.* stagnation

Ristampa, *f.* reimpression

Ristampare, to reprint

Ristampato, *part.* reprinted

Ristare, and Ristarsi, to stop, stay, remain

Ristata, *f.* a pause, rest, a halt

Ristaurare, to restore

Ristauratore, *m.* a restorer

Risturno, *m.* restoration

Ristecchire, to grow dry, to dry up

Ristillare, to distil again

Risio, *a.* unnameable

Ristituire, to restore, repair

Ristoppare, to stop with tow

Ristoppiare, to glean

Ristoramento, *m.* a restoration, a reward, requital

Ristorare, to restore, reward, re-

# RIS

quite; ristorarsi, to refresh one's self  
 Ristorativo, *a.* restoring  
 Ristorato, *part.* restored  
 Ristoratore, *m.* a restorer  
 Ristorazione, *f.* restoration, comfort  
 Ristoro, *m.* restoration, comfort, amends  
 Ristrettamente, *ad.* briefly  
 Ristrettivo, *a.* restrictive, binding  
 Ristrétto, *m.* abridgment, abstract; il ristrétto del negozio, the chief point of business; in ristrétto, in short; nel ristrétto di poche pagine, in a few pages  
 Ristrétto, *a.* stunted, confined, shut up  
 Ristrgnere, to bind, tie, join; to restrain, unite, force, oblige; ristrgnersi con uno, to contract an intimate friendship with one; ristrgnersi in un luogo, to get shelter; ristrgnersi nelle spalle, to shrug  
 Ristringiménto, and Ristringiménto, *m.* restriction, a curbing  
 Ristringere, *see* Ristrgnere  
 Ristringiménto, *m.* constriction, restraint  
 Ristrinzione, *f.* restriction  
 Ristropicciare, to rub again  
 Ristuccare, to plaster with stucco, to loathe, to nauseate  
 Ristocco, *part.* surfeited, weary, glutton, full  
 Ristudiare, to study over again  
 Ristuzzicare, to rub again  
 Risucciare, to suck out, drink up  
 Risucitare, to revive  
 Risudaménto, *m.* a vapour, fume  
 Risudare, to sweat again, evaporate  
 Bisuggellare, to seal again  
 Risultaménto, *m.* produce, result  
 Risultante, *a.* resulting  
 Risultare, to result, redound  
 Risultato, *part.* resulted  
 Risupino, *a.* supine; cadér risupino, to fall backward  
 Risurgente, *a.* rising  
 Risurgere, to rise again, to spring, proceed; to raise from the dead  
 Risurrezione, *f.* and Risurgiménto, *m.* a resurrection, a rising again from the dead  
 Risuscitamentó, *m.* resurrection  
 Risuscitare, to raise from the dead; to inspirit, to encourage, to animate  
 Risuscitato, *part.* revived  
 Risuscitazione, *f.* resurrection  
 Risvegliare, to awake

# RIT

Risvegliaménto, *m.* excitement, stirring up, vivacity [cite  
 Risvegliare, to awake, to rouse, excite  
 Risvegliato, *a.* awake, brisk  
 Risviare, to divert, dissuade  
 Ritaccare, to tie up again  
 Ritagliare, to cut again, to abate, take away, retrench  
 Ritagliatore, *m.* a retail dealer  
 Ritaglio, *m.* shreds; vèndere a ritaglio, to sell by retail  
 Ritardanza, *f.* and Ritardaménto, *m.* delay, hinderance; stop  
 Ritardare, to retard, stop  
 Ritardato, *a.* retarded, kept off  
 Ritardo, *m.* and Ritardazione, *f.* a retarding, delay  
 Ritègno, *m.* defence, hinderance, moderation, sobriety, prop, support. Senza ritègno, *ad.* imprudently  
 Ritemére, to fear, or fear again  
 Ritemperare, to moderate  
 Ritèndere, to bend again, to stretch, extend  
 Riténento, *a.* retaining  
 Riténere, to detain, retain, preserve, to keep under; riténere a mente, to remember; riténersi, to stop  
 Riténiménto, *m.* restraint  
 Ritenitiva, *f.* the retentive faculty  
 Ritenitòlo, *m.* a bank, a dike  
 Ritenuté, to tempt, try again  
 Ritenúta, *f.* see Ritègno  
 Ritenutaménto, *ad.* cautiously, warily [reservedness  
 Ritenutézza, *f.* caution, discretion  
 Ritenúto, *a.* detained, cautious, constant, equal, firm, vigorous, shy  
 Ritenzione, *f.* retention, obstacle  
 Ritèssere, to weave again, to contrive, plot  
 Ritesúto, *part.* interwoven  
 Ritignere, to dye again  
 Ritinto, *part.* dyed again  
 Ritimaménto, *m.* a contraction; a retreat, shelter  
 Ritirare, to draw, or pull back, to recover; ritirarsi, to retire; to contract, shrink [excuse  
 Ritirata, *f.* a retreat, an evasion  
 Ritiratézza, *f.* retirement  
 Ritirato, *a.* retired, private; vita ritirata, a solitary life  
 Ritiro, *m.* a solitary place, retreat, solitude  
 Ritmo, *m.* rhythm, measure  
 Rito, *m.* custom, use, rite  
 Ritoccaménto, *m.* retouching, correction  
 Ritoccare, to retouch; ritoccare

# RIT

un'opera, to revise a work; ritoccarsi, to adorn one's self  
 Ritocco, *m.* act of retouching, the increase of price [again  
 Ritocco, *part.* retouched, touched  
 Ritogliere, to retake, recover, divert, or lead astray  
 Ritoglimento, *m.* a retaking  
 Ritòlo, *a.* retaken  
 Ritondaménto, *ad.* roundly  
 Ritondare, to round, to make round  
 Ritondata, *f.* circumference  
 Ritondato, *a.* rounded  
 Ritondità, and Ritondézza, *f.* roundness  
 Ritondo, *m.* roundness [ocular  
 Ritondo, *a.* round, spherical, circular  
 Ritorcere, to twist back; ritorcere gli occhi, to squint; ritorcere il suo cammino, to take another route; ritorcere il senso, to misinterpret  
 Ritorciménto, *m.* and Ritorcitrà, *f.* a twisting, a retort, a wringing again  
 Ritornaménto, *m.* a return  
 Ritornante, *a.* returning  
 Ritornare, to return, to come back again, to give back again; ritor-nare in se, to come to one's self to recover one's senses  
 Ritornerà, *f.* a return  
 Ritor nato, *part.* returned  
 Ritor nello, *m.* a retreat; the bur ending of a song  
 Ritorno, *m.* a returning, arrival; cavállo di ritorno, a return horse  
 Ritóre, to retake, draw back  
 Ritorta, *f.* a band, tie  
 Ritorto, *part.* crooked [to  
 Ritortola, *f.* the band of a fagot, Ritosa, to shear again  
 Ritraiménto, *m.* alienation  
 Ritrángola, *f.* and Ritrángolo, *m.* usury [pease  
 Ritrangquillare, to calm again, ap-  
 Ritrarre, to extract, draw, take off; to draw a picture; ritrarre uno da qualche mala pratica, to divert from; egli ritrae dal padre, he takes after his father; ritrar-si, to repent, fly for shelter, to be disheartened; ritrarsi dall'impresa, to abandon a design; ritrar da alcuna cosa, to resemble  
 Ritraspóre, to transport again  
 Ritratta, *f.* a retreat  
 Ritrattaménto, *m.* a retraction  
 Ritrattare, to treat; to retract, to recant; ritrattarsi, to recant  
 Ritrattazione, *f.* recantation

# RIU

*Ritrattista, f.* a portrait painter  
*Ritratto, m.* a portrait, descrip-  
 tion, product, profit, price  
*Ritratto, part.* drawn, retired  
*Ritrocine, f.* a sweep-net  
*Ritremare, to* tremble again  
*Ritribuire, to* requite  
*Ritriciare, to* cut out, carve  
*Ritriciarsi, to* intrench again  
*Ritritare, to* pound again  
*Ritrogradare, to* retrograde  
*Ritrogradazione, f.* retrogradation,  
 going back  
*Ritrogrado, a.* retrograde  
*Ritrua, f.* a fowling-net  
*Ritruccio, a.* peevish  
*Ritruccione, f.* peevishness  
*Ritruccione, ad.* peevishly  
*Ritruore, to* grow peevish  
*Ritruore, a.* difficult  
*Ritruosa, f.* peevishness, or shyness  
*Ritruore, to* grow peevish, stub-  
 born  
*Ritruosità, f.* peevishness, obstinacy  
*Ritruoso, a.* peevish, stubborn; a  
 ritroso, *ad.* against the grain;  
 nuotare con acqua ritrosa, *to*  
 swim against the stream  
*Ritruo, m.* whirlpool, the mouth  
 of a net  
*Ritruvamento, m.* invention, device  
*Ritruvare, to* find again, invent,  
 devise, recover  
*Ritruvato, m.* and *Ritruvata, f.* an  
 invention  
*Ritruvato, part.* found  
*Ritruvatore, m.* an inventor  
*Ritruvo, and Ritruvio, m.* an  
 assembly [uprightly  
*Ritruvante, and Ritto, ad.* rightly,  
 Ritto, *a.* upright, straight; man  
 ritto, the right hand; a ritto, *to*  
 the right; andar ritto, *to* be  
 honest  
 Ritto, *m.* the right side of any  
 thing; ogni ritto ha il suo rove-  
 scio, every pleasure has its pain  
*Ritruovescio, ad.* the wrong way  
*Ritruale, m.* a ritual  
*Ritruare, to* dip again; ritruarsi,  
*to* dive again [shutting]  
*Ritruamento, m.* a stopping up  
*Ritruare, to* shut up, *to* stop, *to*  
 dam up  
*Ritruato, part.* stopped  
*Ritruare, to* disturb again  
*Ritruire, to* bear again  
*Ritruibile, to* humble  
*Ritruione, f.* and *Ritruimento, m.*  
 reunion  
*Ritruire, to* reunite  
*Ritruito, part.* reunited

# RIV

*Riurtare, to* knock, hit, dash  
*Riuscibile, a.* easy, successful  
*Riuscimento, m.* and *Riuscita, f.*  
 success, issue  
*Riuscire, to* succeed, *to* happen,  
 fall out; conclude; *to* become;  
 riuscirsi d'una cosa, *to* part with  
 a thing; io voglio riuscirc a  
 questo, my meaning is this;  
 questa casa mi riesce buona, I  
 like this house; questa strada  
 riesce al giardino, this street  
 goes to the garden  
*Riuscita, f.* issue, success; suo  
 figlio ha fatto buona riuscita, his  
 son has proved a good man  
*Riuscito, part.* succeeded  
*Riva, f.* and *Rivaggio, m.* a bank;  
 a shore; water-side; an end,  
 period; navigar riva riva, *to*  
 sail along the coast  
*Rivale, m.* a rival, competitor  
*Rivalersi, to* recover  
*Rivalciare, to* pass over  
*Rivalità, f.* rivalry, rivalry  
*Rivangare, to* dig up again  
*Rivarciare, to* pass again  
*Rivodere, to* revise, review  
*Rivolidimento, m.* reviewing  
*Rivolidere, m.* a reviser  
*Rivolidito, part.* reviewed  
*Rivolidimento, m.* revelation  
*Rivolare, to* reveal, discover  
*Rivolato, part.* revealed  
*Rivolatore, m.* a revealer  
*Rivelazione, f.* revelation  
*Rivellino, m.* a ravelin, or half-  
 moon (in fortification)  
*Rivendere, to* resell by retail;  
 rivendere uno, *to* cozen  
*Rivenderia, f.* truck, exchange  
*Rivendicare, to* revenge; rivendi-  
 carsi, *to* be revenged  
*Rivenditore, and Rivendugiolo,*  
*m.* a retailer  
*Rivenduto, part.* resold  
*Riventre, to* return, come back  
 again, *to* proceed, arise; rive-  
 nirsi, *to* recover one's self  
*Rivenuto, part.* come back, re-  
 covered  
*Riverberare, to* reflect, ring, echo,  
 resound  
*Riverberato, part.* resounded  
*Riverberazione, f.* Riverbero, and  
*Riverberamento, m.* a reflection,  
 reverberation  
*Riverdire, to* grow green again  
*Riverendo, a.* reverend  
*Riverente, a.* reverent  
*Riverenza, and Riverenzia, f.*  
 reverence

# RIZ

*Riverire, and Riverenziare, to* rev-  
 erence, *to* respect, *to* revere  
*Riverito, part.* revered  
*Riversare, to* pour out again, *to*  
 overset  
*Riversalo, a.* overset  
*Riverso, m.* the wrong side, a  
 back stroke, ruin, disaster  
*Riverso, a.* overthrown  
*Rivertere, to* return  
*Rivesciare, to* overthrow  
*Rivescione, m.* a box on the ear  
*Rivescione, ad.* backwards  
*Rivestire, to* dress again  
*Rivestito, part.* clothed  
*Riviera, f.* bank, shore, river  
*Rivincere, to* overcome, conquer  
 again, regain (at gaming)  
*Rivisitare, to* revisit, *to* return a  
 visit  
*Rivista, f.* a review  
*Rivivare, to* revive, cheer  
*Rivivere, to* come to life again  
*Rivo, m.* a rivulet, or brook  
*Rivocabile, a.* revocable  
*Rivocamento, m.* and *Rivoca-  
 gione, f.* revocation  
*Rivocare, to* revoke, repeal  
*Rivocatorio, a.* revoking  
*Rivocazione, f.* revocation  
*Rivoltare, to* fly again  
*Rivolere, to* wish again, *to* ask  
 again  
*Rivolgere, to* turn, *to* change, per-  
 vert; *to* revolve; *to* involve, en-  
 gage, entangle; *to* wrap up  
*Rivolgimento, m.* a revolution,  
 resolution, change  
*Rivolo, m.* a rivulet  
*Rivolta, f.* and *Rivoltamento, m.*  
 rebellion, revolution, change  
*Rivoltare, to* revolt, discompose,  
 invert, *to* turn upside down;  
 rivoltarsi, *to* revolt  
*Rivoltato, part.* turned upside  
 down, revolted  
*Rivolto, part.* turned back, elapsed  
*Rivoltolamento, m.* revolution,  
 turn  
*Rivoltolare, to* turn round  
*Rivoltuoso, a.* seditious  
*Rivoltura, f.* a winding about;  
 revolution [to turn about  
*Rivolvere, to* revolve, consider;  
*Rivoluzione, f.* revolution  
*Rivomitare, to* vomit again  
*Rivotare, to* empty again  
*Rivulsione, f.* revulsion  
*Rizzamento, m.* erection  
*Rizzare, to* erect, *to* make straight;  
 rizzar bottega, *to* set up a shop;  
 rizzarsi, *to* stand up

## ROM

Rizzáto, *a.* erected, straight  
 Roba, *f.* a robe, goods, estate; far  
   roba, to get money  
 Robaccia, *f.* old stuff  
 Robbia, *f.* madder (an herb)  
 Robbio, *a.* red  
 Robiccia, *f.* trifles, idle stuff  
 Robone, and Robbóne, *m.* a gown  
   (worn by doctors, &c.)  
 Roboráre, to confirm  
 Robustaménte, *ad.* strongly  
 Robustézza, *f.* strength, vigour  
 Robusto, *a.* robust, strong  
 Rocággine, *f.* a hoarseness  
 Rócca, *f.* fortress, rock; a distaff  
 Rocca, *f.* a distaff-full  
 Roccetto, and Rocchétto, *m.* a  
   rochet, church vestment  
 Rocchètta, *f.* a small fort, a little  
   distaff  
 Rocchètto, *m.* a bobbin; a quill to  
   wind silk  
 Róccchio, *m.* a piece of stone,  
   wood, &c.  
 Róccia, *f.* a rock, steep hill; [ness  
 Rocco, *m.* a crosier; a bishop's  
   staff; a rook at chess  
 Rocchézza, *f.* hoarseness  
 Róco, *a.* hoarse; uncouth  
 Rodénte, *a.* gnawing, sharp,  
   poignant  
 Ródere, to gnaw, nibble, eat up,  
   consume; ródere il freno, *or* le  
   maui, to fret inwardly  
 Rodiménto, *m.* a griping, vexa-  
   tion, trouble, anguish  
 Roditúra, *f.* a gnawing, biting  
 Rodomónte, *m.* a vapouring fel-  
   low, a boaster  
 Rodomontería, and Rodomontáta,  
   *f.* a boast, arodomontade  
 Rogére, to subscribe, sign  
 Rogató, *part.* subscribed  
 Rogatóre, *m.* a subscriber  
 Rogatório, *a.* rogatory (law term)  
 Rogazioni, *f. pl.* rogation-week  
 Róggio, *a.* red  
 Rogito, *m.* a signing (law term)  
 Rógna, *f.* scab, itch  
 Rognóne, *m.* kidney; (in geology)  
   detached masses  
 Rognoso, *a.* scabby  
 Rógo, *m.* a funeral pile; a bram-  
   ble, *or* brier  
 Romaiuolo, *m.* a ladle  
 Románo, *m.* the weight of a steel-  
   yard; *a.* Roman  
 Romanzatóre, *m.* a romancer;  
   story-teller  
 Romanzesco, *a.* romantic  
 Romanziére, *m.* a romancer  
 Románzo, *m.* a romance

## ROR

Rombáre, to buzz, *or* hum, whistle,  
   hiss [ing noise  
 Rombázzo, *m.* an uproar, thunder  
 Rómbice, *m.* bastard rhubarb  
 Rombo, *m.* a murmur, whizzing;  
   a rhombus (in geometry)  
 Romboide, *f.* rhomboides (in ge-  
   ometry)  
 Rómbola, *f.* a sling  
 Rométo, *m.* a pilgrim going to  
   Rome  
 Romitaggio, *m.* a hermitage  
 Ronito, *a.* solitary  
 Romito, *m.* a hermit  
 Romóre, *m.* a noise, tumult;  
   romóre di spáde, clashing of  
   swords; far romóre, to be talk-  
   ed of  
 Romoreggiáméto, *m.* bustle, stir  
 Romoreggiánte, *a.* noisy  
 Romoreggiáre, to make a noise, to  
   bustle, to murmur  
 Romoroso, *a.* noisy  
 Romóreto, *m.* a noise, rustle  
 Rómperé, to break, to dash to  
   pieces; to interrupt, to avoid,  
   shun; rómper le leggi, to vio-  
   late the laws; rómperé in mare,  
   to shipwreck; rómperé il capo,  
   to vex  
 Rompévole, *a.* brittle, fragile  
 Rompicápo, *m.* a tiresome man  
 Rompicóllo, *m.* a ruin, precipice;  
   a break-neck; a dangerous man;  
   fare una cosa a rompicóllo, to  
   act rashly  
 Rompiménto, *m.* a fracture, break-  
   ing [gressor  
 Rompitóre, *m.* a breaker, a trans-  
   former  
 Rompitúra, *f.* a breaking  
 Rónca, *f.* a sithe, *or* bill  
 Roncáre, to weed  
 Ronceto, *part.* weeded  
 Ronchióso, *a.* rough, rugged  
 Roncigliáre, to take with a hook  
 Ronciglio, *m.* a hook, tenter  
 Róncola, *f.* a bill, *or* sithe  
 Roncóne, *m.* a hedge bill  
 Rónda, *f.* a round; far la, *or* andáre  
   in rónda, to go the rounds  
 Rondíne, and Rondinella, *f.* (in  
   poetry), a swallow  
 Rondóne, *m.* a marten (a bird)  
 Ronfáre, to weed  
 Ronzaniénto, *m.* luzz, murmur  
 Ronzáre, to hum, hiss, buzz; to  
   ramble, rove  
 Ronzino, *m.* a pad, nag  
 Ronzio, and Rónzo, *m.* a buzzing,  
   hissing, humming  
 Ronzóne, *m.* a stallion  
 Ronzante, *a.* dripping

## ROT

Roráre, to bewlew  
 Rósa, *f.* a rose; a red spot in the  
   skin (caused by a bite, kiss, &c.)  
 Rosáceo, and Roséto, *a.* rosy, the  
   colour of a rose; labbra rosáte,  
   red lips; acqua rosáta, rose-  
   water  
 Rosáio, *m.* a rose-tree  
 Rosário, *m.* a rosary, string of  
   beads  
 Rosáto, *a.* rosy, red  
 Rosechiáre, *see* Rosicchiáre  
 Rosellia, *f.* measles  
 Rosellina, *f.* a damask rose  
 Róseo, *a.* rosy (in poetry)  
 Roséto, *m.* a place planted with  
   rose-bushes  
 Rosétta, *f.* a rose of diamonds, &c.  
   a farrier's tutter  
 Rosicáre, and Rosicchiáre, to nib-  
   ble, gnaw  
 Rosignuolo, *m.* a nightingale  
 Rosmarino, *m.* rosemary  
 Róso, *part.* gnawed  
 Rosolaccio, *m.* a wild poppy  
 Rosoláre, to fry, *or* roast brown  
 Rosoláto, *part.* fried, roasted  
 Rosolia, *f.* the measles  
 Róspo, *m.* a toad  
 Rosseggiánte, Rosétto, Rossástro,  
   Rossicció, and Rossignó, *a.* red-  
   dish [red  
 Rosseggiáre, to be red, incline to  
 Rossézza, *f.* redness; rossézza di  
   viso, a blush  
 Rossicáre, to grow red  
 Róssó, *a.* red; róssó d'uóvo, the  
   yolk of an egg; diventár róssó,  
   to blush  
 Rossóre, *m.* a blush, bashfulness;  
   redness [branch  
 Rósta, *f.* a fan, a bough, an olive-  
   branch  
 Rostráto, *a.* having a beak  
 Róstro, *m.* bill, beak; róstri, *m.*  
   *pl.* a rostrum (a bar)  
 Rosúme, *m.* and Rosúra, *f.* nib-  
   bling, gnawing  
 Róta, *f.* wheel  
 Rotáia, *f.* track of a wheel  
 Rotaménto, *m.* turning round  
 Rotáre, to turn round like a wheel;  
   to break upon the wheel  
 Rotáto, *part.* turned  
 Rotazióne, *f.* rotation  
 Roteggiáre, to turn about  
 Rotélla, *f.* a shield, *or* buckler;  
   the knee-pan  
 Rotoláre, to roll, *or* turn  
 Rotoláto, *part.* rolled  
 Rótolo, *m.* a sort of weight; *a.*  
   roll, a scroll  
 Rotólone, *ad.* rolling



## ROZ

**Rotondàre**, to make round, to round  
**Rotondità**, *a.* made round  
**Rotondità**, and **Rotondèzza**, *f.* roundness, rotundity  
**Rotondo**, *a.* round, circular  
**Rotta**, *f.* a breaking, a rout, a defeat; venire alle rotte, to come to blows; essere alle rotte, to be offended; fuggire in rotta, to run away; partire alla rotta, to go away in anger  
**Rottine**, *m.* rubbish, crumbs  
**Rottamente**, *ad.* immoderately  
**Rotto**, *m.* a fracture, breaking  
**Rotta**, *part.* broken, defeated; passionato; numeri rotti, fractions; strade rotte, deep ways  
**Rottorio**, *m.* a cautery, an issue  
**Rottura**, *f.* fracture, rupture, discord  
**Rovagione**, *m.* the measles  
**Rovàio**, *m.* the north wind  
**Rovella**, *f.* and **Rovello**, *m.* fury, madness, anger  
**Rovellare**, to make hot  
**Rovellato**, and **Rovellato**, *a.* red hot, or burning  
**Rovellèzza**, *f.* conflagration  
**Rovere**, *m.* the male oak  
**Rovercio**, *m.* a place planted with male oaks [ruin]  
**Rovesciamento**, *m.* overthrow  
**Rovesciare**, to overthrow, pour, spill  
**Rovescio**, *the reverse of*  
**Rovesciato**, *part.* overthrown  
**Rovescio**, *m.* a shower, a storm; a reprimand, rebuke; the wrong side; il rovescio d'una medaglia, the reverse of a medal  
**Rovescione**, *ad.* backwards  
**Rovescione**, *m.* a back stroke  
**Rovina**, *f.* ruin, decay, violence  
**Rovimento**, *m.* ruin, disaster  
**Rovinare**, to fall, or throw down; to ruin, undo; rovinarsi di riputazione, to lose one's credit  
**Rovinaticeo**, *a.* ruinous, ready to fall [undone]  
**Rovinato**, *part.* ruined, destroyed  
**Rovinare**, *m.* a destroyer  
**Rovinevole**, and **Rovinoso**, *a.* ruinous, ready to fall; furious, violent, hasty, passionate  
**Rovinto**, *m.* tumult  
**Rovistare**, and **Rovistolare**, to ferret, to search (shrub)  
**Rovistico**, *m.* privet (a sort of)  
**Rovisto**, *m.* confusion, hurry-burly  
**Rozza**, *f.* a jade, an old horse, or mare  
**Rozzamente**, *ad.* coarsely  
**Rozzezza**, *f.* coarseness, ungivility

## RUG

**Rózio**, *a.* rough, harsh, clownish, uneven  
**Rozzime**, *m.* roughness  
**Rùba**, *f.* a robbery, theft; scramble  
**Rubacchiare**, to steal, plunder, to pick pockets  
**Rubacuori**, *f.* a coquette  
**Rubagione**, *f.* a thieving, theft  
**Rubàlta**, *f.* a helmet, a head-piece  
**Rubaldaglia**, *f.* mob, rabble  
**Rubàlto**, *a.* rascally; un rubàlto, a knave  
**Rubamento**, *m.* a robbery  
**Rubare**, to rob, steal  
**Rubato**, *part.* robbed, stolen  
**Rubatore**, *m.* thief, robber  
**Rubellare**, to rebel, revolt  
**Rubellamento**, *m.* see Rubellione  
**Rubellione**, **Rubellazione**, and **Rubellazione**, *f.* a rebellion, revolt  
**Rubello**, *a.* rebellious; un rubello, a rebel  
**Ruberia**, *f.* robbery, theft  
**Rubèsto**, *a.* horrible, fierce, wild  
**Rubicondo**, *a.* red, ruddy  
**Rubido**, *a.* rough, uneven  
**Rubificare**, to make red  
**Rubigine**, *f.* rust (Latin word)  
**Rubiglia**, *f.* tares, vetches  
**Rubino**, *m.* ruby (a stone)  
**Rubinoso**, *a.* of the colour of rubies  
**Rubizzo**, *a.* robust, stout  
**Rubo**, *m.* a bramble, brier  
**Rubrica**, *f.* a rubric; red ochre  
**Rùbro**, *a.* red (in poetry)  
**Rùbro**, *m.* a bramble, or brier  
**Rùca**, and **Ruchetta**, *f.* rocket (an herb)  
**Rùde**, *a.* rude, rustic  
**Rudimento**, *m.* a rudiment  
**Rùere**, to rush [scramble]  
**Rùffa**, *f.* a crowd; rùffa rùffa, Ruffianare, to pimp, to play the bawd  
**Ruffianesimo**, *m.* and **Ruffianeria**, *f.* a pimping  
**Ruffiano**, *m.* a pimp  
**Rùga**, *f.* a wrinkle; a s'reet  
**Ruggiaménto**, *m.* a roaring  
**Rugghiare**, to roar  
**Rugghiato**, *part.* roared  
**Ruggio**, and **Ruggio**, *m.* a roaring  
**Rùgine**, *f.* rust, aversion, odium  
**Rugginoso**, *a.* rusty; denti rugginosi, foul teeth  
**Ruggire**, to roar  
**Ruggito**, *part.* roared  
**Ruggito**, *m.* a roaring  
**Rizida**, *f.* dew; Pasqua rugiada, Whitsunday  
**Rugiadoso**, *a.* dewy, full of dew

## RUZ

**Rugiolone**, *m.* a box on the ear  
**Rugoso**, *a.* wrinkled  
**Rugumare**, to ruminate, to consider, ponder  
**Rugumazione**, *f.* rumination, the chewing the cud  
**Ruina**, *f.* ruin, decay  
**Ruinare**, to ruin, destroy  
**Ruinato**, *part.* ruined, spoiled  
**Ruinazione**, *f.* ruin, overthrow  
**Ruinoso**, *a.* ruinous  
**Ruire**, to run headlong  
**Rullare**, to roll  
**Rùllo**, *m.* and **Rùlla**, *f.* a roller  
**Ruminante**, *a.* ruminating  
**Ruminare**, and **Rumare**, to ruminate [dered]  
**Ruminato**, *part.* ruminated, pondered  
**Ruminazione**, *f.* rumination  
**Rumore**, (see **Rumore**, and its derivatives) report  
**Rumoroso**, *a.* noisy  
**Ruolo**, *m.* a roll, register, list  
**Ruota**, and **Rota**, *f.* a wheel, rack; a meeting of lawyers; a compass, a turn; far a ruota, to wheel about; procedere per ruota, to take in rotation  
**Rùpe**, *f.* a rock  
**Rupinoso**, *a.* steep, craggy  
**Rurale**, *a.* rural, country-like  
**Ruscello**, *m.* a brook, rivulet  
**Rùsco**, *m.* and **Ruschia**, *f.* the holm  
**Rusignuolo**, *m.* a nightingale  
**Ruspare**, to scratch up  
**Rùspo**, *a.* new, new coined  
**Rùspo**, *m.* a pistole (a coin)  
**Ruspone**, *m.* a pistole and a half (a coin)  
**Russare**, to snore  
**Rùsso**, *m.* snoring  
**Rusticaggine**, *f.* rusticity, rudeness  
**Rusticale**, *a.* rural, or rough  
**Rusticalmente**, *ad.* rustically  
**Rusticano**, and **Rùstico**, *a.* rustic, rural; clownish  
**Rusticare**, to live in the country  
**Rustichèzza**, and **Rusticità**, *f.* clownishness, rusticity  
**Rùta**, *f.* rue (an herb)  
**Rutillare**, to shine, glitter  
**Rutlare**, to belch, vomit, cast up  
**Rùtto**, *m.* an eructation  
**Ruidamente**, *ad.* rudely, coarsely  
**Ruidèzza**, and **Ruidità**, *f.* roughness, rudeness  
**Rùvido**, *a.* rough, hard, rugged  
**Ruvistare**, to ferret, search  
**Ruvistico**, **Ruvistico**, *m.* privet (a kind of shrub)  
**Ruzzamento**, *m.* sport, toying

# SAC

Ruzzàre, to play the fool, to toy  
Rizzo, *m.* sport, wantonness  
Ruzzola, *f.* a spinning-top (to play with) [sink a ship  
Ruzzolàre, to play with a top; to  
Ruzzolone, *m.* a large rolling stone

# S

**SABATO** *ad* Sábato, *m.* Saturday [grave]  
Sábba, *f.* and Sábbono, *m.* sand, Sábbo, *oso*, and Sábbo, *oso*, *s.* sandy  
Sábina, *f.* savin-tree  
Sábordo, *m.* a port-hole  
Sáca, and Saccáa, *f.* a wallet, or pouch [blackguard  
Saccádo, *m.* a soldier's boy, a Saccénte, *a.* learned, sly, crafty; un ser saccénte, a conceited fellow [insolently  
Sacceménte, *ad.* learnedly, slyly, Saccenteria, *f.* presumption, insolence  
Saccéntone, *m.* a cockcomb; fare il saccéntone, to be conceited  
Saccaggiáménte, and Saccéggio, *m.* plundering  
Saccaggiánte, *a.* pillaging; un saccaggiánte, a plunderer  
Saccaggiáre, to plunder  
Saccaggiáto, *part.* sacked  
Saccaggiátore, *m.* a plunderer, pillager  
Saccéffto, Saccéccio, Saccéttino, and Saccéculo, *m.* a satchel, budget  
Saccientézza, *f.* presumption; insolence  
Sacciente, *m.* a busy-body  
Sacciu'ézza, *f.* pride, conceit  
Saccíuto, *part.* affected, conceited; un saccíuto, a smatterer  
Sácco, *m.* a sack, bag, plunder; far sacco, to accumulate; fare il sacco, mettere a sacco, porre a sacco, dare il sacco, to sack, plunder; tenére il sacco ad uno, to assist in wickedness; sciórre il sacco, to slander, vilify; tornar colle trombe nel sacco, to return with empty pockets  
Saccócia, *f.* a pocket, purse  
Sáccolo, *m.* a bag  
Saccómáno, *m.* (*see* Saccádo) far saccómáno, to plunder  
Saccómétere, to plunder  
Saccóne, *m.* a straw-bed  
Saccélio, *m.* a shrine  
Sacerdotále, *a.* priestly

# SAG

Sacerdotalménte, *ad.* priestlike  
Sacerdote, and Sacerdoto, *m.* a priest  
Sacerdotessa, *f.* a priestess  
Sacerdozio, *m.* the priesthood  
Sacramentále, *a.* sacramental  
Sacramentalménte, *ad.* sacramentally  
Sacramentáre, to administer the sacraments, to receive the sacraments; to take an oath  
Sacraménto, *m.* a sacrament; an oath  
Sacráre, to consecrate  
Sacrário, *m.* a place to keep consecrated things in, a vestry  
Sacráto, *a.* consecrated, sacred, holy  
Sacrestia, *f.* sacristy, vestry  
Sacrificánte, *a.* sacrificing, consecrating  
Sacrificáre, to sacrifice  
Sacrificáto, *part.* sacrificed  
Sacrificátore, *m.* a sacrificing priest  
Sacrificazióne, *f.* a sacrifice  
Sacrificio, and Sacrifizio, *m.* a sacrifice  
Sacrilegiménte, *ad.* sacrilegiously  
Sacrilegio, *m.* sacrilege, profanation  
Sacrilegí, *a.* sacrilegious  
Sacristano, *m.* a sexton  
Sacrístia, *f.* the sacristy, or vestry  
Sacro, *a.* sacred; execrable; sacro fuoco, St. Anthony's fire; sacro morbo, the falling-sickness  
Sacrosánto, *a.* holy, sacred  
Saétta, *f.* an arrow, thunder  
Saettáme, and Saettaménto, *m.* a quantity of arrows  
Saettáre, to dart, shoot, throw  
Saettáto, *f.* an arrow-shot  
Saettáto, *part.* darted, shot  
Saettátore, *m.* archer  
Saettévole, *a.* of an archer  
Saettí, *f.* a brigantine  
Saettiére, *m.* an archer  
Saettóláre, to prune the vine  
Saettútme, *m.* all manner of arrows  
Saféna, *f.* the crural vein  
Sagóce, *a.* sagacious  
Sagaceménte, *ad.* sagely  
Sagacita, and Sagacézza, *f.* wisdom, sagacity  
Sagapénno, *m.* sagapenum (the gum of the root of fennel-giant)  
Saggézza, *f.* wisdom, prudence  
Saggiáménte, *ad.* sagely, wisely  
Saggiátore, to try, assay, taste  
Saggiátore, *m.* an assayer  
Saggiína, *f.* millet, Turkey wheat  
Saggiínale, *m.* the stalk of Turkey wheat

# SAL

Sagginátto, *part.* mixed with Turkey wheat, or of that colour  
Sággio, *m.* essay, proof, experiment, warning, advice, caution; a grain  
Sággio, *a.* wise, prudent, discreet  
Saggiuólo, *m.* a sample  
Sagitátario, *m.* an archer; Sagittarius (in astronomy)  
Sagliónle, *a.* ascending  
Ságra, *f.* dedication, consecration, multitude, crowd; la sua casa par che abbia la sagra, he keeps open house  
Sagrestáno, *m.* a sexton  
Sagrestia, *f.* a vestry  
N. B. Such words as cannot be found in *Sagy*, look for in *Sacr*  
Sáia, *f.* serge, woollen cloth  
Sáio, and Sáiòne, *m.* a cassock, a sort of great coat, or long robe  
Sála, *f.* a hall, a parlour, a dining-room; rush, or flag to stuff chair-bottoms with  
Saláce, *a.* lustful  
Salamándra, *f.* a salamander  
Salamandrátto, *a.* of a salamander  
Salámé, *m.* sausage  
Salamistra, *f.* an ostentatious woman [witty  
Salamistráre, to show one's self  
Salamistreria, *f.* presumption, insolence  
Salamístro, *m.* pedant  
Salamóia, *f.* brine  
Salamóne, *m.* a discourse, speech, sermon  
Saláre, to salt [compense  
Salariáre, to give a salary, to rec-Salariátto, *part.* hired  
Salário, and Saláro, *m.* salary  
Salásio, *m.* blood-letting  
Salátto, *part.* salted  
Salátto, *m.* salt meat  
Sálce, *m.* willow tree  
Salceto, *m.* a willow plantation; intrigue, encumbrance  
Sálcio, *m.* a willow, or saw tree  
Sálda, *f.* starch, paste; solder, soldering  
Saldaménte, *ad.* firmly  
Saldaménto, *m.* a soldering, solder; balancing an account  
Saldáre, to solder, heal, close; saldár ragióni o cónti, to balance accounts [settled  
Saldátto, *part.* soldered, starched; Saldátura, *f.* scar, seam, solder  
Saldézza, *f.* firmness, constancy, stability, solidity  
Saldissimaménte, *ad.* firmly strongly

## SAL

**Saldo**, *a.* solid, entire, sound, whole; *star saldo*, to stand firm; **saldi**, signori, s'ay, gentlemen

**Saldo**, *m.* settling an account; *ad. firmly*

**Salé**, *m.* salt; *ha poco sale in zucca*, he has not much judgment

**Salvegliare**, to sprinkle with salt

**Salénte**, *a.* ascending

**Salgemma**, *f.* mineral salt

**Salicéle**, *m.* a willow-plot

**Salicéstro**, *m.* a wild willow

**Salice**, *m.* a willow-tree

**Salicône**, *m.* a sort of willow

**Saliera**, *f.* a salt-cellar, or salt-box

**Salicastro**, *m.* a willow-tree

**Salimbóca**, *f.* a mark put upon merchandise; the seal of letters patent

**Saliménto**, *m.* an ascent, a mounting up [fish]

**Salina**, *f.* a salt-pit, salt meat, salt

**Salicérbio**, *m.* a sort of game, or play

**Salino**, *a.* salt

**Salire**, to ascend, mount up; *a. cader va chi troppo in alto sale*, rashness leads to ruin

**Salire**, *m.* a mounting, ascent

**Saliscéndo**, *m.* a door-latch; *la fortuna fa de'saliscéndo*, fortune is inconstant

**Salita**, *f.* a mounting, sally, projection

**Salito**, *part.* ascended, raised,

**Salitório**, *m.* a ladder; a horse-block

**Salitóre**, *m.* a climber, a mounter

**Saliva**, *f.* spittle

**Salivare**, to salivate

**Salivazione**, *f.* salivation

**Salma**, *f.* a burden, weight

**Salmaistro**, *a.* saltish, brinish

**Salmezzamento**, *m.* psalmody

**Salmezzare**, to sing psalms

**Salmezzatore**, *m.* a psalmist

**Salmeria**, *f.* baggage, equipage

**Salnista**, *m.* a psalmist; a psalter

**Salmo**, *m.* a psalm

**Salmodia**, *f.* psalmody

**Salafiro**, *m.* nitre, salt-petre

**Salóne**, *m.* a great hall

**Salótto**, *m.* a little hall, or parlor

**Salpére**, to weigh anchor

**Salpára**, *part.* weighed anchor

**Sáha**, *f.* sauce; chastisement

**Saluaménto**, *m.* a sort of sauce

**Salédine**, and **Salsézza**, *f.* saltiness, a salt humour

**Salsécia**, *f.* a sausage; *far salsécia*, to chop

## SAL

**Salsicciáo**, *m.* a sausage-maker

**Salsiccióne**, and **Salsicciótto**, *m.* a thick, short sausage

**Salsicciuolo**, *m.* a piece of sausage

**Sáiso**, *a.* saltish, brackish

**Salsuggine**, *f.* salt taste, saltiness, brine

**Salsugginoso**, *a.* salt

**Salsúme**, *m.* salt meat, salt fish

**Saltabecçare**, and **Saltabellare**, to hop, frisk, trip along

**Saltamartino**, *m.* a kind of field-piece

**Saltambáro**, and **Saltamindósso**, *m.* a clown's jacket

**Saltansécia**, *f.* a sort of little bird; a light, inconstant person

**Saltäre**, to leap, jump, skip, to omit, to dance; **saltär addósso**

*ad uno*, to embrace a person; **saltär in collera**, to fly into a rage; *non mi fate saltär il grillo*, or *la mosca*, provoke me not; *far saltäre in aria*, to blow up into the air; *vi farò saltär le scale*, I shall kick you down stairs; *far saltär le cervella ad uno*, to dash out a person's brains; **saltär di palo in frasco**, to make a digression; *far saltär la testa ad uno*, to behead

**Saltato**, *part.* leaped, jumped

**Saltatóre**, *m.* a leaper, or jumper, tumbler, dancer

**Saltazione**, *f.* jumping, a leap

**Saltelläre**, to skip, trip along

**Salterello**, *m.* a cracker, a squib; a little skip; jack of a spinet

**Saltério**, and **Saltero**, *m.* the book of Psalms, Psalter; a stomacher (for nuns)

**Saltétto**, *m.* a little leap

**Saltimbáncio**, *m.* a mountebank

**Sáito**, *m.* a leap, skip, dance; wood, forest

**Salúbre**, *a.* wholesome, good, sound

**Salubreménte**, *ad.* healthfully, wholesomely [brity]

**Salubritá**, *f.* wholesomeness, salubrine

**Salúme**, *m.* salt meat, fish

**Salutäre**, to salute, worship, to proclaim

**Salutäre**, *m.* salutation

**Salutäre**, *a.* wholesome, good

**Salutáo**, *part.* saluted

**Salutatóre**, *m.* one who salutes; a visitor

**Salutazione**, *f.* salutation

**Salóte**, *f.* safety, welfare, health, salutation

**Salutévole**, *a.* wholesome, useful, profitable; saluting

## SAN

**Salutevolménte**, and **Salutifera**

*ménte*, *ad.* wholesomely

**Salutifero**, *a.* healthful, salubrious

**Salúto**, *m.* salutation; *réndere il salúto*, to return a salute

**Sálva**, *f.* volley, discharge; *una sálva d'archibúsate*, a volley of musket-shot

**Salvadanáio**, *m.* money-box

**Salvadóre**, *m.* a saviour

**Salvaggina**, *f.* venison

**Salvaggiúme**, *m.* game

**Salvaguárdia**, *f.* a safeguard

**Salvaménte**, *ad.* safely

**Salvaménto**, *m.* and **Salvagione**, *f.* preservation

**Salváre**, to save, to keep, to preserve, or defend, to spare

**Salvatícaménte**, *ad.* rudely, clownishly

**Salvatícchezza**, *f.* wildness, rusticity

**Salvático**, *a.* wild, savage, fierce

**Salváo**, *part.* saved, delivered

**Salvátore**, *m.* a saviour, deliverer

**Salvazione**, *f.* salvation

**Sálve**, and **Salvéte**, hail!

**Salvézza**, *f.* safety, welfare, salvation

**Sálvia**, *f.* sage (an herb)

**Salviático**, and **Salviáo**, *a.* seasoned with sage

**Salviétta**, *f.* a napkin

**Salvigia**, *f.* immunity, freedom

**Sálvo**, *a.* safe, sure, sound

**Sálvo**, *m.* an agreement, a bargain; *prep.* besides, except; *salvo il vero*, if I am not mistaken

**Salvocondótto**, *m.* a safe conduct, passport, security

**Sambúca**, *f.* a sackbut, musical instrument [tree]

**Sambucáto**, *a.* made with elder

**Sambuchino**, *a.* of elder

**Sambúco**, *m.* an elder-tree

**Sampégna**, *f.* pipe, flagolet

**Sanábile**, *a.* curable

**Sanaménte**, *ad.* wholesomely, healthfully, rationally, judiciously

**Sanäre**, to cure, or heal; to castrate, lop, prune

**Sanativo**, *a.* healing

**Sanáo**, *part.* cured, healed

**Sanatóre**, *m.* one who cures

**Sancolombáno**, *m.* a sort of grapes

**Sándalo**, *m.* a pinnace, a slipper, a sandal, sandal-wood, bishop's sandals

**Sandaraca**, and **Sandracca**, *f.* sandarach, or red arsenic

**Sangiovétto**, *m.* a sort of excellent black grape

## SAN

*Sangue*, *m.* blood, race, extraction; *sangue di drago*, dragon's blood  
*Sanguigno*, *a.* sanguine; color sanguigno, red as blood  
*Sanguinaccio*, *m.* a black pudding  
*Sanguinante*, *a.* bloody  
*Sanguinare*, to bleed, to make bloody  
*Sanguinaria*, *f.* blood-wort  
*Sanguinario*, *a.* cruel, blood-thirsty  
*Sanguine*, *m.* a cornel-tree  
*Sanguinella*, *f.* blood-wort  
*Sanguinente*, *a.* bloody [coloured]  
*Sanguineo*, *a.* sanguine, blood-  
*Sanguinità*, *f.* consanguinity  
*Sanguinolente*, *a.* bloody  
*Sanguinolentemente*, and *Sanguinolentemente*, *ad.* bloodily [ed]  
*Sanguinoso*, *a.* bloody, blood-colour-  
*Sanguisuga*, *f.* leech, blood-sucker, oppressor [health]  
*Sanicare*, to restore, or recover  
*Sanicamento*, *m.* cure  
*Sanie*, *f.* matter of a sore  
*Sanioso*, *a.* full of matter  
*Sanità*, *f.* health  
*Sanna*, *f.* a wild boar's tusk  
*Sanuto*, *a.* having tusks  
*Sano*, *a.* sound, healthy, whole, entire, not damaged, unhurt; *m.* excellence  
*Sansa*, and *Sansena*, *f.* olive-husks, or grounds  
*Sansorio*, *m.* marjoram  
*Santà*, *f.* health (obsolete); far santà, to salute, kiss one's hand  
*Santamaria*, *f.* spearmint  
*Santambàro*, *m.* a countryman's jacket  
*Santamente*, *ad.* holily  
*Santificamento*, *m.* sanctification  
*Santificare*, to sanctify; *santificarsi*, to keep holy days; *santificarsi*, to become holy  
*Santificato*, *a.* sanctified  
*Santificatore*, *m.* a sanctifier  
*Santificazione*, *f.* sanctification  
*Santinonia*, *f.* holiness, sanctity  
*Santissimo*, *m.* most holy father, the pope  
*Santità* *f.* holiness  
*Santo*, *a.* holy  
*Santo*, *m.* church; a saint  
*Santocchieria*, *f.* hypocrisy  
*Santuccio*, *m.* simpleton, a noodle, a fool  
*Santolo*, *m.* a godfather  
*Santonico*, *m.* wormwood  
*Santoréggia*, *f.* the herb savory  
*Santurria*, *f.* the relics of saints  
*Santuário*, *m.* a sanctuary

## SAR

*Sapere*, to know; *sa troppo di sale*, it is too salty; *sa di muschio*, he smells of musk; *non sa far altro che bere*, he does nothing but drink; *non ve ne so né grado né grazia*, I thank you not; *fa se tu sai*, do your worst; *di pur se sai*, say what you will; *sa a quanti di è San Biagio*, he is no fool; *sa di medicina*, he understands physic  
*Sapere*, *m.* learning, science, knowledge  
*Sapèvole*, *a.* learned, conscious; *essendo sapèvole d'un sì gran delitto*, he being privy to so great a crime  
*Sapiante*, *part.* learned  
*Sapiènte*, *a.* wise, knowing  
*Sapientemente*, *ad.* learnedly  
*Sapienza*, *f.* wisdom; college  
*Saponaria*, *f.* fuller's weed, cudwort  
*Saponario*, *m.* a soap-maker  
*Saponata*, *f.* soap-lather  
*Sapone*, *m.* soap; *ráder uno senza sapone*, to play a slippery trick  
*Saporare*, to taste, relish  
*Sapóre*, *m.* relish, taste  
*Saporitamente*, *ad.* relishingly  
*Saporitino*, *a.* relishing  
*Saporito*, *a.* savoury; *un bácio saporito*, a hearty kiss; *uómo saporito*, a witty man  
*Saporosamente*, *ad.* relishingly  
*Saporosità*, *f.* taste, relish, savour  
*Saporoso*, *a.* relishing  
*Sapúta*, *f.* knowledge  
*Saputamente*, *ad.* deliberately, wisely  
*Sapúto*, *a.* known; knowing, wise  
*Sára*, *f.* a saw-fish  
*Saracinesca*, *f.* a sort of lock, a portcullis [stake]  
*Saracino*, *m.* a Saracen; a pale, a  
*Sarchiare*, to weed  
*Sarchiáto*, *a.* weeded  
*Sarchiatura*, *Sarchiagione*, *f.* and *Sarchiamento*, *m.* weeding, or weeding-time  
*Sarchiellare*, to weed lightly  
*Sarchiello*, *m.* a small weeding-hook  
*Sarchio*, *m.* a weeding-hook  
*Sarcina*, *f.* a load  
*Sarcocolla*, *f.* balsam (the gum of a Persian tree)  
*Sárda*, *f.* cornelian  
*Sardella*, and *Sardina*, *f.* a pilchard; a sprat  
*Sardesco*, *a.* of Sardinia  
*Sardónico*, *m.* a sardonyx  
*Sardónico*, *a.* sardonic

## SAV

*Sargano*, *m.* serge  
*Sárgia*, *f.* a coverlet  
*Sarniento*, *m.* a vine-branch  
*Sarnacchio*, *m.* spittle  
*Sarnacchioso*, *a.* phlegmatic  
*Sapàre*, to weigh anchor  
*Sárte*, and *Sárte*, *f.* shrouds of ship, cordage  
*Sartiáne*, *m.* ship-cordage  
*Sárto*, and *Sartóre*, *m.* a tailor  
*Sassia*, *f.* heap of stones  
*Sassaiuola*, *f.* stoning, lapidation  
*Sassaiuolo*, *m.* a wood-pigeon  
*Sassata*, *f.* blow with a stone  
*Sassefrica*, *f.* the herb goat's beard  
*Sassello*, and *Sassetto*, *m.* a little flint; a sort of little thrush, a miser, a covetous fellow  
*Sásseo*, *a.* rocky  
*Sassifraga*, and *Sassifragia*, *f.* stone-break  
*Sásso*, *m.* a stone, flint, rock  
*Sassofrássio*, *m.* sassafra  
*Sassoso*, *a.* stony, full of stones  
*Satanásso*, *Sátan*, and *Sátana*, *m.* Satan, devil  
*Satánico*, *a.* diabolical  
*Satélite*, *m.* bailiff, guard; *satéliti*, satellites  
*Sátira*, *f.* satire, lampoon  
*Satireggiare*, to satirize  
*Satireggiato*, *a.* lampooned  
*Satirescaménte*, *ad.* satirically  
*Satirico*, and *Satirésco*, *a.* satirical  
*Satirico*, *m.* a satirist  
*Sátiro*, *m.* satyr; satirist  
*Satisdazione*, *f.* caution, giving a security  
*Satisfare*, to satisfy  
*Sativo*, *a.* sown, or serving to sow  
*Satollamento*, *m.* and *Satollanza* *f.* excess, gluttony, satiety  
*Satollare*, to fill, to satiate  
*Satollato*, *a.* filled, satiated  
*Satollézza*, and *Satollità*, *f.* satiety  
*Satollo*, *a.* glutted, full, cloyed  
*Sátrope*, *m.* governor; far il *sá trapo*, to set up for master, or carry it high  
*Satrapone*, *m.* a pompous fellow  
*Saturéia*, *f.* the herb savory  
*Saturità*, *f.* satiety  
*Saturnino*, *a.* saturnine; dull  
*Sáturmo*, *m.* Saturn (the planet)  
*Sáturo*, *a.* full, cloyed  
*Sáuro*, *a.* sorrel; *cavállo sáuro*, a sorrel horse; *sáuro chiáro*, a light bay  
*Savère*, to know; *m.* knowledge (in poetry)  
*Saviaménte*, *ad.* sagely, wisely  
*Saviezza*, *f.* wisdom, prudence



## SBA

Savina, *f.* the herb savin  
 Sàvio, *a.* sage, wise, discreet;  
*vene farò sàvio, I will explain*  
*it to you*  
 Sàvio, *m.* a wise man, a sage  
 Savissimaménte, *ad.* wisely  
 Savóna, *f.* lozenge (a sort of con-  
 fection for colds, &c.)  
 Savóre, *m.* savour, a sauce  
 Savoroso, *a.* savoury  
 Savorra, *f.* ballast of a ship  
 Saziabile, *a.* easily satisfied  
 Saziabilmente, *ad.* enough, in  
 abundance  
 Saziamento, *m.* satiety  
 Saziàre, *to* satiate, *to* satisfy  
 Saziato, *a.* satiated, satisfied  
 Sazieta, *f.* satiety, fulness  
 Sazievole, *a.* satiating, tiresome,  
 tedious  
 Sazievolezza, *f.* satiety  
 Sàzio, *a.* satiated, full, cloyed  
 Sbaccaneggiare, *to* make a noise  
 Sbaccellàre, *a.* shelled  
 Stadataggine, *f.* inattention  
 Sbagliamento, *m.* a gaping, or  
 yawning  
 Sbagliante, *a.* yawning  
 Sbagliàre, *to* gape, *to* yawn  
 Sbagliato, *a.* yawned  
 Sbagigio, and Sbagliamento, *m.*  
 a gaping, yawning  
 Sbagliare, *to* mistake, *to* be deceiv-  
 ed, *to* err  
 Sbaglio, and Sbagliamento, *m.* a  
 mistake, error  
 Sbagliato, *a.* mistaken  
 Sbalanzire, *to* despond  
 Stalestramento, *m.* ruin  
 Stalestrare, *to* miss the mark; *to*  
 shoot; *to* speak nonsense  
 Stalestrame, *ad.* inconsiderately  
 Stalestrato, *a.* hair-brained, im-  
 prudent, giddy (falsities)  
 Stallare, *to* unpack; *to* relate  
 Stallato, *a.* unpacked  
 Stalordimento, *m.* amazement,  
 stupidity, giddiness  
 Stalordire, *to* be amazed  
 Stalordito, *a.* troubled  
 Stalzare, *to* throw, cast, leap, rush  
 Stalzato, *a.* leaped, thrown  
 Stalzo, *m.* a rebound, leap  
 Standare, *to* disband, *to* be dis-  
 banded  
 Sbandato, *part.* disbanded  
 Sbandeggiamento, *m.* banishment  
 Sbandeggiare, *to* banish, exile  
 Sbandizione, *f.* and Sbandimento,  
*m.* exile  
 Sbandire, *to* banish; *to* recall from  
 banishment

## SBE

Sbandito, *part.* banished; *m.* an  
 exile  
 Sbaragliare, *to* disperse, mislead  
 Sbaragliato, *a.* dispersed  
 Sbaraglio, *m.* backgammon (a  
 game)  
 Sbaràgio, *m.* a rout, defeat  
 Sbaràtia, *f.* confusion, disorder  
 Sbarattare, *see* Sbaragliare  
 Sbarazzare, *to* clear up  
 Sbarbiare, *to* deprive; *to* eradicate  
 Sbarbato, *a.* beardless; uno sbar-  
 bato, a lad  
 Sbarazzare, *to* unbridle; *to* reprove  
 Sbarbazzata, *f.* the twitch of the  
 bridle  
 Sbarbazzato, *ad.* freely, licentious  
 Sbarbiare, *to* root up, *to* eradicate  
 Sbarcare, *to* disembark; *to* draw  
 out of a ship  
 Sbarcato, *part.* unloaded, landed  
 Sbarco, *m.* disembarking  
 Sbardellare, *to* train a colt; sbar-  
 dellare delle risa, *to* laugh heart-  
 ily  
 Sbardellamente, *ad.* excessively  
 Sbardellato, *a.* exorbitant  
 Sbarra, *f.* a bar, a rail, a gag  
 Sbarriare, *to* barricade, *to* set open;  
 sbarrà gli occhi, *to* stare  
 Sbarato, *a.* wide, open  
 Sbarro, *m.* a bar, hinderance  
 Sbaschiare, *to* guzzle  
 Sbasire, *to* let down, decrease  
 Sbastare, *to* unsaddle, devour  
 Sbatteggiare, *to* knock one down  
 Sbattechiato, *a.* beaten, struck  
 Stattere, *to* beat, shake, struggle,  
 be troubled; *to* abate from a  
 sum of money; sbattere le ali,  
*to* flutter; sbattersi, *to* fret  
 Sbattezzare, *to* renounce the Chris-  
 tian religion; *to* oblige one *to*  
 change his religion; sbattezzar-  
 si, *to* renounce it; *to* change  
 one's religion  
 Sbatimento and Sbattito, *m.* a  
 shake, toss, jolt  
 Sbattito, *f.* shaking, clapping  
 Sbattuto, *a.* tossed, agitated; occhi  
 sbattuti, languishing eyes, de-  
 jected, grieved  
 Sbaliare, *to* unpack  
 Sbavagliare, *to* unmask  
 Sbavaglio, *a.* unmasked  
 Sbavatura, *f.* froth, slaver; drivel  
 Sbeffare, and Sbeffeggiare, *to* de-  
 ride, sneer  
 Sbellicare, *to* untie, absolve; shel-  
 licarsi delle risa, *to* burst with  
 laughter  
 Sbandare, *to* unveil

## SBO

Sbendato, *a.* unveiled  
 Sberleffare, *to* ridicule, scoff, mock,  
 mak grimaces  
 Sberleffo, *m.* a mocking, a scoff  
 Sberlingacciare, *to* divert one's  
 self during the carnival  
 Sberrettare, *to* take off the hat, *to*  
 salute  
 Sberrettata, *f.* a bow, reverence  
 Sberrettato, *a.* bare-headed  
 Sbertare, *to* laugh at, banter  
 Sbevazzamento, *m.* sipping, tip-  
 pling  
 Sbevazzare, *to* sip, tipple  
 Sbezziato, *a.* pecked  
 Sbiadato, and Sbiavato, *a.* sky  
 blue, pale  
 Sbiancare, *to* grow pale  
 Sbiancato, *a.* whitish, pale  
 Sbiacare, *to* be awry; *to* be formed  
 in an oblique figure  
 Sbiaco, and Sbiacato, *a.* awry  
 Sbietolare, *to* be softened, affected  
 Sbietare, *to* pull out a peg  
 Sbigottimento, *m.* dread  
 Sbigottire, *to* despond, *to* be fright-  
 ened  
 Sbigottimento, *ad.* fearfully  
 Sbigottito, *part.* desponding, fright-  
 ened, astonished  
 Sbilanciamento, *m.* an inclining  
 to one side  
 Sbilanciare, *to* throw the balance  
 out of the equilibrium  
 Sbilancio, *m.* a leaning down-  
 wards, or *to* one side  
 Sbilenco, and Sbilenco, *a.* crooked  
 Sbirbato, *part.* bubbled, deceived  
 Sbirciare, *to* leer, or ogle  
 Sbirraglia, and Sbirreria, *f.* a body  
 of bailiffs  
 Sbirro, *m.* bailiff, constable  
 Sbisacciare, *to* take out of a bag,  
 or wallet  
 Sbizzarire, *to* grow complaisant  
 Sboccamento, *m.* a discharging,  
 disburthening, overflowing  
 Sboccare, *to* overflow; *to* assault  
 violently; voltare a man manca,  
 sboccare poi a man destra, turn  
 upon your left hand, and then  
 upon the right  
 Sboccamente, *ad.* filthily, licen-  
 tiously  
 Sbocato, *part.* emptied, disbur-  
 dened; *a.* obscene, filthy  
 Sbocatura, *f.* mouth of a river  
 Sbocciare, *to* bud, *to* shoot out  
 Sbocciato, *part.* budded  
 Sbocco, *m.* an overflowing, an  
 irruption  
 Sbocconcellare, *to* nibble

## SBR

Sbog ientaménto, *m.* a boiling  
 Sboglientàre, to boil, be in a pas-  
 sion  
 Sbolzonàre, to dash, to push  
 Sbombardàre, to bombard  
 Sbombettàre, to drink a great deal  
 Sbolzonàre, to fill or cram, to fall  
 down (like the bowels;) to burst  
 one's belly; to crack, like a wall  
 Sbolzolàto, *a.* having a rupture  
 Sborchiàre, to take off the bridle  
 studs [corruption]  
 Sbordellaménto, *m.* debauchery  
 Sbordellàre, to frequent bad houses,  
 to disturb with merriment, to  
 ravage [polish]  
 Sborràre, to tell all you know, to  
 Sborzamentó, *m.* disbursement  
 Sborzàre, to disburse, to pay, to  
 spend  
 Sborzàto, *part.* disbursed  
 Sborzo, *m.* disbursement, payment  
 Sbottàre, to empty  
 Sbottonàre, to unbutton; to insult,  
 or reproach  
 Sbozzàre, to sketch  
 Sbozzo, *m.* a rough draught  
 Sbozzolàre, to take the miller's  
 pay or share  
 Sbracàre, to undress; endeavour  
 earnestly [much]  
 Sbracataménto, *ad.* excessively,  
 Sbracatissimo, *a.* excessive, im-  
 mense  
 Sbracàto, *a.* without breeches  
 Sbracciàrsi, to tuck up one's  
 sleeves, to use all means  
 Sbracciàto, *a.* with sleeves tucked  
 up  
 Sbràcia, *m.* a boaster  
 Sbraciàre, to waste, to stir the fire  
 Sbràcio, *m.* and Sbraciàta, *f.* stir-  
 ring the fire, rodomontade, boast-  
 ing  
 Sbraculàto, *a.* having no breeches  
 Sbramàre, to satisfy hunger or  
 desire  
 Sbranaménto, *m.* tearing  
 Sbranàre, to tear; to mangle  
 Sbranàto, *part.* torn, mangled  
 Sbrancaménto, *m.* separating from  
 the flock  
 Sbrancàre, to take or separate  
 from the flock; sbrancàre rami,  
 to pluck off the branches;  
 sbrancàrsi, to go astray  
 Sbrancàto, *part.* separated, dis-  
 persed  
 Sbrandellàre, to cut a bit off  
 Sbràno, *m.* a tearing, slaughter  
 Ebrattàre, to clean, or scour,  
 empty; despatch, extricate;

## SCA

sbrattàrsi d' un vizio, to forsake  
 a vice  
 Sbravazzóne, *m.* a bravo  
 Sbriconeggiàre, to play the villain,  
 to lead an ill life  
 Sbriciolàre, to cut, to break, to  
 pound  
 Sbriciolàto, *a.* cut small, or broken  
 Sbrigamentó, *m.* expedition  
 Sbrigàre, to despatch, expdite;  
 sbrigàrsi, to be rid of *the horse*  
 Sbrigataménto, *ad.* quickly, hastily  
 Sbrigativo, *a.* expeditious  
 Sbrigàto, *a.* despatched, ready  
 Sbrigliàre, to unbridle, to untie  
 Sbrigliàta, and Sbrigliatúra, *f.* a  
 pull with a bridle; a reprimand  
 Sbrigliàto, *a.* unbridled, loose  
 Sbrizzàre, to wet, moisten, splash;  
 to break  
 Sbrogliàre, to disentangle, to clear  
 Sbrogliàto, *a.* disentangled  
 Sbrucàre, to peel, strip  
 Sbruffàre, to besprinkle  
 Sbrúffo, *m.* puff, a blast  
 Sbruttàre, to clean, or mend  
 Sbruttàto, *part.* cleansed; mended  
 Sbuàre, to draw out, to run (as  
 out of a hole) [peel]  
 Sbuuchiàre, and Sbuuciàre, to skin,  
 Sbuuchiàto, *part.* skinned, peeled  
 Sbuucciàto, *part.* peeled  
 Sbudellàre, to draw out the bowels  
 Sbudellàto, *a.* bowels out  
 Sbuffànte, *a.* puffing, blowing  
 Sbuffàre, to puff, he suddenly angry  
 Sbugiardàre, to belie, to convince  
 one of a falsity  
 Sbusàre, to gain all one's money  
 Scàbbia, *f.* scab, itch  
 Scabbìare, to cure the itch; to  
 plane, polish  
 Scabbìosa, *f.* scabious (an herb)  
 Scabbioso, *a.* scabby  
 Scàbro, *a.* rough, hard  
 Scabrosità, *f.* roughness, rugged-  
 ness  
 Scabróso, *a.* rough, rugged  
 Scacazzamentó, *m.* looseness;  
 waste  
 Scacàto, *part.* chequered  
 Scacchiàre, to die (vulgar)  
 Scacchière, *m.* a chess-board  
 Scacciagióne, *f.* and Scacciaménto,  
*m.* an expulsion  
 Scacciàre, to drive out, or away  
 Scacciàta, *f.* (see Scacciaménto);  
 expulsion  
 Scacciàto, *part.* driven away  
 Scacciatóre, *m.* expeller, driver  
 Scàcco, *m.* squares of a chess-board;  
 scàcchi, chess, chess-men

## SCA

Scaccomátto, *m.* check-mate,  
 check, misfortune  
 Scaciàto, *a.* excluded, deluded,  
 bathed  
 Scadère, to decay, to fall; i beni  
 scadóno a lui, the estate devolves  
 to him  
 Scadiménto, *m.* decay, fall  
 Scadúto, *a.* decayed, fallen  
 Scáta, *f.* a cock-boat, skiff  
 Scaffàle, *m.* a shelf  
 Scaffàre, to play at even and odd  
 Scáfo, *m.* carcass of a ship  
 Scagionàre, to excuse  
 Scáglia, *f.* a scale of a fish; a chip  
 of marble, &c.  
 Scagliaménto, *m.* a throw, or  
 flinging  
 Scagliàre, to scale a fish, to fling,  
 hurl; scagliàr le paróle, to talk  
 at random  
 Scagliàto, *a.* scaled, hurled  
 Scaglione, *m.* stairs, a step, de-  
 gree; scaglióni, *m. pl.* a horse's  
 tusks  
 Scaglioso, *a.* scaly; pelle scagliosa,  
 a rough skin  
 Scagliuola, *f.* a little scale, or shell  
 Scagliuolo, *m.* a kind of alum  
 Scagnàrdo, *a.* mean, ugly  
 Scála, *f.* a ladder, staircase; salir  
 le scale, to go up stairs  
 Scalamatí, *m.* a disease in horses,  
 leanness  
 Scalamentó, *m.* scaling  
 Scalappiàre, to escape a snare  
 Scalàre, to scale, to storm  
 Scalàta, *f.* a scaling with ladders  
 Scalàto, *part.* scaled  
 Scalatóre, *m.* he that scales  
 Scalcagnàre, to tread upon one's  
 heels  
 Scalàre, to tread under foot  
 Scalcheggiàre, to kick, jerk  
 Scalcheria, *f.* the office of a carver  
 Scalciàre, to kick  
 Scalcinàre, to un plaster a wall  
 Scáico, *m.* a carver  
 Scaldalétto, *m.* a warming-pan  
 Scaldaménto, *m.* making hot, a  
 warming-pan  
 Scaldàre, to warm, to heat; scal-  
 dàrsi, to grow warm; non mi  
 fate scaldàr la bile, do not pro-  
 voke me  
 Scaldàto, *a.* warmed, heated  
 Scaldatíoio, *m.* a warming-place  
 Scaldavivànde, *m.* a chafing-dish  
 Scaléa, *f.* steps; staircase  
 Scalélla, *f.* a snare  
 Scalfire, to scarify  
 Scalfúto, *part.* scarified

# SCA

Scalfittura, *f.* scarification, a scratching  
 Scalluata, *f.* a staircase  
 Scallino, *m.* a step, stair  
 Scalmadura, *f.* pleurisy  
 Scalmadura, to get a pleurisy  
 Scalmati, *m.* see Scalamati  
 Scalmato, *a.* wearied with heat and fatigue  
 Scalagno, *m.* a scallion, a shallot  
 Scalpello, *m.* chisel  
 Scalpicciamento, *m.* a treading upon, or under foot  
 Scalpicciare, and Scalpitare, to tread upon, to trample under foot  
 Scalpicciato, *part.* trodden, pressed  
 Scalpiccio, *m.* stamping noise of the feet in walking  
 Scalpire, to carve [foot  
 Scalpitamento, *m.* trampling under  
 Scalpitare, to trample  
 Scalpore, *m.* complaint, regret  
 Scaltrizza, *f.* cunning  
 Scaltrimento, *m.* cunning, sagacity  
 Scaltrire, to teach cunning  
 Scaltrimento, *ad.* silyly, subtly, cunningly [crafty  
 Scaltrito, and Scaltro, *a.* sharp,  
 Scalzamento, *m.* pulling off one's shoes and stockings  
 Scalzare, to pull off shoes and stockings, to lay bare a root  
 Scalzato, *a.* bare-footed, poor, silly  
 Scalzatoio, *m.* a fleam, a lancet  
 Scalzatura, *f.* making bare the roots of trees; a dimple  
 Scalzo, *a.* barefooted, poor; *m.* a poor, miserable fellow  
 Scamatare, to dust cloth, to beat wool, &c.  
 Scambiamento, *m.* chance, alteration  
 Scambiare, to mistake, truck, change, to succeed, come in the place of another  
 Scambiato, *part.* mistaken  
 Scambiettare, to change often; to caper  
 Scambiétto, *m.* gambol, caper, a sort of leap in dancing, inconstancy  
 Scambiévole, *a.* mutual, reciprocal  
 Scambiévolezza, *f.* a mutual change  
 Scambivólente, *ad.* reciprocally  
 Scambio, *m.* exchange, barter  
 Scamerare, to take out of the public treasury  
 Scamerita, *f.* a fillet of pork  
 Scamicciato, *part.* without a shirt, opened in the breast  
 Scamolare, to run away  
 Scamonea, *f.* scammony (a plant)

# SCA

Scamonedto, *part.* mixed with scammony  
 Scamosciare, to tan skins  
 Scamosciato, *part.* tanned  
 Scampamento, *m.* an escape, flight  
 Scampaforca, *m.* a rascal  
 Scampare, to chime  
 Scamparata, *f.* and Scampario, *m.* chimes, chiming  
 Scampare, to save, defend, deliver, escape, save one's self  
 Scampato, *part.* saved, escaped  
 Scampatore, *m.* he that saves another; deliverer  
 Scampo, *m.* safety, deliverance; non v'è scampo, there's no hope  
 Scampolo, *m.* a remnant of cloth, &c.  
 Scana, *f.* a tusk of a boar  
 Scanalare, to channel, or chamfer  
 Scanalato, *part.* channelled  
 Scanalatura, *f.* channelling  
 Scancellare, to deface, blot out, erase  
 Scancellato, *part.* defaced  
 Scancieria, *f.* a dresser  
 Scancia, *f.* a shelf, a book-case  
 Scancio, *a.* sloping, oblique  
 Scandagliare, to sound, to calculate, balance, measure  
 Scandaglio, *m.* plummet, lead, level; calculation, examination  
 Scandalezzare, to scandalize, to be offended  
 Scandalezzatore, *m.* a scandalous man  
 Scandalo, *m.* scandal, infamy, hindrance, loss, disagreement  
 Scandaloso, *a.* scandalous  
 Scandella, *f.* oats; drops of oil and grease which swim upon the water  
 Scandere, to climb  
 Scandigliare, to weigh, balance, measure  
 Scandire, to scan a verse  
 Scándolo, *m.* see Scándalo  
 Scannafosso, *m.* a sort of fortification [press  
 Scannare, to cut the throat, to oppress  
 Scannato, *part.* murdered  
 Scannatoio, *m.* a slaughter-house; a place of debauchery  
 Scannatore, *m.* a slayer, or killer  
 Scannellare, to wind off the thread, to gush out  
 Scannellato, *part.* wound off  
 Scannello, *m.* a little bench; a writing-desk  
 Scanno, *m.* a bench, a seat, a stool  
 Scanonizzare, to make void the canonization of some saint  
 Scansare, to move, to stir, remove,

# SCA

recede, withdraw; to avoid, decline, shun  
 Scansato, *part.* moved, stirred  
 Scansia, *f.* a shelf, or book-case  
 Scantonare, to avoid, shun; to break the corners; scantonarsi dalla schiera, to disband  
 Scapecciare, to card flax; scapecciarsi, to disentangle one's self [gaged  
 Scapecciato, *part.* carded, disengaged  
 Scapecciatório, *m.* a card, or an instrument for cleaning tables, &c.  
 Scapestrare, to take off the halter; to untie, to loosen, to be dissolute, to spoil [dissolutely  
 Scapestratamente, *ad.* licentiously  
 Scapestrato, *a.* loose, unhaltered; dissolute; uno scapestrato, *m.* a rake  
 Scapezzare, to lop off the branches  
 Scapezzato, *part.* lopped, cut  
 Scapezzone, *m.* a blow on the head  
 Scapigliare, to dishevel, to pull and haul; to put out of order; to live a dissolute life  
 Scapigliato, *part.* dishevelled  
 Scapigliatura, *f.* licentiousness  
 Scapitamento, *m.* loss, detriment, damage  
 Scapitare, to lose, suffer loss  
 Scapitato, *part.* lost  
 Scápito, *m.* loss, damage; far scápito, to sustain a loss  
 Scapitozzare, to lop off the branches  
 Scapolare, to deliver; to escape, run away  
 Scapolare, *m.* a hood, scapulary  
 Scápolo, *a.* unmarried, free  
 Scápolo, *m.* a bachelor  
 Scaponire, to overcome a person's obstinacy  
 Scaponito, *a.* no longer obstinate  
 Scappare, to escape, let fall, forget one's self; scappár la pazienza, to tire the patience  
 Scappata, *f.* flight, escape  
 Scappellare, to pull off one's hat, to salute  
 Scappellato, *part.* bareheaded  
 Scappellotto, *m.* a slap, a great blow [chin, or hood  
 Scapperuccio, *m.* a monk's cap  
 Scappinare, to sole shoes, or to foot stockings  
 Scappinato, *part.* new-soled  
 Scappino, *m.* a sock, foot of a stocking  
 Scapponeo, *m.* a reprimand  
 Scappucciare, to take off one's head; to fail, commit a fault; to stumble, or slip

## SCA

Scappucciato, *part.* unhooded  
 Scappuccio, *m.* an oversight, fault, error  
 Scapricciare, and Scapricciare, to be satisfied, to overcome obstinacy; *scapricciarsi*, to be satisfied  
 Scapriccio, *part.* pleased  
 Scapulare, *m.* a monk's hood, a scapulary  
 Scarabattofo, *m.* a glass-box  
 Scarabillare, to play upon a noisy instrument, to scrape  
 Scarabocchiare, to scrawl, or write badly  
 Scarabocchiato, *part.* scribbled  
 Scarabocchio, *m.* a scrawl, a blot  
 Scarabone, *m.* a beetle  
 Scaracchiare, to mock one  
 Scaracchiato, *part.* mocked  
 Scarafaggio, *m.* a beetle (insect)  
 Scaraffare, to snatch away  
 Scaramazzo, *a.* bunchy, irregular  
 Scaramuccia, *f.* a skirmish  
 Scaramucciare, to skirmish, contend [a skirmish]  
 Scaramuccio, and Scaramugio, *m.* a skirmish  
 Scaraventre, to throw with great force  
 Scarciare, to unload  
 Scarcerare, to set at liberty  
 Scarcerazione, *f.* deliverance  
 Scarco, *a.* (in poetry), unloaded; *m.* a discharge  
 Scardassare, to card wool, to slander, to detract  
 Scardassi, *m. pl.* cards for wool  
 Scardassiere, *m.* a carder, a wool-comber  
 Scardine, Scardone, *m.* and Scardova, *f.* a sort of fish  
 Scarferone, *m.* a thin boot, a buskin  
 Scaricabarili, *m.* weigh butter and weigh cheese (a sort of child's play) [draughts]  
 Scarcialasino, *m.* a sort of game at Scaramento, *m.* a discharge  
 Scaricare, to unload, discharge, shoot, to fulfil, satisfy  
 Scario, *a.* unloaded, content; *scario* di pensieri, free from cares; fine, clear (like liquors)  
 Scario, *m.* and Scaricazione, *f.* purgation, discharge  
 Scarificare, to scarify  
 Scarlattino, and Scarlatto, *m.* scarlet cloth; *a.* scarlet  
 Scarmàna, *f.* pleurisy  
 Scarmàre, to catch a pleurisy  
 Scarmigliare, to tumble, ruffle; *scarmigliarsi*, to struggle, wrestle, fight  
 Scarmigliato, *part.* tumbled

## SCA

Scarmiglione, *m.* name of a devil  
 Scarno, *m.* a loop of leather  
 Scarnamento, *m.* scarification  
 Scarnare, to scarify, pine, consume flesh  
 Scarnasciare, to feast, junket, keep holidays  
 Scarnatino, *a.* pink-coloured  
 Scarnato, and Scarnificato, *a.* scarified, lean  
 Scarnificare, to pick the flesh off, to scarify  
 Scarnire, to diminish, to be impaired  
 Scarnito, *part.* impaired, diminished  
 Scarno, *a.* lean, thin, slender  
 Scarpa, *f.* a shoe, scarp, slope  
 Scarpellare, to cut, engrave, etch, carve; to scratch one's self  
 Scarpellato, *part.* cut, engraved  
 Scarpellatore, and Scarpellino, *m.* a stone-cutter  
 Scarpello, *m.* a chisel  
 Scarpinotto, *m.* a thin pump  
 Scarpino, *m.* a thin shoe, a pump  
 Scarpione, *m.* a scorpion, a trout  
 Scarriera, *f.* gente di scarriera, vagabonds  
 Scarrucolante, *a.* slipping, sliding  
 Scarrucolare, to slip, convey  
 Scarrucolato, *part.* slipped, conveyed  
 Scarsamente, *ad.* scarcely, poorly  
 Scarsapèpe, *f.* the herb marjoram  
 Scarseggiare, to spare, save, fail, have need of  
 Scarsella, *f.* a purse  
 Scarsetto, *a.* sparing  
 Scarsèzza, *f.* want, lack, parsimony  
 Scarsità, *f.* scarcity, thriftiness, covetousness  
 Scarso, *a.* scarce, poor, maimed; *tenere scarso*, to keep short  
 Scarso, *m.* scarcity  
 Scartabellare, to run over a book  
 Scartaffaccio, and Scartabello, *m.* old books, old trash  
 Scartare, to discard, to refuse  
 Scartato, *part.* rejected; *dar nelle scartate*, to commit extravagances  
 Scarzo, *a.* nimble  
 Scasare, to turn out of a house  
 Scasimodèo, *ad.* for instance  
 Scassare, to turn out, to break, to turn out of a chest, to grub up, or clear ground  
 Scassato, *part.* drawn out of a chest, broken  
 Scassinare, to break, spoil  
 Scasso, *m.* ploughed ground  
 Scatarratta, *f.* a spitting  
 Scatellato, *part.* mocked

## SCE

Scatenare, to unchain; *scatenarsi*, to sally forth, to get unchained  
 Scatenato, *a.* unchained  
 Scatola, *f.* a box; *dire a lettere di scatola*, to speak plain  
 Scatolone, *m.* and Scatolona, *f.* a chest, or coffer  
 Scatoluccia, *f.* a poor box  
 Scattare, to shoot an arrow, to pass  
 Scattofo, *m.* the nut of a bow  
 Scatto, *m.* slip, slide; passage  
 Scaturigine, *f.* a source, spring  
 Scaturimento, *m.* a bubbling up  
 Scaturire, to rise, spring, issue  
 Scavalcare, to alight, dismount; to supplant [mounted]  
 Scavalcato, *part.* unhorsed, disscavalcato, *m.* he that dismounts, or throws another down  
 Scavallare, to throw from a horse, to throw down, to supplant, to turn out by stratagem, to play the wanton, to grow frolicsome  
 Scavamento, *m.* a digging, a ditching  
 Scavare, to dig, to ditch  
 Scavato, *part.* dug, digged  
 Scavatura, *f.* a digging  
 Scavazione, *f.* excavation  
 Scavezzacollo, *m.* a sudden fall; *a.* villain; *ad.* precipitately  
 Scavezzare, to break, bruise; *precipitate*, to overhasten  
 Scavezzato, *part.* broken  
 Scavo, *m.* hollow, mould  
 Scavzonte, *m.* scazon (a sort of verse)  
 Scèda, *f.* raillery, mockery, foolery  
 Scedàio, *a.* railing  
 Scederia, *f.* mockery, jest  
 Scelgimento, *m.* election, choice  
 Scogliere, to choose, pick out  
 Scelglitticcio, *m.* the refuse of a thing  
 Scelgitore, *m.* an elector  
 Scelsto, *a.* wicked  
 Scelleraggine, Scelleratèzza, Scellerità, and Scelleranza, *f.* wickedness  
 Scelleratamente, *ad.* wickedly  
 Scellerato, *a.* wicked, bad  
 Scellino, *m.* a shilling  
 Scelta, *f.* election; the choice  
 part; *far scelta*, to esteem; *a.* sua scelta, to one's own mind  
 Scelto, *a.* select, choice  
 Sceltùme, *m.* outcast, trash  
 Scemamento, *m.* diminution  
 Scemante, *a.* diminishing  
 Scemare, to diminish  
 Scemato, and Scemo, *a.* diminished, cut, decreased, foolish, sim-



## SCH

pie; misura scéma, short measure; aver un poco dello scémo, to be a little crazy  
 Scémo, *m.* diminution, the wane  
 Scempiaggine, Scempiaggine, and Scempiaggine, *f.* folly, foolishness  
 Scempiare, to explain a doubtful matter; to torment  
 Scempiaggine, *f.* folly, simplicity  
 Scempiato, *a.* grown simple, or single; foolish; simple  
 Scémpio, *a.* single, simple, silly  
 Scémpio, *m.* torment, slaughter  
 Scéna, *f.* a stage, or scene; a theatre  
 Scénario, *m.* a play-bill  
 Scéndere, to descend, let down; to make a descent upon, to attack; to descend, spring from  
 Scéndimento, *m.* a descent, taking down  
 Scénico, *a.* scenic, scenical  
 Scernere, to discern, to elect  
 Scernimento, *m.* the discernment, disinction, separation  
 Scerpire, to pluck asunder, to extirpate  
 Scerpaccia, *f.* a sort of little bird  
 Scerpellato, and Scerpellino, *a.* occhio scerpellato, bloodshot, red eye  
 Scerpellone, *m.* blunder  
 Scorre, to choose, select  
 Scervellato, *part.* hairbrained  
 Scesa, *f.* descent, slope, rheum  
 Sceso, *part.* descended  
 Scettolo, *a.* sceptical, sceptic  
 Scettro, *m.* a sceptre  
 Sceveramento, *m.* a distinction, separation [rate, divide  
 Sceverare, and Scervare, to separate  
 Scervata, *f.* disinction, separation  
 Scervatamente, *ad.* separately  
 Scervato, *part.* separated  
 Scervatore, *m.* one who separates  
 Scervo, and Scervo, *part.* separated  
 Scétoia, *f.* a bill, note  
 Scheggia, *f.* shiver, splinter, a chip of wood, rock  
 Scheggiare, *m.* a leathern girdle  
 Scheggiare, to split, shiver, to make chips, or shingles, to cleave wood  
 Scheggiato, *part.* shivered  
 Schézza, *m.* a rock, a piece of a rock  
 Scheggiato, *a.* broken, craggy  
 Schietto, *m.* a skeleton  
 Scherano, *m.* a ruffian, assassin, a thief [ing in the throat  
 Scheranza, *f.* a quimsy, (a swell  
 Scherma, *f.* fencing [bat  
 Schermaglia, *f.* a skirmish, a combat  
 Schermare, to avoid, shun

## SCH

Schermidore, *m.* a fencer  
 Schermigliato, *part.* dishevelled  
 Schermire, to fence, to defend one's self  
 Schermilore, *m.* a fencing master  
 Schérmo, *m.* defence, protection  
 Schernevole, *a.* affronting  
 Schernevolmente, *ad.* outrageously  
 Schernimento, *m.* mockery, contempt  
 Schernire, to ridicule, scorn  
 Schernito, *part.* ridiculed, scoffed  
 Schernitore, *m.* a scorner, jeerer  
 Schérno, *m.* mockery, raillery, affront; avere a schérno, to laugh at; prendere a schérno, to ridicule  
 Scheruolo, *f.* skirret  
 Scherzamento, *m.* play, foolery  
 Scherzante, *a.* jesting, bantering, playful, wanton  
 Scherzare, to play, joke, jest  
 Scherzatore, *m.* railer, jester  
 Scherzevole, *a.* merry, jocose, pleasant, facetious  
 Schérzo, *m.* play, sport. Da scherzo, *ad.* in jest  
 Scherzosamente, *ad.* jestingly  
 Scherzoso, *a.* gamesome; frolicsome, fanciful  
 Schiaccia, *f.* a trap, a wooden leg  
 Schiacciamento, *m.* a crushing, bruising  
 Schiacciare, to crush, bruise; schiacciare noci, to crack nuts  
 Schiacciata, *f.* a sort of thin cake  
 Schiacciato, *a.* crushed, bruised, flat; naso schiacciato, a flat nose  
 Schiacciatura, *f.* confusion  
 Schiaffeggiare, to box, cuff  
 Schiaffo, *m.* a cuff, a blow, a box on the ear  
 Schiamazzare, to cackle, to scold  
 Schiamazzatore, *m.* a bawler, a noisy fellow [noise, riot  
 Schiamazzo, and Schiamazzo, *m.* the diagonal line of a square [slope, declivity  
 Schiancio, *a.* oblique, sloping; *m.* Schiancio, to strike obliquely  
 Schiantare, to cleave, rend, tear, burst, crack; snatch, seize hastily  
 Schiantato, *part.* cleaved, torn, burst, broken  
 Schianto, *m.* a cut, cleft, crack, fracture; noise, passion, torment  
 Schianza, *f.* scab; ulcer  
 Schiappare, to cleave, split  
 Schiarare, to shine, to clear up; to shine upon, to rarefy, to illustrate, give light

## SCH

Schiarato, *part.* cleared up, enlightened  
 Schiaratore, *m.* an illustrator  
 Schiara, *f.* wild sage  
 Schiarimento, *m.* clearing up  
 Schiarire, to shine upon, to be conspicuous, to rarefy  
 Schiatta, *f.* race, family, generation; sort, kind  
 Schiattare, to yelp, bark, squeak  
 Schiattone, *m.* a clown, boor  
 Schiava, *f.* a female slave  
 Schiavare, and Schiavellare, to break through, to pierce  
 Schiavato, *a.* unlocked, open  
 Schiavesco, *a.* servile  
 Schiavina, *f.* a slave's dress, a pilgrim's robe  
 Schiaviti, and Schiavitodine, *f.* captivity, slavery  
 Schiavo, *m.* a slave; *a.* slavish  
 Schiazzamaglia, *f.* dregs of the people [daubing  
 Schiccheramento, *m.* a blotting  
 Schiccherare, to scrawl with ink, to sketch  
 Schiccherato, *part.* scrawled, sketched  
 Schidone, *m.* a spit, or brach  
 Schiena, *f.* the back; schiena d'un monte, the ridge of a hill; a schiena d'asino, sharp, raised  
 Schienale, *f.* a group  
 Schienanzia, *f.* a quinsy  
 Schienella, *f.* disease in horses  
 Schienito, *a.* broad-backed, strong-backed  
 Schiera, *f.* multitude, an army; fare schiera, to set in array; a schiera, by companies  
 Schieramento, *m.* arrangement, ordinance  
 Schierare, to draw up an army  
 Schierato, *part.* ranged, drawn up  
 Schietamente, *ad.* sincerely  
 Schiettezza, *f.* sincerity, candour; agility  
 Schietto, *a.* candid, sincere; vino schietto, pure wine; clean, neat; abito schietto, a plain suit  
 Schifalpoa, *a.* shy  
 Schifamento, *ad.* sordidly, dirtily  
 Schifamento, *m.* and Schifanza, *f.* avoiding, flight, reproach, disgrace  
 Schifare, to avoid, decline, refuse  
 Schifato, *part.* avoided  
 Schifatore, *m.* a hater  
 Schifevole, *a.* loathsome, contemning, despising  
 Schifezza, *f.* delicacy; filthiness  
 avere schifezza, to loath

## SCI

S. hinfiltà, *f.* modesty; clownishness, filthiness, dirtiness  
 Schifiloso, *a.* difficult, rustic  
 Schifissimamente, *ad.* very dirtily  
 Schifo, *a.* nasty, filthy; shy, coy, difficult, harsh  
 Schifo, *m.* a skiff, a plasterer's hod  
 Schifosamente, *ad.* nastily, filthy  
 Schifoso, *a.* nasty, filthy, disgusting  
 Schimbescio, *a.* cross-wise, awry, Schinanzia, *f.* squinancy, quinsy  
 Schinchimùrra, *f.* a word used for astonishment  
 Schiniéra, *f.* and Schinière, *m.* leg-piece, greaves  
 Schiodàre, to unvail  
 Schiomàre, to disorder the hair  
 Schioppo, *m.* a musket  
 Schisa, *f.* slope; per or in ischisa, *ad.* in a slope, or angle way  
 Schivàre, to shun, avoid  
 Schivàto, *part.* shunned, or avoided  
 Schiudere, to open, to exclude  
 Schiùma, *f.* froth, foam, scum  
 Schiùmare, to skim, froth, foam; to take away; skim, &c.  
 Schiùmato, *part.* skimmed  
 Schiùmoso, *a.* frothy, foaming  
 Schivo, *a.* shy, reserved; sorrowful  
 Schiùso, *a.* open, unlocked, shut out, excluded  
 Schizzànte, *a.* gushing, spouting  
 Schizzàre, to gush, spout, to squirt, to sketch, solve  
 Schizzàto, *part.* gushed, sketched  
 Schizzatòio, and Schizzétto, *m.* a syringe, syringing; a light gun  
 Schizzettàre, to syringe  
 Schizzinosamente, *ad.* disdainfully, harshly  
 Schizzinòso, *a.* rustic, haughty, Schizzo, *m.* dirt, splash, sketch, outline  
 Sciàbica, *f.* a sort of fishing-net  
 Sciàbla, *f.* a sabre  
 Sciacquàre, to wash, to rinse  
 Sciaquattàre, to shuffle, embroil, perplex, jumble, set at variance, to wash, clean, rinse  
 Sciaquàra, *f.* misfortune, adversity  
 Sciaquatàggine, *f.* wickedness  
 Sciaquatamente, *ad.* wickedly, idly, unfortunately  
 Sciaquàto, *a.* unhappy, wicked  
 Scialacquaménto, *m.* profusion  
 Scialacquante, *m.* a spendthrift  
 Scialacquàre, to consume, squander  
 Scialacquaménto, *ad.* profusely  
 Scialacquato, *part.* consumed  
 Scialacquatore, *m.* spendthrift  
 Scialacquò, Scialacquò, *m.* and

## SCI

Scialacquatùra, *f.* profusion, prodigality  
 Scialaménto, *m.* exhalation  
 Scialàre, to exhale  
 Scialbàre, to whiten a wall  
 Scialbato, *part.* whitewashed  
 Scialbatùra, *f.* rough-cast, plastering  
 Scialbo, *a.* plastered, whitewashed, white, pale  
 Scialiva, *f.* spittle  
 Scialò, *m.* exhalation, refreshment  
 Sciamannàto, *a.* ill-built, slighted  
 Sciamàre, to swarm  
 Scième, and Sciamo, *m.* swarm of bees, a multitude  
 Sciamàto, *m.* a sort of stuff; amara  
 Sciancàre, to break one's thigh  
 Sciancàto, *a.* hippled, lame  
 Sciapidire, to become insipid  
 Sciaràppa, *f.* jalap  
 Sciarpellàre, to rub one's eyes  
 Sciarpellato, *part.* bleary-eyed  
 Sciarra, *f.* quarrel, dispute  
 Sciarraménto, *m.* dissipation  
 Sciarràre, to put into disorder, dissipate  
 Sciarràto, *f.* a quarrel  
 Sciarràto, *part.* put in disorder  
 Sciatica, *f.* the hip-gout, sciatica  
 Sciático, *a.* of the hip-gout; *m.* that has the hip-gout  
 Sciàtto, *a.* unregarded, simple; languishing  
 Sciaura, *f.* misfortune  
 Sciauratàggine, *f.* wickedness, idleness  
 Sciauràto, *a.* unfortunate  
 Scibile, *a.* that may be known  
 Sciempiezza, *f.* folly, simplicity  
 Sciénte, *a.* learned  
 Scienteménto, *ad.* skilfully, wisely, knowingly  
 Scientificaménto, *ad.* scientifically  
 Scientifico, *a.* scientific  
 Sciézia, and Sciézia, *f.* a science, learning  
 Scienziàto, *part.* learned  
 Scierpellòne, *m.* a great fault  
 Scignere, to ungird, untie, absolve  
 Scilinguagnolo, *m.* the string of the tongue  
 Scilinguàre, to lisp, stutter  
 Sciliva, *f.* spittle, saliva  
 Scilla, *f.* a squill, a sea-onion; a famous rock  
 Scillitico, *a.* of an onion  
 Scilòco, *m.* south wind, the south  
 Scilòma, *m.* and *f.* a long discourse; che bisognano tante scilòme? what signify so many words?  
 Sciloppàre, to flatter; to give sirup to somebody  
 Sciloppàto, *part.* flattered

## SCI

Sciloppo, *m.* a sirup  
 Scimia, and Scimnia, *f.* an ape, a monkey; dir l'orazione della scimia, to grumble secretly  
 Scimiático, *a.* apish  
 Scimiotto, *m.* an ape's cub  
 Scimónne, *m.* a large ape  
 Scimitàra, *f.* a scimitar  
 Scimuntàggine, *f.* foolishness, stupidity  
 Scimunitaménto, *ad.* foolishly  
 Scimunito, *a.* silly, foolish  
 Scindere, to cut, divide, separate, to ungird  
 Scingere, see Scignere  
 Scintilla, *f.* a spark  
 Scintillaménto, *m.* a sparkling  
 Scintillànte, *a.* sparkling  
 Scintillàre, to sparkle, shine  
 Scinto, *part.* undressed, loose  
 Sciocceccio, *m.* an insipid fellow  
 Scioccegàggine, Scioccheria, and Sciocchezza, *f.* folly, simplicity  
 Scioccaménto, *ad.* foolishly  
 Scioccheggiàre, to act imprudently  
 Sciocchellò, *m.* a little fool  
 Scioccheria, *f.* folly [a coxcomb  
 Sciocco, *a.* silly, simple; *m.* a fool, Sciogliere, to untie  
 Scioglimento, *m.* dissolution, liquefaction, discovery, licentiousness  
 Sciolo, *m.* a sciolist  
 Scioltaménto, *ad.* nimbly, adroitly  
 Scioltèzza, *f.* freedom  
 Sciolto, *a.* nimble, untied, free, independent; libro sciolto, a book in sheets; versi sciolti, blank verses; a briglia sciolta, full speed  
 Sciolvere, *m.* breakfast  
 Scionàta, *f.* and Scione, *m.* a storm, whirlwind  
 Scioperàggine, *f.* idleness  
 Scioperàre, to take one from his business, to spend one's time in doing nothing  
 Scioperatàggine, *f.* idleness  
 Scioperatèzza, *f.* idleness  
 Scioperativo, *a.* idle  
 Scioperàto, *a.* idle, out of employ  
 Scioperio, *m.* idleness, sloth, laziness  
 Scioperòne, *m.* sluggard, loiterer  
 Sciorinaménto, *m.* display, muster  
 Sciorinàre, to display, discover; to undress, refresh, unbutton, publish [the air  
 Sciorinàto, *part.* displayed, put in  
 Sciorre, to untie, loose, dissolve; to separate, to explain  
 Scipa, *m.* an ignoramus

## SCO

Scipàre, to tear, spoil, dissipate;  
to miscary  
Scipato, *part.* torn, spoiled  
Scipatore, *m.* a spendthrift  
Scipazione, *f.* dissipation, profusion  
Scipidèzza, *f.* insipidity, foolery,  
silliness [sìpìd]  
Scipidre, and Sciptre, to grow in-  
scipido, *a.* insipid, simple; a fool,  
sot  
Scipitèzza, *f.* insipidity, folly  
Scipito, *a.* insipid, silly  
Scirignàta, *f.* a cut  
Sciringa, *f.* a syringe  
Sciringare, to syringe  
Sciròcco, *m.* south-east wind  
Sciròppo, *m.* sirup  
Scirpo, *m.* a rush  
Scirro, *m.* scirrhus  
Scisma, *m.* schism, dissension  
Scismatico, *a.* schismatic, seditious  
Scisso, *part.* cut, divided  
Scissura, *f.* crack, division  
Scistoso, *a.* schistous  
Sciuzàre, to wipe; to dry  
Sciugato, *part.* wiped, dried  
Sciugatóio, *m.* a towel, napkin  
Sciurare, to diallate, consume,  
squander  
Sciupato, *part.* dissipated  
Sciupatore, *m.* a waster  
Sciupulo, and Sciupio, *m.* dissi-  
pation, waste  
Sciolàre, to hiss  
Sciamàre, to cry, to exclaim  
Sciamato, *part.* exclaimed, cried  
out, or aloud  
Sciamazione, *f.* outcry  
Scoccare, to fly, to shoot  
Scocato, *part.* flown, shot  
Scoccatóio, *m.* the nut of a bow  
Scocco, *m.* a shooting  
Scoccolino, *m.* a buffoon  
Scoccolàre, to shell; to let off  
Scoccolato, *part.* reckoned, count-  
ed; *m.* an evident lie  
Scocconeggiàre, to play the fool,  
to deride, rally, banter  
Scodàre, to crop the tail, to dock  
Scodàto, *part.* cropped, having no  
tail  
Scodella, *f.* a porringer, a pottage  
Scodellàre, to put the soup into the  
porringer; to throw down upon  
the ground [gers]  
Scodellato, *a.* served up in porrin-  
Scocciato, *part.* crushed, squashed  
Scodina, *f.* a sort of file  
Scodinato, *part.* filed, polished  
Scoglia, *f.* the slough of a serpent  
Scoglio, *m.* a rock, shell, stone,  
bark; slough

## SCO

Scoglioso, *a.* sandy, rocky  
Scolare, to flay, skin, peel  
Scoiato, *part.* flayed, galled  
Scoilatolo, *m.* a squirrel  
Scolamento, *m.* flowing  
Scolàre, *m.* scholar, student  
Scolàre, to drain, rub off, drop  
Scolareggiàre, to act like a scholar  
Scolastico, *a.* scholastic  
Scolativo, *a.* that forces to run  
Scolato, *part.* drained  
Scolatóio, *m.* a drainer, common  
sink  
Scolatura, *f.* the drain press, a  
running of waters, leavings of  
some liquids  
Scolazione, *f.* a running  
Scolàste, *m.* a scholiast  
Scolacciato, *part.* having the neck  
uncovered  
Scolàre, to behold  
Scollo, *part.* beheaded  
Scolatura, *f.* a bollow, a cut  
Scollegàre, to disjoin, break a  
league  
Scollegato, *part.* separated  
Scollinàre, to pass over the tops  
of hills [lessen]  
Scolmàre, to scrape a measure, to  
Scolo, *m.* a running, a course  
Scolopendra, *f.* a venomous insect,  
hart's tongue (an herb)  
Scoloràre, and Scolorire, to dis-  
colour, to lose one's colour  
Scolramento, *m.* paleness  
Scolorto, *part.* discoloured  
Scolpamento, *m.* justification  
Scolàre, to justify, to excuse;  
scolparsi, to justify or excuse  
one's self, to vindicate one's  
self; io non ho luògo da scol-  
pàrmi con voi, I have nothing to  
say for myself  
Scolpato, *part.* justified  
Scolpire, to engrave, to pronounce  
well [tinctly]  
Scolpitamente, *ad.* clearly, dis-  
Scolpito, *part.* carved, graved  
Scolpitura, *f.* sculpture, engraving,  
impression, print, image  
Scolta, *f.* watch, sentinel  
Scoltāre, to listen, hearken  
Scombavàre, to defile with spittle  
Scombiccheràre, to scribble in  
writing  
Scombinàre, to derange  
Scombúglio, *m.* confusion, disorder  
Scombuiàre, to disperse, scatter,  
defeat  
Scombuiato, *a.* obscure, dark,  
gloomy, scattered, loose  
Scombussolàre, to disperse, scatter

## SCO

Scominèssa, *f.* wager, bet  
Scominèssio, *part.* dispersed  
Scommettere, to disjoin, unglue,  
excite discord, to bet, to lay a  
wager [of wagers]  
Scommettitóre, *m.* a better player  
Scommèzzare, to divide into half  
Scommiatàre, to dismiss, to dis-  
charge [warning, play-day]  
Scommiatàta, *f.* leave, discharge  
Scommiatato, *part.* dismissed  
Scommodàre, to incommode  
Scommosso, *part.* excited  
Scommuòvere, to rebel, derange  
Scomodità, *f.* and Scomodo, *m.*  
inconvenience  
Scomodo, *a.* inconvenient  
Scompagnamento, *m.* separation,  
parting  
Scompagnàre, to part, separate,  
uncouple, to leave the company  
Scompagnato, *part.* separated  
Scomparire, to lessen in value  
Scompartmento, *m.* division, dis-  
tribution  
Scompartire, to distribute, divide  
Scompigliato, *part.* divided  
Scompigliamento, *m.* perturbation,  
disturbance, disorder  
Scompigliàre, to disturb, confound,  
entangle  
Scompigliatamente, *ad.* confusedly  
Scompagnato, *part.* separated  
Scompiglio, *m.* disturbance  
Scompigliume, *m.* a heap  
Scompisciàre, to urinate upon  
Scompórre, to discompose  
Scomposizione, *f.* disorder, confu-  
sion  
Scompòsto, *part.* disordered  
Scompuzzàre, to bestink  
Scomunàre, to break the commu-  
nity, to be separated  
Scomunato, *part.* separated  
Scomúnica, *f.* and Scomunica-  
mento, *m.* excommunication  
Scomunicàre, to excommunicate  
Scomunicato, *part.* cursed, exe-  
crable [for]  
Scomunicatore, *m.* excommunica-  
Scomunicazione, *f.* excommuni-  
cation  
Scomúzzolo, *m.* point, dot, hole in  
a stirrup-leather, stitch  
Sconcertamento, *m.* disorder,  
trouble [trouble]  
Sconcertàre, to disconcert, to  
Sconcertato, *part.* disordered  
Sconcerto, *m.* confusion  
Sconcézza, *f.* disorder, negligence  
Sconciamente, *ad.* ungently,  
shamefully

## SCO

Sconciare, to spoil, corrupt, disturb, embroil; sconciarsi, to miscarry  
 Sconciatamente, *ad.* ungently  
 Sconciatore, *m.* disturber, that puts in disorder [riage  
 Sconciatura, *f.* abortion, miscar-  
 Sconcio, *a.* unhandsome, indecent, deformed  
 Scuncio, *m.* loss, disadvantage  
 Sconcochino, *m.* a buffoon  
 Sconcordante, *a.* discordant  
 Sconcordanza, *f.* irregular construction, blunder  
 Sconcordare, to disagree  
 Sconcordia, *f.* discord, debate  
 Scondere, to hide  
 Scondito, *a.* insipid, unsavoury, dull  
 Sconfessare, to deny  
 Sconficcare, to unmail  
 Sconficco, *a.* unnailed  
 Sconfidanza, *f.* diffidence, mistrust  
 Sconfidare, to distrust  
 Sconfiggere, to rout, destroy, conquer, discourage  
 Sconfitta, *f.* and Sconfiggiménto, *m.* rout, defeat, overthrow  
 Sconfitto, *part.* defeated, unnailed  
 Sconfondere, to distrust, confound  
 Sconfortaménto, *m.* dissuasion  
 Sconfortare, to dissuade, to be discouraged  
 Sconfortato, *part.* afflicted  
 Sconforto, *m.* trouble, grief  
 Scongugniménto, *m.* and Scongungitura, *f.* separation, disunion, aversion [supplication  
 Sconguraménto, *m.* an earnest  
 Scongurare, to conjure, exorcise, to entreat [treated  
 Sconguraró, *part.* exorcised, en-  
 Sconguratóre, *m.* an exorcist, a conjurer  
 Scongurazione, *f.* and Scongioro, *m.* conjuration, entreaty, prayer  
 Sconnettere, to divide  
 Sconnesso, *a.* unconnected, having no connexion  
 Sconocchiare, to spin  
 Sconocchiato, *part.* spun off  
 Sconoscénte, *a.* ungrateful, unknown, clownish, obscure  
 Sconoscementénte, *ad.* rashly, ungratefully  
 Sconoscénza, *f.* and Sconosciménto, *m.* ingratitude  
 Sconoscere, to be ungrateful  
 Sconosciutaménte, *ad.* privately, obscurely  
 Sconosciuto, *a.* unknown  
 Sconquassare, to dash, break, split

## SCO

Sconquassato, *a.* dashed, split  
 Sconquasso, *m.* destruction  
 Sconsentiménto, *m.* difference of opinion  
 Sconsentire, to differ in opinion; io non vi sconsento, I am not against it  
 Sconsideratézza, and Sconsideranza, *f.* rashness, imprudence  
 Sconsiderato, *a.* rash  
 Sconsiderazione, *f.* imprudence  
 Sconsigliare, to dissuade  
 Sconsigliataménte, *ad.* unadvisedly  
 Sconsigliato, *a.* dissuaded  
 Sconsolaménto, *m.* affliction  
 Sconsolare, to dishearten  
 Sconsolataménte, *ad.* inconsolably  
 Sconsolato, *part.* disconsolate  
 Sconsolazione, *f.* sorrow, grief  
 Scontare, to deduct, take off  
 Scontentaménto, *m.* discontent, displeasure  
 Scontentare, to disgust, afflict, to be discontented  
 Scontentézza, *f.* and Sconténto, *m.* disgust, grief, sadness  
 Sconténto, *a.* discontented  
 Scontó, *m.* a deduction, discount  
 Scontorcénte, *a.* making contortions [one's self  
 Scontorcere, to wrest, wreath, twist  
 Scontorciménto, and Scontorcio, *m.* contortion  
 Scontórto, *part.* twisted, distorted  
 Scontroffatto, *part.* deformed  
 Scontraménto, *m.* accidental meeting, combat  
 Scontrare, to meet with, to find  
 Scontrata, *f.* meeting, accident  
 Scontrato, *part.* met with, confronted, collated  
 Scontro, *m.* encounter, push, shove; mark, index, abstract; scóatri d'una serratura, the ward of a lock  
 Sconturbare, to disquiet, trouble; sconturbarsi, to be troubled, disturbed  
 Sconvenénza, *f.* indecency, disagreement, disproportion  
 Sconvenévole, *a.* indecent, unbecoming  
 Sconvenevolézza, *f.* indecorum  
 Sconvenevolménte, and Sconvenienteménte, *ad.* indecently, immoderately [becoming  
 Sconveniente, *a.* unjust, base, un-  
 Sconveniénza, *f.* inconvenience, inequality, indecency  
 Sconvenire, to misbecome, disgrace  
 Sconvenuto, *a.* disagreed  
 Sconvolgere, to confound, invert,

## SCO

to wrest, to persuade, dissuade one from his purpose  
 Sconvolto, *part.* overthrown, wrong, crooked  
 Scópa, *f.* a birch-tree, a broom, a scourge for criminals  
 Scopare, to sweep; to lash, to beat, run over  
 Scopato, *part.* swept, scourged  
 Scopatore, *m.* a sweeper  
 Scopatura, *f.* a whipping, sweepings; dare una scopatura, to reprimand  
 Scopazione, *f.* a blow, slap, cuff  
 Scoperchiato, to uncover  
 Scoperchiato, *part.* uncovered  
 Scoperta, *f.* discovery  
 Scopertaménte, *ad.* openly, publicly  
 Scoperto, *a.* uncovered, known  
 Scoperto, *m.* open air  
 Scopertura, *f.* an uncovered place, open, naked  
 Scopetino, and Scopeto, *m.* a place planted with birch-trees  
 Scopetta, *f.* a brush  
 Scopetto, to sweep  
 Scopietiere, *m.* fusileer  
 Scópo, *m.* aim, end, design  
 Scópulo, and Scópulo, *m.* a rock; a difficulty  
 Scoppiaménto, *m.* a noise that any thing makes in breaking; a crack [arise  
 Scoppiare, to burst, clap, snap  
 Scoppiata, *f.* cracking, rattling  
 Scoppiato, *part.* bursted  
 Scoppiatura, *f.* noise, crack  
 Scoppiettare, to rattle, crack  
 Scoppiettata, *f.* a bursting noise  
 Scoppietteria, *f.* discharge of artillery  
 Scoppiettiere, *m.* a fusileer  
 Scoppietto, *m.* a noise, crackling  
 Scoppietto, *m.* a small noise, a gun; a pop-gun [crack  
 Scoppio, *m.* a light gun, noise  
 Scopriménto, *m.* discovery  
 Scoprire, to uncover, to perceive, detect, dissolve  
 Scopritóre, *m.* a discoverer  
 Scopritura, *f.* discovery  
 Scopuloso, *a.* rocky, full of rocks  
 Scorggiare, to discourage, despond  
 Scorggiato, *part.* discouraged  
 Scoraménto, *m.* fear  
 Scorare, to dishearten  
 Scorato, *part.* disheartened  
 Scorbacchiare, to traduce or expose a person  
 Scorbacchiato, *part.* traduced, affronted, dishonoured



## SCO

**Scorbière**, to blot, make blots on paper  
**Scorbio**, *m.* a spot of ink  
**Scorbato**, *m.* the scurvy  
**Scorcire**, to rise from bed  
**Scorciaménto**, *m.* a shortening  
**Scorcire**, to shorten, lessen, diminish  
**Scorciato**, *part.* shortened  
**Scorciatoia**, *f.* the shortest way, a thoroughfare  
**Scorcio**, *m.* the end, the latter part  
**Scordamento**, *m.* oblivion, forgetfulness  
**Scordante**, *a.* dissonant, disagreeing  
**Scordanza**, *f.* disagreement  
**Scordare**, to be out of tune, to jar; *scordarsi*, to forget  
**Scordito**, *part.* untuned, forgotten  
**Scordeo**, *m.* water germander; a scorpion  
**Scordevole**, *a.* unmindful, discordant, jarring  
**Scorreggia**, *f.* a leather thong  
**Scorreggiare**, *f.* a lash  
**Scorreggiare**, to scourge  
**Scorreggiata**, *f.* a blow of a whip  
**Scorgere**, to discern, guide, lead, conduct; *farsi scorgere*, to become ridiculous  
**Scorgitore**, *m.* guide, conductor  
**Scoria**, *f.* dross of metal, dirt, nastiness  
**Scornacchiamentó**, *m.* and **Scornacchiata**, *f.* chat, prattle  
**Scornacchiare**, to rally, to banter, to slander [*tered*]  
**Scornacchiato**, *part.* rallied, bantered  
**Scordare**, to break the horns; to defame, deride, affront; to be ashamed  
**Scornato**, *a.* hornless, affronted, insulted [*the horn*]  
**Scorneggiare**, to gore, to push with  
**Scornicare**, to make cornices  
**Scorno**, *m.* shame, affront, reproach  
**Scornare**, to lop, to prune trees  
**Scorpacciata**, *f.* a belly-full  
**Scorpore**, to eat a great deal  
**Scorpio**, and **Scorpióne**, *m.* a scorpion; one of the signs of the zodiac  
**Scorpare**, to extract from the body, to take out of the funds  
**Scorrazzare**, to scour a country  
**Scorreggere**, to corrupt  
**Scorrente**, *a.* running, flowing  
**Scorrentezza**, *f.* looseness  
**Scorrere**, to run slow, to waste, to plunder  
**Scorreria**, *f.* excursion, incursion

## SCO

**Scorrétto**, *a.* incorrect, corrupt; parole scorrette, immodest words  
**Scorrivole**, *a.* running, flowing  
**Scorrezione**, *f.* incorrectness, an error in writing  
**Scorribanda**, and **Scorribandola**, *f.* a little race  
**Scorridore**, *m.* a scout [*slip*]  
**Scorriménto**, *m.* a flowing; flux  
**Scorritoio**, *m.* a running knot; *a.* running, flowing  
**Scorribbiare**, to be angry  
**Scorribbiato**, *a.* angry  
**Scorribbioso**, *a.* sour, morose, passionate  
**Scorrucciato**, *a.* angry  
**Scorsa**, *f.* incursion, course; dare una scorsa ad un libro, to run over a book  
**Scorso**, *part.* passed over, corrupted, spoiled  
**Scorso**, *m.* an error  
**Scorsoio**, *a.* nodo scorsoio, a running or sliding knot  
**Scorta**, *f.* guide, guard, convoy  
**Scortamente**, *ad.* wisely, prudently  
**Scortare**, to abridge, to conduct, escort, guide [*corted*]  
**Scortato**, *part.* shortened, led, escorted  
**Scortecciare**, to take off the bark  
**Scortecciato**, *a.* barked, having the bark taken off  
**Scortese**, *a.* discourteous  
**Scortesemente**, *ad.* unpolitely, ungentely  
**Scortesla**, *f.* unkindness  
**Scorticamento**, *m.* excoriation  
**Scorticare**, to flay, to skin, to exact upon  
**Scorticaria**, *f.* a sort of fishing net  
**Scorticativo**, *a.* that strips off the bark  
**Scorticato**, *part.* skinned, peeled  
**Scorticatoio**, *m.* a slaughter-house; a sharp knife, excoriation  
**Scorticatore**, *m.* one that barks or peels off  
**Scorticatoria**, *f.* a sort of net  
**Scorticatura**, and **Scorticazione**, *f.* a scratch [*cunning*]  
**Scorto**, *a.* seen, perceived, prudent  
**Scortio**, *m.* abridgment  
**Scorza**, *f.* bark, colour, outside  
**Scorzare**, to skin  
**Scoscendere**, to break, split  
**Scoscio**, *a.* steep, rugged, rent  
**Scosciare**, to break or dislocate the thigh, to break one's thigh  
**Scoscio**, *m.* precipice, a fall  
**Scossa**, *f.* grief, shake, jolt, shower  
**Scossare**, to shake [*ped*]  
**Scosso**, *part.* shaken, jogged, strip-

## SCR

**Scostare**, to draw back, to remove, to swerve [*withdrawn*]  
**Scostato**, *part.* removed, remote  
**Scostumatamente**, *ad.* indecently, immoderately  
**Scostumatezza**, *f.* and **Scostume**, *m.* incivility  
**Scostumato**, *a.* uncivil, ungenteel  
**Scotennare**, to skin  
**Scotennato**, *part.* skinned  
**Scotiménto**, *m.* a shaking, an earthquake, trembling  
**Scotitio**, *m.* a salad-basket  
**Scotitore**, *m.* a shaker, one who jogs [*flax with*]  
**Scotola**, *f.* a wooden lath to beat  
**Scotolare**, to beat flax  
**Scotolato**, *part.* beaten, mashed  
**Scotomatico**, *a.* subject to dizziness  
**Scotomia**, *f.* dizziness  
**Scotta**, *f.* whey, butter-milk  
**Scottare**, to burn, to scald  
**Scottato**, *part.* scalded  
**Scottatura**, *f.* a burning, a blaze  
**Scotto**, *m.* a reckoning, club, a scorching  
**Scovare**, to find out one's place, to quit, to unneest, dislodge  
**Scovellare**, to discover  
**Scoverta**, *f.* a discovery [*liely*]  
**Scovertamente**, *ad.* openly, publicly  
**Scoverto**, *part.* uncovered  
**Scovitura**, *f.* an open place  
**Scovrire**, to discover, uncover, lay open  
**Scozzonare**, to tame or break a horse, to teach wit  
**Scozzonato**, *part.* tamed, broken, wary, crafty  
**Scranna**, *f.* a chair, a bench  
**Scredente**, *a.* incredulous, faithless, stubborn, disobedient  
**Scredere**, to disbelieve  
**Screditare**, to discredit, disgrace, to cry down [*down*]  
**Screditato**, *a.* disparaged, cried  
**Scredito**, *m.* discredit, disgrace, crying down  
**Scremento**, *m.* excrement  
**Screpolare**, to cleave, chink  
**Screpolato**, *a.* split, chinked  
**Screpolatura**, *f.* and **Screpolo**, *m.* a crevice, a chink  
**Screocere**, to diminish  
**Screziato**, *a.* speckled, inlaid, fantastical  
**Screzio**, *m.* discord  
**Scriato**, *a.* weak, feeble, slender  
**Scriba**, *m.* a copyist, scribe, writer  
**Scriecchiolare**, to rattle, clatter  
**Scriecchiolata**, *f.* a rattling, crackling

# SCR

Sericcio, *and* Sericciolo, *m.* a wren  
 Scigno, *m.* a casket, desk, chest,  
 coffer, knot, bunch  
 Scignúto, *a.* bunched, convexed,  
 bent  
 Scrima, *f.* fencing  
 Scrimaglia, *f.* a defence  
 Scriminatura, *f.* the parting of the  
 hair upon the head  
 Scrinàre, to unknot hair  
 Scrináto, *a.* bald, without hair;  
 dishevelled [bond  
 Scritta, *f.* a writing, inscription,  
 Scritto, *m.* writing  
 Scritto, *part.* written  
 Scrittojo, *m.* a study, a closet, a  
 writing-desk; inkstand  
 Scrittóre, *m.* a writer, author  
 Scrittúra, *f.* a writing, bond, the  
 Holy Bible  
 Scritturále, *m.* scrivener, notary,  
 a learned man; *a.* belonging to  
 writing [amanuensis  
 Scriváno, *m.* a writer, scribe,  
 Scrivere, to write, to list  
 Scrocàre, to deceive, cheat  
 Scroccatóre, *m.* a tricker, a spon-  
 ger [usurer  
 Scrocchiàre, to swindle, to be an  
 Scrocchino, *m.* a parasite, sponger  
 Scrocchio, *m.* a sort of usury;  
 swindling  
 Scrochióne, *m.* an usurer  
 Scrocó, *m.* sharpening, sponging, a  
 sharper  
 Scrocóne, *m.* a sharper, sponger  
 Scrofa, *f.* a sow; a strumpet; a  
 scrupulous swelling, the king's  
 evil  
 Scrollaménto, *m.* a shaking  
 Scrollàre, to shake, to pull  
 Scrolláto, *part.* shaken with vio-  
 lence  
 Scrólo, *a.* agitated, wearied  
 Scróllo, *m.* shaking, throwing  
 Scrópolo, *m.* a scruple (weight)  
 Scrópoloso, *a.* rough  
 Scrosciàre, to crack, bubble up  
 Scrosciáto, *f.* a crackling  
 Scrosciáto, *part.* cracked, crackled  
 Scrocio, *m.* the noise that water  
 makes in boiling; scroscio di  
 risa, a loud laughter  
 Scrostàre, to chip, to peel, cut off  
 the crust  
 Scrostatúra, *f.* a crumbling  
 Scrunàre, to break the eye of a  
 needle  
 Scrupoleggiàre, to scruple  
 Scrópolo, *m.* a scruple  
 Scrupolosaménto, *ad.* scrupulously  
 Scrupolosità, *f.* scrupulousness

# SCU

Scrupoloso, *a.* scrupulous  
 Scrutabile, *a.* searchable  
 Scrutàre, to search, sound, probe  
 Scrutátore, *m.* God; a searcher  
 Scrutinàre, to scrutinize, seek out,  
 make inquiry, or gather votes  
 Scrutinio, *m.* a scrutiny, examina-  
 tion  
 Scuccumédra, *f.* a great jade  
 Scucire, to unsew, or unstitch;  
 open  
 Scucito, *part.* unsewed, opened  
 Scudáio, *m.* a buckler-maker, or  
 maker of shields  
 Scuderéscio, *a.* of an esquire  
 Scudiére, *m.* an armour-bearer to  
 a knight, an esquire, gentleman  
 of the horse  
 Scudisciàre, to beat with a scourge  
 Scudisciáto, *part.* whipped  
 Scudiscio, *m.* a rod  
 Scúdo, *m.* a shield; buckler; an  
 escutcheon, defence, protection;  
 a crown (a coin)  
 Scuffia, *f.* a coif, hood, a woman's  
 head-dress, a leather cap  
 Scuffiàre, to devour  
 Scuffina, *f.* a file  
 Scuffióne, *and* Scuffióto, *m.* a  
 woman's head-dress  
 Sculacciàre, to flog, to whip; to  
 chide, scold  
 Sculacciáto, *f.* *and* Sculaccióne,  
*m.* a sound whipping  
 Sculetàre, to shake one's tail, to  
 make one's escape [horses  
 Sculmáto, *m.* a sort of disease in  
 Scultàre, to carve in stone  
 Scultáto, *part.* carved  
 Scultó, *part.* engraved, cut  
 Scultóre, *m.* a sculptor  
 Scultório, *and* Sculturéscio, *a.* of  
 sculpture, of an engraver, or  
 sculptor  
 Scultúra, *f.* sculpture  
 Scuoiàre, to skin  
 Scuola, *f.* college, school, company,  
 brotherhood  
 Scuóttere, to shake, jog, toss, start  
 Scuotiménto, *m.* a shaking  
 Scuotitóre, *m.* a shaker  
 Scuràre, to grow obscure, to be  
 darkened, dazzled  
 Scuráto, *part.* darkened  
 Scurazióne, *f.* darkening  
 Scúre, *f.* a hatchet, axe, cutlass  
 Scurezza, *f.* darkness, obscurity  
 Scuriáda, *f.* a scourge, a whip  
 Scursiàre, (*see* Scudisciàre, and  
 its derivatives;) to beat  
 Scuritá, *f.* calamity, terrible de-  
 struction, obscurity, paleness

# SDR

Seúro, *a.* dark, gloomy, pale, cruel  
 Scurrile, *a.* scurrilous, buffoon-like  
 Scurrilità, *f.* scurrility, buffoonery  
 Scúsa, *f.* an excuse, reason  
 Scusabile, *a.* excusable  
 Scusaménto, *m.* *and* Scusánza, *f.*  
 an excuse  
 Scusàre, to excuse; scusàrsi, to  
 excuse one's self, to justify one's  
 self  
 Scusáto, *part.* excused  
 Scússio, *a.* destitute  
 Scúto, *m.* skiff  
 Sdàrsi, to grow lazy  
 Sdebitàrsi, to get out of debt  
 Sdegnaménto, *m.* anger  
 Sdegnànte, *a.* angry, passionate  
 Sdegnàre, to disdain, despise, to be  
 angry [angry  
 Sdegnáto, *part.* disdained, irritated,  
 Sdégno, *m.* anger, scorn, disdain,  
 indignation  
 Sdegnosággine, *f.* anger, disdain  
 Sdegnosaménto, *ad.* angrily, dis-  
 dainfully, grimly  
 Sdegnosétto, *a.* scornful  
 Sdegnosità, *f.* anger, disdain  
 Sdegnoso, *a.* disdainful, scornful,  
 angry, morose  
 Sdentáto, *a.* toothless  
 Sdicévole, *a.* unbecoming, indecent  
 Sdilacciàre, to loose, untie  
 Sdilacciáto, *part.* untied  
 Sdilinguiménto, *m.* a swoon  
 Sdilinguire, to soften, to faint  
 Sdilinguítto, *part.* swooned, van-  
 ished [oblivion  
 Sdimenticánza, *f.* forgetfulness,  
 Sdimenticiàre, to forget, be un-  
 mindful  
 Sdimentico, *a.* forgetful  
 Sdipígnere, to blot out a picture,  
 efface  
 Sdoganáre, to redeem from duty  
 Sdogáto, *a.* unhooped, loose  
 Sdolcináto, *a.* sweetish [free  
 Sdonnàre, to make free, to become  
 Sdoppiàre, to single, to part; to  
 make plain what is doubtful  
 Sdorméntare, to awake, to be  
 awakened  
 Sdorméntato, *part.* awake  
 Sdossàre, to take off from the back  
 Sdottoràre, to take away a doctor's  
 gown  
 Sdottoráto, *part.* degraded  
 Sdraiàrsi, to lie or sit down  
 Sdraiáto, *a.* lying down  
 Sdraione, *ad.* lying at full length  
 Sdruciolaménto, *m.* slip, sliding  
 Sdruciolànte, *a.* slippery, that  
 slips away

## SEC

*Sdruciolàre*, to slip, slide, stumble; trip, commit a fault  
*Sdruciolàto*, *part.* slipped  
*Sdruciolante*, and *Sdruciolévole*, a. swift, transitory  
*Sdruciolerolvante*, *ad.* in a slippery way  
*Sdrucioso*, *m.* a slippery way, a slide, slip, obstacle  
*Sdrucioso*, a. sliding, slippery  
*Sdrucioloso*, a. slippery, flowing  
*Sdrucio*, *m.* unsewing: the part unsewed, opening, cleft, crack  
*Sdrucire*, to unsew, rip up, to be cleft, to chink  
*Sdrucito*, a. unsewed, ripped up, cleft, open half way  
*Sdrucito*, *m.* cleft, cleft  
*Sdrucire*, to soften, to mollify  
*Se*, *conj.* if, since; se bene, although; se (sei) thou art. *Se*, *pron.* self; himself, herself, themselves, self  
*Sebene*, *conj.* although  
*Secàre*, to cut, reap  
*Secàto*, a. cut, sawed  
*Secca*, *f.* banks, sand-banks, shallow; rimaner sulle secche, to be at a stand; lasciare in sulle secche, to leave one to his last shift  
*Secabile*, *a.* subject to dry, that may be dried  
*Secagine*, *f.* dryness, vexation, impatience, barrenness  
*Secaginoso*, *part.* withered  
*Secagna*, *f.* sand-bank, shallow  
*Secamento*, *m.* drought, drying  
*Secante*, a. importuning  
*Secàre*, to dry, to vex, to importune, drain, waste  
*Secàto*, *f.* a dry story  
*Soccafaccia*, *f.* small, dried wood  
*Secativo*, a. drying  
*Secato*, *part.* dried, tedious  
*Secatòio*, *m.* a place for drying fruits, &c.  
*Secatore*, *m.* a troublesome man  
*Secatrice*, *f.* a talkative woman  
*Secatara*, *f.* a tedious thing  
*Secedere*, to withdraw  
*Seccherccio*, *m.* dryness  
*Seccheria*, *f.* dry stuff, trifles  
*Seccherccio*, a. half dry  
*Secchezza*, *f.* dryness, avarice, meanness  
*Secchia*, *f.* a pail, or bucket  
*Secchiàia*, *f.* a bucket-full  
*Secchio*, *m.* a pail, bucket  
*Seccia*, *f.* stubble, stubble field  
*Secco*, a. dry, dead, withered; lean; avaricious

## SED

*Sécco*, *m.* dryness  
*Seccomòro*, *m.* sycamore  
*Secchère*, *m.* dryness, drought  
*Secchème*, *m.* dried leaves, or fruit upon trees  
*Secènto*, *m.* and a. six hundred  
*Secòsso*, *m.* a solitary corner, retreat, recess  
*Séco*, *ad.* with himself, herself, themselves; conséco, along with himself  
*Secolàre*, a. temporal, secular, profane; *m.* a layman  
*Secolaréscio*, a. profane  
*Sécolo*, *m.* an age, century, world  
*Secònda*, *f.* after-birth, or burthen  
*Secòndaménte*, *ad.* secondly  
*Secòndàre*, to help, assist, follow, second  
*Secòndariaménte*, *ad.* secondly  
*Secòndàrio*, a. second, secondary; *ad.* secondly  
*Secòndina*, *f.* the after-birth  
*Secòndo*, a. second, inferior, favourable; *ad.* secondly; *secòndo*, *prep.* according to  
*Secòndo*, *m.* second of a minute  
*Secòndoché*, *ad.* as, according to  
*Secòndogénito*, *m.* a younger son; a. next to the eldest; second born  
*Secretaménte*, *ad.* secretly  
*Secrétario*, *m.* secretary  
*Secrèto*, *m.* a secret, mystery  
*Securaménte*, *ad.* securely  
*Secùre*, *f.* an axe  
*Securèzza*, *f.* security  
*Secùro*, a. safe  
*Sedàre*, to appease, calm [*ly*]  
*Sedataménte*, *ad.* peaceably, quietly  
*Sedàto*, *part.* appeased, sedate, composed  
*Sède*, *f.* a seat, situation; a see  
*Sedécimo*, a. sixteenth  
*Sedentàrio*, a. sedentary  
*Sedènte*, a. sitting  
*Sedère*, to sit down, to be situated  
*Sedère*, *m.* sitting down; a chair, seat, bottom  
*Sédia*, *f.* a seat, chair  
*Sedicesimo*, a. the sixteenth  
*Sédici*, a. and *m.* sixteen  
*Sedile*, *m.* a chair, a seat  
*Sediménto*, *m.* sediment  
*Sedítóre*, *m.* he that sits  
*Sedizióné*, *f.* sedition  
*Sedizioso*, a. seditious  
*Sedóto*, *part.* seduced, misled  
*Seducénte*, a. seducing  
*Seduciménto*, *m.* and *Sedùtta*, *f.* seduction  
*Sedulità*, *f.* care, attention

## SEG

*Sedurre*, to seduce, deceive  
*Sedùto*, *part.* seated [*ceived*]  
*Sedùtto*, *Sedòtto*, *part.* seduced, de-  
*Seduttore*, *m.* seducer  
*Seduzione*, *f.* seduction  
*Séga*, *f.* saw, hand-saw  
*Segàbile*, a. that may be sawed  
*Segàce*, a. *se* *Segàce*, and its derivatives  
*Ségale*, *f.* rye (a kind of bread corn)  
*Segallino*, a. dry, thin, lank  
*Segalòne*, *m.* a sort of bird  
*Segaménto*, *m.* a section, cutting  
*Segànte*, a. cutting  
*Segàre*, to saw, to cut, reap corn  
*Segàto*, *part.* sawed, cut  
*Segatòre*, *m.* a sawyer, a cutter; *segatòre di biade*, a reaper; *segatòre di fieno*, a mower  
*Segatùra*, *f.* saw-dust; the cut of a saw; harvest  
*Segavéne*, a. too close in dealing  
*Seggétta*, *f.* a close-stool, a porter's chair [*chair*]  
*Séggia*, *f.* and *Séggio*, *m.* a seat; a  
*Seggiola*, *f.* a low chair  
*Segnacaso*, *m.* the prepositions that show the case (in grammar)  
*Segnàcolo*, *m.* a mark, sign, a signature; baptism  
*Segnalàre*, to signalize; *segnalàre* *si*, to render one's self famous  
*Segnalataménte*, *ad.* principally  
*Segnalàto*, a. notable, famous  
*Segnàle*, *m.* signal, sign, mark  
*Segnàre*, to mark, sign  
*Segnataménte*, *ad.* notably, expressly, manifestly  
*Segnatò*, *part.* signed, marked, printed, stamped, drawn, painted, prescribed  
*Segnatòre*, *m.* a signer  
*Segnatùra*, *f.* a mark, signature, semblance  
*Segno*, *m.* a sign, mark, index. A *segno*, *ad.* to a hair's breadth, exactly  
*Segnùzzo*, *m.* a little mark  
*Ségo*, *m.* tallow, fat  
*Ségola*, *f.* rye [*ing-bill*]  
*Ségolo*, and *Segolòne*, *m.* a hedge  
*Ségone*, *m.* a large saw  
*Segregàre*, to separate  
*Segregàto*, *part.* separated  
*Segrénna*, *f.* paleness, a lean person  
*Segrèta*, *f.* secret place [*ly*]  
*Segretaménte*, *ad.* secretly, privately  
*Segretària*, *f.* a female secretary  
*Segretàrio*, *m.* a secretary, a keeper of a secret  
*Segreteria*, *f.* the office of a secretary, &c.

## SEM

Segretería, *f.* secrecy, a secret  
 Segreto, *m.* a secret; *a.* secret;  
*ad.* secretly  
 Seguíce, *a.* following; *m.* a follow-  
 er, adherent [*ing*]  
 Seguíente, and Sequénte, *a.* follow-  
 Seguíenteménte, *ad.* consequently  
 Seguíenza, *f.* consequence, sequel  
 Segúgio, *m.* blood-hound  
 Seguímento, *m.* a following  
 Seguíre, to follow, pursue, second,  
 execute, happen  
 Seguítable, *a.* worthy to be imi-  
 tated, or followed  
 Seguíaménte, *ad.* continually,  
 without intermission  
 Seguíaméto, *m.* series, order,  
 consequence  
 Seguíante, *a.* that follows  
 Seguíare, to pursue, to follow, to  
 persecute [*cut*ed]  
 Seguíato, *part.* followed, perse-  
 Seguíatóre, *m.* a follower, pursuer  
 Seguíto, *part.* happened, arrived,  
 followed  
 Séguito, *m.* retinue, train, troop,  
 company; perseverance, con-  
 tinuance  
 Séi, *a.* and *m.* six; di sei, in sei  
 anni, every six years  
 Seicéto, *m.* and *a.* six hundred  
 Selno, *m.* a pair of sixes  
 Sélce, and Sélíce, *m.* a stone  
 Seliciáre, to pave  
 Seliciáto, *part.* paved; *m.* pave-  
 ment  
 Sélla, *f.* a saddle, stool, seat  
 Selláo, *m.* a saddler  
 Selláre, to saddle  
 Selláo, *part.* saddled  
 Sélva, *f.* wood, forest  
 Selvaggina, *f.* venison, wild fowls  
 Selvaggio, Selvaréccio, and Selvátí-  
 co, *a.* a savage, wild, fierce, shy;  
 fiera selvaggia, a wild beast  
 Selvastrélla, *f.* burnet (a plant)  
 Selvatichézza, *f.* rudeness  
 Selvático, *a.* wild, woody  
 Selvoso, *a.* woody, full of trees  
 Sembiánte, *m.* countenance, aspect,  
 appearance; far sembiánte, to  
 feign  
 Sembiánte, *a.* like, resembling  
 Sembiánza, *f.* aspect, countenance,  
 likeness, resemblance  
 Sembíca, and Sembrágliá, *f.* troop  
 of cavalry  
 Sembráre, to seem  
 Séme, *m.* race, stock, seed, cause,  
 source  
 Seménta, and Seménte, *f.* seed,  
 cause, race; the sowing time

## SEM

Semenáre, to sow seed  
 Sementáo, *part.* sown, covered  
 with seeds  
 Semenátóre, *m.* a sower  
 Seménza, *f.* seed, grain; race,  
 family, lineage, offspring; ori-  
 gin, cause, source, spring  
 Seménzáo, *m.* nursery, seed-plot  
 Semenzína, *f.* a kind of pepper  
 which kills worms  
 Semenzire, to run to seed  
 Seméstre, *m.* six months  
 Sémí, *a.* half (as in the following  
 words)  
 Semiaddottoráo, *part.* half-learned  
 Semicanúto, *a.* half-white  
 Semicérchio, *m.* semicircle  
 Semicircoláre, *a.* semicircular  
 Semicircolo, *m.* a semicircle  
 Semicróma, *m.* a quaver  
 Semidéo, *m.* a demigod  
 Semidíametro, *m.* semidiameter  
 Semidótore, *a.* half-witted  
 Semigigánte, *m.* half a giant  
 Semíla, *a.* and *m.* six thousand  
 Semilunáre, *a.* semilunar, like a  
 half-moon  
 Seminázióne, *f.* sowing, seed-time  
 Seminále, *a.* belonging to seed,  
 seminal; *m.* a field proper to  
 be sown [*time*]  
 Seminámento, *m.* a sowing, seed-  
 Semináre, to sow, to spread  
 Seminário, *m.* school, college  
 Semináto, *m.* a ploughed or sown  
 field; uscir del semináto, to talk  
 strangely  
 Semináto, *part.* sown, strewed  
 Seminatóre, *m.* a sower  
 Semína úra, and Seminázióne, *f.*  
 sowing, seed-time  
 Semipoe'a, *m.* a middling poet  
 Semirólóndo, *a.* half-round  
 Semisvólto, *part.* half-turned  
 Sémíta, *f.* a path  
 Semituóno, *m.* a semitone  
 Semívivo, *a.* half-alive  
 Sémola, *f.* bran  
 Semolino, *m.* small seed, grits of  
 rice; a kind of paste for soups,  
 &c. [*coarse*]  
 Semoloso, *a.* with much bran,  
 Semovénte, *a.* self-moving  
 Semipitérita, *f.* eternity  
 Semipitérno, *a.* eternal  
 Sémplíce, *a.* single, simple; sém-  
 plíce paróla, a bare word; sém-  
 plíce, simples, herbs  
 Sémplíceménte, *ad.* plainly  
 Sémplícétto, *a.* harmless  
 Sémplícírio, *m.* a book treating  
 of simples

## SEN

Sempliciotta, Sempliciotto, and  
 Semplicione, *m.* a great booby,  
 a simpleton  
 Semplicista, *m.* an herbalist, sim-  
 pler, or simplist  
 Sempliciá, *f.* simplicity  
 Sémpré, *ad.* always  
 Semprecché, *ad.* as often as  
 Semprenái, *ad.* always  
 Sempreviva, *f.* house-leek (a plant)  
 Séna, *f.* sena (a plant)  
 Sénape, *f.* mustard-seed and plant  
 Senapismo, *m.* a sort of plaster  
 made of mustard-seed  
 Senário, *a.* of six  
 Senátó, *m.* a senate  
 Senátóre, *m.* a senator  
 Senatório, *a.* of a senator  
 Senatoriále, *a.* senatorial  
 Sendoché, *ad.* since, because  
 Sène, *a.* aged  
 Senéta, and Senettú, *f.* old age  
 Sénici, *m.* swelling of the glands  
 of the neck  
 Senile, *a.* old, serious  
 Seniore, *a.* older  
 Sennino, *m.* a grave young man  
 Sénno, *m.* sense, wisdom, under-  
 standing; uscir di sénno, to be  
 out of one's senses. Da sénno,  
*ad.* seriously; parláte voi da  
 sénno? are you in earnest?  
 Séno, *m.* the breast, bosom, heart;  
 a vault, an arched roof; ability;  
 gulf, creek, bay, plait, a fold  
 Se non, *conj.* except, but, saving,  
 if not  
 Senonchè, and Se non se, *conj.* ex-  
 cept, otherwise [*clay*]  
 Senópia, *f.* sinople, or ruddle; red  
 Sensále, *m.* broker, a procurer; a  
 jockey  
 Sensatánente, *ad.* wisely, seriously  
 Sensatézza, *f.* wisdom, prudence  
 Sensátó, *a.* sensible, prudent  
 Sensazione, *f.* sensation, sense  
 Sensería, *f.* brokerage  
 Sensibile, *a.* sensible  
 Sensibilitá, *f.* sensibility  
 Sensibilmente, *ad.* sensibly; very  
 much [*sitive* plant]  
 Sensiliva, *f.* sensitiveness; the sen-  
 Sensitivaménte, *ad.* with sense;  
 sensibly  
 Sensitivo, *a.* sensitive, hasty, pas-  
 sionate, sensible, angry  
 Sénso, *m.* sense, meaning; under-  
 standing, intelligence [*sense*]  
 Sensualitá, *f.* sensuality, sensibility,  
 Sensuale, *a.* sensual, of the senses  
 Sensualmente, *ad.* sensually  
 Senténte, *a.* feeling



## SEQ

*Senzenza, f.* a sentence, decree, opinion, council  
*Senzenzialmente, ad.* cunningly, prudently [affirm]  
*Senzenziare, to* sentence, judge  
*Senzenziato, part.* sentenced, judged  
*Senzenziatore, m.* he that pronounces sentence, a judge  
*Senzenzievolmente, ad.* in judgment  
*Senzenzosamente, ad.* sententious  
*Senzenzioso, a.* sententious  
*Sentiero, m.* a by-path, way  
*Sentimento, m.* senses, or feeling, knowledge, wisdom  
*Sentina, f.* sick of a ship, common sewer  
*Sentinella, f.* sentinel, sentry  
*Sentire, to* feel, to be sensible of, to perceive; *sentir bene*, to have a good opinion; *come vi sentite voi?* how do you find yourself?  
*Sentita, f.* feeling, perceiving, cunningness, craftiness  
*Sentitamente, ad.* prudently  
*Sentito, a.* wary, cautious, prudent, heard  
*Sentore, m.* smell, scent, odour; rumour, noise, advice  
*Senza, prep.* without; *senza pensarci*, unawares; *senza pro*, in vain [out this]  
*Senzachè, conj.* except that, with-  
*Senzapù, ad.* only, now and then  
*Separabile, a.* separable  
*Separamento, m.* and *Separanza, f.* separation  
*Separante, a.* separating  
*Separare, to* separate, to depart; to withdraw one's self  
*Separatamente, ad.* separately, asunder  
*Separativo, a.* that separates  
*Separato, part.* separated  
*Separazione, f.* separation  
*Sepolcrale, a.* sepulchral, of a sepulchre  
*Sepolcro, m.* a sepulchre, a tomb  
*Sepolto, part.* buried  
*Sepoltura, f.* grave, burying-place, burial  
*Seppellire, to* bury, to hide  
*Seppellito, part.* buried, hid  
*Seppia, f.* cuttle-fish  
*Sepulcrale, a.* of a sepulchre  
*Sequela, f.* succession, sequel  
*Sequestramento, m.* sequestration, separation  
*Sequestrare, to* sequester, separate; to keep at a distance  
*Sequestrato, part.* sequestered, separated, seized

## SER

*Sequestrazione, f.* separation, concealment  
*Sequestro, m.* seizure  
*Sera, f.* the evening, night  
*Serafico, a.* seraphic  
*Serafino, m.* seraphim  
*Serale, a.* of the evening  
*Serapino, m.* the juice of a palm-tree  
*Serata, f.* the evening  
*Serbabile, a.* that may be preserved  
*Serbanza, f.* guard, preservation  
*Serbare, to* reserve, keep, guard  
*Serbastrulla, f.* burnet (an herb)  
*Serbato, part.* preserved, guarded  
*Serbatoio, m.* a coop, reservoir  
*Serbatoio, a.* that may be preserved  
*Serbatore, m.* guardian, depository  
*Serbevole, a.* preservable  
*Serbo, m.* guard, keeper, deposit  
*Sere, m.* sir, my lord; a notary  
*Serena, f.* siren, mermaid  
*Serenare, to* be serene, clear, to calm, quiet  
*Serenata, f.* night-music, serenade  
*Serenato, a.* serene, become easy  
*Serenità, f.* and *Sereno, m.* serenity  
*Sereno, a.* serene, clear  
*Serfedocco, m.* a fool, a dandy  
*Sergente, m.* sergeant; peace officer  
*Sergentina, f.* a sort of arms  
*Sergoncello, m.* sorrel (an herb)  
*Sergozzone, m.* modillon (a kind of bracket)  
*Seramente, ad.* seriously  
*Serico, a.* silken, rich  
*Serie, f.* order, course, series  
*Serietà, f.* gravity, seriousness  
*Sério, and Serioso, a.* serious, grave [riously]  
*Seriosamente, ad.* in earnest, seriously  
*Sermento, m.* a vine, tendril, a branch, shoot [shoots]  
*Sermentoso, a.* branchy, full of  
*Sermo, m.* sermon, discourse  
*Sermocinare, to* harangue, to preach  
*Sermollino, m.* wild thyme; a tidy young man  
*Sermone, m.* sermon, speech, discourse; the fish salmon  
*Sermoneggiare, to* preach; harangue [long beak]  
*Serolone, m.* a sort of bird with a  
*Serotinamente, ad.* slowly  
*Serotine, and Serotino, a.* tardy, slow, backward  
*Serpato, a.* snake-like  
*Sirpe, m.* and *f.* serpent, snake  
*Serpeggiamento, m.* a winding, meander  
*Serpeggiante, a.* winding

## SEV

*Serpeggiare, to* creep, to wind  
*Serpeggiato, part.* crept, chequered  
*Serpentare, to* inopportune, to be troublesome  
*Serpentaria, f.* dragon-wort  
*Serpentario, m.* serpent, scorpion (a constellation)  
*Serpente, m.* serpent  
*Serpentella, f.* a little snake  
*Serpentifero, Serpentoso, and Serposo, a.* that breeds serpents  
*Serpentino, a.* serpentine; a sort of marble twined like a serpent; *lingua serpentina*, an evil tongue  
*Serpere, to* creep, spread  
*Serpetta, f.* a snake  
*Serpigine, f.* wild-fire  
*Serpillo, and Serpollo, m.* wild thyme [crowd]  
*Serra, f.* a saw, a defile, fury  
*Serraglio, m.* an enclosure, a trench, hedge; the grand signior's palace  
*Serrame, m.* a lock  
*Serramento, m.* a shutting up  
*Serrare, to* shut up; to hide, conceal; *queste scarpe mi serrano il piede*, these shoes pinch me; *serrare il pugno*, to clench the fist  
*Serratamente, ad.* straitly, closely, soundly, narrowly  
*Serrato, part.* locked; close, compact; *panno serrato*, thick cloth  
*Serratúra, f.* a lock  
*Serto, m.* garland, wreath  
*Sértula, f.* melilot  
*Sérva, f.* a servant-maid  
*Servabile, a.* preservable; that may be preserved  
*Servaggio, m.* servitude, slavery  
*Servamento, m.* preservation, observation  
*Servante, a.* keeping  
*Servare, to* preserve, guard, to reserve, observe  
*Servato, part.* kept, preserved  
*Servatore, m.* an observer, preserver [mestic]  
*Servente, a.* serving; *m.* a domestic  
*Servidorame, m.* a number of domestics  
*Servidore, m.* a man-servant  
*Servizio, m.* a kindness, service  
*Servile, a.* slavish, mean  
*Servilmente, ad.* meanly  
*Servimento, m.* servitude, service  
*Servire, to* serve; *servir la tavola*, to wait at table; *si serva*, help yourself  
*Servito, m.* service, servitude, course at table

## SET

Servito, *part.* served  
 Servitóre, *m.* a man-servant  
 Servitrice, *f.* a maid-servant  
 Servitù, *f.* servitude, bondage; the servants of a family  
 Serviziále, *m.* a clyster  
 Serviziáto, *a.* kind, affable, obliging  
 Serviziévole, *a.* obliging  
 Servizio, *m.* service  
 Séro, *m.* a servant, slave; *a.* of servitude, slavish  
 Sésamo, *m.* sesame (a seed)  
 Sesamóide, *f.* catchfly (a plant)  
 Sesamóideo, *a.* like sesame seed  
 Sésqui, *a.* one half (in the following words and the like)  
 Sesquialtero, *a.* containing one and a half [half]  
 Sesquipedále, *a.* of a foot and a half  
 Sesquiertzo, *a.* three and a half  
 Sessagenário, *a.* of sixty  
 Sessagésimo, *a.* sixtieth  
 Sesságono, *a.* six-cornered  
 Sésamo, *m.* see Sésamo  
 Sessánta, *m.* and *a.* sixty  
 Sessantamila, *a.* sixty thousand  
 Sessantina, *f.* sixty  
 Sessennio, *m.* six years  
 Sessão, *f.* congress  
 Sessitúra, *f.* the fringe of a gown; aver poca sessitúra, to be awkward  
 Sésso, *m.* sex  
 Séssta, *f.* a pair of compasses  
 Sestánte, *m.* sextant  
 Sestáre, to adjust, to fit  
 Sestórzio, *m.* a sesterce  
 Sestiére, *m.* a pint measure  
 Sestile, *m.* the month of August, sextile  
 Sestina, *f.* a sort of poem  
 Sésto, *m.* an order, measure; trovar sésto, to find a remedy  
 Sésto, *a.* sixth  
 Sestodécimo, *m.* and *a.* sixteenth  
 Séta, *f.* silk  
 Setaiuolo, *m.* silk-man  
 Setanasso, *m.* Satan, the devil  
 Setáta, *f.* a great thirst  
 Sète, *f.* thirst, greediness  
 Setola, *f.* bristle; hair of a horse's tail  
 Setoláre, to brush clothes, to dust  
 Setoláto, *part.* brushed, hairy  
 Setoloso, and Setolúto, *a.* bristly  
 Setóne, *m.* a hair rope  
 Setóso, *a.* hairy, bristly  
 Sétta, *f.* a sect, plot, faction, conspiracy  
 Settángolo, *a.* seven-angled  
 Settánta, *m.* and *a.* seventy  
 Settántésimo, *a.* the seventieth

## SFA

Settantottésimo, *a.* the seventy-eighth [eight]  
 Settantóto, *m.* and *a.* seventy  
 Settário, *m.* a sectary  
 Settátore, *m.* a follower, sectary  
 Sétte, *m.* and *a.* seven  
 Settegiánte, *a.* factious  
 Settegiáre, to enter into parties, or factions  
 Setténbre, *m.* September  
 Settenário, *a.* septennial  
 Settentrionále, *a.* northern  
 Settentrione, *m.* the north  
 Settimána, *f.* a week  
 Settimána, and Settimáno, *a.* the seventh  
 Settina, *f.* seven  
 Sétto, *a.* cut, divided  
 Settóre, *m.* a sector  
 Settotrasvéro, *m.* the midriff  
 Settuagenário, *a.* of seventy years  
 Settuagésima, *f.* Septuagesima Sunday  
 Settuagésimo, *a.* seventieth  
 Séttuplo, *m.* seven times more  
 Severaménte, *ad.* severely  
 Severissimaménte, *ad.* most severely  
 Severità, *f.* severity  
 Sévéro, *a.* severe, strict  
 Sevizia, *f.* cruelty, rigour  
 Sévo, *a.* cruel  
 Sévo, *m.* suet, tallow  
 Sevráre, to sever, divide  
 Sezióné, *f.* a section, cutting  
 Sézzo, and Sezzáio, *a.* the last.  
 Da sézzo, *ad.* late  
 Sfaccendáto, *a.* idle, lazy  
 Sfacciattágine, and Sfacciattézza, *f.* impudence  
 Sfacciattello, *a.* impudent  
 Sfacciáto, *a.* impudent, saucy, brazen-faced  
 Sfidáre, to untie, loose  
 Sfidáto, *part.* loose, untied  
 Sfállente, *a.* mistaking, erring  
 Sfállire, and Sfálláre, to err, to mistake  
 Sfalsáre, to elude, escape  
 Sfamáre, to satisfy, to fill  
 Sfángare, to walk in dirt [mud]  
 Sfángato, *a.* out of the dirt, or  
 Sfáre, to undo, to ruin  
 Sfarfálláre, to blunder; to become a butterfly; to exaggerate  
 Sfarinacciolo, *a.* white, like meal  
 Sfarináre, and Sfarinacciáre, to grind, or beat small as meal  
 Sfarináto, *part.* reduced to a powder, meal [tation]  
 Sfáro, *m.* pomp, parade, ostentation  
 Sfarzóso, *a.* magnificent, pompous

## SFI

Sfasciáre, to untie, or unloosen; to break; sfasciár la tésta, to dash out brains  
 Sfasciáto, *a.* untied, loose; porta sfasciáta, a broken door  
 Sfasciúme, *m.* fragments, ruins  
 Sfastidiáre, to recreate, to recover one's appetite  
 Sfatare, to despise  
 Sfatalore, *m.* despiser  
 Sfátto, *part.* undone, ruined  
 Sfavillaménto, *m.* sparkling, brightness  
 Sfavillánte, *a.* sparkling; shining  
 Sfavilláre, to sparkle, shine  
 Sfavorévole, *a.* contrary, unfavourable [against]  
 Sfavóre, to contradict, to be  
 Sfederáre, to pull off the pillow-case  
 Sféndere, to cleave, cut, split  
 Sfendiménto, *m.* a fissure  
 Sféra, *f.* a sphere  
 Sferále, *a.* spherical  
 Sfericalménte, *ad.* spherically  
 Sfericitá, *f.* orbicularity  
 Sférico, and Sferále, *a.* spherical  
 Sferóide, *f.* a spheroid  
 Sfíerra, *f.* an old horse-shoe  
 Sfíerrare, to unchain, pull off; sfíerrare un cavállo, to unshoe a horse [from irons]  
 Sferráto, *a.* loose, broken; freed  
 Sfervoráto, *a.* cold, indifferent  
 Sféra, *f.* a whip, scourge  
 Sferzáre, to whip, scourge, correct, chastise; induce, incite  
 Sfierzáta, *f.* a lash, jerk, chastisement  
 Sfierzáto, *part.* whipped, scourged  
 Sfessatúra, *f.* cleft, crack, slit  
 Sfésso, *part.* cut, cleft, slit  
 Sfetteggiáre, to cut into slices  
 Sfiancáre, to break the side, weaken  
 Sfiancáto, *a.* weak, feeble  
 Sfíandronáta, *f.* arodomontade, boast [respiration]  
 Sfíataménto, *m.* vent, air, wind  
 Sfíatáre, to breathe; to toil; sfíatársi, to be out of breath  
 Sfíatáto, *a.* out of breath  
 Sfíbbiáre, to untie, loosen, unlace  
 Sfíbbiáto, *part.* untied, unlaced  
 Sfíbráre, to disorder the fibres  
 Sfídaménto, *m.* a challenge, defiance  
 Sfídanza, *f.* distrust, diffidence  
 Sfídáre, to challenge, defy; sfídárisi, to mistrust  
 Sfídáto, *a.* challenged, mistrustful; egli è sfídáto da médici, he is given over by the physicians  
 Sfídatóre, *m.* a challenger

## SFO

Sfōnciāto, *a.* mistrustful, diffident  
 Sfōgūre, *to* disfigure  
 Sfōgūto, *part.* disfigured  
 Sfōlacciāre, *and* Sfōlacciārsi, *to* unravel, *to* unravel  
 Sfōlacciāto, *part.* unravelled  
 Sfōlāre, *to* file off; *sfolārsi*, *to* disband, *to* unstring [*ly*]  
 Sfōlatamēto, *ad.* disorderly, loose  
 Sfōlāto, *m.* a gonorrhoea; *part.* disbanded, unstrung. Alla sfōlāta, *nd.* in confusion  
 Sfōngiāggine, *f.* idleness, sloth  
 Sfōnce, *f.* sphinx, a feigned monster  
 Sfōnimēto, *m.* a swoon  
 Sfōnīre, *to* finish, end  
 Sfōnciāre, *to* unravel, undo  
 Sfōrāre, *to* beat down blossoms  
 Sfōrāto, *a.* flowerless  
 Sfōrtīre, *to* fade, *to* wither, *to* decay  
 Sfōrtito, *part.* faded; withered  
 Sfōrtitūra, *f.* the falling of blossoms  
 Sfōcāto, *a.* cooled, cold  
 Sfōderāre, *to* draw, *to* unsheath  
 Sfōderāto, *part.* drawn  
 Sfōgāmēto, *m.* alleviation, evaporation; sfōgāmēto d'ira, vent of anger  
 Sfōgāre, *to* exhale, alleviate; lasciate sfōgār il fumo, let the smoke go out  
 Sfōgātō, *part.* exhaled, alleviated  
 Sfōgātūm, *m.* a vent-hole  
 Sfōggiāre, *to* be gaudy, *to* outdo, *to* excel, surpass  
 Sfōggiatamēto, *ad.* immoderately, extravagantly  
 Sfōggiatēzza, *f.* show, finery  
 Sfōggiātō, *a.* immoderate, pompous  
 Sfōggio, *m.* luxury, finery  
 Sfōglia, *f.* a thin plate of any metal; spangle  
 Sfōgliāre, *to* strip the leaves off; *sfolgiārsi*, *to* grow lean  
 Sfōgliātā, *f.* a paste, a pie  
 Sfōgliātō, *part.* without leaves  
 Sfōgnāre, *to* get out of a sink; *to* leave vice  
 Sfōgo, *m.* exhalation, lewdness, alleviation *vent*  
 Sfōlgorāmēto, *m.* lightning  
 Sfōlgorāre, *to* shine, glitter, hasten  
 Sfōlgoratamēto, *ad.* shiningly  
 Sfōlgorātō, *a.* bright, shining; unhappy; wretched  
 Sfōlgoreggiāre, *to* gleam, shine  
 Sfōlgorio, *m.* a bounce  
 Sfōndamēto, *m.* a breaking down; a sinking down, a slaughter  
 Sfōndāntē, *a.* hollow, deep

## SFR

Sfōndāre, *to* sink, pull down, break open  
 Sfōndātō, *a.* bottomless, excessive  
 Sfōndo, *m.* a bottom, or hollow place [*sink*]  
 Sfōndolāre, *to* pierce through, *to* pierce  
 Sfōndolātō, *a.* excessive, deep  
 Sfōracchiāre, *to* bore, pierce  
 Sfōracchiātō, *part.* pierced, bored  
 Sfōrmāre, *to* deform, deface, disfigure  
 Sfōrmatamēto, *ad.* extremely  
 Sfōrmātō, *part.* disfigured, deformed; *a.* odd, strange, huge  
 Sfōrnaziōne, *f.* deformity  
 Sfōrnāre, *to* take out of the oven  
 Sfōrnimēto, *m.* the taking away the furniture or ornaments; want, scarcity  
 Sfōrnīre, *to* unfurnish; *sforinir* un vasecillo, *to* unrig a ship  
 Sfōrnito, *part.* unfurnished  
 Sfōrtūna, *f.* misfortune  
 Sfōrtunamēto, *m.* misfortune  
 Sfōrtunāre, *to* make unhappy  
 Sfōrtunātō, *a.* unfortunate  
 Sfōrzamēto, *m.* an effort, a constraint  
 Sfōrzāntē, *a.* forcing  
 Sfōrzāre, *to* force, ravish, *to* enervate, *to* constrain; *sforzārsi*, *to* endeavour  
 Sfōrziatēto, *a.* forced  
 Sfōrziatamēto, *ad.* by violence  
 Sfōrziātō, *a.* forced, grievous; fetched, elaborated; prodigious, huge  
 Sfōrziēvole, *a.* tyrannical  
 Sfōrziēvolmēto, *ad.* strenuously, by force  
 Sfōrzo, *m.* endeavour; force; farò ogni mio sforzo, I'll do what I can  
 Sfōracciāre, *to* break to pieces  
 Sfōracciātō, *part.* broken to pieces  
 Sfōrrellāre, *to* dash to pieces  
 Sfōrangiāre, *to* unravel, unweave, ruin  
 Sfōrtāre, *to* strip one of his monk  
 Sfōrtātō, *part.* having forsaken his order  
 Sfōrtātāre, *to* send away, *to* banish  
 Sfōrtātō, *m.* expulsion, or flight  
 Sfōrgāmēto, *m.* rub, friction  
 Sfōrgāre, *to* rub, scour  
 Sfōrgātō, *part.* rubbed [*face*]  
 Sfōrgiāre, *to* dishonour, *to* gash one's  
 Sfōrgiātō, *part.* dishonoured  
 Sfōrgio, *m.* cut, gash, scar, dishonour  
 Sfōrenamēto, *m.* and Sfōrenaziōne, *f.* impudence, lewdness

## SGA

Sfrenāre, *to* unbridle; *sfrēnārsi*, *to* grow licentious  
 Sfrenatēggine, *and* Sfrenatēzza, *f.* licentiousness  
 Sfrenātō, *a.* unbridled, licentious  
 Sfringuellāre, *to* chirp as a chaffinch  
 Sfrimbolāre, *to* sling stones  
 Sfrōndāre, *to* pull off the leaves  
 Sfrōndātō, *part.* without leaves  
 Sfrōnārsi, *to* grow bold  
 Sfrōnatāggine, *and* Sfrōnatēzza, *f.* impudence, rashness  
 Sfrōntātō, *a.* saucy, impudent  
 Sfrōnzāre, *to* strip  
 Sfruttāre, *to* exhaust, *to* impoverish  
 Sfuggēvole, *a.* flying away; transitory, slippery, smooth  
 Sfuggevolēzza, *f.* swiftness  
 Sfuggiāre, *a.* roving. Di sfuggiāso, *ad.* by stealth  
 Sfuggimēto, *m.* flight  
 Sfuggīre, *to* avoid, shun  
 Sfuggitō, *a.* avoided, fugitive; alla sfuggita, *ad.* by stealth; dare un bacio alla sfuggita, *to* steal a kiss  
 Sfumāre, *and* Sfummāre, *to* exhale, evaporate, vent out  
 Sgabbiāre, *to* take out of a cage, *to* deliver  
 Sgabellāre, *to* redeem out of a custom-house; non so che fare per sgabellārmene, I do not know what to do to be rid of him  
 Sgabellātō, *a.* free from taxes  
 Sgabellō, *m.* a joint-stool  
 Sgagliardāre, *to* weaken  
 Sgambātō, *a.* without legs  
 Sgambettāre, *to* kick, *to* move one's legs; siedi e sgambētta, e vedrā tua vendēta, do not be over-hasty in your revenge  
 Sgambētto, *m.* a trick with the foot *to* throw another down  
 Sgambucciātō, *a.* without stockings  
 Sganasciamēto, *m.* a great laughter  
 Sganasciāre, *and* Sganasciāre, *to* move one's jaws; *to* laugh; sganasciār dalle risa, *to* split one's sides with laughing  
 Sganherāre, *to* unhinge  
 Sganheratēggine, *f.* clownishness of manners  
 Sganheratamēto, *ad.* rudely, excessively [*rough*, awkward  
 Sganherātō, *a.* out of the hinges;  
 Sganāre, *to* deceive  
 Sganātō, *part.* undecieved  
 Sgarāre, *and* Sgarīre, *to* be the uppermost, *to* break a stubborn child  
 Sgarbatamēto, *ad.* awkwardly

Dare sfogare - to grow  
 vent -

## SGO

Sgarbatézza, and Sgarbatággina, *f.*  
 awkwardness, uncivility  
 Sgarbato, *a.* awkward, unpolite  
 Sgarbo, *m.* incivility  
 Sgargarizzare, to gargle, gargarize  
 Sgargarizzo, *m.* gargling, or garga-  
 rism  
 Sgarrire, to mistake, err, miss  
 Sgarrito, *part.* mistaken  
 Sgarrettare, to hamstring  
 Sgarro, *m.* error  
 Sgattigliare, to disburse  
 Sgavazzare, to make merry  
 Sgemmaire, to take the gems or  
 jewels away  
 Sghenbo, *m.* crookedness: *a.* crook-  
 ed, awry. *A* sghenbo, *ad.* awry  
 Sghermire, and Sgherirsi, to let  
 loose, to get loose  
 Sghérro, *m.* a bully, a hector  
 Sghignare, to laugh at, jeer  
 Sghignazzamento, Sghignazzo, *m.*  
 and Sghignazzata, *f.* loud laugh-  
 ter  
 Sghignazzare, to laugh loud  
 Sghigno, *m.* a smile  
 Sgocciare, to drain, dry up  
 Sgocciolato, *part.* drained  
 Sgocciolatura, *f.* a draining  
 Sgolato, *m.* a babbler  
 Sgomberare, see Sgombrare, and  
 its derivatives [el (a fish)  
 Sgombero, *m.* removal; a macker-  
 Sgombinare, to confuse  
 Sgombiato, *part.* confused  
 Sgombramento, *m.* and Sgombrat-  
 tura, *f.* a removal  
 Sgombrare, to take away, send  
 away, remove; sgombrate di  
 qui, go your ways  
 Sgombrato, *part.* removed  
 Sgombro, *a.* empty, unfurnished  
 Sgombro, *m.* removing  
 Sgomentamento, *m.* fright  
 Sgomentare, to discourage; sgom-  
 mentarsi, to be disheartened  
 Sgomentato, *part.* discouraged  
 Sgomentevole, *a.* disheartening,  
 frightful [amazement  
 Sgomento, *m.* consternation, fear,  
 Sgominare, to disorder, confound  
 Sgominato, *part.* disordered  
 Sgominio, *m.* confusion  
 Sgonfiamento, *m.* taking a swelling  
 away  
 Sgonfiare, to take a swelling away  
 Sgonfito, *part.* unswelled  
 Sgonfiellare, to strip, make naked  
 Sgorbia, *f.* a gouge, sort of tool  
 Sgorbiare, to ink, to speckle  
 Sgorbio, *m.* a spot of ink, or scrawl  
 Sgorbiamento, *m.* overflowing

## SGU

Sgorganteménate, *ad.* abundantly  
Sgorgare, to overflow, disgorge,  
empty  
Sgorgo, *m.* an overflowing  
Sgovernató, *part.* ill-governed  
Sgozzare, to empty the crop; to  
cut one's throat; non saprei  
sgozzár questo scorno, I cannot  
brook this affront  
Sgradire, to displease  
Sgraffio, *a.* disagreeable  
Sgraffiare, to scratch  
Sgraffiato, *part.* scratched  
Sgraffignare, to steal, rob  
Sgraffio, *m.* a scratch  
Sgramaticare, to explain grammat-  
ically  
Sgranare, to shell, to strip  
Sgranchiare, to quicken, to stretch  
one's limbs; non posso sgran-  
chiare questo cavallo, I cannot  
make this horse go  
Sgranellare, to pick grapes  
Sgranocchiare, to crackle, or crack  
Sgranovamento, *m.* ease, relief  
Sgravare, to ease, relieve  
Sgravato, *part.* eased, relieved  
Sgravidanza, *f.* delivery  
Sgravidare, to be brought to bed  
Sgravió, *m.* ease, comfort  
Sgraziatissime, *f.* awkwardness  
Sgraziatamente, *ad.* unhappily  
Sgraziato, *a.* awkward, unfortunate  
Sgretolare, to break, bruise  
Sgretolato, *part.* broken, bruised  
Sgretolio, *m.* fermentation  
Sgricchiolare, to crackle  
Sgridamén'o, *m.* a check, rebuke  
Sgridare, to rebuke, scold  
Sgridato, *part.* reprimanded  
Sgridatore, *m.* a reprover  
Sgrido, *m.* a chiding  
Sgrigiolo, *a.* gray  
Sgrigliolare, to crack, or crackle  
Sgrignare, to grin, joke, jeer, laugh  
at [break the crupper  
Sgropnare, to untie, to undo; to  
Sgropato, *part.* untied  
Sgrossamento, *m.* a draught  
Sgrossare, to form, to sketch,  
fashion  
Sgrossato, *part.* formed, sketched  
Sgrottare, to undo a grotto  
Sgrugnare, to strike the face  
Sgrugno, *m.* and Sgrugnaá, *f.* a  
cuff, a blow  
Sgrugnóne, *m.* a great blow  
Sgruppäre, to disentangle, untie  
Sguagliare, to make unequal; to  
part, to separate  
Sguagliato, *a.* different, unequal  
Sguaglio, *m.* inequality

## SIC

Sguaitaggine, *f.* awkwardness  
Sguaitamente, *ad.* awkwardly  
Sguaito, *a.* dull, stupid, awkward  
Sguainare, to draw out, unsheath;  
sguainare una bugia, to tell a lie  
Sguainato, *part.* drawn  
Sgualcire, to fumble, to handle  
about  
Sgualdrina, *f.* wench, strumpet  
Sgualdrinetta, *f.* a mean strumpet  
Sguancia, *f.* the check of a bridle  
Sguanciare, to break the jaw  
Sguancio, *m.* a sguancio, awry  
across  
Sguardamento, *m.* look, aspect  
Sguardare, to view, look; to value  
Sguardato, *f.* look, countenance  
Sguardatore, *m.* a beholder, a look  
er-on  
Sguardatura, *f.* look  
Sguardevole, *a.* valuable  
Sguardo, *m.* a look, glance, view  
Sguarnito, *part.* unfurnished  
Sguazzare, to ford over, to swim  
to feast, be merry  
Sguernire, to unfurnish  
Sguernito, *part.* unfurnished  
Sgufare, to banter, ridicule  
Sguinzagliare, to uncouple, to let  
loose  
Sguisciare, to swim  
Sguizzare, to slide off, to run away  
Sgusciale, to shell, (fruits, &c.)  
sgusciale delle noci, to crack nuts  
Si, *pron.* herself, himself, them-  
selves; si dice, they say; si  
pente, he repents; s'espòse, he  
exposed himself  
Si, *ad.* yes, so that; thus, never-  
theless  
Si bene, *ad.* yes, truly  
Sibillare, and Sibillare, to whistle,  
to hiss, to incite, expose  
Sibillato, *part.* hissed, whistled  
Sibilla, *f.* a sybil (a prophetess of  
old)  
Sibilo, *m.* whistling, hissing  
Sibiloso, *a.* whistling  
Sicario, *m.* murderer, an assassin  
Siccerà, *f.* strong drink  
Sicché, and Si che, *ad.* therefore,  
so that  
Siccità, *f.* dryness, siccity  
Siccome, and Si come, *ad.* as;  
siccome ho detto, as I have told  
you  
Siclo, *m.* shekel (a kind of Jewish  
coin and measure)  
Sicofanta, *m.* an informer  
Sicomoro, *m.* a sycamore-tree  
Sicuramente, *ad.* surely, assuredly,  
certainly



## SIG

**Sicurezza**, *f.* security, safety, boldness (rely on)  
**Sicurare**, to assure; **sicurarsi**, to  
**Sicurato**, *part.* assured  
**Sicurezza**, *f.* safety, security  
**Sicurià**, *f.* surety; bail  
**Sicuro**, *a.* safe, secure  
**Sicurtà**, *f.* security, safety; **render**  
**sicurtà**, to defend; fare **a sicurtà**,  
 to be free with one  
**Sidere**, to exist, stand  
**Siderite**, *f.* iron-wort (an herb)  
**Sido**, *m.* a great cold  
**Sidro**, *m.* cider  
**Sieda**, *f.* a seat, a chair  
**Sieffo**, *m.* an eye-salve  
**Sieglia**, *f.* a thicket  
**Siepare**, to hedge round  
**Siepe**, *f.* hedge; **tendere uno a**  
**siepe**, to keep one in awe  
**Siere**, and **Siera**, *m.* whey, serum  
**Sierosità**, *f.* serosity, waterishness  
**Sieroso**, *a.* of whey  
**Suffato**, and **Si fatto**, *a.* such,  
 just so  
**Sifone**, *m.* conduit pipe, engine  
**Sigillare**, to seal; to confirm, fix  
**Sigillatamente**, *ad.* distinctly  
**Sigillato**, *part.* sealed, stopped  
**Sigillo**, *m.* a seal  
**Signatura**, *f.* signature, sign  
**Signifero**, *m.* an ensign  
**Significamento**, *m.* signification,  
 meaning  
**Significante**, *a.* signifying  
**Significanza**, *f.* signification, sense  
**Significare**, to signify  
**Significativo**, *a.* significant  
**Significato**, *m.* meaning, sense  
**Significato**, *part.* signified  
**Significazione**, *f.* meaning  
**Signora**, *f.* mistress, madam  
**Signore**, *m.* lord, master, sir  
**Signor tale**, *m.* master such a one  
**Signoreggiare**, *a.* imperious, abso-  
 lute (empire)  
**Signoreggiamento**, *m.* dominion,  
**Signoreggiante**, *a.* reigning  
**Signoreggiare**, to rule, govern;  
**una rinziera che il giardino**  
**tutto signoreggiava**, a balcony  
 which commanded the whole  
 garden  
**Signoreggiato**, *part.* governed  
**Signoreggiatore**, *m.* a ruler  
**Signorello**, *m.* a petty lord  
**Signorese**, *a.* masterly  
**Signorevole**, and **Signoreville**, *a.*  
 noble, graceful; magisterial,  
 imperious  
**Signoria**, *f.* the court officers;  
 lordship, dominion; **la sua sig-**

## SIM

**norla**, his lordship; **nè amor**,  
**nè signoria**, neither love nor  
 command  
**Signorile**, *a.* lordly, noble  
**Signorina**, *f.* a young lady  
**Silenzio**, *m.* silence, intermission;  
**il silenzio della notte**, the dead  
 of night; **interj.** hush! peace  
 there!  
**Silenzioso**, *a.* silent  
**Sileos**, *m.* heart-wort (an herb)  
**Silère**, to be silent  
**Silermontano**, *m.* lovage, or wild  
 heart-wort  
**Silice**, *f.* a pebble  
**Silagine**, *f.* a kind of wheat  
**Silio**, *m.* the box-tree; **fleahane**  
 (an herb) [re.]  
**Siliqua**, *f.* the shell of beans, peas,  
**Sillaba**, *f.* a syllable  
**Sillabare**, to spell the words  
**Sillabico**, *a.* syllabical  
**Sillèpsi**, *f.* a syllepsis  
**Sillogismo**, *m.* a syllogism  
**Silogizzare**, to syllogize, to argue  
**Silobalsamo**, *m.* the wood of the  
 balsam-tree  
**Silòe**, *m.* aloes (a shrub)  
**Silvano**, *a.* rural, of the country  
**Silvestre**, and **Silvestro**, *a.* wild,  
 rural  
**Silvoso**, *a.* woody  
**Simboleggiare**, to concur, to sym-  
 bolize  
**Simboleità**, *f.* conformity  
**Simbolico**, *a.* symbolical  
**Simbolità**, *f.* analogy, affinity  
**Simbolizzare**, to symbolize  
**Simbolo**, *m.* symbol, creed, badge,  
 sign  
**Simetria**, *f.* symmetry  
**Smia**, *f.* an ape  
**Simigliante**, *a.* alike, such; **come**  
**simiglianti**, things agreeable  
**Simigliantemente**, *ad.* likewise  
**Simiglianza**, *f.* a resemblance  
**Simigliare**, to resemble, to com-  
 pare  
**Simigliato**, *part.* resembled  
**Simiglievole**, *a.* resembling  
**Smile**, *a.* alike, such; **smil cosa**,  
 such a thing [match]  
**Smile**, *m.* the same thing, a good  
**Similitudine**, *f.* likeness, similitude  
**Similmente**, *ad.* likewise  
**Simmetria**, *f.* symmetry  
**Simmetrico**, *a.* symmetrical  
**Simo**, *a.* flat-nosed  
**Simoneggiare**, and **Simonizzare**,  
 to commit simony  
**Simonia**, *f.* simony  
**Simoniaco**, *a.* simoniacal

## SIN

**Simonizzatore**, *m.* simonist  
**Simpatia**, *f.* sympathy  
**Simpatico**, *a.* sympathizing  
**Simpatizzare**, to sympathize  
**Sinplice**, *a.* simple  
**Simplicità**, *f.* simplicity  
**Simplesio**, *a.* of a feast  
**Simplesio**, *m.* a feast, a banquet  
**Simulacro**, *m.* image  
**Simulare**, to dissemble  
**Simulativo**, *a.* dissembling  
**Simulato**, *part.* dissembled  
**Simulatore**, *m.* a dissembler  
**Simulazione**, *f.* dissembling; **dis**  
**guise**  
**Sinagoga**, *f.* synagogue  
**Sinalife**, and **Sinaléffe**, *f.* syna-  
 lepha (elision)  
**Sin a tanto che**, *prep.* till, until  
**Sinceramente**, *ad.* sincerely  
**Sincerare**, to exculpate; **sincer-**  
**rarsi**, to clear one's self  
**Sincerità**, *f.* sincerity  
**Sincero**, *a.* sincere, pure  
**Sinchè**, *prep.* till, until  
**Sincope**, **Sincopatura**, and **Sincope**,  
*f.* a fainting; a syncope, in  
 grammar  
**Sincopare**, to make a syncope  
**Sincopato**, *part.* truncated  
**Sincopizzare**, to faint away  
**Sincretismo**, *m.* syncretism  
**Sinceronismo**, *m.* synchroism  
**Sindacamento**, *m.* an account  
**Sindacare**, to look over one's ac-  
 counts; to blame, censure  
**Sindacato**, *m.* and **Sindacatura**, *f.*  
 the giving up of accounts; an  
 order, or permission; **tenere a**  
**sindacato**, to call to an account  
**Sindaco**, *m.* overseer, comptroller,  
 a syndic  
**Sinderesi**, *f.* remorse, regret  
**Sindicale**, *a.* syndical  
**Sindicare**, to look over accounts,  
 to balance  
**Sindicato**, *m.* see **Sindacato**  
**Sinèdoche**, *f.* a synecdoche (in  
 rhetoric)  
**Sinèresi**, *f.* a syneresis (contraction)  
**Sinèstro**, *a.* left  
**Sinfonia**, *f.* symphony  
**Singhiottire**, **Singhiozzare**, and  
**Singhiozzare**, to sob, hiccup  
**Singhiazzo**, *m.* hiccup, cough, sigh  
**Singolare**, *m.* see **Singulare**, and  
 its derivatives  
**Singulare**, *a.* singular, particular  
**Singulareggiare**, to affect singu-  
 larity  
**Singularità**, *f.* singularity, oddity;  
 rarity

## SIS

Singularizzàre, to particularize  
 Singularizzàri, to be singular  
 Singularmente, *ad.* singularly  
 Singulo, *a.* individual  
 Singulto, *m.* a sob, groan  
 Siniscalcato, *m.* a seneschal's office  
 Siniscalchia, *f.* a seneschal's jurisdiction  
 Siniscalco, *m.* steward, carver  
 Sinistra, *f.* the left hand; *da sinistra*, at one's left hand  
 Sinistramente, *ad.* wretchedly, unluckily  
 Sinistrare, to rage, to stumble  
 Sinistro, *m.* inconvenience, disaster, mischance  
 Sinistro, *a.* left, sinister, unfortunate; fare una cosa con suo sinistro, to do a thing to one's disadvantage  
 Sino, *insino*, *prep.* to, even to, as far as, until; sinadesso, hitherto; sino a quando? how long? sin dove? how far? sin qui, hitherto; sin là, thitherto; sino a che, as long as; sin da ieri, from yesterday; è amato sino da' suoi nemici, he is loved even by his enemies  
 Sinodale, *a.* synodal  
 Sinodico, *a.* synodic  
 Sinodo, *m.* synod, convocation  
 Sinónimo, *a.* synonymous; *m.* synonymous word  
 Sinopia, *f.* rule, compass; red earth  
 Sinottico, *a.* short, correct  
 Sintassi, *f.* syntax  
 Sintesi, *f.* synthesis  
 Sintilla, *f.* a spark  
 Sintomo, *m.* symptom  
 Sinuosità, *f.* crookedness  
 Sinuoso, *a.* oblique, crooked  
 Sione, *m.* a whirlwind  
 Sipa, *ad.* yes  
 Sire, *m.* sire, sir  
 Siréna, *f.* siren, mermaid  
 Siringa, *f.* a syringe, syphon, or crane  
 Siringato, *part.* syringed, squirted  
 Siróchia, *f.* a sister  
 Sirocchiavole, *a.* of a sister  
 Sirócco, *m.* south-east wind  
 Siróppo, *m.* sirup  
 Sisamo, *and* Sésamo, *m.* sesame (a seed)  
 Sisimbrio, *m.* water-mint  
 Sisizio, *m.* a club of friends  
 Sistema, *m.* system [ically]  
 Sistemáticamente, *ad.* systematically  
 Sistemático, *a.* systematical  
 Sistro, *m.* a guitar

## SMA

Sitäre, to stink, smell  
 Sitibondo, *a.* very thirsty; desirous, greedy  
 Sitire, to be thirsty  
 Sito, *m.* a place, situation, habitation, house; a stink  
 Situazione, *f.* and Situménto, *m.* situation, posture  
 Situäre, to situate, to seat  
 Situato, *part.* situated, placed  
 Situazione, *f.* situation, seat  
 Si veramente, *ad.* provided that  
 Slacciäre, to unlace, untie  
 Slacciato, *part.* unlaced, untied  
 Slagäre, to overflow  
 Slanciäre, to launch; slanciärsi, to rush upon  
 Sländra, *f.* a prostitute  
 Slargäre, to widen, open  
 Slattäre, to wean a child  
 Slazzeräre, to draw, get out  
 Sleale, *a.* disloyal, unfaithful  
 Slealta, *f.* disloyalty  
 Slegaménto, *m.* dissolution  
 Slegäre, to untie, loosen; slegärsi, to get loose; slegärsi dal sonno, to awake  
 Slegato, *part.* untied, loosened  
 Slitta, *f.* a sleigh  
 Slogäre, to put out of joint  
 Sloggiäre, to dislodge, remove  
 Slombäre, to break one's back  
 Slongaménto, *and* Slontanaménto, *m.* distance, or removing  
 Slontanäre, to remove, put off  
 Slungäre, to lengthen, remove, send away  
 Smaccäre, to defame, squash, vilify  
 Smaccato, *part.* defamed  
 Smacco, *m.* an affront, abuse  
 Smagärsi, to despond, to retire  
 Smagato, *part.* discouraged  
 Smagliante, *a.* bright, shining  
 Smagliäre, to break, or break mashes; to unpack; to be bright; smagliäre il cuore ad alcuno, to be disheartened  
 Smagraménto, Smagriménto, *m.* and Smagratúra, *f.* leanness  
 Smagäre, and Smagrire, to make lean, to fall away  
 Smagrito, *a.* lean, thin  
 Smalliziato, *a.* cunning, malicious  
 Smalläre, to peel almonds, walnuts, &c.  
 Smaltäre, to enamel; to cover over with mortar  
 Smaltatúra, *f.* enamelling  
 Smaltiménto, *m.* digestion; a sale  
 Smaltire, to digest, concoct; to sell, or vend; smaltire il vino, to sleep one's self sober

## SME

Smaltista, *and* Smaltitóre, *m.* an enameller  
 Smaltitório, *m.* a sink, canal  
 Smalto, *m.* cement, mortar, basis, ground, a pavement, or floor; enamel; pìngere in ismálto, to enamel  
 Smanceria, *f.* niceness  
 Smanceroso, *part.* affected  
 Smánia, *and* Smaniatúra, *f.* madness, fury, rage; menäre smánie, to grow mad  
 Smaniante, *a.* furious  
 Smaniäre, to rage, fume, fret, bluster  
 Smanglia, *f.* a bracelet  
 Smanioso, *a.* furious, mad  
 Smantelläre, to dismantle  
 Smanzeroso, *a.* given to love; donna smanzerosa, a general lover  
 Smangiäre, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Smargiasso, *m.* a bull  
 Smargiassera, *and* Smargiassata, *f.* bullying, ostentation,rodomontade  
 Smarriménto, *m.* wandering, loss; fear, amazement; smarriménto di forze, loss of strength; avvertite di cadér un'altra volta in simile smarriménto, take care not to commit again such a mistake  
 Smarrire, to miss, to lose; smarrirsi, to be disheartened; to lose one's way  
 Smarrito, *part.* missed, lost  
 Smascelläre, to put the jawbone out; smascellär delle risa, to laugh intensely  
 Smascellataménto, *ad.* immoderately  
 Smascheräre, to unmask  
 Smascherato, *part.* unmasked  
 Smattonäre, to unpave  
 Smattonatúra, *f.* demolishing  
 Smeläre, to take out the honeycombs  
 Smembräre, to dismember  
 Smembrato, *part.* dismembered  
 Smemorägine, Smemoratägine, *f.* and Smemoraménto, *m.* forgetfulness, stupidity  
 Smemoräre, to forget, grow stupid  
 Smemorato, *a.* stupid, dull  
 Smenómäre, to diminish, lessen  
 Smenticanza, *f.* forgetfulness, oblivion  
 Smenticare, to forget  
 Smenticato, *a.* forgotten  
 Smentire, to give the lie; smentirsi, to belie one's self

## SMO

*Sinenitto, part.* belied  
*Smeraldino, a.* of the colour of an emerald  
*Smeraldo, m.* an emerald  
*Smergo, m.* a plunger (a sea-bird)  
*Smerigliare, to* polish with emery  
*Smeriglio, m.* emery; a merlin (bird of prey)  
*Smerlo, m.* a blackbird  
*Smeso, a.* laid aside  
*Smezzamento, m.* division  
*Smidollare, to* take the marrow; to discover, to explain  
*Smillace, f.* rose-weed, or withy-weed  
*Smillanta, m.* a boaster  
*Smillo, a.* small, slender, thin, lean  
*Sminchionare, to* jest, to jeer  
*Sminuimento, m.* diminution  
*Sminuire, to* diminish  
*Sminulto, part.* diminished  
*Sminuzzamento, m.* a cutting to pieces [cut, to mince  
*Sminuzzare, and Sminuzzolare, to* mince  
*Smisurabile, and Smisurato, a.* immeasurable, excessive  
*Smisuratamente, ad.* excessively  
*Smisuralezza, f.* immensity  
*Smoccolare, to* snuff the candle  
*Smoccolatio, m. and Smoccolabile, f.* the snuffers  
*Smoccolatore, m.* a snuffer  
*Smoccolatura, f.* candle snuff  
*Smodamento, m.* immoderation, excess  
*Smodato, a.* immoderate  
*Smoderamento, m. and Smoderanza, f.* excessiveness, excess  
*Smoderatamente, ad.* immoderately  
*Smoderatezza, f.* excess [rate  
*Smoderato, a.* excessive, immoderate  
*Smogliato, m.* a single man, a bachelor  
*Smontare, to* descend; *smontar le scale, to* go down stairs; *smontare in terra, to* land; *smontar di colore, to* fade  
*Smontato, a.* descended, pale  
*Smorbare, to* cure an infection  
*Smorbato, part.* cured, cleansed  
*Smorbia, f.* mockery, jest, grimace  
*Smorboso, part.* affected  
*Smorrire, to* grow pale  
*Smorsare, to* unbridle, to take out of one's mouth [wan, sallow  
*Smorto, and Smortito, a.* pale  
*Smorsare, to* extinguish, put out  
*Smorzato, part.* extinguished  
*Smosso, f.* motion  
*Smosso, part.* moved, altered, out of joint

## SOB

*Smottare, to* tumble down (as earth from a bank, &c.)  
*Smovitura, f.* a moving, motion  
*Smozicare, to* mangle, cut; *smozicar le parole, to* clip one's words  
*Smucciare, to* slip or glide  
*Smugnere, to* dry up; *smugnarsi, to* ruin one's self  
*Smunfre, to* reinstate [ed  
*Smunto, a.* lean, meager, exhausted  
*Smuovere, to* move, stir, shake; pervert, excite, stir up  
*Smurare, to* pull down walls, dismantlement  
*Smussare, to* break the corners  
*Smusso, a.* broken  
*Smamorare, to* cease to love  
*Smamorato, part.* cured of love  
*Smasato, a.* noseless  
*Snaturare, to* be unnatural, to change nature  
*Snaturato, a.* unnatural  
*Snellamente, ad.* nimbly  
*Snelletto, a.* brisk, nimble  
*Snellizza, and Snellita, f.* agility, quickness  
*Snello, a.* brisk, active, nimble  
*Snerbare, see Snerbare, and its derivatives*  
*Sneramento, m.* weakness  
*Snerare, to* enervate, to cut, or break the nerves  
*Sneralezza, f.* weakness  
*Snerato, part.* enervated  
*Snidare, and Snidare, to* unnestle  
*Snidato, a.* flown from the nest  
*Snighittirsi, to* grow brisk  
*Sninno, m.* a spark, a beau  
*Snocciare, to* take out the kernels; to explain; to pay in ready cash  
*Snocciolante, ad.* plainly  
*Snodamento, m.* untying  
*Snodare, to* undo, untie, disjoin  
*Snodato, part.* untied  
*Snodatura, f.* a joint  
*Snudare, to* unsheath  
*Soatto, Sovatto, and Sovattolo, m.* a strap of leather  
*Soave, a.* sweet, pleasant, quiet, calm; *ad.* sweetly, softly; *camminare con soave passo, to* walk gently [ly, softly, patiently  
*Soavemente, ad.* pleasantly, quietly  
*Soavità, f.* sweetness, mildness, gentleness  
*Soavizzare, to* sweeten  
*Sobissare, to* swallow up  
*Sobollimento, m.* a light ebullition  
*Sobollire, to* boil gently  
*Sobborgo, m.* suburb

## SOD

*Sobillamento, m.* seduction  
*Sobillare, to* seduce  
*Sobissare, to* cast into an abyss  
*Sobole, f.* (Latin word,) offspring  
*Sobramente, ad.* soberly  
*Sobrieta, f.* sobriety, moderation  
*Sobrio, a.* sober, temperate  
*Socciare, to* succeed  
*Socchiamare, to* call softly  
*Socchiudere, to* shut up  
*Socchiuso, a.* shut close; *tenere l'occhio socchiuso, not to* take notice  
*Socio, m. and Soccita, f.* a partnership in cattle  
*Socco, m.* sock, pump, buskin  
*Soccombere, to* yield  
*Soccorrenza, f.* a looseness  
*Soccorrere, to* succour, help; *soccorersi, to* remember  
*Soccorrevole, a.* helping, auxiliary  
*Soccorso, and Soccorrimento, m.* help, relief  
*Soccorso, part.* helped, assisted  
*Sociabile, and Sociale, a.* sociable  
*Socialità, f.* sociableness  
*Società, f.* society, union  
*Socio, m.* companion  
*Soda, f.* soda, potash  
*Sodale, m.* a companion  
*Sodalizio, m.* company  
*Sodamente, ad.* surely, safely, briskly, stoutly [curity, basis  
*Sodamento, m.* establishment, security  
*Sodare, to* promise, to make firm  
*Soddisconato, m.* subdeaconship  
*Soddiscono, m.* a subdeacon  
*Soddisfacente, a.* satisfactory  
*Soddisfacentemente, ad.* sufficiently  
*Soddisfacimento, m.* satisfaction  
*Soddisfare, to* satisfy, be agreeable, please  
*Soddisfatto, a.* satisfied, content  
*Soddisfazione, and Soddisfattura, f.* satisfaction, statement  
*Soddotta, f.* seduction  
*Sodducere, to* seduce  
*Sodducinamento, m.* seduction  
*Sodducitore, m.* a seducer  
*Soddurre, and Sodducere, (see Soddurre, and its derivatives,) to* seduce  
*Soderza, f.* firmness, courage, solidity, steadiness, obstinacy, constancy  
*Sodisfare, (see Soddisfare,) to* satisfy  
*Sodo, m.* foundation, basis; bail, security; uncultivated grounds  
*Sodo, a.* firm, solid, steady, constant, thick, hard, sure, strong, intrepid; *star sodo, to* stand fast; *ad.* fast, solidly

## SOF

**Soduciménto, m. and Soduzione,**  
*f.* seduction, deceit  
**Sofa, m.** a sofa, easy seat  
**Sofferénte, a.** patient, suffering  
**Sofferénza, f.** patience, sufferance  
**Sofferévole, a.** tolerable  
**Sofficiménto, m.** patience  
**Soffire, to** suffer, endure; **sofferirsi, to** abstain from  
**Sofferitóre, m.** a sufferer  
**Soffermáre, to** stop for a short while  
**Soffermáta, f.** a pause  
**Soffiaménto, m.** a blowing, slander  
**Soffiáre, to** blow; to excite, pant; stir up; **soffiarsi il naso, to** blow the nose; **soffiare ad un commediante, to** prompt a player; **aprir la bocca a soffiare, to** talk at random  
**Soffiatóre, m.** a blower, prompter  
**Sofficéare, to** conceal, hide  
**Soffice, a.** pliant, soft  
**Sofficeménte, ad.** softly  
**Sofficiénte, a.** sufficient  
**Sofficienteménte, ad.** sufficiently, enough  
**Sofficiénza, f.** sufficiency, ability, skill, abundance  
**Sofficiénzia, f.** sufficiency  
**Soffiétto, m.** a pair of bellows  
**Soffio, m.** breath, blowing  
**Soffiola, f.** melilot (an herb)  
**Soffiöne, m.** bellows, or cane to blow fire with; a prompter; a proud, vain  
**Soffioneria, f.** pride, presumption  
**Soffitta, f. and Soffitto, m.** a garret; a jutting; entablature (in architecture)  
**Soffitto, a.** concealed, hid  
**Soffittáre, to** ceil, to overlay  
**Soffocánte, a.** suffocating  
**Soffogaménto, m. and Soffogazióne, f.** suffocation  
**Soffogáre, to** stifle, suffocate  
**Soffogátto, part.** suffocated  
**Soffólto, part.** propped, supported  
**Soffornátto, part.** vaulted  
**Soffragáneo, a.** suffragan, subject  
**Soffrátta, f.** want, scarcity; **quando sarò morto avrái soffrátta di me, you** will miss me when I am dead  
**Soffregaménto, m.** a gentle friction  
**Soffregáre, to** rub gently; to offer, or urge  
**Soffrénza, f.** patience  
**Soffribile, a.** tolerable  
**Soffriggere, to** fry lightly  
**Soffrire, to** suffer, endure  
**Soffritto, m.** a fricassee; *a. fried*

## SOL

**Soffumicáre, to** smoke, perfume  
**Sofisma, and Sofismo, m.** a sophism, a false argument  
**Sofista, m.** a sophist, a sophister  
**Sofisteria, and Sofisticheria, f.** sophistry [falsely]  
**Sofisticaménte, ad.** sophistically, [falsely]  
**Sofistáre, to** wrangle, cavil  
**Sofisticátto, a.** wrangled, jangled, sophisticated  
**Sofístico, m.** a sophist  
**Sofístico, a.** sophistical, deceitful  
**Soggettábile, a.** tameable  
**Soggettaménte, ad.** serviceably, obediently  
**Soggettaménto, m.** subjection  
**Soggettáre, to** subdue  
**Soggettó, m.** a subject, object  
**Soggettó, a.** subject, lying below  
**Soggezióne, f.** subjection, ceremony  
**Sogghignáre, to** smile, simper  
**Sogghigno, m.** a smile  
**Soggiacénte, part.** subjected  
**Soggiacére, to** be subject  
**Soggiaciménto, m.** submission  
**Soggiogáia, f.** dewlap of beasts  
**Soggiogaménto, m.** a subduing  
**Soggiogáre, to** conquer, subdue  
**Soggiogátto, m.** subdued  
**Soggiogátore, m.** conqueror  
**Soggiogazióne, f.** a conquest, a subduing  
**Soggiógo, m.** the dewlap of oxen  
**Soggiornáre, to** sojourn, stay; to live, dwell; keep, preserve; to delay, labour  
**Soggiornátto, part.** sojourned  
**Soggiorno, m.** abode, residence; care, attention  
**Soggiugnere, to** add, reply  
**Soggiugniménto, m.** addition, a reply  
**Soggiuntivo, m.** the subjunctive mood (in grammar)  
**Soggiúnto, part.** added, replied  
**Soggólo, m.** the band of a bridle; a kind of tucker worn by nuns  
**Sógliá, f.** a threshold  
**Sogliáre, m.** threshold  
**Sóglio, m.** a throne; a threshold  
**Soglióla, f.** a sole (a fish)  
**Sognánte, a.** dreaming  
**Sognáre, to** dream, fancy, think  
**Sognátto, part.** dreamed  
**Sognatóre, m.** a dreamer  
**Sógno, m.** a dream  
**Sóia, f.** a banter, a wheedling; silk  
**Soiáre, to** wheedle, to banter  
**Sóla, f.** a shallow, or great boat  
**Soláio, m.** the floor, the ceiling  
**Solaménte, ad.** only, solely

## SOL

**Soláno, m.** morel (an herb)  
**Soláre, a.** solar, of the sun  
**Solátto, m.** a place exposed to the sun  
**Solátto, a.** exposed to the sun, sunny  
**Solátto, part.** new-soled  
**Solátro, m.** morel, or night-shade  
**Solécáre, to** plough; to sail  
**Solécátto, part.** furrowed  
**Solchévole, a.** arable  
**Sólcio, m.** a conserve, pickle  
**Sólco, m.** a furrow, track, wrinkle, road, way  
**Soldáno, m.** sultan  
**Soldáre, to** recruit [diars]  
**Soldatágliá, f.** a troop of bad soldiers  
**Soldatésca, and Soldateria, f.** the soldiery; scoundrels  
**Soldatésco, a.** military  
**Soldátto, m.** soldier, warrior  
**Soldátto, a.** kept in pay  
**Sólido, m.** sous, pay  
**Sóle, m.** the sun; **avér al sóle, to** have an estate [brella]  
**Solécchio, m.** a parasol, an umbrella  
**Solecismo, m.** a solecism  
**Soleggiáre, to** dry in the sun  
**Solénne, a.** solemn, splendid, famous; **solénne giuocatóre, noted** gamester  
**Solenneggiáre, to** solemnize  
**Solenneménte, ad.** solemnly  
**Solennità, f.** glory, pomp; a festival day  
**Solennizzáre, to** celebrate  
**Solennizzátto, part.** celebrated, solemnized  
**Solennizzazióne, f. and Solennizáménto, m.** celebration  
**Solére, to** be accustomed; to use  
**Solérte, a.** careful, watchful  
**Solérzia, f.** care, diligence  
**Solétta, f.** sole, sock, foot of a stocking  
**Solétto, a.** alone, sole  
**Sóla, f.** gamut (in music)  
**Solfanária, f.** a sulphur mine  
**Solfanello, m.** a match  
**Solfátto, a.** sulphureous  
**Soleggiáre, to** sing in gamut  
**Sólfo, m.** sulphur  
**Solforáre, to** mix sulphur  
**Solforátto, a.** sulphureous  
**Sollecchio, m.** a parasol, or umbrella  
**Solidaménte, ad.** soundly  
**Solidáre, to** consolidate  
**Solidário, a.** (law term;) **contrátto solidário, a** contract in solidó, or for the whole  
**Solidézza, and Solidità, f.** solidity, soundness  
**Sólido, a.** solid, thick



# SOL

**Solido**, *m.* a solid having three dimensions; **solido** (law term)  
**Soliloquio**, *m.* a soliloquy  
**Solimato**, *m.* sub inane  
**Solingo**, *a.* solitary, lonely  
**Solio**, *m.* a throne, or royal seat  
**Solitarimente**, *ad.* solitarily  
**Solitario**, *a.* solitary  
**Solito**, *a.* usual, used, accustomed.  
**Al solito**, *ad.* as usual; **al suo solito**, his custom  
**Solitudine**, *f.* a solitude  
**Sollvago**, *a.* wandering alone  
**Sollalzare**, to lift up a little  
**Sollazzare**, to divert; **sollazzarsi**, to rejoice, to recreate  
**Sollazzato**, *a.* diverted  
**Sollazzatore**, *m.* a merry fellow  
**Sollazzevole**, *a.* merry, pleasant  
**Sollazzevolmente**, *ad.* merrily, comfortably [solace, comfort  
**Sollazzo**, and **Sollazzamento**, *m.*  
**Sollicherare**, to leap for joy  
**Sollicitamente**, *ad.* diligently, with uneasiness  
**Sollicitamento**, *m.* and **Sollicitazione**, *f.* solicitation, persuasion  
**Sollicitare**, to make haste; to solicit, urge, incite  
**Sollicitativo**, *a.* soliciting  
**Sollicitato**, *part.* solicited  
**Sollicitatura**, *f.* trouble, care  
**Sollicitazione**, *f.* solicitation  
**Sollicito**, *a.* solicitous, ardent, uneasy, careful, pensive  
**Sollicitudine**, *f.* haste, industry, care, eagerness, commission, order  
**Solleticamento**, *m.* tickling  
**Solleticare**, to tickle  
**Solleticato**, *part.* tickled  
**Solletico**, *m.* a tickling; an amusement; **io son d'ognun proprio solletico**, I am the sport of every body  
**Sollevamento**, *m.* and **Sollevazione**, *f.* a lifting, insurrection, revolt, sedition; a comfort, a relief  
**Sollevare**, to raise up; to assuage; refresh; to revolt, to rest; to recruit; to move, agitate; **sollevarsi**, to unbend one's spirits; to raise up in arms  
**Sollevatezza**, *f.* sublimity  
**Sollevato**, *part.* lifted, raised  
**Sollevatore**, *m.* a seditious man  
**Sollevazione**, *f.* a sedition, a raising or lifting up  
**Sollicitamente**, *ad.* quickly, carefully [quickness  
**Sollicitamento**, *m.* solicitation.

# SOM

**Sollicitare**, to hasten, urge; **sollicitarsi**, to afflict one's self  
**Sollicitativo**, *a.* soliciting  
**Sollicitazione**, *f.* solicitation  
**Sollicito**, *a.* uneasy, pensive  
**Sollicitudine**, *f.* haste, quickness, solicitude, care  
**Sollievo**, *m.* ease, comfort, relief  
**Sollione**, *m.* the dog-days  
**Sollo**, *a.* mellow, soft  
**Sollucheramento**, *m.* a tickling, tenderness  
**Sollucherare**, to tickle  
**Solo**, *a.* alone, lonely; **fui con lui da solo a solo**, there were only he and myself  
**Solo**, *ad.* only  
**Solochè**, *conj.* provided, except  
**Solstiziale**, and **Solstiziaro**, *a.* belonging to the solstice  
**Solstizio**, *m.* solstice  
**Soltanto**, *a.* only, alone  
**Soltanto**, *ad.* only, but  
**Soltantochè**, *conj.* provided  
**Solubile**, *a.* soluble  
**Solutivo**, *a.* solutive  
**Soldato**, *a.* dissolved, free  
**Soluzione**, *f.* a solution  
**Solvente**, *a.* solvent  
**Solvere**, to dissolve; melt; to untie, undo; to resolve, declare; to free, deliver, absolve; to separate, divide; to pay; **solvere il matrimonio**, to annul a marriage; **solvere il desio**, to gratify one's desires  
**Solvimento**, *m.* untying; an explanation  
**Soma**, *f.* a burden, a load, a sum; a soma, plentifully; **per le vie s'accoccian le some**, use makes all things easy; **pareggiar le some**, to act impartially  
**Somaraccio**, *m.* a vile beast  
**Somaro**, *m.* an ass  
**Someggiare**, to carry a burden  
**Somièrè**, *m.* a beast of burden  
**Somigliante**, *a.* alike, like  
**Somiglianza**, *f.* a resemblance  
**Somigliare**, to resemble, to compare, to confront  
**Somiglievole**, *a.* resembling, like  
**Somma**, *f.* a sum, pitch, top, result, conclusion; **far somma**, to multiply; **in somma**, in short, in a word  
**Sommacco**, *m.* sumach (a shrub); leather tanned with sumach  
**Sommamente**, *ad.* mightily, summarily, shortly  
**Sommare**, to sum, cast up [abstract  
**Sommario**, *m.* a summary, an ab-

# SON

**Sommario**, *a.* short, concise, summary  
**Sonnato**, *part.* cast up; *m.* the total [sink  
**Sommergere**, to drown, submerge  
**Sommergimento**, *m.* and **Sommerisione**, *f.* plunging, drowning, submersion  
**Sommeriso**, *part.* drowned  
**Sommessamente**, *ad.* submissively, softly  
**Sommessione**, *f.* submission  
**Sommessivo**, *a.* submissive  
**Sommesso**, *part.* submitted; voce **sommessa**, a low voice  
**Sommettere**, to submit, subdue  
**Somministrare**, to furnish  
**Somministrato**, *part.* furnished  
**Somministrazione**, *f.* a providing  
**Sommisione**, *f.* submission  
**Sommista**, *m.* a compiler  
**Sommità**, *f.* summit, top; sublimity  
**Sómo**, *m.* top  
**Sómo**, *a.* highest, chief, supreme  
**Sommossa**, *f.* instigation, commotion  
**Sommosso**, *part.* moved  
**Sommovimento**, *m.* and **Sommozione**, *f.* a solicitation, an insurrection  
**Sommovitore**, *m.* an instigator, a seditious man [cite  
**Sommovere**, to move, stir up, in-  
**Sonagliare**, to ring little bells  
**Sonagliata**, *f.* a ringing of little bells  
**Sonagliera**, *f.* a collar of bells  
**Sonaglio**, *m.* a little bell; a bubble  
**Sonamento**, *m.* a ringing  
**Sonante**, *a.* sounding, ringing, blustering  
**Sonare**, to sound, to play on any instrument; to resound; sing around; **sonare a raccolta**, to sound the retreat; **sonare a martello**, to ring the alarm-bell; **sonarla a uno**, to speak plain to one; to put a trick upon one  
**Sonata**, *f.* a sonata  
**Sonato**, *part.* sounded  
**Sonatore**, *m.* a musician, an instrument-player  
**Sonatura**, and **Sonazione**, *f.* a sound, or ringing  
**Sónico**, *m.* sow-thistle (a plant)  
**Sonettante**, **Sonettatore**, and **Sonettiere**, *m.* a sonneteer, a composer of sonnets  
**Sonettare**, to make sonnets  
**Sonettino**, and **Sonettaccio**, *m.* a little sonnet

# SOP

Sonétto, *m.* a sonnet  
 Sonevole, *a.* resounding  
 Sonnacchiòni, *ad.* drowsily  
 Sonnacchiòso, *a.* sleepy, drowsy  
 Sonneccchiare, and Sonneggiare, to sleep, slumber  
 Sonnellino, and Sonnéttò, *m.* a little sleep, a nap  
 Sonniferare, to slumber  
 Sonnifero, *m.* an opiate  
 Sonnifero, and Sonniferòso, *a.* causing sleep, soporiferous  
 Sónno, *m.* sleep, rest  
 Sonnolente, and Sonnolénto, *a.* sleepy  
 Sonnolénza, sleepiness, drowsiness; sonnolénza continua, a lethargy  
 Sonnottare, to spend the night under cover [loudly]  
 Sonoraménte, *ad.* harmoniously,  
 Sonorità, *f.* harmony  
 Sonoro, *a.* sonorous  
 Sòntico, *a.* heavy, dull  
 Sontuosaménte, *ad.* sumptuously  
 Sontuosità, *f.* sumptuousness  
 Sontuoso, *a.* sumptuous  
 Soperchiaménte, *ad.* excessively  
 Soperchiaménto, *m.* superfluity  
 Soperchiante, *a.* affronting, insolent [ness]  
 Soperchiánza, *f.* a villany, profuse  
 Soperchiare, to offend, cheat; affront, abuse, surpass, excel  
 Soperchiato, *part.* surpassed  
 Soperchiatore, *m.* an overbearing fellow [fraud]  
 Sopercheria, *f.* oppression, injury  
 Soperchiévole, *a.* outrageous, abusive, injurious, offensive  
 Soperchio, *m.* excess, superfluity; ogni soperchio rompe il copérchio, too much of any thing is good for nothing  
 Soperchio, *a.* excessive; *ad.* too much [asleep]  
 Sopire, to quench, suppress, lay  
 Sopito, *part.* suppressed, drowsy  
 Sopóre, *m.* sleepiness  
 Soporifero, *a.* soporific  
 Soppáico, *m.* the ceiling of a room  
 Soppannare, to line a coat, to wear many clothes  
 Soppannato, *part.* lined, &c.  
 Soppáno, *m.* a lining; *ad.* under the clothes  
 Soppassare, to wither  
 Soppáso, *a.* withered  
 Soppéstare, to bruise, beat  
 Soppéstò, *a.* bruised  
 Soppiano, *ad.* softly  
 Soppiantare, to trip up, to supplant

# SOP

Soppiattare, to conceal  
 Soppiattato, *part.* hidden  
 Soppiatto, *a.* secret; di soppiatto, *ad.* secretly  
 Soppiattone, *m.* a dissembler, a deceitful man  
 Soppidiáno, *m.* a kind of box  
 Sopporre, to submit, subdue, to put under; sopporre il pártò, to suppose, to substitute a child  
 Sopportabile, *a.* sufferable, tolerable  
 Sopportante, *a.* patient  
 Sopportare, to suffer, bear up, support, endure  
 Sopportato, *part.* suffered, borne  
 Sopportazione, *f.* toleration  
 Sopportévole, *a.* tolerable  
 Soppòsto, *part.* supposed, put under  
 Soppozzare, to plunge  
 Soppréndere, to surprise  
 Soppressa, *f.* a press  
 Soppressare, to press, oppress, grieve  
 Soppresso, *part.* pressed  
 Soppressione, *f.* suppression, oppression  
 Soppresso, *part.* oppressed  
 Sopprimere, to oppress, suppress  
 Sopprimere, *m.* subprior, vicar  
 Sopra, *prep.* upon, on, over, more, near, above, beyond, except; morir sopra pártò, to die in childbed; sopra modo, very much  
 Soprabbondante, *a.* superabundant  
 Soprabbondanza, *f.* great plenty, excess  
 Soprabbondare, to superabound, be over and above  
 Soprabbondévole, *a.* excessive, superfluous  
 Soprabbondevolézza, *f.* superabundance, excess [cellent]  
 Soprabbuono, *a.* very good, excellent  
 Sopracápo, *m.* a superintendant  
 Sopracadúto, *part.* happened  
 Sopraccaricare, to overload  
 Sopracárico, *m.* a new load, surcharge; sopracárico d'un vascello, a supercargo  
 Sopracarta, *f.* a cover  
 Sopraceléstè, and Sopraceléstiale, *a.* super-celestial, miraculous  
 Sopracennare, to mention above  
 Sopracennato, *part.* above-mentioned  
 Sopracchiáro, *a.* most evident  
 Sopracchiédere, to exact, ask too much  
 Sopracchiúsa, *f.* a cover

# SOP

Sopracchiélo, *m.* a tester of a bed  
 Sopracchioglio, *m.* eyebrow  
 Sopracchiò, *m.* a superintendent  
 Sopracchiato, *a.* above-said, above-quoted [of a gallery]  
 Sopraccomito, *m.* the chief officer  
 Sopraccomparé, to overpay  
 Sopracconsolo, *m.* a tribunal at Venice [ter-point]  
 Sopraccoperta, *f.* a cover; a counter  
 Sopraccorrere, to run towards  
 Sopraccuoco, *m.* a head cook  
 Sopraddente, *m.* a gag-tooth; sopraddenti di cavállo, wolves' teeth  
 Sopraddeito, *part.* above-mentioned  
 Sopraddotare, to give a larger portion  
 Sopraddoté, and Sopraddotà, *f.* paraphernalia, a bride's pin-money [praise]  
 Soprasaltazione, *f.* uncommon  
 Sopraffaccia, *f.* a surface  
 Sopraffare, to overpower, oppress, overcome [over-ripe]  
 Sopraffatto, *part.* overpowered  
 Sopraffine, and Sopraffino, *a.* superfine, very fine  
 Sopraffiorire, to flourish again  
 Sopraggaléa, *f.* the admiral's galley  
 Sopraggiare, to turn again  
 Sopraggitto, *m.* overcasting, knotting [a place]  
 Sopraggiudicare, to command over  
 Sopraggiugnere, to come unexpectedly, to add [overtaken]  
 Sopraggiúnto, *part.* come upon, upon  
 Sopraggrande, *a.* very great  
 Sopraggravare, to overload  
 Sopragguárdia, *f.* the chief body of the guard  
 Sopraindorare, to double gild  
 Soprallegato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Sopralzare, to lift up  
 Sopramabile, *a.* very lovely  
 Soprammano, *ad.* with one's hand lifted up; insolently, immoderately  
 Soprammano, *m.* a blow given by lifting up one's hand  
 Soprammatone, *m.* a thin brick wall [tione]  
 Soprammentovato, *a.* above-mentioned  
 Soprammistura, *ad.* extremely  
 Soprammódo, *ad.* extremely  
 Sopramontare, to grow up  
 Soprammante, *ad.* admirably  
 Sopranimo, *ad.* with animosity  
 Sopramnaturale, *a.* supernatural  
 Sopramnestare, to ingraft again  
 Sopranno, *a.* (said of cattle,) above a year old

## SOP

Sopranomàre, to surname  
 Sopranomàto, *part.* surnamed  
 Sopranòme, *m.* a surname  
 Sopranominàre, to surname, to nickname  
 Sopranominàto, *part.* above-named, surnamed  
 Soprannotàre, to swim above  
 Soprannumerario, *a.* supernumerary  
 Sopráno, *m.* treble voice, or singer  
 Sopráno, *a.* superior  
 Sopransega, *f.* a mark, token, a uniform  
 Soprantendénte, and Soprantendi-tóre, *m.* overseer, surveyor  
 Soprantendénza, *f.* superintendency, command  
 Soprantendénte, to surpass in knowl-edge, to have a superintendency  
 Soprapagare, to overpay  
 Soprapáto, *ad.* in the lying-in time  
 Soprapéso, *m.* a surcharge  
 Soprapiacénte, *a.* very agreeable  
 Soprappiàgnere, and Soprappiàn-gere, to dissolve into tears  
 Soprappiéno, *a.* very full  
 Soprappiagliàre, to invade  
 Soprappiù, *m.* the overplus; *ad.* moreover, besides  
 Soprapponiméto, *m.* an opposi-tion  
 Soprapporre, to put over, to add, to join to, set upon; to prefer, fix [ed work]  
 Soprappráta, *f.* relieve, or branch  
 Soprappráto, *part.* put over  
 Soprappréndere, to surprise  
 Soprapprendiméto, *m.* surprising, surprise  
 Soprappréso, *part.* surprised  
 Soprapragionaméto, *m.* an epi-logue [further]  
 Soprapragionàre, to add, to say  
 Sopraprécato, *a.* above-said  
 Sopraprivàre, to happen unexpect-edly, come after  
 Soprasbérza, *f.* a soldier's coat  
 Soprascritta, *f.* an inscription, a su-perscription, or direction  
 Soprascritto, *part.* above-written  
 Soprascritto, *m.* inscription, epi-taph  
 Soprascrivere, to superscribe  
 Soprascrizíone, *f.* an inscription  
 Soprascrítte, to spend too much, to run in debt  
 Soprasperánza, *f.* hope  
 Sopraspiágiente, *m.* a pilot  
 Soprasvalàre, to overwalk [ly]  
 Soprasvalire, to attack unexpected-

## SOP

Soprasálto, *m.* a relieve  
 Soprasapére, to be too knowing, to brag  
 Sopraselére, to supersede  
 Soprassegnàre, to make sign; so-prassegnàrsi, to wear a mark  
 Soprassegnàto, *part.* marked  
 Soprasseño, *m.* a sign, mark  
 Soprasseminàre, to sow again  
 Soprasénno, *m.* sound sense  
 Soprasérvo, *m.* worse than a slave  
 Sopraséte, *f.* excessive thirst  
 Soprasóma, *f.* a surcharge  
 Soprasustánza, *f.* substance  
 Soprasustanziale, *a.* of a finer sub-stance  
 Soprastaméto, *m.* superiority; a demurrer (law term)  
 Soprastànte, *m.* a superintendent  
 Soprastànte, *a.* high, insolent, dila-tory, eminent, imminent  
 Soprastanteméto, *ad.* chiefly  
 Soprastánza, *f.* superintendency, a delay  
 Soprastàre, to command, conquer, restrain, delay, overcome  
 Soprastáto, *part.* subdued; old  
 Sopráto, *part.* excelled  
 Sopratódos, *m.* a surtout, great coat, an overall  
 Soprattenére, to detain  
 Soprattéto, *ad.* on the roof  
 Sopratliéni, *m.* a delay, respite  
 Sopratútto, *ad.* above all  
 Soprazanzaméto, *m.* the overplus  
 Soprazanzàre, to surpass, excel; to spout out  
 Soprazánzo, *m.* remainder, residue, overplus [ly]  
 Sopravvédere, to observe attentive-ly  
 Sopravvedúto, *a.* cautious, wary  
 Sopravvegnúte, *a.* unexpected  
 Sopravvegnénza, *f.* unexpected ar-rival  
 Sopravvéndere, to overrate  
 Sopravvenénte, *a.* baffling, unex-pected  
 Sopravveniméto, *m.* unexpected event, or arrival  
 Sopravvenire, to come unexpected-ly, to happen  
 Sopravvénto, *m.* a favourable wind; an insult; an affront; venír sopravvénto, to surprise, deceive  
 Sopravvenúto, *part.* come unex-pectedly; fummo sopravvenúti dalla pioggia, we were caught in the rain  
 Sopravvéste, and Sopravvístà, *f.* a trooper's cloak, a coat of mail, a surtout

## SOR

Sopravvincere, to be superior; to excel, surpass very much  
 Sopravvivénte, *a.* surviving  
 Sopravvivéuza, *f.* survivance  
 Sopravvivere, to survive  
 Sopravvívolo, *m.* house-leek  
 Sopre, *see* Sopra  
 Soprecedénte, *a.* excessive  
 Soprecedénza, *f.* excess  
 Sopreccellénte, *a.* most excellent  
 Soprillústre, *a.* most illustrious  
 Sopravvívolo, *f.* superintendency  
 Soprintendére, to superintend  
 Sopróso, *m.* a humour, a swell-ing; a splint (horse's disease)  
 Soprumàno, *a.* extraordinary  
 Soprusàre, to misuse  
 Sopróso, *m.* an injury  
 Soquadràre, to overthrow  
 Soquadro, *m.* overthrow, ruin  
 Soràre, (in hawking,) to soar up  
 Sórba, *f.* a sorb-apple  
 Sorbéto, *m.* sherbet; ice-cream  
 Sorbino, *a.* of a sour taste  
 Sorbire, to absorb, to swallow  
 Sorbito, *part.* absorbed  
 Sórbo, *m.* a sorb-apple-tree  
 Sorbóne, *m.* a cunning man, a deep one  
 Sórce, *m.* a rat  
 Sorciàia, *f.* a nest of rats  
 Sórco, *m.* a mouse, or rat  
 Sórco, *m.* a graft, or scion  
 Sordacchióne, *m.* a deaf man  
 Sordàgne, *f.* deafness [vately]  
 Sordaménte, *ad.* softly, gently, pri-vely  
 Sordaméto, *m.* deafness  
 Sordástro, *a.* deafish  
 Sordézza, *f.* deafness  
 Sordidaménte, *ad.* sordidly  
 Sordidézza, *f.* deformity, dirtiness  
 Sórdido, *a.* sordid, covetous  
 Sordina, *f.* and Sordinò, *m.* check in a repeating watch; sonàre la sordina, to pretend to be deaf  
 Sordità, *f.* deafness, surlily  
 Sordizía, *f.* nigardliness  
 Sórdo, *a.* deaf, inexorable; lan-terna sórdà, a dark lantern; lima sórdà, a file which makes no noise in filing  
 Sorélla, *f.* a sister, a nun  
 Sorgénte, *f.* a source, cause  
 Sorgere, to rise, arise, spring  
 Sorgidgere, to happen  
 Sorgozzòne, *m.* a prop, a stay; a cuff, a blow  
 Sóri, *m.* vitriol, a mineral  
 Sórice, *m.* a mouse, or rat  
 Sormontànte, *a.* surmounting, above  
 Sormontàre, to grow, to surmount, excel, mount above

# SOS

Sornacchiare, to spit, or cough  
 Sornacchio, *m.* large spittle  
 Sornuotàre, to swim upon  
 Soro, *a.* sorrel (a darkish colour in horses)  
 Soróre, *f.* (Latin word,) sister  
 Soppassàte, *a.* surpassing, excellent  
 Soppassàre, to surpass, excel  
 Sorprendente, *a.* surprising  
 Sorprendere, to surprise  
 Sorpresa, *f.* surprise  
 Sorpreso, *part.* surprised  
 Sorquidarsi, to grow proud  
 Sórta, *f.* the flank of tunny-fish pickled  
 Sorrecchiàre, to listen to  
 Sorreggere, to support, sustain, prop  
 Sorridente, *a.* smiling  
 Sorridere, to smile, to simper  
 Sorriso, *m.* a smile, simper  
 Sorsaltàre, to leap over  
 Sorsàre, to sip up, to sip  
 Sórso, *m. and* Sorsàta, *f.* a sip, a draught  
 Sórta, *f.* sort, kind, species  
 Sórte, *f.* fate, destiny, event, chance, loss; per sórte, *ad.* by chance; a sorte  
 mettere alla sórte, to venture; pigliàr sórte, to conjecture  
 Sorteggiàre, to augurate, allot  
 Sortiere, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Sortilégio, *m.* sorcery  
 Sortilego, *m.* a sorcerer, a wizard  
 Sortimentó, *m.* an assortment  
 Sortire, to draw lots, to sally forth; go out; elect, choose; sortire in campagna, to take the field; non so a che sortiranno i miei disegni, I do not know what will be the issue of my designs  
 Sortita, *f.* issue, event, an assortment, choice; a sally  
 Sórto, *part.* arisen  
 Sorvenire, to come, or happen unexpectedly  
 Sorvivere, to survive  
 Sorvolare, to fly high  
 Soscritto, *part.* subscribed  
 Soscrittore, *m.* a subscriber  
 Soscrivere, to subscribe  
 Soscrizione, *f.* subscription  
 Sospecchiàre, to suspect  
 Sospendere, to hang up, suspend, delay, put off  
 Sospiensione, *f.* suspension, uncertainty, suspense, doubt, a hanging up, delay, cessation  
 Sospensivamente, *ad.* irresolutely  
 Sospendivo, *a.* ambiguous, doubtful  
 Sospendorio, *m.* a suspensory

# SOS

Sospeso, *a.* suspended, ambiguous, perplexed; star sospeso, to be perplexed [manner]  
 Sospettamente, *ad.* in a suspicious  
 Sospettare, to suspect, mistrust  
 Sospetto, *m.* suspicion  
 Sospetto, *a.* suspicious, suspected  
 Sospettosamente, *ad.* suspiciously  
 Sospettoso, *a.* suspicious  
 Sospezione, *f.* suspicion  
 Sospicàre, to suspect  
 Sospi gnere, to push, thrust, force, induce, incite  
 Sospi gnimento, *m. and* Sospi gna, *f.* a push, shove, impulse, persuasion, inducement, instigation  
 Sospi gnere, see Sospi gnere  
 Sospi gna, and Sospi gnione, *f.* a push, instigation, impulse  
 Sospi gno, *part.* pushed, shoved  
 Sospi rante, *a.* sighing  
 Sospi rare, to sigh, wish for, desire  
 Sospi rato, *part.* desired, wished for  
 Sospi revole, *a.* sighing, groaning  
 Sospi ro, *m.* a sigh, or groan  
 Sospi róso, *a.* doleful, groaning, wretched  
 Sospi zione, *f.* suspicion  
 Sospi ra, *ad.* upside down; *m.* an overturning  
 Sosta, *f.* rest, peace, quiet  
 Sostantivo, *m.* a substantive  
 Sostàta, *f.* substance  
 Sostanziale, *a.* substantial  
 Sostanzialità, *f.* substance  
 Sostanzialmente, *ad.* essentially  
 Sostàre, to hold, stop [support]  
 Sostégno, *m.* prop, help, assistance  
 Sostenente, *a.* sustaining  
 Sostenenza, *f.* sufferance, subsistence, food  
 Sostenere, to sustain, uphold, assist, defend, suffer, endure  
 Sostenimento, and Sostentamento, *m.* maintenance, food, support, prop, sufferance, relief  
 Sostentóre, *m.* a protector, a supporter [support]  
 Sostentacolo, *m.* (see Sostégno,) maintenance  
 Sostentàre, to feed, maintain, to prop, support; sostentàrsi, to defend, or nourish one's self  
 Sostentato, *part.* nourished  
 Sostentatore, *m.* a protector  
 Sostentazione, *f.* a maintenance  
 Sostentutezza, *f.* gravity, pride  
 Sostentuto, *part.* endured  
 Sostituire, to substitute  
 Sostituto, *a.* substituted  
 Sostitúto, *m.* a substitute

# SOT

Sostituzióne, *f.* an entail (law term)  
 Sottàna, *f.* a cassock, petticoat  
 Sottécci, and Sottécco, *ad.* by stealth  
 Sottentraménto, *m.* succession  
 Sottentràre, to creep under, to succeed, to introduce one's self  
 Sottentràzione, *f.* a creeping under  
 Sottérfigio, *m.* shift, evasion  
 Sottérta, *a.* under ground  
 Sotterraménto, *m.* burial  
 Sotterràneo, *a.* subterraneous  
 Sotterràre, to bury, to oppress  
 Sotterrato, *part.* buried  
 Sotterratore, *m.* a burier  
 Sotterratorio, *m.* a burial  
 Sottigliaménto, *m.* a diminishing  
 Sottigliàre, to subtilize, sharpen, refine  
 Sottigliato, *part.* made thin  
 Sottigliazione, *f.* subtilization  
 Sottiglièzza, *f.* subtilty, sharpness, or want  
 Sottigliume, *m.* thin food  
 Sottile, *m.* necessity, want  
 Sottile, *a.* subtle, fine, light; sottile ingéno, a penetrating genius; menàre una vita sottile, to live penuriously  
 Sottile, *ad.* subtly  
 Sottilezza, *f.* subtilty  
 Sottilità, *f.* sharpness, craftiness, subtilty; thinness  
 Sottigliàre, to subtilize  
 Sottilménto, *ad.* subtly, artfully, cunningly  
 Sottinténdere, to understand  
 Sótto, *prep.* under, with  
 Sótto, *ad.* under, beneath  
 Sottocalze, *f. pl.* under-stockings  
 Sottocalzoni, *m. pl.* drawers  
 Sottocancellière, *m.* vice-chancellor  
 Sottocécàre, to touch gently  
 Sottocóppa, *f.* a salver  
 Sottocucó, *m.* an under-cook  
 Sottodividere, to subdivide  
 Sottogiàcère, see Soggiacère  
 Sottogóla, *f.* the dewlap of an ox  
 Sottointeso, *part.* understood  
 Sottomaestro, *m.* an under-master, or usher  
 Sottomàno, *m.* a stroke with the upper part of one's hand  
 Sottomàno, *ad.* underhand, (secretly,) deceitfully  
 Sottomissione, *m.* submission  
 Sottométtere, to submit  
 Sottométtersi, to yield  
 Sottoponiménto, *m.* subjection  
 Sottopórre, to put under, to subdue, subject



## SOV

**Sottoposizione**, *f.* subjection  
**Sottoposto**, *part.* subject  
**Sottopriore**, *m.* a sub-prior  
**Sottordinato**, *a.* subordinate  
**Sottoridere**, to smile  
**Sottoscritta**, *f.* a subscription  
**Sottoscrivere**, to subscribe  
**Sottoscrizione**, *f.* subscription  
**Sottosopra**, *ad.* upside-down  
**Sottostante**, *a.* subjacent  
**Sottosfere**, to be subject  
**Sottostingere**, to give the first dye  
**Sottovento**, (*essere*,) to have the wind against  
**Sottoveste**, *m.* a waistcoat  
**Sottovoce**, *ad.* softly, or with a low voice  
**Sottrahente**, *m.* a drawing away  
**Sottrarre**, to draw away, to deliver, free; to seduce, deceive  
**Sottratto**, *m.* enticement  
**Sottrito**, *a.* cunning, crafty; deducted, abated  
**Sottratore**, *m.* seducer  
**Sottrazione**, *f.* a subtraction  
**Sovente**, *ad.* often  
**Sovento**, *a.* frequent  
**Soventamente**, *ad.* oftentimes  
**Soverchiamente**, *ad.* excessively  
**Soverchianza**, *f.* a cheat; a trick  
**Soverchiare**, to exceed, excel; to overset  
**Soverchiavole**, *a.* superfluous  
**Soverchio**, *m.* the overplus  
**Soverchio**, *a.* needless, or excessive  
**Soverchio**, *ad.* excessively  
**Sovra**, *ad.* upon, on, over  
**Sovrabbondanza**, *f.* a superabundance, excess  
**Sovracennato**, *a.* above-mentioned  
**Sovraccrescere**, to grow out  
**Sovraffamoso**, *a.* most famous  
**Sovraggiungere**, to happen unexpectedly  
**Sovraggiante**, *a.* very great  
**Sovraillustre**, *a.* most illustrious  
**Sovramente**, *ad.* sovereignly  
**Sovraneggiare**, to domineer  
**Sovranità**, *f.* sovereignty  
**Sovranamente**, *a.* supernatural, miraculous  
**Sovrano**, *m.* a sovereign  
**Sovrano**, *a.* sovereign, eminent  
**Sovranzare**, to surpass  
**Sovrappieno**, *a.* over-full  
**Sovrappio**, *m.* the overplus  
**Sovrapporre**, to put over, prefer  
**Sovrasaltare**, to pant; to attack vigorously  
**Sovrastamento**, *m.* inspection  
**Sovrastante**, *m.* an overseer  
**Sovrastanza**, *f.* superintendence

## SPA

**Sovrastare**, to superintend; to tarry  
**Sovratollerare**, to tolerate  
**Sovrecellente**, *a.* most excellent  
**Sovreggiare**, to rule  
**Sovrempiere**, to heap up  
**Sovresso**, *ad.* over, or upon  
**Sovrollesca**, *f.* a grievous offence  
**Sovrumano**, *a.* supernatural  
**Sovvallo**, *m.* drink-money  
**Sovvenenza**, *f.* aid, succour  
**Sovvenevole**, *a.* helpful  
**Sovvenimento**, *m.* assistance  
**Sovvenire**, to help, supply, to be useful, to do good by; *sovvendr-*  
*si*, to remember  
**Sovvenitore**, *m.* a benefactor  
**Sovvenzione**, *f.* help, subsidy  
**Sovversione**, *f.* subversion, a rising on the stomach  
**Sovverso**, *part.* subverted  
**Sovvertire**, and **Sovvertire**, to overthrow, subvert  
**Sovvertimento**, *m.* overthrow  
**Sovvertitore**, *m.* destroyer  
**Sozio**, *m.* companion  
**Sozzamente**, *ad.* dirtily, shamefully  
**Sozzare**, to stain, dirty  
**Sozzazza**, *f.* dirtiness  
**Sozza**, *a.* dirty, foul, shameful, bad; ugly, deformed  
**Sozzopra**, *ad.* one with another, in confusion  
**Sozzure**, and **Sozzame**, *m.* filthiness  
**Sozzura**, *f.* nastiness  
**Spaccamento**, *m.* a splitting  
**Spaccamento**, *m.* a boaster  
**Spaccare**, to split, cleave; *spaccarsi*, to crack, chap  
**Spaccato**, *m.* a plan  
**Spaccatura**, *f.* a chap, cleft  
**Spacciabile**, *a.* vendible  
**Spacciare**, to sell, put off, to despatch, speed; *spacciarsi*, to boast, to set up for; to disentangle one's self; *vorrei ben spacciarmi di costui*, e non so come, I wish to be rid of this man, but I do not know how  
**Spacciatamente**, *ad.* quickly  
**Spacciatro**, *a.* expeditious  
**Spacciato**, *part.* sold, despatched, published; past hopes of recovery  
**Spacciatore**, *m.* a boaster  
**Spaccio**, *m.* sale, utterance; despatch, expedition; *dare spaccio*, to sell, put off  
**Spaccone**, *m.* a bully  
**Spada**, *f.* a sword, a sword-fish  
**Spadacciata**, *f.* a thrust with a sword  
**Spadaccino**, *m.* a swordsman

## SPA

**Spadacciola**, *f.* sword-grass, or gladder  
**Spadajo**, *m.* a sword-cutter  
**Spadato**, *f.* a thrust with a sword  
**Spaderuo**, *m.* a bobbing hook to fish  
**Spadiglia**, *f.* spadilla, at cards  
**Spadone**, *m.* a large sword  
**Spadulare**, to drain marshes  
**Spagliare**, to winnow, clean  
**Spago**, *m.* packthread  
**Spaiamento**, *m.* a parting  
**Spaiare**, to unmatch, part  
**Spalancare**, to set wide open, to speak plain  
**Spalare**, to take away with a shovel; to take away the prop from under trees  
**Spalcare**, to pull down a floor  
**Spaldo**, *m.* a jutting out of a building  
**Spalla**, *f.* a shoulder, a top, height; fare spalla, to support, assist; *vólger le spalle*, to run away; *alle spalle*, at one's heels  
**Spallaccia**, *f.* large shoulders  
**Spallaccio**, *m.* a shoulder-piece  
**Spallare**, to break the shoulder  
**Spallato**, *part.* ruined  
**Spalleggiare**, to walk well; to support, protect  
**Spallotta**, *f.* rails, parapet  
**Spalliera**, *f.* an espalier; the first bench of rowers in a galley; the back of a chair [galley]  
**Spalliere**, *m.* the first rower in a palmare, to careen a ship  
**Spalmata**, *f.* a blow on the palm of one's hand  
**Spalto**, *m.* a floor, pavement  
**Spampanare**, to strip  
**Spampanata**, *f.* the pulling off leaves; boasting, ostentation  
**Spampanazione**, *f.* the rubbing off the superfluous leaves  
**Spandere**, to spill, pour out; *spandersi*, to overflow, scatter  
**Spandimento**, *m.* a shedding, or effusion  
**Spaniare**, to take off the birdlime; *spaniarsi*, to get out of the birdlime, or a scurvy affair  
**Spinna**, *f.* a span, or hand  
**Spannare**, to let a net down; to clean  
**Spantare**, to wonder  
**Spanto**, *a.* spread, or diffused pompous, rich  
**Spappolare**, to melt, dissolve  
**Sparaghella**, *f.* sow-thistle  
**Sparagidia**, *f.* an asparagus bed  
**Sparagio**, *m.* asparagus

## SPA

Sparagáire, to save, spare  
 Sparáre, to draw the bowels; to shoot, dart; to unfurnish; to unlearn (forget)  
 Sparáta, *f.* a bravado (boasting)  
 Sparátó, *m.* the bosom of a shirt  
 Sparátore, *m.* a shooter  
 Sparécchiare, to clear a table  
 Sparécchio, *m.* the act of clearing a table  
 Sparéggio, *m.* disproportion  
 Spárgere, to spread, pour out; to extend, display; to publish, scatter about [distraction]  
 Sparginióto, *f.* diffusion, effusion;  
 Spargitóre di sangue, *m.* a murderer [darken]  
 Sparíre, to disappear, to eclipse;  
 Sparizióne, *f.* a disappearing  
 Sparláménto, *m.* slandering  
 Sparláre, to slander  
 Sparlatóre, *m.* a slanderer  
 Sparmiáre, to spare [profusion]  
 Sparnazzáménto, *m.* a squandering,  
 Sparnazzáre, to squander away  
 Sparnazzatóre, *m.* a spendthrift  
 Sparnacciáre, to disperse, scatter  
 Spáro, *m.* a discharge, volley  
 Sparraggiáre, to scatter about  
 Sparraggiatáménto, *ad.* confusedly  
 Sparsáménto, *ad.* separately  
 Spáreo, *part.* dispersed, scattered; vanished, disappeared  
 Sparzióne, *f.* an effusion  
 Spartáménto, *ad.* severally  
 Spartatáménto, *ad.* amply  
 Spartátó, *part.* divided, cut in two  
 Spartibile, *a.* divisible  
 Spartigióne, *f.* and Spartiménto, *m.* a division, partition, separation  
 Spartire, to part, divide  
 Spartitáménto, *ad.* separately  
 Spartizióne, *f.* share, division  
 Spárto, *part.* scattered  
 Spárto, *m.* Spanish broom  
 Sparutello, *a.* pale, lean  
 Sparutezza, *f.* paleness, leanness  
 Sparútó, *a.* slender, thin  
 Sparvierátó, *a.* swift-sailing  
 Sparvieratóre, *m.* a falconer  
 Sparviére, and Sparviéro, *m.* a hawk, or falcon; drizzáre il becco allo sparviére, to attempt impossibilities  
 Spása, *f.* a flat basket  
 Spásima, *f.* a swoon, convulsion  
 Spasimáre, to faint away, to long for, to be passionately in love; spasmár di sète, to be very thirsty; spasmár la róba, to dissipate one's estate  
 Spasimatáménto, *ad.* passionately

## SPA

Spasimátó, *part.* fainted away, or amorous  
 Spásimo, *m.* a convulsion, or swoon  
 Spassamentáre, to divert one's self  
 Spassaménto, *m.* a pastime, sport  
 Spassáre, to recreate one's self  
 Spasseggiáménto, *m.* a walk  
 Spasseggiáre, to walk  
 Spassegiáta, *f.* a walk  
 Spassevole, *a.* diverting  
 Spassionárisi, to divest one's self of passion  
 Spassionatáménto, *ad.* without prepossession, coolly  
 Spassionatézza, *f.* apathy, absence of passion  
 Spassionátó, *a.* cool, insensible  
 Spáso, *m.* pastime, pleasure; dáre spáso, to divert, amuse; andáre spáso, to take a walk  
 Spastáre, to unpaste; to clean, take off  
 Spastoiáre, to take off the fetters from a horse's foot [self]  
 Spastoiárisi, to disintricate one's  
 Spátola, *f.* a spatula, or slice  
 Spatriáre, to banish one from his country  
 Spauracchió, *m.* a scarecrow  
 Spauráre, to frighten  
 Spaurévole, *a.* frightful  
 Spauriménto, *m.* fear, fright  
 Spaurire, to terrify  
 Spauróso, *a.* fearful  
 Spavalderia, *f.* impudence  
 Spaváldo, *a.* impudent  
 Spavénio, *m.* the spavin (a disease in horses) [bugbear]  
 Spaventáccchio, *m.* a scarecrow,  
 Spaventággine, *f.* and Spaventáménto, *m.* fear, fright  
 Spaventánte, *a.* frightful  
 Spaventáre, to frighten; to doubt, or fear  
 Spaventazióne, *f.* affright  
 Spaventévole, *a.* frightful  
 Spaventevolménto, *ad.* frightfully  
 Spavéntó, *m.* fright, terror  
 Spaventósó, *a.* fearful, timid; dreadful  
 Spaziáre, to wander [hind]  
 Spazieggiáre, to distance, leave be-  
 spazientárisi, to be impatient  
 Spaziévole, *a.* spacious, vast  
 Spázio, *m.* space, place  
 Spaziosità, *f.* extent  
 Spaziosó, *a.* spacious, ample  
 Spazzacammino, *m.* a chimney-sweeper  
 Spazzafórno, *m.* a drag, or rake  
 Spazzaménto, *m.* a sweeping  
 Spazzáre, to sweep, clean

## SPE

Spazzatóio, *m.* a mop  
 Spazzatúra, *f.* sweeping  
 Spazzino, *m.* a sweeper  
 Spázso, *m.* a pavement  
 Spazzola, *f.* a brush, a switch  
 Spazzóllo, to brush  
 Specchió, *m.* a looking-glass maker  
 Specchiáre, to look in a glass; to look, or examine  
 Spécchio, *m.* a looking-glass  
 Speciale, *a.* special  
 SpECIALménto, *ad.* specially  
 Spécie, *f.* species, sort; form, figure; far spécie, to make an impression [chiefly]  
 Specificáménto, *ad.* peculiarly  
 Specificáre, to specify  
 Specificazióne, *f.* specifying  
 Specificó, *a.* specific  
 Spécioso, *a.* pretty, fine  
 Spéco, *m.* a cave, cavern  
 Specoláre, *see* Speculáre  
 Spécula, *f.* an observatory  
 Speculáre, to speculate  
 Speculativa, *f.* the speculative faculty  
 Speculativáménto, *ad.* speculative  
 Speculativo, *a.* speculative  
 Speculatore, *m.* a speculator  
 Speculazióne, *f.* speculation  
 Spéculo, *m.* a den, cave  
 Spedále, *m.* an hospital  
 Spedaliére, *m.* hospitalier (a knight of Malta)  
 Spedalingo, *m.* the director of an hospital  
 Spedáre, to fatigue  
 Spedátó, *part.* fatigued, tired  
 Spedatúra, *f.* weariness  
 Spediente, *m.* an expedient; a necessary, fit  
 Spedire, to despatch, end; spedirsi, to make haste, to disentangle one's self [tinctly]  
 Speditáménto, *ad.* quickly, dis-  
 Speditézza, *f.* speed, quickness  
 Speditiváménto, *ad.* expeditiously  
 Speditivo, *a.* expeditious  
 Speditó, *a.* and *part.* sent; quick, swift, free [diligence]  
 Spedizióne, *f.* expedition, speed,  
 Spéglio, *m.* a mirror  
 Spégnere, to extinguish  
 Spégniménto, *m.* extinction  
 Spégnitóio, *m.* an extinguisher  
 Spelágare, to come out of the sea; to be free  
 Speláre, to pull off the hair; spe-  
 lársi, to lose one's hair  
 Spelazzáre, to pick wool  
 Spelazzino, *m.* a wool-picker

## SPE

## SPI

## SPI

Spēda, and Spēla, *f.* spelt (a kind of corn)  
 Spellicciatūra, *f.* a reproof; a wrangling among dogs  
 Spelliciosa, *f.* groundsel (a plant)  
 Spelonca, and Spelunca, *f.* a den, cave  
 Speme, *m.* hope  
 Spēdente, *a.* prodigal, profuse  
 Spēdere, to spend, employ, to consume  
 Spēderēcio, *m.* spendthrift  
 Spēdimēto, *m.* expense  
 Spēdio, *m.* expense  
 Spēditore, *m.* a spendthrift; a purveyor, provider  
 Spēne, *f.* hope  
 Spennacchiare, to pull off the feathers  
 Spennacchio, *m.* a plume, or feathers  
 Spēnāre, to pick out the feathers  
 Spēnsierataggine, *f.* carelessness, folly  
 Spēnsieratamēto, *ad.* carelessly  
 Spēnsierito, *a.* neglectful  
 Spēnto, *part.* extinguished  
 Spēnzolare, to hang, dangle  
 Spēnzolone, and Spēnzolōni, *ad.* dangling, hanging down  
 Spēra, *f.* a sphere, globe, a looking-glass  
 Spērale, *a.* spherical, round  
 Spēranza, *f.* hope  
 Spēranzoso, *a.* full of hope  
 Spērare, to hope for  
 Spēdere, to dissipate, ruin  
 Spēdersi, to fall away  
 Spērgere, to disperse, waste; to water  
 Spērgiamēto, *m.* a perjury  
 Spērgiurāre, to forswear one's self  
 Spērgiuratore, *m.* a perjurer  
 Spērgiurazione, *f.* perjury  
 Spērgiurō, *m.* a perjurer; perjury  
 Spērico, *a.* spherical  
 Spēricolārsi, to expose one's self to danger  
 Spēricolāto, *a.* fearful, timid  
 Spērienza, *f.* experience  
 Spērimēntale, *a.* experimental  
 Spērimēntare, to experience  
 Spērimēntato, *part.* experienced, skillful  
 Spērimēto, *m.* experiment  
 Spērma, *m.* sperm, or seed  
 Spērmatico, *a.* spermatic  
 Spērnere, to contemn, despise  
 Spēronāre, to spur  
 Spērone, *m.* a spur  
 Spērperamēto, *m.* wasting  
 Spērperāre, to dissipate

Spērperatōre, *m.* a dissipator  
 Spērpero, *m.* havoc, ruin  
 Spērso, *part.* dispersed  
 Spērticato, *a.* slender and tall  
 Spērtito, *a.* expert, skilful  
 Spērvertire, to pervert  
 Spēsa, *f.* expense, cost; far le spese ad uno, to defray one's expenses; portar la spesa, to be worth one's while  
 Spēsare, to defray  
 Spēsō, *part.* spent  
 Spēsantiēto, *ad.* often  
 Spēssumēto, *m.* a thickening  
 Spēsāre, to thicken  
 Spēsazione, *f.* thickness  
 Spēsaggiāmēto, *m.* repetition, crowd  
 Spēsaggiāre, to reiterate  
 Spēsazza, *f.* thickness  
 Spēsire, to thicken  
 Spēsità, *f.* density (thickness)  
 Spēsso, *a.* thick, dense  
 Spēsso, *ad.* often  
 Spētāre, to mollify, soften  
 Spētābile, *a.* remarkable  
 Spētācolo, *m.* spectacle  
 Spētāre, to belong to  
 Spētātore, *m.* spectator  
 Spētazione, *f.* expectation  
 Spētōrārsi, to open one's breast  
 Spētōro, *m.* a spectre, phantom  
 Spēziāle, *m.* an apothecary  
 Spēziāle, *a.* special  
 Spēzialità, *f.* specialty, particularity  
 Spēzialmēto, *ad.* specially  
 Spēzie, *f.* species, kind, sort, colour, pretence; spices, grocery  
 Spēziellā, *f.* specialty  
 Spēzieria, *f.* apothecary's shop; spices  
 Spēziosamēto, *ad.* speciously  
 Spēziosità, *f.* uncommon beauty  
 Spēzioso, *a.* beauteous, specious  
 Spēzzamēto, *m.* a rupture (a breaking)  
 Spēzzāre, to break; spezzar la testa ad uno, to stun one  
 Spēzzatamēto, *ad.* separately  
 Spēzzatūra, *f.* a rupture  
 Spia, *m.* a spy, emissary  
 Spiacēnza, *f.* displeasure  
 Spiacēre, to displease  
 Spiacēvole, *a.* disagreeable  
 Spiacēvolmēto, *ad.* disagreeably  
 Spiacēvolēzza, *f.* disagreeableness  
 Spiacimēto, *m.* sorrow, disgust  
 Spiaǵgia, *f.* a coast, shore  
 Spiaǵgiata, *f.* a ridge of coasts  
 Spiaǵione, *f.* and Spiamēto, *m.* spying, watching

Spianamēto, *m.* a levelling; a demolishing; interpretation  
 Spianāre, to level, demolish, raze, to explain, unravel  
 Spianāta, *f.* and Spianāto, *m.* an esplanade  
 Spianāto, *a.* flat, even, levelled  
 Spianatōio, *m.* a roller  
 Spianatore, *m.* a pioneer  
 Spianatūra, and Spianazione, *f.* a levelling, a making even  
 Spiano, *m.* esplanade  
 Spiantamēto, *m.* destruction; ruin  
 Spiantāre, to raze, undo; to root  
 Spiare, to spy, seek  
 Spiatōre, *m.* a spy, emissary  
 Spiatellare, to speak plain  
 Spica, *f.* ear of corn  
 Spicānte, *a.* bright, shining  
 Spicāre, to undo, to loosen; to excel, shine; la rosa spica tra gli altri fiori, the rose excels all other flowers; spiccar salti, to leap; spiccar le parole, to speak distinctly  
 Spicchio, *m.* a clove of garlic; a quarter (of any fruit)  
 Spicciāre, to rush out, rise  
 Spicciārsi, to make haste  
 Spicciolare, to take out the grain; to pluck the leaves  
 Spicciolatamēto, *ad.* little by little  
 Spicco, *m.* lustre, brightness  
 Spiculo, *m.* dart  
 Spidocchiare, to cleanse  
 Spiede, and Spiedo, *m.* a spit, or spear  
 Spiegabile, *a.* explicable  
 Spiegāmēto, *m.* explanation  
 Spiegāre, to explain; to unfold, unravel  
 Spiegatūra, *f.* interpretation; unravelling  
 Spiegazione, *f.* explanation  
 Spiegazzare, to rumple  
 Spieggiare, to spy often  
 Spiaǵia, *f.* cruelty  
 Spietatamēto, *ad.* cruelly  
 Spietatēzza, *f.* barbarity  
 Spietato, *a.* cruel, fierce  
 Spiga, *f.* an ear of corn  
 Spiganardo, *m.* spikenard (a root)  
 Spigāre, to grow to an ear  
 Spigatūra, *f.* the earing of corn  
 Spigionāto, *a.* empty (not let)  
 Spignere, to push, thrust  
 Spigo, *m.* nard, or lavender  
 Spigolare, to glean  
 Spigolatore, *m.* a gleaner  
 Spigolatura, *f.* gleanings  
 Spigolisto, *m.* a hypocrite

## SPI

Spigolo, *m.* a corner  
 Spigoso, *a.* full of ears of corn  
 Spilla, *f.* a pin  
 Spillaccherare, to clean wool  
 Spillare, to broach, or tap; to drop, distil  
 Spillatura, *f.* a broaching  
 Spillettaio, *m.* a pin-maker  
 Spilletto, *m.* a small pin  
 Spillettone, *m.* a large pin  
 Spillo, *m.* a pin, gimlet; the drill hole  
 Spilluzzicare, to taste  
 Spilluzzico, *ad.* little by little; slowly  
 Spilonca, *f.* a cave, den  
 Spilorceria, *f.* sordidness  
 Spilorcio, *a.* stingy, sordid  
 Spiumacciare, to smooth a bed  
 Spina, *f.* a thorn; the bone of a fish; the back-bone; a puncheon, or punch  
 Spinace, *m.* spinage (an herb)  
 Spinacio, *m.* a thorny bush  
 Spinare, to prick with thorns  
 Spinella, *f.* spinella (a ruby)  
 Spinello, *m.* a sea-fish  
 Spineto, *m.* a thorny place  
 Spinetta, *f.* a spinet, or small harpsichord  
 Spingarda, *f.* a kind of gun  
 Spingare, to jog one's feet  
 Spingere, to push, or thrust  
 Spingimento, *m.* impulse; spingimento di vento, the blowing of the wind  
 Spino, *m.* a thorn  
 Spinosità, *f.* spinosity, difficulty  
 Spinoso, *m.* a hedge-hog  
 Spinoso, *a.* thorny  
 Spinta, *f.* a thrust, push  
 Spinto, *part.* pushed  
 Spionbare, to unload, to be very heavy  
 Spione, *m.* a scout, a spy  
 Spiovere, to cease from raining  
 Spippolare, to sing out of fancy; to speak plain  
 Spira, *f.* a spiral line  
 Spiraglio, *m.* a breathing-hole, aperture  
 Spirale, *a.* spiral (like a screw)  
 Spirale, *m.* a spiral line  
 Spiralménte, *ad.* spirally  
 Spiramento, *m.* a breathing  
 Spirante, *a.* expiring, dying  
 Spirare, to breathe, blow; to inspire, suggest; to expire, die  
 Spirazione, *f.* inspiration, respiration, breath; hint, light  
 Spiritale, *a.* vital, of life; spiritual  
 Spiritalménte, *ad.* spiritually

## SPO

Spiritamento, *m.* a being possessed with the devil  
 Spiritare, to be possessed with the devil; to be affrighted  
 Spirito, *m.* spirit, wit, soul, life, ghost; spirituality, piety; riconfortare gli spiriti, to recover one's self; render to spirito, to die  
 Spiritoso, *a.* spirituous, witty, ingenious  
 Spirituale, *a.* spiritual, pious, godly  
 Spiritualità, *f.* godliness  
 Spiritualizzare, to spiritualize, sanctify [exhalation]  
 Spiritualménte, *ad.* spiritually; by  
 Spiro, *m.* breath, or spirit  
 Spirto, *m.* spirit (in poetry)  
 Spiumacciare, to stir up a bed, to smooth it [hand]  
 Spiumacciata, *f.* a blow with the  
 Spiumare, to plume, peck  
 Spizzeca, *m.* and *f.* a miser  
 Spizzico, (fare a), to do a little at a time  
 Splebete, to ennoble  
 Splendente, *a.* bright, shining, splendid [nobly]  
 Splendenteménte, *ad.* splendidly  
 Splendere, to shine, glitter  
 Splendidaménte, *ad.* sumptuously  
 Splendidezza, and Splendidità, *f.* splendour, pomp  
 Spléndido, *a.* splendid, bright  
 Splendiménte, and Splendóre, *m.* splendour, lustre  
 Splenético, *a.* splenetic, gloomy  
 Splénico, *a.* splenetic  
 Spodestarsi, to abdicate, renounce  
 Spodestato, *a.* impetuous, fierce  
 Spodio, *m.* spodium, or tutty  
 Spoelarsi, to give over being a poet  
 Spoglia, *f.* spoil, booty; clothes, cast-off clothes; shell, bark  
 Spogliagione, *f.* and Spogliaménte, *m.* a stripping off, depriving; plunder  
 Spogliare, to undress, strip; to pillage, rob; to deprive, dispossess  
 Spogliatoio, *m.* a dressing-room  
 Spogliatore, *m.* robber  
 Spogliatura, *f.* a stripping  
 Spogliazza, *f.* a blow given on the naked body; dare la spogliazza ad una casa, to strip a house  
 Spoglio, *m.* spoil, booty, furniture  
 Spola, and Spuola, *f.* a weaver's shuttle  
 Spoliazione, *f.* plundering  
 Spolpare, to pick the flesh off the bone; to deprive, rob

## SPO

Spolpato, *par.* exhausted  
 Spolpo, *a.* lean, thin; deeply in love  
 Spoltarsi, Spoltarsi, and Spoltarsi, to shake off idleness  
 Spolveramúra, *m.* a mean fellow  
 Spolverare, to shake off the dust; to search  
 Spolverizzo, *m.* coal-dust  
 Spolverizzare, to pulverize; to powder over  
 Spolvero, *m.* a transparent drawing  
 Sponda, *f.* a shore, bank  
 Spondeo, *m.* spondee  
 Spondilo, and Spondulo, *m.* spondylus (a joint of the back-bone)  
 Spongioso, *a.* spongy  
 Sponiménte, *m.* exposition  
 Sponitore, *m.* an interpreter  
 Sponsalizia, *f.* and Sponsalizio, *m.* a wedding, espousal  
 Sponsalizio, *a.* nuptial  
 Spóso, *m.* spouse  
 Spontaneménte, *ad.* spontaneously  
 Spontaneità, *f.* spontaneity  
 Spontáneo, and Spontáneo, *a.* spontaneous, free  
 Sponténo, *m.* a spoutoon  
 Spopolare, to depopulate  
 Spopolazione, *f.* depopulation  
 Spoppaménte, *m.* a weaning  
 Spoppare, to wean  
 Sporcamente, *ad.* dirtily  
 Sporcire, to dirty, foul  
 Sporcheria, *f.* filthiness  
 Sporchezza, *f.* nastiness  
 Sporcificare, to soil, spot  
 Sporcizia, *f.* filthiness; luxury, obscenity  
 Spórcio, *a.* filthy, dirty  
 Spórgere, to stretch out, to jut  
 Spórrere, to expose, explain; to venture, hazard, to lay down  
 Spórta, *f.* a basket  
 Spórtare, to shoot, or put out  
 Spórtellare, to open the wicket  
 Spórtello, *m.* a wicket; a pane, or panel  
 Spórtio, *m.* a projectile  
 Spórtio, *part.* juted, presented; pregare colle mani spórtie, to pray earnestly  
 Spórtóna, *f.* a large basket  
 Spórtula, *f.* fees (given to justices)  
 Spósa, *f.* spouse, bride  
 Sposalizia, *f.* and Sposalizio, *m.* (spousals) wedding  
 Sposaménte, *m.* marriage  
 Spócare, to marry, to wed  
 Spóserécio, *a.* marital, conjugal  
 Spósitore, *m.* a commentator  
 Spóposizione, *f.* exposition



# SPR

# SPU

# SQU

Spòso, *m.* a husband  
 Spòndere, *to* to settle  
 Spòssataménto, *ad.* weakly  
 Spòssito, *a.* weak, faint  
 Spòstarsi, *to* to go out one's way  
 Spòstetóre, *to* to deprive of power  
 Spranga, *f.* a plate, a dove-tail  
 Spranzàre, *to* to join with a dove-tail,  
 to be angry; sprangàr usci, *to*  
 to barricade; sprangàr calci, *to*  
 to give kicks  
 Sprazzàre, *to* to water  
 Sprizzo, *m.* a watering  
 Spreco, *m.* a wasting  
 Sprecare, *to* to waste, consume  
 Spreco, *m.* a spendthrift  
 Sprecatùra, *f.* lavishness  
 Sprepitàre, (*see* Sprofondàre), *to*  
 to ruin  
 Spregevole, *a.* despicable  
 Spregevolmente, *ad.* scornfully,  
 proudly  
 Sprezzaménto, *m.* contempt  
 Sprezzante, *a.* disdainful  
 Spreziare, *to* to despise, disdain  
 Spreziatore, *m.* a despiser  
 Spregevole, *a.* contemptible  
 Sprezio, *m.* contempt, disdain  
 Spregevole, *part.* unprejudiced  
 Sprezzare, *to* to bring forth  
 Spremere, *to* to press, squeeze; *to* ex-  
 press, utter  
 Spremitura, *f.* squeezing  
 Spressaménto, *ad.* expressly  
 SpreSSIONe, *f.* expression  
 SpreSSo, *a.* express, plain  
 SpreTarsi, *to* to leave off the priestly  
 habit  
 Sprezzabile, *a.* despicable  
 Sprezzaménto, *m.* contempt  
 Sprezzante, *a.* disdainful  
 Sprezzare, *to* to despise  
 Sprezzatore, *m.* a despiser  
 Sprezzevolaménto, *ad.* contemptu-  
 ously  
 Sprezzo, *m.* contempt  
 Sprigionaménto, *m.* a release  
 Sprigionare, *to* to set at liberty  
 Sprillare, *to* to squeeze  
 Sprinnacchiare, *to* to stir a feather-bed  
 Sprimere, *to* to express  
 Sprimimento, *m.* expression  
 Sprimere, *to* to waz one's legs  
 Sprizzare, *to* to spout out  
 Sprizzo, *m.* a ball, band (wood)  
 Sprofondaménto, *m.* destruction,  
 ruin  
 Sprofondante, *m.* a great weight  
 Sprofondare, *to* to sink down; *to* to rain,  
 to destroy; *to* to dig to the bottom  
 Sprofondato, *m.* a bottomless pit  
 Sprölungare, *to* to prolong, defer

Sprömetere, *to* to go back from one's  
 word  
 Spronào, *m.* a spur-maker  
 Spronare, *to* to spur, incite  
 Spronata, *f.* a spurring  
 Sprone, *m.* a spur; the back head  
 of a ship; dar degli sproni, *to*  
 to spur; a spron battuti, full speed  
 Spronella, *f.* the rowel of a spur  
 Spronciare, *to* to dispossess  
 Spronazione, *f.* a dispossession  
 Sprorporzionale, *part.* disproportion-  
 tioned  
 Sprorporzionalità, *f.* disproportion-  
 Sprorporzionare, *to* to make unequal  
 Sprorporzionatamente, *ad.* dispro-  
 portionately  
 Sprorporzionaio, *a.* unequal  
 Sprorporzione, *f.* disproportion  
 Sprorpositare, *to* to talk idly; *to* act  
 rashly  
 Sprorpositaménto, *ad.* unseasonably  
 Sprorpositato, *a.* unseasonable, fool-  
 ish  
 Sprorposito, *m.* folly, silliness  
 Sprorpiare, *to* to dispossess  
 Sprorpiaménto, *m.* a trial  
 Sprorvedere, *to* to leave destitute  
 Sprorvedutaménto, *ad.* imprudent-  
 ly  
 Sprorveduto, *and* Sprorvisto, *a.*  
 Spruffare, *to* to water  
 Sprunare, *to* to cut off thorns  
 Spruneggio, *and* Spruneggiolo, *m.*  
 bronu (a plant)  
 Spruzzaglia, *f.* a drizzling rain  
 Spruzzaménto, *m.* watering  
 Spruzzare, *to* to water; *to* to sprinkle  
 Spruzzo, *m.* aspersion  
 Spruzzolare, *to* to drizzle, to sprinkle  
 Spruzzolo, *m.* sprinkling  
 Spugna, *f.* a sponge  
 Spugnosità, *f.* a spongy quality  
 Spugnoso, *a.* spongy  
 Spulare, *to* to winnow corn  
 Spulcellare, *to* to deflower  
 Spulciare, *to* to take off the fleas  
 Spulgiare, *and* Spulzezzare, *to*  
 to run away quickly  
 Spulzezzo, *m.* a hasty flight  
 Spuma, *f.* foam, or froth  
 Spumare, *to* to foam, or froth  
 Spumeggiante, *a.* foaming  
 Spumeggiare, *to* to froth  
 Spumifero, *and* Spumoso, *a.* foami-  
 Spuntare, *to* to shoot forth, to peep;  
 to blurt, to blot off, to raze;  
 spuntare alcuna cosa, *to* to bring  
 about; allo spuntar del giorno,  
 at break of day. Questa rosa  
 comincia a spuntare, this rose  
 begins to blow

Spuntatura, *f.* a blunt point  
 Spuntellare, *to* to take away the prop  
 Spunto, *a.* pale, wau  
 Spuntouata, *f.* a blow with a pike  
 Spuntone, *m.* a spoutoon (a kind  
 of half pike)  
 Spunzeccchiato, *a.* stung  
 Spuolo, *f.* a weaver's shuttle  
 Spurare, *to* to purge, cleanse  
 Spurgaménto, *m.* a purging  
 Spurgare, *to* to purge, spit  
 Spurgazione, *f.* a purging  
 Spurgo, *m.* a purge, spitting  
 Spurio, *a.* spurious (hastard)  
 Sputacchiare, *to* to spit often, *or* in  
 one's face  
 Sputacchiata, *f.* a spitting-box  
 Sputacchio, *m.* spittle  
 Sputare, *to* to spit; sputar sentenze,  
 to speak in sentences; sputar  
 senna, to affect to be learned  
 Sputasmo, *m.* a pretender to  
 learning  
 Sputatondo, *m.* a self-conceited  
 man  
 Sputo, *m.* spittle  
 Spuzzare, *to* to stink  
 Squaccherare, *to* to act hastily  
 Squaccheraménto, *ad.* widely,  
 loudly  
 Squadernare, *to* to peruse a book; *to*  
 to open wide; *to* to declare, show;  
 to examine, ponder  
 Squadra, *f.* a squadron, legion; a  
 square rule; uscìr di squadra, *to*  
 to talk rashly. Dar la squadra, *to*  
 to put a sham upon one  
 Squadrare, *to* to square, rule; *to*  
 to quarter, break, tear  
 Squadratore, *m.* a stone-cutter; an  
 observer  
 Squadratura, *f.* a squaring  
 Squadro, *m.* scale (a sea fish); a  
 squaring  
 Squadronare, *to* to draw troops in  
 squadrons  
 Squadrone, *m.* a squadron  
 Squaziare, *to* to liquefy, melt  
 Squallidèzza, *f.* paleness, leanness  
 Squallido, *a.* pale, sallow; gloomy,  
 sad  
 Squallóre, *m.* deadly paleness  
 Squama, *f.* and Squamo, *m.* scales  
 of fish, &c. *or* a shell  
 Squamoso, *a.* scaly, full of scales  
 Squarciaménto, *m.* a rent  
 Squarciare, *to* to tear, rend; *to* open  
 wide  
 Squarciasacco, (guardare a), *to* to look  
 askew, sideways  
 Squarciaia, *f.* a cutting blow  
 Squarciaia, *f.* a rent

## STA

Squarcio, *m.* a rent, or gash  
 Squarcione, *m.* a boaster  
 Squarquoio, *a.* filthy and old  
 Squartare, to quarter  
 Squartata, *f.* a quartering  
 Squartatore, *m.* a hangman  
 Squasimodéo, *m.* a fool, or booby  
 S. uassaménto, *m.* a shaking  
 Squassare, to shake, jog  
 Squasso, *m.* a hard shake  
 Squilla, *f.* a little bell; a sea-on-  
 ion, squill  
 Squillante, *a.* sounding  
 Squillare, to ring, to sound  
 Squillo, *m.* a sound, gimlet  
 Squinante, *m.* the flower of a  
 smelling bulrush  
 Squinzia, *f.* the quinsy  
 Squinternare, to disorder  
 Squisitamente, *ad.* exquisitely  
 Squisitezza, *f.* exquisiteness  
 Squisto, *a.* exquisite  
 Squittinare, to poll at an election  
 Squittinatóre, *m.* a poller  
 Squittino, *m.* a poll  
 Squittire, to bark, yelp  
 Sradicamento, *m.* a rooting up,  
 destruction  
 Sradicare, to root up  
 Sragionevole, *a.* unreasonable  
 Sregolamento, *m.* disorder  
 Sregolatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Sregolately, *f.* debauchery  
 Sregolato, *a.* disorderly  
 Sreverente, *a.* irreverent  
 Sreverenza, *f.* irreverence  
 Sruggerire, to take the rust off  
 Stabbicare, to fold cattle  
 Stabbio, *m.* manure, dung  
 Stabile, *a.* stable, lasting, firm  
 Stabilimento, *m.* establishment  
 Stabilire, to establish; to depute,  
 prefer  
 Stabilità, *f.* stability  
 Stabilmente, *ad.* solidly  
 Stabulare, to stable  
 Stacca, *f.* a hook [ment  
 Staccamento, *m.* division, detach-  
 Staccare, to take off, separate  
 Stacciato, *m.* a sieve-seller  
 Stacciare, to sift, to sieve  
 Sacciatura, *f.* bran  
 Staccio, *m.* a sieve, bolter  
 Stadiera, *f.* a steel-yard, a balance  
 Stádico, *m.* a hostage, pledge; a  
 sheriff  
 Stadio, *m.* a furlong  
 Stáfia, *f.* a stirrup; a mould, or  
 cymbals; tener il piè in due  
 staffe, to have two stirrings to  
 one's bow  
 Staffeggiare, to lose one's stirrups

## STA

Staffetta, *f.* an express, (a courier,)  
 an iron ring  
 Staffiere, *m.* a groom, or servant  
 Staffilamento, *m.* whipping  
 Staffilare, to whip, flog  
 Staffilata, *f.* a lash  
 Staffilatore, *m.* a whipper  
 Staffilatura, *f.* a whipping  
 Staffile, *m.* the strap that holds  
 the stirrup  
 Stafisagra, Stafiságria, *f.* staves-acre  
 (an herb)  
 Staggimento, *m.* a seizure  
 Staggina, *f.* a sequestration  
 Staggio, *m.* a crotchet; a hostage  
 Staggire, to seize, to fix the time  
 Stagitóre, *m.* a seizer or distrainer  
 Stagionamento, *m.* maturity  
 Stagionare, to ripen, season; to  
 keep, preserve  
 Stagionatura, *f.* maturity  
 Stagione, *f.* season  
 Stagliare, to cut coarsely  
 Stagliato, *ad.* quickly, distinctly  
 Stáglio, *m.* a task  
 Stagnare, to stagnate, stop; to tin,  
 or tin over  
 Stagnata, *f.* a tin pot  
 Stagno, *a.* of pewter (Lat.)  
 Stagno, *m.* standing-water, a pond;  
 pewter, or tin  
 Stagno, *a.* stanchd  
 Stagnone, *a.* a pewter vessel  
 Stajo, *m.* a bushel  
 Stalla, *m.* a stable, stall  
 Stalla di pecore, a sheep-fold  
 Stallaggio, *m.* stabling, or stable  
 Stallare, to dung  
 Stallatico, *m.* dung  
 Stalliero, *m.* a groom  
 Stallio, *a.* of a fresh horse  
 Stallo, *m.* abode, mansion  
 Stallone, *m.* a stallion (a stone-  
 horse;) an hostler  
 Stamane, and Stamattina, *ad.* this  
 morning  
 Stambecchino, *m.* a bowman  
 Stambecchini, *m. pl.* arms former-  
 ly used by bowmen  
 Stambéco, *m.* a wild goat  
 Stambérge, *f.* an old, ruinous house  
 Stáme, *m.* yarn, thread, worsted  
 Stamigna, *f.* etamine (a sort of  
 cloth;) a bolting cloth  
 Staminara, *f.* a knee (sea term)  
 Stámpa, *f.* a stamp, impression;  
 print, sort, quality  
 Stampanare, to rend, tear  
 Stampare, to print, publish, to  
 figure cloth; stampár nell' ani-  
 mo, to imprint on one's mind  
 Stampatore, *m.* printer

## STA

Stampatore di dráppi, one who  
 figures stuffs  
 Stampatore nella zécca, a coiner  
 Stampella, *f.* a crutch  
 Stampelia, *f.* a printing-house  
 Stampita, *f.* a sonata, a song; a  
 long and tedious discourse  
 Stámpo, *m.* a shred (for hats)  
 Stanare, to come out of a den  
 Stancamento, *m.* weariness  
 Stancare, to weary, tire  
 Stancarsi, to grow weary  
 Stanchevole, *a.* tiresome  
 Stanchezza, and Stanchità, *f.* wea-  
 riness  
 Stanco, *a.* wearied, tired; left  
 Stanga, *f.* a bar, a peg; stanga da  
 sollevare, a lever  
 Stangare, to bar, barricade  
 Stangata, *f.* a blow with a bar  
 Stangheggiare, to act rigorously  
 Stanghetta, *m.* the bolt of a lock;  
 part of the cheeks of a bit  
 Stangone, *m.* a rack for an oven  
 Stánotte, *ad.* to-night  
 Stante, *m.* an instant; a moment,  
 the present time; in uno stante,  
*ad.* immediately; male stante,  
 indigent. Non molto stante, not  
 long after  
 Stante, *a.* being, standing; bene  
 stante, in good condition  
 Stante ché, *conj.* since  
 Stantemente, *ad.* instantly  
 Stantio, *a.* stale, old, needless  
 Stantúfo, *m.* the sucker of a pump  
 Stanza, *f.* a chamber; an abode,  
 lodging; a stanza; an instant;  
 a stanza d'uno, at the request of  
 somebody  
 Stanziále, *a.* continual  
 Stanziamento, *m.* a precept, order  
 Stanziare, to live, abide; to fix,  
 prescribe; to believe, judge  
 Stanzietta, and Stanziuolina, *f.* a  
 little chamber  
 Stanzino, *m.* a small room  
 Stäre, to be, consist; live, dwell;  
 stop, stand, tarry, cease; lasciäre  
 stäre, to let alone  
 Stäre, *m.* abode, delay  
 Stárna, *m.* a gray partridge  
 Starnazzare, to beat, shake  
 Starnutamento, *m.* a sneezing  
 Starnutare, to sneeze  
 Starnutatorio, *m.* sternutatory  
 (sneezing powder)  
 Starnutazione, *f.* a sneezing  
 Starnutire, to sneeze  
 Starnúto, *m.* sneeze  
 Stasera, to open  
 Staséra, *ad.* this evening

## STE

Stete, *f.* summer  
 Stética, *f.* statics  
 Stático, *m.* a hostage  
 Statista, *m.* a statesman  
 Stato, *m.* state, rank, dominion, power  
 Stato, *part.* been  
 Statótero, *m.* staltholder  
 Státua, *f.* a statue  
 Statuaria, *f.* a statuary's art  
 Statuário, *m.* a statuary  
 Statuire, to deliberate  
 Statuminare, to prop, strengthen  
 Statura, *f.* stature, size; height, position  
 Statutário, *m.* a legislator  
 Statuto, *m.* a statute, decree  
 Stavernare, to go out of a tavern  
 Staza, *f.* a gauge (to measure casks, &c.)  
 Stazare, to gauge  
 Stazatore, *m.* a gauger  
 Stazionário, *a.* stationary  
 Stazione, *f.* station, abode  
 Stazzonare, to fumble, feel  
 Stecade, *m.* lavender  
 Stécca, *f.* a stick, a folding-stick  
 Stécche, *f. pl.* the sticks of a fan, the whalebone of stays  
 Steccadente, *m.* a tooth-picker  
 Steccada, *f.* a fence  
 Steccare, to fence with a palisade  
 Steccata, *f.* a palisade  
 Steccatore, to barricade  
 Steccato, *m.* a palisade, a list, barrier  
 Stecchire, to become dry  
 Stécon, *m.* a tooth-picker; a stick  
 Steconáta, *m.* an enclosure of stakes  
 Stecone, *m.* a stake  
 Stella, *f.* a star, or eye; destiny, fate; the star-fish; the rowel of a spur  
 Stellante, *a.* starry, bright  
 Stellarsi, to grow starry  
 Stellare, Stellato, *a.* starry  
 Stellétta, *f.* an asterisk (a marginal reference in a book)  
 Stellione, *m.* a tarantula  
 Stélo, *m.* a stem, blade, axis  
 Stéluma, *m.* arm (coat of arms)  
 Stemperamento, *m.* dissolution  
 Stemperanza, *f.* intemperance  
 Stemperare, to dissolve, melt; to temper  
 Stemperaménte, *ad.* excessively  
 Stemperato, *a.* incontinent, immoderate  
 Stemprare, *see* Stemperare  
 Stendale, and Stendardo, *m.* a standard, colour

## STI

Stendare, to decamp  
 Stendere, to extend, stretch, spread, scatter about; to arrive, reach  
 Stendiméto, *m.* extension  
 Stenditio, *m.* a drying-place  
 Stenebrare, to illuminate  
 Stensione, *f.* extension  
 Stensivo, *a.* extensive  
 Stentamento, *m.* want, pain  
 Stentare, to work hard; to suffer, want; delay, tarry; si stenta molto di grano quest'anno, corn is very scarce this year; stento a crederlo, I hardly believe it  
 Stentaménte, *ad.* hardly, slowly  
 Stentato, *a.* thin, lean; menare una vita stentata, to live hardly; stile stentato, an affected style  
 Stento, *m.* weariness, pain; a stento, *ad.* with difficulty  
 Stenuare, to pine, to extenuate  
 Stenuazione, *f.* extenuation  
 Stérco, *m.* dung, excrement  
 Stérile, *a.* sterile, barren  
 Sterilizza, *f.* barrenness  
 Sterilire, to make barren  
 Sterilità, *f.* sterility  
 Sterilménte, *ad.* barrenly  
 Sterminamento, *m.* extermination  
 Sterminare, to exterminate  
 Sterminataménte, *ad.* excessively  
 Sterminatézza, *f.* unmeasurable bigness  
 Sterminato, *a.* immoderate  
 Sterminatore, *m.* exterminator, destructor  
 Sterminazione, *f.* and Sterminio, *m.* extermination, ruin  
 Stérnere, to lay on the ground  
 Stérnuto, *m.* sneezing  
 Sterpamento, *m.* extirpation  
 Sterpare, to extirpate, to root out  
 Stérpo, *m.* a sprig, or sucker  
 Sterquillino, and Sterquillno, *m.* a dunghill  
 Sterramento, *m.* a digging up the  
 Sterrare, to dig up the earth  
 Sterrato, *m.* a ditch, pit  
 Stértore, *m.* a rattling in the throat  
 Stérzare, to divide into three parts  
 Stérzo, *m.* a phaeton  
 Stesaménte, *ad.* diffusely  
 Stéso, *part.* diffused, stretched  
 Stésere, to unweave  
 Stésso, *a.* self-same  
 Stifa, *f.* a coop, or mew  
 Stiacciare, to crush, bluster, storm  
 Stacciata, *f.* a cake  
 Stiappa, *f.* a splinter  
 Stiare, to cram fowls in a mew  
 Stibio, *m.* antimony  
 Stidionáta, *f.* a spit-full

## STI

Stidione, *m.* a spit  
 Stiettézza, *f.* sincerity  
 Stigio, *a.* infernal, Stygian  
 Stignere, to extinguish  
 Stilare, to be customary  
 Stile, *m.* style, pen; style, way  
 Stilettaire, to stab with a dagger  
 Stiletтата, *f.* a stab with a dagger  
 Stiletto, *m.* a dagger, a style, or crayon  
 Stilla, *f.* a tear, a drop  
 Stillaméto, *m.* a distilling  
 Stillare, to distil  
 Stillarsi, to clarify  
 Stillato, *m.* jelly, broth  
 Stillatore, *m.* a distiller  
 Stillazione, *f.* distillation  
 Stilleddio, *m.* dropping  
 Stilo, *m.* style, way; a dagger, pencil; style  
 Stima, *f.* esteem, credit; tenere in istima, to esteem  
 Stimabile, *a.* estimable  
 Stimaméto, *m.* esteem, value  
 Stimare, to esteem; to estimate  
 Stimativa, *f.* judgment  
 Stimatore, *m.* an esteemer  
 Stimazione, *f.* estimation  
 Stimite, and Stimale, *f. pl.* prints, marks  
 Stimolare, to sting; to instigate, Stimolatrice, *f.* instigator  
 Stimolazione, *f.* instigation  
 Stímolo, *m.* a good, affliction, grief, incitement  
 Stimoloso, *a.* sharp  
 Stincaiuolo, *m.* a prisoner  
 Stincata, and Stincatura, *f.* a stroke upon the shin-bone  
 Stinche, *f. pl.* jail (at Florence)  
 Stinco, *m.* the shin-bone; the leg  
 Stinguere, to extinguish  
 Stinto, *part.* extinguished  
 Stioppo, *m.* a gun  
 Stio, *m.* a peck  
 Stipa, *f.* fuel, wood; heap  
 Stipare, to condensate, to heap up  
 Stipendiare, to hire  
 Stipendiário, *m.* stipendiary  
 Stipéndio, *m.* stipend, pay  
 Stipetiao, *m.* an ebonist, or cabinet-maker  
 Stipite, *m.* the stock of a tree; a post, jamb of a door  
 Stipo, *m.* a press, or chest  
 Stipula, *f.* a stubble  
 Stipulare, to stipulate  
 Stipulazione, *f.* stipulation  
 Stipulciare, to cavil, to pull  
 Stiraechiare il prezzo, to cheapen  
 Stiraechiatúra, *f.* cavillation  
 Stiraméto, *see* Stiratúra

## STO

Stirare, to stretch, widen  
 Stiratura, *f.* a stretching  
 Stiratura delle funi, the rack  
 Stirpare, to extirpate  
 Stirpatore, *m.* a destroyer  
 Stirpazione, *f.* extirpation  
 Stirpe, *f.* race, family  
 Stiticheria, and Stitichezza, *f.* costiveness, peevishness  
 Stiticità, *f.* sharpness, costiveness  
 Stitico, *a.* costive, peevish, morose  
 Stiticizzo, *a.* peevish  
 Stituzione, *f.* institution  
 Stiumare, to skim, to foam  
 Stiva, *f.* the ballast of a ship; the plough tail  
 Stivalarsi, to put on one's boots  
 Stivale, *m.* a boot; a loggerhead; non sa quanti punti entrino in uno stivale, he is a perfect fool  
 Stivalétto, *m.* a buskin  
 Stivamento, *m.* a heap, lump  
 Stivare, to heap up  
 Stivarsi, to keep close together  
 Stizza, *f.* wrath, anger  
 Stizzarsi, to fall in a passion  
 Stizzare, to make angry  
 Stizzo, and Stizzone, *m.* a fire-brand  
 Stizzosamente, *ad.* angrily  
 Stizzosetto, *a.* passionate  
 Stizzoso, *a.* passionate  
 Stoccata, *f.* a stoccado, (a thrust); vexation  
 Stoccheggiare, to wound one with a sword; andare stoccheggiando, to stand upon the defensive  
 Stocco, *m.* race, descent; a rapier (a long sword)  
 Stoffa, *f.* stuff, furniture  
 Stoffo, *m.* quantity, matter  
 Stoggio, *m.* caresses  
 Stogliere, to avert, remove  
 Stoglimento, *m.* plundering  
 Stoja, *f.* a portico, a mat  
 Stoice, *m.* a stoic  
 Stola, *f.* a stole, habit  
 Stolidamente, *ad.* stupidly  
 Stolidezza, and Stolidità, *f.* stupidity, foolishness  
 Stolido, *a.* stupid, silly  
 Stoltamente, *ad.* foolishly  
 Stoltizza, and Stoltizia, *f.* folly, madness  
 Stolto, *a.* silly, foolish  
 Stolto, *part.* taken away  
 Stomacaggine, *f.* a surfeit  
 Stomacale, *a.* stomachic  
 Stomacare, to loathe  
 Stomacazione, *f.* a loathing  
 Stomacchévole, *a.* loathsome

## STO

Stomachico, *a.* stomachic, comfortable  
 Stómacho, *m.* stomach; contra stómacho, *ad.* unwillingly  
 Stomacoso, *a.* loathsome  
 Stonare, to go out of tune  
 Stoppa, *f.* tow, stubble  
 Stoppaccio, and Stoppacciolo, *m.* the wad rammed in upon the charge of a gun  
 Stoppare, to stop with tow  
 Stoppia, *f.* stubble, straw  
 Stoppinare, to set on fire with a candle  
 Stoppino, *m.* snuff of a candle  
 Stoppione, *m.* a thistle, stubble  
 Storaçe, *f.* storax, gum  
 Storcere, to twist, wrest; to put out of joint; to oppose; storcere una fune, to untwist a rope  
 Storcimento, *m.* a writhing; storcimento di parole, windings, shuffling  
 Stordigione, *f.* and Stordimento, *m.* stunning  
 Stordire, to stun, amaze  
 Storditamente, *ad.* heedlessly  
 Stordito, *a.* giddy, stupid  
 Stória, *f.* story, history  
 Storiále, *a.* historical  
 Storialmente, *ad.* historically  
 Storiare, to story, to write a history  
 Storicamente, *ad.* historically  
 Stórico, *m.* historian  
 Stórico, *a.* historical  
 Storiétta, *f.* a tale  
 Storiografo, *m.* a historian  
 Storiône, *m.* a sturgeon (a fish)  
 Stormeggiare, to throng together, to ring the alarm bell  
 Stormeggiata, *f.* a thundering noise  
 Stormire, to make a noise  
 Stórmo, *m.* a fight, combat; a troop, band  
 Stornare, to draw back, to force to draw back; to dissuade  
 Stornello, *m.* a starling (a bird)  
 Stornello, *a.* flea-bitten  
 Stórno, *m.* a thrusting back  
 Storpiare, to lame, maim  
 Storpiatura, *f.* a laming  
 Stórpio, *m.* a hinderance  
 Stórre, to divert, take off  
 Storsione, *f.* extortion; storsione di ventre, the gripes  
 Stórta, *f.* a twisting, cimeter; a retort (to distil)  
 Stortigliato, *m.* and Stortilatura, *f.* the putting the ankle-bone out of joint  
 Stórto, *a.* crooked, wicked  
 Stovigli, *m.* *pl.* and Stoviglie,

## STR

*f.* *pl.* kitchen utensils; dare nelle stoviglie, to fall into a great passion  
 Stovigliáo, *m.* a potter  
 Strabalzare, to toss, to abuse  
 Strabattere, to torment  
 Strabere, to drink hard  
 Strabiliarsi, to be astonished  
 Strabilire, to wonder  
 Straboccaménto, *m.* excess  
 Straboccare, to precipitate, to overflow  
 Straboccatamente, *ad.* immoderately  
 Straboccató, *a.* excessive, hasty, rash  
 Strabocchévole, *a.* immoderate, steep, dangerous  
 Strabóne, *m.* a precipice, fall  
 Strabuzzare, to look steadfastly, to stare  
 Stracantare, to sing charmingly  
 Stracca, *f.* weariness; a girth  
 Straccaggine, *f.* weariness, languor  
 Straccále, *m.* a girth, a band  
 Straccamento, *m.* fatigue  
 Straccare, and Straccarsi, to tire, to grow weary  
 Straccárico, *a.* overloaded  
 Straccativo, *a.* tiresome  
 Straccchezza, *f.* weariness  
 Stracciafóglío, *m.* a day-book  
 Stracciamento, *m.* a tearing, destruction  
 Stracciare, to tear, to break, dash; to disturb, torment  
 Stracciatura, *f.* a tearing, rent  
 Straccialaçe, to tattle  
 Straccio, *m.* a rent, rag; a piece, bit; nothing, none at all  
 Strácci, *m.* *pl.* tow (coarse silk)  
 Straccione, *m.* a ragged fellow  
 Strácco, *a.* weary, tired, barren; exhausted  
 Straccóere, to overdo  
 Straccurare, to neglect  
 Straccurataggine, *f.* neglect  
 Straccórrere, to run fast  
 Straccóto, *part.* overdone  
 Stráda, *f.* a street, road; strada vicinále, a cross-road; andare alla strada, to rob on the highway; fare strada, to sail with a fair wind  
 Stradare, to show the way  
 Stradiere, *m.* a custom-house officer  
 Stradiotto, *m.* a Grecian soldier  
 Stradone, *m.* a walk (in a garden)  
 Stradópio, *a.* double  
 Strátere, to extract  
 Strafalciare, to leave something in mowing; to neglect; to walk very fast



## STR

Stralcione, *m.* error; neglect; extravagance  
 Stralare, to do too much  
 Stralato, *m.* over time  
 Strafficare, to expedite  
 Straficare, to bore through  
 Straforo, *m.* any work bored through; *la par di straforo*, to act undisciplined  
 Strage, *f.* a slaughter  
 Straggere, to divert  
 Straglio, *m.* a prop  
 Stragdere, to enjoy much  
 Stragolare, to swell too much  
 Strainare, to strain  
 Stralciare, to pare vines  
 Stralcio, *m.* end, issue  
 Strale, *m.* arrow, dart; misfortune  
 Stralunamento, *m.* a rolling of the eyes  
 Stralunare, to roll one's eyes  
 Stramalvagio, *a.* very wicked  
 Straniare, to strike down, to frighten  
 Stramazarsi, to fall in a swoon  
 Stramazza, *f.* a fall  
 Stramazzone, *m.* a cut, or slash; a violent fall  
 Stranla, *f.* a rope made of brooms  
 Strambasciare, to grieve  
 Strambellare, to tear to pieces  
 Strambello, *m.* rags, tatters  
 Strambo, *a.* bandy-legged  
 Strame, *m.* straw, litter  
 Strameggiare, to eat hay, straw  
 Stramezzamento, *m.* interposition  
 Stramezzare, to interpose  
 Stramozza, *a.* superfluous  
 Stramoggare, to abound  
 Strampalato, *a.* extravagant (vulgar) [excessively]  
 Stramante, *ad.* rudely, strangely  
 Stranare, to denude, remove; to ill use, abuse  
 Stranaturare, to change one's nature [thing]  
 Stranizza, *f.* ill usage, a strange  
 Strangolare, to strangle, stifle  
 Strangolirsi, to bawl out  
 Strangolato, *a.* stifled, narrow; *voce strangolata*, a squeaking voice  
 Strangolatoio, *a.* dangerous  
 Strangolo, *m.* a strangling  
 Strangolito, *a.* wary, tired  
 Strangulione, and Strangulioni, *m.* the glands (a disease in horses); sickness  
 Stranguria, *f.* stragury  
 Strangurire, to be afflicted with the stragury  
 Straniare, to remove, separate

## STR

Straniere, and Stranio, *a.* strange, unusual  
 Strano, *a.* strange, foreign; pale, wan, rude, unpolite  
 Strano, *ad.* fiercely  
 Stranuccio, *a.* thin, slender  
 Straordinario, *m.* an express  
 Straordinario, *a.* extraordinary  
 Strapagare, to overpay  
 Straparlare, to slander  
 Strapazzare, to ill use; despise; disdain; strapazzare il mestiero, to do any thing ill, and in a hurry  
 Strapazzamento, *ad.* carelessly  
 Strapazzo, *m.* contempt, insult; excess, disorder  
 Strapidere, to lose much  
 Strapiovere, to pour down  
 Straportare, to transport  
 Strapotente, *a.* very powerful  
 Strappamento, *m.* see Strappata  
 Strappare, to snatch, pull  
 Strappata, *f.* a pull, the strappado  
 Strapunto, *m.* a mattress  
 Strarico, *a.* very rich  
 Straspere, to be too knowing  
 Strascicare, to drag along  
 Strascico, *m.* a dragging along; the train of a gown  
 Strascioni, *ad.* in dragging along  
 Strascinamento, *m.* a dragging along  
 Strasciare, to drag along, or draw  
 Strascinatura, *f.* and Strascino, *m.* a dragging, or drawing along  
 Strascino, *m.* a draw-net, a paltry butcher  
 Stratagemma, *m.* a stratagem  
 Stratagliare, to cut, slash  
 Strato, *m.* a floor, or carpet; a couch, bed; stratum, or layer  
 Stratta, *m.* a pull  
 Strattagemma, *m.* stratagem, trick  
 Stratto, *m.* an abstract  
 Stratto, *part.* drawn, descended; addicted; strange  
 Stravagante, *a.* extravagant, whimsical, odd  
 Stravaganza, *f.* extravagance  
 Stravalicare, to go through in a hurry  
 Stravasamento, *m.* extravasating  
 Stravasare, to extravasate  
 Stravedere, to see much  
 Stravensare, to extravasate  
 Stravero, *a.* very true  
 Stravestirsi, to disguise one's self  
 Stravincere, to get too much  
 Straviziare, to make merry  
 Stravizio, and Stravizzo, *m.* a merry-making, a feast  
 Stravolere, to wish for too much

## STR

Stravolgere, to wrest, twist  
 Stravolgimento, *m.* contortion; a revolution  
 Stravoltamento, *ad.* wrong  
 Stravoltare, see Stravolgere  
 Stravolto, *part.* twisted, confused  
 Stravoltura, *f.* sulversion  
 Straziare, to ill use; to squander away; to jeer, banter  
 Straziatore, *m.* a nocker, railer  
 Strazieggiare, to jeer, banter  
 Strazievole, *a.* injurious  
 Strazio, *m.* outrage, a slaughter  
 Strebbiare, to rub, paint  
 Strecciare, to separate  
 Strefolare, to untwist  
 Striga, *f.* a sorceress; darsi alle streghe, to be vexed about a thing  
 Stregare, to bewitch  
 Stregheria, *f.* witchcraft  
 Stregghia, *f.* a currycomb  
 Stregghiare, to curry a horse, to scrape, scratch  
 Stregghiatra, *f.* a currying  
 Stregnere, to press, squeeze  
 Stregora, *f.* a sorceress  
 Stregone, *m.* a sorcerer  
 Stregoneria, *f.* sorcery, witchcraft  
 Stregua, *f.* portion, share  
 Stremare, to diminish  
 Stremenzire, to weaken  
 Stremita, *f.* extremity, necessity; misery  
 Strémo, *m.* extreme distress  
 Strémo, *a.* last, extreme; sordid, covetous, miserable  
 Strénna, *f.* new year's gift (Lat.)  
 Strenuamente, *ad.* strenuously  
 Strenuità, *f.* bravery  
 Strénuo, *a.* brave, courageous  
 Strépre, to make a noise (Lat.)  
 Strepitare, to make a bustle  
 Strépito, *m.* noise, bustle  
 Strepitoso, *a.* noisy  
 Strétta, *f.* a crowd, throng; scarcity, want, a strait; dare la strétta, to oppress  
 Strettamente, *ad.* closely; earnestly, extremely  
 Strettézza, *f.* narrowness; distress, want; strettézza di péto, shortness of breath; strettézza di cuore, trouble of mind  
 Strétto, *m.* straits, (narrow place;) distress, trouble  
 Strétto, *part.* pressed  
 Strétto, *a.* strait, narrow, intimate, familiar; extreme, covetous, stingy; precise, exact  
 Strétto, *ad.* niggardly  
 Strettóia, *f.* and Strettóio, *m.* a

## STR

band, binding; a tight ligature, a press  
 Stréttúra, *f.* straitness  
 Stria, *f.* channelling (gutter-work in architecture)  
 Striáto, *part.* channelled  
 Stribbiare, to rub, clean  
 Stribuire, to distribute; to demolish, overthrow  
 Stribuizione, *f.* distribution  
 Stridente, *a.* yelling, sharp  
 Stridere, to cry, to bustle  
 Stridévole, *a.* acute, creaking  
 Strido, and Stridóre, *m.* a noise, clamour; excessive cold  
 Stridulo, *a.* harsh, acute  
 Strigare, to unfold, to unravel  
 Strige, *m.* a screech-owl  
 Striglia, *f.* a currycomb  
 Strigliare, to curry, rub  
 Strignere, to squeeze, press; to bind fast; to compel, force; strignere il sangue, to stanch the blood  
 Strignersi, to draw together; strignersi nelle spalle, to shrug up one's shoulders  
 Striginénto, *m.* and Strignitúra, *f.* constraint, fast-binding; strignitúra di ventre, costiveness  
 Strillare, to scream out  
 Strillo, *m.* a scream  
 Strimpellare, to scrape upon an instrument (instrument)  
 Strimpelláta, *f.* a scraping upon an  
 Stringa, *f.* a lace, a tie  
 Stringare, to compel  
 Stringáto, *a.* close, short  
 Stringere, to press, to squeeze  
 Stríone, *m.* a stage player  
 Stríppare, to stuff one's guts  
 Striscia, *f.* a band, tie; a track  
 Strisciáre, to creep, slide  
 Strisciáta, *f.* a sliding  
 Strisciöne, *ad.* slippingly  
 Stritoláménto, *m.* a crumbling  
 Stritoláre, to crumble  
 Stritolársi, to long, wish  
 Stritolatúra, *f.* a breaking into small bits [za]  
 Strófa, and Strófe, *f.* strophe, stanza  
 Strofináccio, and Strofináccíolo, *m.* a dish-clout, or a dusting-clout  
 Strofináménto, *m.* a rubbing  
 Strofináre, to rub clean  
 Strofinío, *m.* a rubbing  
 Strológare, to presage; to meditate, reflect  
 Strológia, *f.* astrology  
 Strológo, *m.* an astrologer  
 Strombazzáre, to proclaim with sound of trumpet

## STU

Strombazzáta, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
 Strombettáre, to sound a trumpet  
 Strombettáta, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
 Strombettiére, *m.* a trumpeter  
 Stroménto, *m.* instrument  
 Stroncáre, to cut off  
 Stronzáre, to diminish  
 Stropicciagíone, *f.* and Stropicciáménto, *m.* a friction, a rubbing  
 Stropicciáre, to rub; to weary, tire  
 Stropicciatúra, *f.* and Stropiccio, *m.* a friction, rubbing  
 Stropiccio, *m.* pain, fatigue  
 Stroppiáre, to lame  
 Stroppiatúra, *f.* maiming  
 Stróscia, *f.* a furrow (which the water makes)  
 Strosiáre, to rain, to fall, to murmur (as rain)  
 Stróscio, *m.* a purling of streams, &c.  
 Strózza, *f.* the throat, gullet  
 Strozáménto, *m.* a strangling  
 Strozziáre, to strangle  
 Strozziatúra, *f.* a strangling  
 Strozziére, *m.* a falconer  
 Strozziúle, *m.* the throat  
 Strúffo, and Strúffolo, *m.* a heap of rags  
 Strúggere, to dissolve, melt  
 Strúggersi, to pine away; mi strúngo di sete, I am almost choked with thirst  
 Strúggiménto, *m.* a liquefying; excessive desire; ruin, desolation; a swoon, fainting  
 Strúggitóre, *m.* a destroyer  
 Strúire, to instruct, teach  
 Strúma, *m.* the king's evil  
 Strumentále, *a.* instrumental  
 Struménto, *m.* an instrument; a deed, engine  
 Strupáre, to deflower, violate  
 Strúpo, *m.* a deflouring, rape  
 Strútto, *m.* lard, fat  
 Strútto, *part.* destroyed, dissolved; *a.* pale  
 Strúttúra, *f.* a structure  
 Strúzzione, *f.* destruction  
 Strúzzo, and Strúzzolo, *m.* an ostrich  
 Stuccáre, to do over with stucco; to surfeit; to disgust  
 Stuccatóre, *m.* a plasterer  
 Stuccévólare, to weary  
 Stucchévole, *a.* wearisome  
 Stucchevolézza, *f.* weariness, distaste, surfeit  
 Stúcco, *m.* stucco  
 Stúcco, *a.* satiated, tired

Studente, *m.* a student  
 Studiáménto, *m.* study, care  
 Studiáre, to study, mind  
 Studiársi, to endeavour  
 Studievólmenté, *ad.* on purpose  
 Stúdio, *m.* study, closet; a school, college; a bello stúdio, on purpose  
 Stúdiolo, *m.* a scrutoire (a desk)  
 Studiosáménto, *ad.* studiously; quickly; diligently  
 Stúdióso, *a.* studious, diligent, quick  
 Stúello, *m.* lint for a wound  
 Stúfa, *f.* a stove, or hot-house; fumigation  
 Stufaiuolo, and Stufaiólo, *m.* the keeper of a bath  
 Stufáre, to stew, or keep a bagnio  
 Stufársi, to be weary, to sweat  
 Stufáto, *m.* stewed meat  
 Stúfo, *a.* weary, surfeited  
 Stúttizia, *f.* folly (Lat.)  
 Stúmia, *f.* froth, foam  
 Stumíáre, to foam  
 Stúmmia, *f.* foam; stúmmia di ri báldi, the scum of the earth  
 Stúoia, and Stóia, *f.* a mat  
 Stúolo, *m.* a band, troop  
 Stunóare, to go out of tune  
 Stupefáre, to stupify, astonish  
 Stupefársi, to be amazed  
 Stupefázíone, *f.* stupidity  
 Stupendáménto, *ad.* wonderfully  
 Stupéndo, *a.* wonderful  
 Stupidézza, *f.* stupidity [pid]  
 Stupídire, to wonder, to grow stupid  
 Stupidità, *f.* stupidity, dullness  
 Stúpido, *a.* stupid, surprised  
 Stúpíre, to be astonished  
 Stupóre, *m.* astonishment  
 Stupráre, to ravish  
 Stúpro, *m.* a rape  
 Sturáre, to open, uncork  
 Sturbáménto, *m.* disturbance  
 Sturbáre, to disturb  
 Sturbatóre, *m.* a disturber  
 Sturbazíone, *f.* and Stúrbo, *m.* disturbance, trouble  
 Stúzio, *m.* wild cabbage  
 Stuzzicadénti, *m.* a tooth-picker  
 Stuzzicáménto, *m.* excitation  
 Stuzzicáre, to excite, incite; to pick, stir, sharpen, awake  
 Stuzzicatío, *m.* a sting, or prick  
 Stuzzicórecchi, *m.* an ear-picker  
 Sù, *prep.* above, up, upon; fu sull' impazzáre a questa novélla, he was almost distracted at this news  
 Suvi, suvvi, *ad.* thereupon  
 Su su, *interj.* come on! courage!

## SUC

Suadere, to persuade  
 Sualevole, *a.* persuasive  
 Suasibile, *a.* persuasive  
 Suasione, *f.* persuasion  
 Suasivo, *a.* persuasive  
 Suaso, *part.* persuaded  
 Suave, *a.* sweet, soft  
 Suavizza, and Suavità, *f.* sweetness, mildness  
 Sublido, *a.* whitish  
 Subalternare, to subordinate  
 Subalternato, and Subalterno, *a.* subaltern, inferior  
 Subastare, to sell by auction  
 Subastazione, *f.* sale by auction (law term)  
 Subbia, *f.* a chisel  
 Subbiare, to engrave  
 Subbietto, *m.* subject  
 Subbiezione, *f.* subject  
 Subbissamento, *m.* overthrow  
 Subbissare, to overthrow, to sink down, perish  
 Subbisso, *m.* ruin, overthrow, wonder, prodigy  
 Subbollire, to boil slowly  
 Subborgo, *m.* suburb  
 Subdividere, to subdivide  
 Subentrare, to succeed  
 Subillare, to suborn, corrupt  
 Subintante, *ad.* immediately  
 Subitanamente, and Subitanea-  
 mente, *ad.* suddenly  
 Subitaneo, and Subitaneo, *a.* sudden, unlooked for  
 Subitezza, *f.* quickness  
 Subito, *a.* sudden, quick; hasty, passionate  
 Subito, *ad.* suddenly  
 Subiugare, to subdue, tame  
 Subiuntivo, *m.* the subjunctive mood [rise  
 Sublimamento, *m.* sublimation, or  
 Sublimare, to sublimare; to raise, prefer [motion, rise  
 Sublimazione, *f.* sublimating, pro-  
 sublime, *a.* sublime, high  
 Sublimità, *f.* sublimity  
 Subodorare, to get scent of a thing, to guess  
 Subordinamento, *m.* subordination, inferiority  
 Subordinare, to subordinate  
 Subordinato, *a.* subordinate  
 Subordinazione, *f.* subordination  
 Subornare, to suborn, bribe  
 Subornatore, *m.* a suborner, or  
 debaucher  
 Subornazione, *f.* subornation  
 Suborgio, *m.* affray, tumult  
 Suburbano, *a.* near a city  
 Succedaneo, *a.* equivalent

## SUD

Succedere, to succeed, follow; to happen, fall out  
 Succedevolmente, *ad.* successively  
 Succedimento, *m.* success, event  
 Succeditore, *m.* a successor  
 Succenerocio, *a.* baked under the ashes [event  
 Successione, *f.* succession, success; Successivamente, *ad.* successively; by degrees  
 Successivo, *a.* successive  
 Successo, *m.* success, issue  
 Successore, *m.* successor  
 Succiare, to pierce, to bore; to suck [boring  
 Succhiellamento, *m.* the act of Succhiellare, to bore with a wimble  
 Succhiello, and Súcchio, *m.* a wimble, piercer, screw  
 Súcchio, *m.* juice, the sap of plants, &c.  
 Succiaméle, *m.* honeysuckle  
 Succiaménto, *m.* the act of sucking  
 Succiare, to suck, draw; to suffer, bear  
 Succiasangue, *f.* a leech  
 Succiatore, *m.* a sucker  
 Succidare, to cut asunder  
 Succingere, and Succingere, to tuck up, tie up  
 Succino, *m.* amber  
 Succintamente, *ad.* succinctly  
 Succinto, *a.* succinct, short  
 Súcchio, *m.* a draught; a red spot; in un súcchio, *ad.* in the twinkling of an eye  
 Succiso, *part.* cut beneath  
 Súcchio, *m.* sap, juice  
 Súcchio, *m.* a succubus  
 Succumbere, to yield  
 Súcchio, *a.* filthy, slovenly, obscene, nasty  
 Sucidume, *m.* filthiness  
 Sud, *m.* the south (sea term)  
 Sudare, to sweat, perspire; ti farò sudar senza aver caldo, I shall tease you to death  
 Sudario, *m.* a handkerchief  
 Sudatorio, *m.* a stove  
 Suddecano, *m.* a sub-dean  
 Suddelegare, to sub-delegate  
 Suddelegato, *m.* a sub-delegate  
 Suddelegazione, *f.* sub-delegation  
 Suddetto, *a.* above-said  
 Suddiacono, *m.* a sub-dean  
 Suddito, *m.* a subject  
 Suddito, *a.* liable, subject  
 Suddividere, to subdivide  
 Suddivisione, *f.* subdivision  
 Sudduplo, *a.* subduple  
 Sudicerta, *f.* nastiness

## SUG

Sudicio, *a.* nasty, filthy  
 Sudicume, *m.* filthiness  
 Sudore, *m.* sweat, sweating; re-ward, recompense  
 Sudorifico, *a.* sudorific  
 Sufficiente, *a.* sufficient  
 Sufficientemente, *ad.* sufficiently enough  
 Sufficietèzza, and Sufficienza, *f.* sufficiency, plenty, ability merit  
 Suffiziente, *a.* see Sufficiente  
 Suffocamento, *m.* suffocation  
 Suffocare, to suffocate (stifle)  
 Suffocazione, *f.* a smothering  
 Suffolere, to support  
 Suffraganeo, *a.* suffragan  
 Suffragare, to assist, help; to excuse, justify  
 Suffragio, *m.* suffrage, help, relief  
 Suffumicamento, *m.* fumigation  
 Suffumicare, to fumigate  
 Suffumicazione, *f.* and Suffumigio, *m.* fumigation (a remedy conveyed by smoke)  
 Suffusione, *f.* suffusion (a disease in the eye)  
 Suffuso, *a.* wet, watered  
 Sufolamento, *m.* a whistling, murmuring, whispering  
 Sufolare, to whistle, whisper  
 Sugare, to suck, blot  
 Suggellamento, *m.* a sealing  
 Suggellare, to seal, stop; to imprint; impress; to mark with a hot iron  
 Suggello, *m.* a seal, mark, height, fulness; velo dico sotto suggello di confessione, I tell it you as a secret  
 Sóggere, to suck, draw out  
 Sugerimento, *m.* suggestion  
 Suggestire, to suggest  
 Suggerione, *f.* suggestion  
 Suggestivamente, *ad.* captiously  
 Suggestivo, *a.* captious  
 Suggettaménte, *ad.* servilely  
 Suggettaménto, *m.* subjection  
 Suggettare, to subdue  
 Suggetto, *m.* a subject, object  
 Suggetto, *a.* subject, liable  
 Suggezione, *f.* subjection; senza suggezione, without ceremony  
 Suggiugare, to subdue [tree  
 Sùghera, *f.* and Sùghero, *m.* cork  
 Sùgna, *f.* swine's grease  
 Sùgnoso, *a.* fat, greasy  
 Sùgo, and Succo, *m.* juice, gravy; dung, manure; un discorso senza sugo, a dry, empty discourse  
 Sugosità, *f.* juice, moisture  
 Sugoso, *a.* juicy, dainty; witty

# SUP

Suicida, *m.* a suicide  
 Suicidio, *m.* suicide (self-murder)  
 Sulfúreo, *a.* sulphureous  
 Sullunäre, *a.* sublunary  
 Sultána, *f.* a sultaness  
 Sultáno, *m.* a sultan  
 Sumministräre, to furnish, afford  
 Summurmoräre, to buzz  
 Sünto, *m.* an epitome; an abstract  
 Suntuoso, *a.* splendid  
 Suo, sua, suoi, sue, *pron.* his, or her, their  
 Suócera, *f.* a mother-in-law  
 Suócero, *m.* a father-in-law  
 Suóla, *f.* sole  
 Suólo, *m.* soil, ground, earth; the sole of a shoe, hoof of a horse  
 Suonäre, to sound  
 Suono, *m.* sound, fame, report  
 Suóra, *f.* a sister; nun  
 Superaménto, *m.* a conquest  
 Superäre, to subdue; overcome; to surpass, excel  
 Superátore, *m.* a conqueror  
 Superbaménto, *ad.* proudly, superbly, nobly  
 Superbia, *f.* pride, vanity  
 Superbiente, *a.* proud  
 Superbire, to grow proud  
 Superbiúzza, *f.* vainglory  
 Superbo, *a.* proud, superb, rich  
 Supercilio, *m.* the eyebrows  
 Supererogazione, *f.* superabundance, excess  
 Superficiále, *a.* superficial, outward, exterior  
 Superficialità, *f.* surface  
 Superficialménto, *ad.* superficially  
 Superficie, *f.* superficies, outside  
 Superfluaménto, *ad.* superfluously  
 Superfluità, *f.* superfluity  
 Superfluo, *a.* superfluous  
 Súperi, *m. pl.* the gods  
 Superinfuso, *a.* infused  
 Superióre, *m.* a superior chief  
 Superiøre, *a.* superior  
 Superiorità, *f.* superior  
 Superiorménto, *ad.* better  
 Superlativo, *a.* superlative  
 Superlazione, *f.* exaggeration  
 Supernále, *a.* superior  
 Supernalménto, *ad.* divinely  
 Supérno, *a.* supreme, divine  
 Superpurgazione, *f.* superpurgation  
 Súpersite, *a.* surviving  
 Superstizione, *f.* superstition  
 Superstiziosaménto, *ad.* superstitiously  
 Superstiziosità, *f.* superstition  
 Superstizioso, *a.* superstitious, bigoted  
 Supervacáneo, *a.* superfluous

# SUS

Supinaménto, *ad.* supinely  
 Supinàrsi, to lie on one's back  
 Supino, *m.* a supine in verbs  
 Supino, *a.* supine, idle; lying on one's back  
 Sóppa, *f.* soup, pottage  
 Suppáldo, *a.* palish  
 Suppelléttile, *f.* furniture  
 Supplantäre, to cheat  
 Súpplica, *f.* a memorial  
 Supplicäre, to entreat  
 Supplicatório, *a.* suppliant  
 Supplicazione, *f.* supplication  
 Sápplice, *a.* suppliant  
 Suppliceménto, *ad.* humbly  
 Supplichevole, *a.* entreating  
 Supplicio, *m.* punishment  
 Supplíménto, *m.* a supplement  
 Supplire, to supply  
 Supplizio, *m.* torment  
 Suppórre, to suppose; to substitute  
 Suppositivo, *and* Suppositizio, *a.* supposed [supposition  
 Supposito, *m. and* Supposizione, *f.*  
 Suppósta, *f.* a suppository  
 Suppósto, *m.* a supposition  
 Suppósto, *part.* supposed  
 Suppregäre, to entreat  
 Suppressione, *f.* a suppression  
 Supprimere, to suppress  
 Suppuraménto, *m.* suppuration  
 Suppuräre, to suppurate  
 Suppurativo, *a.* suppurative  
 Suppurazione, *f.* suppuration  
 Supputäre, to compute or reckon  
 Supputazione, *f.* computation  
 Supremaménto, *ad.* supremely, highly  
 Supremazia, *f.* supremacy  
 Suprémo, *a.* supreme  
 Sur, *prep.* upon, on  
 Sürgere, to rise, to get up, to spring, proceed  
 Surressione, *f.* resurrection  
 Surrettizio, *a.* subreptitious, fraudulent [tion  
 Surrezzione, *f.* recovery; resurrection  
 Surrogäre, to surrogate, depute  
 Surrogazione, *f.* deputation  
 Súrto, *part.* risen, gone out; free, nimble, alert  
 Suscettibile, *a.* susceptible  
 Suscezzione, *f.* susception  
 Suscitaménto, *m.* resurrection; commotion  
 Suscitäre, to rise from the dead; to stir, excite  
 Susna, *f.* a plum  
 Susno, *m.* a plum-tree  
 Súsó, *ad.* upon, above  
 Suspensione, *f.* a suspension  
 Suspensivo, *a.* suspensive

# SVA

Suspiciäre, to suspect  
 SuspiZIONE, *f.* suspicion  
 Sussecurivo, *and* Susseguénto, *a.* subsequent, following  
 Susseguenteménto, *ad.* subsequently, after  
 Susseguenza, *f.* consequence  
 Susseguente, *a.* subsequent  
 Sussidiariaménto, *ad.* subsidiarily  
 Sussidiário, *a.* subsidiary  
 Sussidiátore, *m.* a helper  
 Sussidio, *m.* subsidy, help; instigation  
 Sussiégio, *m.* gravity  
 Sussistezza, *f.* subsistence  
 Sussistere, to subsist  
 Sussoláno, *m.* the east wind  
 Sústa, *f.* a spring; a rope, a packing cord [solidly  
 Sustainivaménto, *ad.* substantively;  
 Sustainivo, *m.* substantive  
 Sústanza, *f.* a substance; estate, wealth; in sústanza, *ad.* in short  
 Sustanziaále, *a.* substantial, thick, solid; strong  
 Sustanzialità, *f.* substantiality  
 Sustanzialménto, *ad.* substantially  
 Sustanzziársi, to take subsistence  
 Sustanzievole, *a.* substantial; useful, profitable  
 Sustanzioso, *a.* substantial, juicy  
 Sustentazione, *f.* maintenance  
 Sostituire, to substitute  
 Sústituto, *m.* a substitute  
 Sústituzione, *f.* substitution  
 Susurräre, to murmur; to slander  
 speak ill; si susúrta per la città, it is whispered about the town  
 Susurrátore, *m.* a slanderer  
 Susurrazione, *f.* and Susúrro, *m.* noise, murmur, a whisper  
 Susurróno, *m.* a backbiter  
 Súrto, *part.* been  
 Sutterfögere, to evade, shift  
 Sutterfugio, *m.* a subterfuge, escape, excuse  
 Súrto, *prep.* see Sotto  
 Sútúra, *f.* suture (seam in the skull)  
 Súvero, *m.* cork, cork-tree  
 Suvversione, *f.* subversion  
 Suvvertire, to subvert  
 Suzzaménto, *m.* a drying up  
 Suzzäre, to dry up, to air  
 Súzzo, *a.* dried, dry, lean  
 Svagaménto, *m.* a wandering  
 Svagäre, to divert from  
 Svagársi, to relax one's mind  
 Svagató, *a.* wandering  
 Svalgiäre, to take out of a mail, to strip, rob



## SVE

**Svalorire**, to grow weak  
**Svapnàre**, to be extinguished  
**Svanàre**, to pick the hair  
**Svanimento**, *m.* a swoon  
**Svanire**, to faint away; to vanish, evaporate  
**Svantaggio**, *m.* disadvantage  
**Svantaggioso**, *a.* disadvantageous  
**Svaporamento**, *m.* evaporation  
**Svapòrre**, to send forth vapours  
**Svapòrarsi**, to evaporate  
**Svapòrazione**, *f.* and **Svapóre**, *m.* evaporation, vapour  
**Svariaménto**, *m.* frenzy; variety, variation  
**Svariàre**, to vary, differ  
**Svariataménte**, *ad.* diversely, separately  
**Svariato**, *a.* various, speckled  
**Svario**, *na.* difference  
**Svário**, *a.* different  
**Svarione**, *m.* absurdity  
**Svechhiàre**, to renew  
**Sveghiaménto**, *m.* awaking  
**Sveghiare**, to awake  
**Svezia**, *f.* an alarm-bell  
**Sveziamentó**, *m.* the awaking  
**Svegliàre**, to awake; to stir up, incite; end one's watching  
**Svegliatèzza**, *f.* vivacity  
**Svegliàto**, *a.* waked, brisk  
**Svegliaóio**, *m.* an alarm-watch  
**Svegliere**, to root up, pull up  
**Sveglievole**, *a.* (sonno) a light sleep  
**Svelaménto**, *m.* unveiling  
**Svelàre**, to unveil, reveal  
**Svelataménte**, *ad.* openly  
**Svelenàre**, to take away the poison  
**Svelenàrsi**, to vent one's anger  
**Svelenire**, to mitigate  
**Svellere**, to pull up  
**Svellimento**, *m.* a pulling up  
**Sveltèzza**, *f.* swiftness  
**Svelto**, *a.* swift, light, quick  
**Svenàre**, to open the veins; to kill  
**Svenevole**, *a.* awkward, disagreeable  
**Svenevolèzza**, *f.* awkwardness  
**Sveniménto**, *m.* a swoon  
**Svenire**, to faint away  
**Sventàre**, to fan; **sventàre il gràno**, to winnow corn  
**Sventàr la vena**, to let blood  
**Sventato**, *part.* rash  
**Sventolamento**, *m.* the act of fanning [now, or fan  
**Sventolàre**, to fly about, to winnow  
**Sventàre**, to run through the body, to draw, or unbowl  
**Svolutúra**, *f.* misfortune  
**Sventurataménte**, *ad.* unfortunately

## SVO

**Sventuràto**, and **Sventuróso**, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky  
**Svenuto**, *a.* fainted, weak  
**Svergheggiàre**, to lash, whip  
**Sverginauménto**, *m.* defloration  
**Sverginiàre**, to deflour  
**Sverginatóre**, *f.* a debaucher  
**Svergogna**, *f.* injury, disdain  
**Svergognaménto**, *m.* and **Svergognatèzza**, *f.* impudence, effrontery  
**Svergognàre**, to dishonour, to ravish, force  
**Svergognàto**, *a.* impudent  
**Svernamentó**, *m.* a wintering  
**Svernàre**, to winter; to warble, chirp  
**Sverrè**, to pluck or root up  
**Svertàre**, to empty, divulge  
**Svérza**, *f.* a chip, a shaving of wood; a green cabbage; sweet wine  
**Sverzàre**, to cut to chips  
**Svestire**, to undress  
**Svettàre**, to cut off the tops of trees; to bend, shake  
**Svezzáre**, to wean [habit  
**Svezzársi**, to break one's self of a  
**Sviamentó**, *m.* a wandering  
**Sviàre**, to put out of the way; **sviàre un colpo**, to parry a blow; **sviàre uno dal suo propósito**, to dissuade one from his resolution  
**Sviàrsi**, to go astray, to blunder  
**Svignàre**, to run away  
**Sviliménto**, *m.* debasement  
**Svillire**, to debase, to disgrace  
**Svillaneggiàre**, to revile  
**Sviluppaménto**, *m.* unfolding  
**Sviluppàre**, to unfold, clear [self  
**Sviluppàrsi**, to disentangle one's  
**Sviluppo**, *m.* unfolding  
**Svinàre**, to take the must out of the vat  
**Svincigliàre**, to whip with a switch  
**Svisàre**, to disfigure the face  
**Svisceraménto**, *m.* embowelling, opening  
**Svisceràre**, to embowel, or gut  
**Sviscerataménte**, *ad.* cordially; violently  
**Svisceratèzza**, *f.* violent love  
**Sviscerató**, *a.* embowelled; violent, passionate  
**Svista**, *f.* mistake  
**Svitàre**, to disinvite; to unscrew  
**Sviticchiàre**, to disengage  
**Svituperàre**, to blame  
**Sviziàre**, to correct  
**Svogliàre**, to loathe, to dislike  
**Svogliàrsi**, to grow weary  
**Svogliatèzza**, and **Svogliatèzza**, *f.* a surfeit, weariness

## TAC

**Svogliàto**, *a.* weary, surfeited  
**Svolamento**, *m.* a flying, flight  
**Svolàre**, to fly in the air  
**Svolazzaménto**, *m.* a flying about, fluttering  
**Svolazzàre**, to fly about; to clap the wings; to wander up and down  
**Svolère**, to change one's mind  
**Svolgere**, to unfold; to divert; dissuade; to clear up; explain  
**Svólta**, *f.* and **Svoltaménto**, *m.* a turning, bending  
**Svoltàre**, to turn, bend; to engage, persuade  
**Svoltatúra**, *f.* a bending  
**Svolticchiàrsi**, to twist  
**Svolto**, *part.* unfolded, dissuaded  
**Svoltúra**, *f.* a plait, turning  
**Svolvere**, to divert from; to unwrap, to explain

## T

**TABACCHIE'RA**, *f.* a snuff-box  
**Tabacco**, *m.* tobacco, snuff  
**Tabàllo**, *m.* a kettle-drum  
**Tabino**, *m.* a horse-fly  
**Tabàrro**, *m.* a great coat  
**Tàbe**, *f.* rottenness, gore  
**Tabefatò**, *a.* rotten  
**Tabèlla**, *f.* a rattle; a great talker  
**Tabernàcolo**, *m.* a tabernacle, a chapel  
**Tabl**, *m.* tabby, kind of cloth  
**Tàbido**, *a.* rotten  
**Tàcca**, *f.* stature, size; filthiness, vice  
**Taccagneria**, *f.* stinginess  
**Taccàgno**, *a.* sordid, slinging  
**Taccàto**, *part.* speckled, spotted  
**Tàccia**, *f.* a spot, stain, vice  
**Tacciàre**, to tax, accuse  
**Tàccola**, *f.* a jackdaw  
**Tàccola**, *f.* a sport, game, any trifling  
**Tàccolàre**, to prattle, chatter  
**Tàccolino**, *m.* chatterer  
**Tàccolo**, *m.* sport, joke; broil, confusion  
**Taccòne**, *m.* a heel-piece  
**Taccuino**, *m.* a pocket-book  
**Tàccere**, to hold one's tongue; to conceal, hide  
**Tàccere**, *m.* silence, secret  
**Taciménto**, *m.* silence  
**Tacitaménte**, *ad.* tacitly, softly  
**Tàcito**, *a.* tacit, still, quiet  
**Taciturnità**, *f.* taciturnity, silence  
**Taciturno**, *a.* silent

# TAL

Tafanário, *m.* the back  
 Tafano, *m.* an ox-fly, gad-fly; le-  
 vârsi all' alba di tafani, to rise  
 late  
 Tafferia, *f.* a wooden bowl  
 Taferúgia, *f.* and Taferúglio, *m.*  
 an affray, tumult  
 Taffetà, *m.* taffeta (a silk stuff); a  
 veil, or taffeta cloth  
 Taglia, *f.* poll money, tax; mur-  
 der, slaughter; ransom, a re-  
 ward; alliance, league; livery,  
 fashion; shape, figure, kind  
 Tagliabile, *a.* that may be cut  
 Tagliabórse, *m.* a pickpocket  
 Tagliacantóni, *m.* a ruffian  
 Taglialegna, *m.* a wood-cutter  
 Tagliamare, *m.* the beak head of a  
 ship [slaughter, murder  
 Tagliaménto, *m.* a cutting; a  
 Tagliare, to cut, fell; to cut one  
 short, to end; to cheat, speak  
 ill; tagliare a pézzi, to slaugh-  
 ter, hash; tagliarsi, to falter  
 Tagliata, *f.* a cutting, cut; a  
 slaughter  
 Tagliato, *part.* cut, or well-shaped  
 Tagliatore, *m.* a cutter  
 Tagliatúra, *f.* a cut  
 Taglieggiare, to set a price on the  
 head of one  
 Tagliente, *a.* cutting, sharp  
 Tagliere, *m.* a trencher  
 Taglio, *m.* an edge, cut, cutting;  
 an opportunity; vendere a ta-  
 glio, to sell by retail  
 Tagliolini, *m. pl.* flat vermicelli  
 Taglione, *m.* the talion law;  
 poll-money; tax  
 Tagliuola, *f.* a springe, snare  
 Tagliuolo, *m.* a slice, a bit  
 Tagliuzzaménto, *m.* a mincing  
 Tagliuzzare, to mince  
 Talamo, *m.* a nuptial bed  
 Talchè, *conj.* so that  
 Talco, *m.* sandy stone  
 Tále, *a.* such, like  
 Tále, *f.* a graft, a stock  
 Talentare, to be acceptable  
 Talento, *m.* talent, capacity; de-  
 sire, will, fancy; mal talento  
 d'aléno, spite, ill-nature  
 Talismáno, *m.* a talisman  
 Tallire, to seed  
 Tállo, *m.* a graft, sprout  
 Tallón, *m.* the heel  
 Talménto, *ad.* in such a manner  
 Talmentechè, *conj.* so that  
 Talóra, *ad.* sometimes  
 Tálpa, and Tálpe, *f.* a mole; è an-  
 dato nel regno delle talpe, he is  
 dead and buried

# TAR

Talúno, *pron.* some, or some  
 people  
 Talvolta, *ad.* sometimes, often  
 Tamáto, *a.* so great  
 Tamarindo, *m.* tamarind (a tree)  
 Tamarisco, *m.* tamarisk (a shrub)  
 Tambellón, *m.* a tile; a ninny,  
 blockhead [accusation  
 Tamburagione, *f.* impeachment,  
 Tamburáre, to impeach  
 Tamburino, *m.* a drummer  
 Tamburinello, *m.* a timbrel  
 Tambúro, *m.* a drum; the barrel  
 of a watch; a wooden trunk  
 Tambussáre, to beat, bang  
 Tamarigia, *f.* a tamarisk (a tree)  
 Tampóco, *ad.* neither, not even  
 Tana, *f.* a cave, a den; a hollow,  
 hole  
 Tanacéto, *m.* tansy (an herb)  
 Tanágla, *f.* nippers, or pincers;  
 tenail (a work in fortification)  
 Tané, *m.* tawny colour  
 Tánfo, *m.* a mouldy taste; pigliár  
 di tánfo, to grow mouldy  
 Tangenza, *f.* to ich, or touching  
 Tángere, to touch, to move  
 Tanghero, *a.* rough, rustic  
 Tangibile, *a.* that may be touched,  
 tangible  
 Tangoccio, *m.* simpleton, dunce  
 Tansa, *f.* poll-money, tax  
 Tantafera, and Tantaferata, *f.*  
 nonsense  
 Tantino, *m.* a little  
 Tanto, *a.* so much, as many; ses-  
 santa e tanti scudi, threescore  
 and odd crowns; tanto piccoli  
 che grandi, both small and great  
 Tanto, *ad.* so that, so great; di  
 tanto in tanto, from time to  
 time; non per tanto, neverthe-  
 less  
 Tantochè, *ad.* in such a manner  
 Tantosto, *ad.* no sooner, soon  
 Tapinaménto, *ad.* miserably  
 Tapinàre, to lead a miserable life  
 Tapinàrsi, to be grieved  
 Tapinello, *a.* miserable, poor  
 Tapino, *a.* unhappy  
 Tappéto, *m.* a carpet; metter sul  
 tappéto, to bring on the carpet,  
 to propose  
 Tappezzàre, to hang with tapestry  
 Tappezzéria, *f.* tapestry, or hang-  
 ings (goods)  
 Tára, *f.* tare and tret (waste of  
 Tarabuso, *m.* a bustard (a bird)  
 Taradóre, *m.* a vine-fretter (an  
 insect)  
 Tarándo, *m.* a kind of wild boar  
 Tarantella, *f.* a tarantula spider

# TAS

Tarantello, *m.* over-measure, over-  
 plus  
 Tarantoláto, *a.* bit by the taran-  
 tula  
 Taráre, to abate, bate  
 Tarchiáto, *a.* well-limbed; lusty  
 Tardaménto, *ad.* slowly  
 Tardaménto, *m.* delay, stay  
 Tardanteménto, *ad.* in a slow  
 manner  
 Tardánza, *f.* slowness, delay  
 Tardáre, to delay, tarry; to grow  
 late  
 Tardézza, *f.* slowness, delay  
 Tárdi, *ad.* late, slowly  
 Tardità, *f.* slowness, tardity  
 Tardivo, *a.* slow, tardy, backward  
 Tárdo, *a.* late, slow, tedious  
 Targa, *f.* a target (a shield)  
 Targata, *f.* a blow with a target  
 Targón, *m.* tarragon, or dragon  
 wort; a buckler  
 Tariffa, *f.* a tariff, a book of rates  
 Tarláre, to be eaten by moths  
 Tarlato, *a.* eaten by moths, worn  
 out  
 Tarlatúra, *f.* worm-hole  
 Tarlo, *m.* a moth, a worm; worm-  
 eateness  
 Tárma, *f.* a moth, or tiny  
 Tarmáto, *a.* eaten by moths  
 Taroccaré, to fret, storm  
 Tarócci, *m. pl.* a play at cards  
 Tarpáre, to clip the wings of birds  
 Tarsia, *f.* inlaid work  
 Társo, *m.* a kind of marble  
 Tartagliáre, to stutter  
 Tartaglione, *m.* a stutterer  
 Tartána, *f.* a tartane (a sort of  
 ship)  
 Tartara, *f.* a milk-tart  
 Tartáreo, *a.* Tartarean, infernal  
 Tartáro, *m.* tartar; Tartarus,  
 hell [shell  
 Tartarúga, *f.* a tortoise, a tortoise-  
 Tartassáre, to thresh, beat, grieve  
 Tartúfo, *m.* a truffle  
 Tartúfi bianchi, potatoes  
 Tárva, *f.* an American animal  
 Tásca, *f.* a pocket, wallet  
 Tascáta, *f.* a pocket-full  
 Tásó, *m.* tartar (a sort of salt)  
 Tássá, *f.* a tax, duty  
 Tassagione, *f.* taxation, imposition  
 Tassáre, to tax, assess; accuse  
 Tassazione, *f.* taxation, duty  
 Tasselláre, to inlay, vary  
 Tassello, *m.* the collar of a cloak  
 Tassétto, *m.* a graver  
 Tássó, *m.* the yew-tree; a badger,  
 or brock; an anvil  
 Tástá, *f.* a tent (to put in wounds)

## TEC

## TEM

## TEN

Tastime, *m.* the keys of an instrument  
 Tastamento, *m.* the touch  
 Tastare, to touch, feel, sound, sift  
 Tastata, *f.* a touch, feeling  
 Tastatura, and Tastiéra, *f.* the keys of an instrument  
 Tasti, *m. pl.* stops, or strings of musical instruments  
 Tasto, *m.* the touch; andáre al tasto, to grope along  
 Tastone, and Tastóni, *ad.* groping along; andár tastone, to grope along  
 Tattamella, *f.* chit-chat, idle talk  
 Tattamellare, to tattle  
 Tattiera, *f.* defect, blemish  
 Tattiere, *f. pl.* trifles, nonsense  
 Tatto, *m.* the touch  
 Tattusa, *f.* the armadillo (an animal)  
 Tautna, *m.* damask-work  
 Tauricida, *m.* a bull-killer  
 Taurino, *o.* of a bull [tial sign]  
 Tauró, *m.* a bull; Taurus (a celestial)  
 Tautologia, *f.* tautology, repetition  
 Taverna, *f.* a tavern  
 Tavernaio, *m.* a tavern-keeper  
 Taverniere, *m.* a drunkard; a vintner, or tavern-keeper  
 Tavola, *f.* a table, board, plank; far tavola, to keep an open house; mettere la tavola, to lay the cloth; levare la tavola, to take away  
 Tavolacciaio, *m.* a wooden target maker  
 Tavolaccio, *m.* a tinstaff  
 Tavolaccio, *m.* a wooden target  
 Tavoliere, to cover with boards; to draw the game at chess  
 Tavolata, *f.* a set of people who dine together  
 Tavoluto, *m.* a floor, wainscot  
 Tavolletta, *f.* tablets  
 Tavolillo, *m.* an office, counting-house [book, tablets]  
 Tavolitta, *f.* a little table, a pocket-table  
 Tavoliere, and Tavoliéri, *m.* a draught-board, or chess-board; aver tutto l'uso sul tavoliere, to have all one's substance at stake  
 Tavolière, *m.* a banker  
 Tavolizza, *f.* a little picture  
 Tavolino, *m.* a small table  
 Tavolozza, *f.* a painter's palette  
 Tazza, *f.* a dish, a cup  
 Tazzetta, *f.* a little cup  
 Te, *m.* tea (the leaves of a plant)  
 Teatrálle, *a.* theatrical  
 Teatro, *m.* a theatre  
 Técca, *f.* a fault, a spot  
 Técnico, *a.* technical

Téda, *f.* a torch, link  
 Teddeo, *m.* Te Deum  
 Tediare, to weary, tire  
 Tédio, *m.* tediousness; fare a tedio, to weary  
 Tedióso, *a.* tedious, tiresome  
 Teganata, *f.* a stewing-pan-full  
 Tegime, *m.* an earthen stewing-pan [pan]  
 Tegghia, and Tégliá, *f.* a baking-Tegliata, *f.* a pan-full  
 Tegnente, *a.* tenacious, covetous, clammy  
 Tegnénza, *f.* clumsiness, tenacity  
 Tégola, *f.* and Tégolo, *m.* a tile  
 Tèla, *f.* cloth, or linen; a picture, painting; la tèla, the course of one's life; a dirvi il tutto sarebbe una tèla, it would be a long story to tell you all  
 Telajo, *m.* a weaver's loom; straining frame (for painters)  
 Teleria, *f.* all sorts of cloth  
 Telescopio, *m.* a telescope  
 Telèta, *f.* a tissue of gold or silver; a light, or thin cloth  
 Tèlo, *m.* an arrow, a dart; breadth of the cloth  
 Téna, *f.* fear  
 Téna, *m.* theme, subject  
 Teniente, *a.* fearful, timid  
 Temenza, *f.* timidity, fear  
 Temerariamente, *ad.* rashly  
 Tenerario, *a.* rash [suffer  
 Temere, to fear, dread; to doubt,  
 Temerità, *f.* temerity  
 Témo, *m.* the helm of a ship  
 Tempellare, to stir, move; to keep at bay  
 Tempellata, *f.* and Tempèllo, *m.* agitation; thundering noise  
 Tempellone, *m.* a blockhead, a fool  
 Témpera, and Témpira, *f.* temper, quality; singing, harmony; sort, kind, way; water-colour  
 Temperamento, *m.* temper  
 Temperante, *a.* abstemious  
 Temperanza, *f.* temperance, modification, reservedness  
 Temperare, to temper, moderate; to agree, fix upon; to tune an instrument [pen  
 Temperare una penna, to cut a  
 Temperatamente, *ad.* temperately  
 Temperativo, *a.* temperate  
 Temperato, *a.* temperate  
 Temperato, *ad.* temperately  
 Temperatío, *m.* a penknife  
 Temperatore, *m.* moderator  
 Temperatura, *f.* temperature, temper

Temperazione, *f.* temperance  
 Tempérie, *f.* temperateness  
 Temperinata, *f.* a stroke with a penknife  
 Temperino, *m.* a penknife  
 Tempèsta, *f.* a tempest, storm, affliction; tempèsta senz'acqua, great cry and little wool  
 Tempèstare, to storm, to vex; to insist, urge  
 Tempestivo, *a.* timely, seasonable  
 Tempestosamente, *ad.* impetuously  
 Tempestoso, *a.* tempestuous, moved, agitated  
 Témpia, *f.* the temples; the head  
 Tempiere, *m.* the keeper of a temple; a knight-templar  
 Témpio, *m.* a temple  
 Tempione, *m.* a dunce, a fool; a box on the ear  
 Témpio, *m.* a temple, church  
 Témpio, *m.* time, weather, age, days; opportunity; women's courses; tempo dell'orologio, the balance wheel of a watch; primo o giovane tempo, the spring; avanzar tempo, to anticipate; dar tempo, to defer, delay; darsi buon tempo, to take one's pleasure; venire in tempo, to grow old; per tempo, early, betimes; un tempo, formerly, or for some time  
 Tempone, *m.* a long while; far tempone, to live merrily  
 Temporale, *m.* time, weather, season; a storm, tempest  
 Temporale, *a.* temporal [sient  
 Temporaléscio, *a.* temporary, transient  
 Temporalità, *f.* temporal state; a passion for temporal things  
 Temporalmente, *ad.* temporally; for time  
 Tempóraneo, *a.* temporary  
 Temporeggiamento, *m.* dilatoriness, delay  
 Temporeggiare, to temporize, to delay, defer [constant  
 Tenace, *a.* tenacious, stingy, firm, Tenacemente, *ad.* tenaciously  
 Tenacità, *f.* tenacity, covetousness  
 Tencionamento, *m.* a dispute  
 Tencionare, to dispute [man  
 Tencionatore, *m.* a quarrelsome  
 Ténda, *f.* a tent, a curtain  
 Tendézza, *f.* tendency  
 Téndere, to tend, to spread; téndere l'arco, to bend a bow; téndere l'orecchio, to listen  
 Téndine, *m.* a tendon  
 Tendinoso, *a.* full of tendons  
 Ténebra, *f.* darkness, ignorance

## TEO

Tenebräre, to grow dark  
Tenebrosità, *f.* tenebrosity ; a whirlwind  
Tenebróso, *a.* tenebrous, dark  
Teneute, *a.* holding  
Tenente, *m.* a lieutenant  
Teneramente, *ad.* tenderly  
Tenere, to keep, hold, stop ; to retain, shelter ; to convoke, call in ; to rule, conduct, preserve ; to take up, extend ; tenersi, to dwell, abide ; to esteem one's self  
Tenere, *m.* a handle ; a territory  
Tenerello, and Teneretto, *a.* very tender, delicate, or young  
Tenerizza, *f.* tenderness, softness, love, compassion  
Tenerino, *a.* quite tender  
Tenere, *a.* tender, soft ; delicate, sensible, careful  
Tenerume, *m.* tendon, cartilage  
Tenésimo, *m.* a tenesmus  
Tenière, *m.* the bow of a cross-bow  
Teniménto, *m.* a territory ; obligation, duty ; support, prop  
Tenitório, and Tenitório, *m.* a territory, tenement, district  
Tenitura, *f.* support, stay  
Tenóre, *m.* the tenor, content ; way, manner ; fare il tenóre, to be in unison, to play or sing in tune  
Tensione, *f.* tension  
Ténta, *f.* an attempt, trial ; a probe to search a wound  
Tentaménto, *m.* temptation  
Tentäre, to tempt, try, attempt ; to feel, probe ; to solicit, urge  
Tentativo, *m.* an attempt, effort  
Tentatore, *m.* a tempter  
Tentazione, *f.* temptation, trial  
Tentennaménto, *m.* a wavering  
Tentennäre, to waver, stir  
Tentennüta, *f.* a motion, knock  
Tentennino, *m.* restless man  
Tentöne, and Tentóni, *ad.* groping along in the dark  
Tentöne, *ad.* cautiously  
Ténue, *a.* small, slender, thin  
Tenueménto, *ad.* slenderly  
Tenuità, *f.* slenderness, thinness  
Tenütá, *f.* state, possession, capaciousness, extent [puted  
Tenütó, *part.* held, obliged, re-  
Tenzionäre, and Tenzonäre, to dis-  
pute, combat  
Tenzóne, and Tenzíone, *f.* dis-  
pute, debate, combat  
Teocrático, *a.* theocratical  
Teocrázia, *f.* theocracy  
Teodia, *f.* a song in praise of God,  
a hymn

## TER

Teogonía, *f.* theogony  
Teologáe, *a.* theological  
Teologánte, *m.* a theologian, divine  
Teologástro, *m.* a wretched theo-  
logian  
Teología, *f.* theology, divinity  
Teologicaménte, *ad.* theologically  
Teológico, *a.* theological  
Teologizzäre, to speak or write  
theologically  
Teólogo, *m.* a theologian  
Teoréma, *f.* a theorem  
Teorético, *a.* theoretic  
Teorta, and Teórica, *f.* theory (the  
study of any science without  
practice)  
Teoricaménte, *ad.* theoretically  
Teórico, *a.* theoretical  
Tepéfäre, to make lukewarm  
Tépere, to be lukewarm  
Tepidézza, and Tepidità, *f.* luke-  
warmness, slowness  
Tépido, *a.* warm  
Tepificäre, to warm  
Tépore, *m.* warmth  
Terebinto, *m.* terebint (the tur-  
pentine-tree)  
Tergémíno, *a.* tripled, three-faced  
Térgere, to purge, clean, wipe  
Tergiduttore, *m.* a captain of a  
rear-guard  
Tergiversäre, to shuffle  
Tergiversazione, *f.* tergiversation,  
fickleness  
Térgo, *m.* the back ; da or a térgo,  
*ad.* behind  
Teriáca, *f.* treacle  
Termále, *a.* belonging to baths  
Térme, *m.* baths  
Terminaménto, *m.* term, end  
Terminäre, to terminate, end ; to  
die, expire ; to bound, limit  
Terminataménte, *ad.* determinate-  
ly  
Terminatézza, *f.* bound, term  
Terminativo, *a.* terminating  
Terminatore, *m.* a finisher  
Terminazione, *f.* termination,  
bound  
Términe, *m.* term ; end, bound,  
cause, motive ; in che término so-  
no le cose ? how do affairs stand ?  
Términi, *m. pl.* terms, words  
Término, *m.* term, limit  
Termómetro, *m.* a thermometer  
Termoscópio, *m.* a thermoscope,  
weather-glass  
Ternário, and Ternáro, *m.* a ternary  
(of three things together)  
Ternáro, *m.* a tiercet, or stave of  
three verses (dice)  
Térno, *m.* two treys, two sixes (at

## TES

Térra, *f.* earth, soil, land, fortress  
cadere in térra, to fall fast, per-  
ish ; gettäre a térra, to knock  
down, to ruin ; pighiäre térra, to  
land  
Terracóttá, *f.* baked earth  
Terrahñäre, to banish  
Terrafino, *m.* banishment  
Terrágno, and Terragnólo, *a.*  
creeping, low [to fortify  
Tarrapienäre, to make a terrace,  
Terrapiénó, *m.* a terrace, a mount  
Terrazzáno, *m.* a countryman ; an  
inhabitant of a fortified town  
Terrázzo, *m.* a terrace  
Terreinóto, and Terremúoto, *m.*  
an earthquake  
Tercucaménte, *ad.* worldly  
Térreno, *m.* ground, earth ; a ter-  
rory, or ground floor  
Térreno, and Térreo, *a.* terrestrial,  
earthly  
Terrestrità, *f.* an earthly quality  
Térrestre, and Terréstro, *a.* ter-  
restrial, earthly  
Terrétta, *f.* a village, castle  
Terribile, *a.* terrible, dreadful, dis-  
mal  
Terribilità, *f.* terror  
Terribilménte, *ad.* terribly  
Terriccio, *m.* mould  
Terrífico, *a.* terrible  
Térrieno, *a.* earthborn  
Território, and Território, *m.* a  
territory, district  
Terróre, *m.* terror, fright  
Terróso, *a.* earthly, muddy  
Tersaménte, *ad.* neatly  
Tersézza, *f.* neatness  
Térso, *a.* neat ; clean, clear ; stile  
térso, an elegant style  
Térza, *f.* tierce (a canonical hour)  
Terzáménte, *ad.* thirdly  
Terzána, *f.* a tertian fever  
Terzäre, to plough the ground a  
third time  
Terzávo, and Terzávalo, *m.* the  
great grandfather's father  
Terzería, *f.* a third part  
Terzeruóla, *f.* a pint measure  
Terzeruólo, *m.* the fourth sail of a  
ship  
Terzétta, *f.* a pocket-pistol  
Terzétto, *m.* a tiercet (a stave of  
three verses)  
Terziaménte, *ad.* thirdly  
Térzo, *m.* a third part  
Térzo, *a.* third  
Terzuólo, *m.* a tassel, or tercel  
Tésa, *f.* a stretching ; the brim of  
a hat ; a place fit to spread nets ;  
a toise



## TET

## TIM

## TIR

**Tesaurizzàre**, to hoard up money  
**Tesoro**, *m.* a treasure  
**Teschio**, *m.* the skull, head  
**Tesi**, *f.* a thesis, act  
**Teso**, *part.* stretched, straight  
**Tesoreggiàre**, to hoard  
**Tesoreria**, *f.* treasury  
**Tesoricre**, *m.* a treasurer  
**Tesorizzàre**, to hoard up  
**Tesoro**, *m.* a treasure  
**Tesera**, *f.* a mark, pledge  
**Teserandolo**, *m.* a weaver  
**Tessere**, to weave, devise  
**Tessitore**, *m.* a weaver  
**Tessitura**, *f.* texture, weaving, texture  
**Tessuto**, *m.* a tissue  
**Testa**, *f.* head, top; wit, judgment;  
*essere di testa*, to be stubborn;  
*gridare a testa*, to cry aloud;  
*testa a testa*, face to face  
**Testamentàre**, to make a will  
**Testamentario**, *a.* testamentary  
**Testamento**, *m.* a will  
**Testare**, to make a will  
**Testàta**, *f.* end, head  
**Testatore**, *m.* testator  
**Testè**, *ad.* not long ago  
**Testereccio**, *a.* stubborn  
**Testico**, *ad.* a little while ago  
**Testicolo**, *m.* a testicle  
**Testiera**, *f.* the head-stall of a  
 bridle  
**Testificàre**, to testify, certify  
**Testificazione**, *f.* testification  
**Testimone**, *m.* a witness  
**Testimonia**, *f.* a witness  
**Testimoniale**, *a.* testimonial  
**Testimoniànza**, *f.* testimony, token,  
 proof  
**Testimoniàre**, to testify, to attest,  
 assure  
**Testimoniòio**, *m.* a witness  
**Testimoniòio comprato**, *m.* a false  
 witness  
**Tèsto**, *m.* a text; an earthen pan,  
 a flower-pot; *la prova del testo*  
*è la torta*, the proof of the pud-  
 ding is in the eating  
**Testone**, *m.* a small silver coin;  
 a large head  
**Testore**, *m.* a weaver, an author  
**Testudine**, and **Testuggine**, *f.* a  
 turtle, or tortoise  
**Tettura**, *f.* a texture, weaving, com-  
 pexion, binding  
**Tetracordo**, *m.* a tetrachord  
**Tetragono**, *m.* a tetragon (a square)  
**Tetraflo**, *m.* inward-wort (herb)  
**Tetrametro**, *m.* a verse of four feet  
**Tetràra**, *m.* a tetrarch  
**Tetrarchato**, *m.* and **Tetrarchia**, *f.*

the government and dignity of a  
 tetrarch  
**Te rástico**, *m.* a quatrain (a stanza  
 of four verses)  
**Tétro**, *a.* dark, black  
**Tétta**, *f.* a breast  
**Tettàre**, to suck  
**Tétto**, *m.* a roof (a top of a house);  
 a house; stanza a tétto, *m.* a  
 garret [house]  
**Tettóia**, *f.* a pent-house, or coach-  
 Teurgia, *f.* witchcraft  
**Teutónico**, *a.* Teutonic  
**Tiàra**, *f.* a crown, mitre  
**Tibia**, *f.* the leg-bone, flute  
**Tibicine**, *m.* a flute player  
**Tiburino**, and **Teberino**, *m.* a  
 kind of white stone  
**Ticchio**, *m.* whim, caprice  
**Tielismo**, *m.* a kind of distemper;  
 spitting [lamprey]  
**Tieninàve**, *f.* a suckstone, a sea  
**Tiepidamente**, *ad.* coldly, indiffer-  
 ently, idly  
**Tiepidàre**, to grow cold  
**Tiepidèzza**, and **Tepidèzza**, *f.* luke-  
 warmth, coolness; timorous-  
 ness, bashfulness  
**Tiepidità**, **Tiepiditade**, and **Tiepi-  
 ditàte**, *f.* coldness, negligence,  
 indifference  
**Tiepio**, and **Tépido**, *a.* cold, in-  
 different, careless, negligent  
**Tifolo**, *m.* a cry, a squeak  
**Tifone**, *m.* a whirlwind, hurricane  
**Tiglia**, and **Tigliàta**, *f.* boiled  
 chestnuts  
**Tiglio**, *m.* a linden-tree; the fibres  
 of wood; the bark of a stalk of  
 flax, or hemp  
**Tiglioso**, *a.* fibrous, hard, tough as  
 leather  
**Tigma**, *f.* the scab; trouble  
**Tigamica**, *f.* a kind of weed; a  
 niggard, a covetous fellow  
**Tignere**, and **Tingere**, to dye, stain  
**Tignéo**, *a.* scurfy, scaldhead  
**Tignuola**, *f.* a moth, worm  
**Tigràre**, *m.* a kind of pigeon  
**Tigre**, *m.* and *f.* and **Tigra**, *f.* a  
 tiger, a tigress  
**Tigro**, *m.* a tiger  
**Timballo**, *m.* a kind of kettle-drum  
**Timbra**, *f.* and **Timbro**, *m.* the  
 herb savory  
**Timelà**, *f.* thyme (an herb)  
**Timiàma**, *m.* a perfume  
**Timico**, *a.* like thyme  
**Timidamente**, *ad.* fearfully  
**Timidèzza**, *f.* fear, apprehension,  
 bashfulness  
**Timidità**, **Timiditade**, and **Timi-**

**ditàte**, *f.* timidity, apprehension,  
 fear  
**Timido**, *a.* timid, fearful, appre-  
 hensive, frightened, terrified  
**Timò**, *m.* wild thyme  
**Timónè**, *m.* the helm of a ship;  
 the pole of a coach  
**Timonière**, and **Timonista**, *m.* a  
 steersman, a pilot [pious]  
**Timorato**, *a.* godly, religious,  
**Timóre**, *m.* fear, apprehension  
**Timorosamente**, *ad.* timorously,  
 fearfully  
**Timoroso**, *a.* godly, pious, consci-  
 entious; timorous, bashful, cow-  
 ardly [brel]  
**Timpaneggiàre**, to sound the tim-  
**Timpanitico**, *a.* that has the dropsy  
**Timpano**, *m.* a drum, tabor; the  
 tympanum, or drum of the ear;  
 cog-wheel of a mill  
**Tina**, *f.* a small vat  
**Tinaccio**, *m.* a bucking tub  
**Tinàia**, *f.* a place where vats are  
 kept  
**Tinca**, *f.* a tench [groin]  
**Tincoue**, *m.* a swelling in the  
**Tinella**, *f.* little tub  
**Tinello**, *m.* a servants' hall  
**Tingere**, to dye  
**Tlto**, *m.* a large wine-vat  
**Tinózza**, *f.* a bucking tub, or bath-  
 ing tub  
**Tinta**, *f.* a dye, or dye-house  
**Tintilano**, *m.* cloth dyed in the  
 wool [of a bell]  
**Tintino**, *m.* the sound, or tinkling  
**Tintinnàbulo**, *m.* a little bell  
**Tintinnànte**, *a.* tinkling, jingling  
**Tintinnàre**, to jingle  
**Tintinnio**, *m.* a jingling sound  
**Tintinnire**, to resound, jingle  
**Tintunno**, *m.* the sound, the jing-  
 ling of bells  
**Tinto**, *part.* dyed, dipped in colour,  
 changed colour through passion  
**Tinto**, *m.* tincture, dye  
**Tintore**, *m.* a dyer  
**Tintóra**, *f.* dye, tincture colour  
**Tiórtà**, *f.* a kind of musical instru-  
 ment  
**Tipo**, *m.* type, model  
**Tipóre**, *m.* lukewarmness  
**Tira**, *f.* a dispute, quarrel  
**Tiraménto**, *m.* a pulling, or draw-  
 ing; forced interpretation  
**Tiraneggiàre**, to tyrannise  
**Tiranello**, *m.* a petty tyrant  
**Tirannescamente**, *ad.* tyrannically,  
 cruelly  
**Tirannesco**, *a.* tyrannical  
**Tirannia**, *f.* tyranny

# TOC

Tirannicaménte, *ad.* tyrannically  
 Tiránnico, *a.* tyrannical, unjust  
 Tiránnide, *f.* tyranny, apprehension  
 Tirannizáre, to tyrannize  
 Tiránno, *a.* cruel  
 Tiránno, *m.* a tyrant, usurper  
 Tirante, *a.* drawing, pulling  
 Tiráre, to draw, drag, pull  
 Tiráta, *f.* a drawing; draught, drinking  
 Tiráto, *part.* drawn, stretched out  
 Tiratóio, *m.* a fulling-mill, a drawer  
 Tiratóre, *m.* a leader, or guide; a printer, a pressman  
 Tirélla, *f.* a trace for drawing horses  
 Tiritéra, *f.* a roundabout story  
 Tiro, *m.* a throw, shot; a sort of viper [prenticeship  
 Tirocinio, *m.* probation time, apprentice  
 Tirone, *m.* a tyro, scholar, apprentice  
 Tirso, *m.* Bacchus's wand  
 Tisná, *f.* ptisan, cooling drink  
 Tisicézza, *f.* phthisic  
 Tisico, *a.* consumptive  
 Tisicúccio, and Tisicúzzo, *a.* weakly, tender, washy  
 Tisicume, *m.* a phthisic, a consumption  
 Titilláre, to tickle [thistle  
 Titimáglío, Titimalo, *m.* a sow  
 Titoláre, to entitle, inscribe  
 Titoláre, *a.* titular [called  
 Titoláto, *part.* entitled, named  
 Titoláto, *m.* a person of quality  
 Titolo, *m.* a title, dignity; inscription, claim, colour, pretence  
 Titubáre, *a.* reeling, staggering, wavering  
 Titubáre, to reel, stagger, waver  
 Titubazione, *f.* a reeling, tottering, wavering, uncertainty  
 Tizzo, and Tizzone, *m.* a firebrand  
 Tlášpi, *m.* wild mustard  
 Tócca, *f.* gold and silk gauze  
 Tóccalápis, *m.* a chalk pencil  
 Tóccaménto, *m.* a touch, touching  
 Tóccáre, to touch, to meddle, to have to do with; to carry away, to obtain, to belong to; toccáre il cielo col dito, to live in clover  
 Tóccáre, *m.* a touching, or feeling  
 Tóccáta, *f.* prelude to a sonata  
 Tóccativo, *a.* apt to feel  
 Tóccáto, *m.* a touch [above  
 Tóccáto, *part.* touched; mentioned  
 Tóccatóre, *m.* he that feels, or touches [a hash  
 Tócchéto, *m.* a sort of fish, ragout;

# TON

Tócco, *m.* a little bit, a morsel; the feeling, or touch; the stroke of a hammer, or tinkling of a bell; a fescue; a night cap  
 Tócco, *a.* touched  
 Tóga, *f.* a gown, or robe  
 Togá, *a.* of the gown, or magistrature  
 Togáto, *a.* wearing a gown  
 Tóghiere, and Tórré, to take, lay hold of [theft  
 Toglíménto, *m.* a taking away, a Toglítóre, *m.* a thief, robber  
 Tolétta, *f.* toilette [tolerable  
 Tollerábile, *a.* that may be borne, Tollerabilménte, *ad.* tolerably, so so  
 Tolleránte, *a.* bearing, suffering  
 Tolleránza, *f.* toleration  
 Tolleráre, to bear patiently  
 Tolleratóre, *m.* he that tolerates, or suffers  
 Tóllero, *m.* a sort of coin  
 Tóllétta, *f.* and Tóllétto, *m.* theft, robbery  
 Tolomméa, *f.* a place in hell (mentioned by Dante) [bery  
 Tóltá, *f.* and Tóltó, *m.* theft, robbery  
 Tóltó, *part.* taken away  
 Tomáio, *m.* the upper leather of a shoe  
 Tomáre, to fall, or tumble down  
 Tómba, *f.* a grave, a vault, a tomb; a farm-house [tumble  
 Tomboláre, to fall upside down, to Tomboláto, *f.* a tumble, a fall  
 Tómbolo, *m.* a tumble  
 Tómo, *m.* a fall, ruin, downfall; a volume of a book [ing  
 Tonaménto, *m.* thunder; thunder-Tonánte, *a.* thundering  
 Tonáre, to thunder; make a great noise  
 Tonchiáre, to be eaten of mites  
 Tónchio, *m.* a mite, or weevil  
 Tonchióso, *m.* mity, rotten  
 Tondaménto, *m.* a rounding, or making round  
 Tondáre, to round, to make round, to cut, or clip  
 Tondatúra, *f.* shavings  
 Tondeggiáre, to incline to a round  
 Tóndere, to shear, shave  
 Tondézza, *f.* roundness  
 Tondino, *m.* a plate; a term in architecture  
 Tonditúra, *f.* a clipping, or shaving; shreds, parings  
 Tóndo, *a.* round, simple, foolish; uomo tondo di pelo, a simpleton  
 Tóndo, *m.* a sphere, circle, circumference, a salver, a cup

# TOR

Tondúto, *part.* shaven, shorn  
 Tónfano, *m.* a whirlpool; a kind of water-pot, or large goblet  
 Tónfo, *m.* a fall, or noise which one makes in falling  
 Tónica, *f.* a jacket  
 Tónnára, *f.* a place where they catch and pickle tunny-fish  
 Tonnúna, *f.* tunny, the back of the tunny pickled  
 Tónno, *m.* a tunny (a fish)  
 Tonsúra, *f.* the tonsure, a priest's tonsure  
 Tonsuráre, to shave one's crown  
 Topáia, *f.* a mouse's nest; an old house [stone  
 Topázio, *m.* a topaz (a precious stone)  
 Topíno, *a.* of a mouse colour  
 Tópo, *m.* a mouse; a rat  
 Tópáa, *f.* a lock; a piece, or patch upon a garment; done (said for a bet)  
 Toppallacchiáre, *m.* a locksmith  
 Tóppo, *m.* a log of wood  
 Toráce, *m.* the breast, chest  
 Tórbá, and Tórbida, *f.* a muddy stream [rigidly  
 Torbidaménto, *ad.* turbulently  
 Torbídate, to trouble, mud, or make liquor thick  
 Torbídato, *a.* troubled, muddy  
 Torbidiccio, *a.* somewhat troubled, disturbed  
 Tórbido, *a.* troubled, thick; disturbed, uneasy, vexed  
 Tórbido, *m.* confusion  
 Tórbó, *a.* troubled, thick  
 Tórcere, to bend, twist; tórcere il múso, to make wry faces  
 Tórchio, *m.* a torch, flambeau; a printing press, or any press  
 Tórcia, *f.* a torch, a taper  
 Torciáre, to twist, tie fast  
 Torcicólló, *m.* a wood-pecker  
 Torcificcio, *m.* a straining bag, a strainer [un  
 Torcigliáre, to twine, or twist, roll  
 Torcimánno, *m.* an interpreter  
 Torciménto, *m.* twisting, twining; a net  
 Torcítóio, *m.* a spindle  
 Torcítóre, *m.* a twister  
 Torcítúra, *f.* a twisting, or twining about  
 Torcoláre, and Tórcolo, *m.* a press  
 Tordáio, *m.* a place to keep thrushes  
 Tordélla, *f.* a large thrush  
 Tórdo, *m.* a thrush; a simpleton; meglio è fringuello in man ch' in frasca tórdo, a bird in hand is worth two in the bush

# TOR

*arceia*, *f.* a young she-goat  
*arma*, *f.* troop, crowd  
*ormentagione*, *f.* and *Tormenta-*  
*mento*, *m.* torment, pain  
*ormentare*, *t.* to torment, vex; to  
 inflict; trouble; to be grieved,  
 tormented  
*ormentatore*, *m.* a tormentor, a  
 tyrant  
*ormentatrice*, *f.* a female tor-  
 mentilla, *f.* trefoil  
*ormento*, *m.* a torment, punish-  
 ment, grief  
*ormentosamente*, *ad.* with tor-  
 ments, cruelly  
*ormentoso*, *a.* grievous, painful  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a provocative to  
 appetite [bedstead  
*ormentillo*, *m.* the base of a bed,  
*Tormentillo*, *m.* a return, repeti-  
 tion  
*ormentare*, *a.* returning  
*ormentare*, *t.* to return; to carry back,  
 to remember; *ormentare alle me-*  
*desime*, *t.* to return to one's old  
 course [flower  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a turnsol, or sun-  
*ornata*, *f.* a return; maintain-  
 ance, keeping, meeting  
*ormentoso*, *part.* returned  
*ormentoso*, *m.* see *Tormentoso*  
*ormentare*, *t.* to tilt, juggle; to turn  
 round, to fence round  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a tournament; a tour,  
 voyage  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a French livre; a  
 piece of money at Naples  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a turner  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a tournament,  
 tilting; a circuit, circumference  
*ormentoso*, *t.* to turn, make round,  
 encompass, surround  
*ormentoso*, and *ormentoso*, *m.* a  
 turner  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a turner's lathe  
*ormentoso*, see *Tormentoso*  
*ormentoso*, *m.* the hammer of a cross-  
 bow; a dyer's roller; a turning  
 wheel, or lathe  
*ormentoso*, *ad.* about, nearly  
*ormentoso*, *m.* a bull; the constellation  
 Taurus  
*ormentoso*, *a.* fleshy, full of muscles  
*ormentoso*, *f.* the cramp fish  
*ormentoso*, *a.* numb, inactive  
*ormentoso*, *t.* to be benumbed  
*ormentoso*, *a.* torpid, dull  
*ormentoso*, *m.* slothfulness, sluggish-  
 ness; dumbness, idleness  
*Tormentoso*, *m.* and *Tormentoso*,  
*f.* a ruinous tower  
*Tormentoso*, *m.* a wood-pigeon

# TOR

*Tormentoso*, see *Tormentoso*  
*Torre*, *t.* to take away  
*Torre*, *f.* a tower  
*Torreggiante*, *a.* towering  
*Torreggiare*, *t.* to tower, to stand  
 like a tower  
*Torrente*, *m.* a torrent  
*Torretta*, *Torricciuolo*, and *Torri-*  
*cella*, *f.* a little tower  
*Torricellaccia*, *f.* a little, old, ruin-  
 ous tower  
*Torrido*, *a.* hot, torrid, burning  
*Torriere*, *m.* the keeper of a tower  
*Torrione*, *m.* a great tower  
*Torrucciaccia*, *f.* a little, ruinous  
 tower  
*Torsello*, *m.* a bale of goods; a  
 pin-cushion; a punch to stamp  
 money [bowels  
*Torsione*, *f.* gripes, pains in the  
*Torso*, and *Torsolo*, *m.* the stump  
 of a cabbage, or lettuce; the  
 core of fruits; the trunk of a  
 statue  
*Torta*, *f.* a kind of pastry, a tart  
*Tortamente*, *ad.* obliquely, cross-  
 way; *intendere una cosa tortamente*,  
*t.* to misinterpret a thing  
*Tortelletta*, and *Tortellina*, *f.* a  
 small tart [tart  
*Tortello*, *m.* a little pudding, a  
*Tortevolmente*, *ad.* unjustly  
*Tortezza*, *f.* obliqueness, crooked-  
 ness [a vine, or tree  
*Tortiglione*, *f.* the crooked part of  
*Tortiglioso*, *a.* crooked, winding  
*Tortire*, *t.* to bend, twist  
*Tortitudine*, *f.* crookedness, injus-  
 tice [unreasonable  
*Torto*, *a.* crooked, bent; unjust  
*Torto*, *m.* injury, wrong; *avere il*  
*torto*, *t.* to be mistaken  
*Torto*, *ad.* crookedly, unjustly,  
 undeservedly  
*Tortola*, *Tortora*, and *Tortorella*,  
*f.* a turtle-dove  
*Tortore*, *m.* a turtle-dove  
*Tortore*, *m.* a tormentor, an exe-  
 cuttioner  
*Tortoso*, *a.* cruel, unjust, wicked  
*Tortuosamente*, *ad.* obliquely, in  
 a crooked manner  
*Tortuosità*, *f.* obliquity, a winding  
*Tortuoso*, *a.* crooked, winding  
*Tortura*, *f.* crookedness, wicked-  
 ness, perverseness; torture, rack,  
 pain  
*Torturare*, *t.* to torture, vex  
*Torturà*, *f.* rigour, sternness  
*Torvo*, *a.* stern, fierce, grim  
*Torzione*, *f.* extortion, a pulling  
 and hauling about

# TRA

*Torzone*, *m.* a lay friar  
*Tosa*, *f.* a lass, a girl  
*Tosare*, *t.* to shear, clip  
*Tosato*, *part.* clipped, shorn  
*Tosatura*, *f.* shavings, clippings;  
 a cutting, clipping  
*Toscanamente*, *ad.* in the Tuscan  
 manner  
*Toscana*, *f.* Tuscany  
*Toscano*, *a.* Tuscan  
*Tosco*, *ad.* Tuscan-like  
*Tosco*, *a.* Tuscan  
*Tosco*, *a.* poisoned  
*Tosco*, *m.* poison  
*Toso*, *m.* a boy, lad  
*Toso*, *part.* clipped, shorn  
*Tosone*, *m.* the golden fleece  
*Tossa*, and *Tosse*, *f.* cough  
*Tossicare*, *t.* to poison  
*Tossico*, *m.* a sort of poison  
*Tossicoso*, *a.* venomous, poisonous  
*Tossiménto*, *m.* a coughing  
*Tossire*, *t.* to cough  
*Tosta*, *ad.* soon  
*Tostamente*, and *Tostanamente*,  
*ad.* quickly, nimbly  
*Tostavézza*, *f.* quickness, alacrity  
*Tostano*, *a.* quick, swift  
*Tostanza*, *f.* celerity, velocity,  
 swiftness  
*Tosto*, *a.* swift, quick  
*Tosto*, *ad.* suddenly, immediately;  
*tosto che*, and *Tostocchè*, as  
 soon as  
*Totale*, *a.* whole, entire, total  
*Totalità*, *f.* the total, or whole sum  
*Totalmente*, *ad.* totally, altogether,  
 quite  
*Tótano*, *m.* cuttle-fish  
*Totonáglio*, *m.* sow-thistle  
*Tovaglia*, *f.* a table-cloth  
*Tovaglietta*, *f.* *Tovagliolino*, *m.*  
*Tovagliuolo*, *f.* and *Tovagliuolo*,  
*m.* a napkin [hob-nail  
*Tozzetto*, *m.* a bit of any thing; a  
*Tózzo*, *m.* a piece, a bit  
*Tózzo*, *a.* ill-built, ill-made, low  
*Tra*, *prep.* between, among; stare  
*tra 'l sì e 'l no*, to be irresolute  
*Traanico*, *a.* very old  
*Traaváro*, *a.* very covetous, nig-  
 gardly  
*Trabacca*, *f.* a tent, a pavilion  
*Trabacchetta*, *f.* a little tent  
*Trabalzare*, *t.* to carry, or steal away  
*Traballamento*, *m.* a staggering,  
 shaking  
*Trabalzare*, *t.* to reel, stagger  
*Trabalzare*, *t.* to thrust, shove, frisk  
*Trabalzato*, *part.* tossed, shoved  
 about  
*Trabázo*, *m.* fraud, trick, deceit

## TRA

Trabàttère, to strike together  
 Trabéato, *a.* very happy  
 Trabéllo, *a.* very handsome  
 Trabène, *ad.* very well  
 Trabcòcolo, *m.* a house-cloth  
 Traboccaménto, *m.* an overflow-  
 ing, ruin, destruction, fall  
 Trabocchè, *a.* of full weight,  
 over and above  
 Traboccaménto, *ad.* precipi-  
 tately, inconsiderately  
 Trabocchè, to overflow, weigh  
 down; to throw, hurl, cast  
 down headlong  
 Trabcòcàto, *a.* overflowed, rash,  
 precipitate  
 Trabcòchèllo, *and* Trabcòchètto,  
*m.* a trap, snare, pit-fall  
 Trabcòchèvole, *a.* prodigious, im-  
 mense, sad, unlucky  
 Trabcòchèvolmènto, *ad.* hastily,  
 hand over head  
 Trabcòcco, *m.* ruin, downfall, de-  
 struction; a mortar; a stum-  
 bling place  
 Trabondàre, to be in great plenty  
 Trabuòno, *a.* very good  
 Tracannàre, to drink hard  
 Tracannàto, *part.* swallowed, hav-  
 ing drunk too much  
 Tracannatòre, *m.* a toper, guzzler  
 Tracapèllo, *m.* dodder (an herb)  
 Tracàro, *a.* very dear  
 Tracattivo, *a.* very bad  
 Traccheggiàre, to delay, take one's  
 time  
 Traccia, *f.* a footstep, trace, crowd,  
 treaty; andàr in traccia di liti,  
 to pick quarrels; andàr in trác-  
 cia di ricchèzze, to hunt after  
 riches [ance  
 Tracciaménto, *m.* device, contriv-  
 ance  
 Tracciàre, to trace, follow the  
 trace; to contrive, to devise  
 Tracchiàro, *a.* very clear  
 Tracchiàro, *a.* very cowardly  
 Tracòlla, *f.* a shoulder-belt  
 Tracollaménto, *m.* a fall, tumble  
 Tracollàre, to nod, reel, tumble  
 down  
 Tracòllo, *m.* a fall; dare il tra-  
 còllo, to bias, preposess  
 Tracòrtàrsi, to console one's  
 self [ient  
 Tracòrtàrsi, *a.* very conven-  
 ient  
 Tracòrtàre, to agree very well  
 Tracòrtàre, *a.* running swiftly  
 Tracòrtàre, to run swiftly, to pass  
 by  
 Tracòrtàgine, *and* Tracòrtàza, *f.*  
 presumption, insolence, boldness  
 Tracòrtàre, to grow too bold

## TRA

Tracotàto, *a.* arrogant, insolent,  
 vain  
 Tracrucciòso, *a.* very angry  
 Tracuràggine, Tracuràza, *and*  
 Tracutàggine, *f.* negligence,  
 carelessness  
 Tracutàto, *a.* careless, negligent,  
 vain, proud  
 Tradigione, *f.* treachery  
 Tradimènto, *a.* quite forgotten  
 Tradimènto, *f.* treason, treachery  
 Tradire, to betray  
 Tradiritto, *a.* very straight  
 Tradispregévole, *a.* very despica-  
 ble, mean  
 Traditèvole, *a.* treacherous  
 Traditèvolmènto, *ad.* treacherously  
 Traditoràccio, *m.* an infamous  
 traitor  
 Traditòre, *m.* a traitor, betrayer  
 Traditòresco, *a.* false, treacherous  
 Tradizìone, *m.* tradition  
 Tradòlce, *a.* very sweet  
 Tradòtto, *part.* translated  
 Tradùrre, to carry away from one  
 place to another, to translate  
 Traduttòre, *m.* a translator  
 Traduzìone, *f.* a translation  
 Traènte, *a.* attractive  
 Trafalaménto, *m.* languor, wear-  
 i-ness  
 Trafelàre, to languish, faint  
 Traferire, and Traferere, to  
 wound, to strike  
 Trafèssò, *part.* cloven, split  
 Trafficané, *m.* a dealer, trafficker  
 Trafficané, to traffick, trade  
 Trafficatoré, *m.* merchant  
 Traffico, *m.* traffic, trade, com-  
 merce  
 Traffiggere, to transfix, run through;  
 to pierce, vex one  
 Traffiggiménto, *m.* and Traffiggi-  
 tura, *f.* a wound, hurt  
 Traffila, *f.* a wire-drawing iron  
 Traffita, *f.* a sting, a wound; bit-  
 ter taunts  
 Traffittivo, *a.* piercing, pungent,  
 penetrating  
 Traffitto, *part.* pierced  
 Traffittura, *f.* a sting, a wound  
 Trafforàre, to run through; to get  
 through  
 Traffòro, *m.* a hole  
 Traffèddo, *a.* very cold  
 Traffugàre, to run away with, to  
 carry away  
 Traffuggire, to fly, to run away  
 Traffuggitòre, *m.* a deserter  
 Traffurellaria, *f.* a trick, a cheat  
 Traffùsola, *f.* and Traffùsòlo, *m.* a  
 sort of spindle, the leg-bone

## TRA

Tragedia, *f.* tragedy; an unfortu-  
 nate accident  
 Tragèdo, *m.* a writer of tragedies  
 Tragettàre, to pass over, to pass a  
 river; to toss up and down  
 Tragettatòre, *m.* a juggler  
 Tragètto, *m.* a pain, foot-path; a  
 passage over the sea, or river  
 Tragicaménto, *ad.* tragically, mor-  
 tally  
 Trágico, *a.* tragical, doleful  
 Tragittatòre, *m.* a slinger  
 Tragrànde, *a.* very large  
 Traguàrdare, to aim, to take aim  
 Traguàrdò, *m.* a level  
 Traiménto, *m.* drawing, or pulling,  
 a thrust [along  
 Trainànte, *a.* drawing, dragging  
 Trainàre, to draw, drag along  
 Trainò, *m.* as much as two horses  
 can draw at once; a sledge,  
 dray, cart; the act of drawing  
 along; train, attendance  
 Trainòre, *m.* an archer, slinger  
 Tralasciaménto, *m.* leaving off,  
 omission  
 Tralasciàre, to desist, leave off  
 Tralasciàto, *part.* desisted, given  
 over [moval  
 Tralazìone, *f.* a translation, re-  
 tradizio, *m.* a layer, twig, shoot;  
 the navel-string  
 Tralciùzzo, *m.* tendril of a vine  
 Traliccio, *m.* buckram  
 Tralignàre, to degenerate  
 Tralòrdo, *a.* very dirty, or nasty  
 Tralucente, *a.* very bright, or  
 transparent  
 Tralòrere, to shine through, to  
 shine, to be shining  
 Tralunàre, to squint  
 Tràma, *f.* the wool in weaving; a  
 plot, conspiracy  
 Tramàglio, *m.* a drag-net  
 Tramalgio, *a.* very wicked  
 Tramandàre, to go from one vessel  
 to another, to convey  
 Tramaravigliòso, *a.* very surprising  
 Tramaràre, to weave, contrive, plot  
 Tramarazzàre, to overthrow  
 Tramazzo, *m.* a tumult, confusion  
 Trambasciaménto, *m.* anguish,  
 affliction  
 Trambasciàre, to be grieved  
 Trambusta, *f.* tumult, confusion,  
 trouble [confound  
 Trambustàre, to put in disorder, to  
 Trambustio, and Trambùsto, *m.*  
 confusion, disorder  
 Tramenàre, to make up a treaty  
 Tramendùe, and Tramendùí, *a.*  
 both one and the other



## TRA

Tramescolàre, to mingle, to mix  
 Tramesse, *f.* mediation, interposi-  
 tion; a digression  
 Tramesso, *m.* made dishes  
 Tramesso, *part.* interposed  
 Tramesstare, to intermingle, jumble  
 together [jumble]  
 Tramesstio, *m.* confusion, disorder  
 Tramestere, to put between; to  
 transmit, send  
 Trameszamento, *m.* an interpo-  
 sition, interruption  
 Tramezzare, to put between, in-  
 termeddle, interpose  
 Tramezzato, *part.* intermeddled,  
 put across [mediator]  
 Tramezzatore, *m.* an arbitrator,  
 Tramezzatrice, *f.* a mediatrix  
 Tramezza, *m.* a partition, division  
 Trameschiare, to intermix  
 Trameschiato, *part.* mixed, con-  
 founded  
 Tramite, *m.* a path  
 Tramitello, *m.* a little path  
 Trammoggia, *f.* a mill-hopper  
 Trammollicio, *a.* soft, flabby  
 Tramontamento, *m.* the setting of  
 the sun  
 Tramontana, *f.* the north wind;  
 the north pole; the north star;  
 perilous the tramontana, to be at  
 one's wit's end  
 Tramontanaccio, *m.* a sharp, nor-  
 therly wind  
 Tramontare, to set, or go down  
 Tramortigione, *f.* and Tramorti-  
 mento, *m.* a fainting fit  
 Tramortire, to faint away  
 Trampoli, *m.* pl. stilts  
 Tramota, Tramutazione, *f.* and  
 Tramutamento, *m.* a changing  
 from one place to another; al-  
 teration [change]  
 Tramutare, to move, to turn, to  
 Tramutare, *m.* he that moves  
 from one place to another;  
 Rambler [change]  
 Tramutazione, *f.* transmutation,  
 Tramu. *interj.* up! come on!  
 Trambare, to drag along  
 Trambellare, to cheat, swindle  
 Trambellaria, *f.* and Trambello, *m.*  
 deceit, combination  
 Trambetto, *a.* very neat  
 Trambettimento, *m.* swallowing,  
 devouring [up]  
 Trambettire, to devour, swallow  
 Trambettire, to faint  
 Trambettito, *part.* fainted away  
 Tranguamamento, *m.* a swallowing  
 up [up]  
 Tranguagire, to devour, swallow

## TRA

Tranguagiare, *m.* a devourer  
 Traque, *ad.* except  
 Tranobile, *a.* most noble  
 Traquillamente, *ad.* quietly  
 Traquillamento, *m.* a delay, qui-  
 et, comfort  
 Traquillare, to quiet  
 Traquillato, *part.* appeased  
 Traquillità, *f.* tranquillity  
 Tranquillo, *a.* quiet, content  
 Tranquillo, *m.* tranquillity  
 Transazione, *f.* a transition, trans-  
 action  
 Transenna, *f.* a tunic, or mantle  
 Transfiguramento, *m.* and Trans-  
 figurazione, *f.* transfiguration,  
 change  
 Transfondere, to pour from one  
 vessel into another  
 Transire, to die, to expire  
 Transitivo, *a.* transitive  
 Tránsito, *m.* a passage; death  
 Transitoriamente, *ad.* by the way;  
 slightly  
 Transitorio, *a.* transitory  
 Translucido, *a.* transparent  
 Transricchiare, to grow very rich  
 Transvedere, to see one thing for  
 another  
 Transutanziarsi, to be changed  
 into another substance  
 Transuzianzione, *f.* transubstan-  
 tiation  
 Tranonestamente, *ad.* very honestly  
 Trapacífico, *a.* very peaceable  
 Trapánare, to trepan; to pierce  
 Trapano, *m.* a trepan, wimble  
 Trapassabile, *a.* transitory  
 Trapassamento, *m.* a passage;  
 death, decease; prevarication,  
 transgression  
 Trapassante, *a.* passing over  
 Trapassare, to pass over; to die;  
 to end, cease; to surpass, over-  
 come; to transgress  
 Trapassato, *part.* past, dead  
 Trapassatore, *m.* a passenger,  
 transgressor  
 Trapassivole, *a.* that may be pen-  
 etrated; transitory  
 Trapasso, *m.* passage; a diges-  
 tion; death [penetrate]  
 Trapelare, to flow, run; distil  
 Trapensare, to think seriously  
 Trapiantare, to transplant  
 Trapiantato, *part.* transplanted  
 Trapiccolo, *a.* very small  
 Traporre, to put between  
 Traportamento, *m.* transportation;  
 export [to carry]  
 Traportare, to transport, to bring,  
 Trapossente, *a.* very powerful

## TRA

Traposto, *a.* put between  
 Trappo, *m.* trap-rock  
 Trappola, *f.* a mouse-trap, a trap,  
 an ambush, snare; a trammel, a  
 fishing-net  
 Trappolare, to catch, deceive  
 Trappolatore, *m.* a deceiver, a  
 cheat  
 Trappoleria, *f.* a deceit, fraud  
 Trapprendere, to undertake  
 Trapungere, and Trapuntare, to  
 quilt, stitch  
 Trapunto, *m.* a quilting  
 Trapunto, *a.* lean; attenuated,  
 quilted  
 Trarico, *a.* very rich  
 Traripamento, *m.* a precipice; a  
 tumbling down headlong  
 Traripare, to precipitate, to pass  
 from one bank to the other  
 Trarotto, *part.* interrupted  
 Trarozzo, *a.* very clownish  
 Trarre, to draw, drag  
 Trarupato, *a.* very craggy  
 Trasalle, to leap over  
 Trasandamento, *m.* a transgres-  
 sion, negligence  
 Trasandare, to go before; to take  
 too much liberty; to neglect,  
 slight  
 Trasaltare, to appropriate, invade  
 Trasavio, *a.* very wise  
 Trascannare, to wind from one  
 skein to another  
 Trascégliere, to choose  
 Trascoglimento, *m.* and Trascella,  
*f.* choice [excellent]  
 Trascendentale, *a.* transcendental  
 Trascendente, *a.* surpassing, ex-  
 ceeding  
 Trascendere, to exceed, surpass  
 Trascinare, to drag  
 Trasciocco, *a.* very silly, foolish  
 Trascolorare, to change colour  
 Trascorrere, *a.* flying, wavering  
 Trascorrenemente, *ad.* by the by,  
 by the way  
 Trascorrere, to run over, to take  
 too great a liberty [ing]  
 Trascorrevole, *a.* transitory, feel-  
 Trascorrimento, *m.* a running  
 over quickly; trascorriménto di  
 lume, a beam of light  
 Trascorsivamente, *ad.* by the by,  
 shortly  
 Trascorso, *m.* an error, fault  
 Trascorso, *part.* passed away  
 Trascotato, *a.* proud, insolent  
 Tracrivere, to transcribe  
 Trascuraggine, and Trascuranza,  
*f.* negligence  
 Trascurante, *a.* negligent

## TRA

Trascurare, to neglect  
 Trascuratamente, *ad.* negligently  
 Trascuratélzsz, *f.* negligence  
 Trascuratio, *a.* presumptuous, arrogant  
 Tiascoläre, to wonder; to be astonished; to astonish, confound  
 Trasferire, to transfer  
 Trasfigurare, to transfigure  
 Trasfigurato, *part.* transfigured  
 Trasfigurazione, *f.* transfiguration, change  
     [*sel* to another  
 Trasfondere, to pour from one vessel  
 Trasformare, to transform  
 Trasformazione, *f.* transformation  
 Trasgredimento, *m.* transgression  
 Trasgredire, to transgress  
 Trasgreditore, *m.* a transgressor  
 Trasgressione, *f.* a transgression, a sin  
 Trasgressore, *m.* a transgressor  
 Trasl, such, so great  
 Trascuratamente, *ad.* very securely  
 Traslatäre, to transpire, to translate  
 Traslatoüre, *m.* a translator  
 Traslativeamente, *ad.* figuratively  
 Traslato, *m.* a metaphor  
 Traslato, *a.* transferred, figurative  
 Traslatoüre, *m.* a translator  
 Traslazione, *f.* a removal; translation, version  
 Trasnignäre, to degenerate  
 Trasmirino, *a.* that is beyond sea  
 Trasméttere, to pour from one vessel to another; to transmit, convey  
 Trasnigräre, to transmigrate  
 Trasmigrazione, *f.* transmigration  
 Trasmódare, to exceed, go beyond measure  
 Trasmódato, *a.* extraordinary  
 Trasmutabile, *a.* changeable  
 Trasmutamento, *m.* Trasmutazione, *and* Trasmutanza, *f.* transmutation  
 Trasmutare, to transform  
 Trasmutazione, *f.* transformation  
 Trasnaturato, *a.* unnatural  
 Trasnellamente, *ad.* very nimbly  
 Trasnello, *a.* very nimble  
 Trasnognamento, *m.* a raving  
 Trasnognäre, to dream; to rave  
 Trasnognato, *a.* stupid, senseless  
 Trasnollicitamente, *ad.* very carelessly  
 Trasnoria, *f.* vanity, ostentation  
 Trasnordinäre, to go astray, to mistake  
 Trasnordinario, *it.* extraordinary  
 Trasnordinatamente, *ad.* disorderly  
 Trasnordine, *m.* excess, disorder

## TRA

Trasoriäre, *m.* treasurer  
 Traspadáno, *a.* beyond the Po  
 Trasparente, *a.* transparent  
 Trasparenza, *f.* transparency  
 Trasparere, *and* Trasparire, to be transparent  
     [*tation*  
 Trasplantamento, *m.* a transplant  
 Trasplantäre, to transplant  
 Traspiäre, to transpire  
 Trasponimento, *m.* a transposition  
 Trasporre, to transpire, transplant  
 Trasportamento, *m.* a transportation  
 Trasportäre, to transpire, transfer, to carry, to carry away  
 Trasportato, *part.* transported  
 Trasportazione, *f.* *and* Trasporto, *m.* a transporting, removal  
 Trasporto, *m.* passion, anger  
 Trasposizione, *f.* transposition  
 Trasposto, *part.* transposed, transplanted  
 Trasricchire, to make very rich  
 Trasninnäre, to handle, manage; to ill treat  
 Trasnornäre, to delay, amuse  
 Trasnülläre, to divert; amuse; to take pleasure, to play  
 Trasnüllatoüre, *m.* a buffoon  
 Trasnüllévole, *a.* diverting, pleasing  
     [*ure*, sport  
 Trasnullo, *m.* amusement, pleasure  
 Trasnudäre, to sweat much  
 Trasnumanäre, to quit human nature and become divine  
 Trasnumanato, *part.* become divine  
 Trasnustanziale, to transubstantiate, to alter  
 Trasnustanziato, *part.* changed  
 Trasnvasäre, to put from one vessel into another  
 Trasnversale, *a.* transverse  
 Trasnversalmente, *ad.* obliquely  
 Trasnverso, *a.* oblique, across; wicked  
 Trasnviäre, to wander, to go out of the way; to put out of the way  
 Trasnvoläre, to fly swiftly  
 Trasnvolgere, to put into disorder; to turn, or wind about  
 Tratta, *f.* space, distance; noi siamo una tratta d'arco dalla città, we are near town  
 Trattabile, *a.* tractable, easy; gentle, kind, affable  
 Trattabilità, *f.* tractability, mildness  
     [*ly*  
 Trattabilmente, *ad.* kindly, friendly  
 Trattamento, *m.* a discourse; treatise, plot, contrivance; treatment  
 Trattante, *a.* treating

## TRA

Trattare, to treat, handle, discourse of; to touch, feel  
 Trattato, *m.* a treatise, work, plot, machination  
 Trattato, *part.* treated of  
 Trattatore, *m.* a negotiator, con- triver, an interpreter  
 Trattazione, *f.* an agreement, treaty  
 Tratteggiamento, *m.* a drawing  
 Tratteggiäre, to draw lines, to speak wittily  
 Tratteggiäre, *m.* a flourish  
 Tratteggiato, *part.* drawn, full of lines  
 Trattenere, to entertain, amuse  
 Trattenimento, *m.* amusement, play, delay  
 Trattenitore, *m.* an entertaining  
 Trattevole, *a.* tractable, easy  
 Tratto, *m.* a pull, pluck; dare il tratto alla bilancia, to turn the scale  
 Tratto, *m.* a space, distance; a trick, deceit; a lively expression, a manner, custom; a stroke, dash; dare i tratti, to be at the last gasp; tratto di cöra, the strappado; flogging  
 Tratto, *part.* drawn  
 Tratto tratto, *ad.* oftentimes  
 Trattura, *f.* a throwing, pulling  
 Traudire, to hear wrong  
 Travaglia, *f.* *and* Travagliamento, *m.* labour, toil, affliction  
 Travagliante, *a.* laborious  
 Travagliare, to trouble, afflict; to work; to meddle; to have to do with; to strain, to endeavour  
 Travagliatamente, *ad.* with difficulty  
 Travagliatoüre, *m.* a vexer, tormentor; a juggler, cheat  
 Travaglio, *m.* anxiety, trouble, work, labour  
 Travaglioso, *part.* wretched  
 Travalente, *a.* extraordinary; powerful  
 Travalicamento, *m.* passage; a transgression  
 Travalicäre, to pass over; to transgress, violate  
     [*over*  
 Travalicatore, *m.* he that passes  
 Travasamento, *m.* a transfusion  
 Travasäre, to decant  
 Travata, *f.* a fence made with beams  
 Trave, *f.* a beam  
     [*ziness*  
 Travecciezza, *f.* decrepitness, decay  
 Travedere, to see double  
 Travedimento, *m.* a seeing double, an error

## TRE

Traversa, *f.* a cross iron bar; misfortune, adversity; a cross path; a short cut; alla traversa, *ad.* across, through  
 Traversale, *a.* athwart  
 Traversalmente, *ad.* sideways  
 Traversamento, *m.* a partition  
 Traversare, to cross over  
 Traversaria, *f.* a sweep-net  
 Traversato, *a.* strong-limbed, robust  
 Traversia, *f.* adversity  
 Traverso, *a.* oblique; striped, adverse, contrary, insupportable  
 Traverso, *m.* a cross blow, or stroke  
 Traversone, *ad.* across, crosswise  
 Travertino, *m.* a kind of white spongy stone  
 Travestire, to disguise, or mask one's self; i travestiti si conoscono al cavar della maschera, the deceitful are sure to be discovered sooner or later  
 Traviamento, *m.* a wandering, blunder  
 Traviare, to turn out of the road; to go astray; to lose one's self in discourse  
 Traviatore, *m.* a wanderer  
 Travicello, *m.* a small beam  
 Travillano, *a.* very ingenious  
 Travinto, *part.* conquered  
 Traviare, to deceive; to be disguised, masked  
 Travisato, *part.* disguised  
 Traviso, *m.* a mask; disguise  
 Travolgere, to invert; to overturn  
 Travolto, *part.* confused  
 Tre, *a.* three  
 Treaglio, *m.* a kind of coarse cloth  
 Trebbia, *f.* a flail; scourge  
 Trebbiano, *m.* a sort of wine  
 Trebbiare, to thrash, to break very small  
 Trebbiatura, *f.* a thrashing  
 Trebbio, *m.* a three cross road; merriment; diversion; stare a trebbio, to divert one's self in company [of an estate  
 Trebellianica, *f.* the fourth part  
 Trecca, *f.* a huckster; a woman who sells fruit, &c.  
 Treccare, to keep a huckster's shop; to cheat; to impose upon  
 Trecceria, *f.* a trick, cheat  
 Trecciero, *m.* a huckster, retailer  
 Trecciero, *a.* cheating, deceitful  
 Treccia, *f.* a lock of hair [hair  
 Trecciera, *f.* a riband for women's  
 Treccone, *m.* a huckster, retailer  
 Trecentesimo, *a.* the three hundredth

## TRI

Trecento, *a.* three hundred  
 Tredecimo, and Tredicesimo, *a.* the thirteenth  
 Trèlici, *m.* thirteen  
 Trèfalo, *m.* a twist  
 Tregenda, *f.* an apparition  
 Treggia, *f.* a sugar-plum  
 Treggia, *f.* a sledge, dray  
 Treggiatore, *m.* he that draws the sledge [arms  
 Trègua, *f.* a truce, cessation of  
 Tremante, *a.* trembling  
 Tremare, to tremble  
 Tremebondo, *a.* trembling  
 Tremendo, *a.* horrible, terrible  
 Trementina, *f.* turpentine  
 Tremila, and Tremilia, *f.* three thousand  
 Tremito, *m.* a shivering, trembling  
 Tremolante, *a.* trembling, shivering [shine  
 Tremolàre, to tremble, sparkle  
 Trémolo, *a.* trembling, shaking  
 Tremoloso, *a.* paralytic  
 Tremore, *m.* fear, apprehension, trembling  
 Treminoso, *a.* trembling  
 Trémula, *f.* a tremble (tree)  
 Treminuto, *m.* an earthquake  
 Trèno, *m.* a train, equipage; a sledge, or dray  
 Trènta, *a.* thirty [fifth  
 Trentacinquesimo, *a.* the thirty-  
 Trentamila, *a.* thirty thousand, an infinite number [fourth  
 Trentaquattresimo, *a.* the thirty-  
 Trentavèchia, *f.* an idle word to frighten children  
 Trenkésimo, *a.* the thirtieth  
 Trepp'are, to quake for fear  
 Trepidazione, *m.* trembling for fear; great fright  
 Trépido, *a.* trembling, shaking  
 Treppiede, *m.* a trevet, tripod  
 Tresca, *f.* a country dance; trouble, inconvincence  
 Trescare, to dance country dances; to handle, to play, wanton, toy  
 Trescata, *f.* tattling, prating  
 Trescherella, *f.* a little dance  
 Trescone, *m.* a kind of dance  
 Trépido, *m.* a prop  
 Tréspolo, *m.* a trestle, prop  
 Triaca, *f.* treacle, medicine, medicament  
 Triangolare, *a.* triangular (three-cornered)  
 Triangolo, *m.* a triangle  
 Triario, *m.* stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans  
 Tribbiare, to grind, beat small  
 Tribo, *m.* a tribe

## TRI

Tribolare, to afflict, trouble; to torment one's self  
 Tribolatore, *m.* a tormentor  
 Tribolazione, *f.* tribulation  
 Tribolo, *m.* a thistle, a bramble; tribulation; mellilot (a plant); mourning; sorrow  
 Triboloso, *a.* wretched  
 Tribù, *f.* a tribe  
 Tribulazione, *f.* see Tribolazione  
 Tribùna, *f.* a gallery in a church  
 Tribunale, *m.* a tribunal  
 Tribunale, *a.* belonging to a court of justice  
 Tribunalmente, *ad.* sitting in the judgment-seat  
 Tribunato, *m.* tribune's office  
 Tribunesco, *a.* of a tribune  
 Tribuno, *m.* a tribune  
 Tributare, to pay tribute  
 Tributario, *a.* tributary  
 Tribùto, *m.* a tribute; rénder il tribùto alla natura, to die  
 Triclinio, *m.* dining-hall  
 Tricorde, *a.* with three strings  
 Tricorporeo, *a.* of three bodies  
 Tricuspidè, *a.* having three points  
 Tridante, *m.* Neptune's trident  
 Triduo, *m.* three days  
 Triègua, *f.* a truce  
 Trifera, *f.* a kind of electuary  
 Trifogliato, *m.* three-leaved  
 Trifoglio, *m.* trefoil (plant)  
 Triforcato, and Triforcuto, *a.* three-forked  
 Trifórme, *a.* having three forms  
 Trigèmini, *a.* three-fold  
 Trigesimo, *a.* the thirtieth  
 Triglia, *f.* a mullet  
 Trigonometria, *f.* trigonometry  
 Trillare, to quaver, to trill  
 Trillo, *m.* a quaver, trill  
 Trilùstre, *a.* of three lustres, or fifteen years old  
 Trimembre, *a.* of three members  
 Trimèstre, *m.* three months  
 Trimetro, *m.* a trimetre  
 Trimpellare, to play ill on the lute, &c.  
 Trina, *f.* lace  
 Trincare, to carouse  
 Trincato, *a.* cunning, sharp  
 Trincofa, *f.* a trench, an intrenchment [ment  
 Trincerare, to make an intrenchment  
 Trinchetto, *m.* the fore-mast sail  
 Trinciante, *m.* a carver at table  
 Trinciante, *a.* sharp, cunning  
 Trinciare, to cut, to carve; to ca per, to cut capers  
 Trinciara, *f.* intrenchment  
 Trincio, *m.* a cutting

## TRI

Trincoue, *m.* a toper [Trinity]  
 Trinità, *f.* the feast of the holy  
 Trino, *a.* of three persons  
 Trionco, *m.* a noisy assembly  
 Trionfate, *a.* triumphal  
 Trionfalménte, *ad.* triumphantly  
 Trionfante, *a.* triumphant  
 Trionfàre, to triumph, to subdue  
 Trionfatore, *m.* a triumph  
 Trionfo, *m.* a triumph [parts  
 Tripartito, *part.* divided into three  
 Triplicàre, to treble  
 Triplice, *a.* triple  
 Tripliceménte, *ad.* trebly  
 Triplicità, *f.* a threefold quantity  
 Triplo, *a.* triple, threefold  
 Tripode, *m.* a stool, tripod  
 Trippa, *f.* tripe, belly, venter  
 Tripiaménte, *m.* the action of  
 dancing  
 Tripudiàre, to dance, caper  
 Tripudiàre, *m.* a dancer  
 Tripudio, *m.* merriment in dancing  
 Trirègno, *m.* the pope's diadem  
 Trirème, *f.* a galley with three  
 banks of oars [father  
 Trisavolo, *m.* a great grandfather's  
 Tristàccio, *a.* wicked, profligate  
 Tristaggine, *f.* wickedness  
 Tristaménte, *ad.* sorrowfully  
 Tristanzuolo, *a.* unhealthy  
 Tristàre, to be sorrowful  
 Tristarèllo, Tristerellino, and  
 Tristerèllo, *a.* unlucky, arch,  
 roguish  
 Tristezza, *f.* malice, grief, vexation  
 Tristizia, *f.* sadness, heaviness,  
 roguery  
 Tristo, *a.* sad, sorrowful; unhap-  
 py, miserable, profligate, wicked  
 Tritaménte, *ad.* piece-meal, com-  
 monly  
 Tritaménte, *m.* threshing, grinding  
 Tritàre, to grind, pound; to ex-  
 amine, consider  
 Tritèllo, *m.* bran  
 Tritico, *m.* wheat  
 Tritto, *part.* crumbled, ground;  
 passo trito, common highway  
 Tritolo, *m.* a morsel, crumb  
 Tritono, *m.* a musical term  
 Tritame, *m.* fragments, crumbs  
 Tritàre, and Tri urazioni, *f.* grief,  
 sorrow; grinding, pounding,  
 pinching  
 Triunvirato, *m.* a triumvirate  
 Triunviro, *m.* a triumvir  
 Triviale, *a.* common, trivial  
 Trivialità, *f.* trivial manners, rus-  
 ticity  
 Trivialménte, *ad.* in a trivial  
 manner

## TRU

Trivio, *m.* a highway; a cross-  
 street  
 Trocisco, *m.* a sort of pill  
 Trofeo, *m.* a trophy  
 Tróia, *f.* a sow  
 Troiàta, *m.* a gang of ruffians  
 Trómba, *f.* a trumpet; a pump, en-  
 gine; an elephant's trunk; ven-  
 dere alla trómba, to sell by auc-  
 tion  
 Trombadóre, *m.* a trumpeter  
 Trombàre, to sound the trumpet  
 Trombàta, *f.* the sound of a trumpet  
 Trombeggiantè, *a.* trumpeting  
 Trombètta, *f.* a little trumpet, a  
 trumpeter  
 Trombettàre, to sound the trumpet;  
 to divulge, publish around  
 Trombettatóre, and Trombettiére,  
*m.* a trumpeter; one that pub-  
 lishes all he knows  
 Trombone, *m.* a sackbut  
 Troncáménte, *ad.* interruptedly  
 Troncàre, to cut, break  
 Troncàto, *part.* cut off, imperfect,  
 unfinished  
 Troncatóre, *m.* a cutter off  
 Trónco, *a.* cut off, maimed  
 Trónco, *m.* trunk of a tree, stock  
 of a family  
 Tronconcillo, *m.* a little stump  
 Troncone, *m.* a trunk, stem of a  
 tree, a splinter, a piece  
 Trónfo, *a.* proud, angry  
 Tróni, *m. pl.* thrones, angels  
 Tróno, *m.* a seat, a throne; thun-  
 der, thunder-bolt  
 Tropológico, *a.* moral  
 Tróppo, *ad.* too much; a cadér va  
 chi tróppo in alto sale, hasty  
 climbers have sudden falls  
 Tróppo, *m.* excess, superfluity  
 Tróppo, *a.* excessive  
 Tróscia, *f.* a furrow which the  
 water makes in running  
 Tróta, *f.* a trout  
 Trotàre, to dress, to stew a trout  
 Trottàre, to trot, run  
 Trottatóre, *m.* a trotter  
 Tróttio, *m.* a trot  
 Tróttola, *f.* a top  
 Trottone, *ad.* trotting  
 Trovábile, *a.* that may be found  
 Trovaménte, *m.* invention, art  
 Trovàre, to find, to meet with,  
 light upon; to invent, compose  
 Trovato, *m.* an invention  
 Trovatóre, *m.* an inventor, a poet  
 Truccàre, and Trucciàre, to hit  
 the bowl [billiards  
 Trúcco, *m.* billiards, the game of  
 Trúce, *a.* cruel, fierce

## TUR

Trucidàre, to murder, to kill  
 Trucidatóre, *m.* a murderer  
 Truciolàre, to cut in pieces  
 Trúciolo, *m.* a chip, or particle  
 Truculénto, *a.* cruel, barbarous  
 Trúffa, *f.* a trick, cheat; a toy  
 Trúffàre, to deceive, cheat; to  
 make a fool of  
 Truffatóre, and Truffiére, *m.* an  
 impostor, a cheat  
 Trufferia, *f.* imposition, deceit  
 Truogo, and Truógolo, *m.*  
 trough  
 Trúppa, *f.* a troop, company  
 Trullàre, to whistle like a thrush  
 Tu, *pron.* thou  
 Túba, *f.* a trumpet  
 Túbare, to groan, complain  
 Túbera, *f.* and Túbero, *m.* th  
 medlar-tree  
 Tubércolo, *m.* a swelling  
 Tuberosità, *f.* a tumour, swelling  
 Tuberoso, *a.* buncy, tuberos  
*m.* the tuberos  
 Túbio, *m.* a tube  
 Tuéilo, *m.* the root of the nail and  
 hoof [down, to se  
 Tuffàre, to plunge, dip; to go  
 Tuffàrsi, to plunge one's self  
 Túffio, *m.* a dipping, plunging  
 Túffolo, *m.* a kind of bird  
 Túfo, *m.* a kind of porous stone  
 Tugúrio, *m.* a cave, a hut  
 Tulipàno, *m.* a tulip  
 Tumefatto, *part.* swollen, bloated  
 Túmido, *a.* proud, lofty  
 Tumóre, *m.* a swelling; pride  
 Tumóróso, *a.* swollen, bloated  
 Tumúàre, to bury  
 Túmulo, *m.* a tomb, grave  
 Tumúito, *m.* a tumult  
 Tumultuànte, *a.* tumultuous  
 Tumultuàre, to make a tumult; to  
 mutiny [ously  
 Tumultuariaménte, *ad.* tumultu-  
 ously  
 Tumultuàrio, *a.* hasty, done in a  
 hurry [ously  
 Tumultuosaménte, *ad.* tumultu-  
 ously  
 Tumultuoso, *a.* tumultuous  
 Túnica, *f.* a tunic, or jacket; a  
 membrane, or thin skin  
 Tío, *pron.* thy  
 Tuóno, *m.* thunder, a tone in mu-  
 sic; riméttre in tuóno, to set  
 one to rights  
 Tuóro, *m.* the yolk of an egg; the  
 centre, the middle  
 Turacciolo, *m.* a cork  
 Turaménte, *m.* a stopping up  
 Turàre, to stop up, to cork  
 Túrba, *f.* a multitude, throng  
 Turbábile, *a.* easy to be disturbed



## TUI

## UDI

## ULT

Turbamento, *m.* trouble, perturbation, insurrection, revolt; disturbance

Turbante, *m.* a Turk's cap, turban  
Turbare, *to* trouble, disturb; *to* interrupt, disorder

Turbarsi, *to* grow cloudy  
Turbato, *a.* agitated [*law*]

Turbativa, *f.* an indictment (in *law*)  
Turbatore, *m.* a disturber

Turbazione, *f.* trouble, disturbance  
Turbine, *and* Turbino, *m.* a whirlwind; a kind of shell

Turbinoso, *a.* whirling, storming  
Turbo, *m.* darkness; a storm, a whirlwind

Turbolento, *a.* turbulent  
Turbolenza, *f.* turbulence, uneasiness; trouble, tribulation

Turcasso, *m.* a quiver  
Turchesco, *a.* of a Turk

Turchina, *f.* turquoise (a precious stone)

Turchiniccio, *a.* bluish  
Turchino, *a.* blue, azure

Turcinanno, *m.* a drogoman, an interpreter

Turco, *a.* Turk  
Turgere, *to* swell

Turgido, *a.* swelled  
Turbile, *m.* a censor

Turma, *f.* a troop of horse; a flock of sheep; a crowd of people

Turpe, *a.* base, deformed, dirty  
Turpemente, *ad.* shamefully

Turpezza, *f.* dishonesty, baseness  
Turpissimamente, *ad.* most shamefully

Turpia, *f.* baseness  
Turpitudine, *f.* deformity

Turtumaglio, *m.* a kind of herb  
Tutea, *f.* guardianship, tuition, protection

Tutelato, *a.* protected by a tutor  
Tutore, *m.* a guardian, tutor

Tutta fiata, *Tutta via, and* Tutta volta, *ad.* always, continually; nevertheless; yet

Tutta volta che, *ad.* so many times as, whenever

Tutto, *a.* all, the whole; tutti e cinque andammo all'opera, we went all five to the opera

Tutto, *ad.* wholly, entirely  
Tutto in un tempo, *ad.* suddenly; at once

Tuttoché, *ad.* although, almost  
Tuttora, *ad.* always

Tutti' uno, *ad.* entirely the same  
Tutti' uomo, every man

Tutumaglio, *m.* the milk-thistle

Tututto, *ad.* entirely, altogether

Tùzia, *f.* tatty, a kind of zinc

## U

U', *ad.* where

Ubbia, *f.* a bad omen

Ubbidente, *a.* obedient, dutiful

Ubbidenza, *f.* obedience

Ubbidienza, *m.* an obedientary (*law term*)

Ubbidire, *to* obey, *to* be dutiful

Ubbidire, *m.* he who obeys

Ubbioso, *a.* superstitious

Ubbiare, *to* forget

Ubbriacare, *to* intoxicate

Ubbriachezza, *f.* drunkenness

Ubbriaco, *a.* drunk

Ubbriacone, *m.* a great drunkard

Ubertoso, *a.* that has teats, copious, fertile [*pap*]

U'bero, *m.* U'bera, *f.* *pl.* breast

Ubertà, *f.* abundance, fruitfulness

Ubertoso, *a.* fruitful, abundant

U'bi, *ad.* where

Ubbriacccio, *a.* drunk

Ubbriachezza, *f.* drunkenness

Uccellabile, *a.* silly

Uccellaccio, *m.* a voracious bird; a simpleton

Uccellagione, *f.* a fowling; the fowling season; game

Uccellàia, *f.* an aviary, a place to keep birds

Uccellame, *m.* game, or a great number of birds

Uccellamento, *m.* derision

Uccellare, *to* fowl, go a bird-catching; *to* banter, rail at; *to* long for

Uccellatore, *m.* a bird-catcher

Uccellatura, *f.* a fowling, the fowling season

Uccelletto, *m.* a little bird

Uccelliera, *f.* an aviary, or large cage

Uccellino, *m.* a little bird; pigliare gli uccellini, *to* toy, loiter

Uccello, *m.* a bird, simpleton

Ucchiello, *m.* a button-hole

Uccidere, *to* kill, slay

Uccidimento, *m.* a murder

Ucciditore, *m.* a murderer

Uccisione, *f.* a slaughter

Ucciso, *a.* killed

Uccibile, *a.* audible

Udièza, *and* Udièzia, *f.* audience, or auditory; dare udièza, *to* hearken to

Udiménto, *m.* the act of hearing

Udire, *to* hear, listen to

Udita, *f.* the hearing; per udita, by hear-say (senses)

Udito, *m.* the hearing (one of the

Uditore, *m.* an auditor, hearer

Uditório, *m.* auditory

Udizione, *f.* a hearing

Uffizio, *m.* office

Ufficiale, *m.* an officer

Uficiare, *to* officiate

Uficiatura, *f.* divine service

Ufficio, *m.* an office, duty

Uficioso, *a.* officious

U'fo, *a.* ufo, gratis

U'ggia, *f.* a shade, omen, augury; essere, provarsi, o venire in u'ggia, *to* be hated, *to* weary, displease; avere in u'ggia, *to* hate, abhor

Uggiolare, *to* howl [*trustful*]

Uggiroso, *a.* shady, suspicious, mis-

U'gna, *f.* a nail, claw, fingers

Ugnare, *to* cut with a sharp graver

Ugnatura, *f.* (tagliare a,) *to* cut with a sharp graver

U'gnere, *to* anoint, rub; *to* dress a wound

U'gnere le mani, *to* bribe

Ugnimento, *m.* anointing

Ugnone, *m.* clutches, claws

U'gola, *f.* the uvula of the palate

Ugonotto, *m.* a Huguenot

Uguagliamento, *m.* the act of making equal

Uguaglianza, *f.* equality

Uguagliare, *f.* equality

Uguale, *a.* equal, like

Uguaglià, *f.* equality

Uguagliamente, *ad.* equally

Uhé! *interj.* alas!

U'lcera, *f.* an ulcer

Ulceraçione, Ulcerazione, *f.* ana

Ulceraamento, *m.* ulceration

Ulcerare, *to* ulcerate

Ulceroso, *a.* ulcerous

Ulgine, *f.* moisture, dryness, dampness

Ulginoso, *a.* moist, damp

Uliva, *f.* an olive

Ulivale, *and* Ulivà, *a.* the form of an olive

Ulivastro, *a.* olive-coloured; *m.* wild olive-tree

Ulivella, *f.* an iron spike, iron pincers, slings

Uliveto, *m.* an olive-yard

Ulivigno, *a.* olive-coloured

Ulvio, *m.* olive-tree, olive branch

Ulviorio, *a.* farther

Ulviormente, *ad.* besides

Ulviormente, *ad.* lately, lastly

# UNC

Ultimàre, to finish, perfect  
 Ultimàto, *part.* terminated  
 U'ltimo, *a. last*; all' *último, ad.* at last  
 U'ltóre, *m. and* Ultrice, *f.* a revenger, an avenger  
 Ululàre, to howl, or roar  
 Ululàto, *m.* howling, roaring  
 U'lulo, *m.* a howling  
 Umanaménte, *ad.* humanely, friendly, kindly, gently, courteously, affably  
 Umanàrsi, to take human flesh  
 Umanàto, *part.* made human, incarnated [*a humanist*]  
 Umanista, *m.* skilled in learning,  
 Umanità, *f.* humanity, classical learning  
 Umàno, *a.* human, humane, affable; *léttere umàne*, liberal education  
 Unbè, *ad.* now, then  
 Umbilico, *m.* navel, middle  
 U'mero, *m.* shoulder  
 Umétàre, to moisten  
 Umettativo, *a.* moistening  
 Umettazione, *f.* a moistening, cooling [*wet*]  
 Umédétto, *and* Umidécio, *a.* moist,  
 Umidénza, Umidità, *f.* and Umidóre, *m.* moisture, dampness  
 Umidre, to moisten  
 Umidto, *part.* moistened  
 U'mido, *a.* damp; *m.* moisture, dampness  
 U'mile, *a.* humble, vile  
 Umiliàca, *f.* an apricot  
 Umiliàco, *m.* an apricot-tree  
 Umiliàre, to humble  
 Umiliàto, *part.* humbled  
 Umiliazione, *f.* and Umiliaménto, *m.* submission, humiliation  
 Umiltà, *f.* humility  
 Umilménate, *ad.* humbly  
 Umoràccio, *m.* bad humour  
 Umóre, *m.* humour, dampness, inclination, bent; un bell' *umóre*, a buffoon; dar nell' *umóre*, to please  
 Umorista, *m.* humorist  
 Umorosità, *f.* humidity  
 Umoroso, *a.* over damp  
 U'na, *ad.* together with  
 Unanimaménate, *ad.* unanimously  
 Unànime, *a.* unanimous  
 Unanimità, *f.* unanimity  
 Unciàre, *and* Uncinàre, to snatch, wrest, catch; hang on a hook; to take away, seize, to take with a hook  
 Uncicàto, Uncinàto, *and* Uncinúto, *a.* crooked, hooked, rapacious;

# UNO

egli ha le mani unciàte, he is light-fingered  
 Uncino, *m.* a hook  
 Undécimo, *a.* the eleventh  
 U'ndici, *m. and* a. eleven  
 U'ngere, to anoint  
 U'nghero, *m.* an Hungarian sequin  
 U'ngghia, *and* U'gna, *f.* a nail; ungghie di cavàllo, a horse's hoof  
 Ungghiàto, *and* Ungghiùto, *a.* that has nails  
 Ungghiella, *f.* a whitlow  
 Ungghione, *m.* claws, or clutches  
 Ungghiùto, *part.* having nails  
 U'ngola, *f.* membrane over the eye [*unguent*]  
 Unguentàre, to anoint, rub with  
 Unguentàrio, *and* Unguentiére, *m.* a perfumer  
 Unguénato, *m.* ointment, unguent, pomatum, perfume  
 U'nguis, *m.* a whitlow  
 Unibile, *a.* easy to be joined  
 Unicaménate, *ad.* only, entirely; unicaménate amàto, dearly beloved  
 Unicità, *f.* singularity  
 U'nico, *a.* only, sole; è *único* nel suo mestière, he is very expert at his trade  
 Unicórno, *m.* an unicorn  
 Unificàre, to unite  
 Unifirmàrsi, to conform  
 Unifórme, *a.* uniform  
 Uniformeménate, *ad.* uniformly  
 Uniformità, *f.* uniformity  
 Unigénito, *m.* only son  
 Uniménto, *m.* and Unióne, *f.* union, unity, junction  
 Untre, to join; level, unite  
 Unisóno, *m.* unison  
 Uníssimo, *a.* the only one  
 Unitaménate, *ad.* jointly  
 Unità, *f.* unity, conjunction  
 Unittivo, *a.* that unites, uniting  
 Unito, *part.* of one mind, collected  
 Unitóre, *m.* a mediator  
 Universàle, *a.* universal  
 Universalità, *f.* universality  
 Universalizzàre, to reduce to universality  
 Unisalménate, *ad.* universally  
 Unisàtà, *f.* university, generality, universality  
 Univérso, *m.* the universe  
 Univérso, *a.* universal  
 Univocazione, *f.* univocation  
 Univoco, *a.* in one voice  
 Unizzàrsi, to identify one's self  
 Uno, una, one, a, an; uno a uno, one by one; in uno, *ad.* together; un a tanto per uno, so much a

# URT

piece, or head; l'un per l'altro, one for another  
 U'ntqua, *and* Unquànche, *ad.* never, ever  
 Unquemai, *ad.* never  
 Untàre, to anoint, rub  
 Untàto, *part.* anointed  
 Unticcio, *a.* oily, greasy  
 U'nto, *a.* anointed, greasy  
 U'nto, *m.* hog's lard, grease  
 Untosità, *f.* oiliness, unctuousity  
 Untúme, *m.* unctuous matter; filthiness, dirtiness  
 Unzioncélla, *f.* light unction  
 Unzióne, *f.* an anointing, unction  
 Uomàccio, *m.* a clumsy clown, a fat fool  
 Uomicciàtolo, *and* Uomicciuolo, *m.* a little man  
 Uominàccio, *m.* poor wretch  
 Uómo, *m.* a man; uómo di villa, a villager; uómo di città, a citizen; uómo d'arme, a warrior; uómo a cavàllo, a horseman; uómo di testa, a strong-headed man; uómo di conto, a man of merit; uómo di mézzo, a mediator  
 Uomizzò, *m.* a fellow  
 Uópo, *m.* benefit, interest; need, want; avér uopo, to want; far d' uopo, to be necessary  
 Uósa, *f.* spatterdash  
 Uóvo, *m.* an egg; uóva di péscé, the spawn of fish; Pasqua d' uóva, Easter; rompere l'uóvo in bocca, to baffle one's designs  
 Uóvolo, *m.* a sort of mushroom  
 Uólo, *a.* a slip of a reed; the joint of a bone  
 U'pupa, *f.* a lapwing; a tuft  
 Uracàno, *m.* a hurricane  
 Urbanaménate, *ad.* politely  
 Urbanità, *f.* courtesy, urbanity  
 Urbàno, *a.* civil, courteous  
 Urénate, *a.* dry  
 Uretéri, *m. pl.* ureters (the urine pipes) [*sage*]  
 U'retra, *f.* urethra (the urine passage)  
 Urgénate, *a.* urgent, pressing  
 Urgénza, *f.* urgency, necessity  
 U'rgere, to urge, press (Latin word)  
 Urinàre, to make water  
 Urinaménto, *m.* a howling  
 Urinànte, *a.* howling, roaring  
 Urinàre, to howl, to roar  
 U'rio, *m.* howl, lamentation  
 U'rna, *f.* pitcher, pot, urn, box  
 Urinaménto, *m.* a push, a shock  
 Urinànte, *a.* dashing  
 Urinàre, to hit, dash, push, pursue  
 Urinàta, *f.* stroke, pursuit

dash  
 confli

## USU

U'rto, *m. and Urtatúra, f.* shock, encounter, hit, mishap, knock  
 Urtione, *m.* a great shock  
 Usaggio, *m.* use  
 Usamento, *m.* conversation, familiarity, usage, commerce  
 Usante, *a.* conversing, affable  
 Usanza, *f. and Usato, m.* use, custom, fashion, conversation  
 Usare, *to be accustomed, to use, to frequent*  
 Usatamente, *ad.* commonly  
 Usato, *a.* common, usual; accustomed  
 Usato, *m.* use, custom  
 Usatti, *m. pl.* boots  
 Usbergo, *m.* cuirass, armour  
 Uscenie, *a.* going out  
 Usciale, *m.* a screen  
 Usciore, *m.* door-keeper  
 Uscimento, *m.* event, issue, a going out  
 Uscio, *m.* a door, a gate  
 Uscire, *to go out, issue, tend, end; uscìr il vino dal capo, to sleep one's self sober; uscìr di passo, to mend one's pace; uscìr di tuono, to sing or play out of tune; uscìr di fuori di se, to grow mad; stupid; uscìre a riva, to land; uscìr di bando, to be recalled from banishment; uscìr dall' animo, to forget*  
 Uscita, *f.* issue, a way out, passage; mettere a uscita, *to put at interest, to put down among the expenses*  
 Uscito, *part.* gone, come out  
 Uscitúra, *f.* a going out  
 Usignuolo, *m.* a nightingale  
 Usitatamente, *ad.* usually  
 Usitato, *a.* usual, common  
 Uso, *m.* use, custom; usance, service  
 Uso, *part.* used, accustomed  
 Usoliere, *m.* a lace, string  
 Ustolare, *to long, wish for*  
 Ustorio, *a.* vetro ustorio, burning glass  
 Usuale, *a.* usual, common  
 Usufruttare, and Usufruttuare, *to enjoy the profits without property*  
 Usufrutto, *m.* profit without property (term)  
 Usufruttuario, *a.* usufructuary (law)  
 Usura, *f.* usury, exaction  
 Usurario, and Usuriere, *m.* usurer  
 Usurario, and Usurario, *a.* usurious, unjust  
 Usureggiamento, *m.* usury  
 Usureggiare, *to lend on usury*

## VAG

Usureggiato, *part.* lent on usury  
 Usurione, *m.* an usurer  
 Usurpamento, *m. and Usurpazione, f.* usurpation  
 Usurpare, *to usurp*  
 Usurpato, *part.* usurped  
 Usurpatore, *m.* an usurper  
 Utello, *m.* a cruet, phial  
 Utensili, *m. pl.* utensils  
 Uterino, *a.* uterine; fratello uterino, a brother by the mother's side  
 U'tero, *m.* matrix, womb  
 Utile, *m. and Utilità, f.* usefulness, utility  
 Utile, *a.* useful, profitable  
 Utilitare, *to profit*  
 Utilizzare, *to profit, gain, acquire*  
 Utilmente, *ad.* usefully  
 U'va, *f.* grapes; uva passa, raisins; uva de' frati, currants; uva spina, gooseberry; poca uva e molta foglia, great cry and little wool  
 U'vola, *f.* the uvula  
 U'zzolo, *m.* intense desire

## V

VACANTE, *a.* vacant, empty  
 Vacanteria, *f.* superfluity  
 Vacanza, and Vacanzia, *f.* vacation, vacancy  
 Vacare, *to be vacant, empty; to attend, apply to*  
 Vacato, *a.* vacant  
 Vacazione, *f.* vacancy, rest  
 Vacca, *f.* a cow; a strumpet  
 Vaccarella, *f.* a heifer  
 Vaccaro, *f.* a cow-keeper  
 Vacchetta, *f.* a young cow; Russian leather; a day-book  
 Vaccina, *f.* beef  
 Vaccillamento, *m.* a wavering, irresolution [waver]  
 Vaccillare, *to be light-headed, to vacillate*  
 Vaccillazione, *f.* vacillation  
 Vacillità, and Vacillitade, *f.* irresolution, wavering  
 Vaccuire, *to evacuate*  
 Vaccuazione, *f.* evacuation  
 Vacuità, *f.* emptiness  
 Vacuo, *a.* empty, free, idle  
 Vado, *m.* a ford  
 Vagabondare, *to ramble about*  
 Vagabondità, *f.* a rambling  
 Vagabondo, and Vagabundo, *a.* wandering, vagrant  
 Vagamento, *ad.* handsomely

## VAL

Vagamento, *m.* rambling  
 Vagare, *to rove, stray*  
 Vagatore, *m.* a vagabond  
 Vagazione, *f.* distraction, wandering  
 Vagellao, *f.* a dyer  
 Vagellare, *to waver, to wander*  
 Vagello, *m.* a large brass pot; a dyer's vat  
 Vagheggiamento, *m.* an amorous look; courtship  
 Vagheggiare, *to cast an amorous look; to court a woman*  
 Vagheggiatore, *m.* an admirer, a gallant  
 Vagheggino, *m.* a beau, a spark  
 Vaghétto, *a.* genteel, fine  
 Vaghézza, *f.* beauty, charm; a desire, passion, inclination  
 Vagillare, *to be wavering*  
 Vagillazione, *f.* a wavering, irresolution, uncertainty  
 Vagimén'o, *m.* a crying  
 Vagina, *f.* a sheath; thin skin  
 Vagire, *to cry (as children do)*  
 Vaglia, *f.* courage, stoutness; price, worth; un uomo di gran vaglia, a very deserving man  
 Vagliare, *to sift; to slight*  
 Vagliatore, *m.* a sifter  
 Vagliatúra, *f.* a sifting  
 Váglio, *m.* a sift, a corn-sieve  
 Vago, *m.* a lover, a spark  
 Vago, *a.* wandering, inconstant, vague, undetermined; desirous, or agreeable; egli è molto vago della caccia, he delights very much in hunting  
 Vagolare, *to wander, err*  
 Vaisio, *m.* a furrier  
 Vaiato, *a.* gray  
 Vaiézza, *f.* a blackness  
 Vainiglia, *f.* vanilla  
 Váio, *a.* blackish  
 Váio, *m.* a gray minever, or vary in heraldry  
 Valiato, *a.* blackish  
 Vaiuolo, *f. pl. and Vaiuolo, m.* the small-pox  
 Valcare, *to pass*  
 Valco, *m.* a passage  
 Vále, *m.* farewell  
 Valéggio, *m.* power, force  
 Valente, *a.* skillful, excellent, brave, valiant  
 Valentemente, *ad.* bravely  
 Valenteria, and Valentia, *f.* valour, bravery  
 Valentuomo, *m.* a valiant man; a skilful, deserving man  
 Valénza, and Valenzia, *f.* valour, virtue

## VAN

Valère, to be worth; to suffice, *or* to be useful  
 Valersi d'una cosa, to make use of a thing [estate]  
 Valér di mégljo, to improve one's  
 Valère, *m.* worth, value  
 Valetudinário, *a.* sickly  
 Valetudine, *f.* health  
 Valévole, *a.* useful, good, valuable  
 Valicáble, *a.* fordable, passable  
 Valicare, to pass over, *or* ford  
 Valicatóre, *m.* one who passes over; a transgressor  
 Válico, *m.* a ford, opening, passage; a spinning-wheel, a spindle  
 Validamente, *ad.* validly, legally  
 Validare, to validate, ratify, confirm  
 Validità, *f.* validity  
 Valido, *a.* strong, robust; valid, decisive  
 Valigia, *f.* a portmanteau  
 Valigiaio, *m.* a cloak-bag maker  
 Valigno, *m.* valise  
 Valigiotto, *m.* a cloak-bag  
 Vallare, to trench about  
 Vallàta, *f.* a valley, *or* trench  
 Vallato, *a.* walled, fenced  
 Vállé, *f.* a vale, valley  
 Vallée, *f.* a valley  
 Vallétta, *f.* a little vale  
 Vallétto, *m.* a servant  
 Válló, *m.* a palisade, rampart  
 Vallonáta, *f.* a valley  
 Vallóné, *m.* a large valley  
 Vallonéa, *f.* a gall-nut  
 Valoramento, *a.* a fortifying  
 Valóre, *m.* valour, bravery; value, price  
 Valorosamente, *ad.* bravely  
 Valoroso, *a.* valiant, stout; efficacious, powerful  
 Valsente, *m.* value, price; a stock, a state  
 Válo, *part.* valued, worth  
 Valuazione, *f.* appraisement  
 Valúra, and Valúta, *f.* valour, price, *or* value  
 Valutäre, to value, rate  
 Vámpa, *m.* a flame, love  
 Vampeggiante, *a.* blazing, ardent  
 Vampeggiare, to blaze  
 Vámpo, *m.* a flame, *or* lightning; menár vámpo, to fly in a passion  
 Vanagloria, *f.* vain-glory, pride  
 Vanagloriarsi, to boast of, *or* glory in a thing [proud]  
 Vanaglorioso, *a.* full of vain-glory, vanamente, *ad.* vainly  
 Vaneggiamento, *m.* folly, fury  
 Vaneggiäre, to dote; to rave, to be void

## VAR

Vaneggiatöre, *m.* a dotard  
 Vanerello, *a.* little, vain, foppish  
 Vanezza, *f.* vanity, vain-glory  
 Vánga, *f.* a spade  
 Vangaiole, *f. pl.* a drag-net  
 Vangäre, to dig the ground  
 Vangáta, *f.* digged ground  
 Vangatöre, *m.* a digger  
 Vangatúra, *f.* the act of digging; the digging time  
 Vangelico, *a.* evangelic  
 Vangelista, *m.* an evangelist  
 Vangelizzare, to preach the gospel  
 Vangelo, and Vángelio, *m.* the gospel  
 Vanguárdia, *f.* vanguard  
 Vanire, to vanish  
 Vanità, *f.* vanity, pride  
 Vánni, *m. pl.* (poet. exp.) the wings  
 Váno, *a.* vain, proud; frail, perishable; in váno, *ad.* to no purpose [flessness]  
 Váno, *m.* an empty place; need-  
 Vantaggiäre, to exceed; to spare, save, to increase  
 Vantaggiato, *a.* excellent, perfect  
 Vantaggio, *m.* advantage, profit, happiness; stäre a vantaggio, to be above one; da vantaggio, *ad.* moreover, besides  
 Vantaggiosamente, *ad.* advantageously [itable]  
 Vantaggioso, *a.* advantageous, profitable  
 Vantagione, *f.* and Vantamento, *m.* a bragging, vanity  
 Vantarsi, to boast, glory; to pretend to  
 Vantato, *a.* famous  
 Vantatöre, *m.* a boaster  
 Vantazione, *f.* a boasting  
 Vanteria, *f.* a glorying, *or* va-  
 pouring  
 Vánto, *m.* praise, honour; advantage, victory; a boasting, glorying; darsi vánto, to boast  
 Vaporabilità, *f.* evaporation  
 Vaporäre, to exhale *or* evaporate  
 Vaporazione, *f.* evaporation  
 Vapóre, *m.* a vapour  
 Vapórevole, *a.* full of vapours  
 Vaporità, and Vaporosità, *f.* vapour, exhalation  
 Vaporoso, *a.* vaporous  
 Vapulazione, *f.* chastisement  
 Varäre, to launch a ship, to land  
 Varcäre, to pass over  
 Vároco, *a.* a passage, opening  
 Varcabile, *a.* changeable  
 Variamente, *ad.* differently  
 Variamento, *m.* variation  
 Variante, *a.* different, variable

## VED

Variánza, *f.* variety, change  
 Variäre, to vary, alter  
 Variatamente, *ad.* diversely  
 Variato, *a.* divers, different; *va-*  
 riable, inconstant  
 Variazione, *f.* variation  
 Varieggiäre, to diversify  
 Varieta, *f.* variety, diversity; *va-*  
 riation, alteration  
 Vário, *a.* various, different; changeable, fickle; ho l'animó vário dal vostro, I am not of your opinion  
 Váro, *a.* crooked, uneven  
 Vasió, *m.* a potter  
 Váscá, *f.* a basin  
 Vascello, *m.* a ship  
 Váscolo, *m.* a small vessel  
 Váse, *m.* a vase, vessel  
 Vassallaggio, *m.* plates, dishes  
 Vassalláo, *m.* a potter  
 Vasselláme, and Vassellamento, *m.* gold *or* silver plate  
 Vassellettiera, *f.* a casket  
 Vassello, *m.* a vase, vessel, ship  
 Váso, *m.* a vase, vessel  
 Vassallaggio, *m.* vassalage  
 Vassílo, *m.* a vassal, *or* a servant  
 Vassóio, *m.* a tea-table  
 Vastamente, *ad.* amply  
 Vastità, *f.* vastness, hugeness  
 Vásto, *a.* vast, spacious  
 Vásto, *m.* (p. ex.) the main, sea  
 Váte, *m.* (p. ex.) a poet, a bard  
 Vaticinäre, to foretell  
 Vaticinazione, *f.* and Vaticinio, *m.* a prophecy  
 Vatticondio, God bless you  
 Ve, *pron.* you, to you  
 Ve, *ad.* there, yonder  
 Vécchia, *f.* an old woman  
 Vecchiáia, *f.* old age  
 Vecchiárda, *f.* and Vecchiárdo, *m.* a mischievous old woman, *or* man  
 Vecchierella, *f.* and Vecchierello, *m.* a good old woman, *or* old man  
 Vecchiérza, *f.* old age  
 Vécchio, *a.* old, ancient [man]  
 Vecchióne, *m.* a respectable old  
 Vecchiotta, *f.* a healthy old woman  
 Vecchiotto, *m.* a stout old man  
 Vecchiúme, *m.* a heap of rags  
 Vécchia, *f.* fitch, *or* vetch (a grain)  
 Véce, *f.* room, place; in véce, *ad.* in the room of, instead  
 Vecceancelliére, *m.* a vice-chancellor  
 Vecceónte, *m.* a viscount  
 Vedénte, *a.* seeing  
 Vedénte, *m.* the sight



## VEG

**Vedere**, to see, consider; *dàre a vedere*, to let see, show; *vedere il bello*, to watch the opportunity; *non veder l'ora*, to be impatient; *vedere chiaro*, to comprehend well; *veder torto*, to mistake; *veder volentieri*, to receive one kindly

**Vedere**, *m.* the sight

**Vedetta**, *f.* a sentry on horseback; *sare alle vedette*, to stand upon the watch

**Veditore**, *m.* a by-stander

**Veditori**, *m. pl.* custom-house officers

**Vedova**, *f.* a widow

**Vedovanza**, *f.* widowhood

**Vedovare**, to make one a widower, or a widow; to deprive

**Vedovella**, *f.* a young widow

**Vedovezza**, *f.* widowhood

**Vedovile**, *a.* a widow, or widower

**Vedovile**, *m.* a jointure

**Vedovile**, *f.* widowhood

**Vedoto**, *m.* a widower

**Veduto**, *a.* solitary, widowed

**Veduta**, *f.* the sight, or prospect; *far veduta*, to pretend; *testimonia di veduta*, an eye-witness

**Vedutamente**, *ad.* plainly

**Veduto**, *part. seen*; *far veduto*, to make believe

**Vemente**, *a.* vehement, fierce

**Vementemente**, *ad.* vehemently, forcibly

**Vemenza**, and **Vemenzia**, *f.* vehemence, violence

**Vege**, *stule*, *a.* vegetable

**Vegetale**, *a.* what vegetates

**Vegetali**, *m. pl.* vegetables

**Vegetare**, to vegetate

**Vegetativo**, *a.* vegetative

**Vegetazione**, *f.* vegetation, growth

**Vegetevole**, *a.* vegetable

**Vegeto**, *a.* robust, stout, quick

**Vegente**, *a.* seeing; *a suo vegente*, in his presence

**Veghira**, *f.* watching, or evening; watch, sentry

**Veghie**, *f. pl.* lucubrations

**Veghiamento**, *m.* watching

**Veghiante**, *a.* watchful, vigilant

**Veghiare**, to watch, sit up

**Veghiatore**, *m.* a watchful man

**Veghievole**, *a.* vigilant; careful

**Veghievolemente**, *ad.* carefully

**Veggia**, *f.* a cask, pipe

**Veggiolo**, *m.* vetches, tares

**Veglia**, *f.* watching, or the evening, evening party

**Vegliante**, *a.* vigilant

## VEN

**Vegliardo**, *m.* an old man

**Vegliare**, to watch, sit up

**Vegliatore**, *m.* a watchful man

**Veglievole**, *a.* watchful

**Veglio**, *a.* old, ancient

**Veglio d'oro**, the golden fleece

**Vegnente**, *a.* near, next, coming, thriving, strong

**Velcolo**, and **Velculo**, *m.* a chariot, vehicle

**Vela**, *f.* a sail; *figuratively*, a ship; *dàre le vele al vento*, to set sail; *a vele gonfie*, full sail

**Velame**, *m.* a veil, or very thin skin

**Velamento**, *m.* a veil, or pretence

**Velare**, to veil, cover, hide; *velar l'occhio*, to fall asleep

**Velata**, *f.* a sailing

**Velatore**, *m.* he who veils

**Velatura**, *f.* a slope, or glacié

**Velazione**, *f.* a veil, cover

**Veleggiamento**, *m.* a sailing

**Vegliare**, to set sail

**Vegliatore**, *m.* a sailor

**Velenifero**, *a.* venomous

**Veleno**, *m.* venom; poison; hatred; spite, anger

**Velenosamente**, *ad.* in a rage

**Velenosetto**, *a.* a little venomous; angry, in a passion

**Velenosità**, *f.* poison, or rage

**Velenoso**, *a.* poisonous; *parole velenose*, sharp words

**Velétta**, *f.* a sentinel (on towers)

**Velettàio**, *m.* a veil-maker

**Velettare**, to watch

**Vellia**, *f.* a sea-mew, cob, or gull

**Vellificare**, to sail, set sail

**Velle**, *m.* the will

**Velleità**, *f.* velleity, inclination

**Vellicamento**, *m.* an itching

**Vellicare**, to stimulate

**Vello**, *m.* fleece, or hair; a hand-ful

**Vello**, *ad.* there he is

**Velloso**, *a.* hairy

**Vellutato**, *a.* velvety

**Velluto**, *m.* velvet, made like velvet; tufted

**Velluto**, *a.* hairy

**Vélo**, *m.* a veil, crape; crust, skin

**Veloce**, *a.* nimble, swift

**Veloccaminante**, *m.* a speedy walker

**Velocemente**, *ad.* nimbly, swiftly

**Velocità**, *f.* swiftness

**Véltra**, *f.* a greyhound bitch

**Véltro**, *m.* a greyhound

**Véna**, *f.* a vein, spring; genius; plenty, fruitfulness; the blood; an artery; *non ho vena di studi-*

## VEN

*re oggi*, I am not in a humour to study to-day

**Venagione**, *f.* game; hunting

**Venale**, *a.* venal, or mercenary

**Venalità**, *f.* venality

**Venuto**, *a.* full of veins

**Vendemmia**, *f.* vintage

**Vendemmiare**, to gather grapes; to get an estate by bad means

**Vendemmiatore**, *m.* a vintager

**Véndere**, to sell, vend; *voi avete ragion da vèndere*, you are very much in the right; *véndere a minuto*, to sell by retail; *véndere in digrosso*, to sell by wholesale; *véndere sotto l'asta*, to sell by auction

**Venderécio**, *a.* venal, mercenary

**Vendetta**, *f.* vengeance

**Vendettaccia**, *f.* a cruel vengeance

**Vendévole**, and **Vendibile**, *a.* venal, that is to be sold

**Vendicamento**, *m.* revenge

**Vendicare**, to revenge, vindicate

**Vendicarsi**, to be revenged

**Vendicativo**, *a.* revengeful

**Vendicatore**, *m.* and **Vendicatrice**, *f.* a revenger

**Vendichévole**, *a.* vindictive

**Vendimento**, *m.* a selling

**Véndita**, *f.* a sale

**Venditore**, *m.* a seller, vender

**Veneficio**, *m.* sorcery, poisoning

**Venefico**, *m.* a sorcerer

**Venenare**, to poison

**Venenifero**, *a.* venomous

**Veneno**, *m.* venom, poison

**Venenoso**, *a.* poisonous

**Venerabile**, *a.* venerable

**Venerabilità**, *f.* what is venerable

**Venerando**, *a.* venerable

**Venerare**, to revere

**Veneratore**, *m.* a worshipper

**Venerazione**, *f.* veneration

**Venerdì**, *m.* Friday

**Vénere**, *f.* Venus (a planet)

**Veneramente**, *ad.* lustfully

**Venéreo**, *a.* venereal, lustful

**Venerevole**, *a.* venerable

**Venerevolmente**, *ad.* respectfully

**Vénia**, *f.* a pardon; leave

**Veniale**, *a.* venial, pardonable

**Venimento**, *m.* a coming, arrival, event, case

**Venire**, to come, arrive; to succeed, happen; *venire a battaglia*, to come to blows; *venire a diétro*, to go back; *venire a concordia*, to agree; *venire a grádo*, to please; *venire in concio*, to come seasonably; *venire al niente*, to be reduced to beggary;

## VEN

venire a nòia, to displease, weary; *ben vénga*, you are welcome; *venire incontro*, to meet; *venire innanzi*, to present one's self; to thrive; *venire in stàto*, to be promoted; *venire talento* *cr vòglia*, to long for  
*Venoso*, *a.* full of veins  
*Ventaglia*, *f.* the cheek-piece of a helmet  
*Ventaglio*, *m.* a fan  
*Ventàre*, to blow, to be windy  
*Ventaruola*, *f.* a weathercock  
*Venteggiàre*, to blow  
*Venteggiàto*, *a.* shaken by the wind  
*Ventésimo*, *a.* the twentieth  
*Vénti*, *m. and a.* twenty  
*Venticello*, *m.* a soft breeze  
*Ventiera*, *f.* a large fan  
*Ventilàbro*, *m.* winnowing fan  
*Ventilamento*, *a.* a fanning  
*Ventilàre*, to ventilate, to fan; to examine, discuss  
*Ventilazione*, *f.* ventilation  
*Ventina*, *f.* a score  
*Ventipiovolo*, *m.* a rainy wind  
*Vénto*, *m.* the wind; *dàre le véle al vénto*, to set sail; *dar al vénto*, to scatter about; *fa vénto*, the wind blows; *piagliàr vénto*, to vanish away; *una testa piena di vénto*, an empty head  
*Vénto*, *m.* hint, notice  
*Véntola*, *f.* a fan  
*Ventolàre*, to fan, winnow; to be agitated by the wind  
*Véntolo*, *m.* *see* *Ventaglio*  
*Ventósa*, *f.* a cupping glass  
*Ventosamente*, *ad.* proudly  
*Ventosàre*, to apply a cupping-glass  
*Ventosità*, *f.* ventosity, windiness  
*Ventoso*, *a.* windy, or proud  
*Ventotto*, *a.* twenty-eight  
*Ventraia*, *f.* the belly, paunch  
*Ventràta*, *f.* a litter  
*Véntre*, *m.* the belly  
*Ventricolo*, *m.* ventricle; the stomach, or bowels  
*Ventriglio*, *m.* a gizzard  
*Ventùra*, *f.* adventure, fate, happiness, fortune; *far la ventùra*, to tell one's fortune; *a ventùra*, by chance  
*Venturiere*, *m.* a volunteer  
*Ventùro*, *a.* future, next  
*Venturóso*, *a.* happy, favourable  
*Venustà*, *f.* comeliness, beauty  
*Venusto*, *a.* graceful, fine  
*Venùta*, *f.* rival, coming  
*Venùto*, *part.* come; *ben venuto*, welcome  
*Venzèi*, *a.* twenty-six

## VER

*Venzétte*, *a.* twenty-seven  
*Vépre*, *f.* brambles, thorns  
*Ver*, *prep.* towards  
*Veràce*, *a.* true  
*Veracemente*, *ad.* truly, really  
*Veracità*, *f.* veracity  
*Veramente*, *ad.* truly  
*Verbale*, *a.* verbal, not written  
*Verbalmente*, *ad.* verbally  
*Verbéna*, *f.* vervain, or holm herb  
*Verbicàusa*, *and* *Verbigràzia*, *ad.* as for example, to wit, viz.  
*Vérbo*, *m.* a word, or verb  
*Vérbo a vérbo*, *ad.* word for word  
*Verboso*, *a.* talkative  
*Verdàstro*, *a.* greenish  
*Verdazzùro*, *m.* a sea-green  
*Vérde*, *m.* verdure, a green; *ésser al verde*, to be at an end; *la candela è al verde*, the candle is almost out  
*Vérde*, *a.* green, young, fresh, tender; sour, sharp, acid  
*Verdebrùno*, *m.* deep green  
*Verdechiaro*, *m.* light green  
*Verdeggiamento*, *m.* verdure, a green  
*Verdeggiante*, *a.* verdant  
*Verdeggiàre*, to be or look green  
*Verdemézzo*, *a.* between green and dry  
*Verderàme*, *m.* verdigris  
*Verderognolo*, *a.* greenish  
*Verdesecco*, *a.* half dry  
*Verdétto*, *a.* sourish  
*Verdèzza*, *f.* greenness, or green  
*Verdiccio*, *and* *Verdigno*, *a.* greenish  
*Verdone*, *m.* a greenfinch  
*Verdore*, *m.* verdure, green  
*Verduco*, *m.* a square sabre  
*Verdùme*, *m. and* *Verdùra*, *f.* verdure, greenness [ness  
*Verecòndia*, *f.* modesty, bashful  
*Verecòndo*, *a.* bashful, modest  
*Vérga*, *f.* a rod, switch; *vérga d'oro*, or *d'argento*, an ingot; the stripe of any stuff  
*Vergàre*, to streak (stuffs, &c.)  
*Vergàto*, *m.* striped stuff; a medley  
*Vergella*, *f.* a switch, stick  
*Vergheggiàre*, to whip with rods, to brush, beat with a switch  
*Verghétta*, *f.* a rod, switch  
*Verginàle*, *a.* virginal  
*Vérgine*, *f.* a virgin, maid  
*Verginello*, *a.* virgin  
*Verginello*, *m.* a lad  
*Vergineo*, *a.* virginal  
*Verginità*, *f.* virginity  
*Vergio*, *m.* verjuice

## VER

*Vergogna*, *f.* shame, modesty, infantry, outrage  
*Vergogne*, *f. pl.* the privy parts  
*Vergognàrsi*, to be ashamed  
*Vergognàto*, *a.* shameful  
*Vergognevolmente*, *ad.* shamefully  
*Vergognosa*, *f.* the sensitive plant  
*Vergognosamente*, *ad.* modestly, shamefully  
*Vergognosetto*, *a.* timid  
*Vergognoso*, *a.* shameful, modest; indecent, infamous  
*Vérgola*, *f.* a rod, switch  
*Vergolamento*, *m.* stripes  
*Vergone*, *m.* a lime-twigs  
*Verdicamente*, *ad.* truly  
*Verdicità*, *f.* veracity  
*Verdico*, *a.* veridical, frank  
*Verificàre*, to verify  
*Verificatore*, *m.* an examiner  
*Verificazione*, *f.* verifying  
*Veriloquio*, *m.* a true recital  
*Verisimiglianza*, *f.* likelihood  
*Verisimile*, *a.* likely  
*Verisimilitudine*, *f.* likelihood  
*Verisimilmente*, *ad.* likely  
*Verità*, *and* *Veritàe*, *f.* verity truth; per, in, di verità, *ad.* certainly; *èssere la bocca della verità*, to be true, sincere  
*Veritramente*, *ad.* truly  
*Veritiere*, *and* *Veritiéro*, *a.* veridical, true, sincere  
*Vérme*, *m.* a worm; Lucifer, Cerberus; (poetical expression;) *avère il vérme*, to be in love  
*Vermèna*, *f.* the sprig of a plant  
*Vermicchiàra*, *f.* sea-worms  
*Vermicello*, *m.* a little worm  
*Vermicelli*, *m. pl.* vermicelli (a kind of paste)  
*Vermicolàre*, *a.* vermicular  
*Vermicoloso*, *a.* worm-eaten  
*Vermiglia*, *f.* vermilion stone  
*Vermigliàre*, to paint with a red colour  
*Vermiglièzza*, *f.* the vermilion colour  
*Vermiglio*, *a.* red, bright  
*Vermigliòne*, *m.* vermilion  
*Vermigliuzzo*, *m.* reddish  
*Vermìnàca*, *f.* vervain (an herb)  
*Vérmine*, *m.* a worm  
*Vermínoso*, *a.* worm-eaten, or maggoty  
*Vérmo*, *m.* a worm, or maggot  
*Vernàccia*, *f.* a sort of white wine  
*Vernàccio*, *m.* a very hard winter  
*Vernàcolo*, *a.* vernacular  
*Vernàle*, *a.* of the winter; of the spring  
*Vernàre*, to winter; to be chilled

## VER

with cold, to be in the winter, *or* spring  
*Vernata*, *f.* the winter  
*Vernerccio*, *a.* winterly, of the winter  
*Vernicare*, to varnish  
*Vernice*, *m.* varnish, paint, sand-rack, or opine  
*Verniciato*, *a.* varnished  
*Vernino*, *a.* of the winter  
*Verno*, *m.* the winter  
*Vero*, *m.* the truth; in, *da vero*, *ad. truly*; *è ben véro ché*, *ad.* nevertheless; *ogni véro non è ben detto*, all truths are not to be spoken at all times  
*vero*, *a.* true, certain  
*Verone*, *m.* a terrace  
*Veronica*, *f.* speedwell (an herb)  
*Verretta*, *f.* and *Verrettone*, *m.* a kind of short and sharp dart  
*Verrina*, *f.* a wimble  
*Verrinare*, to pierce, bore (sea term)  
*Vérro*, *m.* a boar  
*Verruca*, *f.* a wart  
*Verrucaria*, *f.* a turnsol  
*Versamento*, *m.* effusion, spilling  
*Versare*, to pour out; spill; to overthrow, beat down; *versar lagrime*, to shed tears  
*Versatile*, *a.* versatile  
*Versato*, *a.* spilt; skillful  
*Verseggiare*, to versify  
*Verseggiatore*, *m.* a versifier  
*Versiera*, *f.* a hobgoblin; *darsi alla versiera*, to bluster  
*Versificare*, to versify  
*Versificatore*, *m.* a versifier  
*Versificazione*, *f.* versification  
*Versione*, *f.* a version, revolution  
*Versipelle*, *m.* a knave  
*Vérso*, *m.* a verse, singing; way, means, side; *trovar il véro*, to set rightly about; *andare a vérsi ad alcuno*, to please, second one  
*Vérso*, *prep.* towards, against, in behalf, with regard to; *di véro* quella parte, that way  
*Versuto*, *a.* crafty, cunning  
*Vértebra*, *f.* the chine-bone  
*Vértente*, *a.* (anno.) the current year  
*Vértère*, to turn upon  
*Vérticale*, *a.* vertical  
*Vertice*, *m.* a top, height; the zenith (vertical point)  
*Vertigine*, *f.* vertigo, (dizziness) a turning round  
*Vertiginoso*, *a.* dizzy  
*Verum* *a.* none, not one

## VET

*Verziare*, to grow green; to flourish  
*Verziere*, *m.* a kitchen garden  
*Verzino*, *m.* Brasil, or dye-wood  
*Verzume*, *m.* and *Verzura*, *f.* verdure, greenness  
*Vesela*, *f.* the bladder; a bubble of water, or air; idle talk  
*Vescicatorio*, *m.* a blister  
*Vésco*, *m.* a bishop  
*Vescovado*, *m.* a bishopric; episcopacy, diocese, a bishop's palace  
*Vescovale*, and *Vescoville*, *a.* episcopal, of a bishop  
*Vescovo*, *m.* a bishop  
*Vésipa*, *f.* a wasp  
*Vespaio*, *m.* a wasp's nest, a floor  
*Vespaioso*, *a.* spongy  
*Vespertilio*, *m.* a bat  
*Vespertino*, *a.* of the evening  
*Véspro*, and *Véspero*, *m.* evening, vespers  
*Vessare*, to vex, torment (Lat.)  
*Vessazione*, *f.* vexation  
*Vessicatorio*, *m.* a blister  
*Vessillo*, *m.* a standard  
*Véstia*, and *Vésté*, *f.* a vest, coat  
*Vestale*, *f.* vestal, a virgin  
*Vestiaro*, *m.* vestary  
*Vestibolo*, and *Vestibulo*, *f.* a vestibule, a porch  
*Vestigia*, *f.* and *Vestigio*, *m.* a trace, mark, footstep  
*Vestimento*, *m.* a vestment, dress  
*Vestire*, to clothe, dress; *nascere vestito*, to be born to good fortune; *vestite selve*, verdant woods  
*Vestirsi*, to dress one's self, deck  
*Vestito*, *m.* a dress, habit  
*Vestitura*, *f.* dressing, dress; the skin, or hair cloth  
*Vestizione*, *f.* vesture  
*Vestone*, *m.* a large and noble robe  
*Vetérano*, *m.* a veteran  
*Vétéro*, *a.* old, ancient  
*Vetràia*, *f.* a glass-house  
*Vetràio*, *m.* a glazier, a glass-work  
*Vetrata*, and *Vetràta*, *f.* a glass window, a pane of glass  
*Vétrice*, *f.* osier  
*Vetriciàio*, *m.* a spot planted with osiers  
*Vetriera*, *f.* a glazing, a pane of  
*Vetrificare*, to vitrify  
*Vetrificazione*, *f.* a vitrifying; vitrification  
*Vetrino*, *a.* silver-eyed  
*Vetriolo*, *m.* vitriol (a mineral)  
*Vetriuola*, *f.* pellitory of the wall  
*Vetriuolo*, *m.* vitriol; a piece of glass

## VIC

*Vétro*, *m.* glass  
*Vétta*, *f.* top, height, the handle of a flail; a sprig, sprout  
*Vettauolo*, *a.* vulgar, rough  
*Vétte*, *m.* a lever  
*Vettina*, *f.* a conduit (pipe)  
*Vettone*, *m.* a bad, sprig  
*Vettovaglia*, *f.* victuals  
*Vettovagliare*, to victual  
*Vettura*, *f.* a carriage; *dar a vettura*, to let out a carriage  
*Vetturale*, *m.* a carrier  
*Vettureggiare*, to carry  
*Vetturino*, *m.* a carrier  
*Vetusta*, *f.* antiquity  
*Vetusto*, *a.* old, ancient  
*Vezzatanente*, *ad.* agreeably  
*Vezzosiare*, to caress  
*Vèzzo*, *m.* diversion; charm, caresses; habit, custom; a pearl necklace  
*Vezzosiamente*, *ad.* tenderly, gracefully  
*Vezzoso*, *a.* charming, lovely; delicate, precious  
*Vi*, *ad.* there  
*Via*, *f.* way, path, street; passage, road; *dar via*, to sell, give away; *via di mezzo*, a medium  
*Via*, *f.* means, inanner  
*Via*, *ad.* cheer up! courage! much; away; *la dottrina deve via più stimarsi che le ricchezze*, learning ought to be esteemed much more than riches; *via, via*, *ad.* instantly, anon; *va via*, fie, for shame; *dar via*, to put off, part with; *gittar via*, to sell too cheap; *mandar via*, to dismiss  
*tre via tre*, three times three  
*Viaggiare*, to travel  
*Viaggiatore*, *m.* a traveller  
*Viaggio*, *m.* a journey  
*Viale*, *m.* a walk in a garden  
*Viandante*, *m.* a traveller, passenger  
*Viaruccio*, *a.* travelling  
*Viatico*, *m.* travelling charges, or provisions  
*Viatore*, *m.* a traveller  
*Viatório*, *a.* of a journey; transitive  
*Vibrare*, to brandish, dart  
*Vibrazione*, *f.* vibration, or darting  
*Viburno*, *m.* the wild vine, or  
*Vicaria*, *f.* and *Vicariato*, *m.* a vicarage, curacy  
*Vicario*, *m.* a vicar, curate  
*Vice*, *f.* turn; *è vostra vice*, it is your turn; in vice, *ad.* instead of  
*Vicemmiraglio*, *m.* a vice-admi-

## VIG

Vicecancellière, *m.* a vice-chancellor  
 Viceconsolo, *m.* a vice-consul  
 Vicecurato, *m.* a curate  
 Vicedlo, *m.* the vicar of Christ (the pope) [deputy]  
 Vicegerente, *m.* a vicegerent (a)  
 Vicelegato, *m.* a vice-legate  
 Vicelegazione, *f.* a vice-legateship  
 Vicenda, *f.* revenge, change; vicissitude, or affair; a vicenda, *ad.* alternately  
 Vicendevole, *a.* reciprocal  
 Vicendevolèzza, *f.* vicissitude, change  
 Vicendevolmente, *ad.* reciprocally  
 Vicenome, *m.* a pronoun  
 Vicepatriarca, *m.* a vice-patriarch  
 Vicepretore, *m.* a vice-pretor  
 Viceré, *m.* a viceroy  
 Vicerègente, *m.* a vice-regent  
 Vicesettore, *m.* a vice-rector  
 Vicesegretario, *m.* a second secretary  
 Viciuale, *a.* neighbouring  
 Vicinamente, *ad.* near  
 Vicinanza, *f.* vicinity, neighbourhood  
 Vicinare, to border upon  
 Vicinata, *f.* and Vicinato, *m.* neighbourhood, neighbours; vicinity  
 Vicinità, *f.* vicinity  
 Vicino, *m.* a neighbour, or citizen  
 Vicino, *a.* neighbouring, near, nigh  
 Vicino, *prep.* near, about; sta qui vicino, he lives just by; egli fu vicino a morire, he was almost dead  
 Vicissitudine, *f.* vicissitude  
 Vico, *m.* a lane; a court  
 Vicolo, *m.* a lane, a narrow street  
 Vidame, *m.* vidame, mayor  
 Vidente, *m.* seer  
 Viduità, *f.* widowhood  
 Vie, *ad.* much; vie più, much more; vie meno, much less  
 Vietamento, *m.* prohibition  
 Vietare, to prohibit, forbid; to avoid, shun  
 Viéto, *a.* old, rank  
 Viétta, *f.* a path, lane  
 Vie via, *ad.* soon, suddenly [last]  
 Vigère, to be vigorous, continue,  
 Vigilante, *a.* vigilant, exact  
 Vigilantemente, *ad.* watchfully, with care  
 Vigilanza, *f.* vigilance  
 Vigilare, to be watchful, to attend  
 Vigile, *a.* vigilant, watchful  
 Vigilia, *f.* watching, sitting up, the eve; vigilia de' sensi, life

## VIM

Vigliaccaménte, *ad.* cowardly, basely  
 Vighiaccheria, *f.* cowardice  
 Vighiaccio, *a.* cowardly  
 Vighiaménto, *m.* a watching  
 Vighiàre, to pluck, pick  
 Vighiétto, *m.* a billet  
 Vigna, *f.* a vine, vineyard, piantare una vigna, not to mind what one says [vine-dresser]  
 Vignaiolo, and Vignaiuolo, *m.* a Vignare, to plant a vine  
 Vignato, *part.* planted with vines  
 Vignazzo, and Vignéto, *m.* a vineyard, a vine  
 Vigogna, *f.* a vigogne (a beast)  
 Vigorare, to strengthen  
 Vigore, *m.* vigour, force  
 Vigoreggiare, to encourage  
 Vigorosamente, *ad.* vigorously  
 Vigorosità, *f.* vigour, force  
 Vigoroso, *a.* vigorous  
 Vile, *a.* vile, base, mean; avère, tenere a vile, to despise  
 Villacière, to revile, depress  
 Villipendere, to despise  
 Villipendio, *m.* and Villipensione, *f.* contempt, disdain  
 Villipésco, *a.* despised, mean  
 Villire, to condemn (obs.)  
 Villa, *f.* a villa, or country seat  
 Villaggio, *m.* a village  
 Villanamente, *ad.* awkwardly, cruelly  
 Villaneggiare, to abuse, ill use  
 Villanella, *f.* a country girl  
 Villanesco, *a.* rustic, rough  
 Villania, *f.* filthiness, obscenity; injury, wrong  
 Villano, *m.* a peasant, villager; a sort of Spanish horse  
 Villano, *a.* rustic, rough  
 Villareccio, *a.* rural, rustic  
 Villata, *f.* a village  
 Villatico, *a.* rural  
 Villaggiare, to take one's diversion in the country  
 Villaggiatura, *f.* country diversions, or residence  
 Villereccio, and Villeresco, *a.* rural, rustic  
 Villétta, *f.* a country seat  
 Villoso, *a.* hairy  
 Vilménte, *ad.* vilely, meanly  
 Vilpistrélllo, *m.* a bat  
 Villà, *f.* vileness, meanness; cowardice [weed]  
 Vildèchio, *m.* bind-weed, or rope  
 Vilòme, *m.* a confused heap  
 Vilòppo, *m.* a tuft, a packet, or bundle; a confusion, intricacy  
 Vine, *m.* a bond, tie; a twig

## VIO

Vimine, *m.* a twig of osier  
 Vinaccia, *f.* the grounds of grapes  
 Vinacciuolo, *m.* grape, kernel  
 Vinagro, *m.* vinegar  
 Vinaio, and Vinaiière, *m.* wine-merchant, a vintner  
 Vinario, *a.* vinous, of wine; cella vinaria, a wine-cellar  
 Vinato, *a.* of wine [herb]  
 Vincapervinca, *f.* periwinkle, (an)  
 Vincàstra, *f.* and Vincàstro, *m.* a switch, rod, stick  
 Vincénte, *a.* victorious  
 Vincere, to vanquish, subdue; to extirpate, expel; vincer denari, to win at play; vincer di cortesia, to surpass one in politeness  
 Vincévole, and Vincibile, *a.* conquerable [low-plot]  
 Vinchéio, *m.* an osier-bed, a wil-  
 Vincibòsco, *m.* honeysuckle  
 Vincido, *a.* soft, flabby  
 Vinciglio, *m.* a band, tie  
 Vinciménto, *m.* victory, conquest  
 Vinciprèmi, *m.* one who gains a prize  
 Vincita, *f.* gain, victory  
 Vincitère, *m.* a conqueror, victor  
 Vincito, *m.* osier, willow; tie, band  
 Vincolare, to bind by contract  
 Vincolo, *m.* string, tie, chain; bondage  
 Vindemmia, *f.* vintage  
 Vindice, *a.* avenging  
 Vinello, *m.* small wine  
 Vinético, *a.* vinous, of wine  
 Vino, *m.* wine; uscire il vino dal capo, to sleep one's self sober  
 Vinolénto, *a.* given to drink; un vinolénto, a toper  
 Vinolénza, and Vinolénzia, *f.* drunkenness  
 Vinoso, *a.* juicy, vinous  
 Vinto, *part.* vanquished, weakened, exhausted; dar la vinta, to accommodate one, to agree with one; darsi vinto, to yield, surrender [vine]  
 Vinúccio, and Vinúcolo, *m.* small  
 Viola, *f.* a violet, a stock; a viol (musical instrument)  
 Violáceo, *a.* purple  
 Violaménto, *m.* violation  
 Violare, to violate, ravish, profane  
 Violato, *a.* forced; violet-coloured  
 Violatore, *m.* a violator, or in fringer  
 Violazione, *f.* violation, rape  
 Violentaménto, *m.* violence  
 Violentàre, to compel, force  
 Violenteménte, *ad.* violently, fiercely  
 ly



## VIS

*Violente, and Violento, a.* fierce, vehement; *matrimonio violento, a* forced match; *veleno violento, deadly* poison  
*Violenza, f.* oppression, force  
*Violetta, f.* a violet; a sort of peach  
*Violetto, a.* violet coloured  
*Violino, m.* a violin, fiddle; *suo-* nator di violino, a fiddler  
*Violoncello, m.* violoncello  
*Violone, m.* a bass-viol  
*Viottolo, m. and Viottola, f.* a lane, alley, path, entry, avenue  
*Vipera, f.* a viper; *lingua di vipera, a* virulent tongue  
*Viperajo, m.* a viper-catcher  
*Vipereo, a.* of a viper  
*Vipistrello, m.* a bat  
*Viragine, f.* a virago, a stout woman  
*Virénte, a.* green  
*Virgapastoris, f.* a wild thistle  
*Virginale, and Virgineo, a.* virgin-like, virginal  
*Virginità, f.* virginity  
*Virgola, f.* a comma  
*Virgolare, to* point with commas, to put stops to a writing  
*Virgulto, m.* sprig, sprout, bud  
*Viride, a.* green  
*Viridità, f.* greenness  
*Virile, a.* manly, virile; *età virile, manhood* [hood  
*Virilità, f.* manliness, force, man-  
*Virto, m.* man  
*Virtù, f.* virtue, knowledge, prop-  
 riety  
*Virtuale, a.* effectual, virtual  
*Virtualità, f.* virtuality  
*Virtualmente, ad.* virtually  
*Virtuosamente, ad.* courageously, virtuously  
*Virtuoso, a.* virtuous, honest; learned, skilled; *acqua virtuosa, efficacious* waters  
*Virtuosone, m.* a learned man  
*Virulento, a.* virulent  
*Virulenza, f.* virulency, virus  
*Visacci, m.* an ugly face  
*Visaggio, m.* a visage  
*Viscere, f. pl.* the intestines  
*Vischio, and Visco, m.* bird-lime, trap, snare [pous  
*Vischioso, and Viscoso, a.* glut-  
 ious  
*Visciola, f.* the sour cherry  
*Visciolato, m.* cherry wine  
*Visciole, m.* a viscount  
*Viscionte, m.* a viscountess  
*Viscosità, f.* clamminess  
*Visibilmente, ad.* evidently  
*Visibile, and Visivo, a.* visible, plain

## VIT

*Visiera, f.* visor of a helmet  
*Visino, m.* little face  
*Visionario, a.* visionary  
*Visione, f.* vision; dream  
*Visita, f.* visit, search, visiting  
*Visitante, a.* visiting  
*Visitare, to* visit, to search; *visi-* tare una casa, to survey a house  
*Visitatore, m.* a visitor  
*Visitazione, f.* visitation, festival  
*Visivamente, ad.* visibly  
*Visivo, a.* visible, of vision  
*Viso, m.* face, visage; *mostrar* buon viso, to receive one kindly; *mostrar* il viso, not to be afraid; *fare* il viso rosso, to blush; *dare* nel viso, to look impudently; *a* viso aperto, boldly; *sul* viso, to one's face; *star* col viso basso, to look down; *fare* il viso brusco, to look askew; *a* viso a viso, facing, face to face  
*Vispezza, f.* vivacity  
*Vispistrello, m.* a bat  
*Vispo, a.* quick, lively  
*Vissuto, and Visso, part.* lived  
*Vista, f.* sight; far vista, to nod, show; to feign, pretend; *io* conosco di vista, I know him by sight; *dár* vista, to show, let see; *a* prima vista, at first sight; *bastár* la vista, to have the courage; *vi* basterébbe la vista di lasciarmi? have you the heart to leave me?  
*Visto, a.* quick, swift  
*Visto, part.* seen  
*Vistosamente, ad.* neatly; visibly  
*Vistosetto, a.* well-looking  
*Vistoso, a.* handsome, pretty  
*Visuale, a.* visual, of the sight  
*Vita, f.* life; shape; *vi* va della vita, life is at stake; *andar* alla vita, to attempt life; *dar* la vita, to charm; *dare* a vita, to give for life; *guadagnár* la sua vita, to get a livelihood; *darsi* vita e buon tempo, to pass away time; *una* donna di bella vita, a well-shaped woman; *far* buona vita, to fare well; *venire* alla vita, to attack one; *chi* ha tempo, *ha* vita, while there is life, there is hope  
*Vitalba, f.* snake-weed  
*Vitale, a.* vital, alive [life  
*Vitalizio, m. and a.* annuity for  
*Vitare, to* avoid  
*Vite, f.* a vine; *a* screw; *scala* falta a vite, a winding staircase; *acqua* vite, spirit of wine; brandy

## VIV

*Vitebiacca, f.* snake-weed  
*Vitella, f.* a heifer  
*Vitellino, a.* yellow, like the yolk of an egg [ing calf  
*Vitellino, m.* a small calf, a suck-  
*Vitello, m.* a calf  
*Viticchio, m.* hedge-weed  
*Viticcio, m.* a vine-sucker, or sucker  
*Vitreo, a.* glassy  
*Vitruola, f.* the peltitory of the wall  
*Vitruolo, m.* vitriol (a mineral)  
*Vittima, f.* victim, sacrifice  
*Vitto, m.* food, nurture  
*Vittore, m.* conqueror  
*Vittoria, f.* victory  
*Vittoriosamente, ad.* victoriously  
*Vittorioso, a.* victorious  
*Vittrice, a. f.* triumphant  
*Vittuaglie, f. pl.* victuals  
*Vitruaria, f.* commodities  
*Vitula, f.* a heifer  
*Vituperabile, a.* blame-worthy; shameful  
*Vituperare, to* d shonour; to blame  
*Vituperativo, and Vituperato, a.* dishonoured, villanous  
*Vituperazione, f.* dishonour, infamy  
*Vituperévole, and Vituperoso, a.* blameable, dishonourable, infamous  
*Vituperevolmente, ad.* unworthily  
*Vitupero, and Vitupéfio, m.* infamy, reproach, disgrace, dishonour  
*Vituperosamente, ad.* shamefully  
*Vituperoso, a.* shameful, infamous  
*Viuazza, and Viuzzo, m.* a lane, a narrow path  
*Viva, interj.* long live!  
*Vivace, a.* lively, brisk  
*Vivaceménte, ad.* lively, forcibl  
*Vivacità, f.* liveliness, vivacity  
*Vivagno, m.* list of cloth, edge  
*Vivagio, m.* pond, fish pond  
*Vivanda, f.* victuals, food, a dish  
*Vivandare, to* live high  
*Vivandetta, f.* a ragout; a made dish  
*Vivandiere, m.* a sutler  
*Vivattare, to* live poorly  
*Vivente, a.* living, alive; *i* viventi, the living  
*Vivere, m.* food, life  
*Vivere, to* live, feed; *vivere* a speranza, to live in hope; *viver* tra due, to be irresolute; *viver* d'accatto, to live upon charity; *viver* di per di, to live from hand to mouth

## VOG

Vivézza, *f.* vivacity  
 Vivido, *a.* lively, vigorous  
 Vivificante, *a.* reviving  
 Vivificare, to quicken, revive  
 Vivifico, and Vivificativo, *a.* vivifying  
 Vivificazione, *f.* and Vivificamento, *m.* reviving, vivifying  
 Vivo, *m.* the quick; *dipingere al vivo*, to paint from nature; *vivo d'un albero*, inside of a tree; *questo mi tocca più nel vivo*, this nearly concerns me; *al vivo*, to the quick; *i vivi*, the living  
 Vivo, *a.* alive, brisk; *vivo vivo*, all alive; *a viva voce*, by word of mouth; *per viva forza*, forcibly; *per forza*, by force; *pietra viva*, flint stone; *calcina viva*, quick lime  
 Vivola, *f.* violet flower; *a viol*  
 Vivole, *f. pl.* the vives (a disease in horses)  
 Vivuolo, *m.* a clove-tree  
 Vivuto, *part.* lived  
 Viziare, to vitiate, deprave, corrupt, deflower [ceitfully]  
 Viziatamente, *ad.* maliciously, de-  
 viziato, *a.* vitiated, crafty, vicious  
 Vizio, *m.* vice, fault  
 Viziosamente, *ad.* viciously  
 Viziosità, *f.* vice, fault  
 Vizioso, *a.* vicious, faulty  
 Vizzo, *a.* flabby, soft  
 Vocabolario, *m.* vocabulary, dictionary  
 Vocabolarista, and Vocabolístico, *m.* a lexicographer  
 Vocabolo, *m.* word, name, term  
 Vocale, *a.* vocal; *lettera vocale*, a vowel  
 Vocalmente, *ad.* vocally  
 Vocalizzare, to use many vowels  
 Vocare, to call, name  
 Vocativo, *m.* the vocative case  
 Vocazione, *f.* vocation  
 Voce, *f.* voice, word, note; *dar voce*, to give out; *aver buona voce*, to have a good character; *dar sulla voce*, to interrupt; *in voce*, by word of mouth; *sotto voce*, with a low voice; *ad una voce*, unaniously; *egli non ha voce in capitolo*, nobody minds what he says  
 Vocifaccia, *f.* a bad voice  
 Vociferante, *a.* bawling  
 Vociferare, to bawl, whisper  
 Vociferatore, *m.* a noisy man  
 Vociferazione, *f.* vociferation, bawling  
 Voga, *f.* a rowing; *mettere i remi*

## VOL

*in voga*, to begin to row; *essere in voga*, to be in vogue, in fashion  
 Vogare, to row; to strive  
 Vogatore, *m.* a rower  
 Voglia, *f.* mind, will, desire; *mole*, spot, longing; *di buona voglia*, willingly; *morirsi di voglia*, to long for  
 Voglièvole, *a.* covetous, desirous  
 Vogliosamente, *ad.* willingly  
 Voglioso, *a.* desirous, willing, bold  
 Vogliuzzo, *f.* little desire  
 Volamento, *m.* flight, flying  
 Volante, *m.* shuttlecock  
 Volante, *a.* flying, light, instant  
 Volare, to run, fly  
 Volare, *m.* a flight  
 Volata, *f.* flight, or flying  
 Volatica, *f.* a kind of ring-worm  
 Volatile, *a.* flying, volatile; *volatili*, *m. pl.* birds, fowls  
 Volatilità, *f.* volatility  
 Volatilizzare, to volatilize  
 Volatilizzazione, *f.* volatilization  
 Volato, *part.* fled; *m.* a flight  
 Volcanico, *a.* volcanic  
 Volcano, *m.* a volcano  
 Volteggiare, to flutter about  
 Volente, *a.* willing  
 Volenterosamente, *ad.* willingly  
 Volentieri, *ad.* willingly  
 Volenteroso, *a.* eager, greedy, quick  
 Volere, to will, to please, order; to wish, desire; to suit; *voler dire*, to mean, to signify; *voler bene*, to wish well, to love; *a volere che*, *conj.* in order that  
 Volere, *m.* will; *vostro volere*, at your pleasure; *mal volere*, ill will; *di buon volere*, willingly  
 Volgare, *a.* vulgar, common; *m.* a living language  
 Volgaresimo, *m.* idiomism  
 Volgarità, *f.* simplicity  
 Volgarizzamento, *m.* translation  
 Volgarizzare, to translate, explain, expound  
 Volgarizzato, *part.* translated  
 Volgarizzatore, *m.* a translator  
 Volgarmente, *ad.* vulgarly  
 Volgato, *a.* known, common  
 Volgante, *a.* turning  
 Volgere, to turn, cross, induce, persuade; move, stir; to change, overturn; non so dove volgermi, I know not which way to turn; *il tempo si volge a freddo*, the weather grows cold; *volger le spalle*, to run away; *volgere un*

## VOL

*ponte*, to turn an arch; *volgerm per l'animo*, to revolve in one's mind  
 Volgimento, *m.* a turning about, a change, revolution; *volgimento di testa*, a dizziness  
 Volgo, *m.* the vulgar, rabble  
 Voltare, to flutter about (Latin word)  
 Volo, *m.* a soaring, flight; *levarsi a volo*, to soar; *di volo*, suddenly, in an instant  
 Volontà, *f.* the will, desire; *di volontà*, voluntarily, greedily; *ultima volontà*, last will  
 Volontariamente, *ad.* voluntarily  
 Volontario, *a.* voluntary  
 Volontario, *m.* a volunteer  
 Volenteroso, *a.* willing, easy, quick, eager, greedy  
 Volontieri, *ad.* willingly  
 Volontiero, and Volontiere, *m.* a volunteer  
 Volpaa, *f.* a fox-hole  
 Volpe, *f.* a fox, a crafty man; the falling off of the hair; the blast; *delle volpi si piglia*, cunning men are sometimes caught  
 Volpicina, *f.* a young fox; an artful, crafty man  
 Volpigno, Volpino, and Volpato, *a.* of a fox, cunning  
 Volpone, *m.* an old fox; an artful, designing man  
 Volta, *f.* a vault, cellar; way, road, turning; time, turn, revolution; *dar volta*, to fly, turn about; *dar di volta*, to come back; *andare in volta*, to rove; *alla volta*, towards; *altre volte*, formerly; *un'altra volta*, another time, once more; *assai volte*, several times; *più volte*, often; *volta per volta*, by turns; *dar la volta*, to overthrow  
 Voltabile, *a.* changeable, inconsistent [turning, rolling]  
 Voltamento, *m.* and Voltata, *f.* a Voltante, *a.* turning  
 Voltare, to turn, change, wallow, tumble; to value; to apply to; *voltarsi*, to change mind  
 Voltato, *part.* turned  
 Voltazione, *f.* a turning  
 Volteggiamento, *m.* a whirling round, fluttering  
 Volteggiare, to turn about; flutter about  
 Vólto, *m.* face, visage; vault, arch; *gittar in volto*, to reproach  
 Vólto, *part.* turned

# VOT

**Voltolaménto**, *m.* a rolling  
**Voltoláre**, to tumble, roll, wallow;  
**voltolársi**, to roll on the ground  
**Voltolóni**, and **Voltolónne**, *ad.*  
 tumbling, in rolling down  
**Voltóra**, *f.* revolt; revolution; a  
 transfer; the paying with bills  
**Volubile**, *a.* variable, fickle, light  
**Volubilità**, *f.* volubility; fickleness, inconstancy  
**Volubilmente**, *ad.* inconstantly  
**Volume**, *m.* volume, tome  
**Voluminoso**, *a.* voluminous  
**Voluntà**, *f.* will, desire  
**Volúta**, *f.* a volute (in architecture)  
**Voluta**, *part.* wanted, wished  
**Volúta**, *f.* voluptuousness, sensuality, effeminacy  
**Voluptuário**, *a.* voluptuous  
**Voluptuosamente**, *ad.* voluptuously  
**Volútuoso**, *a.* sensual, voluptuous  
**Volvere**, (in poetry), to turn, to whirl about  
**Volvitore**, *m.* he that turns  
**Vomere**, to vomit (Latin word)  
**Vómere**, and **Vómere**, *m.* ploughshare  
**Vómica**, *f.* a vomit, emetic  
**Vomicare**, to vomit  
**Vomicazione**, *f.* a vomiting  
**Vomitre**, to vomit  
**Vomitaménto**, *m.* a vomiting  
**Vomitáre**, to expel, drive out, reject  
**Vomitato**, *part.* vomited  
**Vomitatório**, *m.* an emetic, a vomit  
**Vomitivo**, *a.* vomitive  
**Vomito**, *m.* and **Vomizione**, *f.* a vomiting  
**Vorace**, *a.* voracious, greedy  
**Voracità**, *f.* voraciousness  
**Voragine**, and **Vorágine**, *f.* gulf, a whirlpool, abyss, ruin  
**Voráre**, to devour, eat up  
**Vorátore**, *m.* a devourer  
**Vórtice**, *m.* vortex, whirlpool, whirlwind  
**Vóscu**, *ad.* (in poetry,) with you  
**Vossignoria**, or **Vossignoria**, *sir*, you sir, your lordship  
**Vóstro**, *pron.* your, yours  
**Votabíle**, *a.* expensive  
**Votacéso**, *m.* a nightman  
**Votaménto**, and **Votazíone**, *f.* evacuation, emptying  
**Votapózzo**, *m.* one who cleans wells  
**Vótáre**, to empty; to vote; to devote, consecrate; to clean; **vótáre il paísé**, to leave the country  
**Vótato**, *part.* emptied, vowed

# ZAM

**Votátúra**, *f.* evacuation  
**Votézza**, *f.* vacuity, emptiness  
**Votivo**, *a.* vowed  
**Vóto**, *m.* emptiness; a vow, vote, suffrage; **vóti**, vows, wishes; desires  
**Vóto**, *a.* empty, void, deprived;  
**bestia vota**, a beast without burden; a voto, in vain  
**Vulcáno**, *m.* a volcano  
**Vulgáre**, and **Vulgáto**, *a.* common, low, mean  
**Vulgáre**, *m.* vulgar, longue  
**Vulgarizzaménto**, *m.* translation  
**Vulgarizzáre**, to translate  
**Vulgáta**, *f.* the vulgar translation of the Bible  
**Vúlgo**, *m.* the vulgar, rabble  
**Vulnerábile**, *a.* vulnerable  
**Vulneráre**, to wound  
**Vulnerária**, *f.* vulnerary  
**Vulnerário**, *a.* vulnerary  
**Vultúrno**, *m.* north-east wind  
**Vulva**, *f.* uterus, the womb

W, X, Y, and K, are not in the Italian alphabet

# Z

**ZACCA'GNA**, *f.* the skin on the front of the head  
**Zacchera**, *f.* dirt, confusion, a trifle  
**Zaccheroso**, *a.* splashed, dirty  
**Zaffaménto**, *m.* stoppage  
**Zaffardáta**, *f.* filth, dirt  
**Zaffardoso**, *a.* nasty, dirty  
**Zaffáre**, to stop, dam up  
**Zaffáta**, *f.* a spouting out, satire  
**Zaffáto**, *part.* stopped up  
**Zaffátúra**, *f.* a stopping  
**Zafferanato**, *a.* saffroned  
**Zafferáno**, *m.* saffron (a plant)  
**Zaffirino**, *a.* sapphire-coloured  
**Zaffiro**, *m.* sapphire (a stone)  
**Zaffo**, *m.* catchpole, bailiff; a bung-stopper, cork  
**Zaffrone**, *m.* wild saffron  
**Zagaglia**, *f.* a javelin  
**Zaino**, *m.* a wallet, pouch  
**Zambrlúcco**, *m.* a night-gown  
**Zimbra**, *f.* a ward-robe, a water-closet  
**Zambrácca**, *f.* a strumpet  
**Zambraccáre**, to wench  
**Zambúco**, *m.* elder-tree  
**Zampa**, *f.* a paw, a claw  
**Zampáre**, to claw, stamp as horses  
**Zampáta**, *f.* a scratch

# ZEL

**Zampettáre**, to begin to walk  
**Zampéto**, *m.* a little paw, peltioe  
**Zampillaménto**, *m.* resiliation, a flying back  
**Zampillánte**, *a.* gushing, springing  
**Zampilláre**, to spring, gush, spout  
**Zampillétto**, *m.* a jet  
**Zampillio**, *m.* a gushing out, resiliation  
**Zampillo**, *m.* spout, water-spout  
**Zampino**, *m.* fir-tree; little paw  
**Zampógna**, *f.* pipe, bag-pipe  
**Zampognáre**, to pipe, to play on the bag-pipe  
**Zampognatore**, *m.* a piper  
**Zána**, *f.* basket, cradle, trick, cheat  
**Zanaiuolo**, *m.* a porter  
**Zanáta**, *f.* a basket-full  
**Zánca**, *f.* a leg  
**Zanco**, *a.* left-handed  
**Zangola**, *f.* a churn  
**Zánna**, *f.* a tusk, tooth  
**Zannáta**, *f.* buffoonery, scurrility, jesting, drollery; a blow given with the tusk  
**Záni**, *m.* a buffoon  
**Zannúto**, *a.* tusk-d  
**Zanzára**, *f.* a gnat (an insect)  
**Zanzariére**, *m.* a net; a gnat-defence  
**Zanzaveráta**, *f.* a sauce  
**Záppa**, *f.* a spade  
**Zappadóre**, *m.* digger, tiller  
**Zappáre**, to dig, till, sap; ruin, to stamp on the ground  
**Zappariglia**, *f.* betony (an herb)  
**Zappáto**, *part.* broken, digged  
**Zappatóre**, *m.* a digger, labourer  
**Zappettáre**, to hoe, scrape  
**Zapponáre**, to work with a mattock  
**Zappóne**, *m.* a mattock  
**Zára**, *f.* hazard, risk, game at hazard  
**Zaroso**, *a.* hazardous  
**Zátta**, *f.* a melon; float, raft  
**Záttera**, *f.* a raft  
**Zavardáre**, to daub one's self  
**Zavórta**, *f.* ballast, gravel-pit  
**Zavorráre**, to ballast  
**Zázera**, *f.* head of hair  
**Zazerúto**, *a.* long-haired, hairy  
**Zéba**, *f.* a goat  
**Zébro**, *m.* a zebra (an animal)  
**Zécca**, *f.* the mint; a tick (insect)  
**Zecchiére**, *m.* mint-director  
**Zecchino**, *m.* a sequin (a coin)  
**Zéffiro**, *m.* zephyr  
**Zelamina**, *f.* lapis calaminaris  
**Zelante**, and **Zeloso**, *a.* zealous, fervent

## ZIO

Zelanteménte, *ad.* zealously  
 Zeláre, to be zealous  
 Zelatóre, *m.* a zealot, stickler  
 Zéio, *m.* zeal, ardour  
 Zelosaménte, *ad.* zealously  
 Zelóso, *a.* zealous  
 Zendádo, *m.* a silk stuff  
 Zenít, *m.* zenith  
 Zenzára, *f.* a gnat  
 Zénzero, *m.* ginger  
 Zenzoveráta, *f.* hodge-podge  
 Zenzóvero, *m.* ginger  
 Zépá, *f.* a wedge  
 Zeppáre, to fill up, cram  
 Zeppáto, *and* Zeppo, *a.* full, stuffed  
 Zeppatúra, *f.* a cramming, a filling  
 Zéppo, *a.* full, replete  
 Zerbinerá, *f.* foppishness, affect-  
 edness  
 Zerbino, *m.* a beau, fop, dandy  
 Zerbinóto, *m.* a fop  
 Zéro, *m.* cipher, nought, nothing  
 Zézso, *a.* last  
 Zézso, *m.* nipple; a teat  
 Zia, *f.* aunt  
 Zibaldonáccio, *and* Zibaldóne, *m.*  
 mixture, medley  
 Zibellino, *m.* a sable-marten (an  
 animal)  
 Zibétto, *m.* a civet-cat  
 Zibibbo, *m.* dry raisins  
 Zigolo, *m.* a greenfinch  
 Zigrino, *m.* shagreen (leather)  
 Zimáro, *m.* verdigris  
 Zimarra, *f.* a night-gown  
 Zimbelláre, to allure birds  
 Zimbélló, *m.* *and* Zimbellatúra,  
*f.* the decoy bird; allurement;  
 ésser il zimbélló, to be a laugh-  
 ing stock  
 Zimino, *m.* meat so called  
 Zinépro, *m.* the juniper tree  
 Zinfonia, *f.* symphony, overture  
 Zingara, *f.* a gipsy  
 Zingarésco, *a.* gipsy-like  
 Zinghináia, *f.* bad health  
 Zinna, *f.* breast, a tea.  
 Zinnáre, to suck  
 Zinzíbo, *m.* ginger  
 Zinzináre, to sip, tipple  
 Zinzino, *m.* a small draught  
 Zio, *m.* uncle

## ZOP

Zipolo, *m.* a cork for a cask  
 Zirlaménto, *m.* the whistling of a  
 thrush  
 Zirláre, to whistle as thrushes do  
 Zirlo, *m.* the whistling of a thrush  
 Zitella, *f.* a girl  
 Zitello, *m.* a boy, a lad  
 Zito, *m.* a boy  
 Zittáre, to be silent  
 Zitto, *interj.* hush, silence; stáre  
 zitto, to be silent  
 Zizzánia, *f.* choke-weed, tares,  
 discord, division  
 Zizzanióso, *m.* sower of discord  
 Zizziba, *f.* jujub (a fruit)  
 Zizzibo, *m.* jujub-tree  
 Zizzoláre, to drink, quaff, tope  
 Zoccoláto, *m.* a patten-maker, a  
 wooden shoe-maker  
 Zoccolánte, *m.* a wooden-shoe  
 friar; a rogue [shoe  
 Zoccoláta, *f.* a blow with a wooden  
 Zóccolo, *m.* a wooden shoe, pat-  
 tern, sandal; a moat, turf; a  
 fool, a ninny; andáre in zóccoli,  
 to wear wooden shoes; andáre  
 le gátte in zóccoli, to be very  
 merry  
 Zodiaco, *m.* zodiac  
 Zólia, *f.* the notes of music; can-  
 táre ad uno la zólia, to retri-  
 mand  
 Zolfanéllo, *m.* a match  
 Zolfáta, *and* Zolfatára, *f.* a sul-  
 phur mine  
 Zolfáto, *a.* brimstone coloured,  
 mixed with sulphur  
 Zolfatára, *f.* brimstone smoke  
 Zolfino, *a.* sulphureous  
 Zolfino, *m.* a match  
 Zolfo, *m.* sulphur, brimstone  
 Zolfonária, *f.* a sulphur mine  
 Zólia, *f.* clod of earth, glebe  
 Zombáre, to strike  
 Zombáto, *part.* beaten  
 Zombatúra, *f.* *and* Zombolaménto,  
*m.* a beating  
 Zomboláre, *and* Zombáre, to beat,  
 strike, thrash  
 Zóna, *f.* a zone, girdle  
 Zónzo, *ad.* andáre a zónzo, to  
 ramble  
 Zoppáccio, *m.* a lame man

## ZUR

Zoppicánte, *a.* lame  
 Zoppicáre, to go lame  
 Zoppicóni, *ad.* halting  
 Zoppo, *a.* lame, imperfect, slow  
 Zoticécio, *a.* clownish, rustic,  
 rough  
 Zoticéggine, *and* Zoticézza, *f.*  
 rusticity, rudeness  
 Zoticaménto, *ad.* clownishly,  
 roughly [rude  
 Zólico, *and* Zoticóne, *a.* rustic,  
 Zúcca, *f.* gourd, pumpkin; the  
 noddle, head; avér poco sále in  
 zúcca, to be stupid; zúcca al  
 vénto, giddy-headed  
 Zuccáio, *m.* pumpkin-ground  
 Zuccaiúola, *f.* an insect  
 Zuecheráto, *a.* sugared, sweet  
 Zuecherino, *m.* sweet meats  
 Zúchero, *m.* sugar; zúchero  
 rosáto, a confection of roses and  
 sugar; zúchero bianco, refined  
 sugar; di zúchero, charming,  
 lovely  
 Zuecheróso, *a.* sugared, sweet  
 Zúccolo, *m.* crown of the head  
 Zucconaménto, *m.* a cutting the  
 hair  
 Zucconáre, to cut the hair  
 Zucconáto, *part.* cut; shaved  
 Zucconatóre, *m.* a hair-cutter  
 Zucconatúra, *f.* the cutting of the  
 hair, shaving  
 Zuccóno, *m.* a bald-head  
 Zuccóto, *m.* a head-piece  
 Zúffa, *f.* strife, quarrel  
 Zufolaménto, *m.* a hissing, whiz-  
 zing  
 Zufoláre, to whistle, hiss, buzz;  
 whisper; to play upon the flute  
 Zufoláto, *part.* whistled  
 Zufolatóre, *m.* a whistler, a sower  
 of discord [ing  
 Zúfolo, *m.* a whistle, flagelet, hiss-  
 Zufolóno, *m.* a flute  
 Zúgo, *m.* a kind of fritters  
 Zúppa, *f.* sop, soaked bread; man-  
 giár la zúppa co' ciéchi, to have  
 to deal with fools  
 Zurláre, to make merry, joke, play  
 Zúrio, *m.* mirth, joy; andáre in  
 zúrio, to be transported with joy  
 Zúrrio, *m.* gladness, joke



## SCELTA DE' NOMI PROPRJ.

**A** ARONE, *m.* Aaron  
 Abele, *m.* Abel  
 Abramo, *m.* Abraham  
 Achille, *m.* Achilles  
 Adamo, *m.* Adam  
 Adelaide, *f.* Adelaide, or Alice  
 Adeline, *f.* Adeline  
 Adonide, *m.* Adonis  
 Adrasto, *m.* Adrastus  
 Agata, *f.* Agatha  
 Agnese, *f.* Agnes  
 Agostino, *m.* Augustin  
 Alano, *m.* Alan  
 Alberto, *m.* Albertus  
 Albino, *m.* Albinus  
 Alessandro, *m.* Alexander  
 Alfeo, *m.* Alpheus  
 Ambrogio, *m.* Ambrose  
 Anastasio, *m.* Anastasius  
 Anastasia, *f.* Anastasia  
 Andrea, *m.* Andrew  
 Angelo, *m.* Angel  
 Angelica, *f.* Angelica  
 Anna, *f.* Anna, or Ann  
 Annibale, *m.* Hannibal  
 Anselmo, *m.* Anselm  
 Antonio, *m.* Anthony  
 Antonia, *f.* Antonia  
 Apollinare, *m.* Apollinary  
 Apollonio, *m.* Apollonius  
 Apollonia, *f.* Apollonia  
 Arabella, *f.* Arabella  
 Araldo, *m.* Harold  
 Arianna, *f.* Arianna  
 Atanasio, *m.* Athanasius  
 Augusto, *m.* Augustus  
 Augusta, *f.* Augusta  
 Aurelio, *m.* Aurelius  
 Aurelia, *f.* Aurelia  
 Aureliano, *m.* Aurelian  
 Bacco, *m.* Bacchus  
 Barbara, *f.* Barbara  
 Barnaba, *m.* Barnaby  
 Barnabita, *m.* Barnabite  
 Bartolommeo, *m.* Bartholomew  
 Basilio, *m.* Basil  
 Battista, *m.* Baptist  
 Beatrice, *f.* Beatrix  
 Benedettino, *a.* Benedictine  
 Benedetto, *m.* Benedict  
 Benedetta, *f.* Benedicta  
 Beniamino, *m.* Benjamin  
 Berenice, *f.* Berenice  
 Bernardo, *m.* Bernard

Bernarda, *f.* Bernarda  
 Berta, *f.* Bertha  
 Biaggio, *m.* Blaise  
 Bianca, *f.* } *f.* Blanche  
 Biasia, *f.* }  
 Bonaventura, *m.* Bonaventure  
 Bonifacio, *m.* Boniface  
 Brigida, or Brigita, *f.* Bridget  
 Caio, *m.* Caius  
 Calisto, *m.* Calistus  
 Calvino, *m.* Calvin  
 Camillo, *m.* Camillus  
 Camilla, *f.* Camilla  
 Carlo, *m.* Charles  
 Carlina, or Carlotta, *f.* Charlotte  
 Carolina, *f.* Caroline  
 Cassandro, *m.* Cassander  
 Cassandra, *f.* Cassandra  
 Cassiano, *m.* Cassian  
 Cecilia, *f.* Cecilia  
 Celestino, *m.* Celestine  
 Celestina, *f.* Celestina  
 Celio, *m.* Celiu  
 Celia, *f.* Celia  
 Cesare, *m.* Cæsar  
 Celsa, *m.* Celsus  
 Cesariano, *m.* Casarian  
 Cibele, *f.* Cybele  
 Cipriano, *m.* Cyprian  
 Claudio, *m.* Claudius  
 Clemente, *m.* Clement  
 Constantino, *m.* Constantine  
 Cornelio, *m.* Cornelius  
 Costanza, *f.* Constance  
 Costante, *m.* Constant  
 Creso, *m.* Cresus  
 Cristina, *f.* Christiana  
 Crisostomo, *m.* Chrysostom  
 Cristoforo, *m.* Christopher  
 Crispino, *m.* Crispin  
 Dalmasso, *m.* Dalmatius  
 Damiano, *m.* Damian  
 Daniele, *m.* Daniel  
 Davide, or Davidde, *m.* David  
 Debora, *f.* Deborah  
 Demetrio, *m.* Demetrius  
 Diana, *f.* Diana  
 Dionizio, or Dionigi, *m.* Denis  
 Dionisio, *m.* Dionysius  
 Domenico, *m.* Dominic  
 Dorotea, *f.* Dorothy  
 Drusilla, *f.* Drusilla  
 Eduardo, or Edoardo, *m.* Edward  
 Elena, *f.* Helen, or Helena

Eleonora, *f.* Eleanor  
 Elia, *m.* Elias  
 Elisabetta, *f.* Elizabeth  
 Eliseo, *m.* Elisha  
 Elvira, *f.* Elvira  
 Emilio, *m.* Emilius  
 Emilia, *f.* Emily  
 Emma, *f.* Emma  
 Enrico, *m.* Henry  
 Enrichetta, *f.* Henrietta  
 Erasmo, *m.* Erasmus  
 Ercole, *m.* Hercules  
 Ernesto, *m.* Ernest  
 Ester, or Esterre, *f.* Esther  
 Eudossio, *m.* Eudossius  
 Eudossia, *f.* Eudossia  
 Eufenia, *f.* Euphemia  
 Eufrazia, *f.* Eufrazia  
 Eugenio, *m.* Eugene  
 Euridice, *f.* Euridice  
 Eusebio, *m.* Eusebius  
 Eustachio, *m.* Eustatius  
 Eva, *f.* Eve  
 Evremondo, *m.* Evremond  
 Fabio, *m.* Fabius  
 Fabrizio, *m.* Fabricius  
 Faustino, *m.* Faustine  
 Faustina, *f.* Faustina  
 Felice, *m.* Felix  
 Ferdinando, *m.* Ferdinand  
 Filiberto, *m.* Philibert  
 Filide, *f.* Phillis  
 Filippo, *m.* Philip  
 Fineo, *m.* Phineas  
 Firmino, *m.* Firmin  
 Flaminio, *m.* Flaminius  
 Flaminia, *f.* Flaminia  
 Flora, *f.* Flora  
 Francesco, *m.* Francis  
 Francesca, *f.* Frances  
 Federico, *m.* Frederic  
 Gabriele, *m.* Gabriel  
 Gaetano, or Gaietano, *m.* Gayet  
 Gasparo, *m.* Gaspar  
 Gastone, *m.* Gaston  
 Gedeone, *m.* Gideon  
 Gedoino, *m.* Godwin  
 Ginefreda, *f.* Winifred  
 Geofredo, *m.* Jeffrey  
 Gerardo, *m.* Gerard  
 Geremia, *m.* Jeremiah, Jeremy  
 Germanico, *m.* Germanicus  
 Geronimo, *m.* Jerome  
 Gertruda, *f.* Gertrude

## SCELTA DE' NOMI PROPRI.

Gale, <i>m. Giles</i>	Marcello, <i>m. Marcellus</i>	Raimondo, <i>m. Raymond</i>
Giacomina, <i>or</i> Giacobba, <i>f. Joan</i>	Marco, <i>m. Mark</i>	Raolfo, <i>m. Ralph</i>
Giacomo, <i>m. James</i>	Margarita, <i>f. Margaret</i>	Rebecca, <i>f. Rebecca</i>
Giasone, <i>m. Jason</i>	Maria, <i>f. Mary</i>	Roberto, <i>m. Robert</i>
Giohbe, <i>m. Job</i>	Marianna, <i>f. Marian</i>	Rodolfo, <i>m. Rodolph, or Rolph</i>
Giosiadè, <i>m. Josiah</i>	Marina, <i>f. Marina</i>	Rosa, <i>f. Rose</i>
Giosuè, <i>m. Joshua</i>	Mario, <i>m. Marius</i>	Rosnonda, <i>f. Rosamond</i>
Giovanni, <i>m. John</i>	Marta, <i>f. Martha</i>	Rugiero, <i>m. Roger</i>
Giovanna, <i>f. Jane</i>	Martina, <i>m. Martin</i>	Sabina, <i>f. Sabina</i>
Gioviano, <i>m. Jovian</i>	Marziale, <i>m. Martial</i>	Salomone, <i>m. Solomon</i>
Giuda, <i>m. Judas</i>	Massimiliano, <i>m. Maximilian</i>	Samuele, <i>m. Samuel</i>
Giuditta, <i>f. Judith</i>	Massimino, <i>m. Maximin</i>	Sara, <i>f. Sarah</i>
Giuliano, <i>m. Julian</i>	Massimo, <i>m. Maximus</i>	Sebastiano, <i>m. Sebastian</i>
Giulio, <i>m. Julius</i>	Matilde, <i>f. Matilda</i>	Semiramide, <i>f. Semiramis</i>
Giuseppe, <i>m. Joseph</i>	Matteo, <i>m. Matthew</i>	Sempronio, <i>m. Sempronius</i>
Giuseppa, <i>f. Josephine</i>	Maurizio, <i>m. Maurice</i>	Sempronia, <i>f. Sempronia</i>
Giustino, <i>m. Justin</i>	Melpomena, <i>f. Melpomene</i>	Severo, <i>m. Severus</i>
Giustiniano, <i>m. Justinian</i>	Michele, <i>m. Michael</i>	Silvio, <i>m. Sylvan</i>
Giusto, <i>m. Justus</i>	Moisè, <i>m. Moses</i>	Silvia, <i>f. Sylvia</i>
Goffredo, <i>m. Godfrey</i>	Narcisso, <i>m. Narcissus</i>	Simeone, <i>m. Simeon</i>
Gregorio, <i>m. Gregory</i>	Neemia, <i>m. Nehemiah</i>	Simone, <i>m. Simon</i>
Guglielmo, <i>m. William</i>	Nestore, <i>m. Nestor</i>	Simona, <i>f. Simona</i>
Guglielmina, <i>f. Wilhelmina</i>	Niciade, <i>m. Nicias</i>	Sofia, <i>f. Sophia</i>
Guido, <i>m. Guy</i>	Nicolo, <i>m. Nicholas</i>	Susanna, <i>f. Susan</i>
Ignazio, <i>m. Ignatius</i>	Ognissanti, <i>m. All Saints</i>	Tancredi, <i>m. Tancred</i>
Ilario, <i>m. Hilary</i>	Olao, <i>m. Olaus</i>	Teobaldo, <i>m. Theobald</i>
Ilarione, <i>m. Hilarius</i>	Olimpo, <i>m. Olympus</i>	Teodoro, <i>m. Theodore</i>
Innocente, <i>m. Innocent</i>	Oliviere, <i>m. Oliver</i>	Teodosio, <i>m. Theodosius</i>
Iona, <i>m. Jonas</i>	Omfredo, <i>m. Humphrey</i>	Teodulo, <i>m. Theodulus</i>
Ippolita, <i>f. Hippolita</i>	Onesiforo, <i>m. Onesiphorus</i>	Teofilo, <i>m. Theophilus</i>
Ireneo, <i>m. Irenæus</i>	Onesimo, <i>m. Onesimus</i>	Teresa, <i>f. Theresa</i>
Ireneia, <i>f. Irene</i>	Onufrio, <i>m. Onuphrius</i>	Timoteo, <i>m. Timothy</i>
Isacco, <i>m. Isaac</i>	Orazio, <i>m. Horatio ; Horace</i>	Tommaso, <i>m. Thomas</i>
Isaia, <i>m. Isaiah</i>	Orlando, <i>m. Rowland, or Orland</i>	Tito, <i>m. Titus</i>
Isidoro, <i>m. Isidorus</i>	Ottavio, <i>m. Octavius</i>	Tobia, <i>m. Tobey</i>
Ismaele, <i>m. Ishmael</i>	Ottavia, <i>f. Octavia</i>	Ugo, <i>m. Hugh</i>
Laura, <i>f. Laura</i>	Ottone, <i>m. Otto</i>	Urbano, <i>m. Urban</i>
Lazzaro, <i>m. Lazarus</i>	Panfilio, <i>m. Pamphilus</i>	Uria, <i>m. Uriah</i>
Leandro, <i>m. Leander</i>	Paolo, <i>m. Paul</i>	Ursula, <i>f. Ursula</i>
Leonardo, <i>m. Leonard</i>	Paolina, <i>f. Pauline</i>	Valentino, <i>m. Valentine</i>
Leonarda, <i>f. Leonarda</i>	Pasquale, <i>m. Paschal</i>	Valentina, <i>f. Valentina</i>
Leone, <i>m. Leo</i>	Patrizio, <i>m. Patrick</i>	Valeriano, <i>m. Valerian</i>
Leopoldo, <i>m. Leopold</i>	Petronio, <i>m. Petronius</i>	Valeria, <i>f. Valeria</i>
Lidia, <i>f. Lydia</i>	Petronilla, <i>f. Petronilla</i>	Valerio, <i>m. Valerius</i>
Lisiade, <i>m. Lycias</i>	Pietro, <i>m. Peter</i>	Venerio, <i>f. Venus</i>
Livio, <i>m. Livy</i>	Pio, <i>m. Pius</i>	Veronica, <i>f. Veronica</i>
Livia, <i>f. Livia</i>	Polcarpo, <i>m. Polycarp</i>	Vincenslao, <i>m. Vincenslaus</i>
Longino, <i>m. Longinus</i>	Polluce, <i>m. Pollux</i>	Vincenzo, <i>m. Vincent</i>
Lorenzo, <i>m. Laurence</i>	Pompeo, <i>m. Pompey</i>	Virginio, <i>m. Virginius</i>
Luigi, <i>m. Louis</i>	Ponzio, <i>m. Pontius</i>	Virginia, <i>f. Virginia</i>
Luigia, <i>f. Louisa</i>	Prisca, <i>f. Prisca</i>	Vittore, <i>m. Victor</i>
Luca, <i>m. Luke</i>	Priscilla, <i>f. Priscilla</i>	Vittoria, <i>f. Victoria</i>
Luciano, <i>m. Lucian</i>	Procopio, <i>m. Procopius</i>	Xaverio, <i>or</i> Saverio, <i>m. Xaverius</i>
Lucio, <i>m. Lucius</i>	Proculo, <i>m. Proculus</i>	Zaccaria, <i>m. Zachariah</i>
Lucia, <i>f. Lucy, or Lucia</i>	Prudenza, <i>f. Prudence</i>	Zacheo, <i>m. Zaccheus</i>
Lucrezia, <i>f. Lucretia</i>	Quirino, <i>m. Quirinus</i>	Zenobia, <i>f. Zenobia</i>
Madalena, <i>f. Magdalen</i>	Rachele, <i>m. Rachel</i>	Zenofonte, <i>m. Xenophon</i>
Marcantonio, <i>m. Mark Anthony</i>	Rafaele, <i>m. Raphael</i>	Zenone, <i>m. Zeno</i>

## AN

# ENGLISH AND ITALIAN DICTIONARY.

## PART II.

**a.** adjective; **ad.** adverb; **conj.** conjunction; **interj.** interjection; **part.** participle; **pl.** plural; **prep.** preposition; **pron.** pronoun; **s.** substantive; **v. a.** verb active; **v. imp.** verb impersonal; **v. n.** verb neuter; **v. r.** verb reciprocal and reflected.

## ABE

**ABAST**, *s.* (a sea-term), poppa  
**Abalienation**, *s.* alienazione  
**Abandon**, *v. a.* abbandonare; —  
*ing.* *s.* abbandono  
**Abase**, *v. a.* abbassare; umiliare,  
 —ment, *s.* abbassamento  
**Abash**, *v. a.* svergognare; —ment,  
*s.* confusione  
**Abate**, *v. a.* diminuire; — (law-  
 term) annullare; —ment, *s.* di-  
 minuzione; —ing, *s.* abbassamento  
**Abbacy**, *s.* badia, dignità d'abbate  
**Abdess**, *s.* badessa  
**Abbey**, *s.* abbazia  
**Abbot**, *s.* abbate; —ship, *s.* digni-  
 tà d'abbate  
**Abbreviate**, *v. a.* abbreviare; —  
 tion, *s.* abbreviazione; —or, *s.*  
 abbreviatore; —ure, *s.* abbrevia-  
 tura  
**Abdicate**, *v. a.* rinunziare; —tion,  
*s.* abdicazione, rinunzia  
**Abdomen**, *s.* addomine  
**Abed**, or **a-bed**, *ad. Ex.* to lie a-bed,  
 stare in letto  
**Aberration**, *s.* smarrimento

## ABO

**Abet**, *v. a.* sostenere, animare; —  
 ting, *s.* istigamento  
**Abettor**, *s.* istigatore {centi  
**Abeysance**, *s.* (law term) beni gia-  
**Abhor**, *v. a.* abborrire; —rence, *s.*  
 abborrimento; —rent, *a.* che ab-  
 borrisce; —rer, *s.* nemico mor-  
 tale; —ring, *s.* orrore  
**Abide**, *v. a.* dimorare, supportare  
**Abider**, *s.* abitante  
**Abiding**, *s.* il tollerare, dimorare,  
 &c.; —place, una dimora  
**Abject**, *a.* abietto, vile; —tion, *s.*  
 bassezza; —ly, *ad.* vilmente; —  
 ness, *s.* viltà  
**Ability**, *s.* abilità, potere, forza, fa-  
 coltà, entrata  
**Abjuration**, *s.* abiura  
**Abjure**, *v. a.* abiurare; rinunziare;  
 —ing, *s.* il rinunziare  
**Ablative**, *s.* ablativo  
**Able**, *a.* capace, forte, comodo,  
 esperto, dotto; —ness, *s.* capacità,  
 potere  
**Abolution**, *s.* abluzione  
**Abard**, *ad.* abbordo  
 313

## ABR

**Abode**, *s.* dimora, abituro  
**Abolish**, *v. a.* abolire, annullare;  
 —ing, *s.* (law term) revocare  
 l'abolizione, l'annullare  
**Abolition**, (law term) grazia  
**Abominable**, *a.* abominabile; —  
 ly, *ad.* abbominevolmente  
**Abominate**, *v. a.* abborrire; —ion,  
*s.* abbominio  
**Abortion**, *s.* sconniatura  
**Abortive**, *a.* abortivo; —ly, *ad.*  
 prima del tempo  
**Above**, *ad.* sopra; above all, *ad.*  
 principalmente; above (more  
 than) più; above-mentioned, *a.*  
 sopradetto  
**Abound**, *v. n.* abbondare  
**About**, *prep.* intorno, verso;  
 about noon, in circa mezzodì;  
 about and about, quà e là  
**Abreast**, *ad.* di fronte, di fila  
**Abridge**, *v. a.* abbreviare; —ing,  
*s.* abbreviamento; —ment, *s.*  
 compendio  
**Abroach**, *a.* spillato; to set abroach,  
 spillare

## ACC

**Abroad**, *ad.* di fuori, fuor di paese ; to go abroad, uscire  
**Abrood**, *Ex.* to sit abrood upon, covare  
**Abrogate**, *v. a.* annullare ; —ing, *or* —tion, *s.* abrogazione  
**Abrupt**, *a.* subitaneo ; —ly, *ad.* di subito ; —ness, *s.* subitezza  
**Abscess**, *s.* abscesso, postema  
**Abscission**, *s.* taglioamento  
**Abscond**, *v. n.* nascondersi ; —ing, *s.* nascondimento  
**Absence**, *s.* assenza ; — of mind, distrazione  
**Absent**, *a.* assente ; — one's self ; *v. r.* assentarsi  
**Absolute**, *a.* assoluto, perfetto ; —ly, *ad.* assolutamente ; —ness, *s.* potere assoluto ; —ion, *s.* assoluzione  
**Absolve**, *v. a.* assolvere ; —ing, *s.* assoluzione [ridicolo]  
**Absonous**, *a.* discordante, assurdo  
**Absorb**, *v. a.* assorbire, inghiottire  
**Absorbent**, *a.* assorbente  
**Abstain**, *v. n.* astenersi ; —ing, *s.* astinenza [sobrietà]  
**Abstemious**, *a.* astemio ; —ness, *s.*  
**Abstergent**, *a.* aspersivo  
**Absterion**, *s.* astensione  
**Abstersive**, *a.* aspersivo  
**Abstinnence**, *s.* astinenza  
**At-tinent**, *a.* astinente, temperato  
**Abstract**, *s.* astratto ; — *v. a.* astraere ; —edly, *ad.* separatamente, —ing from, *prep.* separato ; —ion, *s.* astrazione  
**Abstruse**, *a.* astruso, oscuro ; —ness, *s.* oscurità  
**Absurd**, *a.* assurdo ; —ity, *s.* assurdità ; —ly, *ad.* scioccamente  
**Abundance**, *s.* abbondanza  
**Abundant**, *a.* abbondante ; —ly, *ad.* abbondantemente  
**Abuse**, *s.* abuso, affronto  
**Abuse**, *v. a.* abusarsi, ingiuriare ; — a virgin, deflorare una vergine  
**Abusive**, *a.* oltraggiante ; —ly, *ad.* abusivamente ; —ness, *s.* maltrattamento [nate]  
**Abut upon**, *v. n.* confinare, terminare  
**Abutals**, *s. pl.* confini  
**Abysmal**, *a.* senza fondo  
**Abyss**, *s.* abisso, golfo  
**Academical**, *a.* accademico  
**Academy**, *s.* accademia, maneggio, or cavallerizza  
**Accede**, *v. n.* accedere ; — to a treaty, concorrere in un trattato  
**Accelerate**, *v. a.* accelerare ; — *v. n.* affrettarsi ; —ion, *s.* acceleramento

## ACC

**Accent**, *s.* accento, tuono ; — *v. a.* accentare ; —ing, *s.* prosodia ; —uation, *s.* accentuazione  
**Accept**, *v. a.* accettare  
**Acceptable**, *a.* grato ; —ness, *s.* grazia, accoglimento ; —ly, *ad.* gradatamente  
**Acceptance**, and **Acceptation**, *s.* accettazione, significato, d' una parola, discarico di parola  
**Accepting**, and **Acception**, *s.* accettazione  
**Access**, *s.* accesso, entrata, aumentazione, accessione ; —ary, *s.* l'accessorio ; —ible, *a.* accessibile ; —ion, *s.* addizione, giunto, avvenimento ; —ory, *s.* accessorio, complice ; —orily, *ad.* leggiermente [grammatica]  
**Accidence**, *s.* primi rudimenti della  
**Accident**, *s.* accidente, incidente ; —al, *a.* accidentale ; —ally, *ad.* accidentalmente  
**Acclamation**, *s.* acclamazione  
**Acclivity**, *s.* ertezza  
**Accloyed**, *a.* svogliato  
**Accommodate**, *v. a.* accomodare ; — a business, compire un affare ; —ing, —ion, *s.* accomodamento, patto ; —ly, *ad.* bene, accomodatamente [niente]  
**Accompaniment**, *s.* accompagnamento  
**Accompany**, *v. a.* accompagnare  
**Accomplice**, *s.* complice  
**Accomplish**, *v. a.* compire ; —er, *s.* che finisce ; —ing, —ment, *s.* compimento, perfezione, ornamento  
**Accompt**, *see* Account  
**Accord**, *s.* accordo, unione ; of one's own accord, volontariamente ; — *v. a.* riconciliare ; *v. n.* accordarsi ; —ance, *s.* accordo, unione ; —ant, *a.* convenevole  
**According**, *ad.* secondo ; according to one's mind, come piace a uno ; to act according to reason, operare ragionevolmente  
**Accost**, *v. a.* accostare ; —able, *a.* affabile  
**Account**, *s.* conto, calcolo, stima, riguardo ; to give an account, rendere ragione ; upon all accounts, in tutti i modi ; account, *v. a.* contare, spiegare ; —able, *a.* responsabile ; —ant, *s.* aritmetico  
**Accoutre**, *v. a.* aggiustare, allestire ; —ment, *s.* guernimento  
**Accrue**, *v. n.* derivare, provenire  
**Accumulate**, *v. a.* accumulare ; —ion, *s.* accumulazione

## ACT

**Accuracy**, *s.* accuratezza, cura  
**Accurate**, *a.* accurato, esatto ; —ly, *ad.* accuratamente  
**Accurse**, *v. a.* maledire  
**Accusation**, *s.* accusazione  
**Accusative**, *s.* accusativo  
**Accuse**, *v. a.* accusare, biasimare ; —er, *s.* accusatore ; —ing, *s.* accusamento  
**Accustom**, *v. a.* accostumare ; — one's self, *v. r.* avvezzarsi ; —ably, *ad.* spesso ; —arily, *ad.* comunemente ; —ary, *a.* comune ; —ing, *s.* abitudine  
**Ace**, *s.* asso [acerbità]  
**Acerb**, *a.* acerbato, aspero ; —ity, *s.* asperità  
**Acerbate**, *v. a.* accumulare  
**Ache**, *s.* dolore, pena  
**Achieve**, *v. a.* eseguire, fare ; —ment, *s.* prodezza, fatto, arme, insegna  
**Acid**, *a.* acido, agro ; —ity, *s.* acidità, agrezza  
**Acknowledge**, *v. a.* riconoscere ; —ment, *s.* riconoscimento, confessione  
**Acorn**, *s.* ghianda  
**Acquaint**, *v. a.* avvertire, informare ; —ance, *s.* conoscenza ; to get into one's acquaintance, far conoscenza ; —ing, *s.* avviso, dichiarazione  
**Acquiesce**, *v. n.* consentire  
**Acquiescence**, *s.* consenso, condiscendenza  
**Acquirable**, *a.* recuperabile  
**Acquire**, *v. a.* acquistare, imparare, vincere ; —er, *s.* acquirettore  
**Acquisition**, *s.* acquisto, l'imparare  
**Acquit**, *v.* assolvere, liberare ; —tal, *s.* liberamento, liberazione ; —tance, *s.* ricevuta ; —ting, *s.* liberazione, assoluzione  
**Acre**, *s.* jugero  
**Acrimony**, *s.* acrimonia  
**Across**, *ad.* a schiancio ; — a, traverso  
**Acroscopic**, *s.* acroscopico  
**Act**, *s.* atto, colpo, azione ; — of oblivion, atto di grazia ; — *v. a.* operare, fare, animare ; —ing, azione  
**Action**, *s.* azione, fatto, atto, processo, causa ; — of trespass, azione criminale ; — a battle, battaglia ; — upon an appeal, causa d'appellazione  
**Actionable**, *a.* che porta lite  
**Actionary**, *s.* azionario  
**Active**, *a.* attivo ; —ly, *ad.* agilmente ; —ity, *s.* attività ; feats of activity, gherminella, artificio



## ADJ

Actor, *s.* attore; —*ess*, *s.* attrice  
 Actual, *a.* attuale, effettivo; —*ly*,  
*ad.* attualmente [attualismo]  
 Actuary, *s.* segretario di sinodo  
 Actuate, *v.* *a.* animare, spronare  
 Acute, *a.* acuto, sottile; —*ly*, *ad.*  
 acutamente; —*ness*, *s.* acutezza  
 Adage, *s.* proverbio; —*ial*, *a.* pro-  
 verbiale  
 Adavant, *s.* diamante; —*ine*, *a.*  
 adamantino; adamantine ties,  
 nodi adamantini  
 Adamites, *s.* Adamiti  
 Adapt, *v.* *a.* adattare, assellare; —  
*ing*, *s.* adattamento  
 Add, *v.* *a.* aggiungere  
 Adder, *s.* aspe, bescia; water-  
 adder, idro; adder's tongue,  
 bironia  
 Addice, *s.* mannaia  
 Addict one's self to, *v.* *r.* addarsi;  
 addict one's self to a science,  
 applicarsi ad una scienza; —  
*ion*, *s.* agguadiazione  
 Adding, *s.* agguaggiamento  
 Addition, *s.* addizione, vantaggio;  
 —*al*, *a.* di soprapigi; additional  
 tax, accrescimento di tasse  
 Adde, *a.* vuoto, vano; adde-  
 headed, scervellato  
 Address, *s.* arte, dedizione, in-  
 dirizzo; —*v.* *a.* indirizzare, de-  
 dicare; to address the king, pre-  
 sentare una supplica al re; —*er*,  
*s.* quello che presenta le sup-  
 pliche  
 Addecent, *s.* motivo potente  
 Ademption, *s.* privazione  
 Adept, *a.* dotto, intelligente  
 Adequate, *a.* adeguato  
 Adhere to, *v.* *n.* aderire, attaccarsi  
 Adherency, and Adhesion, *s.* ade-  
 renza, attaccamento  
 Adherent, *s.* aderente  
 Adieu, *s.* addio  
 Adit, *s.* adito, passaggio  
 Adjacent, *a.* adiacente  
 Adjective, *s.* adiettivo; —*ly*, *ad-*  
 diettivamente  
 Adjoin, *v.* *a.* agguagliare, crescere;  
 —*ing*, *s.* agguaggiamento; —*a.*  
 accanto, congiunto  
 Adjourn, *v.* *a.* rimettere, differire;  
 —*v.* *n.* separarsi; —*ing*, —*ment*,  
*s.* ritardo, dilazione  
 Adjudge, *v.* *a.* agguagliare, cop-  
 dauare; —*ing*, adjudication,  
*s.* agguadiazione  
 Adjunct, *a.* accessorio; —*ion*, *s.*  
 agguaggiamento  
 Adjuration, *s.* agguaggiamento  
 Adjure, *v.* *a.* scongiurare

## ADU

Adjust, *v.* *a.* aggiustare, accordare;  
 —*ing*, —*ment*, *s.* aggiustamento,  
 saldo accordo  
 Adjutant, *s.* aiutante  
 Adjutory, *a.* aiutativo  
 Advocate, *v.* *a.* aiutare, assistere  
 Admensuration, *s.* agguagliamento  
 Administer, *v.* *a.* amministrare;  
 —*an oath*, dare il giuramento  
 Administration, *s.* amministrazione  
 Administrator, *s.* amministratore;  
 —*ship*, *s.* maneggio  
 Admirable, *a.* ammirabile; —*ness*,  
*s.* eccellenza; —*ly*, *ad.* ammi-  
 rabilmente  
 Admiral, *s.* ammiraglio; admiral-  
 galley, galea capitana; admiral-  
 ship, ammirante; admiralship,  
*s.* carico d'ammiraglio; —*ty*, *s.*  
 ammiragliato  
 Admission, *s.* amministrazione  
 Admire, *v.* *a.* ammirare; —*er*, *s.*  
 ammiratore  
 Admission, *s.* entrata  
 Admit, *v.* *a.* ammettere; admit  
 of, permettere; admit into, rice-  
 vere; —*lance*, *s.* entrata  
 Admix, *v.* *a.* mescolare; —*tion*, *s.*  
 miscuglio  
 Admonish, *v.* *a.* ammonire; —*ing*,  
 —*ment*, *s.* ammonizione, avviso  
 Ado, *s.* pena, susurro, strepito;  
 with no great ado, facilmente  
 Adolescence, *s.* adolescenza  
 Adopt, *v.* *a.* adottare; —*er*, *s.*  
 adottatore; —*ing*, *s.* adotta-  
 mento; —*ion*, *s.* adozione; —  
*ive*, *a.* adottivo  
 Adorable, *a.* adorabile  
 Adoration, *s.* adorazione  
 Adore, *v.* *a.* adorare; —*er*, *s.*  
 adoratore; —*ing*, *s.* adoramento  
 Adorn, *v.* *a.* adornare, abbellire  
 Adorning, *s.* adornamento; —  
*ment*, ornamento [rità]  
 Adroit, *a.* destro; —*ness*, *s.* destre-  
 zza  
 Adscititious, *a.* aggiunto, strano  
 Adulation, *s.* adulazione  
 Adulator, *s.* adulatore; —*ry*, *a.*  
 adulatorio  
 Adult, *a.* adulto  
 Adulterate, *v.* *a.* corrompere, falsi-  
 ficare, adulterare; —*a.* adulte-  
 rato, corrotto; —*ion*, *s.* adu-  
 lterazione  
 Adulteress, *s.* m. adultero  
 Adultery, *s.* adulterio  
 Adumbrate, *v.* *a.* adombrare  
 Adumbrate, schizzare; —*ion*, *s.*  
 schizzo  
 Adust, or Adusted, *a.* adusto; adust-

## AFF

blood, sangue arscio; —*ible*,  
*a.* adustivo; —*ion*, *s.* adustione  
 Advance, *s.* avanzo; advance-  
 money, premio; —*v.* *n.* avan-  
 zare; —*v.* *a.* promuovere, dare  
 avanti; —*ment*, *s.* avanzamento  
 Advantage, *s.* vantaggio; to take  
 advantage of, prevalersi  
 Advantage, *v.* *a.* acquistare  
 Advantageous, *a.* vantaggioso; —  
*ly*, *ad.* vantaggiosamente; —  
*ness*, *s.* vantaggio  
 Advent, *s.* avvento; —*itious*, —  
*ual*, *a.* causale, avventizio  
 Adventure, *s.* avventura; —*v.* *a.*  
 avventurare, ardire, intrapren-  
 dere; —*er*, *s.* avventuriere  
 Adventurous, *a.* ardito; —*ly*, *ad.*  
 arditamente  
 Adverb, *s.* avverbio; —*ial*, *a.* av-  
 verbale; —*ially*, *ad.* avverbial-  
 niente  
 Adversary, *s.* avversario  
 Adversative, *a.* avversativo  
 Adverse, *a.* avverso, contrario;  
 —*ity*, *s.* avversità  
 Advert, *v.* *a.* avvertire; —*ency*,  
*s.* avvertenza  
 Advvertise, *v.* *a.* avvisare; —*er*, *s.*  
 avvisatore; —*ment*, *s.* avverti-  
 mento  
 Advice, *s.* avviso, ragguaglio; ad-  
 vice-boat, nave di proceccio  
 Advisable, *a.* convenevole, da do-  
 mandare consiglio  
 Advise, *v.* *n.* avvisare, significare;  
 —*one*, dare avviso; —*with one*,  
 consultare uno; —*ed*, consiglio;  
 to; well-advised, *a.* avvisato,  
 prudente; ill-advised, *a.* im-  
 prudente; —*diy*, *ad.* prudente-  
 mente; —*ment*, *s.* deliberazione;  
 —*er*, *s.* consigliere; —*ing*, *s.* av-  
 visamento  
 Advocate, *s.* avvocato, partigiano,  
 —*ship*, *s.* avvocazione  
 Adwoson, *s.* diritto di padronato  
 Aequator, *s.* equatore  
 Aequinoctial, *a.* equinoziale; —  
*Equinox*, *s.* l'equinozio  
 Era, *s.* epoca  
 Aerial, *a.* aereo, d'aria  
 Aerie, *s.* nido d'uccello di rapina  
 Aeromancy, *s.* aerimanzia  
 Festival, *a.* festale  
 Festive, *v.* *n.* abbrucciare  
 Ether, *s.* etere; —*cal*, *a.* eterico  
 d'aria  
 Afar off, *ad.* da lontano, lontano  
 Affability, *s.* affabilità  
 Affable, *a.* affabile, civile; —*ly*  
*ad.* affabilmente

## AFT

**Affair**, *s.* affare, baruffa  
**Affect**, *v. a.* affettare, toccare, amare, affezionare, aspirare  
**Affectation**, *s.* affettazione, soverchio desiderio  
**Affected**, *a.* affettato; —ly, *ad.* affettatamente; —ness, *s.* affettazione  
**Affecting**, *a.* patetico, interessante  
**Affection**, *s.* affezione, desiderio; —ate, *a.* affezionato; —ately, *ad.* affettuosamente  
**Affiance**, *s.* sponsalizio; — *v. a.* fidanzare  
**Affidavit**, *s.* deposizione fatta con giuramento  
**Affinage**, *s.* affinamento  
**Affinity**, *s.* affinità, conformità  
**Affirm**, *v. a.* confermare, affermare; —ation, *s.* affermazione; —ative, *a.* affermativo; —atively, *ad.* affermativamente  
**Affix**, *v. a.* affiggere, attaccare  
**Affiliation**, *s.* ispirazione  
**Afflict**, *v. a.* affliggere, indebolire; —ion, *s.* afflizione; —ive, *a.* afflittivo  
**Affluence**, *s.* soprabbondanza, copia  
**Affluent**, *a.* abbondante  
**Afford**, *v. a.* dare, provvedere  
**Affray**, *s.* tumulto, combattimento  
**Affranchise**, *v. a.* affrancare  
**Affright**, *v. a.* spaventare  
**Affront**, *s.* affronto; — *v. a.* affrontare; —ive, *a.* ingiurioso; to affront death in dangers, incontrare la morte fra i pericoli  
**Afloat**, *ad. a.* galla  
**Afore**, *prep.* innanzi, avanti; aforehand, *ad.* anticipatamente  
**Afore**, *ad.* prima; aforegoing, *a.* precedente; aforesaid, *a.* suddetto; afore-time, *ad.* altre volte  
**Afraid**, *a.* che teme; to make one afraid, spaventare  
**Afresh**, *ad.* di nuovo  
**Aft**, *s.* la poppa; aft, *ad.* verso poppa; fore and aft, *ad.* da poppa, e da prua  
**After**, *prep.* dopo, secondo, di dietro; — *ad.* dopochè, poi; after all, *ad.* in somma; after the example of, *ad.* esempio; to look after, cercare, avere cura; after-ages, *i.* secoli futuri; after-grass, gualinie; after-pains, *s.* dolori dopo il parto; afternoon, *s.* dopo pranzo; after-proceeding, *s.* procedura susseguente; after-reckoning, secondo conto; after-wit, *s.* senno fuori di stagione; after-taste, *s.*

## AGR

cattivo gusto; afterward, *ad.* dopo, poi  
**Again**, *ad.* ancora, di nuova; over again, un' altra volta; to love again, riamare; to write again, riscrivere  
**Against**, *prep.* contro; against the end of the week, the year, &c., sulla fine della settimana, dell'anno; against the grain, contro voglia  
**Aghast**, *a.* spaventato  
**Agate**, *s.* agata  
**Age**, *s.* età, vecchiaia, secolo; full age, adolescenza; nonage, minorità  
**Aged**, *a.* d'una certa età, vecchio  
**Agency**, *s.* azione, azienda  
**Agent**, *s.* agente, pagatore  
**Agglomerate**, *v. a.* agglomitare  
**Agglutinate**, *v. a.* conglutinare, unire  
**Aggrandize**, *v. a.* aggrandire  
**Aggravate**, *v. a.* aggravare, aumentare; —ing, —ion, *s.* aggravamento, aumento; aggravation of a crime, l'enormità d'un delitto  
**Aggregate**, *s.* un aggregato; — *v. a.* aggregare; —ion, *s.* aggregazione  
**Aggression**, *s.* assalto  
**Aggressor**, *s.* assallitore  
**Aggrievance**, *s.* afflizione, dolore  
**Aggrieve**, *v. a.* affliggere  
**Agile**, *a.* agile, vivace; —ity, *s.* agilità  
**Agitate**, *v. a.* agitare, trattare; —ion, *s.* agitazione, disturbo  
**Agitator**, *s.* maneggiatore  
**Aglet**, *s.* foglia battuta  
**Agnail**, *s.* panereccio  
**Agnation**, *s.* consanguinità  
**Agnize**, *v. a.* riconoscere  
**Agnition**, *s.* riconoscimento  
**Agog**, *ad. Ex.* a while ago, qualche tempo fa; long ago, molto tempo fa  
**Agog**, *ad. Ex.* to set agog, far venir desiderio  
**Agony**, *s.* agonia, angoscia  
**Agreat**, *ad.* all'ingrosso  
**Agree**, *v. a.* accordare; agree upon, *v. n.* essere d'accordo, convenire; agree with one for a thing, pattuire una cosa  
**Agreeable**, *a.* piacevole, convenevole; —ness, *s.* piacevolezza, conformità, unione; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente, convenevolmente  
**Agreed**, *a.* stabilito, fisso; — *ad.* vale va

## ALE

**Agreeing**, *s.* consenso, concordia — *a.* convenevole  
**Agreement**, *s.* accordo, riconciliazione, concerto, armonia; agreement-maker, *s.* mediatore  
**Agrestic**, *a.* agreste, rozzo  
**Agriculture**, *s.* agricoltura  
**Agrimony**, *s.* agrinomia  
**Agriot**, *s.* agriotta  
**Aground**, *ad. Ex.* to run a ship aground, fare dar un vascello in terra  
**Ague**, *f.* febbre; fit of ague, accesso di febbre; ague-powder, *s.* febrifugio  
**Aguish**, *a.* febricitante  
**Ah!** *interj.* ah! ah!  
**Aid**, *s.* aiuto, soccorso; aid-de-camp, aiutante di campo; aid, *v. a.* aiutare, sollevare; —ing, *s.* l'aiutare, aiuta  
**Ail**, *s.* male, dolore; — *v. n.* aver male; —ment, *s.* male, indisposizione  
**Aim**, *s.* mira, bersaglio, disegno; — *v. n.* mirare, tendere; —er, *s.* miratore; —ing, *s.* il mirare  
**Air**, *s.* aria, aspetto, cantata; air-hole, *s.* sfogatoio; air, *v. a.* asciugare, scaldare; —iness, *s.* vivacità, levità  
**Airing**, *s.* aria, il seccare; take airing, pigliar l'aria  
**Airy**, *a.* d'aria, aereo, sottile, leggero, allegro, giulivo, vivace  
**Ake**, *s.* male, dolore; — *v. n.* dolere, far male  
**Alabaster**, *s.* alabastro  
**Alack!** *interj.* ohime!  
**Alack-a-day!** *interj.* oh! oimè!  
**Alacrity**, *s.* allegrezza, ardore  
**Alarm**, *s.* allarme, spavento: alarm-bell, *s.* campana per dar segno; alarm-watch, *s.* sveglia; alarm, *v. a.* dare all'arme  
**Alarum**, *s.* allarme, sveglia  
**Alas!** *interj.* lasso! oimè!  
**Alb**, *s.* camice  
**Albeit**, *conj.* benchè  
**Albugineous**, *a.* bianchiccio  
**Alkaline**, *a.* alcalino  
**Alchymist**, *s.* alchimista  
**Alchymy**, *s.* alchimia  
**Alcoran**, *s.* alcorano  
**Alcove**, *s.* alcova  
**Alderman**, *s.* senatore d'una città: alderman of a ward, caporione  
**Alder-tree**, *s.* ontano  
**Ale**, *s.* cervogia senza luppoli; ale-house, *s.* osteria, dove si

## ALL

## AMA

## AMP

vende la cervogia; alehoof, *s.*  
edera terrestre  
Alegar, *s.* aceto di cervogia  
Alembic, *s.* limbicco  
Alert, *a.* petulante, vivace  
Algebra, *s.* algebra  
Algebraic, *a.* algebrico  
Alias, *ad.* altramenti  
Alien, *s.* alieno, forestiero, con-  
trario; —ate, *v. a.* alienare,  
allontanare; —ation, *s.* aliena-  
zione, disunione, rottura; —of  
mind, alienazione di spirito  
Alight, *v. a.* smontare  
Alike, *a.* simile; —*ad.* ugual-  
mente  
Aliment, *s.* alimento  
Alimout, *s.* provisione fatta ad  
una moglie  
Alive, *a.* vivo, vivente  
All, *a.* tutto, ogni; all over, da  
per tutto; all of a sudden, subi-  
tamente; so much the better,  
tanto meglio; all along, sempre;  
once for all, una volta per sem-  
pre; for good and all, per sem-  
pre; with all speed, in fretta;  
all saints, la festa di tutti i santi;  
all souls' day, il giorno de' morti;  
all-heal, *s.* panacea  
Alloy, *s.* mistura, lega; —*v. a.*  
mischiare, mescolare, alleggiare,  
alleviare  
Allege, *v. a.* allegare, citare  
Allegation, *s.* allegazione, citazione  
Allegiance, *s.* fedeltà  
Allegorical, *s.* allegorico  
Allegorize, *v. a.* allegorizzare  
Allegory, *s.* allegoria  
Allegro, *s.* allegro  
Alleviate, *v. a.* alleviare  
Alleviating, and Alleviation, *s.*  
alleviamento, alleggiamento  
Alley, *s.* viottolo, andaron  
Alliance, *s.* alleanza [giunto  
Allied, *a.* alleato, parente, con-  
Allocation, *s.* allogazione  
Allodial, *a.* franco, libero di tasse  
Allot, *v. a.* assegnare, aggiudicare;  
—ment, *s.* assegnamento, distri-  
buzione  
Allow, *v. a.* concedere, dare, scon-  
tare, dedurre, soffrire, permet-  
tere, confessare; —able, *a.* da  
concedersi, giusto, lecito; —ance,  
*s.* mantenimento, pensione, stabi-  
limento, indulgenza  
Allude, *v. n.* alludere; —ing, *s.*  
l'alludere  
Allure, *v. a.* adescare, allettare;  
—ment, *s.* adescamento, vezzo;  
—er, *s.* lusingatore

Alluring, *s.* l'adescare; —ly, *ad.*  
lusinghevolemente  
Allusion, *s.* allusione  
Ally, *v. a.* legare; giungere  
Almanack, *s.* almanacco  
Almightiness, *s.* onnipotenza  
Almond, *s.* mandorla; almond-  
tree, *s.* mandorlo  
Almoner, *s.* elemosiniere; almon-  
ry, *s.* ufficio di elemosiniere  
Almost, *ad.* quasi, incirca  
Alms, *s.* limosina, carità; alms-  
giver, *s.* elemosinario; alms-  
house, *s.* spedale  
Aloes, *s.* aloè  
Aloft, *a.* alto, elevato; —*ad.* in  
alto; to set aloft, sollevare,  
inalzare  
Alone, *a.* solo; —*ad.* sola-  
mente; to leave one alone, ab-  
bandonar uno  
Along, *prep.* Ex. along the shore,  
lungo la spiaggia; to lie all  
along, coricarsi  
Aloud, *ad.* di lungi, da lontano  
Aloud, *ad.* forte, ad alta voce  
Alphabet, *s.* alfabeto; —ic, *a.*  
alfabetico; —ically, *ad.* per  
ordine alfabetico  
Alpine, *a.* alpino  
Already, *ad.* di già, già  
Also, *conj.* anche, ancora  
Altar, *s.* altare  
Alter, *v. a.* alterare, cambiare;  
alter one's mind, cambiar di  
voglia; alter one's condition,  
maritarsi  
Alteration, *s.* cambiamento  
Altercation, *s.* contestazione  
Alternating, *s.* cambiamento  
Alternate, *a.* alternativo; —*v. n.*  
godere alternativamente; —ly,  
*ad.* alternativamente  
Alternation, *s.* giro, vicenda  
Alternative, *a.* alternativo; —*s.*  
alternativa; —ly, *ad.* alterna-  
tivamente  
Although, *conj.* benchè  
Altitude, *s.* altezza, colmo  
Altogether, *ad.* interamente  
Alum, *s.* allume; —inous, *a.* al-  
luminoso  
Alveary, *s.* alveario  
Always, *ad.* sempre  
Amain, *ad.* vigorosamente  
Amanuensis, *s.* copista  
Amaranth, *s.* amaranto  
Amass, *s.* mucchio, massa; —  
*v. a.* amassare  
Amaze, *v. a.* sorprendere; —ment,  
*s.* sorpresa; —ingly, *ad.* stra-  
ordinariamente

Amazon, *s.* Amazzone  
Ambages, *s.* ambage, rigiro  
Amber, *s.* ambra; —ed, *a.* am-  
brato  
Ambergris, *s.* ambracane, succe  
odorifero; —*s.* ambragria  
Ambidexter, *a.* ambidestro  
Ambidextrous, *a.* (dishonest, am-  
biguous) disonesto, ambiguo  
Ambient air, l'aria ambiente  
Ambiguity, *s.* ambiguità  
Ambiguous, *a.* ambiguo; —ly, *ad.*  
ambiguamente; —ness, *s.* am-  
biguità  
Ambition, *s.* ambizione  
Ambitious, *a.* ambizioso; —ly,  
*ad.* ambiziosamente  
Amble, *v. n.* ambiare; —ling  
pace, ambio  
Ambrose, *s.* tè del Messico  
Ambrosia, *s.* ambrosia  
Ambulatory, *a.* ambulante  
Ambuscade, and Ambush, *s.* im-  
boscata  
Amenable, *a.* responsabile  
Amend, *v. a.* ammettere, ripa-  
rare; —*v. n.* ammettersi; —  
ment, *s.* ammenda; —able, *a.*  
ammendabile  
Amends, *s.* compensazione  
Amenity, *s.* amenità  
Amere, *v. a.* imporre una multa;  
—ment, *s.* multa pecuniaria  
Amethyst, *s.* ametista  
Amiable, *s.* amabile; —ness, *s.*  
dolcezza, vezzo; —ly, *ad.* ama-  
bilmente  
Amicable, *a.* amichevole, da ami-  
co; —ly, *ad.* amichevolmente  
Amidst, *prep.* fra, nel mezzo  
Amiss, *a.* cattivo, vizioso; —*ad.*  
malapproposito; to do amiss,  
malfare, mancare; to judge  
amiss of things, giudicare male  
delle cose  
Amity, *s.* amità, concordia  
Ammoniac, *a.* ammoniaco  
Ammunition, *s.* munizione  
Amnesty, *s.* indulto  
Among, or Amoung, *ad.* fra, tra  
Amorist, *s.* innamorato  
Amorous, *a.* amoroso; —ly, *ad.*  
amorosamente  
Amort, *a.* animortito, malinconico  
Amount, *s.* somma totale; —*v. n.*  
montare  
Amour, *s.* amore impudico; —  
amours, *s. pl.* intrighi amorosi  
Amphibious, *a.* anfibio  
Amphibology, *s.* anfibiaologia  
Amphitheatre, *s.* anfiteatro  
Ample, *a.* ampio, disteso

## ANG

Amplification, *s.* amplificazione  
 Amplifier, *s.* amplificatore  
 Amplify, *v. a.* amplificare; —ing, *s.* amplificazione  
 Amplitude, *s.* ampiezza  
 Amply, *adv.* ampiamente  
 Amputation, *s.* amputazione  
 Anulet, *s.* breve  
 Amuse, *v. a.* trattenere; —ment, *s.* passatempo  
 Anabaptism, *s.* la setta degli anabattisti; anabaptist, *s.* anabattista  
 Anachronism, *s.* anacronismo  
 Anagram, *s.* anagramma  
 Analogical, *a.* analogico; —ly, *adv.* analogicamente  
 Analogous, *a.* analogo  
 Analogy, *s.* analogia, proporzione  
 Analysis, *s.* analisi  
 Analytic, and Analytical, *a.* analitico  
 Anarchy, *s.* anarchia  
 Anasarca, *s.* specie d'idropisia  
 Anathema, *s.* anatema; —tize, *v. a.* anatematizzare  
 Anatomical, *a.* anatomico  
 Anatomist, *s.* anatomista  
 Anatomize, *v. a.* anatomizzare  
 Anatomy, *s.* anatomia; an anatomy, *s.* scheletro  
 Ancestors, *s. pl.* antenati  
 Ancestral, *a.* ereditario  
 Ancestry, *s.* schiatta, razza  
 Anchor, *s.* ancora; to weigh anchor, sciogliere l'ancora; to ride at anchor, stare all'ancora  
 Anchor-hold, *s.* luogo proprio per gittar l'ancora  
 Anchor, *v. n.* ancorarsi; —age, *s.* spiaggia, ancoraggio  
 Anchoret, *s.* anacoreta  
 Anchovy, *s.* acciuga  
 Ancient, *a.* anziano, antico; ancients, *s. pl.* gli antichi; —ly, *adv.* anticamente; —ness, *s.* antichità; —ry, anzianità  
 Ancle, *s.* caviglia  
 Andirons, *s. pl.* alari  
 Androgynus, *s.* ermafrodito  
 Anecdotes, *s. pl.* aneddoti  
 Anemone, *s.* anemone  
 Anew, *adv.* di nuovo, ancora  
 Angel, *s.* angelo  
 Angelica, *s.* angelica  
 Angelical, *a.* angelico  
 Anger, *s.* collera, ira, sgridamento; —*v. a.* addirare, irritare  
 Angle, *s.* angolo, amo; —*v. a.* pescar coll'amo; angler, *s.* quello che pesca coll'amo  
 Anglicism, *s.* Anglicismo

## ANS

Angling, *s.* il pescare coll'amo; angling-rod, *s.* canna da pescare  
 Angrily, *adv.* in collera  
 Angry, *a.* adirato, iracundo  
 Anguish, *s.* angoscia, affanno  
 Angular, *a.* angolare  
 Angulosity, *s.* qualità di cosa che ha molti angoli  
 Anights, *adv.* di notte  
 Animadversion, *s.* osservazione  
 Animadvert, *v. a.* osservare; animadvert on one, rimproverare una cosa ad uno  
 Animal, *s.* un animale; —*a.* animale; —cule, *s.* animaluzzo; —ity, *s.* facoltà animale  
 Animate, *v. a.* animare; —ing, *s.* l'animare; —*a.* animante; —tion, *s.* animazione  
 Animosity, *s.* animosità, ira, odio  
 Anise, *s.* anice; aniseed, *s.* anici  
 Ankle, *s.* caviglia  
 Annalist, *s.* annalista  
 Annals, *s. pl.* annali  
 Annals, and Annates, *s.* annate  
 Anneal, *v. a.* (to temper glass,) temperare il vetro  
 Anneal, *v. a.* ungere  
 Annex, *v. a.* aggiungere, unire; —ation, *s.* agguinzione; —ed, *a.* annesso; —ing, *s.* agguinzamento  
 Annihilate, *v. a.* annichilare; —ion, *s.* annichilazione  
 Anniversary, *a.* anniversario; —*s.* l'anniversario d'un santo  
 Anno Domini, *s.* l'anno del Signore  
 Annotation, *s.* annotazione  
 Announce, *v. a.* annunziare  
 Annoy, *v. a.* nuocere; —ance, *s.* danno, torto [annualmente  
 Annual, *a.* annuale; —ly, *adv.* annualmente  
 Annuitant, *s.* costituzionario  
 Annuity, *s.* rendita annuale  
 Annul, *v. a.* annullare; —ling, *s.* annullazione  
 Annular, *a.* annulare  
 Annurate, *v. a.* annoverare  
 Annunciation, *s.* annunziazione  
 Anodyne, *a.* lenitivo  
 Anoint, *v. a.* ungere  
 Anomalous, *s.* anomalo, irregolare  
 Anomaly, *s.* irregolarità  
 Anon, *adv.* adesso adesso; ever and anon, ad ogni momento  
 Anonymous, *a.* anonimo  
 Another, *a.* un altro, l'altro  
 Answer, *s.* risposta; —*v. a.* rispondere; answer for one, essere mallevadore; answer a debt, pagare un debito; answer in law, comparire in giustizia  
 Answerable, *a.* responsabile, con-

## API

forme, equivalente; —ly, *adv.* proporzionalmente  
 Answerer, *s.* risponditore; —ing, *s.* il rispondere [caio  
 Ant, *s.* formica; ant-hill, *s.* formicaio  
 Antagonist, *s.* antagonista  
 Antarctic, *a.* antartico; the antarctic pole, il polo antartico  
 Antecedent, *a.* antecedente; —*s.* un antecedente  
 Antecessor, *s.* antecessore  
 Antedate, *v. a.* antidiatare  
 Antediluvian, *a.* antidiiluviano  
 Antelope, *s.* specie di cervo  
 Antepast, *s.* antipasto  
 Anterior, *a.* anteriore; —ity, *s.* anteriorità  
 Anthem, *s.* antifona  
 Antichamber, *s.* anticamera  
 Antichrist, *s.* anticristo; —ian, *a.* anticristiano  
 Anticipate, *v. a.* anticipare; —ing, *s.* l'anticipare; —ion, *s.* anticipazione; —or, *s.* anticipatore  
 Antidote, *s.* antidoto  
 Antimonarchical, *a.* repubblicano  
 Antimonial, *a.* antimoniale  
 Antimony, *s.* antimonio  
 Antipathy, *s.* antipatia  
 Antiphony, *s.* antifona  
 Antipodes, *s. pl.* antipodi  
 Antipope, *s.* antipapa  
 Antiquary, *s.* antiquario  
 Antique, *s.* anticaglia; *a.* vecchio, antico; antique-work, *s.* grottesca  
 Antiquity, *s.* antichità  
 Antiscorbutic, *a.* antiscorbutico  
 Antithesis, *s.* antitesi  
 Antitype, *s.* figura  
 Antivenereal, *a.* antivenereo  
 Antlers, *s. pl.* corna piccole del cervo  
 Anvil, *s.* incudine  
 Anxiety, *s.* ansietà  
 Anxious, *a.* ansioso, inquieto, anxious search, ricerca penosa  
 Any, *a.* chiunque, ognuno; anywhere, *adv.* dovunque; any thing, che che sia; any more, più di più; any farther, più oltre  
 Apace, *adv.* presto  
 Apart, *adv.* da parte, in disparte; to lay apart, metter da canto; —ment, *s.* appartamento  
 Apathy, *s.* apatia  
 Ape, *s.* scimia; ape one, *v. a.* contrastare uno  
 Aphorism, *s.* aforismo  
 Apish, *a.* che ha della scimia



## APP

apiab trick, buffoneria; —ly, ad. buffonescamente; —ness, s. buffoneria  
 Apocalypses, s. Apocalisse  
 Apocrypha, s. libri apocriifi; —al, a. apocriño  
 Apodictical, a. dimostrativo  
 Apogee, s. apogeo  
 Apologer, s. apologista  
 Apologetic, a. apologetico; apologetic oration, discorso apologetico  
 Apologist, s. apologeta  
 Apologize, v. a. fare un'apologia  
 Apologue, s. apologo, favola  
 Apology, s. apologia  
 Apophthegm, s. apoftegma  
 Apoplectical, a. apoplectico  
 Apoplexy, s. apoplessia  
 Apostasy, s. apostasia  
 Apostate, s. apostata  
 Apostatize, v. a. apostatare  
 Aposteme, s. apostema  
 Apostle, s. apostolo; —ship, s. apostolato, dignità d'apostolo; —oical, —lic, a. apostolico; —oically, ad. apostolicamente  
 Apostrophe, s. (.), aposrofo  
 Apostrophe a word, v. a. mettere l'apostrofo sopra una parola  
 Apothecary, s. speziale; —shop, s. bottega di speziale  
 Apozem, s. decozione  
 Appal, v. a. spaventare  
 Appanage, s. piatto  
 Apparatus, s. apparato  
 Apparel, s. vestimento, vestito; —v. a. vestire, ornare  
 Apparent, a. apparente, chiaro, minaccioso; apparent heir of the crown, erede legittimo della corona; —ly, ad. apparentemente  
 Apparition, s. apparizione, visione  
 Apparitor, s. cursore, bidello  
 Appeal, v. n. appellare, accusare; —s. appellazione, accusazione; —ing, s. appellazione  
 Appear, v. n. apparire, comparire; appear in print, farsi autore; to make appear, mostrare, provare; it appears, pare, si vede  
 Appearance, s. apparenza, sfoggio; —in a court of justice, comparsa dinanzi un magistrato; —ing, s. apparizione  
 Appease, v. a. placare; —ing, s. placamento  
 Appellant, s. appellante  
 Appellation, s. nome  
 Appellative, a. appellativo  
 Appellee, s. un accusato  
 Append, v. a. sospendere, appie-

## APP

care; —age, s. dipendenza; —ant, a. dipendente [dice  
 Appendix, s. dipendenza, appen-  
 dence, s. piatto, dipendenza  
 Appertain, v. n. appartenere  
 Appertenance, s. appartenenza  
 Appetency, s. appetito, brama  
 Appetite, s. appetito, fame; to lose one's appetite, essere svogliato  
 Applaud, v. a. applaudire; —er, s. approvatore; —ing, applause, s. applauso, approvazione  
 Apple, s. pomo, o mela; apple-parings, s. scorze di mele; apple of the eye, s. la pupilla dell'occhio; apple-tree, s. melo  
 Applicable, a. conforme, applicabile, che si può applicare  
 Application, s. applicazione  
 Apply, v. a. applicare; —v. n. applicarsi, addarsi  
 Appoint, v. a. ordinare, nominare; —ed, a. ordinato, assegnato; well-appointed, ben attillato; —ment, s. assegnamento, ordine, regola, incumbenza  
 Apportion, v. a. porzionare; —ment, s. distribuzione uguale  
 Appose, v. a. esaminare  
 Apposite, a. acconcio, addato; —ly, ad. acconciamente; —ness, s. acconciatezza; —ion, s. applicazione  
 Appraise, v. n. apprezzare; —ing, s. l'apprezzare; —er, s. apprezzatore  
 Apprehend, v. a. prendere, arrestare, comprendere, capire, temere  
 Apprehension, s. intendimento, intelletto, timore, sospetto; to be quick of apprehension, essere d'acuto intendimento; to be dull of apprehension, essere d'ottuso ingegno  
 Apprehensive, a. acuto; apprehensive of danger, che teme il pericolo; —ness, s. timore, paura  
 Apprentice, s. garzone, fattorino; —v. a. prender uno per fattorino  
 Apprise, v. a. informare  
 Approach, s. avvicinamento, accesso, entrata libera; —v. a. and n. approssimarsi; —able, a. accessibile; —less, a. inaccessibile  
 Approbation, s. approvazione  
 Appropriate, a. buono, proprio, —v. a. appropriare; —ion, s. appropriazione  
 Approve, v. a. approvare; approved of, a. approvato, ratificato; an approved author, un autore di autorità; —ment, s. mi-

## ARD

glioramento; —er, s. approvatore [mento  
 Approximation, s. approssima-  
 Appulse, s. appulso [tenezza  
 Appurtenance, appartenenza, at-  
 Apricot, s. meliaca, albicocca; —tree, s. albicocco  
 April, s. Aprile  
 Apron, s. grembiule  
 Apt, a. alto, soggetto, inclinato; apt to break, fragile; apt to be merry, allegro; —itude, s. attezza; —ly, ad. altamente; —ness, s. altezza, facilità  
 Aqua-fortis, s. acquaforte  
 Aqua-vite, s. acquavite  
 Aquarius, s. acquario  
 Aquatic, a. aquatico  
 Aqueduct, s. acquidotto  
 Aqueous, s. acquoso  
 Arabic, a. Arabo; —s. l'Arabo  
 Arable, s. arabile  
 Arbitrer, s. arbitro  
 Arbitrarily, ad. arbitrariamente  
 Arbitrary, a. arbitrario, libero; arbitrary government, governo arbitrario, despotico  
 Arbitrate, v. n. arbitrare; —ion, s. arbitrato; —or, s. arbitro  
 Arbitrament, s. arbitrato  
 Arbour, s. pergola  
 Arbut-tree, s. rovo  
 Arcanum, s. segreto  
 Arch, s. arco, arco di ponte; the starry arch, il cielo; a triumphal arch, arco trionfale; archwise, ad. in forma d'arco, tristo, infame; arch-blade, s. gran furbaccio; arch-traitor, traditoraccio; —v. a. archeggiare  
 Archangel, s. arcangelo  
 Archbishop, s. arcivescovo; —ric, s. arcivescovato  
 Archdeacon, s. arcidiacono; —ry, s. arcidiaconato [arciducato  
 Archduke, s. arciduca; —dom, s. Archduchess, s. arciduchessa  
 Archer, s. arciero; —y, s. l'arte di tirar l'arco  
 Archetype, s. archetipo  
 Arch-heretic, s. eresiaarca  
 Architect, s. architetto; —ure, s. architettura  
 Architective, a. architettonico  
 Architrave, s. architrave  
 Archives, s. pl. archivio  
 Arch-priest, s. arciprete  
 Arch-priesthood, s. arcipresbiterato  
 Arctic, a. artico  
 Arcuate, v. a. archeggiare  
 Ardency, s. ardore, calore

# ARO

Ardent, *a.* ardente, vivace; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente  
 Ardour, *s.* ardore, passione  
 Arduous, *a.* difficile, arduo  
 Area, *s.* aia  
 Aread, *v. a.* dar consiglio  
 Argent, *s.* argento  
 Argil, *s.* argilla  
 Argonauts, *s. pl.* Argonauti  
 Argue, *v. a.* argomentare, discorrere; to argue the case with one, disputare con uno  
 Argue, *v. a.* provare  
 Arguing, *s.* argomentazione  
 Argument, *s.* argomento, ragione, indizio; —ative, *a.* efficace; —ation, *s.* argomentazione  
 Arian, *s.* Ariano; —ism, *s.* Arianismo [aridità]  
 Arid, *a.* arido, secco; —ity, *s.*  
 Aries, *s.* Ariete  
 Aright, *ad.* dirittamente; to set aright, rettificare  
 Arise, *v. n.* levarsi, sollevarsi, venire, procedere  
 Aristocracy, *s.* aristocrazia  
 Aristocratical, *a.* aristocratico  
 Arithmetical, *a.* aritmetico; —ly, *ad.* aritmeticamente  
 Arithmetic, *s.* aritmetica; —ian, *s.* aritmetico  
 Ark, *s.* arca, cassa  
 Arm, *s.* braccio; arm-pit, *s.* ascella; arm-chair, *s.* sedia d'appoggio; armful, *s.* una bracciata; arm, *s.* arme; arms, (in heraldry), arme, insegna; — *v. a.* armare  
 Armada, *s.* flotta  
 Armature, *s.* sproni  
 Armillary, *a.* armillare; armillary sphere, sfera armillare  
 Arming, *s.* armamento  
 Armlet, *s.* bracciale; armlet of pearl, monile di perle  
 Armorial, *a.* d'armi; armorial ensigns, armi, insegne  
 Armorialist, *s.* araldo  
 Armory, *s.* armeria  
 Armour, *s.* armadura; —er, *s.* armatuolo; —y, *s.* arsenale  
 Army, *s.* armata, esercito; a flying army, campo volante; the body of an army, il grosso d'un esercito; to draw up an army in battle array, schierare in esercito in battaglia  
 Aromatic, *a.* aromatico, odorifero  
 Around, *prep.* all' intorno; around him, all' intorno di lui  
 Arouse, *v. a.* risvegliare  
 Arrow, *ad.* in un rango

# AS

Arquebuse, *s.* archibuso  
 Arraign, *v. a.* citare in giudizio; arraign one, fare il processo ad uno; —ment, *s.* accusa, processo [accommodamento]  
 Arrange, *v. a.* assestare; —ment, *s.*  
 Arrant, *a.* puro, vero; arrant knave, furbaccio  
 Arras, (tapestry,) arazzo  
 Array, *s.* abito, vestito, ordine, rango; an army in battle array, un esercito schierato; array, *v. a.* vestire, arredare; array a panel, eleggere i giurati  
 Arrears, *s. pl.* arretrato  
 Arrest, *s.* arresto, decreto, sentenza; —v. *a.* arrestare; —ing, *s.* l'arrestare  
 Arriere-ban, *s.* ultimo bando  
 Arriere-guard, *s.* retroguardia  
 Arrival, *s.* arrivo, venuta  
 Arrive, *v. n.* arrivare  
 Arrogance, *s.* arroganza  
 Arrogant, *a.* arrogante; —ly, *ad.* arrogantemente  
 Arrogate, *v. n.* arrogarsi  
 Arrow, *s.* freccia, o saetta; arrow-head, *s.* punta d'una freccia; a shower of arrows, tempesta di frecce  
 Arsenal, *s.* arsenale  
 Arsenic, *s.* arsenico  
 Art, *s.* arte, artificio, industria; the black art, l'arte magica  
 Arterial, *a.* arteriale  
 Artery, *s.* arteria  
 Artful, *a.* artificioso; —ly, *ad.* artificioosamente  
 Artichoke, *s.* carciofo  
 Article, *s.* articolo, condizione; articles of a treaty, i punti d'un trattato; article of agreement, patto, accordo; to surrender upon articles, rendersi a patti; —one, *v. a.* processar uno  
 Article, *v. a.* pattuire  
 Articulate, *a.* articolato; —v. *a.* articolare, —ly, *ad.* distintamente; —ion, *s.* articolazione  
 Artifice, *s.* artificio, arte  
 Artificer, *s.* artifice, artista  
 Artificial, *a.* artificioso; —ly, *ad.* artificialmente; —ness, *s.* astuzia  
 Artillery, *s.* artiglieria  
 Artisan, *s.* artigiano  
 Artist, *s.* artista  
 Artless, *a.* naturale, senza arte  
 Aruspice, *s.* aruspice  
 As, *ad.* and conj. come; as for, as to, in quanto a; as pale as ashes, pallido come la morte; as sweet as honey, dolce come il

# ASS

miele; as sure as can be, certamente; as it were, per modo di parlare  
 Asbestos, *s.* amianto  
 Ascend, *v. n.* ascendere; —able, *a.* dove si può montare; —ant, —ency, *s.* ascendenza, influenza  
 Ascension, *s.* ascensione  
 Ascend, *s.* salita, montata  
 Ascertain, *v. a.* assicurare, regolare; —ing, *s.* confermaione  
 Ascetic, *a.* solitario, ascetico  
 Ascribe, *v. a.* attribuire; —ing, *s.* attribuzione  
 Ash-tree, *s.* frassino  
 Ashamed, *a.* vergognoso; to be ashamed, vergognarsi  
 Ashen, *a.* di frassino  
 Ashes, *s.* cenere  
 Ash-coloured, *a.* cenerognolo  
 Ash-Wednesday, *s.* il Mercoledì delle ceneri  
 Ashore, *ad.* al lido, a terra; to get ashore, sbarcare  
 Aside, *ad.* da parte, in disparte; to lay aside, negleggere, trascurare  
 Ask, *v. a.* domandare; ask a question, interrogare uno; ask people in a church, far le proclame di matrimonio  
 Askance, *ad.* a traverso  
 Askew, *ad.* biecamente  
 Aslant, *ad.* obliquamente  
 Asleep, *a.* addormentato; to fall asleep, addormentarsi; to be fast asleep, dormire profondamente  
 Aslope, *ad.* traverso, a sghembo  
 Asp, or Aspic, *s.* aspidie  
 Asparagus, *s.* asparago  
 Aspect, *s.* aspetto, aria  
 Aspen-tree, *s.* tremula  
 Asperity, *s.* asprezza, durezza  
 Asperse, *v. a.* aspergere; —one, diffamar uno; —ion, *s.* diffamazione, aspersione; malicious aspersions, mormorazione, calunnie [aspirazione]  
 Aspirate, *v. a.* aspirare; —ion, *s.*  
 Aspire, *v. a.* soffiare; aspire at, *v. n.* aspirare, pretendere  
 Asquint, *ad.* biecamente  
 Ass, *s.* asino, asina; minchione  
 Assail, *v. a.* assalire; —ant, *s.* assalitore; —ing, *s.* assalimento  
 Assart, *v. a.* sveltare, diradicare  
 Assassinate, *v. a.* assassinare  
 Assassin, *s.* assassino; —ation, *s.* assassinamento  
 Assault, *s.* assalto, attacco; —v. *a.* assaltare; —er, *s.* assalitore; —ing, *s.* assaltimento

## ASS

**Assay**, *s.* prova saggio; — *v. a.* saggiare, provare; — *er, s.* saggiatore; — *ing, s.* preludio, saggio  
**Assemblage**, *s.* raccolta  
**Assemble**, *v. a.* radunare; — *ing, s.* radunamento  
**Assembly**, *s.* assemblea  
**Assent**, *s.* consenso; *assent to*, *v. n.* assentire  
**Assentation**, *s.* compiacenza  
**Assenter**, *s.* che consente  
**Assert**, *v. a.* assertire, affermare, proteggere; — *ing, s.* protezione, difesa; — *ion, s.* asserzione, opinione; — *er, s.* difensore  
**Assess**, *v. a.* tassare, regolare; — *ment, s.* tassazione; — *or, s.* assessore  
**Assever**, *v. a.* affermare  
**Asservation**, *s.* asseverazione  
**Assiduity**, *s.* assiduità  
**Assiduous**, *a.* assiduo, diligente; — *ly, ad.* assiduamente  
**Assign**, *v. a.* assegnare, sostituire, mostrare, provare; *assign one's estate*, consegnare il suo bene; — *able, a.* che si può assegnare; — *ation, s.* assegnazione; — *ee, s.* sostituto; — *ment, s.* cessione, consegna  
**Assimilate**, *v. a.* comparare  
**Assimilation**, *s.* paragone  
**Assist**, *v. a.* assistere, aiutare; — *ance, s.* assistenza; — *ant, s.* assistente, collega, auditore; — *ing, s.* l'assistere  
**Assize**, *s.* certe corti che si tengono nelle provincie; *assize of a commodity*, tariffa d'una derrata; *assizes of weights and measures*, regola per i pesi, e misure; — *v. a.* regolare  
**Associate**, *s.* associato, collega; — *in war*, confederato; — *v. a.* accompagnare, unire; — *ing, s.* unione, confederazione  
**Assolv**, *v. a.* assolvere della scomunica  
**As soon**, *ad.* subito che, tosto che  
**Assuage**, *v. a.* raddolcire, mitigare; — *v. n.* mitigarsi, addolcire, calmare, sgonfiarsi; — *ing, s.* alleviamento  
**Assume**, *v. a.* assumere, prendere; — *a title*, arrogarsi un titolo  
**Assumpit**, *s.* patto, contratto  
**Assumption**, *s.* assunzione  
**Assumption**, *s.* la minore d' un villogismo  
**Assurance**, *s.* arditezza, coraggio, certezza, sicurezza  
**Assure**, *v. a.* assicurare, asserire

## ATT

**Assuredly**, *ad.* sicuramente  
**Assuredness**, *s.* certezza  
**Asterisk**, *s.* asterisco  
**Asterism**, *s.* costellazione  
**Asthma**, *s.* asma; — *tic, a.* asmatico  
**Astonish**, *v. a.* stupire; — *ment, s.* stupore  
**Astraddle**, *ad.* a cavalcioni  
**Astragal**, *s.* cardone, astragalo  
**Asray**, *ad.* *Ex. to go astray*, smarrirsi; *to lead astray*, deviare; — *s.* bestia, smarrita  
**Astriction**, *s.* astrignimento  
**Astringent**, *a.* astringente  
**Astrolabe**, *s.* astrolabio  
**Astrologer**, *s.* astrologo  
**Astrological**, *a.* astrologico  
**Astrology**, *s.* astrologia  
**Astronomer**, *s.* astronomo  
**Astronomical**, *a.* astronomico  
**Astronomy**, *s.* astronomia  
**Asunder**, *ad.* separatamente; *to put asunder*, separare; *to take a thing asunder*, disfare una cosa  
**As well as**, *ad.* tanto bene  
**As well as could be**, *ad.* benissimo  
**Asylum**, *s.* asilo, refugio  
**At**, *prep.* alla, a, da, ad, in; *at this day*, oggidì, adesso; *to be at a stand*, essere imbrogliato; *to be at hand*, avvicinarsi, essere vicino; *at that time*, in quel tempo; *at the very first*, a prima vista, subito; *at unawares*, *ad.* subitamente; *at a venture*, temerariamente; *at once*, *ad.* subito  
**Atchieve**, *see* Achieve  
**Atheism**, *s.* ateismo  
**Atheist**, *s.* ateista; — *ical, a.* ateistico, empio  
**Athirst**, *a.* sitibondo  
**Athletic**, *a.* d'atleta, forte  
**Athwart**, *ad.* di traverso  
**Atmosphere**, *s.* atmosfera  
**Atom**, *or* **Atomy**, *s.* atomo  
**Atone**, *v. a.* espiare, placare; — *ment, s.* espiazione, placamento  
**Attriblarious**, *a.* malinconico  
**Atrocious**, *a.* atroce, feroce  
**Atrocity**, *s.* atrocità, crudeltà  
**Atrophy**, *s.* atrofia  
**Attach**, *v. a.* arrestare; *to attach one's goods*, sequestrare i beni d'altrui; — *ment, s.* arresto, sequestro  
**Attack**, *s.* attacco, assalto; — *v. a.* attaccare; — *ing, s.* attacco, assalto  
**Attain**, *v. a.* ottenere, acquistare; — *able, a.* che si può ottenere;

## AUG

— *der, s.* (or a bill of attainder) convinzione; — *ing, s.* acquisto; — *ment, s.* acquisizione  
**Attain**, *v. a.* convincere d'un delitto; *attain the blood*, corrompere il sangue; — *ure, s.* marcia  
**Attemper**, *v. a.* temperare; — *ate, v. a.* temperare, raffrenare  
**Attempt**, *s.* tentativo, assaggio; — *v. a.* tentare, provare; *attempt upon a man's life*, insidiare alla vita altrui; — *ing, s.* intrapresa, prova  
**Attend**, *v. a.* badare, attendere, vacare ad un' affare; *attend one*, *v. a.* servire, tenersi pronto  
**Attendance**, *s.* servizio, assiduità; *to dance attendance*, aspettare molto  
**Attendant**, *s.* servitore, seguace  
**Attention**, *s.* attenzione, cura  
**Attentive**, *a.* attento; — *ly, ad.* attentamente  
**Attenuate**, *v. a.* attenuare, scemmare; — *ing, a.* attenuativo; — *ion, s.* attenuazione  
**Attest**, *v. a.* attestare; — *ation, s.* attestazione  
**Attic**, *a.* Attico, puro  
**Attire**, *s.* acconciatura; — *v. a.* acconciare, ornare; — *ed, a.* ornato  
**Attitude**, *s.* attitudine  
**Attorney**, *s.* procuratore; *a letter of attorney*, *s.* procura  
**Attournment**, *s.* riconoscenza d'un fattore al suo nuovo padrone  
**Attract**, *v.* attrarre, adescare; — *ing, s.* attrazione; — *a.* attrattivo; — *ion, s.* attrazione  
**Attractive**, *a.* attrattivo; — *ly, ad.* per attrazione  
**Attribute**, *s.* attributo; — *v. a.* attribuire; *attribute to one's self*, appropriarsi  
**Attribution**, *s.* attribuzione  
**Attrition**, *s.* attrizione  
**Auburn**, *s.* bruno nereggiante  
**Auction**, *s.* incanto; — *er, s.* venditore all' incanto, banditore  
**Audacious**, *a.* audace; — *ly, ad.* audacemente  
**Audacity**, *s.* audacia, temerità  
**Audible**, *a.* audibile [udienza  
**Audience**, *s.* audienza, auditorio  
**Audit**, *s.* conto, o esame; — *or, s.* auditore; — *in law*, auditore dei conti; — *ory, s.* auditorio  
**Auger**, *s.* succhiello  
**Augment**, *v. a.* aumentare; — *ation, s.* aumento; — *er, s.* aumentatore

## AVE

**Augur**, *s.* auguratore, *augure*  
**Augurate**, *v. a.* augurare; —ing,  
 —ion, *s.* augurio, presagio  
**Angury**, *s.* augurio, presagio  
**August**, *s.* il mese d' Agosto; — *a.*  
 agosto, sacro  
**Auln**, *s.* caratello, botte  
**Auln of Rhenish wine**, botte di  
 vino del Reno  
**Aunt**, *s.* zia  
**Auricular**, *a.* auricolare  
**Aurora**, *s.* Aurora  
**Auspice**, *s.* auspicio, protezione  
**Auspicious**, *a.* favorevole; —ness,  
*s.* favore, felicità  
**Austere**, *a.* austero, severo; —ly,  
 austeramente; —ity, *s.* austerità  
**Austin friars**, *s.* Agostiniani  
**Authentic**, *a.* autentico, valido; —  
 ally, *ad.* autenticamente; —ity,  
*s.* qualità autentica d'una cosa  
**Author**, *s.* autore, inventore; *author*  
 of a sedition, macchinatore  
 d'una sedizione  
**Authoritative**, *a.* autorevole  
**Authority**, *s.* autorità, passaggio;  
 to be in authority, essere in  
 credito  
**Authorize**, *v. a.* autorizzare, vali-  
 dare; —ing, *s.* l'autorizzare  
**Automaton**, *s.* automato  
**Autumn**, *s.* l'autunno; —al, *a.*  
 autunnale  
**Auxiliary**, *a.* ausiliario; *auxilia-*  
*ries*, *s. pl.* milizie ausiliarie  
**Avail**, *v. n.* giovare, essere utile,  
 servire  
**Available**, *a.* efficace, profittabile;  
 —ness, *avail*, *s.* vantaggio,  
 profitto  
**Avant**, *and* **Avaunt**, *interj.* va via  
**Avarice**, *s.* avarizia  
**Avaricious**, *a.* avaro, avido; —ly,  
*ad.* avaramente  
**Avast**, *interj.* via, presto  
**Avenge**, *v. a.* vendicare; to be  
 avenged on one, vendicarsi  
 d'uno; —er, *s.* vendicatore; —  
 ing, *s.* il vendicarsi, vendetta  
**Avenue**, *s.* adito, passaggio  
**Average**, *s.* divisione uguale, rag-  
 guaglio  
**Avowment**, *s.* confermazione  
**Aver**, *v. a.* averare, verificare  
**Aversion**, *s.* repugnanza  
**Averse**, *a.* contrario  
**Aversion**, *s.* avversione, repu-  
 gnanza  
**Avvert**, *v. a.* divertire, stornare  
**Aviary**, *s.* uccelliera  
**Avidity**, *s.* avidità  
**Avocation**, *s.* ostacolo

## AY

**Avoid**, *v. a.* evitare, sfuggire,  
 scampare, schivare; *avoid a*  
*place*, ritirarsi da un luogo; —  
 ance, *s.* scampo; —ing, *s.* scam-  
 pamento  
**Avoirdupois**, *s.* peso di 16 once  
 per libbra  
**Avouch**, *v. a.* asserire, mantenere  
**Avow**, *v. a.* protestare; —er, *s.*  
 millantatore  
**Avowal**, *s.* giustificazione, appro-  
 vazione  
**Avowed**, *a.* aperto, pubblico; —  
 ly, *ad.* apertamente  
**Avowry**, *s.* difesa, giustificazione  
**Awowal**, *s.* confermazione, con-  
 fessione  
**Avulsion**, *s.* lo svenellare  
**Awe**, *s.* timore, tema, rispetto; —  
*v. a.* far stare a segno; to keep  
 one in awe, reprimere  
**Await**, *s.* agguato, tranello; —  
*v. a. and n.* aspettare  
**Awake**, *a.* svegliato; to keep  
 awake, impedir di dormire; —  
*v. a.* svegliare; —er, *s.* destat-  
 tore  
**Award**, *s.* sentenza d'arbitri; —  
*v. a.* giudicare; *award a blow*,  
 ribattere un colpo  
**Aware**, *a.* avveduto, accorto; to  
 be aware of a thing, avvedersi  
 d'una cosa; *aware*, *interj.*  
 guarda  
**Away**, *get you gone*, *interj.* via,  
 andate via; *away with these*  
*fopperies*, disfatemi di queste  
 scioccherie; *away, for shame*,  
*interj.* eh, vergognatevi; to  
 run away, fuggirsene via; to  
 take away, portar via  
**Awful**, *a.* terribile; —ness, *s.* ter-  
 ribilità  
**Awkward**, *a.* balordo; —ness, *s.*  
 balordaggine, goffaggine; —ly,  
*ad.* rozzaamente  
**Awl**, *s.* lesina  
**Awn**, *s.* loppa; —ing, *s.* tenda  
**Awry**, *a.* storto, distorto; —*ad.*  
 storto, di traverso; to look awry,  
 guardar bieco  
**Ax**, *or* **Axe**, *s.* accetta, scure; *a*  
*chip-axe*, accettonne; *a pick-axe*,  
 bipenne; *a pole-axe*, uscita d'  
 arme; *a butcher's axe*, maglio  
**Axle-tree**, *s.* asse; —pin, *s.* chio-  
 do  
**Axiom**, *s.* assioma, massima  
**Axis**, *s.* asse, diametro del mondo  
**Ay**, *ad.* (for yes) sì; *ay, marry*,  
 sir, ma sì, signore; *ay me*,  
*interj.* me meschino

## BAD

**Azimuth**, *s.* azzimutto  
**Azure**, *a.* azzurro, azzurrino

## B

**BABBLE**, *s.* cicaleria, ciarla;  
 — *v. n.* cicalare, ciarlare; —  
 er, *s.* ciarlone; —ing, *s.* cicala-  
 mento  
**Babe**, *s.* bambino  
**Babish**, *a.* bambinesco  
**Baboon**, *s.* babbuino  
**Baby**, *s.* bambolina, bambola;  
 —things, *s. pl.* trastulli, inezie  
**Bacchanalian**, *s.* bacchanale; *bac-*  
*chanals*, *s.* bacchanali, feste in  
 onor di Bacco  
**Bachelor**, *s.* baccelliere, uno smo-  
 gliato; —ship, *s.* baccelleria, ce-  
 libato  
**Back**, *s.* dosso, schiena; *back of a*  
*horse*, la schiena d'un cavallo;  
*back-bone*, *s.* la spina delle reni;  
*back-door*, *s.* porta segreta;  
*back-stairs*, *s.* scala segreta;  
*back-stroke*, *s.* rovescione  
**Back**, *ad.* di dietro; — *v. a.* mon-  
 tare, appoggiare, secondare; to  
 come back, ritornare; to send  
 back, rimandare, &c.  
**Backbite**, *v. a.* calunniare, diffama-  
 re; —biter, *s.* maldicente;  
 —ing, *s.* maldicenza  
**Backing**, *s.* il montare, sostegno,  
 assistenza  
**Backslide**, *v. n.* tergiversare; — *in*  
*religion*, apostatare; *backslider*  
*in religion*, apostata  
**Backsliding**, *s.* tergiversazione; —  
*in religion*, apostasia  
**Backward**, *a.* lento, freddo, negli-  
 gente, tardivo, tardo; *back-*  
*wards*, *ad.* rovescione, di dietro,  
 addietro; to go backward and  
 forward, contraddirsi, andar in-  
 nanzi e indietro; —ness, *s.* tar-  
 dità, lentezza, repugnanza  
**Bacon**, *s.* lardone; *a gammon of*  
*bacon*, spalla di porco salata;  
*a fitch of bacon*, mezzo porco  
 salato  
**Bad**, *a.* cattivo, malo; *bad fortune*,  
 sventura; to be bad, stare male  
**Badge**, *s.* indizio, segno  
**Badger**, *s.* tasso  
**Badger**, *s.* incettatore in grani  
**Badly**, *ad.* malamente, appena  
**Badness**, *s.* cattiva qualità d'una  
 cosa



## BAL

**Baffle**, *s.* inganno, frode; — *v. a.* distruggere, sconcertare, convincere; — *one*, *v. n.* burlarsi  
**Baffier**, *s.* ingannatore, furbo  
**Bag**, *s.* sacco, sacchetto; *bag-pipe*, *s.* cornamusa; *bag-piper*, *s.* suonatore di cornamusa; *bag-net*, *s.* reticino; *a. cleak-bag*, valigia; *a. leather bag*, tasca di pelle  
**Bagatelle**, *s.* bagatella, cosa vana  
**Baggage**, *s.* bagaglio, bagascia  
**Bagnio**, *s.* bagno; *bagnio-keeper*, *s.* bagnaiuolo  
**Bail**, *s.* cauzione, mallevadore; *bail one*, *v. a.* entrar mallevadore; — *able*, *a.* che si può mallevare  
**Bailiff**, *s.* magistrato; — *of husbandry*, cassalido, fattore  
**Bailiwick**, *s.* giurisdizione d' un podestà  
**Bait**, *s.* esca, lusinga, ristoro, rinfresco; — *v. a.* adescare, incitare; *bait a hook*, adescare; *bait a bull*, incitare un toro a combattere contro i cani; — *ing*, *s.* l'adescare; *baiting-place*, *s.* osteria; *bull-baiting*, *s.* combattimento di tori  
**Baize**, *s.* baietta  
**Bake**, *v. a.* cuocere al forno, cuocere; *bake-house*, *s.* bottega di forno (strambo)  
**Baker**, *s.* fornajo; *baker-legged*, *a.* Baking, *s.* cuocimento  
**Balance**, *s.* bilancia, contrappeso, libra; *balance wheel*, (in a clock,) tempo d'orologio; *balance maker*, *s.* bilanciaio; — *v. a.* pesare, bilanciare, contrappesare; *balance an account*, saldare un conto  
**Balcony**, *s.* ringhiere, balcone  
**Bald**, *a.* calvo, spelato  
**Bald**, *a.* usato, spelato, sciocco; — *v. a.* pelare; *bald-pated*, *a.* calvo  
**Balderdash**, *s.* cicalaccio; — *v. a.* mescolare; *a. c. a.* mescolamento  
**Baldness**, *s.* calvezza  
**Bale**, *s.* balla  
**Baleful**, *a.* cordiglioso, funesto  
**Balk**, *s.* solco, o terreno lasciato incolto, trave, beffa, vituperio, torto, pregiudizio; *v. a.* omettere; *balk one*, *v. a.* mancar di parola ad uno, burlarsi; — *ing*, *s.* trascuramento  
**Ball**, *s.* palla; — (a dance,) *s.* ballo; — *of the knee*, la rotella del ginocchio; — *of the hand*, la palma della mano; — *of the eye*,

## BAN

*papilla dell' occhio*, — (to play at billiards) *biglia*; *snow-ball*, *palla di neve*; *foot-ball*, *pallone*  
**Ballad**, *s.* frottola, ballata  
**Ballast**, *s.* stiva, zavorra; *ballast a ship*, *v. a.* stivare un vascello; — *ing*, *s.* lo stivare  
**Ballot**, *s.* ballo  
**Balloon**, *s.* pallone  
**Ballot**, *s.* voto; — *v. n.* pallottare; — *ing*, *s.* il pallottare, il dare il suo voto  
**Balm**, *s.* balsamo; *balm-tree*, *s.* balsamo  
**Balm**, *or* *Mint*, *s.* menta  
**Balm**, *a.* balsamico  
**Balsam**, *s.* balsamo  
**Balsamic**, *s.* balsamico  
**Baluster**, *s.* balaustra, colonnata  
**Balustrade**, *s.* colonnata  
**Bam**, *s.* beffa, corbellatura  
**Bamboozle**, *v. a.* corbellare  
**Bamboo**, *s.* canna con più nodi, canna di zucchero  
**Band**, *s.* legame, vincolo, banda, truppa, collaretto, collarino; *band-box*, *s.* scatola per biancherie; *band for a fagot*, *s.* ritorta; *band for a book*, *s.* correggiuolo; *band-band*, *s.* cordone del cappello; *train-bands*, *s. pl.* milizie di città  
**Bandage**, *s.* fascia, legaccio  
**Bandy**, *s.* bastone di giuocar alla palla  
**Bandy**, *v. a.* palleggiare; *bandy about*, discutere, agitare; *bandy together into a faction*, cospirare, congiurare; *bandy-legged*, *a.* che ha le gambe torte  
**Bane**, *s.* veleno, morte; *wolf-bane*, *s.* aconito; *ox-bane*, *s.* mortalità fra i buoi; *rai's-bane*, arsenico  
**Baneful**, *a.* mortale, funesto  
**Bang**, *s.* colpo, bastonata; — *v. a.* battere, tamburare  
**Banish**, *v. a.* bandire, esiliare, scacciare; — *ment*, *s.* esilio  
**Bank**, *s.* secca, scoglio, banco, altezza, lido, spiaggia; *bank of a ditch*, sponda di fosso; — *v. a.* opporsi all' impeto del mare con argini  
**Banker**, *s.* banchiere  
**Bankrupt**, *s.* mercante fallito  
**Bankruptcy**, *s.* fallimento  
**Bann**, *s.* bando  
**Banner**, *s.* bandiera, insegna  
**Banneret**, *s.* banderese; *a. knight banneret*, cavaliere banderese  
**Banning**, *s.* maledizione  
**Bannock**, *s.* focaccia

## BAR

**Banquet**, *s.* banchetto, festino; — *v. n.* far banchetti; — *banquetting-house*, *s.* sala da banchettare  
**Banter**, *s.* burla, beffa; — *v. a.* beffare, scherzare; — *er*, *s.* beffatore; — *ing*, *s.* scherzo  
**Bantling**, *s.* figliuolo generato prima del matrimonio  
**Baptism**, *s.* battesimo; — *al*, *a.* battezzimale  
**Baptistery**, *s.* battisterio  
**Baptize**, *v. a.* battezzare  
**Baptizer**, *s.* battezzatore; — *ing*, *s.* il battezzare  
**Bar**, *s.* sbarra, stanga, leva, lieva; *bar*, (the lawyer's,) *i* leggist; *bar of a haven*, secca; *bar*, (in a public house,) luogo dove si nota quel che si vende; *bar*, *s.* ostacolo; — *at law*, cavillazione, sofisma; *cross bars of wood*, gelosia, ingraticolato di legno; — *v. a.* sbarrare, escludere, privare; *bar*, (at dice,) parare; *I bar that throw*, paro questo tiro  
**Barb**, *v. a.* radere la barba  
**Barbarian**, *s.* un barbaro  
**Barbarism**, *s.* barbarismo  
**Barbarity**, *s.* barbarie, crudeltà  
**Barbarous**, *a.* barbaro, fiero; *barbarous language*, linguaggio corrotto; — *ly*, *ad.* barbaramente; — *ness*, *s.* barbarie, crudeltà, inumanità  
**Barbary**, *s.* Barberia; *Barbary horse*, *s.* un Barbero  
**Barbed**, *a.* barbato; *a. barbed arrow*, strale pennuto  
**Barbel**, *s.* barbio  
**Barber**, *s.* barbiere  
**Barberries**, *s.* frutto del berberi  
**Barberry-tree**, *s.* berbero, berberi  
**Bard**, *s.* vate, poeta  
**Bare**, *a.* nudo, raso, scoperto; *bare of money*, privo di denari  
**Bare**, *a.* semplice, unico; *bare in clothes*, mal in arnese; *barefaced*, *a.* fronte scoperta; *barefooted*, scalzo; *bareheaded*, colla testa scoperta; *bare-legged*, gambe scoperte  
**Bare**, *v. a.* scoprire, spogliare, privare; — *ly*, *ad.* semplicemente, solamente, stentatamente; — *ness*, *s.* nudità  
**Bargain**, *s.* patto, accordo; *a. bargain*, fatto, ci consento; — *v. n.* palleggiare, far patto; — *er*, *s.* colui che accetta un patto fittogli  
**Barge**, *s.* barca, navicella; — *man*, *s.* barcaiuolo; — *master*, *s.* ispettore delle navicelle

## BAS

Bark, *s.* scorza; Jesuit's bark, *s.* chinachina  
 Bark of a tree, scorza d'albero  
 Bark, *v. n.* abbaiare, latrare  
 Bark a tree, (to strip), scortecciare  
 Barker, *s.* abbaiatore  
 Barking, *s.* abbaiamento, inettive  
 Barley, *s.* orzo; barley-water, tisana; barley-broth, *s.* orzo mondato [floor, *s.* l'ala  
 Barn, *s.* capanna, fienile; barn-barnacle, *s.* tenaglie; — bird, *s.* oca di Scozia  
 Barometer, *s.* barometro  
 Baron, *s.* barone, giudice; baron of the exchequer, giudice della tesoreria; — age, *s.* baronia; — ess, *s.* baronessa; — et, *s.* baronetto; barony, *s.* baronia  
 Barrack, *s.* barraca  
 Barratry, *s.* bararia, fraude  
 Barrel, *s.* barile; barrel of a watch, tamburo d'orologio; barrel of a gun, canna; barrel of a jack, piramide; barrel up, *v. a.* imbottare  
 Barren, *a.* sterile, arido; barrenly, *ad.* sterilmente; — ness, *s.* sterilità  
 Barricado, *s.* barricata  
 Barricade, *v. a.* fortificare  
 Barriers, *s.* sbarra; barriers, *s.* barriera  
 Barrister, *s.* un avvocato  
 Barrow, *s.* (a hand-barrow), barella; — a wheel-barrow, carretto, carriuola; a barrow-hog, porco castrato  
 Barter, *v. a.* barattare, cambiare; — ing, *s.* baratto, cambio  
 Base, *a.* basso, vile, indegno, infame; base-born, bastardo  
 Base, *a.* codardo, meschino; — *s.* base, sostegno; — (in music) il basso; base-viol, viola da gamba; thorough base, basso continuato; — ly, *ad.* bassamente, miseramente, orridamente; — ness, *s.* bassezza, avarizia, infamia, indegnità; — of spirit, pusillanimità; — of extraction, oscurità di natali  
 Bashful, *a.* vergognoso, timido; — ly, *ad.* vergognosamente; — ness, *s.* pudore, vergogna  
 Basilisk, *s.* basilisco  
 Basin, *s.* bacino  
 Basis, *s.* base, sostegno  
 Bask in the sun, scaldarsi al sole  
 Basket, *s.* paniere, canestra, sporta; basket-maker, *s.* panaiaro, ces-

## BAW

laiuolo; basket-woman, *s.* zanaiuolo; basket-man, *s.* zanaiuolo; — ful, *s.* zanata  
 Bass, *s.* un letto di giunchi  
 Basset, *s.* bassetta  
 Bassoon, *s.* bassone, fagotto  
 Bastard, *a.* bastardo, falso; — ize, *v. a.* imbastardire  
 Bastardy, *s.* bastardigia  
 Baste, *v. a.* battere, zampare, imbastire l'arrosto  
 Baste meat a roasting, spruzzare, pillottare [bastonare  
 Bastinado, *s.* bastonatura; — *v. a.* Basting, *s.* bastonata; basting-ladle, *s.* romaiuolo  
 Bastion, *s.* bastione  
 Baston, *s.* bastone  
 Bat, *s.* mazza, pipistrello; brickbat, pezzo di mattone  
 Batch of bread, fornata, o piccia di pane  
 Bate, *s.* contesa, lite; a make-bate, facimale; — *v. a.* calare, sbattere  
 Bath, *s.* bagno; bath-keeper, *s.* stufaiuolo; a hot bath, stufa, bagno caldo; dry bath, stufa  
 Bathe, *v. a.* bagnare, umettare; bathe a wound, docciare una piaga  
 Bathing, *s.* il bagnarsi; bathing-place, bagno; bathing-tub, vaso da bagnare  
 Bating, *s.* scemamento; bating some few, eccettuato qualcheduno  
 Batoon, *s.* bastone  
 Battalia, *s.* schiera; to draw up an army in battalia, schierare un esercito  
 Battalion, *s.* battaglione  
 Batten, *v. n.* voltolarsi nel fango, ingrassarsi  
 Batter, *v. a.* battere, percuotere; batter one's face, schiaffeggiare uno; batter down, rovesciare  
 Battery, *s.* battimento, batteria  
 Battle, *s.* battaglia; battle-axe, *s.* scure d'armi; to join battle, azzuffarsi; a pitched battle, schiera  
 Battledore, *s.* racchetta  
 Battlement, *s.* merlo  
 Bavin, *s.* fastelletto  
 Bawble, *s.* baia, bagatella  
 Bawd, *s.* ruffiana; bawdry, *s.* ruffaneria  
 Bawdy, *a.* osceno; impudico; bawdy-house, *s.* bordello  
 Bawdry, *s.* oscenità; to talk bawdy, parlare sporcamente  
 Bawl, *v. a.* gridare, strepitare; —

## BEA

er, *s.* gridatore; — ing, *s.* strepito, schiamazzo  
 Bay, *s.* baia, cala; — to stop water, argine; bay, or bay-tree, lauro; to keep one at bay, badalucare uno; — a. baio; a bay horse, cavallo baio; — *v. n.* belire, abbaiare  
 Bayonet, *s.* baionetta  
 Be, *v. n.* essere, esistere, aver sentimento  
 Beach, *s.* lido, riva di mare, capo, o punta di terra  
 Beacon, *s.* faro, lanterna  
 Bead, *s.* pallottolina, avemmaria; beads, *s.* corona, rosario  
 Beadle, *s.* bidello  
 Beagle, *s.* braccio  
 Beak, *s.* becco; — ful, *s.* beccata; the beak head of a ship, sponda d'una nave  
 Beaker, *s.* ciotola, tazza  
 Beal, *s.* pustola, bolla; — *v. n.* impostemire  
 Beam, *s.* trave; — of a coach, &c., timone di carrozza; — of the sun, raggio del sole; — of a balance, lo stilo della bilancia; beam, *s.* striscia di fuoco; a weaver's beam, subbio  
 Bean, *a.* raggiante [oli  
 Bean, *s.* fava; kidney beans, fagioli  
 Bear, *s.* orso; bear's foot, *s.* (plant), brancorsina  
 Bear, *v. n.* sopportare, soffrire, patire, produrre, portare; bear away, dominare, regnare; bear charges, fare le spese; bear an office, esercitare una carica; bear witness, far testimonianza; bear one's self, comportarsi; bear a good price, avere buon spaccio; bear with one, sopportare uno; bear up, *v. n.* (to arise), alzarsi; bear up, *v. a.* portare, appoggiare; bear up against, resistere, sforzarsi; bear down, *v. n.* abbattere  
 Beard, *s.* barba; — of roots, radici delle piante  
 Beard one, *v. a.* affrontare uno  
 Bearded, *a.* affibbiato; bearded arrow, una saetta pennuta  
 Beardless, *a.* sbarbato  
 Bearer, *s.* portatore, latore  
 Bearing, *s.* portamento; — (in heraldry) le armi  
 Beast, *s.* bestia, animale; beast for the saddle, cavalcatura; —iness, *s.* bestialità, sporcizia, schifezza, — ly, *a.* bestiale, sporco, schifo

## BEE

## BEL

## BEN

**Beat**, *s.* battimento, romore; — *v. a.* battere, picchiare; rompere

**Beat one's brains out** about a thing, rompersi il capo intorno ad una cosa; **beat a thing into one's head** or mind, ficcare una cosa in testa ad uno; **beat down**, abbattere, demolire; **beat back**, respingere; **beat out**, trarre, cavare; **beat to powder**, spolverizzare

**Beaten**, *a.* battuto, pestato, vinto; **beaten way**, via battuta; **an old beaten soldier**, un soldato veterano

**Beater**, *s.* battitore, mazzeranga

**Beatific**, *a.* beatifico

**Beatification**, *s.* beatificazione

**Beatify**, *v. a.* beatificare

**Beating**, *s.* battimento

**Beatitude**, *s.* beatitudine

**Beau**, *s.* zerbino, affettatuzzo;

**beau monde**, gente bennata; —

**ish**, *a.* gagliardo

**Beauteous**, *a.* bello, vago

**Beautiful**, *a.* bello, vago; — *ly*, *ad.*

vagamente; — *ness*, *s.* bellezza

**Beautify**, *v. a.* abbellire; — *ing*, *s.*

l'abbellire, ornamento

**Beauty**, *s.* beltà, leggiadria

**Beaver**, *s.* castoreo

**Beccafico**, *s.* beccafico

**Be calm**, *v. a.* calmare, pacificare,

quietare; — *ing*, *s.* calma

**Because**, *conj.* perchè, a causa di

**Berk**, *s.* segno, accenno

**Beckon**, *v. n.* accennare; — *ing*, *s.*

accennamento

**Become**, *v. n.* diventare, convenire,

star bene; — *ing*, *a.* dicevole,

convenevole; — *ingness*, *s.* convenevolezza

**Bed**, *s.* letto; — (*in a garden*) solco;

**bedstead**, *s.* una lettiera;

**bedside**, sponda del letto; **bed-**

**posts**, colonne del letto; **bed-**

**clothes**, coperte del letto; **bed-**

**fellow**, compagno di letto; —

*v. n.* coricarsi

**Bedaub**, *v. n.* sporcare

**Bedew**, *v. a.* aspergere di rugiada,

innaffiare, bagnare

**Bediam**, *s.* i pazzarelli; — *ite*, *s.*

un matto; **bedlamlike**, *ad.* da

matto

**Bee**, *s.* ape, pecchia; **a swarm of**

**bees**, scame; **beehive**, *s.* arnia;

**a gad-bee**, *s.* tafano

**Beech**, *s.* faggio; — *en*, *a.* di faggio

**Beef**, *s.* carne di bue; **stewed beef**,

bue stufato

**Beer**, *s.* birra, cervogia

**Beet**, *s.* bietola; **red beet**, *s.* pastinaca

**Beetle**, *s.* maglio, mazzeranga, scarafaggio; **beetle-headed**, *a.* sciocco

**Befall**, *v.* accadere, avvenire

**Before**, *ad. and prep.* prima, innanzi, più tosto; **before**, *ad.* altre volte; **beforehand**, *ad.* anticipatamente; **to be beforehand** with one, prevenire qualcuno

**Befoul**, *v. a.* sporcare

**Befriend**, *v. a.* favorire

**Beg**, *v. a.* chiedere, mendicare, pregare, supplicare

**Beget**, *v. a.* generare, produrre, causare; — *ing*, *s.* generazione

**Beggar**, *s.* mendicante, pezzente; — *v. a.* impoverire; — *liness*, *s.*

mendicità; — *ly*, *ad.* poveramente; — *y*, *s.* povertà, mendicità

**Begin**, *v. n.* principiare; **begin again**, *v. a.* rinnovare; **begin**

**house-keeping**, metter su casa

**Begin**, *v. n.* nascere, levarsi; — *ner*, *s.* principiante; — *ning*, *s.*

principio, causa

**Beguile**, *v. a.* ingannare, truffare; — *er*, *s.* ingannatore; — *ing*, *s.*

inganno

**Behalf**, *ad.* in favore, per amore

**Behave one's self**, *v. n.* comportarsi

**Behaviour**, *s.* condotta, azione, portamento [*s.* decollazione]

**Behead**, *v. a.* decapitare; — *ing*,

**Behest**, *s.* (in poetry,) ordine

**Behind**, *ad.* per di dietro; **to be**

**behind**, restar debitore; **to be**

**behindhand** in the world, trovarsi

in cattivo stato

**Behold**, *v. a.* riguardare, osservare; — *ad.* ecco; — *en*, *a.*

obligato, debitore; — *ing*, *s.* riguardamento; — *a.* obbligato

**Behoof**, *s.* vantaggio, utilità

**Behovable**, *a.* profittevole, utile, spedito; **it behoves**, *v. imp.*

bisogna, d'uopo

**Being**, *s.* essere, esistenza, dimora; **being that**, *conj.* giacchè

**Belabour**, *v. a.* maltrattare, bastonare [*insidie* ad alcuno]

**Belay a man's way**, *v. a.* tendere

**Belch**, *s.* rutto; — *v. n.* ruttare; — *er*, *s.* quella, o quello che rutta

**Beldam**, *s.* una vecchietta

**Belfry**, *s.* stanza del campanile

**Belief**, *s.* fede, credenza; **past belief**, incredibile; **earnestness of belief**, credulità; **light of belief**,

credulo; **hard of belief**, incredulo; **hardness of belief**, incredulità

**Believable**, *a.* credibile

**Believe**, *v. a.* credere, pensare, fidarsi; **to make one believe**, dare a credere; — *er*, *s.* un fedele; — *ing*, *s.* fede, credenza

**ad. con fede**

**Bell**, *s.* campana; — **of a clock**, la squilla d'un orologio; **an alarm-bell**, sveglia; **hawk's bells**, sonagli; **a chime of bells**, un doppio; **passing bell**, doppio dei morti; **bell-founder**, *s.* fabbricatore di campane; **bell-clapper**, *s.* battaglio; **bellman**, *s.* banditore, risvegliatore; **bell-flower**, *s.* campanella [fanno i cervi]

**Bell**, or **Belly**, *v. n.* il gridare che

**Bellow**, *v. a.* mugghiare, muggire; — *ing*, *s.* mugghio

**Bellowa**, *s.* soffietto

**Belly**, *s.* ventre, pancia; **belly-band**, *s.* panciera del cavallo; **belly-worm**, verme; **belly-ache**, *s.* mal di ventre; **belly**, *v. n.* divenir panciuto, far ventre

**Belong**, *v. n.* appartenere

**Beloved**, *a.* amato

**Below**, *ad.* abbasso, giù

**Belt**, *s.* brodiere, pendaglio; **a shoulder-belt**, una ciarpa

**Belie**, *v. a.* smentire, calunniare

**Bemire**, *v. a.* imbrattare, zaccare

**Bemoan**, *v. a.* compianzere; **bemoan one's misfortunes**, deplorare le sue sventure; — *ing*, *s.* lamento

**Bench**, *s.* panca; — (**a seat of justice**) banco; **the king's bench**, il banco del re; **bench to lean upon**, appoggio

**Bench**, *s.* giuriconsulto, assessore

**Bend**, *v. a.* (in heraldry,) sbarrare

**Bend**, *v. a.* tendere, piegare, curvare; — *v. n.* curvarsi, piegarsi;

**bend back**, *v. a.* ritorcere; **bend forward**, inchinarsi; **bend one's brows**, inarcare le ciglia; — *able*, *a.* pieghevole; — *ing*, *s.* piegamento, piegatura, torcimento,

pendente; — **of the elbow**, la piegatura del gomito; — **of a hill**, pendice di colle

**Beneath**, *ad.* giù, abbasso; — *prep.* sotto, di sotto

**Benedictines**, *s. pl.* Benedittini

**Benediction**, *s.* benedizione

**Benefaction**, *s.* beneficio

**Benefactor**, *s.* benefattore

**Benefice**, *s.* oneficio

## BES

Beneficence, *s.* beneficenza, munificenza  
 Beneficent, *a.* benefico  
 Beneficial, *a.* vantaggioso  
 Beneficiary, *s.* beneficiario  
 Benefit, *s.* beneficio, grazia, beneficio, vantaggio; — *v. n.* profitare; — *v. a.* far del bene  
 Benevolence, *s.* benevolenza, dono gratuito  
 Benighted, *a.* sorpreso dalla notte  
 Benign, *a.* benigno, cortese; — *ity*, *s.* benignità  
 Bent, *s.* piega, inclinazione, propensione, specie di giunco; — *a.* inclinato, piegato, teso  
 Benumb, *v. a.* assiderare, intirizzare, stupidire, agghiacciare; — *ness*, *s.* assiderazione  
 Bequeath, *v. a.* legare; — *er*, testatore  
 Bequest, *s.* lascito, legato  
 Bereave, *v. a.* privare, spogliare; — *ing*, *s.* privamento  
 Bergamot, *s.* pera bergamotta, bergamotta  
 Berlin, *s.* berlina  
 Bernardines, *s.* Bernardini  
 Berry, *s.* coccola, bacca; gooseberries, *s.* uva spina; raspberries, *s.* mora rossa di rovo  
 Beryl, *s.* berillo, gemma  
 Beseech, *v. a.* supplicare; — *ing*, *s.* supplicazione  
 Besem, *v. n.* essere conveniente  
 Beset, *v. a.* cingere, assediare; beset on all sides, ingombrare  
 Besides, *prep.* oltre, eccetto; — *ad.* vicino, presso  
 Besiege, *v. a.* assediare; — *ing*, *s.* assedio; the besieged, *s.* gli assediati; the besiegers, *s.* gli assediatori  
 Besmear, *v. a.* imbrattare; — *er*, *s.* imbrattatore; — *ing*, *s.* imbrattamento  
 Besmut, *v. a.* imbrattare con fuligine  
 Besot, *v. a.* imbalordire, stupefare  
 Bespatter, *v. a.* spruzzolare, calunniare  
 Besom, *s.* granata, scopa  
 Bespawl, *v. a.* sputacchiare  
 Bespeak, *v. a.* ordinare; bespeak a man, coltivarsi uno; bespeak a coach, impegnar una carrozza  
 Besprinkle, *v. a.* spruzzare, versare  
 Best, *super.* benissimo, ottimo; to make the best of a thing, trarre il maggior vantaggio d'una cosa; to make the best of one's way, andare il più presto che si può;

## BIA

to have the best of a thing, avere il vantaggio  
 Bestead, *v. a.* favorire  
 Bestial, *a.* bestiale  
 Bestir one's self, *v. a.* industriarsi, ingegnarsi  
 Bestow, *v. a.* impiegare, spendere, dare; bestow a kindness, rendere un servizio  
 Bestride, *v. a.* cavalcare  
 Bet, *s.* scommessa; bet, *v. a.* scommettere  
 Betake one's self, *v. n.* applicarsi; betake to one's heels, darsi alla fuga  
 Bethink one's self, *v. n.* divisare  
 Betide, *v. n.* accadere, succedere  
 Betimes, *ad.* a buon'ora  
 Betoken, *v. a.* significare, pronosticare; — *ing*, *s.* marco, presagio  
 Betony, *s.* bettonica  
 Betray, *v. a.* tradire, palesare; — *er*, *s.* traditore; — *ing*, *s.* tradimento  
 Betroth, *v. a.* impalmare, promettere; — *ing*, *s.* impalmamento  
 Better, *a.* migliore  
 Better, *ad.* meglio; your betters, i vostri superiori; so much the better, tanto meglio; — *v. a.* migliorare; better one's fortune, avanzarsi nel mondo; — better one's self, provvedirsi altrove, comperare a miglior mercato  
 Between, *and* Betwixt, *prep.* fra, tra; between whiles, di tempo in tempo  
 Bevel, *s.* squadra  
 Beverage, *s.* beveraggio, bevanda  
 Bevy, *s. Ex.* a bevy of ladies, stuolo di dame; — of roebucks, un branco di daini; — of quails, un volo di quaglie  
 Bewail, *v. a.* compiangere, deplorare; — *ing*, *s.* pianto, lamento  
 Beware, *v. n.* guardarsi, star all'erta  
 Bewilder, *v. n.* sviarsi; — *ed*, stralunato  
 Bewitch, *v. n.* ammaliare; — *ing*, *s.* malia  
 Bewray, *v. a.* tradire, scoprire  
 Beyond, *prep.* di là oltre; beyond sea, *a.* oltremare; beyond measure, *ad.* smoderatamente; to go beyond, passare, soprapassare  
 Bezoar, *or* Bezoar stone, *s.* bezzardo  
 Bias, *s.* talento, inclinazione; — of interest, la forza dell'interesse; bias, *v. a.* piegare, inclinare;

## BIR

bias uno, guadagnarsi uno; — *v. n.* provenire [vazzare]  
 Bib, *s.* bavaglio; bib, *v. n.* sborbare  
 Bibber, *s.* bevitore  
 Bible, *s.* Bibbia  
 Bibliographer, *s.* bibliografo  
 Bicker, *v. n.* disputare, contrastare; — *er*, *s.* contenditore; — *ing*, *s.* disputa, contesa  
 Bid, *v. a.* dire, comandare, offerire, invitare; bid defiance, disfidare; bid up at an auction, incarire; bid one welcome, fare accoglienza lieta ad uno; — *der*, (at an auction), il maggior offerente; — *ing*, *s.* comando, offerta, invito  
 Biennial, *a.* biennio  
 Bier, *s.* (for the dead), bara  
 Biferous, *a.* in due guise  
 Biferous, *a.* che ha due porte  
 Big, *a.* grasso, spesso, grande; big words, parole superbe; big-bellied, *a.* panciuto; big-bodied, corpacciuto, grosso  
 Bigamy, *s.* bigamia  
 Bigamist, *s.* bigamo  
 Biggin, *s.* scuffietta  
 Bigness, *s.* grossezza, grandezza  
 Bigot, *s.* bacchettone; — *ry*, *s.* bacchettoneria, superstizione  
 Bilander, *s.* balandra  
 Bile, *s.* ciccione, ulcera, bozza  
 Bilius, *a.* bilioso, stizzoso  
 Bilk, *v. a.* truffare, ingannare  
 Bill, *s.* biglietto, cartello, cedola; — of lading, polizza di carico; — in chancery, processo verbale; — of indictment, accusazione; — of a bird, *s.* becco; hedging-bill, *s.* roncola; bill-full, *s.* beccata  
 Billet, *s.* ceppo, bulletta; — of gold, verga d'oro; — *v.* (soldiers,) alloggiare soldati con un bullettino [palla, biglia]  
 Billiards, *s.* bigliardo; — ball, *s.* biliardo  
 Billow, *s.* onda, fiuto, cavallone  
 Bin, *s.* arca, madia  
 Bind, *v. a.* tralecio di lupoli  
 Bind, *v. a.* legare, attaccare, impegnare, obbligare; bind a book, legare un libro; bind the belly, ristignere il ventre; — *er*, *s.* legatore; — *ing*, *s.* legamento; — *a.* costipativo; binding of books, legatura  
 Biography, *s.* biografia  
 Bipartite, *a.* bipartito  
 Birch, *s.* granata di scope; — *ea*, *a.* di scopa  
 Bird, *s.* uccello; bird-cage, *s.* gabbia



## BLA

bia; bird's nest, nido d'uccello;  
bird-lime, s. vischio; bird-catch-  
er, s. uccellatore; — v. n. uc-  
cellare; birding, s. uccellazione;  
birding-piece, s. schioppo  
Birth, s. natività, nascita; —  
(among beasts,) ventrata  
Birth, s. origine, estrazione; birth-  
right, s. primogenitura; birth-  
day, s. giorno di nascita; un-  
timely birth, s. scionatura; after-  
birth, seconda  
Bishop, s. vescovo; — (at chess),  
alfiere; — ric, s. vescovado  
Bisk, s. piatto alla Francese; —  
(at tennis,) fallo  
Biscuit, s. biscotto  
Bisexual, s. bisesto; — year, anno  
bisestile  
Bit, s. boccone, pezzo; — of a bri-  
dle morso, freno; — of a key,  
buccia di chiave; — of a horse,  
imboccatura d'un cavallo  
Bitch, s. cagna  
Bite, s. morso; — v. a. mordere;  
bite one's nails, rodarsi l'ugne;  
bite off, v. a. portar via il pezzo  
mordendo  
Bite, v. a. ingannare; — ing, s.  
morsura, morsicatura; — a.  
mordente, pungente; bitingly,  
ad. mordacemente  
Bitter, a. amaro, agro, duro, cru-  
dele, aspro; bitter words, in-  
giurie, parole mordaci; — ly,  
ad. amaramente  
Bitter, s. (a bird,) torabuso, uccel-  
lo di palude  
Bitterness, s. amarezza, durezza,  
asprezza  
Bitumen, s. bitume  
Bituminous, a. di bitume, bitumi-  
noso  
Bivalvular, a. a due scaglie  
Blab, s. ciarlare; blab out, v. a.  
palesare  
Blabber-lips, s. grosse labbra  
Black, a. nero, infame; black-art,  
l'arte magica; black day, giorno  
funesto; black-bird, s. merlo;  
blackberries, s. more di rovo;  
blacksmith, s. fabbro; black-  
noor, s. un moro; black and  
blue, s. lividura  
Blacken, v. a. annerare; — v. n.  
annerire; — ing, s. anneramento,  
nero [nerenza]  
Blackish, a. nericcio; — ness, s.  
Bladder, s. la vescica  
Blade, s. lama; — of corn, il fusto  
del grano; — of an herb, fusto,  
o gambo d'un'erba — cf an

## BLE

oar, la paletta d'un remo; the  
shoulder-blade, la paletta della  
spalla; the breast-blade, il cas-  
sero del petto; a cunning blade,  
uno scaltrito; a stout blade, un  
bravaccio; a notable young blade,  
un furbacchiotto (erba)  
Bladed, a. (corn-bladed,) biada in  
Blain, s. apostema  
Blame, s. biasimo, colpa; blame-  
worthy, a. biasimevole; — v. a.  
biasimare; — able, a. biasime-  
vole  
Blameless, a. innocente, puro; — ly,  
ad. innocentemente  
Blamer, s. biasimatore  
Blaming, s. biasimo  
Blanch, v. a. imbiancare, palliare,  
colorare; blanch almonds, &c.  
v. a. mondare mandorle; — er,  
s. ricucitore  
Blandish, v. a. blandire, accarezzare;  
— ment, s. blandimento  
Blank, s. smorto, pallido; — in  
writing, bianco; blank verse, s.  
verso sciolto; — in the lottery,  
s. polizza bianca; point blank,  
ad. affatto; to have blank, aver  
carte bianche al giuoco  
Blanket, s. coperta di lana da letto,  
pezzo di panno per istampare;  
— (for a child,) pezza lana  
Blasphemy, v. a. bestemmia; —  
er, s. bestemmia  
Blasphemous, a. esecrando; — ly,  
ad. esecrabilmente  
Blasphemy, s. bestemmia  
Blast, s. soffio; — (in corn, &c.)  
golpe; — v. a. annabbare;  
blast a man's reputation, macchiare  
l'altrui fama; blast a de-  
sign, rovinare l'altrui disegno  
Blatant, a. ciarlato  
Blaze, s. fiamma, vampa; — v. n.  
vampeggiare; blaze abroad, v. a.  
divulgare; blazing star, stella  
risplendente  
Blazonry, s. blazone, araldica  
Blazon, v. a. divisare, rappre-  
sentare  
Bleach, v. a. curare, imbiancare al  
sole; — er, s. imbiancatore; —  
ing, s. bianchiamento, cura  
Bleak, a. aspro, freddo, smorto,  
pallido; — ness, s. freddo  
Blear the sight, v. a. offuscare la  
vista  
Blearedness, s. cisposità  
Blear-eyed, a. cisposo [mento]  
Bleat, v. n. belare; — ing, s. belare  
Bleed, v. n. far sangue; bleed one,  
v. a. cavar sangue ad uno; — er,

## BLO

s. cavatore di sangue; — ing, s.  
il cavar sangue; — ing, a. san-  
guinoso; bleeding heart, un cu-  
ore che scoppia di dolore  
Blemish, s. macchia, disonore,  
vizio, infamia; — es, s. taccia;  
— v. a. macchiare, bruttare;  
blemish one's fame, annerire  
l'altrui fama; — ing, s. bruttura,  
macchia  
Blend, v. a. mescolare, mischiare  
Bless, v. a. benedire, laudare, ren-  
dere felice; bless me! interj.  
oh Dio! Dio buono!  
Blessed, a. santo, felice; — the  
blessed, i beati; — ly, ad. felice-  
mente; — ness, s. felicità  
Blessing, s. benedizione, felicità,  
piacere; the blessings of God,  
le grazie di Dio  
Blight, s. golpe; — ed, a. annabbato  
Blind, a. cieco, orbo; blind stair-  
case, scala oscura; blind pre-  
tence, falso pretesto; blind story,  
s. favolaccia; blindway, s. stra-  
da occulta; a man's blind side,  
il debole d'uno; purblind, di  
corta vista; sand-blind, lippo  
Blind, v. a. accecare; blind one.  
v. a. ingannare uno  
Blindfold, a. bendato; — ad. cie-  
camente; — v. a. bendare gli  
occhi  
Blindly, ad. ciecamente [cieca]  
Blindman's buff, s. il giuoco della  
Blindness, s. cecità, errore, colpa  
Blink, v. n. annicchiare  
Blinkard, s. losco  
Bliss, s. felicità [mente]  
Blissful, a. felice; — ly, ad. felice-  
mente  
Blister, s. pustola, vescica, vessi-  
cante; — v. n. formarsi in vessi-  
cante; — v. a. applicare un vessi-  
cante  
Blistering plaster, s. vessicante;  
blistering heat, s. infiammazione  
Blithe, a. lieto, giocondo; — ly,  
ad. lietamente; — ness, s. alle-  
grezza  
Bloat, v. n. gonfiarsi; — v. a. affu-  
micare; — ed, gonfio [piene]  
Blob-cheeked, a. che ha le guance  
Block, s. tronco, pedale, ostacolo;  
blockhead, s. testa di legno, sci-  
occo, matto; to come to the  
block, essere decapitato; block-  
house, s. un forte  
Blockade, s. bloccatura, o blocco  
Block up, v. a. bloccare  
Blocking up, s. bloccatura  
Blood, s. sangue, famiglia, collera,  
omicidio; bloodhound, s. can

## BLU

da seguito; bloodsucker, *s.* sanguisuga; bloodshed, *s.* spargimento di sangue; blood-thirsty, *a.* sanguinolente; blood-red, *a.* rosso, sanguigno; blood-shot eyes, occhi rubicondi  
 Blood, *v. a.* cavar sangue, insanguinare; — *ily, ad.* sanguinosamente; — *y, a.* sanguinolente, crudele [*gere sangue*]  
 Bloodless, *a.* esangue, senza spargimento; — *a.* sanguinolente, crudele; bloody-flux, flusso di sangue; bloody-minded, sanguinario  
 Bloom, *s.* fiore; — *v. n.* fiorire; — *ing, a.* fiorito  
 Blossom, *s.* fiore d'albero; — *v. n.* fiorire  
 Blot, *s.* macchia, cancello; — *v. a.* macchiare; blot out, *v. a.* cancellare, cassare; blot one's reputation, annerire la fama d'uno  
 Blotch, *s.* pustola  
 Blotting-paper, *s.* carta succhia  
 Blow, *s.* colpo, schiaffo, disastro, disgrazia, fiore; a fine blow of roses, delle belle rose  
 Blow, *v. a. and n.* soffiare, aprirsi; blow out a candle, estinguere una candela; blow a bladder, gonfiare una vescica; blow a trumpet, suonar la tromba; blow up a mine, fare iscoppiare una mina; blow over a storm, dissipare una burrasca; blow off, dissipare soffiando; blow away, disparire; blow in, far entrare soffiando; blow out, far uscire soffiando; blow down, rovesciare; blowed upon, screditato; — *er, s.* soffiatore; — *ing, s.* soffiamento; blowing weather, tempo tempestoso  
 Blown, *a.* soffiato, aperto  
 Blowy, *a.* gonfio  
 Blubber, *s.* polmone marino, olio di balena; blubber-lipped, *a.* labbruto; blubber with weeping, *v. n.* gonfiarsi le guance piangendo  
 Blue, *a.* turchino  
 Blue-bottle, *s.* campanella; blue, *v. a.* tingere turchino; bluish, *a.* azzurriccio  
 Blunder, *s.* fallo, errore  
 Blunder a thing out, *v. a.* parlare inconsideratamente; blunder upon a thing, ingannarsi in qualche cosa  
 Blunderbuss, *s.* un moschettone, pistole  
 Blundering, *s.* stordito

## BOD

Blunt, *a.* ottuso, grossolano, precipitoso  
 Blunt, *v. a.* spuntare, guastare la punta, mitigare; — *ly, ad.* precipitosamente; — *ness, s.* proietezza, ottusità [*macchiare*]  
 Blur, *s.* macchia, disonore; *v. a.* Blur out, *v. a.* strafalciare  
 Blush, *s.* rossore; to put one to the blush, svergognar uno; — *v. n.* arrossire; — *ing, s.* l'arrossire, rossore  
 Bluster, *v. n.* strepitare; — (as the wind,) *v. n.* stridere; — *ing, s.* strepito, fracasso; blustering weather, burrasca; blustering style, stile pomposo [*ale*]  
 Boar, *s.* verro; wild-boar, cinghiale  
 Board, *s.* tavola, asse, bordo, vascello, pensione; council-board, tavola del consiglio regio; chess-board, uno scacchiere; — *v. a.* intavolare, tenere a dozzina; — *v. n.* stare a dozzina; board a ship, abbordare un vascello; boarder, *s.* pensionario; boarding of a ship, l'abbordo d'un vascello; boarding-school, *s.* scuola dove si sta a dozzina; boarding-house, *s.* pensione  
 Boarish, *a.* di cinghiale, brutale, rozzo; — *ness, s.* maniere rozze  
 Boast, *s.* vanto, vanagloria; — *v. a.* vantare; boast of, *v. n.* vantarsi, gloriarsi; — *er, s.* millantatore  
 Boasting, *s.* millanteria; — *a.* vano, orgoglioso; — *ly, ad.* per ostentazione  
 Boat, *s.* battello, barca  
 Boatswain, *s.* sottocapitano di vascello; fly-boat, un brigantino; ferry-boat, una scafa; ship-boat, uno schifo  
 Bob, *s.* ciondolo, perrucca corta, motto, botta; — *v. a.* ingannare, malmenare, ciondolare  
 Bobbin, *s.* rochetto  
 Bobtail, *s.* la punta d'una freccia, puttana; — *a.* scodato  
 Bode, *v. a.* presagire  
 Bodice, *s.* corsetto  
 Bodied, *a.* (big-bodied,) grosso  
 Bodiless, *a.* incorporeo  
 Bodily, *a.* corporeo, del corpo; — *ad.* corporeamente  
 Bodkin, *s.* infilacapì, dirizzatoio  
 Body, *s.* corpo, raccolta, società, forza; — of a church, la navata d'una chiesa; — of a tree, tronco d'un albero; — of divinity, sistema di teologia; busy-body, un

## BON

faccendone; every body, ciascuno; nobody, nessuno; somebody, qualcuno  
 Bog, *s.* palude  
 Boggle, *v. a.* esitare, bilanciare  
 Boggly, *a.* paludoso  
 Boil, *s.* ciccione, ulcera; an angry boil, un'ulcera maligna  
 Boil, *v. n.* bollire, cuocere; boil over, *v. n.* traboccare, versare pel troppo bollire; boil away, consumarsi a forza di bollire; — *er, s.* caldaia, fornello da cucina; — *ing, s.* bollimento; boiling-hot, *a.* bollente  
 Boisterous, *a.* impetuoso, furioso; — *ly, ad.* violentemente; — *ness, s.* violenza  
 Bold, *a.* ardito, fiero, libero, disinvolto; a bold face, uno sfacciatato; to put on a bold face, parere ardito; — *ly, ad.* arditamente, francamente; — *ness, s.* arditezza, libertà, fierezza  
 Boll, *s.* stelo, o gambo  
 Bolonian stone, *s.* pietra di Bologna  
 Bolster, *s.* capezzale, piumaccio; bolster of a saddle, cuscinetto di sella; bolster up, *v. a.* appoggiare, proteggere  
 Bolt, *s.* chivastello; — of a lock, stanghetta  
 Bolt, *s.* dardo; thunderbolt, fulmine; a prisoner's bolts, ceppi, ferri; — *v. a.* inchivastellare; bolt out, uscire subitaneamente; bolt in, *v. n.* entrare subito; — *er, s.* burattello; — *ing, s.* staccio da fior di farina; — boltsprit, *s.* trinchetto  
 Bolus, *s.* bolo, pillola  
 Bomb, *s.* bomba  
 Bombard, *s.* bombardarda; — *v. a.* bombardare; — *ier, s.* bombardiere; — *ing, -ment, s.* bombardamento  
 Bombast, *s.* ampollosità  
 Bombastic, *a.* ampolloso, gonfio  
 Bombasin, *s.* bambagino  
 Bond, *s.* legame, nodo, obbligazione, promessa; — *man, s.* schiavo; — *age, s.* schiavitù  
 Bone, *s.* un osso; bones of fishes, lische de' pesci; bone-lace, *s.* merletto; bone-setter, *s.* colui che rimette l'ossa a suo luogo; the jaw-bone, la mascella; the shoulder-bone, l'osso della spalla; the shin-bone, stinco; the back-bone, la spina; — *v. a.* dissossare; — *less, a.* senz'ossa  
 Bonfire, *s.* fuoco d'allegrezza

## BOT

**Boquet**, *s.* berretta, cappellino  
**Botany**, *s.* gentile, allegro  
**Bony**, *s.* osuto  
**Booby**, *s.* minchione, balordo  
**Book**, *s.* libro; bookbinder, *s.* legatore di libri; bookseller, *s.* libraio; bookselling, *s.* libreria; day-book, *s.* giornale; paper-book, libro bianco; book down, *v. a.* allibrare; bookish, *a.* studioso  
**Boom**, *s.* albero di vascello, catena d'un porto; —ing, *a.* che veleggia a vele gonfie  
**Boon**, *s.* grazia, richiesta, dono  
**Boon**, *s.* allegro, giocondo  
**Boor**, *s.* un rustico  
**Boorish**, *a.* zotico, villano; —ness, *s.* rustichezza  
**Boot**, *s.* stivale; boot of a coach, la cassetta sotto al cocchio d'una carrozza  
**Root**, *v. n.* giovare  
**Booth**, *s.* capanna  
**Boothless**, *a.* inutile, vano  
**Booty**, *s.* bottino, preda; to play booty, intendersela con uno  
**Bo-peep**, *Ex.* to play at bo-peep, guardar sott' occhio, giocare a capolino  
**Borage**, *s.* borraia  
**Borax**, *s.* borace  
**Border**, *s.* orlo, margine; borders of a country, confini d'un paese; borders, (among printers), fiorini  
**Border**, *v. a.* orlare  
**Border upon**, *v. a.* confinare, essere contiguo; borders, *s. pl.* genti delle frontiere; —ing, *a.* contiguo, vicino  
**Bore**, *s.* apertura d'un'arma a fuoco; bore of a lock, pertugio d'una serratura; — *s. a.* pertugiare, bucare  
**Boreal**, *a.* boreale  
**Boreas**, *s.* Borea  
**Born**, *a.* nato; first-born, il primogenito; to be born, *v. n.* nascere; still-born, morto nato; base-born, bastardo; born before one's time, abortivo  
**Borough**, *s.* borgo  
**Borrow**, *v. a.* pigliare in prestito; —er, *s.* colui che piglia in prestito; —ing, *s.* prestito  
**Bosom**, *s.* il seno; a bosom friend, un amico di cuore; the bosom of the church, il grembo della chiesa [borchia del freno]  
**Boss**, *s.* gobba; boss of a bridle, *s.* Botanical, *a.* botanico [semplici]  
**Botany**, *s.* botanica, la scienza dei

## BOW

**Botanist**, *s.* botanico  
**Botch**, *s.* pezza, ulcera, tinge; — *v. a.* rappezzare, racciabattare; —er, *s.* ciabattino; —ingly, *ad.* grossolanamente  
**Both**, *pron.* ambo, l'uno e l'altro; both, *ad.* *Ex.* both in time of peace and war, in pace ed in guerra  
**Bottle**, *s.* fiasco; bottle of hay, fascello di fieno; bottle off, *v. a.* infiascare  
**Bottom**, *s.* fondo, fine; bottom of a liquor, posatura, feccia; bottom of a business, il fondamento d'un affare  
**Bottom**, *v. a.* fondare; —less, *a.* che non a fondo, impenetrabile, eccessivo; —ry, *s.* prestito alla grossa avventura  
**Bouge**, *s.* gonfiatura; bouge out, *v. n.* gonfiarsi  
**Bounce**, *s.* fracasso, strepito, millanteria; — *v. n.* millantarsi, vantarsi, strepitare; bounce up, *v. a.* saltellare, sbalzare  
**Bouncer**, *s.* millantatore  
**Bound**, *s.* limite, termine; boundstone, *s.* confine; — *a.* legato, obbligato; to be bound to—, esser obbligato a—, o aver carico a—to il bastimento per—  
**Bound**, *v. a.* terminare, confinare, balzare, sbalzare; — *s.* balzo, salto  
**Boundary**, *s.* limite, frontiera  
**Bounden**, *a.* che lega, che obbliga  
**Bounder**, *s.* terminatore [zando]  
**Bounding**, *a.* contiguo, vicino, balzando  
**Boundless**, *a.* infinito  
**Bountiful**, and **Bounteous**, *a.* generoso, liberale, benigno; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente; —ness, *s.* liberalità  
**Bounty**, *s.* generosità  
**Bouse**, *v. a.* traccannare  
**Bout**, *s.* fiata, volta; a merry bout, una festa; a drinking bout, bevuta  
**Bow**, *s.* arco, archetto, riverenza; bow of a ship, prua di vascello  
**Bow**, (to measure), mezzo cerchio; bowstring, *s.* corda d'arco; bow-net, *s.* nassa; saddlebow, *s.* arcione di sella; rainbow, *s.* l'arcobaleno; crossbow, *s.* balestra; — *v. a.* chinare, piegare; bow down, *v. n.* prostrarsi  
**Bowel**, *s.* a sventrare, vuotare  
**Bowels**, *s.* viscere  
**Bower**, *s.* pergola  
**Bowing**, *s.* chinamento  
**Bowl**, *s.* coppa, tazzona; — of a

## BRA

spoon, il concavo d'un cucchiaino; — *v. n.* gittare la bocca; giocare alle bocce; —er, *s.* giocatore di bocce  
**Bowling**, *s.* il giuoco delle bocce; bowling-green, prato del giuoco di bocce  
**Bowler**, *s.* facitore d'archi  
**Box**, (tree), *s.* bossolo; box, *s.* scatola, cassetta; — (in a playhouse), palchetto; box on the ear, uno schiaffo; Christmas-box, *s.* strenna; coach-box, cassetta d'una carrozza; dice or money-box, *s.* bossolo; a country box, un casino; box one, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare uno; box up, *v. a.* chiudere in un baule  
**Box**, *v. n.* fare a pugni; —ing, *s.* il fare alle pugna  
**Boy**, *s.* ragazzo, servo; a cabin-boy, mozzo di vascello; soldier's boy, bagaglione; a singing boy, un cantore  
**Boysish**, *a.* puerile, da fanciulli; —ly, *ad.* fanciullescamente; —ness, *s.* fanciullaggine  
**Brabbling**, *s.* querela  
**Brace**, *s.* coppia, paio, bracciale; (in printing), abbracciato; brace of irons, rampone; braces of a ship, scotte; — *v.* attaccare, legare  
**Bracelet**, *s.* braccialetto, smaniglia  
**Brachial**, *a.* appartenente alle braccia  
**Brachygraphy**, *s.* l'arte di scrivere per abbreviazione  
**Bracket**, *s.* beccatello  
**Brackish**, *a.* aspero, rozzo; —ness, *s.* salsezza [tarsi]  
**Brag**, *s.* millanteria; — *v. n.* vantare  
**Braggart**, or **Braggadocio**, *s.* un vantatore, millantatore  
**Bragging**, *s.* vantamento  
**Braid**, *s.* trina; — of hair, treccia posticcia di capelli; braid hair, *v. a.* intrecciare i capelli  
**Brain**, *s.* cervello; brain-sick, *a.* frenetico; to crack one's brains with studying, rompersi la testa collo studio; brain one, *v. a.* dicervellare uno; hairbrained, *a.* scervellato  
**Brake**, *s.* maciulla, briglione, madaia; — of a ship, manovella; — of fern, *s.* felcelo; brake hemp, *v. a.* rompere la canape  
**Bramble**, *s.* rovo, o pruno  
**Bramin**, *s.* un bramiso  
**Bran**, *s.* crusca; coarse bran, cru scaccia

## BRE

**Branch**, *s.* ramo ; branch of a stag's head, le corna d'un cervo ; branch of a candlestick, ramo d'un candeliere ; vine branch, sarmento ; branch out, *v. n.* produrre rami, dividere  
**Branched**, *a.* pien di rami, ramoso ; branched velvet, velluto a fogliami ; branched candlestick, candeliere a traliccio  
**Brancher**, *s.* falconetto  
**Brand**, *s.* un tizzone, marca, brando [piede]  
**Braud-iron**, *s.* ferro infocato, tre  
**Brand**, *v. a.* suggellare col ferro infocato, diffamare, vituperare  
**Brandish**, *v. a.* vibrare  
**Brandy**, *s.* acqua vite d'Inghilterra  
**Brangle**, *v. n.* contrastare ; — *er*, *s.* litigatore ; — *ing*, *s.* contrasto, lite  
**Brasil-wood**, *s.* campeggio  
**Brass**, *s.* moneta falsa, rame alchimato, ottone  
**Brassy**, *a.* che ha del rame  
**Brat**, *s.* bambino  
**Bravado**, *s.* bravata  
**Brave**, *a.* bravo, galante, eccellente, attillato ; — *s.* un bravaccio, bravo ; — *v. a.* bravare, affrontare ; brave it, *v. a.* braveggiare ; — *ly*, *ad.* bravamente  
**Bravery**, *s.* bravura, coraggio  
**Brawl**, *s.* contrasto, contesa ; — *v. n.* litigare, sgridare ; — *er*, *s.* sgridatore  
**Brawn**, *s.* polpa, soppressato di carne di verro, o cinghiale ; — *iness*, *s.* parte carnosa  
**Brawny**, *a.* carnuto, membruto  
**Bray**, *s.* braga, o trincea ; false  
**bray**, falsa braga ; — *v. n.* ragliare, gridare, stridere, pestare, machinare  
**Brayer**, *s.* macina  
**Braze**, *v. a.* coprire di rame  
**Brazen**, *a.* di bronzo, di rame ; brazen-faced, *a.* sfrontato ; brazen out a thing, mantenere una cosa con sfacciataggine ; brazen one down, confondere alcuno  
**Brazier**, *s.* calderajo ; brazier's ware, *s.* lavori del calderajo  
**Breach**, *s.* rottura, breccia ; — of articles, violazione di parti  
**Bread**, *s.* pane ; bread-basket, panniera ; gingerbread, confortino ; showbread, pane di proposizione ; sweetbread of veal, animella di vitella  
**Breadth**, *s.* larghezza

## BRE

**Break**, *s.* un vuoto, interruzione ; — of day, *s.* sul far del giorno  
**Break**, *s.* spazio, bianco ; — *v. a.* rompere, spezzare ; break asunder, separare ; break a horse, domare un cavallo ; break one's heart, trafiggere il cuore ; break one, rovinare alcuno ; break one's oath, violare il giuramento ; break ground, aprire una trincea ; break out of prison, fuggir di prigione, scappare ; — *v. n.* querelarsi ; break one's mind to one, palesarsi ad uno ; break a jest, burlare, beffare ; break forth, *v. n.* sorgere ; break out, *v. n.* crepare, marcire ; break out, *v. n.* allagare, inondare ; break out into wrath, infuriarsi ; break in, *v. n.* avventarsi ; break into, *v. n.* forzare ; break into laughter, sganciarsi dalle risa ; break through, *v. a.* passare a traverso ; break through difficulties, superare le difficoltà ; break up the ground, vangare la terra ; break up, *v. n.* separarsi, dar le vacanze  
**Breaker**, *s.* rompitore ; — of the peace, violatore della pace  
**Breakfast**, *s.* colazione ; — *v. n.* far colazione  
**Breaking**, *s.* rompimento, frattura ; a breaking up of school, vacanze  
**Bream**, *s.* pesce d'acqua dolce  
**Breast**, *s.* seno, petto, tetta ; breast-plate, *s.* petta botta ; breastwork, *s.* parapetto ; breasthigh, *a.* che arriva al petto  
**Breath**, *s.* lena, fiato ; to fetch one's breath, respirare ; shortness of breath, difficoltà di respiro ; — *v. n.* respirare, ansare ; breathe out, *v. a.* esalare ; breathe out one's last, spirare ; breathe after a thing, aspirare a qualche cosa  
**Breathing**, *s.* respiro, ansamento ; breathing-time, tempo di riposo  
**Bred**, *part.* generato, causato, prodotto  
**Breech**, *s.* il deretano ; breech of a gun, culatta d'arme da fuoco ; bear's breech, *s.* (a plant), brancursina ; — *v. a.* sculacciare ; — *es*, *s.* calzoni  
**Breed**, *s.* razza ; — *v. a.* generare, produrre, causare ; breed youth, allevare la gioventù ; breed teeth, spuntar i denti [è seconda]  
**Breeder**, *s.* *Ex.* a good breeder, che breeding, *s.* generamento ; a breeding woman, una donna gravida ; good breeding, buona educazione

## BRI

**Breeze**, *s.* aura, venticello, tafano  
**Brethren**, *s. pl.* fratelli  
**Breve**, *s.* (in music), nota intera  
**Brevet**, *s.* breve, o bolla  
**Breviary**, *s.* breviario  
**Breviate**, *s.* compendio  
**Brevier**, *s.* (a type), garamoucin  
**Brevity**, *s.* brevità ; for brevity's sake, per abbreviare  
**Brew beer**, *v. a.* fare della cervogia, o birra  
**Brewer**, *s.* colui che fa la birra  
**Brewhouse**, *s.* luogo dove si fa la birra  
**Bribe**, *s.* ingoffo, donativo ; — *v. a.* corrompere ; — *er*, *s.* corrompitore ; — *ery*, *or* — *ing*, *s.* subornazione  
**Brick**, *s.* mattone, pane d'un soldo  
**Brickkiln**, *s.* fornace da mattoni ; brickbat, *s.* pezzo di mattone ; brick wall, *s.* muro di mattoni ; bricklayer, *s.* muratore ; brickmaker, fabbricatore di mattoni ; brick, *v. n.* fabbricar coi mattoni  
**Bridal**, *a.* nuziale ; — *s.* spotalizio ; bridal song, *s.* epitalamio  
**Bride**, *s.* sposa ; — groom, *s.* sposo  
**Bridge**, *s.* ponte ; — of a lute, ponticello d'un liuto ; — of the nose, il rialto del naso ; drawbridge, *s.* ponte levatoio  
**Bridle**, *s.* briglia ; bit of a bridle, il morso d'una briglia ; — *v. a.* imbrigliare ; bridle one's passions, domare le sue passioni  
**Bridewell**, *s.* casa di correzione  
**Brief**, *a.* corto, breve, comune  
**Brief**, *s.* brevetto, o bolla ; — *ly*, *ad.* brevemente ; — *ness*, *s.* brevità  
**Brier**, *s.* rovo, o pruno  
**Brigade**, *s.* brigata  
**Brigadier**, *s.* brigadiere  
**Brigantine**, *s.* brigantino  
**Bright**, *a.* chiaro, lucido ; it is bright, è giorno ; thorough bright, trasparente  
**Brighten**, *v. a.* lustrare, pulire ; — *ing*, *s.* pulimento  
**Brightish**, *a.* lucente  
**Brightly**, *ad.* chiaramente  
**Brightness**, *s.* chiarezza, splendore  
**Brilliant**, *a.* brillante  
**Brim**, *s.* lembo, margine  
**Brimmer**, *s.* un bicchiere pieto  
**Brimstone**, *s.* solfo  
**Brimdled**, *a.* vaiato, sagginato  
**Brine**, *s.* salamoia, il mare  
**Bring**, *v. a.* portare, arrecare ; bring a design about, fare riuscire un disegno ; bring forth a child, partorire ; bring forth fruits,



## BRO

produrre frutti; bring off, liberare; bring under, sottomettere; bring up a child, allevare un bambino; bring up a fashion, introdurre una moda; bring down, calare, umiliare; —er, *s.* portatore  
 Brinish, *s.* salmaistro  
 Brink, *s.* orlo, lembo; to be upon the brink of ruin, essere in gran pericolo di rovinarsi, o su l'orlo del precipizio  
 Briny, *a.* salato  
 Briony, *s.* brionia, vigna salvatica  
 Brisk, *a.* vivace, lieto, allegro, vigoroso, forte; brisk gale of wind, un vento fresco; brisk one's self up, *v. n.* rallegrarsi  
 Brisket, *s.* (of an ox,) petto di bove  
 Briskly, *ad.* vigorosamente, lietamente  
 Briskness, *s.* vigore, vivacità, gaillardia, giocondità  
 Bristle, *s.* setola; — *v. n.* arricciarsi; bristle a shoe-maker's thread, attaccar la setola allo spago  
 Bristly, *a.* settoloso  
 British, *a.* Britannico  
 Brittle, *a.* fragile, frale; —ness, *s.* fragilità; brittlely, *ad.* fragilmente  
 Broach, *s.* stidione; *v. a.* spillare una botte, mettere nello spiedo; broach a lie, inventare una bugia; —er, *s.* autore, inventore  
 Broad, *a.* largo; broadside, *s.* sparso, o scarica; broad daylight, giorno chiaro; to grow broad, slargarsi; to speak broad, parlare goffamente; broad-faced, che ha una gran faccia; broad awake, affatto desto; broad trimmed, che ha un gran orlo  
 Broadly, *ad.* con bocca piena, largamente  
 Brocade, *s.* broccato  
 Brock, *s.* tasso  
 Brocket, *s.* cerviatto  
 Broccoli, *s.* broccoli [corrotta  
 Brogues, *s.* scarpe di legno, lingua  
 Breil, *s.* tumulto, disputa; — *v. a.* arrostitre sopra le brace; broiled meat, *s.* braciucola  
 Broken, *a.* rotto, rovinato; broken sleep, sonno interrotto; broken meat, avanzzi, minuzzoli; broken language, linguaggio corrotto; broken-winded, bolso  
 Broker, *s.* rigattiere, sensale; broker's row, *s.* rigattieria; a pawn-broker, che prende in

## BUB

pegno, usuraio; —age, *s.* senseria  
 Bronze, *s.* bronzo  
 Brooch, *s.* collare d'oro, cammeo  
 Brood, *s.* covata, razza, schiatta; brood-hen, chioccia; — *v. a.* covare; brooding-time, *s.* covatura  
 Brook, *s.* un ruscello; brook an affront, *v. a.* inghiottire un affronto  
 Broom, *s.* ginestra, scopa di ginestra, spazzola; butcher's broom, *s.* mirto salvatico  
 Broth, *s.* brodo; jelly-broth, *s.* brodo consumato  
 Brothel, *s.* bordello  
 Brother, *s.* fratello; brother-in-law, *s.* cognato; foster-brother, fratello di latte; brotherhood, *s.* fratellanza, confraternità; —ly, *a.* fraterno; —ly, *ad.* fraternamente  
 Brow, *s.* fronte, ciglio, ardire, sfacciataggine; — of a hill, cima d'un monte; browbeat one, *v. a.* gardar uno torvamente  
 Brown, *a.* bruno, nero; a brown girl, una brunetta; brown paper, carta straccia; brown bread, pane nero; brown blue, livido; to make brown, imbrunire, abbrustolare; —ish, *a.* brunetto, bruniccio  
 Browse, *s.* messiccio; — *v. a.* pascolare  
 Bruise, *s.* ammaccamento; — *v. a.* ammaccare, far livido, schiacciare, pestare  
 Bruit, *s.* romore, strepito; bruit a thing abroad, *v. a.* fare correr fama  
 Brumal, *a.* brumale  
 Brunt, *s.* impeto, urto, assalto, disgrazia, disastro  
 Brush, *s.* spazzola, granata; brushwood, *s.* fastello di rami secchi  
 Brush, *s.* incontro, cozzo; a shoe-brush, setola; a painter's brush, pennello di pittore; — *v. a.* spazzolare, passar con fretta; — brush by one, passar vicino ad uno  
 Bustle, *v. n.* strepitare  
 Brutal, *a.* brutale; —ity, *s.* brutalità; —ize, *v. n.* diventare brutale; —ly, *ad.* brutalmente  
 Brute, *s.* un bruto, bestia  
 Brutish, *a.* brutale, sensuale; —ly, *ad.* bestialmente; —ness, *s.* brutalità  
 Bubble, *s.* babbola, o bolla, gonzo, sciocco, cosa da nulla, bagatella; — *v. a.* truffare, ingannare;

## BUL

bubble up, *v. n.* gorgogliare  
 bubbling up, *s.* gorgogliamento  
 Bubby, *s.* poppa, mammella  
 Bubo, *s.* tucone  
 Buck, *s.* un daino; buck goat, *s.* un becco; buck's horn, *s.* graminna; buck wheat, *s.* miglio  
 Buck clothes, *v. a.* fare il bucato  
 Bucket, *s.* catino, secchia  
 Buckle, *s.* fibbia, riccio; the tongue of a buckle, ardiglione di fibbia; — *v. a.* affibbiare; buckle to one's business, badare a' fatti suoi  
 Buckler, *s.* uno scudo [cio  
 Buckram, *s.* tela con salda, traliccio  
 Buckthorn, *s.* spinamagna  
 Bucolic, *s.* bucolica  
 Bud, *s.* pollone, boccia; — *v. n.* germogliare  
 Budge, *s.* pelle d'agnello; budge barrel, *s.* barileto da polvere  
 Budge, *s.* un mariuolo; — *v. n.* muoversi [finanza  
 Budget, *s.* bolgia; lo stato delle Buff, *s.* cuoio di bufalo  
 Buffet, *s.* credenza; — *v. a.* schiacciare  
 Buffet, *s.* schiaffo  
 Buffle, *s.* bufalo; bufflehead, *a.* balordo, sciocco  
 Buffoon, *s.* buffone; to play the buffoon, buffonare; —ery, *s.* buffoneria, burla  
 Bug, *s.* cimice; May-bug, *s.* scarafaggio; bugbear, *s.* spauracchio, fantasma; bugbear one, *v. a.* spaventare alcuno  
 Buggy, *a.* pieno di cimiti  
 Bugle, *s.* bue salvatico, specie di bicchiere; buglehorn, *s.* corno da caccia  
 Build, *v. a.* fabbricare, edificare; build upon one, fidarsi  
 Builder, *s.* fabbricatore; chief builder, architetto  
 Building, *s.* fabbricazione, edificio; the art of building, l'architettura  
 Bulb, *s.* (of a plant,) bulbo; — of the eye, la pupilla dell'occhio  
 Bulbous, *a.* bulboso  
 Bulge, *v. n.* far acqua, affondarsi  
 Bulimy, *s.* fame canina, bulimo  
 Bulk, *s.* massa, grossezza; bulk of a man's body, tronco, busto; bulk of a ship, scafo, corpo di naviglio; bulkhead, *s.* separazione in un vascello; —y, *a.* grande, grosso, massiccio, pesante, grave  
 Bulkiness, *s.* larghezza, grossezza  
 Bull, *s.* toro; — (pope's brief,) bolla, espressione ridicola; bull's

## BUR

puzzle, *s.* nerbo di bove; bull-hinch, *s.* capinero; bull-dog, *s.* cane da toro; bull-fighting, *s.* combattimento di tori  
 Bullace, *s.* prugnola; bullace-tree, *s.* prugnolo salvatico  
 Bullet, *s.* palla di moschetto, *o* di cannone; bullet-hole, *s.* buco di palla  
 Bullion, *s.* oro, *o* argento in verghe  
 Bullock, *s.* un toro  
 Bully, *s.* uno sgherro, uno bravo; bully-gamester, *s.* un truffatore  
 Bulrush, *s.* giunco  
 Bulwark, *s.* baluardo  
 Bum-bailiff, *s.* uno sbirro  
 Bumpkin, *s.* un balordo, un rustico  
 Bump, *s.* un colpo, gonfiamento; bump up, *v. n.* gonfiarsi  
 Bumper, *s.* un pieno bicchiere  
 Bun, *s.* ciambella dolce  
 Bunch, *s.* gobba, tumore, mazzo, fascio; bunch of grapes, grappolo d'uva; bunch of feathers, un pennacchio  
 Bunchy, *a.* gobbo [di gobba]  
 Bunch out, *v. n.* gonfiarsi in forma  
 Bundle, *s.* fardello; bundle up, *v. a.* affardellare  
 Bung, *s.* turaccio del cocchiome; bung of a piece of ordnance, turacciolo; bung-hole, *s.* cocchiome  
 Bungle, *s.* sbaglio, marrone; — *v. a.* acciabbare, acciappare  
 Bungler, *s.* goffo, balordo; — at play, *s.* un gonzo al giuoco  
 Bunglingly, *ad.* grossolanamente  
 Bunling, *s.* (a bird,) traccolino  
 Bunter, *s.* birbone, attaccacenci; puttarella  
 Buoy, *s.* gavitello; buoy up, *v. a.* spalleggiare, sostenere  
 Burdock, *s.* lappola  
 Burden, *s.* carico, peso; burden of a song, intercalare, ritornello; a beast of burden, bestia da basto; — *v. a.* caricare; — some, *a.* incomodo  
 Bureau, *s.* armario  
 Burgh, *s.* borgo, castello  
 Burgage, *s.* (law term,) tenuta in un borgo  
 Burghet, *s.* borgognotta  
 Burgess, *s.* borghese, chi vota per i membri di parlamento  
 Burgher, *s.* borghese  
 Burgher-master, *s.* burgomastro  
 Burglary, *s.* furto in una casa  
 Burial, *s.* sepoltura, mortorio  
 Burin, *s.* bolino, *o* bulino  
 Burlesque, *a.* burlesco, burlesco  
 Eurlly, *a.* corpacciuto, gorlo, grasso

## BUT

Burn, *v. a.* bruciare, *o* ardere; burn up, *v. n.* bruciare affatto, consumarsi; burn to ashes, ridursi in cenere; burn one in the hand, bollare uno; burn faint and dim, far poco lume  
 Burnet, *s.* pimpinella  
 Burning, *s.* scottatura, incendio; — *a.* abbruciante, caldo; burning coal, *s.* brace; burning-glass, *s.* vetro ardente  
 Burnish, *v. a.* bruniare; — *v. n.* crescere; — *er, s.* brunitore; — ing, *s.* brunitura; burnishing-stick, *s.* brunitoio  
 Burnt, *a.* abbruciato  
 Burnt-offering, *s.* olocausto  
 Burnt up, *a.* arido, secco; sun-burnt, abbronzato  
 Burrel-dy, *s.* tafano  
 Burrow, *s.* tana di coniglio; — *v. n.* intanarsi  
 Burse, *s.* borsa  
 Bursar, *s.* tesoriere di collegio  
 Burst, *s.* crepatura; — *v. a. and n.* crepare, scoppiare; burst out with laughter, scoppiare delle risa [s. ernia, rottura]  
 Bursten, *a.* allentato; burstenness, *s.* allentamento  
 Bury, *v. a.* seppellire  
 Burying, *s.* seppellimento; — place, *s.* sepoltura, campo santo  
 Bush, *s.* cespuglio; bush of hair, *s.* capellatura  
 Bushel, *s.* stajo  
 Bushy, *a.* cespuglioso, spesso  
 Busily, *ad.* ardentemente  
 Business, *s.* affare, faccenda  
 Busk, *s.* stecca del busto  
 Buskins, *s.* stivaletti  
 Buss, *s.* un bacio; — *v. a.* baciare  
 Bust, *s.* busto  
 Bustard, *s.* (a bird,) otarda  
 Bustle, *s.* romore, fracasso; — *v. n.* strepitare  
 Bustling, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Busy, *a.* occupato, affaccendato; busy-body, *s.* un affannone, ciarpone; busy day, *s.* giorno d'affari; busy one's self, *v. r.* occuparsi, impacciarsi  
 But, *conj.* eccetto, ma, solamente; — but yet, nientedimeno; but a while since, poco fa; but just now, adesso adesso  
 Butcher, *s.* macellaio; — *v. a.* macellare, assassinare; — *y, s.* macello, uccisione  
 Butler, *s.* dispensiere; — age, *s.* dazio sul vino  
 Butt, *s.* confine, limiti; butt-end of a thing, estremità d'una cosa;

## CAB

butt-end of a musket, il calcio d' schioppo  
 Butt, *v. n.* cozzare; butt at one, *v. n.* urtare alcuno  
 Butt, *s.* botte  
 Butt, *s.* limite, mira  
 Buttermilk, *s.* butiro; butter-milk, *s.* resto del latte dopo estrazione il butiro; butterfly, *s.* farfalla; butter-teeth, *s.* i denti d'avanti; butter, *v. a.* condire con butiro; butter at play, *v. n.* truffare al giuoco  
 Buttery, *s.* dispensa  
 Buttock, *s.* chiappa, *o* natica; buttock of beef, *s.* coscia di manzo  
 Button, *s.* bottone; — (in plants,) bottone, boccia; button-hole, *s.* occhio; button-maker, *s.* bottonaio; button, *v. a.* abbottonare [castro]  
 Buttrass, *s.* barbacane; — ing, in-Buxom, *a.* allegro, giocondo, docile, benigno; — ness, *s.* gioia, allegrezza, docilità  
 Buy, *v. a.* comprare; buy one off, corrompere uno; — *er, s.* comprare; buying, *s.* comperamento  
 Buzzard, *s.* bozzago  
 Buzz, *v. n.* ronzare; buzz into one's ears, soffiare negli orecchi; — ing, *s.* ronzio  
 By, *prep.* per, da, a, al; by one's self, solo, sola; by break of day, sul far del giorno  
 By, *ad.* vicino, accanto; by all means, certamente; by no means, in nessun conto; by-place, *s.* luogo fuor di mano; by-way, *s.* rigiro; by-law, *s.* statuto; by-standing, *s.* spettatore

## C

CABALA, *s.* cabala  
 Cabalistical, *a.* cabalistico  
 Cabal, *s.* pratica, congiura, partito, banda; — *v. n.* macchinare  
 Cabalist, *s.* cabalista  
 Cabbage, *s.* cavolo; cabbage-lettuce, *s.* lattuga capuccia; a tailor's cabbage, ritagli di sartore; — *v. n.* crescere in cesto raccolto; — *v. a.* rubare i ritagli del panno  
 Cabin, *s.* camerino in un vascello  
 Cabinet, *s.* gabinetto; cabinet council, il gabinetto, i segreti, i mis

## CAL

teri della corte; cabinet-maker, *s. ebanista*  
 Cable, *s. gomema*  
 Cacao, or Cacaos, *s. cacao*  
 Cackle, *v. n. croccare*  
 Cackling, *s. croccio*  
 Cacophony, *s. cacofonia*  
 Cadaverous, *a. cadaveroso*  
 Cade, *s. barile*  
 Cadence, *s. cadenza*  
 Cadet, *s. minornato, o cadetto*  
 Cag, *s. caratello*  
 Cage, *s. gabbia, prigione; — v. a. mettere in gabbia*  
 Cajole, *v. a. vezzeziare, lusingare, ingannare; — er. s. afulatore, lusingatore; — ing. s. lusinga, carezza* [vo  
 Caitiff, *s. schiavo, scellerato, cattivo*  
 Cake, *s. focaccia dolce; a wax-cake, un pan di cera; — v. n. rappigliarsi*  
 Calamanco, *s. durante*  
 Calamine, *s. giallissima*  
 Calamint, *s. (an herb), calaminta*  
 Calamitous, *a. calamitoso, sfortunato*  
 Calamity, *s. calamità, sfortuna*  
 Calamus, *s. calamo, canna*  
 Calcinare, and Calcine, *v. a. calcinare, ridurre in calce*  
 Calcinating, and Calcination, *s. calcinazione*  
 Calculate, *v. a. calcolare; — ing. — ion, s. calcolo, computo*  
 Calculator, *s. computista*  
 Calefaction, *s. calefazione*  
 Calender, *s. calendario*  
 Calender, *s. punteruolo; — v. a. manganare, lisciare*  
 Calends, *s. pl. calende, o calendi*  
 Calenture, *s. febbre maligna*  
 Calf, *s. un vitello; calve's foot, s. (herb.) colocasìa; calf of the leg, la polpa della gamba*  
 Calf, *s. un daino d'un anno*  
 Caliber, *s. calibro, o bocca*  
 Calico, *s. te' a di cotone*  
 Calligraphy, *s. calligrafia*  
 Calix, *s. calice d'ogni fiore*  
 Calk a ship, *v. a. calafatare un vascello*  
 Calker, *s. calefaro, calefato*  
 Calking, *s. il calafatare*  
 Call, *s. chiamata, invito; — v. a. chiamare, nominare; convocare; call one's game, dir il suo giuoco; call one in, far entrare uno; call back one's word, rivo-care la sua parola; call aside, prendere uno da parte; call forth, fare uscire; call together,*

## CAN

radunare; call to one, invocare; call one to account, fare rendere conto ad uno; call at a place, andare ad un luogo; call one up in a morning, svegliare uno  
 Callidity, *s. astuzia, malizia*  
 Calling, *s. vocazione, mestiere, impiego*  
 Callosness, *s. callosità, durezza*  
 Callous, *a. calloso, duro*  
 Callow, *a. spiumato*  
 Calm, *s. calma, bonaccia; — a. calmo, tranquillo; — v. a. calmare; — ly, ad. tranquillamente, — ness, s. calma*  
 Calotte, *s. berretta*  
 Caltrop, *s. tribolo; — (plant,) spina*  
 Calumniate, *v. n. calunniare; — or, s. calunniatore*  
 Calumnious, *a. calunnioso*  
 Calumny, *s. calunnia*  
 Calve, *v. n. fare un vitello*  
 Calvinism, *s. Calvinismo*  
 Calvinist, *s. Calvinista*  
 Calx, *s. calce, o calcina*  
 Cambering, *a. (sea term.) curvato, piegato*  
 Cambrie, *s. tela batista*  
 Camel, *s. camello*  
 Camelpard, *s. giraffa*  
 Camera obscura, *s. camera oscura*  
 Camisade, *s. attacco di notte*  
 Camlet, *s. cambellotto*  
 Camp, *s. campo; a running camp, campo volante; — v. n. accamparsi, attendarsi*  
 Campaign, *s. (level country,) campagna; campaign wig, s. perrucca da cavaliere; — ing, s. campagna*  
 Campeche, *s. campeggio*  
 Camphire, *s. canfora*  
 Can, *v. defect. potere; I cannot, non posso; it cannot be, non è possibile*  
 Canal, *s. canale*  
 Canary, *s. vino di Canaria; — bird, s. canarino*  
 Cancel, *v. a. ristignere, limitare; cancel a writing, v. a. annullare uno scritto*  
 Cancer, *s. canchero, cancro*  
 Candid, *a. candidato, ingenuo*  
 Candidate, *s. candidato*  
 Candidly, *ad. candidamente*  
 Candle, *s. candela; — snuffers, s. smoccolatoio; — stick, s. candeliere; — mas, s. la candelaia*  
 Candour, *s. candore, ingenuità*  
 Candy, *a. Ex. sugar candy, zucchero candito; — v. a. confettare*

## CAP

Cane, *s. canna, bastone; the head of a cane, pon' d'un bastone*  
 Cane one, *v. a. bastonare*  
 Canicular, *a. canicolare; — days, giorni canicolari*  
 Canine, *a. canino; canine appetite, s. fame canina*  
 Canister, *s. vaso da tè* [brucio  
 Canker, *s. canchero; — worm, s. Cannibal, s. cannibale*  
 Cannon, *s. cannone; — bullet, s. palla di cannone*  
 Cannonade, *s. cannonata; — v. n. cannonare*  
 Cannoneer, *s. cannoniere*  
 Canon, *s. canone, regola, statuto della chiesa*  
 Canon, *s. canonico*  
 Canonical, *a. canonico*  
 Canonist, *s. canonista*  
 Canonization, *s. canonizzazione*  
 Canonize, *v. a. canonizzare*  
 Canonship, *s. canonicato*  
 Canopy, *s. baldacchino*  
 Canorous, *a. canoro, melodico*  
 Canoe, *s. barchetta*  
 Cant, *s. gergo, gergaccio; — v. n. parlar in gergo*  
 Cantata, *s. cantata*  
 Cantharides, *s. canterelle*  
 Canticle, *s. cantica*  
 Canting language, *s. gergo*  
 Canle, *s. tozzo, o pezzo* [vedere  
 Canle out, *v. a. smembrare, dic-*  
 Canto, *s. canto*  
 Canton, *s. cantone*  
 Canton, *v. n. ritirarsi*  
 Cantonize, *v. a. dividere in cantoni*  
 Canvass, *s. canavaccio; canvass a business, v. a. esaminare un negozio; canvass for a place, v. n. far broglio per una carica; — ing, s. broglio, maneggio*  
 Canzonet, *s. canzonetta*  
 Cap, *s. berretta, capo, testa*  
 Cap-maker, *s. berrettaio; cap-a-pie, ad. da capo a piedi; cap one, v. sberrettare uno*  
 Capable, *a. capace, idoneo*  
 Capacious, *a. capace, spazioso; — ness, s. capacità, abilità*  
 Caparison, *s. copertina; — v. a. porre la copertina ad un cavallo*  
 Cape, *s. capo, punta, bravero*  
 Caper, *s. capriola, cappero, galea di corso; cross capers, s. infornuti, traversie; v. n. capriolare*  
 Capillaments, *s. (of plants,) file*  
 Capillary, *a. capillare*  
 Capital, *a. capitale, grande; capital crime, delitto degno di morte; — ly, ad. capitalmente*

## CAR

Capitation, *s.* (a tax,) capitazione  
 Capitol, *s.* campidoglio, cittadella dell' antica Roma  
 Capitular, *s.* capitolare  
 Capitulate, *v. a.* capitolare; —ion, *s.* capitolazione [nare]  
 Capon, *s.* cappone; — *v. a.* capping  
 Capot, *s.* (at piquet,) capotto; capot one, *v. a.* far capotto  
 Caprice, *s.* capriccio, fantasia  
 Capricious, *a.* capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* capricciosamente  
 Capricorn, *s.* capricorno  
 Capriole, *s.* capriola  
 Capstan, *s.* (with mariners,) argano; the main capstan, *s.* argano doppio  
 Captain, *s.* capitano, capo; —ship, capitaneria  
 Caption, *s.* certificato  
 Captious, *a.* sofistico, ambiguo, critico, litigioso; —ly, *ad.* sofisticamente; —ness, *s.* furberia, fraude, cavillazione  
 Captivate, *v. a.* cattivare  
 Captive, *s.* cattivo, schiavo; —ity, *s.* cattività  
 Captor, *s.* colui che fa una cattura  
 Capture, *s.* cattura, bottino, presa  
 Capuchins, *s.* Capuccini  
 Car, *s.* carro, carretta  
 Carabine, *s.* carabina [ca]  
 Carack, *s.* (a Spanish ship,) carrack  
 Carat, *s.* carato  
 Caravan, *s.* caravana, corso  
 Caravel, *s.* caravella  
 Caraway, *s.* (a seed,) pasticciano  
 Caruncle, *s.* carbonchio, carboncella  
 Carcass, *s.* carcame, cadavere  
 Card, *s.* carta; a pack of cards, mazzo di carte; — (for wool,) cardo; a trump card, trionfo; card-maker, *s.* cartaiolo, scardasso; — *v. a.* cardare; —er, *s.* scardassiere  
 Cardinal, *s.* cardinale; — cap, *s.* cappello di cardinale; cardinal, *a.* cardinale; —ship, *s.* cardinalato  
 Care, *s.* cura, pensiero; to take care of a thing, provvedere ad una cosa; — *v. a.* curarsi, tenere conto  
 Careen, *v. a.* carenare  
 Career, *s.* carriera, corso, strada  
 Careful, *a.* sollecito, prudente, inquieto, pensoso; —ly, *ad.* accuratamente, prudentemente; —ness, *s.* cura, cautela, inquietudine  
 Careless, *a.* negligente; —ly, *ad.*

## CAR

negligentemente; —ness, *s.* negligenza  
 Carress, *s.* carezza, lusinga; — *v. a.* accarezzare, lusingare  
 Carman, *s.* carrettiere  
 Carmelite, *s.* Carmelitano  
 Carminative, *a.* carminativo  
 Carmine, *s.* carminio  
 Carnage, *s.* strage, uccisione, pasto che si dà a' cani  
 Carnal, *a.* carnale, sensuale; —ity, *s.* sensualità; —ly, *ad.* carnalmente  
 Carnation, *s.* garofano; — (in painting,) colorito, carnagione; — colour, *s.* colore incarnato  
 Carnival, *s.* carnevale  
 Carneous, *a.* carnoso  
 Carnivorous, *a.* carnivoro, vorace  
 Carnosity, *s.* carnosità  
 Carol, *s.* carola, canto di natale; — *v. a.* cantare  
 Caroline hat, *s.* cappello di feltro  
 Carolus, *s.* (a coin,) carolo  
 Carouse, *s.* crapula; carouse it, *v. n.* trincare  
 Carp, *s.* (a fish,) carpine  
 Carp at, *v. a.* criticare, censurare  
 Carpenter, *s.* falegname; —y, *s.* arte di falegname  
 Carper, *s.* critico, maldicente, censore, correttore  
 Carpet, *s.* tappeto  
 Carriage, *s.* carrozza, vettura, carico, carriaggio, aria, portamento; — for ordnance, letto di cannone; carriage of an army, bagagli  
 Carrier, *s.* vetturino, messaggero, procaccio  
 Carrion, *s.* carogna  
 Carrot, *s.* carota; carrot, *a.* di colore giallo  
 Carry, *v. a.* portare, menare; carry away, *v. a.* portar via, rapire; carry back, riportare, rimenare; carry over, continuare, avanzare; carry off, portar via, dissipare; carry it, vincere, avere il vantaggio; to carry the day, ottenere la vittoria  
 Cart, *s.* carro, carretta; —rut, *s.* rotaia; —load, *s.* carrettata; —wright, *s.* carradore; —horse, *s.* cavallo di carretta; cart one, *v. a.* legar uno ad un carro  
 Cartel, *s.* cartello, disda  
 Cartusian, *s.* Certosino  
 Cartilage, *s.* cartilagine; —inous, *a.* cartilaginoso  
 Cartoon, *s.* cartone  
 Cartouch, and Cartridge, *s.* cartoccio, cartella

## CAS

Caruncle, *s.* caruncula  
 Carve, *v. a.* tagliare, trinciare, in tagliare, scolpire; —er, *s.* uno scaldo; — in stone or wood, scultore; — (engraver,) incisore; carver's work, *s.* scultura  
 Cascade, *s.* cascata  
 Case, *s.* caso, soggetto, fatto, condizione, occasione; — of bottles, una cantinetta; case, (to put any thing in,) scatola, cassa; case for pens, pennaiole; letter-case, portalettere; watch-case, cassa d'orologio  
 Case, *v. a.* incassare  
 Caseharden, *v. a.* indurire  
 Casemate, *s.* casematta; — (in architecture,) barbacone  
 Casement, *s.* finestra, ferrata d'una finestra  
 Cash, *s.* cassa, cassetta, denaro contante; to run out of cash, prodigare il suo denaro  
 Cashier, *s.* cassiere; — *v. a.* cassare; —ing, *s.* il cassare, cassazione [no Indiano]  
 Cashoo, *s.* (India gum,) sugo di legna  
 Cask, *s.* botte, barile  
 Casket, *s.* una cassetta  
 Casque, *s.* elmo  
 Cassia, *s.* cassia  
 Cassock, *s.* sottana da cherici  
 Cast, *s.* colpo, tiro; — of the eyes, occhiata; cast away, *s.* rifiuto; — *a.* naufragato  
 Cast, *v. a.* gittare; cast a dart, lanciare un dardo; cast lots, tirar le sorti  
 Cast, *v. n.* vomitare, incurvarsi  
 Cast away, *v. a.* abbandonare; — cast forth, esalare; cast headlong, precipitare; cast off, spogliare, rigettare; cast up, supputare, contare; cast up one's eyes, alzar gli occhi; cast down one's eyes, chinare gli occhi; cast down, affliggere, scoraggiare; cast out, scacciare  
 Castanets, *s.* castagnetta  
 Castellan, and Castleward, *s.* castellania  
 Castigate, *v. a.* castigare; —ion, *s.* castigo  
 Casting-house, *s.* fonderia  
 Casting-net, *s.* rete, ritrecine  
 Castle, *s.* castello, forte; — *v. n.* (at chess,) roccare  
 Castor, *s.* castoreo; castor-hat, *s.* un cappello di castoreo  
 Castrate, *v. a.* castrare; —ion, *s.* il castrare  
 Casual, *a.* casuale, accidentale; —



## CAU

ly, *ad.* casualmente; —ty, *s.* caso, avventura  
 Casuist, *s.* casuista  
 Cat, *s.* gatto, gatta; a polecat, *s.* faina; civet-cat, *s.* zibetta  
 Catacombs, *s.* catacombe  
 Catalogue, *s.* catalogo  
 Catamountain, *s.* gatto salvatico  
 Cataplasm, *s.* cataplasmo  
 Catapult, *s.* catapultta  
 Cataract, *s.* cateratta  
 Catarrah, *s.* catarro  
 Catastrophe, *s.* catastrofe  
 Catcall, *s.* fischio, o richiamo  
 Catgut, *s.* minugia  
 Catch, *s.* spezio d'aria musicale; cattura, presa; — (of a latch), ganghero del saliscendo; catch-poll, *s.* sbirro, zaffo; catchword, *s.* chianmaia  
 Catch, *v.* a. prendere, chiappare, rapire, portar via; catch one, *v.* a. sorprendere alcuno; catch a cold, *v.* n. raffreddarsi; catch up, impugnare  
 Catching, *s.* presa, cattura; — a. contagioso  
 Catechetical, *a.* catechistico  
 Catechise, *v.* a. catechizzare  
 Catechism, *s.* catechismo  
 Catechist, *s.* catechista  
 Catechumen, *s.* catecumeno  
 Categorical, *a.* categorico; —ly, *ad.* categoricamente  
 Category, *s.* categoria  
 Cater, *v.* n. fare provvisione; —er, *s.* provveditore  
 Caterpillar, *s.* (insect.) bruco; —s. (plant.) scorpiode  
 Caterwaul, *s.* miagolata; — *v.* n. miagolare  
 Cathedral, *s.* cattedrale  
 Catholicism, *s.* cattolicesimo  
 Catholic, *a.* cattolico  
 Catholicicon, *s.* diacattolicoe  
 Cattle, *s.* bestiame [Inglese]  
 Caudle, *s.* bevanda delle puerpere  
 Caul, *s.* membrana nell' utero; — for women's heads, cappino, scuffia  
 Cauldron, *s.* calderone  
 Cauliflower, *s.* cavolo fiore  
 Causal, *a.* causale; —ity, *s.* causalità, origine  
 Cause, *s.* causa, principio; partito; — (at law), *s.* causa, processo; — *v.* a. causare, fare; cause sleep, far dormire  
 Causeless, *a.* and —ly, *ad.* senza causa, ingiusto, a torto  
 Causey, and Causeway, *s.* marciapiede

## CEN

Cautelous, *a.* acerto, astuto, dritto  
 Caustic, *a.* caustico, adustivo  
 Caulerize, *v.* a. cauterizzare, incendere  
 Caution, *s.* cautela, accortezza, avviso, avvertimento; — *v.* a. avvertire  
 Cautious, *a.* avvisato, circospetto; —ly, *ad.* saviamente, cautamente; —ness, *s.* circospezione  
 Cavalcade, *s.* cavalcata  
 Cavalier, *s.* cavaliere; —ly, *ad.* cavallerescamente  
 Cavalry, *s.* cavalleria  
 Cave, *s.* caverna, spelunca, cantina  
 Caveat, *s.* (law term.) avvertenza, cauzione [vernos]  
 Cavern, *s.* caverna; —ous, *a.* cavaviere, *s.* caviale  
 Cavity, *s.* cavillo, sofisma; — *v.* n. cavillare, sofisticare; cavit al, *v.* a. criticare; —ing, *s.* cavillazione, gaviillazione; —ler, *s.* un sofista; —ling, *a.* saccente, sofisticico  
 Cavity, *s.* cavità  
 Cease, *v.* n. cessare, desistere; —less, *a.* continuo  
 Ceasing, *s.* cessamento, inazione; without ceasing, *ad.* incessantemente  
 Cecity, *s.* cecità  
 Cedar, *s.* cedro  
 Ceiling, *s.* soffitta  
 Celadine, *s.* (herb.) celidonia  
 Celebrate, *v.* a. celebrare  
 Celebrated, *a.* celebre, famoso  
 Celebrating, and Celebration, *s.* celebrazione, solennità, laude, elogio  
 Celebrious, *a.* celebre, illustre  
 Celebrity, *s.* celebrità, elogio, laude  
 Celerity, *s.* celerità, prestezza  
 Celery, *s.* sedano  
 Celestial, *a.* celestiale  
 Celestines, *s.* Celestini  
 Celibacy, *s.* celibato  
 Cell, *s.* cella, cellula  
 Cellar, *s.* cantina, canova; —age, *s.* cantine  
 Cement, *s.* smalto; — *v.* a. assodare, fermare  
 Cense, *v.* a. incensare; —er, *s.* incensiere, o turibolo  
 Censor, *s.* censore  
 Censorious, *a.* critico, maldicente; —ly, *ad.* da censore; —ness, *s.* censura, critica  
 Censorship, *s.* dignità di censore  
 Censure, *s.* censura, correzione; — *v.* a. censurare

## CHA

Cent, *s.* cento  
 Centaur, *s.* centauro  
 Centenary, *a.* centenario  
 Centinel, *s.* see Sentinel  
 Central, *a.* centrale  
 Centre, *s.* centro; — *v.* n. terminare, riunirsi  
 Centry, *s.* sentinella; — (for an arch.) centina  
 Centry, *s.* santuario  
 Centuple, *a.* and *s.* centuplicato  
 Centurion, *s.* centurione  
 Century, *s.* centuria  
 Cephalic, *a.* cefalico  
 Cerate, *s.* cerotto  
 Cerecloth, *s.* tela incerata  
 Ceremonial, *a.* ceremonioso; — *s.* ceremoniale  
 Ceremonious, *a.* ceremonioso; —ly, *ad.* ceremoniosamente  
 Ceremony, *s.* cerimonia  
 Certain, *a.* certo, fisso, sicuro; —ly, *ad.* certamente; —ty, *s.* certezza, verità  
 Certificate, *s.* certificato  
 Certify, *v.* a. certificare, avvertire, assicurare  
 Certitude, *s.* certezza  
 Cerulean, *a.* turchino  
 Ceruse, *s.* cerussa [tassare]  
 Cess, *s.* tassazione, tassa; — *v.* a. cessare  
 Cessation, *s.* cessazione, tralasciamento; — of arms, sospensione di armi  
 Cession, *s.* cessione, trasporto; —ary, *a.* ez. cessionary bankrupt, cessionario  
 Cestus, *s.* cesto  
 Cetaceous, *a.* che partecipa della balena  
 Chafe, *v.* a. riscaldare, fregare, mettere in collera, adirarsi; — *v.* n. (in riding.) scorticarsi  
 Chafer, and Chafing-dish, *s.* scaldaviande  
 Chaff, *s.* lolla, loppa  
 Chaffer, *s.* mercanzia  
 Chaffer, *v.* n. negoziare, prezzolare; —ing, *s.* negozio, traffico  
 Chaffinch, *s.* fringuello [ra  
 Chafing, *s.* (of the skin,) scorticato  
 Chaffy, *a.* pieno di lolla  
 Chagrin, *s.* affanno  
 Chain, *s.* catena, servitù; chain-lace, *s.* catenella  
 Chain-shot, *s.* palle incatenate; a link of a chain, anello di catena  
 Chain, *v.* a. incatenare; —ing, incatenamento  
 Chair, *s.* sedia, sedile; an arm-chair, sedia d'appoggio; a privy-chair, seggetta

## CHA

Chairman, *s.* capo, presidente, portantino  
 Chaise, *s.* calesso  
 Chalcedony, *s.* (precious stone), calcedonio [rame  
 Chalcography, *s.* intagliatura in  
 Chalcographer, *s.* intagliatore in rame [36 moggi  
 Chaldron, *s.* misura di carbone di Chalice, *s.* calice  
 Chalk, *s.* creta bianca; chalk-pit, *s.* luogo donde si cava la creta bianca  
 Chalk, *v.* *a.* notare colla creta; chalk a picture, disegnare un ritratto; chalk out, mostrare, segnare; —ing, (of a picture,) sbazzare d'un ritratto  
 Chalky clay, *s.* margia  
 Challenge, *s.* pretensione, rifiuto  
 Challenge, *v.* *a.* sfidare, pretendere, accusare, rigettare; —er, *s.* aggressore  
 Chalybeate water, *s.* acqua ferrata  
 Chamber, *s.* camera; —maid, *s.* cameriera; —ing, *s.* sfrenatezza  
 Chamberlain, *s.* camerlingo; — of London, il tesoriere di Londra; chamberlain, (at an inn,) cameriero, o cameriere d'un albergo  
 Chameleon, *s.* cameleonte  
 Chamfer, *s.* scanalatura  
 Chamfer, *v.* *a.* scanalare; —ing, *s.* scanalatura  
 Chamols, *s.* camoscio, camozza  
 Champ, *v.* *a.* masticare, mordere  
 Champaign, or Champaign country, *s.* campagna, pianura  
 Champion, *s.* campione  
 Chance, *s.* sorte, accidente  
 Chance-guest, *s.* un sopravveniente; chance-customer, *s.* avventore casuale; chance-medley, *s.* omicidio involontario, caso fortuito; an ill-chance, disgrazia, sfortuna; to take one's chance, arrischiare  
 Chance, *v.* *n.* succedere, avvenire  
 Chancel, *s.* balaustrata; — of a church, il presbiterio  
 Chancellor, *s.* cancelliere; —ship, *s.* la carica di cancelliere  
 Chancery, or Chancery-court, *s.* la cancelleria; chancery-office, ufficio della cancelleria  
 Chandelier, *s.* lumiera  
 Chandler, *s.* pizzicagnolo; tallow-chandler, candelaio; a wax-chandler, cerauolo  
 Change, *s.* cambiamento, varietà, cambio; — (or exchange,) la borsa; change of seasons, il corso

## CHA

delle stagioni; change of the moon, interlunio  
 Change, *v.* *a.* cambiare; change one's mind, mutar d'intenzione; —able, *a.* cangiante, variabile; the moon will change to-morrow, la luna farà domani  
 Changeableness, *s.* mutabilità  
 Changeling, *s.* parto suppositizio, sciocco, balordo  
 Changer, *s.* cambiatore  
 Changing, *s.* cambiamento  
 Channel, *s.* canale; — of a river, il letto d'un fiume; the English channel, la Manica  
 Channel, *v.* *a.* scanalare  
 Chant, *s.* canto fermo  
 Chant, *v.* *a.* cantare; —er, *s.* cantore  
 Chanticleer, *s.* un gallo  
 Chaos, *s.* caos  
 Chap, *s.* fessura, speccatura  
 Chap, *v.* *n.* spaccarsi, crepare  
 Chape of a scabbard, *s.* puntale del fodero della spada  
 Chapel, *s.* cappella; —ry, *s.* cappellania  
 Chaperon, *s.* cappuccio, donna attempata  
 Chapter, *s.* capitolo  
 Chapters, *s.* capitoli, articoli  
 Chaplain, *s.* cappellano; —ship, *s.* cappellania  
 Chaplet, *s.* rosario, corona  
 Chapman, *s.* compratore, avventore  
 Chapter, *s.* capitolo  
 Char, *s.* negoziuccio; char-woman, *s.* spazzina  
 Character, *s.* carattere, onore; to give one an ill character, sparlare d'uno  
 Characteristical, and Characteristic, *a.* caratteristico  
 Characterize, *v.* *a.* caratterizzare  
 Charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Charge, *s.* carico, peso, carica, incombenza, cura, condotta, imputazione; — (expense,) spesa; — (in fighting,) carica, assalto; to lay a thing to one's charge, dar colpo d'una cosa ad uno  
 Charge, *v.* *a.* caricare, incaricare, comandare; — (to accuse,) incolpare, accusare  
 Chargeable, (expensive,) *a.* dispendioso; to be chargeable, essere d'incomodo ad uno  
 Charger, *s.* un gran piatto  
 Chariot, *s.* carro, cocchio; —eer, *s.* cochiere  
 Charitable, *a.* caritatevole; —ness, *i*

## CHE

*s.* disposizione caritatevole; —ly, *ad.* caritativamente  
 Charity, *s.* carità, limosina; I live in charity with all men, vivo in carità con ognuno  
 Chark coals, *v.* *a.* far carboni; chark, or charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Charles's Wain, (a constellation,) l'orsa maggiore  
 Charm, *s.* incanto, allettamento, bellezza, vaghezza; — *v.* *a.* incantare, ammaliare, piacere, rapire  
 Charmer, *s.* incantatore  
 Charming, *s.* incantamento; — *a.* vezzoso, pago  
 Charnel-house, *s.* carnaio  
 Charter, *s.* patente, privilegio; — charter-party, *s.* contratto fra dei mercanti, e capitani di vascelli  
 Charts, *s.* carte marine, o sia altre  
 Chase, *s.* caccia; — (a forest,) bosco, foresta [cesellare  
 Chase, *v.* *a.* cacciare, incassare  
 Chaser, *s.* cacciatore, colui che la vora di cesello  
 Chasm, *s.* fessura, apertura  
 Chaste, *a.* casto, pudico; —ly, *ad.* castamente; —ness, *s.* castità  
 Chasten, *v.* *a.* castigare; —ing, *s.* gastigamento  
 Chastise, *v.* *a.* gastigare; —ment, *s.* gastigo  
 Chastity, *s.* castità [ta  
 Chasuble, (s. priest's dress,) pianeta  
 Chat, *s.* cicalamento, ciarla; — *v.* *n.* ciarlare, cicalare  
 Chattels, *s.* beni mobili  
 Chatter, *v.* *n.* cornacchiare, ciarlare, garrire  
 Chatterer, *s.* ciarlatore  
 Chattering, *s.* cicaleria; — of birds, garrimento degli uccelli; — of the teeth, battimento di denti; chatter-pie, *s.* gazza, o pica  
 Chattering, *s.* ciancia, cicalamento  
 Cheap, *a.* buon mercato; dog-cheap, *a.* vil prezzo  
 Cheapen, *v.* *a.* prezzolare; —er, *s.* prezzolatore  
 Cheapness, *s.* buon mercato  
 Cheat, *s.* truffa, furberia; un furbo, truffatore, un baro; — *v.* *a.* ingannare; cheat at play, giuntare al giuoco  
 Cheater, *s.* ingannatore, truffatore  
 Cheating, *s.* inganno; —ly, *ad.* con inganno  
 Check, *s.* freno, briglia, danno, perdita, disgrazia, censura, riprensione; — *v.* *a.* reprimere,

frénare; check one's talk, rompere altrui le parole in bocca  
 Checker-work, *s.* tarsia  
 Cheeker, *v. a.* intarsiare; — *ed. a.* sgacalo [matto]  
 Checkmate, *s.* (at chess.) scacco  
 Cheek, *s.* la guancia; cheek-bone, *s.* la mascella; cheek-teeth, *s.* denti mascellari; cheek-varnish, belletta [coraggio]  
 Cheer, *s.* festa, pasto, ciera, volto  
 Cheer up, *v. a.* rallegrare, ricreare, animare, alleggersi, star di buon cuore, cheer up, *interj.* animo, state di buon animo  
 Cheerful, *a.* allegro, festoso; — *ly, ad.* allegramente; — *ness, s.* gioia, allegria  
 Cheerless, *a.* malinconico  
 Cheese, *s.* formaggio; cream-cheese, giuncata; cheese curds, latte rappreso; cheese-cake, *s.* torta di latte; cheesemonger, *s.* formaggioio  
 Cherish, *v. a.* voler bene, amare, riscaldare, mantenere; cherish the memory of any one, conservar caramente la memoria di qualcuno  
 Cherry, *s.* ciriegia; — *tree, s.* ciriegio; cherry-cheeks, guance vermiglie  
 Cherub, or Cherubin, *s.* cherubino  
 Chess, *s.* scacchi; chess-board, *s.* scacchiere  
 Chest, *s.* cassa, forziere; — of drawers, un cassettone; a man's chest, il cassero, il torace  
 Chestnut, *s.* castagna; — *tree, s.* castagno; — *colour, s.* castagnino  
 Cheveril, or Cheveril leather, *s.* capretto, o cuoio di capretto  
 Chew, *v. a.* masticare; chew the cud, ruminare, digrugnare  
 Che-xing, *s.* masticamento  
 Chicane, *s.* cavillazione; — *v. n.* cavillare [cavillazione]  
 Chicaner, *s.* cavillatore; — *y, s.* Chicaner  
 Chick, or Chicken, *s.* pollastro; chicken-pox, *s.* morviglione; chickweed, *s.* centonchio, herba da pollastri  
 Chide one, *v. a.* sgridare  
 Chider, *s.* riprensore  
 Chiding, *s.* riprensione  
 Chief, *a.* principale; — *s.* un capo, generale; — *est, a.* principalissimo; — *ly, ad.* principalmente  
 Chieftain, *s.* capitano  
 Chiblain, *s.* peggiorone  
 Child, *s.* fanciullo; child-birth, *s.* parto; childbed, *s.* puerperio;

a god-child, *s.* figlioccio; to be with child, essere gravida; frown a child, della culla; childhood, *s.* infanzia  
 Childish, *a.* fanciullesco; — *ly, ad.* puerilmente; — *ness, s.* infanzia  
 Childless, *a.* che non ha figliuoli  
 Children, *s. pl.* fanciulli  
 Child, *s.* un migliaio  
 Chill, and Chilly, *a.* gelato; freddoloso  
 Chill, *v. a.* gelare, agghiacciare; — *v. n.* gelarsi, freddarsi; — *ness, s.* freddo, gelo, freddura  
 Chime, *s.* doppio di campane; chime the bells, *v. a.* sonare le campane a doppio  
 Chimera, *s.* chimera, fantasia  
 Chimerical, *a.* chimerico; — *ly, ad.* chimericamente  
 Chimney, *s.* cammino; — *piece, s.* cornice del cammino; — *sweep-er, s.* spazza-caminio  
 Chin, *s.* mento; chin-cloth, *s.* bavaglio  
 China, or China-ware, *s.* porcellana; China-man, *s.* mercante di porcellana; China orange, *s.* melarancia dolce  
 Chine, *s.* schiena, il filo delle reni; — *v. a.* rompere il filo delle reni  
 Chink, *s.* fessura, crepatura; — *v. n.* spaccarsi, fendersi; — *v. a.* sonar le monete  
 Chinky, *a.* pien di fessure  
 Chintz, *s. pl.* Indiana fine  
 Chip, *s.* scheggia, bruciolo; chips of bread, croste di pane; a chip-axe, *s.* accetta  
 Chip, *v. a.* truciolare; chip bread, *v. a.* scrostare del pane  
 Chipping of bread, scrosta di pane  
 Chirographer, *s.* un maestro di scrittura  
 Chiography, *s.* chiografia  
 Chiromancy, *s.* chiromanzia  
 Chirp, *v. n.* garrir, cantare, pigolare; — *jug, s.* garrimento  
 Chirurgical, *a.* chirurgico  
 Chisel, *s.* scarpello; chisel-work, *s.* lavora d'intagliatore; — *v. a.* intagliare, scolpire  
 Chit, *s.* bambino; germoglio  
 Chit, *v. n.* bartare, germogliare  
 Chit-chat, *s.* cicalio, chiacchiera  
 Chitterlings, *s.* budella, ninugia, salsiccia, strigolo; gala della camicia  
 Chitty, *a.* puerile, sciocco; chitty face, un viso piccolo, un balordo, minchione

Chivalry, *s.* cavalleria, feudo nobile, che dipende dal re, o da altro signore  
 Chocolate, *s.* cioccolata; chocolate-pot, *s.* cioccolatiera; — *stick, or mill, s.* frullo  
 Choice, *s.* elezione, scelta, varietà, abbondanza; — *a.* scelto, eletto, raro; choice men, fior di gente; — *ly, ad.* preziosamente, caramente; — *ness, s.* delicatezza, cura  
 Choir, *s.* coro d'una chiesa  
 Choke, *v. a.* soffocare, strangolare; choke up a pipe, stoppare un condotto  
 Choking, *s.* soffocamento  
 Choler, *s.* bile, collera, ira; — *ic, a.* colerico  
 Choose, *v. a.* scegliere, eleggere; choose out, *v. a.* eleggere,appare; choose rather, amar meglio  
 Choosing, *s.* scoglimento; this was of my own choosing, questo fu di mia elezione  
 Chop, *s.* fetta, pezzo; mutton-chop, braciola di castrato; chops, *s. pl.* mascelle; *v. a.* tagliare tritare; — *or exchange, barattare; chop-off, v. a.* troncare; chop at a thing, *v. a.* afferrare, impugnare; chopping-board, *s.* tagliero; chopping-knife, *s.* coltello, mannaia  
 Chorist, *s.* corista  
 Chorography, *s.* corografia  
 Chorus, *s.* coro  
 Chough, *s.* (bird,) mulacchia  
 Chouse, *s.* minchione, sciocco, inganno, tiro; — *v. a.* ingannare, truffare  
 Chrim, *s.* cresima  
 Chris, *s.* Cristo  
 Christen, *v. a.* battezzare; — *dom, s.* Cristianità; — *ing, s.* battesimo  
 Christian, *s.* un Cristiano; — *ity, s.* Cristianità; — *ism, s.* Cristianesimo; — *ly, ad.* Cristiana-mente; — *name, s.* nome di battesimo  
 Christmas, *s.* il natale; Christmas-box, *s.* salvadanajo; la manica di natale, il ceppo  
 Chromatic, *a.* cromatico; — *chromatic music, musica cromatica*  
 Chronical, *a.* cronico; — *diseases, malattie croniche*  
 Chronicle, *s.* cronica; — *v. a.* mettere nelle croniche  
 Chronieler, *s.* autore di croniche  
 Chronologer, *s.* cronologista

## CIR

Chronological, *a.* cronologico  
 Chronologist, *s.* cronologista  
 Chronology, *s.* cronologia  
 Chrysalis, *s.* crisalide [erisolito]  
 Chrysolite, *s.* (a precious stone,) *a.* crisolite  
 Chub, *s.* (a fish,) capitone; — un rustico; — una testaccia  
 Chuck, *s.* schiamazzo, sgorzozzone; chuck-farthing, fossatta; chuck, *v. a.* schiamazzare; — (under the chin,) *v. a.* dare un sgorzozzone  
 Chuckle, *v. n.* dare nelle risa di quando in quando  
 Chuff, *s.* un rustico; — *y.* *a.* zotico  
 Chump, *s.* un pezzo, tocco  
 Church, *s.* chiesa; — man, *s.* ecclesiastico; — yard, *s.* cimitero; — lands, *s. pl.* beni ecclesiastici; — time, tempo d'andare alla chiesa; — warden, sante; church a woman, *v. a.* entrare in santo, purificarsi  
 Churl, *s.* zotico, villano, un taccagno, avarone  
 Churlish, *a.* rustico, rozzo; — *ly*, *ad.* rusticamente; — ness, *s.* rusticità [burro]  
 Churn, *s.* zangola; — *v. a.* fare il  
 Chylaceous, *a.* di chilo  
 Chyle, *s.* chilo  
 Chylification, *s.* chilificazione, diventare chilo [ca]  
 Chemical, *a.* chimico, della chimica  
 Chymist, *s.* un chimico  
 Chymistry, *s.* la chimica  
 Cicatrice, *s.* cicatrice  
 Cicatrize, *v. a.* cicatrizzare  
 Cider, *s.* cidro  
 Cincture, *s.* cintura  
 Cinders, *s.* cenere  
 Cineration, *s.* cinerazione  
 Cingle, *s.* cinghia  
 Cinnamon, *s.* cannella; — tree, *s.* albero di cannella  
 Cinque, *s.* cinque; cinquefoil, *s.* cinque foglie  
 Cion, *s.* innesto, pollone  
 Cipher, *s.* cifra, zero; to stand for a cipher, servir per ripieno; — *v. a.* calcolare, far conti; — ing, *s.* calcolo, conto  
 Circle, *s.* circolo, globo; — circle-wise, circolare, in circolo  
 Circlet, *s.* cerchietto di metallo per i piatti  
 Circling, *a.* che cerchia intorno  
 Circuit, *s.* circuito, contorno, dipartimento; — *v. a.* circondare  
 Circular, *a.* circolare, rotondo  
 Circulate, *v. n.* circolare; — ion, *s.* circolazione; — tory, *a.* circo-

## CLA

lare; circulatory letters, lettere circolari  
 Circumambient, *a.* ambiente, che circonda  
 Circumcise, *v. a.* circoncidere; — er, *s.* circuncisore; — ion, *s.* circuncisione  
 Circumference, *s.* circonferenza  
 Circumflex, *s.* accento circonflesso  
 Circumfluent, *a.* circonfiiente  
 Circumfused, *a.* sparso all' intorno  
 Circumgirate, *v. a.* aggirare  
 Circumlocution, *s.* circonlocuzione  
 Circumscribe, *v. a.* circoscrivere, regolare  
 Circumspect, *a.* circospetto; — ion, *s.* circospezione; — *ly*, *ad.* prudentemente  
 Circumstance, *s.* circostanza; one's circumstances, lo stato d'una persona; — ed, *a.* situato  
 Circumstantial, *a.* circostanziale  
 Circumstantial, *v. a.* circostanziare [zione]  
 Circumvallation, *s.* circonvallazione  
 Circumvent, *v. a.* circonvenire; — ion, *s.* circonvenzione, sorpresa  
 Circumvolution, *s.* circuinvoluzione, giro  
 Circus, *s.* circo  
 Cistern, *s.* cisterna, cisternetta, rinfrescatoio  
 Citation, *s.* citazione  
 Cite, *v. a.* citare, allegare  
 Citing, *s.* citazione, allegazione  
 Citizen, *s.* cittadino, borghese; a fellow-citizen, concittadino; citizen-like, *a.* cittadinesco  
 Citron, *s.* limone; — tree, *s.* limone; — colour, *a.* di color di limone  
 Citadel, *s.* cittadella, fortezza  
 City, *s.* città, villa; the freedom of a city, cittadinesca; city-life, vita cittadinesca  
 Cives, or Chives, *s.* porri, pistilli  
 Civet, *s.* zibetto  
 Civic, *a.* civico; a civic crown, corona civica  
 Civil, *a.* civile, galante, cortese; — war, *s.* guerra civile; civil life, vita civile  
 Civilian, *s.* giuriconsulto, curiale  
 Civility, *s.* civiltà  
 Civilize, *v. a.* civilizzare  
 Civilly, *ad.* civilmente  
 Clack, *v. a.* strepitare, romoreggiare; — er, *s.* nacciera; — ing, *s.* strepito  
 Claim, *s.* pretenzione, diritto; — *v. a.* pretendere, richiamare; — able, *a.* che si può pretendere; — ing, *s.* pretenzione

## CLA

Clamber, *v. a.* rampicare  
 Clam, *v. n.* ostruire  
 Clamminess, *s.* viscosità  
 Clammy, *a.* vischioso, tenace  
 Clamorous, *a.* strepitoso  
 Clamour, *s.* clamore, strepito  
 Clamour, *v. n.* gridare, strepitare  
 Clan, *s.* famiglia; clan together *v. n.* macchinare di concerto  
 Clancular, and Clandestine, *a.* clandestino, segreto; — *ly*, *ad.* clandestinamente  
 Clang, *v. n.* trombaggiare, suonare; — our, *s.* strombettata, suono [tare]  
 Clank, *s.* strepito; — *v. n.* strepitare  
 Clap, *s.* colpo, botta, fracasso, strepito; — or thunder, uno scoppio di tuono; — (in surgery,) scollazione  
 Clap, *v. a.* battere, bussare; clap hands, applaudire; clap on, *v. a.* mettere, ficcare  
 Clap, *v. n.* scoppiare, strepitare; clap in, *v. a.* ficcare; clap spurs to one's horse, spronare un cavallo  
 Clapper, *s.* applauditore; — of a mill, battente di molino; — of a bell, battocchio di campana; — of a door, martello di porta  
 Clapping, *s.* carezze; — for joy, applauso; clapping of the wings, svolazzamento  
 Clare-obscure, *s.* chiaro scuro  
 Claret, *s.* claretto, vino rosso di Francia  
 Clarify, *v. a.* chiarificare, chiarire; *v. n.* chiarificarsi; — ing, *s.* chiarificazione  
 Clarion, *s.* (musical instrument,) chiarina  
 Clash, *s.* fracasso, strepito, contesa, disputa; — *v. n.* urtarsi, scontrarsi, contendere, contrariare; clash with one's self, contraddirsi  
 Clashing, *s.* scontro, urto; clashing of arms, lo strepito d'armi  
 Clashing, *s.* opposizione, disputa  
 Clasp, *s.* fermaglio, fibbia; — *v. a.* affibbiare, abbracciare  
 Class, *s.* classe, sfera, ordine; — *v. a.* ordinare  
 Classical, or Classic, *a.* classico; classic authors, autori classici  
 Clatter, *s.* strepito confuso; — *v. n.* romoreggiare, contrastare, cicalare; — ing, *s.* susurro, fracasso  
 Clause, *s.* clausula, articolo  
 Claustal, *a.* claustrale  
 Claw, *s.* artiglio



## CLI

**Claw**, *v. a.* graffiare, lacerare; lusingare  
**Clay**, *s.* argilla, creta, loto, fango;  
*clay-land*, *s.* terra argillosa; *clay-pit*, luogo d'onde si cava l'argilla;  
 — *v. a.* coprire d'argilla  
**Clean**, *a.* schietto, pulito, puro; —  
*ad.* di netto, affatto; to make  
 clean, nettare  
**Cleanliness**, *s.* nettezza  
**Cleanly**, *ad.* nettamente  
**Cleanness**, *s.* pulizia  
**Cleanse**, *v. a.* nettare, mondare;  
 cleanse the blood, purificare il  
 sangue; — *ing.* *s.* nettamento  
**Clear**, *a.* chiaro, netto, facile, puro,  
 schietto; clear complexion, car-  
 nazione delicata; clear coun-  
 tenance, viso aperto; clear title,  
 titolo decisivo; to be clear in the  
 world, non dover niente; clear,  
*ad.* affatto; to keep clear from,  
 evitare; clear-sighted, *a.* d'acui  
 a vista; — *v. a.* chiarire, purgare,  
 nettare; clear a table, sparcchiare  
 una tavola; clear one's debts,  
 liberarsi da' debiti; clear ac-  
 counts, regolare conti; clear up,  
*v. n.* rasserenarsi; — *ing.* *s.*  
 schiarimento; — *ly*, *ad.* chiara-  
 mente, in tutto, affatto, assolu-  
 tamente; — *ness*, *s.* chiarezza, se-  
 renità, purità, nettezza; clear-  
 ness from a fault, innocenza  
**Cleave**, *v. a.* spaccare, separare;  
 — *v. n.* spaccarsi, aprirsi, appic-  
 carsi; — *er*, *s.* o' tello da spa-  
 ccare, quello che fende; a wood-  
 cleaver, uno spaccalegno  
**Cleaving**, *s.* fendimento, fessura;  
 a cleaving to, *s.* unione, legame  
**Cleft**, *s.* fessura, apertura  
**Clemency**, *s.* clemenza  
**Clement**, *a.* clemente  
**Clergy**, *s.* clero, gli ecclesiastici  
**Clergyman**, *s.* ecclesiastico  
**Clerical**, *a.* clericale  
**Clerk**, *s.* scritturale, giovine di stu-  
 dio, &c. an cherion, prete; —  
 (of a company,) segretario di  
 compagnia; — of the kitchen,  
 scrivano di cucina; clerkship, *s.*  
 carica di segretario, o scrittur-  
 ale, &c.  
**Clever**, *a.* abile, destro; — clever  
 fellow, un uomo d'abilità  
**Cleverly**, *ad.* abilmente  
**Clew**, *s.* gomito; — of thread, *s.*  
 un gomito di filo  
**Click**, *v. n.* tintinnare  
**Clicket**, *s.* mazzapicchio, martello  
 di porta

## CLO

**Client**, *s.* cliente  
**Cliff**, or **Clift**, *s.* rupe, dirupo, roca,  
 roca dirupata  
**Climacetical**, *a.* climaterico  
**Climate**, *s.* clima, regione, paese  
**Climax**, *s.* gradazione  
**Climb**, *v. n.* rampicare, montare;  
 climb up a ladder, *v. n.* salire  
 una scala; — *er*, *s.* rampicatore;  
 — *ing.* *s.* il rampicare  
**Clime**, *s.* clima, regione  
**Clinch**, *s.* bisticcio, motto spiritoso;  
 — *v. a.* serrare, conchiudere;  
 clinch a nail, ribattere un chiodo;  
 clinch the fist, strignere il pugno  
**Cling** to, *v. n.* appiccarsi, attaccar-  
 si; cling together, unirsi, riunire  
**Clingy**, *a.* tenace, viscoso  
**Clink**, *s.* tintinno; — *v. a.* tintin-  
 nare, risonare  
**Clip**, *v. a.* tondere, tosare  
**Clipper**, *s.* quello che tonde; — of  
 sheep, *s.* tonditore di pecore;  
 clippings, *s.* tosatura  
**Cloak**, *s.* mantello, pretesto; riding  
 cloak, *s.* cappotto; cloakbag, *s.*  
 valigia; cloak-bearer, *s.* colui  
 che porta il mantello; — *v. a.*  
 coprire, palliare  
**Clock**, *s.* orologio, ora; clock-  
 work, movimento, a forza di pe-  
 so, e di ruote; clockmaker, *s.*  
 orologiaio; clockmaking, *s.* arte  
 dell'orologiaio; — of a stocking,  
 conio, o il fiore d'una calza  
**Clod**, or **Clot**, *s.* zolla di terra; to  
 break the clods, erpicare  
**Clod**, *v. n.* erpicare, rompere, co-  
 agularsi; clodded blood, *s.* san-  
 gue grumoso; clodded milk,  
 latte quagliato [moso]  
**Cloddy**, *a.* zollosa, quagliato, gru-  
 clo; *s.* imbarazzo, ostacolo; clods,  
*s.* guloscia sopra scarpa da donne;  
 clod, *v. a.* imbarazzare, incaric-  
 care; — *ing.* *s.* imbarazzo  
**Cloister**, *s.* chiostro; cloister up,  
*v. a.* rinchiudere in convento;  
 — *al*, *a.* monastico  
**Close**, *a.* serrato, stretto, conciso;  
 close man, *s.* uomo avaro; close  
 weather, *s.* tempo fosco; close  
 fight, zuffa rabbiosa; close-stool,  
*s.* una seggetta; close coat, *s.* giu-  
 stacziore; close-listed, spilorcio;  
 close, *s.* fine, conclusione, chiusa,  
 chiusura; close to the ground,  
 rasente la terra; to study close,  
 applicarsi allo studio; close by,  
*ad.* molto vicino; to keep a  
 thing close, tenere una cosa se-  
 greta

## CLU

**Close**, *v. a.* finire, concludere  
 close a wound, rammarginare  
 una ferita; close up, (as a  
 wound,) rannarginarsi; close  
 with the enemy, venire alle  
 strette col nemico; close with  
 one, accordarsi con uno; — *ly*,  
*ad.* segretamente, di nascosto;  
 closeness, *s.* spessezza, vicinità,  
 unione, riserva, cautela  
**Close**, *s.* gabinetto, camerino  
**Closing**, *s.* chiuso, chiusura, fine  
**Clot-head**, *s.* balordo, sciocco  
**Cloth**, *s.* tela, panno; cloth-trade,  
*s.* traffico di tele, di panni;  
 cloth-weaver, *s.* tessitore di tele;  
 cloth-worker, *s.* pannaiuolo; ta-  
 blecloth, *s.* la tovaglia; tissue-  
 cloth, broccato; horsecloth, *s.*  
 gualdrappa; hair-cloth, *s.* cili-  
 cio; cotton cloth, baumbagio  
**Clothe**, *v. a.* vestire, coprire;  
 clothes, *s.* abito, vestiti; clothes,  
 biancheria; a suit of clothes, un  
 vestito; bedclothes, coperte di  
 letto; — *ier*, *s.* pannaiuolo;  
 clothing, *s.* vestimento, abito  
**Cloud**, *s.* nube, nuvola  
**Cloud**, *v. a.* annuvolare, annuo-  
 larsi; — *iness*, *s.* tempo annuo-  
 lato  
**Cloudy**, *a.* nuvoloso, offuscato, at-  
 tristato, malinconico  
**Clove**, *s.* garofano; — of garlic,  
 uno specchio d'aglio; clove gilly-  
 flower, viola garafanata  
**Cloven**, *a.* spartito, spaccato; a  
 cloven foot, un piede fesso;  
 cloven-footed, *a.* che ha il piede  
 fesso  
**Clover**, *s.* (grass,) trifoglio  
**Clout**, *s.* cencio; clouts, *s.* *pl.* pezze  
**Clout**, *v. n.* rappezzare  
**Clouterly**, *a.* materiale, balordo;  
 clouterly, *ad.* grossolanamente  
**Clown**, *s.* contadino, villano  
**Clownish**, *a.* grossolano; — *ly*, *ad.*  
 grossolanamente, rusticamente;  
 — *ness*, *s.* rusticità, grossolanità  
**Cloy**, *v. a.* satolare, saziare  
**Club**, *s.* clava, bastonaccio, assem-  
 blea, crocchio; — (at cards,)  
 fiori; club of wits, società d'uo-  
 mini d'ingegno; clublaw, *s.*  
 legge stabilita in una società;  
 clubfisted, che ha un gran pugno;  
 clubfooted, che ha i piedi storti  
**Club**, *v. n.* andar di metà, con-  
 tribuire  
**Cluck**, *v. n.* chiocciare  
**Clump**, *s.* sciocco, balordo  
**Clumsily**, *ad.* grossolanamente

## COA

Clumsy, *a.* grossolano, rustico, vilano; *a.* clumsy little fellow, un tozzo d'uomo  
 Cluster, *s.* mucchio, gruppo; — of grapes, grappolo d'uva; to come in a cluster, venire in folla  
 Clustered, *a.* serrato; raccolto  
 Clusterly, *ad.* in gruppo  
 Clutch, *v. a.* serrare, impugnare; clutch a thing, tener bene una cosa  
 Clutches, *s. pl.* artigli  
 Clutch-fisted, spilorcio, avaro  
 Clutter, *s.* calca, turba, susurro, strepito; clutter together, *v. n.* adunarsi; clutter, *v. n.* strepitare; —ing, *s.* fracasso, strepito; to keep a cluttering, romoreggiare  
 Clyster, *s.* un serviziale  
 Coacervate, *v. a.* accumulare, ammontare; —ion, *s.* accumulazione  
 Coach, *s.* carrozza; coach and six, carrozza a sei cavalli; a stage-coach, *s.* carrozza pubblica; a hackney-coach, carrozza d'affitto; coachman, *s.* cocchiere; —house, rimessa di carrozza; —maker, carrozzeria; — *v. a.* andare in carrozza  
 Coaction, *s.* forza, coazione  
 Coadjutor, *s.* coadiutore  
 Coagulate, *v. a.* coagulare, coagulare; —ion, *s.* coagulazione  
 Coal, *s.* carbone; coalman, *s.* carbonaio; coal-pit, miniera di carbone; coal-heaver, *s.* facchino; coal-house, *s.* carbonaio; pit-coal, *s.* carbon fossile; charcoal, *s.* carbone di legno  
 Coalesce, *v. n.* unirsi, incorporarsi  
 Coalescence, and Coalition, *s.* unione, riunione, coalescenza  
 Coarse, *a.* grossolano, ruvido, sgarbato, vile, basso; —ly, *ad.* grossolanamente; —ness, *s.* bassezza, ruvidezza  
 Coast, *s.* costa; — of a country, paese, regione; from all coasts, da ogni parte [giare  
 Coast along, *v. a. and n.* costeggiare  
 Coat, *s.* (for men,) vestito, abito; coat, *s.* (for women,) una gonnella, gonna; coat of arms, armi, o arme; coat of mail, giaco, o lorica; coat of armour, paludamento; a great coat, soprattodo; a waistcoat, una sottoveste; a turncoat, un rinegato; coat a child, *v. a.* vestire un fanciullo  
 Coat, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, lusingare;

## COF

coaxer, *s.* vezzeggiatore; —ing, *il* lusingare, vezzi  
 Cob, *s.* (sea bird,) gabbiano; cob-iron, *s.* alare [scarpe  
 Cobble shoes, *v. a.* racconciare  
 Cobbler, *s.* ciabattino  
 Cobweb, *s.* tela di ragno  
 Cocoa-nut, *s.* noce di cacao  
 Cochineal, *s.* cocciniglia  
 Cock, *s.* gallo; a turkey cock, *s.* gallinaccio; cock of hay, un mucchio di fieno; — of a sundial, *s.* gnomone, stilo; a peacock, *s.* un pavone; a woodcock, una beccaecia; weathercock, banderuola; cockfighting, *s.* battaglia di galli; cockpit, *s.* arena doves fanno combattere i galli; cockloft, *s.* stanza a tetto; cockbrained, *a.* scervellato, mentecatto; cocksparrow, passere maschio  
 Cock, *v. a.* montare; cock a gun, alzare il cane dell' archibuso; cock up hay, annucchiare del fieno; cock up one's hat, tirar su cappello  
 Cockade, *s.* nastro a modo di rosa che si porta al cappello, fiocco  
 Cockatrice, *s.* basilischio  
 Cocker, *v. a.* vezzeggiare, accarezzare; —ing, *s.* vezzo, carezza  
 Cocket, *s.* sigillo della dogana, licenza della dogana  
 Cocking, *s.* battaglia di galli  
 Cockle, *s.* piccolo pesce col guscio; cockle-shell, *s.* conchiglia; cockle-weed, *s.* zizzania, loglio; cockle, *v. n.* incresparsi; cockling-sea, mare spumante  
 Cockney, *s.* chi è nato in Londra, un gonzo  
 Coction, *s.* bollitura, digestione  
 Cod, *s.* baccello, guscio; — (fish,) merluzzo; cod, *s.* guanciaie  
 Coddad, *a.* che ha guscio  
 Code, *s.* codice  
 Codicil, *s.* (law term,) codicillo  
 Codle, *v. a.* cuocere, bollire  
 Codling, *s.* mela buona di cuocere  
 Coequal, *a.* coeguale, eguale  
 Coercion, *s.* raffrenamento, freno  
 Coercive, *a.* che tiene in freno  
 Coessential, *a.* dell' istessa essenza  
 Coetaneous, *a.* coetaneo  
 Coeternal, *a.* coeterno  
 Coeval, *a.* della stessa età, contemporaneo  
 Coexistent, *a.* che esiste nel medesimo tempo  
 Coffee, or Coffee-berry, *s.* caffè; —tree, caffè; —house, *s.* una

## COL

bottega di caffè; —pot, *s.* una caffettiera  
 Coffier, *s.* forziere; —er, *s.* tesoriere del re  
 Coffin, *s.* cassa  
 Cog, *s.* (of a mill-wheel,) dente di ruota; the cog-wheel, ruota dentata  
 Cog, *v. a.* adulare, lusingare; cog the dice, metteredadi falsi  
 Cogent, *a.* urgente, potente  
 Cogger, *s.* adulatore, lusingatore  
 Cogging, *s.* adulazione, lusinga  
 Cogitate, *v. a.* cogitare, pensare  
 Cogitation, *s.* cogitazione  
 Cognation, *s.* cognazione, affinità, somiglianza [notizia  
 Cognizance, *s.* conoscenza, marca  
 Cohabit, *v. n.* coabitare; —ation, *s.* coabitazione [rede  
 Coheir, *s.* coerede; —ess, *s.* coe  
 Cohere, *v. n.* convenire, affarsi  
 Coherence, and Coherency, *s.* coerenza, connessione  
 Coherent, *a.* coerente  
 Cohort, *s.* coorte  
 Coif, *s.* cuffia  
 Coil, *s.* strepito, fracasso; coil a cable, *v. a.* raggomitolare una gomema  
 Coin, *s.* conio, danaro; coin, (invent.) *v.* inventare, fare; coin money, monetare, battere moneta; coin new words, inventare nuove parole; —age, *s.* il monetare, monetaggio  
 Coincidence, *s.* rincontro  
 Coincident, *a.* che se rincontra  
 Coiner, *s.* monetario  
 Coining, *v. n.* coniare monete  
 Coit, *s.* morella; to play at coits, giocare alle morelle  
 Cold, *s.* freddo, fredagine, catarro, infreddatura; to catch cold, raffreddarsi  
 Cold, *a.* freddo, indifferente; —ness, *s.* freddezza; to give a cold entertainment, ricever un freddamente  
 Cole, *s.* cavolo  
 Colewort, *s.* cavolo verde  
 Colic, *s.* colica  
 Collapsed, *a.* rovinato  
 Collar, *s.* collare; — of a band, collaretto [collare  
 Collar one, *v. a.* pigliar uno pel collare, *v. a.* conferire, paragonare; collate a book, collazionare un libro  
 Collateral, *a.* collaterale; — de gree of kindred, linea collaterale di parentado

## COM

## COM

## COM

Collation, *s.* merenda; comparazione, collazione  
 Colleague, *s.* collega, compagno  
 Collect, *s.* colletta  
 Collect, *v. a.* raccogliere  
 Collecting, and Collection, *s.* collezione, raccolta; collection of authors, raccolta di autori  
 Collective, *a.* collettivo; —ly, *ad.* collettivamente  
 Collector, *s.* collettore  
 College, *s.* collegio, società  
 Collegiate, *s.* studente d'un collegio; — *a.* collegiato; *a.* collegiate church, chiesa collegiata  
 Collet, *s.* castone  
 Collier, *s.* mercanti di carbone fossile; vascello di carbone; —y, *s.* miniera di carbone, mestiere del carbonaio  
 Collision, *s.* dibattimento, scontro  
 Collop, *s.* fetta di carne  
 Colloquy, *s.* colloquio, dialogo  
 Collude, *v. n.* usar collusione  
 Collision, *s.* collisione  
 Collusive, Collusory, *a.* collusivo  
 Colly, *s.* nero, fuliggine; colly, *v. n.* annerare  
 Collyrium, *s.* collirio  
 Colon, *s.* thus (:), due punti; Pintelino dopo il cieco  
 Colonnade, *s.* colonnata  
 Colonel, *s.* colonnello  
 Colony, *s.* colonia, popolazione  
 Colosse, or Colocus, *s.* colosso; colossian, *a.* colosso  
 Colour, *s.* colore, cernagione, pretesto, ombra; colours, *s. pl.* insegna, bandiera  
 Colour, *v. a.* colorire, illuminare, scusare, palliare; — *v. n.* arrossare; —able, *a.* specioso; —ing, *s.* coloramento  
 Colt, *s.* puledro; colt's teeth, *s.* denti di latte; colt's foot, *s.* unghe cavallina  
 Colter, *s.* coltro  
 Columbarry, *s.* colombaio  
 Columbine, *s.* colombiua; — *a.* color colombino  
 Column, *s.* colonna  
 Comb, *s.* pettine; comb-brush, *s.* spazzola da nettare il pettine; comb-case, *s.* pettiniera; comb-maker, *s.* pettinagnolo; comb, *s.* valle, vallone; *a.* honey-comb, *s.* fiale, favo; *a.* horse-comb, *s.* streggia; cock's comb, *s.* cresta di gallo  
 Comb, *v. a.* pettinare; *a.* comb *a.* horse, streggiare un cavallo; comb wool, cardare della lana;

comb flax, or hemp, conciare del lino, o della canapa  
 Combat, *s.* combattimento; *a.* single combat, un duello  
 Combat, *v. a.* combattere  
 Combatant, *s.* combattente; — *a.* opposto [congiura, trama  
 Combination, *s.* congiungimento  
 Combine, *v. a.* combinare, giugnere, traniare  
 Comburgess, *s.* concittadino  
 Combustible, *a.* combustibile  
 Combustion, *s.* combustione, disordine, tumulto  
 Come, *v. n.* venire, montare, costare, finire, terminare; come to an estate, venire al possesso d'un'eredità; come to preferment, esser promosso; come to light, presentarsi; come into danger, esporsi al pericolo; come at a thing, ottenere una cosa; come in, entrare; — off, uscire, liberarsi; — up, salire; — down, scendere; — out, or forth, uscire, scoprirsi; come asunder, disfarsi, scollarsi; come forward, avanzare; come upon, sorprendere; come short of, fallire; come short of, essere inferiore, cedere  
 Comedian, *s.* un commediante  
 Comedy, *s.* commedia  
 Comeliness, *s.* leggiadria, bellezza  
 Comely, *a.* bello, grazioso, decente, convenevole; — *ad.* decentemente, gentilmente, con grazia  
 Come off, *s.* pretesto, scusa  
 Comer, *s.* un che viene; *a.* new comer, forestiero  
 Comet, *s.* una cometa  
 Comfits, *s.* confetti; comfit-maker, *s.* confettiere  
 Comfort, *s.* consolazione, ristoro, piacere, ricreazione; — *v. a.* consolare, alleggerire, ricareare, rallegrare; comfort one up, incoraggiare uno  
 Comfortable, *a.* confortante, piacevole, ricreativo; —ness, *s.* conforto, ristoro; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente  
 Comforter, *s.* consolatore  
 Comfortless, *a.* inconsolabile, dispiacente, triste [fa ridere  
 Comical, *a.* comico, curioso, che  
 Coming, *s.* venuta, arrivo; coming in, *s.* entrata, rendita; coming, *a.* inclinato, facile  
 Conna, *s.* virgola

Command, *s.* comando; to have the command of one's person, saper vincere le passioni  
 Command, *v. a.* comandare; aver la veduta, dominare; command silence, imporre silenzio; command one's self, raffrenarsi; —er, *s.* comandante, commendatore; — *a.* (a paver's utensil,) mazzerranga; —ment, *s.* comandamento  
 Commemorate, *v. a.* commemorare; —ion, *s.* commemorazione  
 Commence, *v. a.* cominciare; — *v. n.* matricolarsi  
 Commend, *v. a.* laudare, commendare, raccomandare  
 Commendable, *a.* commendabile; lodevole; —y, *ad.* lodevolmente  
 Commendam, *s.* commendà  
 Commendation, *s.* commendamento, lode; letters of commendation, lettere di raccomandazione [commendatorio  
 Commendatory, *a.* commendatizio  
 Commander, *s.* lodatore [bile  
 Commensurable, *a.* commensurabile  
 Commensurate, *a.* proporzionato  
 Comment, *s.* commento, glosa; — *v. n.* commentare  
 Commentary, *s.* commento  
 Commentator, *s.* commentatore  
 Commentitious, *a.* finto, falso  
 Commerce, *s.* commercio, negozio, società  
 Commercial, *a.* di commercio  
 Commigration, *s.* commigrazione  
 Commiuation, *s.* comminazione  
 Commiatory, *a.* comminatorio  
 Commiuate, *v. a.* sconquassare  
 Commiuation, *s.* divisione  
 Commiserate, *v. a.* commiserare  
 Commiserating, *a.* tenero, sensibile  
 Commiseration, *s.* compassione  
 Commissary, *s.* commissario  
 Commission, *s.* commissione, di rezione  
 Commission, *v. a.* commettere, stabilire; —er, *s.* commissario  
 Commit, *v. a.* commettere, mettere, mandare; commit a thing to one, fidare una cosa ad uno; commit a thing to memory, imprimere che si sia nella memoria; to be committed, essere incarcerato  
 Commitment, *s.* cattura  
 Committee, *s.* società, corpo per esaminare un affare  
 Commixtion, *s.* mescolanza  
 Commode, *s.* cuffia da donna  
 Commodious, *a.* comodo, utile; —ly, *ad.* comodamente

## COM

Commodity, *s.* comodità, roba, mercanzia, guadagno, profitto, vantaggio  
 Commodore, *s.* un caposquadra  
 Common, *a.* comune, pubblico ; common people, il popolaccio ; commonwealth, *s.* repubblica ; common-council, consiglio di città ; common sewer, fogna, smaltitoio ; common, *s.* un pascolo comune  
 Commonalty, *s.* comunità, il popolo, la plebe  
 Commoner, *s.* membro de' comuni, cittadino, uomo plebeo ; — of a college, membro d'un collegio  
 Commonly, *ad.* comunemente  
 Commonness, *s.* comunanza  
 Commons, *s.* pietanza ; the house of commons, la camera de' comuni, o bassa  
 Commotion, *s.* commozione, tumulto  
 Commune, *v. n.* conferire, discorrere  
 Communicable, *a.* comunicabile  
 Communicant, *s.* comunicante  
 Communicate, *v. a.* comunicare ; — *v. n.* comunicarsi ; communicate favours, rendere servizio  
 Communication, *s.* comunicazione, discorso, conferenza  
 Communicative, *a.* comunicativo, aperto  
 Communion, *s.* comunione, società, comunità ; communion-cup, *s.* il calice  
 Community, *s.* comunità, società, unione  
 Commutation, *s.* commutazione  
 Commutative, *a.* commutativo  
 Commute, *v. n.* commutare  
 Commutual, *a.* mutuale, comune  
 Compact, *s.* patto, accordo ; — *a.* pulito, proprio, ben fatto, saldo, congiunto ; — *v. a.* congiungere, unire insieme ; —ing, *s.* commessura, giuntura ; —ly, *ad.* saldamente, aggiustatamente, pulitamente, succintamente  
 Companion, *s.* compagno ; —able, *a.* sociabile  
 Company, *s.* compagnia ; company of a ship, equipaggio d'un vascello ; to keep company, frequentare ; to keep a woman's company, praticare una donna  
 Comparable, *a.* comparabile ; —ly, *ad.* a paragone  
 Comparative, *a.* comparativo ; —ly, *ad.* a comparazione  
 Compare, *v. a.* comparare ; compare notes, ragionare con uno

## COM

Comparing, *s.* il comparare, paragonare  
 Comparison, *s.* comparazione ; beyond comparison, senza paragone ; in comparison, *ad.* a paragone di  
 Compartment, *s.* compartimento  
 Compass, *s.* circuito, giro ; — (of a mariner,) bussola ; to keep one within compass, tenere uno dentro i limiti del dovere ; in the compass of our memories, nei nostri giorni  
 Compass, *v. a.* circondare, girare, ottenere, venire a capo ; compass the death of one, macchinare la morte d'alcuno ; compass one's desire, ottenere il suo intento  
 Compasses, *s.* un compasso  
 Compassion, *s.* compassione, pietà  
 Compassionate, *a.* compassionevole ; — *v. a.* aver compassione, compatire ; —ly, *ad.* pietosamente  
 Compatibility, *s.* compatibilità  
 Compatible, *a.* compatibile  
 Compatriot, *s.* compatriotta  
 Compel, *v. a.* sforzare, spingere  
 Compellation, *s.* sforza, violenza  
 Compendious, *a.* compendioso, corte, breve ; —ly, *ad.* brevemente ; —ness, *s.* brevità, compendio [stretto]  
 Compendium, *s.* compendio, riassunto  
 Compensate, *v. a.* compensare, ripartire  
 Compensation, *s.* compensazione, ricompensa  
 Competency, *s.* competenza, il necessario da poter vivere  
 Competent, *a.* sufficiente, conveniente, competente ; —ly, *ad.* competentemente  
 Competitive, *a.* convenevole  
 Competition, *s.* competizione, gara ; to come in competition, entrare in competizione  
 Competitor, *s.* competitore  
 Compilation, *s.* compilazione  
 Compile, *v. a.* compilare ; —ment, *s.* compilazione ; —er, *s.* compilatore ; —ing, *s.* il compilare, compilazione  
 Complacency, *s.* compiacenza, soddisfazione  
 Complain, *v. n.* lamentarsi ; —ant, (law term.) *s.* attore  
 Complaint, *s.* lamento ; a bill of complaint, *s.* accusazione, doglienza  
 Complaisance, *s.* compiacenza, soddisfazione, gusto

## COM

Complaisant, *a.* compiacente  
 Compliment, *s.* complimento, compimento, perfezione  
 Complete, *v. a.* compire ; — *a.* compito, finito, bello, regolare, garbato ; —ly, *ad.* perfettamente ; —ness, *s.* perfezione  
 Completion, *s.* compimento  
 Complex, *a.* raccolto, aggiunto ; complex ideas, idee composte di molte altre idee semplici  
 Complexly, *ad.* unitamente  
 Complexion, *s.* carnagione, complessione, disposizione  
 Compliant, *s.* compiacenza  
 Complicit, *a.* condiscendente  
 Complicated, *a.* complicato  
 Complication, *s.* complicazione ; — of figures, gruppo di figure ; — of diseases, aggregato di malattie  
 Complice, *s.* complice  
 Compliment, *s.* complimento ; —s, *s. pl.* complimenti, cerimonie  
 Complement, *v. a.* complimentare ; —er, *s.* quello, o quella che fa complimenti  
 Complimental, *a.* ceremonioso  
 Compline, *s.* compieta, ultime preghiere  
 Complot, *v. a.* macchinare, cospirare ; —ter, *s.* cospiratore  
 Comply, *v. n.* condiscendere, conformarsi, accomodarsi ; —ing, *s.* compiacenza  
 Comport, *v. n.* accomodarsi, convenire ; comport one's self, *v. r.* portarsi ; —ment, *s.* comportamento, condotta  
 Compose, *v. a.* comporre, comporre one's self, *v. r.* assumere l'aria seria ; compose a man's passion, calmare la collera d'uno ; compose one's affairs, regolare i suoi affari  
 Composer, *s.* compositore, autore, compositor-stick, *s.* (in printing,) compositorio  
 Composite, *a.* composto  
 Composition, *s.* composizione, convenzione  
 Compositor, *s.* compositore  
 Composure, *s.* composizione ; — of mind, quiete d'animo  
 Composure, *s.* gozzoviglia  
 Comprehend, *v. a.* comprendere, contenere, abbracciare  
 Comprehensible, *a.* comprensibile  
 Comprehension, *s.* comprensione



## CON

Comprehensive, *a.* che comprende molto, succinto  
 Compress, *v. a.* ingrandire  
 Compression, *s.* compressione  
 Comprint, *v. a.* contraffare una stampa  
 Comprise, *v. a.* contenere  
 Compromise, *v. n.* compromettere  
 Compromise, *s.* compromesso  
 Comptrol, *s.* contraddizione  
 Comptrol, *v. a.* criticare  
 Comptroller, *s.* soprastante, censore, correttore  
 Compulsion, *s.* costringimento  
 Compunction, *s.* compunzione  
 Compurgator, *s.* testimone che prova per giuramento l'innocenza d'un altro  
 Computable, *a.* che può essere stimato  
 Computation, *s.* computo, calcolo  
 Compute, *v. a.* computare; —ing, *s.* computamento, —er, *s.* computista  
 Comrade, *s.* compagno, amico  
 Con, for Contra, *ad. Ex.* pro and con, pro e contra  
 Concatenation, *s.* concatenazione  
 Concatenate, *v. a.* concatenare  
 Concave, *a.* concavo; —ity, *s.* concavità, profondità  
 Conceal, *v. a.* nascondere, celare;  
 Conceal a secret, tacere un segreto; —er, *s.* occultatore; —ing, *ad. v.* —ment, *s.* nascondimento  
 Concede, *v. a.* concedere  
 Conceit, *s.* conceito, scherzo, opinione, sentimento; idle conceits, scherzi, ghiribizzi  
 Conceit, *v. a.* immaginarsi  
 Conceited, *a.* affettato, troppo studiato, ridicolo, fastidioso; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente; —ness, *s.* affettazione [pire]  
 Conceivable, *a.* che si può concepire  
 Conceive, *v. a.* concepire, pensare, credere, immaginare; conceive a jealousy, pigliar sospetto; —ing, *s.* concepimento  
 Concentre, *v. n.* concentrarsi  
 Concentric, *a.* concentrico  
 Conceivable, *a.* intelligente  
 Conception, *s.* concezione; a false conception, roba  
 Concern, *s.* affare, interesse, cordoglio, importanza  
 Concern, *v. a.* concernere, impaurire; concern one's self, tormentarsi, interessarsi; it concerns me as much as you, *v. imp.* m'importa quanto a voi

## CON

Concerning, *part.* concernente, intorno  
 Concernment, *s.* conseguenza  
 Concert, *s.* concerto; — *v. a.* concertare, deliberare  
 Concession, *s.* concessione  
 Conch, *s.* conca  
 Conciliate, *v. a.* conciliare, guadagnare; —ion, *s.* conciliazione; —ory, *a.* conciliabile [za]  
 Concinnity, *s.* concordanza, bellezza  
 Concinnous, *a.* ben ordinato  
 Concise, *a.* conciso, succinto  
 Concision, *s.* circoncisione  
 Conclave, *s.* conclave  
 Conclude, *v. a.* conchiudere, determinare, fissare; to conclude, in conclusione, infine  
 Conclusion, *s.* conclusione, esito  
 Conclusive, *a.* ultimo, conclusivo  
 Concoct, *v. a.* concuocere, digerire; —ion, *s.* concozione  
 Concomitancy, *s.* compagnia  
 Concomitant, *a.* concomitante; — *s.* compagno  
 Concord, *s.* concordia, unione; — *v. n.* accordarsi; —ance, *s.* concordanza; —ant, *a.* concordante  
 Concordate, *s.* concordato  
 Concorporate, *v. n.* incorporarsi, unire  
 Concourse, *s.* concorso, calca  
 Concrete, or Concreted, *a.* misto, quagliato [zione]  
 Concretion, *s.* mescolgio, concrezione  
 Concubinage, *s.* concubinato  
 Concubine, *s.* una concubina  
 Concupiscence, *s.* concupiscenza  
 Concupiscence, *a.* libidinoso  
 Concupiscible, *a.* concupiscibile  
 Concur, *v. n.* concorrere, acconsentire; —rence, *s.* concorrenza, concorrimiento, soccorso  
 Concurrent, *a.* concorrente, pretendente  
 Concussion, *s.* movimento; —ary, *a.* concussionario  
 Condemn, *v. a.* condannare; —able, *a.* condannevole; —ation, *s.* condannaione  
 Condensate, *v. a.* condensare, spessire; —ion, *s.* condensamento  
 Confense, *v. n.* condensarsi  
 Condescend, *v. n.* condescendere, degnarsi  
 Condescension, *s.* condescensione, compiacenza  
 Condescensive, *a.* condescendente  
 Condeign, *a.* condegno  
 Condit, *v. a.* condire  
 Condition, *s.* condizione, stato, clausola, umore, natura; upon

## CON

condition that, con patto che, condition with one, *v. a.* far patto con uno; —al, *a.* condizionale; —ally, *ad.* condizionalmente  
 Condolatory, *a.* di condoglienza  
 Condolence, *s.* condoglienza  
 Condoles with one, *v. n.* condolarsi con uno  
 Condolement, *s.* di condoglienza  
 Conduce, *v. n.* servire, essere utile  
 Conducibile, and Conductive, *a.* profittevole, utile  
 Conduct, *s.* condotta, direzione; a safe conduct, *s.* un salvo condotto; conduct, *v. a.* condurre, guidare; —or, *s.* conduttore  
 Conduit, *s.* condotto, canale; — conduit-pipe, *s.* acquedotto  
 Cone, *s.* cono  
 Confabulate, *v. n.* discorrere  
 Confabulation, *s.* discorso  
 Confection, *s.* confezione; —er, *s.* confettatore  
 Confederacy, *s.* confederazione, congiura, cospirazione  
 Confederate, *s.* confederato, collegato; — *v. n.* confederarsi, cospirare; —ion, *s.* confederazione  
 Confer, *v. a.* conferire, dire, agguagliare, comparare; confer with one, *v. n.* discorrere con alcuno, confer a living upon one, conferire un beneficio ad uno; confer notes, unirsi in consiglio  
 Conference, *s.* conferenza  
 Confes, *v. a.* confessare, dichiarare; — *v. n.* confessarsi  
 Confessedly, *ad.* certamente  
 Confessing, and Confession, *s.* il confessare, confessione; —ary, *s.* confessionario  
 Confessor, *s.* confessore  
 Confide, *v. n.* fidarsi, confidare  
 Confidence, *s.* confidenza, audacia, baldanza  
 Confident, *s.* confidente, depositario; — *a.* certo, sicuro, ardito, arrogante; —ly, *ad.* confidentemente  
 Configuration, *s.* configurazione; — of stars, una costellazione  
 Confine, *v. a.* imprigionare, reprimere, moderare; — *v. n.* confinare, essere contiguo; —ment, *s.* prigionia, costringimento, soggezione, bando, esilio  
 Confines, *s.* confini, limiti  
 Confirm, *v. a.* confermare; —ation, *s.* confermazione; —atory, *a.* confermativo

## CON

Confiscate, (one's goods), *v. a.*  
confiscare  
Confiscation, *s.* confiscazione  
Conflagration, *s.* incendio  
Conflict, *s.* combattimento, conflitto, contesa, disputa  
Confluence, and Conflux, *s.* affluenza, concorso; — of a river, un confluyente  
Conform, *a.* conforme; — *v. a.* conformare  
Conformable, *a.* conforme; — *y, ad.* in conformità  
Conformation, *s.* conformità  
Conformist, *s.* conformista  
Conformity, *s.* conformità, somiglianza  
Confound, *v. a.* confondere, guastare, distruggere  
Confoundedly, *ad.* terribilmente  
Confraternity, *s.* confraternita  
Confront, *v. a.* confrontare, conferire; — *ing.* *s.* riscontro  
Confused, *a.* confuso, mescolato; — *ly, ad.* confusamente  
Confusion, *s.* confusione, disordine, perplessità, rovina, distruzione  
Confutation, *s.* confutazione  
Confute, *v. a.* confutare, convincere; — *confute* a slander, giustificarsi d'una calunnia; — *ing.* *s.* confutamento  
Conge, or Congee, *s.* licenza  
Congeal, *v. n.* congelare, congelarsi, rappigliarsi; — *ing.* *s.* congelazione; — *able, a.* che si può congelare  
Congee, *v. n.* salutare  
Congelation, *s.* congelazione  
Congenial, *a.* dell'istesso genio; — *ity, s.* somiglianza di genio  
Congeniture, *s.* nascita contemporanea  
Congeon, *s.* un nano, caramogio  
Conger, *s.* (a large eel,) gongro  
Congestion, *s.* mucchio, massa  
Conglaciato, *v. n.* congelarsi  
Conglutinate, *v. n.* conglutinarsi, unirsi; — *ion, s.* conglutinazione  
Congratulate, *v. a.* congratulare; — *ion, s.* congratulazione  
Congregate, *v. a.* congregare  
Congregation, *s.* congregazione  
Congress, *s.* congresso, abboccamento, società, battaglia, combattimento  
Congruence, *s.* congruenza  
Congruent, *a.* congruente, conforme  
Congruity, *s.* congruenza  
Congruous, *a.* congruo, convenevole

## CON

Conical, or Conic, *a.* conico  
Conjectural, *a.* conghietturale; — *ly, ad.* per conghiettura  
Conjecture, *s.* conghiettura, indizio; — *v. a.* conghietturare; — *er, s.* indovino; — *ing, s.* conghiettura  
Conjoin, *v. a.* congiungere; — *ly, ad.* congiuntamente  
Conjugal, *a.* coniugale  
Conjugate, *v. a.* congiugare  
Conjugation, *s.* coniugazione  
Conjunction, *s.* congiunzione, unione  
Conjunctive, *a.* and *s.* congiuntivo  
Conjunctly, *ad.* congiuntamente  
Conjuncture, *s.* congiuntura; in this conjuncture of affairs, lo stato nel quale si trovano le cose  
Conjuration, *s.* conjurazione, cospirazione, incanto  
Conjure, *v. a.* scongiurare; pregare, cospirare, esorcizzare; — *er, s.* scongiuratore, mago; — *ing, s.* stregoneria  
Connate, *a.* nato insieme  
Connatural, *a.* naturale  
Connect, *v. a.* legare, giungere; — *ing, s.* connexion, *s.* legame, connessione, attaccamento, connessità  
Connive, *v. n.* fingere, tollerare  
Connivance, and Conniving, *s.* connivenza  
Connubial, *a.* coniugale  
Connudate, *v. a.* spogliare  
Conquer, *v. a.* conquistare, domare, sottomettere; — *ing, s.* conquistamento, conquista; — *or, s.* conquistatore  
Conquest, *s.* conquista  
Consanguinity, *s.* consanguinità  
Conscience, *s.* coscienza  
Conscientious, *a.* coscienzioso; — *ly, ad.* coscienziosamente; — *ness, s.* buona coscienza  
Conscionable, *a.* equitabile, giusto; — *ness, s.* equità, giustizia; — *ly, ad.* giustamente  
Conscious, *a.* consapevole; — *ness, s.* coscienza interiore ch'abbiamo d'una cosa  
Consecrate, *v. a.* consecrare, dedicare, immortalare; consecration, *s.* consecrazione  
Consecratory, *s.* conseguenza  
Consecutive, *a.* consecutivo  
Consent, *s.* consenso, approvazione  
Consent to, *v. n.* consentire, cedere  
Consentaneous, *a.* contemporaneo  
Consenting, *s.* consentimento

## CON

Consequence, *s.* conseguenza, importanza; by consequence, *ad.* conseguentemente  
Consequent, *s.* conseguenza; — *a.* conseguente; — *ial, a.* importante; — *ly, ad.* conseguentemente  
Conservable, *a.* conservabile  
Conservation, *s.* conservazione  
Conservator, *s.* conservatore; — *y, s.* conserva  
Conserve, *s.* conserva; — *v. a.* conservare; conserve fruits, confettare frutta  
Conserver, *s.* conservatore  
Conserving, *s.* conservamento  
Consider, *v. a.* considerare, contemplare, pensare, pregiare, stimare, riconoscere, remunerare  
Considerable, *a.* considerabile; — *ly, ad.* considerabilmente  
Considerate, *a.* considerato, savio; — *ly, ad.* prudentemente; — *ness, s.* considerazione, circospezione  
Consideration, *s.* considerazione, presente, ricompensa, stima, riguardo  
Considerer, *s.* esaminatore  
Considering, *s.* considerazione; — *a.* pensieroso, prudente, giudizioso; considering that, *conj.* atteso che  
Consign, *v. a.* consegnare; consign one to punishment, far punire alcuno; — *ing, s.* consegnazione  
Consist, *v. n.* consistere, accordarsi; — *ence, —ency, s.* consistenza, somiglianza; consistent with, *a.* conforme  
Consistent, *a.* plausibile, coerente; — *ly, ad.* coerentemente  
Consistorial, *a.* consistoriale  
Consistory, *s.* consistorio  
Consociate, *v. a.* associare; — *v. n.* unirsi insieme  
Consolate, *v. a.* consolare  
Consolation, *s.* consolazione  
Consolatory, *a.* consolativo  
Console, *v. a.* consolare  
Consolidate, *v. a.* consolidare, riunire  
Consolidation, *s.* consolidazione, congiunzione di due benefizi  
Consonance, *s.* consonanza, accordo, conformità, somiglianza  
Consonant, *a.* conforme; — *s.* una consonante; consonant, *ad.* conformemente; — *ly, ad.* conforme, secondo  
Consort, *s.* consorte, socio  
Consort, *v. n.* associarsi

## CON

Conspicuity, and Conspicuousness, *s.* l'evidenza. *l'essere* conspicuo  
 Conspicuous, *a.* cospicio, illustre, rimarcabile; —ly, *ad.* notabilmente  
 Conspiracy, *s.* cospirazione  
 Conspirator, *s.* cospiratore  
 Conspire, *v. n.* cospirare, accordarsi, concorrere  
 Conspiring, *s.* cospirazione  
 Constable, *s.* commissario del quartiere  
 Constancy, *s.* costanza, fermezza  
 Constant, *a.* costante, fermo, perseverante, durabile, eguale; to be constant to one, essere fedele ad uno; —ly, *ad.* costantemente  
 Constellate, *v. n.* formarsi in costellazione  
 Constellation, *s.* costellazione  
 Consternation, *s.* costernazione  
 Constipate, *v. a.* costipare  
 Constipation, *s.* costipazione  
 Constituent, *s.* commettente  
 Constitue, *v. a.* costituire  
 Constituting, and Constitution, *s.* costituzione, regolamento, legge; — of the body, temperamento  
 Constrain, *v. a.* costringere; —ed-ly, *ad.* di mala voglia [lenza  
 Constraint, *s.* costringimento, violenza  
 Constriction, *s.* costringimento  
 Construction, *s.* costruzione, interpretazione, senso  
 Constructure, *s.* edificio  
 Construe, *v. a.* costruire; spiegar; —ing, *s.* costruzione  
 Consubstantial, *a.* consustanziale  
 Consubstantiation, *s.* consustanziazione  
 Consul, *s.* console; —ship, *s.* consolato; —ar, *a.* consolare  
 Consult, *s.* consulta; — v. a. consultare; — v. n. deliberare; —ation, *s.* consultazione; —ing, *s.* il consultare, consulta  
 Consume, *v. a.* consumare; consume away, *v. n.* consumarsi  
 Consumer, *s.* consumatore  
 Consuming, *s.* consumazione  
 Consummate, *a.* terminato, finito  
 Consummate, *v. a.* perfezionare, finire, terminare  
 Consummating, and Consummation, *s.* compimento, perfezione  
 Consumption, *s.* consumazione, etica  
 Consumptive, *a.* etico  
 Contact, *s.* contatto, toccamento  
 Contagion, *s.* contagione  
 Contagious, *a.* contagioso; —ness, *s.* contagione

## CON

Contain, *v. a.* contenere, rinchiudere, raffrenare, reprimere; contain one's self, *v. r.* moderarsi  
 Contaminate, *v. a.* bruttare; —ion, *s.* bruttura  
 Contemn, *v. a.* sprezzare; sdegnare; —ing, *s.* sprezzo  
 Contemplate, *v. a.* contemplare  
 Contemplation, *s.* contemplazione  
 Contemplative, *a.* contemplativo; —ly, *ad.* per contemplazione  
 Contemplator, *s.* contemplatore  
 Contemporary, *s.* un contemporaneo  
 Contempt, *s.* sprezzo, scherno; — of the court, contumacia  
 Contemptible, *a.* sprezzabile; —y, *ad.* sprezzevolmente  
 Contemptuous, *a.* disprezzante, superbo; —ly, *ad.* alteramente  
 Contend, *v. n.* contendere, litigare, pretendere, mantenere; contend for, fare a gara  
 Content, *a.* contento, soddisfatto; — *s.* contento; contents, *s.* il contento, la grandezza  
 Content, *v. a.* contentare  
 Contented, *a.* contento, felice; —ly, *ad.* contentamente, pazientemente; —ness, *s.* contentamento  
 Contentful, *a.* contento, felice  
 Contention, *s.* contenzione, contesa  
 Contentious, *a.* contenzioso; —ly, *ad.* contenziosamente; —ness, *s.* disputa, lite, umore contenzioso  
 Contentment, *s.* contentamento  
 Contents, *s. pl.* il contenuto; a table of contents, tavola di materie  
 Contest, *s.* contestazione; — v. n. contestare; —able, *a.* che si può contestare; —ation, *s.* contestazione  
 Context, and Contexture, *s.* tessitura, tessuto  
 Contiguity, *s.* propinquità  
 Contiguous, *a.* contiguo, vicino  
 Contingency, and Contingence, *s.* continenza, castità  
 Continent, *a.* continente; —ly, *ad.* moderatamente  
 Contingency, *s.* contingenza, sorte  
 Contingent, *a.* contingente; — *s.* scotto, parte; —ly, *ad.* casualmente [continuamente  
 Continual, *a.* continuo; —ly, *ad.* continuamente  
 Continuance, *s.* continuanza, soggiorno, dimora  
 Continuation, *s.* continuazione  
 Continuator, *s.* continuatore  
 Continue, *v. n.* continuare, dimo-

## CON

rare, soggiornare, durare, persistere; — v. a. confermare  
 Continued, *a.* continuo; —ly, *ad.* continuamente  
 Continuity, *s.* continuità  
 Continuous, *a.* continuo  
 Contort, *v. a.* attorcigliare  
 Contortion, *s.* contorsione  
 Contour, *s.* (in painting,) contorno  
 Contraband, *a.* proibito; contraband goods, mercanzie di contrabbando  
 Contract, *s.* contratto, patto  
 Contract, *v. n.* contrattare, abbreviare, ristriggere, contrarre, contrarre, acquistare; contract debts, indebitarsi  
 Contraction, *s.* abbreviazione, restringimento  
 Contractor, *s.* un contrattante  
 Contradict, *s.* contraddizione  
 Contradict, *v. a.* contraddire; contradict one's self, contraddirsi, contradict an inclination, rintuzzare un'inclinazione  
 Contradiction, *s.* contraddizione  
 Contradictory, *a.* contraddicente  
 Contradictory, *a.* contraddittorio  
 Contradistinguish, *v. a.* contraddistinguere  
 Contrariety, *s.* contrarietà  
 Contrarily, *ad.* al contrario  
 Contrariwise, *ad.* altrimenti  
 Contrary, *a.* contrario, opposto; — *s.* il contrario; — prep. contra; contrary to his promise, contro la sua promessa; contrary to my wishes, contro i miei desideri; on the contrary, *ad.* al contrario [trastanza  
 Contrast, *s.* contrasto, lite, contrasto, *v. n.* far un contrasto  
 Contravallation, *s.* contravallazione  
 Contravene, *v. a.* contravvenire; —r, *s.* contravvenente  
 Contravention, *s.* contravvenzione  
 Contribute, *v. a.* contribuire  
 Contributory, *a.* tributario  
 Contribution, *s.* contribuzione  
 Contributor, *s.* contributore  
 Contrue, *a.* contrito, pentito  
 Contrition, *s.* contrizione  
 Contrivance, *s.* invenzione, arte, ingegno  
 Contrive, *v. a.* inventare; contrive a design, concertare un disegno; contrive a man's ruin, tramare l'altrui rovina; —er, *s.* inventore, autore; —ing, *s.* (invention,) invenzione  
 Control, *s.* raffrenamento; — v. a. tenere a freno

## CON

Controversial, *a.* di controversia  
 Controverti, *v. a.* disputare  
 Contumacious, *a.* contumace, scor-  
 teso, ostinato, contumelioso  
 Contumacy, *s.* contumacia  
 Contumely, *s.* contumelia, insulto  
 Confusion, *s.* ammacatura  
 Conundrum, *s.* espressione facezio-  
 sa  
 Convalescence, *s.* convalescenza  
 Convenable, *a.* convenevole  
 Convene, *v. a.* convocare; — *v. n.*  
 ragunarsi  
 Convenience, *and* Convenience, *s.*  
 comodità, convenienza, confor-  
 mità  
 Convenient, *a.* comodo, conveni-  
 niente, convenevole, proporzio-  
 nato, atto; — *ly*, *ad.* comodamente,  
 convenevolmente, esattamente,  
 a proposito  
 Convent, *s.* convento  
 Convent, *v. a.* chiamare, citare  
 Conventicle, *s.* conventicolo  
 Convention, *s.* assemblea degli  
 stati, convenzione, patto; — *al*,  
*a.* fatto per convenzione; con-  
 ventioner, *s.* membro di assem-  
 blea  
 Conventual, *a.* conventuale  
 Conversable, *a.* sociabile  
 Conversant, *a.* pratico; versato,  
 conversante  
 Conversation, *s.* conversazione,  
 commercio, società  
 Converse, *s.* familiarità, conoscenza;  
 converse with one, *v. n.*  
 conversare con alcuno  
 Conversing, *v. a.* conversamento  
 Conversion, *s.* conversione  
 Convert, *s.* un convertito  
 Convert, *v. a.* convertire; cam-  
 biare; — *er*, *s.* convertitore; —  
*ible*, *a.* convertibile; — *ing*, *s.*  
 conversione  
 Convex, *a.* convesso  
 Convex, *s.* convessità; the convex  
 of a globe, il convesso d'un globo;  
 — *ity*, *s.* convessità  
 Convey, *v. a.* trasportare, portare,  
 mandare; convey away, portar  
 via; convey one out of danger,  
 salvar uno; — *ance*, *s.* vettura,  
 trasporto, cessione; — *ancer*, *s.*  
 no'aro  
 Convict, *s.* un reo  
 Convict, *v. a.* convincere  
 Conviction, *s.* convinzione  
 Convictive, *a.* convincente  
 Convince, *v. a.* convincere  
 Convincing, *a.* incontestabile; —  
*ly*, *ad.* invincibilmente

## COP

Convocation, *s.* convocazione  
 Convoke, *v. a.* convocare  
 Convolution, *s.* torcimento  
 Convoy, *s.* convoglio, scorta  
 Convoys, *v. a.* convogliare, scortare  
 Convsle, *v. a.* trasportare  
 Convulsion, *s.* convulsione; con-  
 vulsion fits, *s. pl.* convulsioni  
 Convulsive, *a.* convulsivo  
 Cony, *s.* coniglio; cony warren, *s.*  
 conigliera  
 Coo, *v. n.* mormorare; cooing, *s.*  
 mormorio  
 Cook, *s.* un cuoco, un treccone; —  
 maid, *s.* fantesca che fa da cuoca;  
 — 's shop, *s.* una bettola; cook,  
*v. a.* fare la cucina; — *ery*, *s.*  
 l'arte del cuoco  
 Cool, *a.* fresco, freddo  
 Cool, *s.* il fresco  
 Cool, *v. a.* rinfrescare; — *v. n.*  
 rinfrescarsi, raffreddarsi, mode-  
 rarsi, rallentarsi  
 Cooler, *s.* un refrigerativo  
 Cooling, *s.* rinfrescamento; — *a.*  
 refrigerante  
 Coolness, *s.* freschezza, fresco  
 Coolly, *ad.* di sangue freddo  
 Coomb of corn, *s.* misura di grano  
 Coop, *s.* specie di stia; coop up,  
*v. a.* rinchiudere  
 Cooper, *s.* bottaio; wine cooper,  
 mercante di vini  
 Cooperate, *v. n.* cooperare  
 Cooperation, *s.* cooperazione  
 Cooperator, *s.* cooperatore  
 Coordinate, *a.* eguale, del medesi-  
 mo ordine  
 Coot, *s.* (bird,) smergo [fetto  
 Cop, *s.* capo, cima, sommità, ciuf-  
 Copal, *s.* resina bianca e lucente  
 Coparcener, *s.* coproprietario  
 Coparceny, *s.* divisione eguale  
 Copartner, *s.* compagno, socio; —  
 ship, *s.* società [nubi  
 Cope, *s.* pianeta; il concavo delle  
 Cope, *v. a.* harattare, cambiare,  
 sporgere, uscire del piano  
 Copier, *s.* un copista  
 Coping, *s.* baratto; coping of a  
 building, cima d'un edificio;  
 coping of a wall, sporto d'un  
 muro  
 Copious, *a.* copioso, abbondante;  
 — *ly*, *ad.* copiosamente; — *ness*,  
*s.* copiosità; — (cf a language,) *s.*  
 ricchezza d'una lingua  
 Copped, *a.* cresuto, puntuto, acuto  
 Copper, *s.* rame, calderone; cop-  
 persmith, *s.* calderai; copper-  
 plate, *s.* lastra di rame  
 Copper-nose, *s.* naso di gallinaccio

## COR

Copperas, *s.* vitriolo  
 Coppice, *and* Copse, *s.* macchia  
 Copulate, *v. n.* accoppiare; copu-  
 lation, *s.* copulazione  
 Copulative, *a.* copulativo  
 Copy, *s.* copia, il doppio, esem-  
 plare, modello, esemplio; copy-  
 hold, *s.* podere; copyholder, *s.*  
 fittaiuolo  
 Copy out, *v. a.* copiare, trascrivere  
 Coquette, *s.* una civetta  
 Coquetry, *s.* civetteria  
 Coral, *s.* corallo, sonaglio  
 Coralline, *a.* di corallo  
 Corbel, *s.* una nicchia  
 Cord, *s.* una corda; cord of wood,  
 catasta di legna; cord-maker, *s.*  
 cordaio  
 Cordage, *s.* sartame  
 Cordelier, *s.* Francescano  
 Cordial, *a.* cordiale, sincero; — *ly*,  
*ad.* cordialmente; — *ity*, *s.* cor-  
 dialità  
 Cordwainer, *s.* calzolaio  
 Cordons, *s.* cordone  
 Cordovan leather, *s.* cordovano  
 Core, *s.* torso, fondo  
 Coriander, *s.* coriandro  
 Cork, *s.* sugliero, turacciolo  
 Cork, *v. a.* turare un fiasco con un  
 turacciolo  
 Cormorant, *s.* specie di smergo  
 Corn, *s.* frumento, grano; corn-  
 loft, *s.* un granaio; corn chan-  
 dler, *s.* venditore di grano; corn  
 on the toe, callo nel piede  
 Corn, *v. a.* aspergere di sale, insa-  
 lare un poco [lo  
 Cornel, *s.* corniola; — *tree*, cornio-  
 Cornelian, *s.* cornalina  
 Corner, *s.* cantone, angolo; — *ed*,  
*a.* angolare  
 Cornet, *s.* cornetta, scuffia  
 Cornice, *s.* (in architecture,) cor-  
 nice  
 Cornigerous, *a.* cornuto  
 Cornucopia, *s.* corno di abbondanza  
 Cornute, *a.* cornuto; — *s.* un cor-  
 nuto; cornute, *v. a.* far becco  
 Corollary, *s.* corollario  
 Coronation, *s.* coronazione  
 Coronet, *s.* corona; a duke's coro-  
 net, *s.* corona ducale  
 Corporal, *s.* corporale; — *a.* cor-  
 porale, di corpo; — *ly*, *ad.* cor-  
 poralmente  
 Corporate, *a.* Ex. a body corpo-  
 rate, una comunità  
 Corporation, *s.* comunità; corpo-  
 ration town, città municipale  
 Corporeal, *a.* corporeo; — *ity*, *s.*  
 solidità



## COT

Corporeity, *s.* corporalità  
 Corps, *s.* corpo morto  
 Corps-de-guard, *s.* corpo di guardia  
 Corpulency, *s.* corpulenza  
 Corpulent, *a.* corpulento, grosso  
 Corpuscle, *s.* corpuscolo  
 Corpuscular, *a.* di corpuscolo  
 Correct, *a.* corretto, esatto  
 Correct, *a.* corrigere, temperare, castigare; —ioni, *s.* correzione, emendazione; castigo; under correction, con rispetto; —ive, *a.* correttivo; —ly, *ad.* correttamente; —ness, *s.* esattezza; —or, *s.* correttore  
 Correlative, *a.* correlativo  
 Correspond, *v. n.* corrispondere; —ence, *s.* corrispondenza; —ent, *s.* un corrispondente; —ent, *a.* conforme, convenevole; —ing, *a.* conveniente, conforme  
 Corrigible, *a.* corrigibile  
 Corriual, *s.* rivale, concorrente  
 Corroborate, *v. n.* corroborare, fortificare, appoggiare; —ioni, *s.* corroborazione; —ive, *a.* corroborativo  
 Corrode, *v. a.* corrodere, rodere  
 Corrosive, *a.* corrosivo; —ness, *s.* qualità corrosiva  
 Corrugated, *a.* piegato a grinzine  
 Corrupt, *a.* corrotto, cattivo  
 Corrupt, *v. a.* corrompere; —*v. n.* guastarsi; corrupt witnesses, *v. a.* sobornare testimoni  
 Corrupter, *s.* corrottole  
 Corruptibility, *s.* corruzione  
 Corruption, *s.* corruzione, marcia, putrefazione  
 Corruptive, *a.* corrompibile  
 Corruptive, *a.* pestiferante  
 Corruptly, *ad.* corrompemente  
 Corsair, *s.* corsaro, pirata  
 Corsalet, *s.* corsaletto [dente  
 Corsicant, *a.* corsicane, risplende  
 Coruscation, *s.* coruscazione  
 Cosmetics, *s.* bellotti per rendere la carnagione bella  
 Cosmetic, *a.* cosmetico  
 Cosmographer, *s.* cosmografo  
 Cosmography, *s.* cosmografia  
 Cosmet, *s.* agnello, puledro, &c. allevato senza la madre  
 Cost, *v. n.* costare, valere  
 Costive, *a.* costipato, costipativo; costiveness, *s.* costipazione, costipamento  
 Costly, *a.* caro, splendido; —ad, sostanzialmente; —ness, *s.* prezzo d'una cosa  
 Cot, *s.* capanna; sheep-cot, *s.* un ovile, una mandra

## COU

Cotemporary, *s.* contemporaneo  
 Cottage, *s.* capanna; —r, *s.* un bifolco  
 Cotton, *s.* cotone  
 Cotton, *v. n.* raggrinzarsi  
 Couch, *or* couch-bed, *s.* lettuccio  
 Couch, *v. a.* rinchiudere; couch an eye, levare la calaratta d'un occhio; —*v. n.* coricarsi  
 Couchant, *a.* giacente  
 Couched, *a.* Ex. a letter well couched, una lettera ben scritta  
 Cough, *s.* la tosse; —*v. n.* tossire  
 Council, *s.* concilio; council-board, la tavola del concilio; council-chamber, *s.* il concilio  
 Counsel, *s.* consiglio, avviso  
 Counsel, *or* Counsellor, *s.* avvocato  
 Counsel, *v. a.* consigliare; counsel to the contrary, dissuadere  
 Counsellor, *s.* consigliere; a privy counsellor, consigliere di stato  
 Count, *s.* un conte; domanda  
 Count, *v. a.* contare, calcolare, credere, tenere  
 Countenance, *s.* aspetto, aria, aiuto, appoggio  
 Countenance, *v. a.* sostenere, proteggere, aiutare; —er, *s.* protettore, fautore, partigiano  
 Counter, *s.* banco, un gettone  
 Counterbalance, *s.* contrappeso; —*v. a.* contrappesare  
 Counterchange, *v.* contraccambio; —*v. a.* cambiare  
 Counterclaim, *s.* malia opposta ad un'altra  
 Countercheck, *s.* censura reciproca; —*v. a.* riprendere reciprocamente  
 Counterfeit, *a.* contraffatto, falso, finto, supposto; —*s.* impostore  
 Counterfeit, *v. a.* contraffare, fingere; —*s.* imitatore, inventore, autore; —of hands, wills, &c. un falsario; —er of coin, un monetario falso; —edly, *ad.* fintamente  
 Countermand, *s.* contrammandato  
 Countermand, *v. a.* contrammandare; countermand a will, invalidare un testamento  
 Countermarch, *s.* contrammarchia  
 Countermine, *s.* contrammina  
 Countermine, *v. a.* contramminare; —er, *s.* quello che fa le contrammine  
 Counterpane, *s.* coltre  
 Counterpart, *s.* copia d'uno scritto; contraparte [casi  
 Counterplea, *s.* replica per giustificare  
 Counterplot, *s.* cospirazione sup-

## COU

posta; —*v. n.* fare una cospirazione fida  
 Counterpoise, *s.* contrappanto  
 Counter, *v.* see, *s.* contrappeso  
 Counterpoise, *v. a.* contrappesare  
 Countersail, *s.* contrascarpa  
 Countersail, *s.* cedula che si dà ad un allevatore  
 Countervail, *v. n.* valere altrettanto; —*v. a.* riconpensare  
 Counterwork, *v. a.* contramminare  
 Countess, *s.* contessa  
 Counting, *s.* contamento; counting-house, *s.* banco  
 Countless, *a.* innumerabile  
 Country, *s.* regione, paese; house, *s.* una villa; —man, *s.* un contadino; —dance, *s.* contraddanza  
 County, *s.* contea, provincia  
 Coupee, *s.* passo intrecciato  
 Couple, *s.* una coppia; laceo  
 Couple, *v. a.* accoppiare, legare; —*v. n.* copularsi, maritarsi  
 Couple, *s.* due rime  
 Couplet, *v. n.* far versi  
 Coupling, *s.* copula  
 Courag, *s.* coraggio, valore  
 Courageous, *a.* coraggioso; —ly, *ad.* coraggiosamente; —ness, *s.* coraggio  
 Courant, *s.* corrente  
 Courier, *s.* corriere  
 Course, *s.* corso, carriera, cammino, viaggio; giro, volta, vicenda; via, metodo, maniera, condotta, misura; course of eggs, una covata d'uova; of course, *or* in course, *ad.* naturalmente  
 Course, *v. a.* cacciare; course of a hill, trapassare d'un monte  
 Courser, *s.* un corsiere; disputa-tore  
 Court, *or* Court-yard, *s.* cortile  
 Court, *s.* una stradella; the court, *s.* la corte; court-ninon, *s.* un favorito; court-ladies, le dame della corte; court-card, *s.* carta figurata; courtlike, *a.* alla maniera della corte; a tennis-court, giuoco di palla corda  
 Court, *v. a.* corteggiare, far l'amore, brigare, sollecitare  
 Courteous, *a.* cortese, galante, benevolo, civile, benigno; —ly, *ad.* cortesemente; —ness, *s.* cortesia  
 Courtesan, *s.* cortegiana  
 Courtesy, *s.* riverenza di donna, cortesia, favore, benignità, affabilità

## CRA

Courtier, *s.* cortegiano  
 Courtly, *a.* elegante, pulito  
 Courtship, *s.* civiltà, cortesia, galanteria  
 Cousin, *v.* cugino, cugina  
 Cove, *s.* seno di mare  
 Covenant, *s.* accordo, convenzione, alleanza, lega  
 Covenant, *v. n.* convenire, trattare; —*er, s.* confederato  
 Cover, *s.* un copercchio, una posata, pretesto; —*of a letter*, involto d'una lettera  
 Cover, *v. a.* coprire, nascondere, velare, palliare; *cover over, v. a.* oscurare  
 Coverlet, *s.* copertura  
 Covert, *s.* coperta, nascondiglio; —*a. maritata*; —*ly, ad.* copertamente; *coverture, s.* protezione  
 Covet, *v. a.* ambire, desiderare; —*able, a.* desiderabile  
 Covetous, *a.* avido, bramoso, avaro, taccagno; —*ly, ad.* sordidamente; —*ness, s.* cupidigia, desiderio, avarizia [uici  
 Covey of partridges, nidata di per-  
 Cow, *s.* vacca; *a. milch cow, s.* vacca lattante; *a. cow with calf*, vacca pregna; *cow-keeper, vac-*  
 caio  
 Cow, *v. a.* sgomentare, intimidire  
 Coward, *s.* un codardo, un vile; —*ice, —liness, s.* codardia, viltà; —*ly, a.* codardo, vile; —*ad.* vilmente, da codardo  
 Cowl, *s.* cappuccio  
 Cower down, *v. n.* abbassarsi  
 Cowslip, *s.* tassobarbasso, verbasco  
 Coxcomb, *s.* vno sciocco, un goffo; *an ignorant coxcomb*, un ignorantaccio, un asino  
 Coxcombical, *a.* impertinente  
 Coy, *a.* modesto, ritroso; schifo, delicato; —*ness, s.* modestia, ritrosità  
 Cozen, *v. a.* ingannare, truffare; *cozenage, or cozening, s.* inganno  
 Crab, *s.* mela salvatica; —*(a fish)*, granchio; *crab-louse, s.* piattola; *crab-tree, s.* melo salvatico  
 Crabbed, *a.* acerbo, arcigno, rozzo, ruvido, severo; —*ness, s.* ruvidezza, umore fantastico  
 Crack, *s.* fessura, crepatura, scoppiata, millantatore; *crack-brain ed, a.* mentecatto, matto  
 Crack, *v. a.* scoppiare, fendere; —*v. n.* creparsi, aprirsi, crepolarsi, vantarsi  
 Cracker, *s.* un saltarello, millan'a-

## CRA

tore; *a nut-cracker, s.* strumento da rompere le nocciuole  
 Crackle, *v. n.* scoppiettare; —*ing, s.* scoppiatara  
 Cracknel, *s.* ciambella  
 Cradle, *s.* culla; *iron cradle, s.* graticola da fuoco; *to rock the cradle*, cullare  
 Craft, *s.* mestiere, professione; astuzia, arte, artificio  
 Craftiness, *s.* destrezza, astuzia  
 Craftily, *ad.* astutamente, con arte  
 Craftsman, *s.* artigiano  
 Crafts-master, *s.* un artista  
 Crafty, *a.* astuto, accorto, scaltro, fino  
 Crag, *s.* nuca, rupe, rocca; *the crag of a rock*, la cima d'una rupe  
 Cragged, *or* Craggy, *a.* diroccato  
 Cragginess, *s.* l'essere diroccato  
 Crani, *v. a.* ficcare, stivare; *em-*  
 pire, zeppare; *cran poultry*, ingrassare il pollame  
 Crambo, *s.* giuoco di rima  
 Cramp, *s.* il granchio; *cramp-iron, s.* rampino, graffio  
 Cramp, *v. a.* costringere, uncinare  
 Cramping, *s.* uncino, graffio  
 Cramping, *s.* forza  
 Crane, *s.* gru, grù, argano, un si-  
 fone; *a sea crane, s.* gru marina  
 Crane up, *v. a.* tirar su per mezzo d'un argano  
 Crank, *a.* possente, vigoroso; alle-  
 gro, festoso  
 Crankle in and out, *v. n.* serpere  
 Crankles, *s.* giravolte  
 Crannied, *a.* crepato  
 Cranny, *s.* fessura, crepatura  
 Crape, *s.* velo  
 Crash, *s.* strepito, fracasso; conte-  
 sa, gara  
 Crash, *v. a.* fracassare; —*v. n.* strepitare, far rumore; —*ing, s.* strepito, fracasso  
 Crass, *a.* grosso, grossolano, spesso  
 Crassitude, *s.* spessezza, grossezza  
 Cratches, *s.* malattia di cavallo  
 Cravat, *s.* cravatta  
 Crave, *v. a.* domandare; —*ing, s.* domanda; —*ing, a.* insaziabile; —*ness, s.* umore insaziabile  
 Craunch, *v. a.* schiacciare  
 Crav, *s.* gozzo; *crawfish, s.* gam-  
 bero  
 Crawl, *v. n.* rampicare, strascinare, serpere; —*er, s.* un rettile  
 Crayon, *s.* pastello  
 Craze, *v. a.* rompere, fracassare  
 Craziness, *s.* eaducità, indisposi-

## CRI

Crazy, *a.* malaticcio, indisposto  
 Cream, *s.* fior di latte, d'un libro  
 Cream, *v. n.* rappigliarsi  
 Crease, *s.* piega, cartiva piega  
 Create, *v. a.* creare, costituire  
 causare, eccitare  
 Creating, *s.* creazione; —*of new officers*, elezione di nuovi ufficiali  
 Creation, *s.* creazione  
 Creator, *s.* creatore  
 Creature, *s.* creatura  
 Credence, *s.* credenza, fede; nome, fama  
 Credentials, *s. pl.* lettere di cre-  
 denza  
 Credibility, *s.* probabilità  
 Credible, *a.* credibile; —*ness, s.* probabilità; —*ly, ad.* probabile-  
 mente  
 Credit, *s.* credito, autorità; onore, gloria [onore  
 Credit, *v. a.* dar fede, credere, far  
 Creditable, *a.* onerevole, onesto; —*ness, s.* onorevolezza; —*ly, ad.* onorevolmente  
 Creditor, *s.* creditore  
 Credulity, *s.* credulità  
 Credulous, *a.* credulo  
 Creed, *s.* simbolo degli apostoli  
 Creek, *s.* cala, seno di mare  
 Creek, *s.* molo  
 Creek, *v. n.* crosciare; —*ing, s.* croscio  
 Creep, *v. n.* rampicare; *creep and crouch*, lusingare; *creep in*, insinuarsi, ficcarsi; *creep out*, sfilarsi; *creeper, s.* creatura che rampica; *creep-hole, s.* buco per dove uno può scampare; pre-  
 testo, scampo  
 Crepuscule, *s.* crepuscolo  
 Crescent, *s.* luna crescente, la mez-  
 za luna  
 Cresses, *s.* crescione  
 Cresset, *s.* lanternone; —*(to set a pot on)*, un tripiede  
 Crest, *s.* cresta, cimiero; *crest-fallen, a.* sgomentato  
 Crevice, *s.* fessura, crepatura  
 Crew, *s.* banda, torma; —*of a ship*, la ciurma d'un vascello  
 Crib, *s.* mangiatoia  
 Cribble, *s.* cribro, crivello  
 Crick in the neck, *s.* un torticollo  
 Cricket, *s.* grillo, sorta di giuoco alla palla; seggiola bassa  
 Crier, *s.* gridatore; *a public crier* banditore  
 Crime, *s.* delitto, peccato  
 Criminal, *a.* criminale; —*ly, ad.* criminalmente; —*ity, s.* caso  
 criminale

## CRO

Crumple, v. n. ritirarsi  
 Crumson, s. chemical  
 Crunge, s. sonnionevole servile  
 Crunge, v. n. essere vilmente ossequioso; —ing, s. albittezza; cringing soul, anima vile  
 Crinkle, v. n. serpere, andar serpendo; crinkles, s. giri, giravolte  
 Cripple, a. storpiato, zoppo; —ness, s. storpiatura  
 Crisis, s. crisi, crise  
 Crisp, a. fragile, facile da rompersi, —ness, s. fritto  
 Crisp, v. a. inespere; crispings, s. calamitosi  
 Criticon, s. il segno della verità  
 Critic, s. un critico, censore  
 Critical, a. critico, pericoloso; —ly, ad. da critico  
 Criticise upon, v. a. criticare  
 Criticism, s. critica  
 Croak, v. crociare, gridare  
 Croak, s. pignatta  
 Crockery, s. vascellame di terra  
 Crocodile, s. cocodrillo; crocodile's tears, false lagrime  
 Croft, s. un chiuso, praticello  
 Croises, s. pellegrini, crociati  
 Crou, s. amico intimo  
 Crook, s. uncino; a shepherd's crook, rocco  
 Crookbacked, a. gobbo  
 Crooked, a. torto, adunco  
 Crooked nose, naso adunco; crooked line, linea curva; —ness, s. curvatura; — (of rivers, &c.) le rivolture de' fiumi [storte]  
 Crooklegged, a. che ha le gambe  
 Crop, s. raccolta, ricolta; —of a bird, gozzo d'uccello  
 Crop, v. a. scortare, lodare; crop corn, cogliere del grano  
 Crosier, s. moco pastorale  
 Croset, s. frontale  
 Cross, s. croce, tormento; cross-bow, s. balestra; cross-staff, s. croce geometrica; cross-wise, ad. attraverso; cross-grained, a. fastidioso, caparbio  
 Cross, a. traversato; bisbetico, fantastico, cattivo; cross-path, s. crocechicchio; cross-lines, linee trasversali; cross-bite, s. inganno  
 Crossbite, v. a. ingannare  
 Cross, ad. attraverso, alla traversa, —pref. a traverso; — v. a. traversare, passare, incrociarsi, nuocere, affannare, affliggere; cross out, v. a. scancellare; —ly, ad. malinosamente; —ness, s. malizia, perversità

## CRU

Crotchet, s. croma; fantasia, capriccio; inganno, astuzia  
 Crouch, v. n. apiattarsi  
 Croup, s. assistente nel giuoco; — v. a. servire di assistente nel giuoco  
 Crow, s. corvo; crow's foot, s. tribolo, ranoncolo; crow toes, s. giacinto; cock crow, s. il canto del gallo; a scarecrow, s. spauracchio; a crow, una lieva di ferro  
 Crow, v. n. cantare; crow over one, insultare uno  
 Crowd, s. calca, folla  
 Crowd, v. a. calcare, affollare; crowd in, spignersi nella calca; crowd all the sails, spiegare tutte le vele  
 Crowd a thing in, ficcare una cosa  
 Crown, s. corona, diadema, ghirlanda, uno scudo; —of a periwig, cuffia d'una perrucca; crown of a hat, forma d'un cappello; crown-land, s. dominio della corona  
 Crown, v. a. coronare, finire, ricompensare; crown a man at draughts, damare una pedina; —ing, s. coronamento  
 Cruciale, v. a. cruciare  
 Crucible, s. crociuolo  
 Crucifix, s. crocifisso; —ion, s. crocifissione  
 Crucify, v. a. crocifissare; —ing, s. crocifiggimento  
 Crude, a. crudo; crudity, s. crudità, indigestione  
 Cruel, a. crudele, barbaro; —ly, ad. crudelmente; —ty, s. crudeltà  
 Cruet, s. guastadetta  
 Cruise, s. corso; — v. a. conseggiare; cruiser, s. vascello di corso; cruising, s. corso  
 Crumb, s. midolla, mica  
 Crumb and Crumble, v. a. smiuzzare  
 Crummy, a. midolloso  
 Crump, or Crump-shouldered, a. gobbo  
 Crumple, s. crespa, grinzia  
 Crumple, v. a. raggrinzare  
 Crunch, v. a. croccare  
 Crunk, v. n. gridare come una ghi  
 Crupper, s. groppa, groppiera  
 Crusade, s. crociata  
 Crush, v. schiacciare, ammaccare; crush a party down, sterminare un partito  
 Crust, s. crosta

## CUN

Crust, v. n. incrostarsi  
 Crustaceous, and Crusty, a. crostoso, crostato  
 Crustiness, s. cattivo umore  
 Crusty, a. puatiglioso  
 Crutch, s. gruocia  
 Cry, s. susurro, grido, pianto; a cry of bounds, una muta di cani  
 Cry, v. a. gridare, chiamare; — v. n. piangere, sciamare; cry up, vantare, lodare, esaltare  
 Crying out, s. grido, esclamazione; a woman's crying out, doglie del parto  
 Crying down, s. scredito, calo  
 Crying, a. gridante, enorme  
 Crystal, s. cristallo; —line, a. cristallino  
 Cub, (a bear's cub,) orsacchio  
 Cube, s. un cubo  
 Cubical, or Cubic, a. cubico  
 Cubit, s. cubito  
 Cuckold, s. un becco, cornuto; cuckold one, v. a. far cornuto  
 Cuckoo, s. cuculo  
 Cucumber, s. cetriuolo  
 Cud, s. parte inferiore della gola; to chew the cud, ruminare, ponderare  
 Cudden, or Cuddy, s. uno scioeco, minchione  
 Cuddle, v. a. careggiare  
 Cudgel, s. bacchio, batocchio  
 Cudgel, v. a. bastonare  
 Cue, s. umore, coda  
 Cuff, s. un manichetto; cuff, or a fistcuff, s. un pugno; to go to cuffs, venire alle mani  
 Cuff, v. a. schiaffeggiare  
 Cuirass, s. corazza  
 Cuirassier, s. corazziere  
 Cull, v. a. scegliere, scerre  
 Cullender, s. colatoio  
 Cullion, s. cozzione, briccone  
 Cullis, s. brodo, consumato  
 Cully, s. un gonzo  
 Cully one, v. a. acchiappare, ingannare  
 Culm, s. specie di carbone  
 Culpable, a. colpevole  
 Culter, s. coltro  
 Cultivate, v. a. coltivare  
 Cultivation, and Culture, s. coltivazione, coltura  
 Cultivator, s. coltivatore  
 Culver, s. Colombo  
 Culverin, s. colubrina  
 Cumber, v. a. impedimento  
 Cumber, v. a. impedire  
 Cumbrous, a. incomodo  
 Cumin, s. comino  
 Cunctation, s. dimora, indugio

## CUR

Canning, *a.* astuto, scaltro, corto; — *s.* astuzia, accortezza, destrezza, sagacità; —ly, *ad.* sagacemente, astutamente  
 Cup, *s.* coppa, tazza; — of a flower, la bocca d'un fiore; cupbearer, *s.* coppiere; cup-board, *s.* buffetto, armario  
 Cup, *v.* *a.* ventosare  
 Cupidity, *s.* cupidigia, passione  
 Cupola, *s.* cupola  
 Cuppel, *s.* coppella  
 Cur, *s.* un cane, cane degenerato  
 Curable, *a.* curabile  
 Curate, *s.* curato, vicario  
 Curator, *s.* curatore  
 Curb, *s.* freno  
 Curb, *v.* *a.* frenare, trattenere  
 Curbs, *s.* malattia di cavallo  
 Curd, *or* Curds, *s.* latte rappreso  
 Curdle, *v.* *n.* rappigliarsi  
 Cure, *s.* rimedio, cura; cura, beneficio  
 Cure, *v.* *a.* curare, sanare  
 Curfew, *s.* campana per far estinguere il fuoco  
 Curing, *s.* cura, guarigione  
 Curiosity, *s.* curiosità  
 Curious, *a.* curioso, ammirabile; delicato, destro, esatto, fino; —ly, *ad.* curiosamente, esattamente, con arte; —ness, *s.* esattezza  
 Curl, *s.* riccio, ciocca  
 Curl, *v.* *a.* arricciare, innannellare; — *v.* *n.* arricciarsi; —ing, *s.* l'arricciare; curling-iron, calamistro  
 Curmudgeon, *s.* uno spilorcio  
 Currants, *s.* ribes; red currants, ribes rosso  
 Currency of coin, corso della moneta; current, *s.* (of water,) corrente  
 Current, *a.* corrente, stabilito; current price, prezzo corrente  
 Currier, *s.* conciatore  
 Curish, *a.* cagnesco; brutale, brusco; —ly, *ad.* brutalmente  
 Curry, *v.* *a.* conciare pelli; curry a horse, strigliare un cavallo  
 Currycomb, *s.* stregghia  
 Curse, *s.* maledizione  
 Curse one, *v.* *a.* maledire uno; — *v.* *n.* bestemmia, giurare  
 Cursed, *a.* maledetto; —ly, *ad.* abominevolmente; —ness, *s.* perversità  
 Cursor, *s.* cursore  
 Cursorily, *ad.* alla leggiera, in fretta  
 Cursory, *a.* leggiero, fatto in fretta

## CYN

Curstness, *s.* forza, rigore  
 Curtail, *v.* *a.* troncare, mozzare; to curtail a horse, tagliare gli orecchi e la coda ad un cavallo; to curtail one's wages, diminuire altrui il suo salario  
 Curtain, *s.* cortina, cortinaggio; — before a stage, tendone; curtain-rod, *s.* verga di ferro  
 Curvature, *s.* curvatura  
 Curve, *a.* curvo; curve line, *s.* linea curva  
 Curvet, *s.* corvetta  
 Curvet, *v.* *n.* corvettare; —ting, *s.* corvetta  
 Curvilinear, *a.* curvilineo  
 Curvity, *s.* curvità  
 Cushion, *s.* cuscino  
 Cusp, *s.* la punta  
 Cuspidate, *a.* puntato  
 Custard, *s.* specie di tarta  
 Custody, *s.* guardia, prigione  
 Custom, *s.* costume; custom-house, *s.* la dogana  
 Customable, *a.* ordinario; —ly, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Customary, *a.* comune  
 Customer, *s.* avventore  
 Custos, *s.* custode, guardiano  
 Cut, *s.* taglio, ferita, sfregio, figura, stampa; cut-throat, *s.* tagliacantone; cut-purse, *s.* un borsaiuolo; to draw cuts, giocare alle buschette  
 Cut, *v.* *a.* tagliare, mozzare; cut the vine, potare la vite; cut a loaf, tagliare un pane; cut capers, fare delle capriuole; cut one short, interrompere; cut off an heir, diseredare; cut asunder, stracciare, rompere; cut up, trinciare; cut down, segare  
 Cutaneous, *a.* cutaneo  
 Cuticle, *s.* cute  
 Cutlass, *s.* coltellaccio  
 Cutter, *s.* coltellinaio; sword-cutter, *s.* spadaio  
 Cutter, *s.* tagliatore; corn-cutter, *s.* uno che taglia calli; a stone-cutter, *s.* statuaro  
 Cutting, *s.* ritaglio  
 Cutting, *a.* pungente, satirico  
 Cuttle, *s.* seppia  
 Cuttels, *s.* bracciuele  
 Cycle, *s.* rivoluzione, corso  
 Cyclopaedia, *s.* enciclopedia  
 Cygnet, *s.* un cigno giovine  
 Cylinder, *s.* cilindro  
 Cylindrical, *a.* cilindrico  
 Cymbal, *s.* cembalo  
 Cynical, *a.* severo, austero  
 Cynic, *s.* un cinico

## DAM

Cynosure, *s.* la costellazione dell'orsa minore  
 Cypher, *s.* see Cipher  
 Cypress-tree, *s.* cipresso  
 Czar, il Czar

## D

DAB, *s.* schiaffetto; — (fish,) rombo; dab of dirt, *s.* zacherà; dab-chick, *s.* gallinella  
 Dabble, *v.* *a.* zacherare; to dabble in the dirt, dimenarsi nel fango  
 Dace, *s.* specie di pesce  
 Dactyle, *s.* dattilo  
 Dad, *or* Daddy, *s.* babbo  
 Dasfodil, *s.* asfodillo  
 Dag, *s.* schioppetto  
 Dagger, *s.* un pugnale  
 Daggle, *v.* *a.* zacherare, imbrattare [mente] giornale  
 Daily, *a.* quotidiano; —ad. giornale  
 Daintily, *ad.* delicatamente  
 Daintness, *s.* lecconeria, delicatezza; dainty, *a.* leccone, goloso; splendido, abbondante  
 Dairy, *s.* luogo per il latte; dairy-woman, *s.* donna che vende latte  
 Daisy, *s.* margherita  
 Dale, *s.* una valle  
 Dalliance, *s.* scherzo, lascivezza  
 Dallier, *s.* burlone, un baione  
 Dally, *v.* *n.* scherzare, burlare, baluccare, indugiare, burlarsi, beffare  
 Dalmatic, *s.* tonacella  
 Dam, *s.* la madre di certe bestie, cateralta; dam up, *v.* *a.* stoppare, chiudere; dam up a window, murare una finestra  
 Damage, *s.* danno, torto; — *v.* *a.* danneggiare  
 Damask, *s.* dammasco; damask rose, *s.* rosa damma-china; damask napkins, *s.* salviette dammaschine; damask bed, *s.* letto dammasco  
 Damask wine, *v.* *a.* scaldare un poco il vino  
 Dame, *s.* dama  
 Damine, *v.* *a.* dannare, condannare; —able, *a.* dannabile; —ably, *ad.* orribilmente  
 Damnation, *s.* dannazione  
 Damnify, *v.* *a.* danneggiare  
 Damp, *s.* umidità; — *a.* umido; — *v.* *a.* inumidire; damp one, *v.* *a.* scopaggiare



## DAU

Dampness, *s.* umidità  
 Damsel, *s.* zitella  
 Danson, *s.* specie di susina nera  
 Dance, *s.* danza, ballo; *v. n.* and  
*a.* danzare, ballare; dance at-  
 tendance, aspettare; dancer, *s.*  
 ballerino  
 Dancing, *s.* ballo; dancing-room,  
*s.* sala da ballo; dancing-master,  
*s.* ballerino  
 Dandelion, *s.* specie di cicoria  
 Dandle, *v. a.* vezzezzare, diffidare  
 Dandruff, *s.* forforagine [co  
 Dandy, *s.* zerbino, puerino, scioc-  
 Dane-wort, *s.* ebbi-ebulo  
 Danger, *s.* rischio, pericolo  
 Dangerous, *a.* pericoloso; —ly, *ad.*  
 pericolosamente  
 Dangle, *v. n.* dandolare; dangle  
 about a woman, stare sempre all'  
 intorno d'una donna; —er, *s.* un  
 effeminato  
 Dapper, *a.* vigoroso, gagliardo  
 Dapple, and Dappled, *a.* pomato,  
 pezzato  
 Dapple-gray, leardo pomato  
 Dare, *v. n.* osare, ardire; — *v. a.*  
 sfidare, irritare  
 Daring, *a.* ardito, temerario; —ly,  
*ad.* arditamente; —ness, *s.*  
 baldanza  
 Dark, *a.* oscuro, tenebroso; dark  
 lantern, *s.* lanterna sorda; dark,  
 or darkness, *s.* tenebre; dark-  
 sighted, *a.* di corta vista  
 Darken, *v. a.* oscurare; —ing, *s.*  
 oscuramento  
 Darkly, *ad.* oscuramente  
 Darkness, *s.* oscurità  
 Darling, *s.* un cuoco, favorito; —  
*a.* favorito, diletto [ciare  
 Darn, *s.* cucitura — *v. a.* raccon-  
 Darnel, *s.* loglio, zizzania  
 Darnier, *s.* racconciatore  
 Dart, *s.* dardo, strale; — *v. a.* sone-  
 care, lanciare; —er, *s.* lancia-  
 tore  
 Dash, *s.* colpo, tratto; — *v. a.* col-  
 pire, urare; dash a project,  
 sconcertare un progetto; dash  
 out, *v. a.* scancellare  
 Dastard, *s.* un codardo; —ize, *v.*  
*a.* effeminare; —ly, *ad.* infingar-  
 do  
 Date, *s.* data; — (fruit), dattero  
 Dale, *v. a.* dalare  
 Dalive case, *s.* il dativo  
 Daub, *v. a.* imbrattare  
 Daughter, *s.* figliuola; God-daugh-  
 ter, *s.* figlioccia; grand-daugh-  
 ter, *s.* una nipote  
 Daut, *v. a.* sgraventare, intimidire

## DEB

Dauntless, *a.* intrepido  
 Dauphin, *s.* il delfino  
 Dawn, *s.* l'aurora, l'alba; dawn,  
*v. n.* spuntare  
 Day, *s.* giorno, dì, giornata; bat-  
 taglia; day-book, *s.* giornale;  
 days, *s. pl.* tempo, secolo; day-  
 break, *s.* lo spuntare del giorno;  
 doz-days, *s.* giorni canicolari;  
 day's work, *s.* giornata  
 Dazzle, *v. a.* abbagliare; —ing, *s.*  
 abbaglio [diconato  
 Deacon, *s.* un diacono; —ship, *s.*  
 Dead, *a.* morto, stupido, indolente;  
 the dead, *s. pl.* i morti; dead  
 sleep, *s.* letargia  
 Deaden, *v. a.* rallentare, allentare  
 Deadly, *a.* mortale, periglioso, vio-  
 lente, furioso; — *ad.* mortal-  
 mente, furiosamente  
 Deadness, *s.* addormentamento  
 Deaf, *a.* sordo  
 Deafen, *v. a.* assordare; —ish, *a.*  
 sordastro; —ly, *ad.* sordamente;  
 —ness, *s.* sordità  
 Deal, *s.* abbondanza, quantità;  
 fir, deal, abete; deal, *s.* (at  
 cards,) la parte di chi tocca a  
 fare le carte; deal, *v. n.* (to  
 trade,) trafficare, negoziare;  
 deal well with one, trattare uno  
 bene; to deal cards, far le carte  
 Dealer, *s.* negoziante; dealer, *s.*  
 (at cards,) colui che fa le carte;  
 plain dealer, *s.* uomo di buona  
 fede  
 Dealing, *s.* negozio, traffico;  
 honest dealing, procedere franco;  
 treacherous dealing, perfidia, in-  
 ganno  
 Deambulation, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Dean, *s.* un decano; —ship, *s.* dig-  
 nità d'un decano; deanery, *s.*  
 giurisdizione d'un decano  
 Dear, *a.* caro, molto; —ly, *ad.*  
 caramente, teneramente; —ness,  
*s.* scarsità  
 Dearth, *s.* carestia, scarsezza  
 Death, *s.* la morte; upon pain of  
 death, sotto pena della vita; to  
 grieve one's self to death, afflig-  
 gersi sino alla morte; —ful, *a.*  
 mortale; —watch, *s.* (insect,) un  
 grillo; —less, *a.* immortale  
 Debar, *v. a.* privare, escludere  
 Debarik, *v. n.* sbarcare  
 Debarring, *s.* esclusione  
 Debase, *v. a.* dispregiare, avvilire;  
 debase coin, falsificar la moneta;  
 —ment, or debasing, *s.* ab-  
 bassamento  
 Debate, *v.* contest, disputa

## DEC

Debate, *v. a.* discutere, agitare,  
 discutere; — *v. n.* contendere,  
 litigare; debate with one's self,  
 deliberare; —ment, *s.* contesa  
 Debauch, *v. a.* subornare, sedurre;  
 — *s.* stravizzo; —ee, *s.* uno sca-  
 pestrato; —ery, *s.* sfrenatezza,  
 libertinismo; —er, *s.* seduttore  
 Debile, *a.* debole; fiacco  
 Debilitate, *v. a.* debilitare, indebo-  
 lire; —ing, *s.* debilitamento  
 Debility, *s.* debolezza  
 Debonair, *a.* affabile, cortese, alle-  
 gro, festoso  
 Debt, *s.* un debito  
 Debtor, *s.* debitore  
 Decade, *s.* decade  
 Decagon, *s.* decagono  
 Decalogue, *s.* decalogo  
 Decaneron, *s.* decanione  
 Decamp, *v. n.* levar il campo; —  
 ment, *s.* il levarsi del campo  
 Decant, *v. a.* trasvasare  
 Decanter, *s.* guastada  
 Decapitate, *v. a.* decapitare  
 Decay, *s.* declinazione, rovina; —  
*v. n.* scadere, appassarsi, con-  
 sumarsi, imbastardirsi, indebo-  
 lirsi; decay in one's estate, im-  
 poverirsi  
 Decease, *s.* morte; — *v. n.* morire  
 Deceit, *s.* delusione, inganno  
 Deceitful, *a.* furbo, falso; deceit-  
 ful trick, una furberia; —ly, *ad.*  
 ingannevolmente; —ness, *s.* in-  
 ganno  
 Deceivable, *a.* facile ad essere in-  
 gannato  
 Deceive, *v. a.* ingannare, gabbare;  
 — *v. n.* burlare, deridere; —er,  
*s.* ingannatore, impostore; —ing,  
*s.* delusione  
 December, *s.* Dicembre  
 Decemvirate, *s.* decenvirato  
 Decemvirs, *s. pl.* decenviri  
 Decency, *s.* decenza, decoro  
 Decennial, *a.* decennio  
 Decent, *a.* decente, decoroso; —  
 ly, *ad.* decentemente; —ness, *s.*  
 decenza  
 Deception, *s.* delusione, fraude  
 Decide, *v. a.* decidere, risolvere  
 Deciding, *s.* decisione  
 Deciduous, *a.* pronto a cadere  
 Decimal, *a.* decimale  
 Decimate, *v. a.* decimare, levar la  
 decima  
 Decimation, *s.* decimazione, il pa-  
 gamento delle decime  
 Decipher, *v. a.* deciferare, de-  
 scrivere; —er, *s.* colui che spie-  
 ga le cifere

## DED

Decision, *s.* decisione  
 Decisive, *a.* decisivo  
 Deck, (of a ship), *s.* bordo, ponte di nave  
 Deck, *v. a.* adornare, abbellire  
 Decking, *s.* ornamento  
 Declaim, *v. n.* declamare, arringare  
 Declaimer, *s.* arringatore  
 Declamation, *s.* arringheria  
 Declamatory, *a.* declamatorio  
 Declaration, *s.* dichiarazione; — of war, intimitazione di guerra  
 Declarative, *a.* dichiarativo  
 Declare, *v. a.* dichiarare, pubblicare, scoprire, svelare; — *v. n.* confessare, mostrarsi  
 Declaring, *s.* dichiarazione  
 Declension, *s.* declinazione  
 Declinable, *a.* declinabile  
 Declination, *s.* scadimento, declino, declinazione  
 Decline, *s.* scadjmento, declinazione; — *v. a.* declinare, schivare, fuggire, evitare; — *v. n.* calare, scendere; piegarsi, abbassarsi; declining, *s.* declino, sflugimento  
 Declivity, *s.* declività  
 Decoct, *v. a.* bollire; —ion, *s.* decozione  
 Decollation, *s.* decollazione  
 Decorate, *v. a.* decorare, ornare  
 Decorator, *s.* adornatore  
 Decoration, *s.* decorazione  
 Decorous, *a.* decoroso  
 Decortication, *s.* decorticazione  
 Decorum, *s.* decoro, convenienza  
 Decoy, *s.* luogo da zimbellare gli uccelli; allettamento; — *v. a.* zimbellare, allettare  
 Decrease, *s.* scadimento; — *v. a.* decrescere  
 Decree, *s.* decreto, ordine, edito, statuto; risoluzione, progetto, precetto, massima; — *v. n.* decretare, statuire  
 Decrepit, *a.* decrepito; —ness, —ade, *s.* decrepita, vecchiaia  
 Decrescent, *s.* lo scemo della luna  
 Decretal, *a.* decretale; decretals, *s. pl.* decretali  
 Decretory, *a.* decisivo  
 Decry, *v. a.* discreditare, sparlare; decry a custom, annullare un costume  
 Decuple, *a.* decuplo, dieci volte doppio  
 Dedicate, *v. a.* dedicare, presentare  
 Dedication, *s.* dedicazione, dedica  
 Dedicator, *s.* autore di dedica  
 Dedicatory, *a.* dedicatorio

## DEF

Dedition, *s.* arrendimento  
 Deduce, *v. a.* dedurre, inferire;  
 deduction, *s.* deduzione, sottrazione; conclusione, conseguenza  
 Deed, *s.* azione, fatto, atto, contratto  
 Deem, *v. n.* credere, stimare  
 Deep, *a.* profondo, cupo; deep sorrow, grande affanno; deep coat, un abito ampio; deep mourning, gran bruno; deep blue, turchino oscuro; deep notion, concetto oscuro  
 Deepen, *v. a.* affondare  
 Deeply, *ad.* profondamente  
 Deepness, *s.* profondità  
 Deer, *s.* il genere de' cervi; red-deer, cervo, cerbio; a fallow-deer, un daino, una damma  
 Deface, *v. a.* scancellare, guastare; deface a town, rovinare una città; deface the coin, disfigurare la moneta  
 Defailance, *s.* mancanza  
 Defalcation, *s.* difalcazione  
 Defamatory, *a.* diffamatorio  
 Defame, *v. a.* diffamare; —er, *s.* diffamatore  
 Default, *s.* fallo, vizio, mancanza; in default whereof, in diffalta di che  
 Defessance, *s.* contralettera  
 Defeat, *s.* sconfitta, rotta; — *v. a.* sconfiggere; defeat one's will, annullare l'altrui testamento; defeat one's design, deludere l'altrui disegno  
 Defecate, *a.* purificato, raffinato; — *v. a.* raffinare; —ion, *s.* raffinamento  
 Defect, *s.* difetto, vizio; —ion, *s.* rivoluzione, rivolta; —ive, *a.* difettivo  
 Defence, *s.* difesa, guardia, proibizione; —less, *a.* senza difesa  
 Defend, *v. a.* difendere, sostenere; defend one's cause, difendere la causa di; —ant, *s.* persona accusata; —er, *s.* difensore  
 Defensive, *s.* antidoto  
 Defensible, *a.* difendevole, difensivo  
 Defensive arms, armi defensive  
 Defer, *v. a.* differire, prolungare; — *v. n.* stimare  
 Deference, *s.* riguardo, rispetto  
 Deferring, *s.* prolungamento, proroga  
 Defiance, *s.* disfida, chiamata; to bid defiance, sfidare  
 Deficiency, *s.* deficienza  
 Deficience, *s.* insolvibilità

## DEL

Deficient, *a.* deficiente, insolubile  
 Defile, *s.* passaggio stretto; — *v. a.* sporcare, lordare; —ment, *s.* macchia, bruttura; —er, *s.* corrutto  
 Definable, *a.* che si può definire  
 Define, *v. a.* definire  
 Definite, *a.* definito, certo; —ness, *s.* la definizione d'una cosa; definition, *s.* definizione  
 Definitive, *a.* definitivo; —ly, *ad.* definitivamente  
 Deflagration, *s.* incendio  
 Deflexion, *s.* torcimento  
 Deflower a virgin, *v. a.* deflorare una vergine  
 Deflower, *s.* corrutto  
 Defluxion, *s.* flussione  
 Deform, *v. a.* sfomare; deform one's face, sfregiare l'altrui viso  
 Deformity, *s.* deformità, bruttezza  
 Defraud, *v. a.* defraudare; —ing, *s.* fraude, inganno  
 Defray, *v. a.* spesare, far le spese  
 Defunct, *a.* defunto, morto  
 Defy, *v. a.* sfidare, braviare  
 Degeneracy, *s.* degenerazione  
 Degenerate, *v. n.* degenerare  
 Degeneration, *s.* depravazione  
 Degenerous, *a.* vile, infame  
 Degradation, *s.* degradazione  
 Degrade, *v. a.* degradare; degrade one's self, derogare; degrading, *s.* degradamento  
 Degree, *s.* grado, passo; by degrees, grado per grado, poco a poco; to take one's degrees, prendere i gradi  
 Dehort, *v. a.* sconsigliare; —ation, *s.* dissuazione  
 Deicide, *s.* deicidio  
 Deify one, *v. a.* dedicare uno; —ing, *s.* deificazione  
 Deign, *v.* degnarsi  
 Deismo, *s.* deismo  
 Deist, *s.* deista  
 Deity, *s.* Deità, Divinità  
 Deject, *v. a.* abbattere, affliggere, scoraggiare  
 Dejection, *s.* costernazione, afflizione, evacuazione  
 Delay, *s.* ritardo, indugio, dilazione; — *v. a.* differire, tardare; —er, *s.* indugiato; —ing, *s.* dimora, indugio  
 Delectable, *a.* dilettevole, piacevole; —ness, *s.* dilettebbilità; —ly, *ad.* dilettevolmente  
 Delection, *s.* dilettezione  
 Delegate, *a.* delegato, deputato; — *s.* un delegato; — *v. a.* delegare, deputare

## DEM

Delegation, *s.* delegazione  
 Deliberate, *a.* avvisato, saggio; —  
*v. a.* deliberare; —ly, *ad.* ma-  
 turamente, saviamente, pensa-  
 tamente  
 Deliberation, *s.* deliberazione  
 Deliberative, *a.* deliberativo  
 Delicacy, *s.* delicatezza  
 Delicate, *a.* delicato, squisito, puli-  
 to, effeminato; —ly, *ad.* delica-  
 tamente; —ness, *s.* delicatezza  
 Delicious, *a.* delizioso; —ly, *ad.*  
 deliziosamente; —ness, *s.* deli-  
 ziose, piaceri  
 Delight, *s.* delizia, gusto  
 Delight, *v. a.* diletta, rallegrare  
 Delightful, *a.* dilettevole, delizioso;  
 —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente; —ness,  
*s.* diletto, delizia  
 Delineate, *v. a.* disegnare, delineare  
 Delineation, *s.* delineazione  
 Delinquency, *s.* delitto, offesa  
 Delinquent, *s.* un delinquente  
 Deliquium, *s.* deliquio  
 Delirare, *v. n.* delirare  
 Delirious, *a.* pazzo, matto  
 Delirium, *s.* delirio, pazzia  
 Deliver, *v. a.* consegnare; restitu-  
 ire; esprimere, spiegare; deli-  
 ver up, abbandonare, rendere; —  
 ance, *s.* liberazione; deliverance  
 of a woman with child, parto;  
 —er, *s.* liberatore  
 Delivery, *s.* liberamento, faccenda  
 Delude, *v. a.* ingannare, deludere  
 Deluder, *s.* ingannatore, furbo  
 Deluge, *s.* diluvio; — *v. a.* inon-  
 dare, diluvare  
 Delusion, *s.* delusione, inganno  
 Delusive, *a.* ingannevole  
 Delve, *v. a.* zappare, vangare  
 Demagogue, *s.* caporione  
 Demesne, *s.* dominio  
 Demand, *s.* domanda, pretenzione,  
 questione; — *v. a.* domandare,  
 interrogare, richiamare; —ant,  
*s.* domandatore (tarsi)  
 Demean one's self, *v. r.* compor-  
 tarsi  
 Demeanour, *s.* portamento  
 Dementate, *v. a.* fare ammattire  
 Dementit, *s.* demerito  
 Demigod, *s.* un semideo (luogo)  
 Demigration, *s.* cangiamento di  
 Demise, *s.* morte  
 Demise by lease, *v. a.* dare ad af-  
 fitto; demise by will, lasciare in  
 testamento  
 Demission, *s.* lascio  
 Democracy, *s.* democrazia  
 Democratical, *a.* democratico  
 Demolish, *v. a.* demolire, distrug-  
 gere; —er, *s.* distruttore; —ing,

## DEP

demolition, *s.* demolizione, ro-  
 vina  
 Demon, *s.* demonio, diavolo  
 Demoniac, *s.* demoniaco  
 Demonstrable, *a.* dimostrabile; —  
 ly, *ad.* dimostrabilmente  
 Demonstrate, *v. a.* dimostrare; —  
 ion, *s.* dimostrazione  
 Demonstrative, *a.* dimostrativo;  
 —ly, *ad.* dimostrativamente  
 Demonstrator, *s.* dimostratore  
 Demur, *v. n.* prolungare una cosa  
 Demure, *a.* ritroso, grave; —ly,  
*ad.* gravemente; —ness, *s.*  
 gravità, contegno  
 Demurder, *s.* eccezione dilatoria  
 Den, *s.* spelunca, antro  
 Denial, *s.* rifiuto, ripulsa  
 Denier, *s.* un danajo  
 Denigrate, *v. a.* annerire  
 Denizen, *s.* forestiere matricolato  
 Denominate, *v. a.* denominare; —  
 ion, *s.* denominazione; —or, *s.*  
 denominatore  
 Denotation, *s.* segno, nota  
 Denote, *v. a.* denotare, significare  
 Denounce, *v. a.* denunziare  
 Denouncing, and Denunciation, *s.*  
 dinunziazione, dichiarazione  
 Dense, *a.* denso, spesso; —ity, *s.*  
 densità  
 Dent, *s.* dente, dentello  
 Dent, *v. a.* dentare, intaccare  
 Dented work, *s.* intacco  
 Dents, or Denticles, *s. pl.* dentelli  
 Dentifrice, *s.* polvere da pulire i  
 denti  
 Denudate, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Deny, *v. a.* negare, rifiutare; deny  
 one's self, *v. r.* far dire che non  
 si stà a casa; —ing, *s.* nega-  
 mento  
 Deobstruct, *v. a.* aprire  
 Depaint, *v. a.* dipingere, rappre-  
 sentare  
 Depart, *v. n.* andar via; depart  
 from, cambiare, allontanarsi;  
 depart with a thing, tralasciare  
 un affare; —er, *s.* affinare; —  
 ing, —ure, *s.* partenza, o la  
 morte; —ment, *s.* spartimento  
 Depasture, *v. n.* pascolare  
 Depeculation, *s.* peculato  
 Depend, *v. n.* essere pendente;  
 depend upon, *v. n.* dipendere,  
 confidarsi; depend of, *v. n.* con-  
 sistere, essere pendente  
 Dependant, *s.* un partigiano  
 Dependence, and Dependency, *s.*  
 dipendenza  
 Depending, *a.* pendente, indeciso  
 Depict, *v. a.* dipingere

## DES

Depilatory, *a.* depilatorio  
 Deplorable, *a.* deplorabile  
 Deploation, *s.* lamentazione  
 Deplore, *v. a.* deplorare, lamentare;  
 —ing, *s.* lamentanza  
 Deplume, *v. a.* spiumare  
 Depone, *v. n.* deporre  
 Deponent, *s.* un testimonio  
 Depopulate, *v. a.* spopolare, deso-  
 lare, distruggere; —ing, —ion,  
*s.* desolazione, rovina  
 Deport, *v. a.* portarsi; —ment, *s.*  
 portamento, condotta  
 Depose, *v. n.* deporre; — *v. a.*  
 privare  
 Depositary, *s.* depositario  
 Depositing, *s.* deposizione  
 Deposit, *v. a.* depositare, confidare  
 Deposit, *s.* deposito  
 Deposition, *s.* deposizione  
 Depository, *s.* deposito  
 Depravation, *s.* depravazione; —  
 of manners, corruzione di costu-  
 mi  
 Deprave, *v. a.* depravare; —ing,  
*s.* depravazione; —ity, *s.* de-  
 pravità  
 Deprecate, *v. a.* pregare instante-  
 mente; —ion, *s.* preghiera, do-  
 manda (lire)  
 Depreciate, *v. a.* abbassare, avvi-  
 depredation, *s.* depredazione  
 Depress, *v. a.* abbassare, coricare,  
 deprimere, umiliare; —ion, *s.*  
 depressione  
 Deprivation, *s.* privazione  
 Deprive, *v. a.* privare  
 Depth, *s.* profondità; depth of  
 winter, il cuor del verno; the  
 depth of a battalion, l'ampiezza  
 d'un squadrone  
 Depuration, *s.* purificazione  
 Deputation, *s.* deputazione  
 Depute, *v. a.* deputare  
 Deputy, *s.* un deputato; deputy  
 governor, un sotto governatore  
 Dereliction, *s.* abbandono  
 Deride, *v. a.* deridere, burlarsi;  
 derider, *s.* derisorio, schernitore  
 Deriding, and Derision, *s.* deri-  
 sione, burla, scherno  
 Derisory, *a.* risibile  
 Derivation, *s.* derivazione  
 Derivative, *a.* derivativo  
 Derive, *v. a.* derivare, procedere  
 Derogate, *v. n.* derogare  
 Derogation, *s.* derogazione  
 Derogatory, *a.* derogatorio  
 Dervise, *s.* dervise  
 Descant, *s.* diceria, commento, bis-  
 cando; — *v. o.* commentare, glossare  
 Descend, *v. n.* discendere

## DES

Descent, *s.* scesa, calata, nascita, stirpe  
 Describe, *v. a.* descrivere  
 Description, *s.* descrizione  
 Descry, *v. a.* scoprire; —ing, *s.* scoperta  
 Desert, *s.* merito  
 Desert, *s.* deserto, solitudine  
 Desert, *v. a.* lasciare, abbandonare  
 Deserter, *s.* un disertore  
 Deserve, *v. n.* meritare  
 Deserving, *a.* meritevole, di merito  
 Deservedly, *ad.* giustamente  
 Design, *s.* disegno, progetto  
 Design, *v. a.* disegnare, proporre  
 Designedly, *ad.* pensatamente  
 Designer, *s.* disegnatore  
 Designing, *a.* malintenzionato, furbo, astuto  
 Designment, *s.* disegno, intenzione  
 Desirable, *a.* desiderevole  
 Desire, *s.* desiderio, voglia, preghiera, domanda  
 Desire, *v. a.* pregare, desiderare, ordinare, comandare  
 Desiredly, *ad.* a seconda  
 Desirous, *a.* desideroso; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente  
 Desist, *v. n.* desistere; —ing, *s.* tralasciamento  
 Desk, *s.* un desco  
 Desolate, *v. a.* desolare, rovinare, affliggere; —a. desolato, rovinato, solitario, afflito  
 Desolation, *s.* desolazione, rovina, affanno, mestizia  
 Despair, *v. a.* disperare; —s. disperazione; —v. n. disperarsi  
 Despatch, *s.* spedizione; despatches, *s. pl.* dispacci; despatch a business, spedire un affare; despatch a man, ammazzare, uccidere  
 Despatch, *v. n.* affrettarsi  
 Desperado, *s.* un disperato  
 Desperate, *a.* disperato, furioso, violento; desperate man, *s.* un arrabbiato; desperate attempt, un colpo disperato; —ly, *ad.* disperatamente, furiosamente; —ness, *s.* furia, violenza  
 Desperation, *s.* disperazione  
 Despicable, *a.* sprezzabile; —ly, *ad.* vilmente  
 Despicable, *a.* sprezzevole  
 Despire, *v. a.* sprezzare  
 Despite, *s.* dispetto, sdegno; —fully, *ad.* dispettosamente  
 Despoil, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Despond, *v. n.* scoraggiarsi; —ency, *s.* scoraggiamento  
 Despot, *s.* despoto

## DEV

Despotical, *a.* dispotico; —ly, *ad.* dispoticamente  
 Despumate, *v. a.* schiumare, chiarificare  
 Dessert, *s.* le frutta, &c., dopo pasto  
 Destination, *s.* destinazione  
 Destine, *v. a.* destinare, designare  
 Destiny, *s.* il destino, la sorte  
 Destitute, *a.* destituito, abbandonato  
 Destitution, *s.* abbandono  
 Destroy, *v. a.* distruggere, guastare; —er, *s.* distruttore; —ing, Destruction, *s.* distruzione, uccisione  
 Destructive, *a.* distruttivo  
 Desultory, *a.* transitorio, incostante  
 Delach, *v. a.* staccare; —ment, *s.* staccamento  
 Detail, *s.* particolarità  
 Detain, *v. a.* trattenere, far restare  
 Detect, *v. a.* scoprire  
 Detection, *s.* scoperta  
 Detention, *s.* detenzione, indugio, tardanza  
 Deter, *v. a.* frastornare  
 Deterge, *v. a.* detergere  
 Deterioration, *s.* deteriorazione  
 Determinable, *a.* determinabile  
 Determinate, *a.* determinato; —v. a. determinare; —ly, *ad.* determinatamente; —ion, *s.* determinazione; —ive, *a.* determinativo  
 Determine, *v. a.* determinare, fissare, risolvere  
 Deterision, *s.* detersione  
 Detersive, *a.* detersivo  
 Detest, *v. a.* detestare  
 Detestable, *a.* detestabile; —ly, *ad.* pessimamente  
 Detestation, *s.* detestazione  
 Dethrone, *v. a.* stronare; —ing, *s.* stronamento  
 Detort, *v. a.* pervertire  
 Detract, *v. a.* detrarre, sparare, sminuire, tagliare  
 Detraction, *s.* detrazione  
 Detractor, *s.* maldicente  
 Detriment, *s.* torto, detrimento; —al, *a.* detrimentale  
 Detrude, *v. a.* scacciare  
 Deuce, *s.* dte, il diavolo  
 Deuteronomy, *s.* il Deuteronomio  
 Devastation, *s.* devastazione  
 Develope, *v. a.* sviluppare  
 Devest, *v. a.* see Divest  
 Deviate, *v. a.* deviare  
 Deviation, *s.* smarrimento  
 Devise, *s.* astuzia, artificio, invenzione, mezzo  
 Devil, *s.* il diavolo

## DIC

Devilish, *a.* diabolico; —ly, *ad.* diabolicamente  
 Devise, *v. n.* immaginare, deliberare; devise to one by will, legare ad uno, far un lascito  
 Devise, *v. a.* fingere, inventare  
 Devise, *s.* lascito, legato  
 Devisee, *s.* un legatario  
 Deviser, *s.* inventore  
 Devisor, *s.* un testatore  
 Devoir, *s.* dovere  
 Devolutary, *s.* devolutario  
 Devolution, *s.* devoluzione  
 Devolve, *v. n.* scadere, cedere; devolve a trust, dare a custodire  
 Devotee, *s.* bacheltona  
 Devote, *v. a.* divotare, dedicare  
 Devotion, *s.* divozione, disposizione  
 Devour, *v. a.* divorare, dissipare, assorbire; —er, *s.* divoratore; —ingly, *ad.* ingordamente  
 Devout, *a.* divoto, pio; —ly, *ad.* divotamente; —ness, *s.* divozione  
 Dew, *s.* rugiada; dewlap, *s.* goaia; dew-snail, *s.* lumaca; dewy, *a.* rugiadoso  
 Dexter, *s.* dexterità  
 Dexterous, *a.* destro, abile; —ly, *ad.* destramente  
 Diabetes, *s.* diabete  
 Diabolical, *a.* diabolico; —ly, *ad.* diabolicamente  
 Diadem, *s.* un diadema  
 Diæresis, *s.* dieresi, divisione  
 Diagonal, *a.* diagonale; —ly, *ad.* diagonalmente  
 Diagram, *s.* piano disegno  
 Dial, *s.* orologio a sole; —of a watch, mostra d'orologio  
 Dialing, *s.* gnomonica  
 Dialect, *s.* dialetto; —ically, *ad.* dialetticamente; —ician, *s.* un dialettico; —ic, *s.* (logic,) la dialettica  
 Dialogue, *s.* dialogo  
 Diameter, *s.* diametro  
 Diametrical, *a.* diametricale; —ly, *ad.* diametralmente  
 Diamond, *s.* un diamante; —at cards, cuori; diamond-cutter, *s.* gioielliere  
 Diapason, *s.* diapason  
 Diaper, *a.* lavorato  
 Diaphanous, *a.* trasparente  
 Diaphoretic, *a.* diaforetico  
 Diaphragm, *s.* diaframma  
 Diarrhœa, *s.* diarrea  
 Diary, *s.* diario, giornale  
 Dibble, *s.* zappa, marra  
 Dice, *s. pl.* dadi; dice-box, *s.* boscio; dice-player, giocatore di



## DIL

dadi; to set the dice upon one, ingannare alcuno  
 Dictate, *v. a.* dettare  
 Dictates, *s. pl.* precetti, regole  
 Dictator, *s.* dittatore; —ship, *s.* dittatura  
 Dictionary, *s.* dizionario  
 Didactic, *a.* didattico, istruttivo  
 Die, *s.* un dado, tintura, tinta; —  
*v. n.* morire; —*v. a.* tingere  
 Dier, *s.* un tintore  
 Diet, *s.* nutrimento, dieta  
 Diet one, *v. a.* dietare; —*v. n.* mangiare  
 Differ, *v. n.* differire; —ence, *s.* differenza, disputa, lite  
 Difference, *v. a.* differenziare  
 Different, *a.* differente, diverso; —  
*ly, ad.* differentemente; differ-  
*ing, a.* differente  
 Difficult, *a.* difficile; —ly, *ad.* difficilmente; —y, *s.* difficoltà  
 Diffide, *v. n.* diffidarsi; —ence, *s.* diffidenza, timidità  
 Diffident, *a.* diffidente; —ly, *ad.* timidamente  
 Diffuse, *v. a.* diffondere; —ly, *ad.* diffusamente; —ion, *s.* diffu-  
 sione; —ive, *a.* disteso, diffusivo  
 Dig, *v. a.* zappare, vangare; dig  
 out, *v. a.* sterrare  
 Digest, *v. a.* digerire, redigere, dis-  
 porre; —ible, *a.* digeribile  
 Digestion, *s.* digestione  
 Digest, *s. pl.* pandette, digesto  
 Digger, *s.* zappatore (dignità)  
 Dignify, *v. a.* innalzare a qualche  
 dignitary, *s.* un prelato  
 Dignity, *s.* dignità, elevazione  
 Digress, *v. a.* allontanarsi di  
 Digression, *s.* digressione  
 Djudicate, *v. a.* decidere, discer-  
 nere, distinguere; —ion, *s.* de-  
 cisione  
 Dike, *s.* fosso, argine  
 Dilacerate, *v. a.* lacerare; —ion,  
*s.* laceramento  
 Dilapidate, *v. a.* rovinare; —ion,  
*s.* dilapidamento, rovina  
 Dilate, *v. a.* dilatare, allargare  
 Dilator, *s.* un dilatatorio (zione)  
 Dilating and Dilatation, *s.* dilata-  
 tory, *a.* dilatatorio; dilatory  
 pleas, sofisticheria, rigiri  
 Dilemma, *s.* dilemma, imbarazzo,  
 imbroglio  
 Diligence, *s.* diligenza  
 Diligent, *a.* diligente; —ly, *ad.*  
 diligentemente  
 Dilucid, *a.* chiaro, evidente  
 Dilucidate, *v. a.* schiarire; —ion,  
*s.* schiarazione

## DIS

Dilute, *v. a.* stemperare, mesco-  
 lare  
 Dim, *a.* oscuro, torbido; dim-sight-  
 ed, *a.* che ha la vista offuscaia  
 Dim, *v. a.* oscurare  
 Dimension, *s.* dimensione  
 Diminish, *v. n.* diminuire  
 Diminution, *s.* diminuzione, cala  
 Diminutive, *a.* diminutivo  
 Dimissory, *a.* dimissorio  
 Dimity, *s.* bombagina  
 Dimness, *s.* offuscazione  
 Dimple, *s.* pozzetta; —*v. n.* for-  
 mar delle pozzette nelle guance  
 Din, *s.* susurro, suono  
 Dine, *v. n.* pranzare  
 Dining, *s.* il pranzare; —room, *s.*  
 sala da mangiare  
 Dinner, *s.* pranzo  
 Dint, *s.* impressione, forza  
 Diocesan, *s.* diocesano  
 Diocess, *s.* diocesi  
 Dioptrics, *s.* diottrica  
 Dip, *v. a.* integrare, bagnare  
 Diphthong, *s.* dittongo  
 Diploma, *s.* diploma  
 Direct, *a.* diretto, diritto  
 Direct, *v. a.* dirigere, rettificare,  
 indirizzare, mandare, mostrare;  
 —ion, *s.* direzione; —  
 of a letter, indirizzo d'una  
 lettera; —ly, *ad.* direttamente;  
 —ness, *s.* rettitudine; —or, *s.*  
 direttore; —ory, *s.* la liturgia  
 Direful, *a.* crudele, terribile  
 Direption, *s.* rapina, sacco  
 Dirge, *s.* ufficio de' morti, canzone  
 funebre  
 Dirt, *s.* fango, porcheria  
 Dirtily, *ad.* indegnamente  
 Dirtiness, *s.* sporcizia  
 Dirty, *a.* sporco, lordo, basso, in-  
 fame  
 Dirty, *v. a.* sporcare, imbrattare  
 Disability, *s.* incapacità  
 Disable, *v. a.* incapacitare; disable  
 a ship, sdruscire un vascello  
 Disacknowledge, *v. a.* negare  
 Disadvantage, *s.* svantaggio; —ous,  
*a.* svantaggioso  
 Disaffect, *v. a.* biasimare  
 Disaffection, *s.* cattiva volontà; —  
 ed, *a.* malintenzionato  
 Disagree, *v. n.* discordare; —able,  
*a.* dispiacevole, contrario, op-  
 posto; —ing, —ment, *s.* divi-  
 sione, discordia  
 Disallow, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Disanchor, *v. a.* sarpar l'ancora  
 Disanimate, *v. a.* sbigottire  
 Disannul, *v. a.* annullare  
 Disappear, *v. n.* sparire

## DIS

Disappoint, *v. a.* mancare di paro-  
 la, frustrare; sconcertare; —  
 ment, mancamento di parola  
 Disapprove, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Disarm, *v. a.* disarmare  
 Disaster, *s.* disastro  
 Disastrous, *a.* funesto  
 Disavow, *v. a.* negare, contraddire,  
 mantenere il contrario  
 Disband, *v. a.* congediare  
 Disbelief, *s.* diffidenza, dubbio  
 Disbelieve, *v. a.* dubitare; —ing,  
*s.* dubbio, discredenza  
 Disburden, *v. a.* scaricare  
 Disburse, *v. a.* sborzare; —ment,  
*s.* sborzo  
 Discalceated, *a.* scalzo  
 Discard, *v. a.* licenziare  
 Discern, *v. a.* discernere; —ible,  
*a.* visibile; —ing, —ment, *s.*  
 discernimento  
 Discerp, *v. a.* separare, lacerare;  
 —tion, *s.* separazione  
 Discharge, *s.* scarico, quittance,  
 liberazione, giustificazione  
 Discharge, *v. a.* scaricare; dis-  
 charge a servant, &c., congediare  
 un servo  
 Disciple, *s.* discepolo  
 Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinabile  
 Discipline, *s.* disciplina; —*v. a.*  
 disciplinare, regolare, formare;  
 —ing, *s.* disciplina  
 Disclaim, *v. a.* rinunziare; —ing,  
*s.* rinunzia  
 Disclose, *v. a.* aprire, rivelare;  
 disclose a secret, svelare un se-  
 greto; —*v. n.* aprirsi  
 Discolour, *v. a.* scolorare  
 Discomfit, *v. a.* sconfiggere; —  
 ure, *s.* sconfitta, rotta  
 Discomfort, *s.* afflizione  
 Discomfort, *v. a.* affliggere  
 Discommend, *v. a.* biasimare; —  
 able, *a.* biasimevole; —ation, *s.*  
 biasimo  
 Discommode, *v. a.* incomodare;  
 —ity, *s.* incomodità  
 Discompose, *v. a.* sconcertare, in-  
 quietare; —ing, *s.* disordine  
 Disconcert, *v. a.* sconcertare  
 Disconsolate, *a.* inconsolabile  
 Discontent, *s.* scontento, rammarico,  
 tristizia; —*v. a.* scontentare  
 Discontinuance, *s.* cessazione  
 Discontinue, *v. a.* cessare; —ing,  
*s.* intermissione  
 Discord, *s.* discordia, divisione, dis-  
 cordanza  
 Discordant, *a.* discordante  
 Discount, *v. a.* scontare; —  
 sconto, cala

## DIS

Discountenance, *v. a.* impedire, reprimere  
 Discourage, *v. a.* scoraggiare; —  
 ment, *s.* scoraggiamento  
 Discourse, *s.* discorso, ragiona-  
 mento, trattato  
 Discourse, *v. n.* discorrere, dis-  
 curre  
 Discourteous, *a.* scortese  
 Discourtesy, *s.* ingiuria, torto  
 Discover, *v. a.* scoprire; —able,  
*a.* facile a scoprire; —er, *s.* di-  
 latore  
 Discovery, *s.* scoperta  
 Discredit, *s.* disonore, scredito; —  
*v. a.* screditare  
 Discreet, *a.* discreto, savio; —ly,  
*ad.* discretamente  
 Discrepant, *a.* contrario  
 Discretion, *s.* discrezione; —ary,  
*a.* illimitato  
 Discriminate, *v. a.* distinguere; —  
 tion, *s.* distinzione  
 Discuss, *v. a.* discutere, esaminare;  
 —ion, *s.* discussione; —ive, *a.*  
 risolutivo  
 Disdain, *s.* sdegno, sprezzo; —  
*v. a.* sdegnare  
 Disdainful, *a.* sdegnoso; —ly, *ad.*  
 sdegnosamente; —ness, *s.* sdeg-  
 no, ferezza  
 Disease, *s.* male, malattia; —*v. a.*  
 incomodare  
 Disembark, *v. a.* sbarcare  
 Disembogue itself, *v. r.* scaricarsi;  
 —*v. n.* sboccare  
 Disenchant, *v. a.* rompere l'in-  
 canto  
 Discourage, *v. a.* reprimere  
 Disengage, *v. a.* disimpegnare,  
 liberare; —ment, *s.* libertà  
 Disentangle, *v. a.* sbarazzare, strig-  
 gare, sviluppare; —*v. n.* strig-  
 garsi  
 D'sesteem, *s.* sprezzo, sdegno; —  
*v. a.* sprezzare  
 Disfavour, *s.* disgrazia  
 Disfigure, *v. a.* disfigurare; —  
 ment, *s.* bruttura  
 Disforest, *v. a.* disboscare  
 Disfranchise, *v. a.* escludere della  
 franchigia; —ment, *s.* priva-  
 zione della franchigia  
 Disfurnish, *v. a.* sfornire  
 Disgarnish, *v. a.* sfornire  
 Disgorge, *v. a.* vomitare, recere  
 Disgrace, *s.* disonore, disgrazia;  
 —grace, *v. a.* disonorare; —  
 ful, *a.* vergognoso, infame; —  
 fully, *ad.* vergognosamente  
 Disguise, *s.* travestimento, pretesto,  
 finzione

## DIS

Disguise, *v. a.* travestire, fingere  
 Disgust, *s.* disgusto, avversione;  
 —*v. a.* disgustare  
 Dish, *s.* un piatto; dish of coffee,  
 una tazza di caffè; chafing-dish,  
*s.* una scaldavivande; dishclout,  
*s.* strofinaccio  
 Dish up, *v. a.* minestrare  
 Dishable, *s.* abito negletto  
 Dishearten, *v. a.* scoreggiare, in-  
 timidire  
 Dishevelled, *a.* scapigliato  
 Dishonest, *a.* disonesto; —ly, *ad.*  
 disonestamente  
 Dishonesty, *s.* disonestà, impudici-  
 tia  
 Dishonour, *s.* disonore; —*v. a.*  
 disonorare; —able, *a.* disono-  
 revole; —ably, *ad.* disonorevol-  
 mente  
 Disincorporate, *v. a.* separare  
 Disingenuity, *s.* cattiva fede  
 Disingenuous, *a.* dissimulato  
 Disinhabited, *a.* spopolato  
 Disinherit, *v. a.* diseredare  
 Disinheriting, *s.* diseredazione  
 Disinterested, *a.* disinteressato; —  
 ness, *s.* disinteresse  
 Disinter, *v. a.* sterrare  
 Disinvite, *v. a.* revocare l'invito  
 Disjoint, and Disjoin, *v. a.* dis-  
 giungere, disunire  
 Disjunction, *s.* disgiunzione  
 Disjunctive, *a.* disgiuntivo  
 Disk, *s.* disco  
 Diskindness, *s.* cattivo ufficio  
 Dislike, *s.* disgusto, avversione  
 Dislike, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Dislocate, *v. n.* dislocare  
 Dislocation, *s.* dislocazione  
 Dislodge, *v. a.* scacciare; dislodge  
 a stag, levar un cervo  
 Disloyal, *a.* sleale; —ly, *ad.* sleal-  
 mente; —ty, *s.* slealtà  
 Dismal, *a.* terribile, funesto; —ly,  
*ad.* terribilmente  
 Dismantle, *v. a.* smantellare  
 Dismay, *s.* stupore, timore  
 Dismay, *v. a.* spaventare  
 Dismember, *v. a.* smembrare  
 Dismiss, *v. a.* licenziare  
 Dismission, *s.* licenzia, congedo  
 Dismount, *v. n.* smontare  
 Disobedience, *s.* disubbidienza  
 Disobedient, *a.* disubbediente  
 Disobey, *v. a.* disubbidire  
 Disobligation, *s.* dispiacere  
 Disoblige, *v. a.* disservire  
 Disorder, *s.* disordine, imbroglio;  
 —*v. a.* confondere, disordinare,  
 inquietare, irritare; —ly, *a.* dis-  
 ordinato, confuso; —ad, *s.* srego-  
 latamente

## DIS

Disordina'te, *a.* disordinato; —ly,  
*ad.* disordinatamente  
 Disown, *v. a.* negare, rinunciare  
 Disparage, *v. n.* sprezzare, avvili-  
 re, screditare; —ment, *s.* dis-  
 prezzo, avvillimento  
 Disparity, *s.* disparità  
 Dispart, *v. a.* spartire  
 Dispassionate, *a.* spassionato  
 Dispel, *v. a.* espellere, scacciare  
 Dispensation, *s.* dispensa  
 Dispensatory, *s.* farmacopea  
 Dispense with, *v. a.* dispensare,  
 amministrare, distribuire  
 Dispenser, *s.* dispensatore  
 Dispeople, *v. a.* spopolare  
 Disperse, *v. a.* spargere  
 Dispersedly, *ad.* separatamente  
 Dispersion, *s.* dispersione  
 Dispirit, *v. a.* scoraggiare  
 Displace, *v. a.* dislogare, disordi-  
 nare  
 Displacing, *s.* disordine  
 Displant, *v. a.* sradicare  
 Display, *s.* spiegazione; —*v. a.*  
 distendere, sviluppare, spiegare,  
 scoprire  
 Displeasant, *a.* spiacevole  
 Displease, *v. a.* dispiacere  
 Displeasure, *s.* dispiacere  
 Disposion, *s.* la scarica d'un can-  
 none  
 Disport, *s.* passatempo; —*v. n.*  
 divertirsi  
 Disposal, *s.* disposizione  
 Dispose, *v. a.* disporre, aggiustare,  
 lasciare; dispose of one's time,  
 impiegare il suo tempo; dispose  
 of one, distarsi d'uno; —er, *s.*  
 dispensatore  
 Disposition, *s.* disposizione, in-  
 clinazione, talento  
 Dispossess, *v. a.* spossessare; —  
 ion, *s.* spossessione  
 Disposure, *s.* disposizione, condotta  
 Dispraise, *s.* rimprovero; —*v. a.*  
 biasimare; —er, *s.* un critico  
 Disprofit, *s.* perdita, danno  
 Disprofit, *v. a.* nuocere  
 Disproof, *s.* confutazione  
 Disproportion, *s.* disproporzione;  
 —able, *a.* sproporzionato; —  
 ably, *ad.* inegualmente  
 Disprove, *v. a.* confutare  
 Disputable, *a.* disputativo  
 Disputant, *s.* un di putante  
 Disputation, *s.* disputa, tesi  
 Disputative, *a.* litigioso  
 Dispute, *s.* disputa, lite  
 Dispute, *v. n.* disputare, contestare  
 Disputer, *s.* litigatore  
 Disqualification, *s.* incapacità

## DIS

## DIV

## DOL

Disqualify, *v. a.* disabilitare; —  
 ing, *s.* degradazione  
 Disquiet, *s.* inquietudine; — *v. a.*  
 inquietare; — *er, s.* perturbato-  
 re; — *ness, s.* inquietudine  
 Disquisition, *s.* inquisizione  
 Disregard, *v. a.* sprezzare  
 Disrelish, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Disreputable, *a.* vergognoso  
 Disreputation, *and* Disrepute, *s.*  
 cattiva reputazione, vergogna  
 Disrespect, *s.* inciviltà; — *v. a.*  
 sprezzare; — *ful, a.* sprezzante;  
 insolente  
 Disrobe, *v. a.* levare la gonia  
 Dissatisfaction, *s.* disgusto  
 Dissatisfactory, *a.* spiacevole  
 Dissatisfy, *v. a.* spiacere  
 Dissect, *v. a.* anatomizzare  
 Dissection, *s.* dissezione, anatomia  
 Dissector, *s.* anatomista  
 Disceize, *v. a.* spossare  
 Disseisin, *s.* usurpazione  
 Disseisor, *s.* usurpatore  
 Dissemble, *v. n.* dissimulare, nas-  
 condere coprire; — *er, s.* dis-  
 simulatore; — *ing, s.* dissimula-  
 zione  
 Disseminate, *v. a.* disseminare,  
 spargere  
 Dissension, *s.* dissensione  
 Dissent, *s.* contrarietà; — *v. n.*  
 discordare [to  
 Dissentaneous, *a.* differente, oppo-  
 sito  
 Dissenter, *s.* che non concorre nel  
 medesimo parere  
 Dissertation, *s.* dissertazione  
 Disservice one, *v. a.* disservire uno  
 Disservice, *s.* cattivo ufficio; —  
 able, *a.* nuocevole  
 Dissever, *v. a.* separare, dividere  
 Dissimilar, *a.* dissimile  
 Dissimilitude, *s.* diversità  
 Dissimulation, *s.* dissimulazione  
 Dissipate, *v. a.* dissipare  
 Dissipation, *s.* dissipazione  
 Dissoluble, *a.* dissolubile  
 Dissolute, *a.* dissoluto, impudico;  
 — *ly, ad.* dissolutamente; — *ness,*  
*s.* dissoluzione  
 Dissolution, *s.* dissoluzione, divi-  
 sione; — *of* parliament, cassa-  
 zione del parlamento  
 Dissolve, *v. a.* dissolvere; — *ent,*  
*s.* dissolutivo  
 Dissonance, *s.* dissonanza, contra-  
 rietà [differente  
 Dissonant, *a.* dissonante, contrario  
 Dissuade, *v. a.* dissuadere; — *ing,*  
*s.* dissuasione  
 Dissuasion, *s.* dissuasione  
 Dissuasive, *a.* dissuasivo  
 Distaff, *s.* rocca

Distance, *s.* distanza, intervallo  
 Distance, *v. a.* discostare  
 Distant, *a.* distante, lontano  
 Distaste, *s.* disgusto, affizione  
 Distaste, *v. a.* disgustare; — *ful,*  
*a.* disgustevole  
 Distemper, *s.* malattia; — *v. a.*  
 ammalare, disturbare; — *ature,*  
*s.* disordine  
 Distend, *v. a.* distendere, allargare  
 Distension, *s.* distensione  
 Distich, *s.* un distico  
 Distil, *v. a.* distillare, gocciolare  
 Distillation, *s.* distillazione; — *er,*  
*s.* distillatore  
 Distinct, *a.* distinto, chiaro; —  
 ion, *s.* distinzione, divisione, di-  
 versità; — *ive, a.* distintivo; —  
*ly, ad.* distintamente  
 Distinguish, *v. a.* distinguere  
 Distinguishable, *a.* che si può dis-  
 tinguer; — *ness, s.* differenza,  
 distinzione  
 Distortion, *s.* contorsione  
 Distort, *v. a.* contorcere, rivolgere  
 Distract, *v.* distrarre, dividere  
 Distraction, *s.* distrazione, disordine  
 Distrain, *v. a.* sequestrare, estrarre  
 Distress, *s.* sequestro, staggio,  
 miseria, calamità  
 Distress, *v. a.* ridurre alla miseria  
 Distribute, *v. a.* distribuire; — *or,*  
*s.* distributore  
 Distribution, *s.* distribuzione  
 Distributive, *a.* distributivo  
 District, *s.* distretto  
 Distrust, *s.* diffidenza  
 Distrust, *v. a.* diffidarsi  
 Distrustful, *a.* sospettoso  
 Distrusting, *s.* diffidenza  
 Disturb, *v. a.* disturbare, frastor-  
 nare, interrompere; — *ance, s.*  
 disturbo, disordine; — *er, s.*  
 perturbatore  
 Disunion, *s.* disunione, divisione  
 Disunite, *v. a.* disunire  
 Disuse, *s.* disusanza  
 Disuse, *v. a.* disusare  
 Ditch, *s.* un fosso; — *v. n.* far  
 fossi; — *er, s.* un che fa fossi  
 Dition, *s.* imperio, potere  
 Ditty, *s.* canzone  
 Diuretic, — *al, a.* diuretico  
 Diurnal, *a.* diurno, giornaliero;  
 — *s.* giornale  
 Divan, *s.* il divano  
 Dive, *v. n.* tuffarsi; — *v. a.* pene-  
 trare; diver, *s.* tuffatore, smergo  
 Divers, *a.* diverso, differente  
 Diversify, *v. a.* variare  
 Diversion, *s.* diversione; — *ment,*  
 divertimento

Diversity, *s.* diversità  
 Divest, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Divide, *v. a.* dividere, spartire  
 Dividend, *s.* numero dividende,  
 parte, porzione  
 Divider, *s.* dividitore  
 Divination, *s.* indovinamento  
 Divine, *a.* divino, celeste; — *s.* un  
 teologico; — *v. n.* indovinare;  
 — *ly, ad.* divinamente; — *er, s.*  
 indovino; — *ing, s.* indovina-  
 mento  
 Divinity, *s.* divinità, teologia  
 Divisibility, *s.* divisibilità  
 Divisible, *a.* divisibile  
 Division, *s.* divisione, discordia,  
 fazione  
 Divisor, *s.* dividitore  
 Divorce, *s.* divorzio; — *v. a.* ri-  
 pudare; — *ment, s.* ripudazione  
 Divulge, *v. n.* divulgare  
 Dizziness, *s.* vertigine  
 Dizzy, *a.* vertiginoso  
 Do, *v. a.* fare; do off, *v. a.* disfare,  
 levar via; do up, *v. a.* imballare  
 Docile, *a.* docile; — *ity, s.* docilità  
 Dock, *s.* coda, borsa di cuoio, dar-  
 sena  
 Dock, *v. a.* tagliare la coda  
 Docket, *s.* un estratto  
 Doctor, *s.* dottore; — *v. n.* medi-  
 care; — *al, a.* dottorale; — *ship,*  
*s.* dottorato  
 Doctrinal, *a.* istruttivo  
 Doctrine, *s.* dottrina  
 Document, *s.* istruzione  
 Dodder, *s.* androsace [cillando  
 Doodle along, *v. n.* camminare va-  
 do  
 Dodecagon, *s.* dodecagono  
 Dodge, *v. n.* tergiversare, cavillare  
 Doe, *s.* una danna  
 Doer, *s.* fattore, facitore  
 Dog, *s.* un cane; dog's grass, *s.*  
 gramigna; dog-days, *s.* la canico-  
 la; dog one, codiare  
 Doge, *s.* doge, governatore  
 Dogged, *a.* aspro, burbero; — *ness,*  
*s.* umore arcigno  
 Doggish, *a.* cagnesco, brutale  
 Doggerel, *s.* cattiva poesia  
 Dogma, *s.* un domma; — *tical, a.*  
 dotto; — *list, s.* un capar-  
 bio; — *tize, v. a.* dominatizzare  
 Doing, *s.* fatto, azione  
 Dole, *s.* parte, porzione, donativo,  
 dono; dole, *v. a.* and *n.* dare,  
 donare  
 Doleful, *a.* dolente, deplorabile;  
 — *ly, ad.* dolentemente  
 Doleful, *s.* poppaza  
 Dolorous, *a.* doloroso  
 Dolphin, *s.* delfino

## DOW

Dolt, *s.* un sciocco, pazzo  
 Doltish, *a.* pesante, stupido; —ly, *ad.* pesantemente; —ness, *s.* stupidità [servitore]  
 Domestic, *a.* domestico; — *s.* un domestico  
 Dome, *s.* cupola  
 Domicil, *s.* domicilio, dimora  
 Domineer, *v. a.* dominare, braggiare; —ing, *a.* insolente, altiero  
 Dominical, *a.* dominicale  
 Dominion, *s.* dominio, imperio  
 Donative, *s.* un donativo  
 Done, *part. of do*; it is done, è fatto; it shall be done, si farà  
 Donee, *s.* donatario  
 Honor, *s.* donatore  
 Doon, *s.* sentenza, decreto; doom's day, *s.* finimondo  
 Doom, *v. a.* condannare  
 Door, *s.* porta; door-keeper, *s.* portinaio; door-case, *s.* impostatura di porta; door-posts, *s.* stipiti della porta  
 Doric, *a.* Dorico  
 Dormant, *a.* dormiente  
 Dormitory, *s.* dormitorio  
 Dormouse, *s.* un ghio  
 Dose, *s.* dose, presa  
 Dotage, *s.* vaneggiamento  
 Dotard, *s.* vecchio, rimbambito  
 Dote, *v. n.* vaneggiare; dote upon, *v. n.* amare soverchiamente  
 Double, *a.* doppio; double-dealer, *s.* un ingannatore; double-tongued, bugiardo  
 Double, *v. a.* duplicare, raddoppiare, trapassare  
 Doublet, *s.* giubbone, pari  
 Doubloon, *s.* un doblone  
 Doubly, *ad.* doppiamente  
 Doubt, *s.* dubbio, difficoltà  
 Doubt, *v. n.* dubitare  
 Doubtful, *a.* dubbioso; —ness, *s.* dubbio  
 Doubtless, *a.* indubitabile  
 Dough, *s.* pasta  
 Dove, *s.* colomba; dove-house, *s.* colombaia; turtle-dove, *s.* tortorella  
 Dowager, *s.* una vedova  
 Dowdy, *s.* una donnaccia  
 Dower, *s.* pensione, dote  
 Down, *s.* piuma, lanuggine, massa d'arena, luogo aprico; — *ad.* abbasso, giù; to fall down, cascare; to go down, discendere  
 Downfall, *s.* rovina  
 Downright, *a.* palpabile, evidente, franco, sincero  
 Downward, *ad.* abbasso  
 Downy, *a.* lanuginoso

## DRE

Doxy, *s.* puttana  
 Doze, *v. a.* addormentare  
 Dozen, *s.* dozzina  
 Drab, *s.* prostituta, specie di tela  
 Drabbler, *s.* piccola vela  
 Drachm, *s.* dramma  
 Drag, *s.* uncino, graffio; dragnet, *s.* tramaglio; drag, *v. a.* strascinare  
 Draggel, *v. a.* strascinare  
 Dragon, *s.* un dragone; dragon-wort, *s.* dragontea  
 Dragon, *s.* un dragone  
 Drain, *s.* condotto, fogna; *v. a.* fognare; —er, *s.* colui che fogna  
 Drake, *s.* anitra; to make ducks and drakes, scialacquare il suo danaro  
 Dram, *s.* dramma  
 Dramatic, *a.* drammatico  
 Draper, *s.* pannaiuolo  
 Drapery, *s.* drapperia  
 Draught, *s.* sorso, piano; —of a writing, estratto, copia  
 Draughts, *pl.* il giuoco delle dame; draughtboard, *s.* damiere  
 Draw, *v. a.* tirare, strascinare, allettare, adescare; draw on, persuadere; draw nigh, avvicinarsi; draw asunder, separare, dividere; draw together, radunare; draw back, ribasso; draw-bridge, *s.* ponte levatoio; draw-er, *s.* tiratore, desinatore, un tiratooi; a pair of drawers, mutande; drawing-room, *s.* anticamera, assemblea  
 Drawl out, *v. a.* strascinare  
 Dray, *s.* carro, slitta; —man, *s.* un carrettiere  
 Dread, *s.* spavento, terrore; —*v. a.* paventare  
 Dreadful, *a.* spaventevole; —ly, *ad.* spaventevolmente; —ness, *s.* terrore  
 Dreadless, *a.* intrepido  
 Dream, *s.* sogno; —*v. n.* sognare; —er, *s.* sognatore  
 Dreaming, *a.* lento, balordo; —ly, *ad.* lentamente  
 Drearly, *a.* spaventevole  
 Dreariness, *s.* orrore  
 Dreggy, *s.* feccioso  
 Dregs, *s.* la feccia  
 Drench, *s.* beveraggio  
 Drench, *v. a.* abbeverare, bagnare, umettare  
 Dress, *s.* abito, vestito; —*v. a.* vestire; dress victuals, cucinare vivande; dress a garden, coltivare un giardino; dress a vine, potare una vite

## DRU

Dresser, *s.* tavola di cucina  
 Drift, *s.* disegno intreccio  
 Drill, *s.* succhiello, un babbuino; —*v. a.* forare, bucare, inclinare, stimolare  
 Drink, *s.* be'anda [tabile]  
 Drink, *v. a.* bere; —able, *a.* potabile  
 Drinker, *s.* bevitore  
 Drip, *v. n.* gocciolare  
 Dripping, *s.* grasso; dripping-pan, *s.* una ghiotta  
 Drive, *v. a.* condurre, guidare, spingere, forzare; drive at something, mirare a qualche cosa; drive off, scacciare  
 Drivel, *s.* bava, spiuma; —*v. a.* bavare, spiumare; —er, *s.* un sciocco, pazzo  
 Driver, *s.* conduttore, guida  
 Drizzle, *v. n.* spruzzolare  
 Drizzling rain, *s.* spruzzaglia  
 Droll, *s.* un buffone  
 Droll, *v. n.* burlare, scherzare  
 Drollery, *s.* scherzo  
 Dromedary, *s.* dromedario  
 Drone, *s.* caccione  
 Dronish, *a.* indolente; —ness, *s.* indolenza  
 Droop, *v. a.* appassarsi; —*v. n.* affiggersi, languire  
 Drooping, *s.* languore; —ly, *ad.* languidamente  
 Drop, *s.* una goccia; dropping, *s.* gocciola; drop wort, *s.* filipendula [gocciolare]  
 Drop, *v. a.* lasciar cascare; —*v. n.* cascare  
 Dropsical, *a.* idropico  
 Dropsy, *s.* idropisia  
 Dross, *s.* scoria  
 Drossy, *a.* pieno di scoria  
 Drought, *s.* siccchezza, aridità, sete  
 Drove, *s.* gregge, branco  
 Drover, *s.* conduttore di bestiame  
 Drown, *v. a.* anegare, inondare, oscurare, superare; —ing, *s.* inondazione  
 Drowse, *v. n.* sonnacchiare  
 Drowsily, *ad.* lentamente  
 Drowsiness, *s.* sonnolenza, trascuraggine  
 Drowsy, *a.* sonnacchioso; —*drowsy* disease, letargia  
 Druh, *v. a.* bastonare; —bing, *s.* bastonata  
 Drude, *s.* un garzonaccio, mozza di vascello, guattero di cucina  
 Drudge, *v. a.* servire  
 Drudgery, *s.* servizio, servile  
 Drug, *s.* droga, robaccia  
 Drugget, *s.* droghetto  
 Druggist, *s.* droghiero



## DUN

Druid, *s.* un Druido  
 Drum, *s.* tamburo, tamburino;  
 kettle-drum, *s.* timbalo  
 Drum, *v. n.* battere il tamburo  
 Drummer, *s.* tamburino  
 Drunkard, *s.* un ubriaco  
 Drunken, *a.* ebrio; —ness, *s.* im-  
 briachezza  
 Dry, *a.* secco, arido, silitonlo, ta-  
 pino, avaro; dry nurse, donna  
 che allava un bambino senza al-  
 lattarlo  
 Dry, *v. a.* secare, inaridire  
 Dryad, *s.* diade  
 Dryly, *ad.* sterilmente  
 Dryness, *s.* aridità, siccità  
 Dry-shod, *a.* secco, a piè secco  
 Dual, *a.* duale  
 Dub, *v. a.* fare, armare; dub *a.*  
 knight, armare un cavaliere  
 Dubious, *a.* dubbioso  
 Dubitation, *s.* dubbio  
 Ducal, *a.* ducale, di duca  
 Ducat, *s.* ducato  
 Duck, *s.* anitra; duck weed, *s.*  
 anitina [narsi]  
 Duck, *v. a.* tuffare; — *v. n.* inchi-  
 Duck, *s.* palombare  
 Duckling, *s.* cala  
 Duckling, *s.* anitrocolo  
 Ductile, *a.* pieghevole, duttile  
 Ductility, *s.* duttilità  
 Dudgeon, *s.* pugnale [venevo]  
 Due, *a.* dovuto, requisito, con-  
 Duel, *s.* duello  
 Duellist, *s.* un duellante  
 Duelling, *s.* duello  
 Dueness, *s.* esattezza  
 Duet, *s.* un duetto  
 Dug, *s.* tetta [ducato]  
 Duke, *s.* un duca; —dom, *s.* un  
 Duleify, *v. a.* addolcire  
 Dulcimer, *s.* specie di salterio  
 Dull, *a.* ottuso, ingrossato, mate-  
 riale, stupido, mesto, tristo, pen-  
 sieroso; — *v. a.* stupidire, ren-  
 dere insensato, abbagliare, ap-  
 pannare; dull the hearing, assor-  
 dire [mente]  
 Dully, *ad.* stupidamente, goffa-  
 Dullness, *s.* s'uridia, balordaggine,  
 pigrizia, negligenza  
 Duly, *ad.* dovutamente, esattamente  
 Dumb, *a.* muto; dumb creature,  
*s.* una bestia, un uccello; —ly,  
*ad.* mutamente  
 Dumbness, *s.* mutolezza  
 Dump, *s.* s'upore, sorpresa  
 Dumpish, *a.* tristo, afflito; —ness,  
*s.* stupidità, melanconia  
 Dun, *a.* bruno oscuro; dun-fly, *or*  
 dun-bee, *s.* tafano

## EAG

Dun, *s.* un creditore importuno;  
 — *v. a.* sollicitare, premere  
 Duncce, *s.* un minchione, balordo  
 Dung, *s.* concime; dunghill, *s.* le-  
 tamajo; dung-cart, *s.* un plaus-  
 traio [ra]  
 Dungeon, *s.* segreta, prigione oscu-  
 Dupe, *v. a.* truffare, ingannare  
 Dupe, *s.* un minchione  
 Duplicate, *v. a.* raddoppiare  
 Duplication, *s.* duplicazione  
 Durable, *a.* durabile, permanente;  
 —ness, *s.* durabilità  
 Duration, *s.* prigionia  
 Duration, *s.* durata  
 During, *prep.* durante, mentre  
 Dusk of the evening, l'imbrunir  
 della sera  
 Duskiness, *s.* oscurità  
 Duskish, and Dusky, *a.* oscuro,  
 bruno  
 Dust, *s.* polvere; saw dust, *s.* se-  
 gatura; dust-box, *s.* polverino  
 Dust, *v. a.* coprire di polvere  
 Duster, *s.* strofinaccio  
 Dustiness, *s.* polverio  
 Dusty, *a.* polveroso  
 Dutch, *s.* Olandese  
 Dutches, *s.* duchessa  
 Dutchy, *s.* un ducato  
 Dutiful, *a.* ubbidiente, sommo;  
 —ly, *ad.* sommessamente; —  
 ness, *s.* ubbidienza  
 Duty, *s.* dovere, funzione, dazio,  
 gabella  
 Dwarf, *s.* nano, nana; dwarf-elder,  
*s.* ebbio, ebullo  
 Dwell, *v. n.* dimorare, abitare;  
 dwell upon a thing, dilatarsi so-  
 pra una cosa  
 Dweller, *s.* abitante  
 Dwelling-place, *s.* dimora  
 Dwindle away, *v. n.* declinare,  
 scadere, venire in peggior stato  
 Dying, *s.* tinta; — *a.* moribondo,  
 languido  
 Dynasty, *s.* principato  
 Dysentery, *s.* dissenteria

## E

EACH, *a.* and *pron.* ciasche-  
 duno, ciascuno  
 Eager, *a.* agro, ardente, violento;  
 —ly, *ad.* ardentemente, fervente-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* agrezza, as-  
 prezza, ardore, violenza  
 Eagle, *s.* un aquila; eaglet, *s.*  
 aquilino

## EBU

Ear, *s.* l'orecchio; of corn, una  
 spiga; ear-ring, *s.* orecchino;  
 ear-picker, *s.* stuzzicorecchi;  
 ear-wig, *s.* formicola forcata  
 Ear, *v. n.* spigare [contea]  
 Earl, *s.* un conte; —dom, *s.* una  
 Early, *a.* matutino, tempestivo, a  
 buon'ora; —ad. di buon'ora;  
 early in the spring, al principio  
 della primavera  
 Earn, *v. a.* guadagnare  
 Earnest, *a.* diligente, attento, ar-  
 dente, premuroso; earnest en-  
 treaty, istanza; in good earnest,  
 da dovere; earnest money, ca-  
 parra; —ly, *ad.* ardentemente,  
 diligentemente; —ness, *s.* ar-  
 dore, premura  
 Earth, *s.* la terra; earth-quake, *s.*  
 terremoto; earth-worm, *s.* lom-  
 brico; potter's earth, argilla  
 Earth, *v. n.* intarsiarsi  
 Earthen, *a.* di terra; earthen-ware,  
 vasellame di terra  
 Earthen, *v. a.* coprir di ter-  
 Earthly, *a.* terrestre  
 Earthy, *a.* mondano, grossolano  
 Ease, *s.* agio, riposo, indolenza, al-  
 legiamento; —of pain, mitiga-  
 zione; — *v. a.* alleviare, addol-  
 cire  
 Easel, *s.* telaio di pittore  
 Easement, *s.* sollievo, il cesso  
 Easily, *ad.* facilmente, agevol-  
 mente  
 Easiness, *s.* facilità  
 East, *s.* il levante: east-wind, *s.*  
 levante, suffolano  
 Easter, *s.* Pasqua  
 Easterly, and Eastern, *a.* orientale  
 d'oriente  
 Eastward, *ad.* verso l'oriente  
 Easy, *a.* facile, agevole, dolce,  
 trattabile, libero, franco, socia-  
 bile, chiaro, naturale; easy of  
 belief, credulo  
 Eat, *v. a.* mangiare; eat well,  
*v. n.* avere buon gusto; eat up  
 rodere  
 Eatable, *a.* buono a mangiare  
 Eatables, *s.* pl. viveri, vivande  
 Eater, *s.* mangiatore  
 Eating-house, *s.* una bettola  
 Eaves, *s.* gronda  
 Eaves-drop, *v. n.* ascoltare  
 Ebb, *s.* il riflusso; — *v. n.* colare  
 Ebbing, *s.* riflusso  
 Ebonyist, *s.* ebanista  
 Ebony, *s.* ebano, legno d'ebano  
 —tree, *s.* ebano  
 Ebriety, *s.* ubbriachezza  
 Ebullition, *s.* ebullizione

## EFF

Eccentric, *a.* eccentrico; —*ity*, *s.* eccentricità  
 Ecclesiastical, and Ecclesiastic, *a.* ecclesiastico  
 Echo, *s.* eco, risuono  
 Echo again, *v. a.* risuonare  
 Eclaircissement, *s.* rischiaramento  
 Eclat, *s.* splendore, romore  
 Eclipse, *s.* eclissi; — *v. a.* eclissare, sparire, sormontare, sopraffare  
 Ecliptic, *s.* eclittica  
 Eclogue, *s.* egloga  
 Ecstasy, *s.* estasi  
 Edacity, *s.* ghiottoneria  
 Eddy, *s.* riflusso d'acqua contra la marea; eddy-wind, *s.* vento di rimando  
 Edge, *s.* taglio, filo, orlo, angolo; edge-tool, *s.* strumento di taglio; to set on edge, aguzzare, affilare  
 Edge, *v. a.* orlare, fare l'orlo; — less, *a.* ottuso, sfilato  
 Edging-lace, *s.* merletto stretto  
 Edible, *a.* buon a mangiare  
 Edict, *s.* edito, bando  
 Edification, *s.* edificazione  
 Edifice, *s.* edificio  
 Edify, *v. a.* edificare, fabbricare, istruire  
 Edition, *s.* edizione  
 Editor, *s.* editore  
 Educate, *v. a.* educare, allevare  
 Educating, or Education, *s.* educazione  
 Eel, *s.* anguilla  
 E'en, and Even, *ad.* quasi, mezzo  
 Efficacy, *v. a.* cancellare  
 Effect, *s.* effetto, realtà, esecuzione; a thing of no effect, una cosa vana  
 Effect, *v. a.* effettuare, eseguire; —ing, *s.* esecuzione  
 Effective, *a.* effettivo, efficace, possente; —ly, *ad.* effettivamente  
 Effectless, *a.* inefficace  
 Effector, *s.* autore  
 Effectual, *a.* possente; —ly, *ad.* efficacemente  
 Effectuate, *v. n.* effettuare  
 Effeminacy, *s.* effeminatezza  
 Effeminate, *a.* effeminato; — *v. a.* effeminare; —ly, *ad.* effeminatamente  
 Effervescence, and Effervescency, *s.* effervescenza  
 Efficacious, *a.* efficace; —ly, *ad.* efficacemente; —ness, efficacy, *s.* efficacia, virtù  
 Efficiency, *s.* virtù, influenza  
 Efficient, *a.* efficiente  
 Effigies, *s.* effigie, immagine

## ELE

Efflorescence, *s.* fiori, ornamenti retorici [effluvio]  
 Effluence, and Efflux, *s.* effusione, effluvio  
 Efformation, *s.* formazione  
 Effort, *s.* sforzo  
 Effrontery, *s.* sfacciataggine  
 Effulgence, *s.* splendore  
 Effusion, *s.* effusione  
 Eft, *s.* stellione  
 Effsoons, *ad.* spesso, subito  
 Egestion, *s.* egestione  
 Egg, *s.* un uovo; — *pl.* uova; a new-laid egg, un uovo fresco  
 Egg on, *v. a.* stimolare, incitare  
 Eglantine, *s.* rosacarina  
 Egregious, *a.* egregio, eccellente; —ly, *ad.* egregiamente  
 Egress, *s.* esito, uscita  
 Ejaculation, *s.* fervente preghiera  
 Ejaculation, *s.* grido, lamento  
 Ejaculatory, *a.* ejaculatorio  
 Eject, *v. a.* gettare, buttare  
 Ejection, *s.* emissione, evacuazione  
 Eight, *s.* otto; eighteen, *s.* diciotto; eighth, *a.* ottava; eighty, *s.* ottanta [ovvero]  
 Either, *a.* ciascheduno; —*conj.*  
 Elaborate, *a.* elaborato, perfetto; —ly, *ad.* con esattezza  
 Elacerate, *v. a.* lacerare  
 Elance, *v. a.* lanciare  
 Elapse, *v. a.* correr via  
 Elastic, *a.* elastico; —*ity*, *s.* elasticità  
 Elate, *a.* fiero, altiero; — *v. a.* insuperbire  
 Elation, *s.* orgoglio  
 Elbow, *s.* gomito; — *v. n.* dar gomitate; elbow-chair, *s.* sedia d'appoggio; elbow out, *v. a.* scacciare  
 Elder, *a.* maggiore, maggiornato; — of the church, un anziano della chiesa; —ship, *s.* maggioranza  
 Elders, *s. pl.* anatenati; — elder-tree, *s.* sambuco  
 Eldest brother, *s.* maggiornato  
 Elect, *a.* eletto, scelto; *v. a.* eleggere, scegliere; —ion, *s.* elezione, scelta; —ive, *a.* elettivo  
 Elector, *s.* elettore; —al, *a.* elettorale; —ate, *s.* elettorato; —ess, *s.* elettrice; —ship, *s.* elettorato  
 Electrum, *s.* elettro, ambra  
 Electrical, *a.* elettrico  
 Electricity, *s.* elettricità  
 Electuary, *s.* elettuario  
 Eleemosynary, *a.* caritatevole  
 Elegance, *s.* eleganza, giustezza  
 Elegant, *a.* elegante, grazioso; —ly, *ad.* elegantemente

## EMB

Elegiac, *a.* elegiaco  
 Elegy, *s.* elegia  
 Element, *s.* elemento, principio, fondamento; —ary, *a.* elementario  
 Elephant, *s.* elefante  
 Elevate, *v. a.* elevare, esaltare  
 Elevation, *s.* elevazione  
 Elevatory, *s.* elevatorio  
 Eleven, *a.* undici  
 Eleventh, *a.* undecimo  
 Elf, *s.* un folletto, spirito errante  
 Elicit, *v. a.* estrarre, tirare  
 Eligible, *a.* eligibile  
 Elision, *s.* troncamento  
 Elixir, *s.* elisir, elisirvite  
 Elk, *s.* granbestia  
 Ell, *s.* auna, canna  
 Ellipsis, *s.* elisse [defettuoso]  
 Elliptical, and Elliptic, *a.* ellittico, Elm, or Elm-tree, *s.* ormo  
 Elocution, *s.* elocuzione  
 Elogium, and Elogy, *s.* elogio  
 Elongate, *v. a.* allontanare  
 Elongation, *s.* allongazione  
 Elope, *v. n.* fuggire da un marito; —ment, *s.* il fuggire da un marito  
 Eloquence, *s.* eloquenza  
 Eloquent, *a.* eloquente; —ly, *ad.* eloquentemente  
 Else, *a.* altro, altra; —*conj.* altrimenti; elsewhere, *ad.* altrove, in altro luogo; somewhere else, altrove  
 Elucidate, *v. a.* dilucidare  
 Elucidation, *s.* spiegazione  
 Elucidator, *s.* spiegatore  
 Elude, *v. a.* schivare, sfuggire  
 Elusion, *s.* fraude, inganno  
 Elusory, *a.* ingannevole  
 Elysian, *a.* eliso  
 Elysian fields, *i.* campi Elisi  
 Emacration, *s.* emaciazione  
 Emaciate, *v. a.* dimagrire  
 Emanation, *s.* emanazione  
 Emanative, *a.* emanato, proceduto, prodotto  
 Emancipate, *v. a.* emancipare  
 Emancipation, *s.* emancipazione  
 Emasculate, *v. a.* castrare, snervare, debilitare  
 Emasculating, *s.* il castrare  
 Embark, *v. a.* imbarcare  
 Embarrassment, *s.* imbarazzo  
 Embarrass, *v. a.* imbarazzare  
 Embassador, *s.* ambasciatore  
 Embassadress, *s.* ambasciatrice  
 Embassy, *s.* ambasciata  
 Embellish, *v. a.* abbellire  
 Embers, *s. pl.* ceneri; embers weeks, le quattro tempora

## ENA

**Enaible**, *s.* emblema  
**Emblem**, *v. a.* figurare, rappresentare  
**Emblematical**, *a.* emblematico  
**Emboss**, *v. a.* intagliare  
**Embolden**, *v. a.* see Imbolden  
**Embrace**, *s.* abbracciata; — *v. a.* abbracciare  
**Embroider**, *v. a.* ricamare; — *er*, *s.* ricamatore; — *ry*, *s.* ricamatura  
**Embryo**, *s.* embrione  
**Emendation**, *s.* emendazione  
**Emerald**, *s.* smeraldo, smeriglio  
**Emerge**, *v. n.* uscire, ritirarsi  
**Emergency**, *s.* emergenza  
**Emergent**, *a.* emergente  
**Emerods**, *s.* emorroidi  
**Emery**, *s.* smeriglio; to burnish with emery, smerigliare  
**Emetic**, *s.* emetico  
**Eminence**, *s.* eminenza, elevazione  
**Eminent**, *a.* eminente, famoso, illustre; — *ly*, *ad.* eminentemente  
**Emissary**, *s.* emissario, spia  
**Emission**, *s.* emissione  
**Emil**, *v. a.* gettare, spicciare  
**Emmet**, *s.* una femmina  
**Emollient**, *a.* mollificativo, lenitivo  
**Emolument**, *s.* emolumento, profitto  
**Emotion**, *s.* emozione  
**Empale**, *v. a.* impalare; — *ment*, *s.* poccia  
**Emperor**, *s.* imperadore  
**Emphasis**, *s.* enfasi  
**Emphatical**, *a.* enfatico; — *ly*, *ad.* enfaticamente  
**Empire**, *s.* imperio  
**Empirical**, *a.* empirico; empiric, *s.* empirico  
**Emplaster**, *v. a.* emplatrare  
**Employ**, *v. a.* impiegare  
**Empoison**, *v. a.* avvelenare  
**Empress**, *s.* imperatrice  
**Emptiness**, *s.* velleità, inutilità  
**Emption**, *s.* compra  
**Empty**, *a.* voto, aperto, vano  
**Empty**, *v. a.* votare  
**Empyrean**, *a.* empireo  
**Emulate**, *v. a.* emulare  
**Emulation**, *s.* emulazione  
**Emulator**, *s.* emulo  
**Emulgent**, *a.* emulgente  
**Emulous**, *a.* geloso  
**Emulsion**, *s.* emulsione  
**Emunctory**, *s.* emuntorio  
**Enable**, *v. a.* abilitare  
**Enact**, *v. a.* ordinare, decretare  
**Enamel**, *s.* smalto; — *v. a.* smaltare; — *ler*, *s.* smaltatore  
**Enamour**, *v. a.* innamorare

## ENS

**Enarration**, *s.* narrazione  
**Eucamp**, *v. a.* accamparsi  
**Enchant**, *v. a.* incantare; — *er*, *s.* incantatore  
**Encomiast**, *s.* panegirista  
**Encomium**, *s.* elogio, lode  
**Encompass**, *v. a.* circondare  
**Encore**, *ad.* ancora, un'altra volta  
**Encounter**, *s.* zuffa, scaramuccia, incontro  
**Encounter**, *v. a.* combattere il nemico, incontrare  
**Encourage**, *v. a.* incoraggiare; — *ment*, *s.* stimolo  
**End**, *s.* fine, disegno, evento  
**End**, *v. a.* finire, compiere  
**Endecagon**, *s.* endecagono  
**Endear**, *v. a.* render caro  
**Endeavour**, *s.* sforzo; — *v. n.* ingegnarsi, sforzarsi; to do one's endeavour, fare ogni sforzo suo  
**Ending**, *s.* fine, conclusione  
**Endive**, *s.* indivia  
**Endless**, *a.* infinito, senza fine  
**Endure**, *v. a.* soffrire  
**Enemy**, *s.* nemico  
**Energetical**, *a.* energico  
**Energy**, *s.* energia  
**Enervate**, *v. a.* snervare  
**Enervating**, *and* **Enervation**, *s.* debilitamento  
**Enfeeble**, *v. a.* indebolire  
**Enflame**, *v. a.* infiammare  
**Engage**, *v. a.* impegnare, obbligare  
**Engagement**, *s.* impegno, obbligo  
**Engender**, *v. a.* generare  
**Engine**, *s.* ordigno, macchina, tromba, artificio, astuzia  
**Engineer**, *s.* ingegnere  
**English**, *a.* inglese  
**Enhance**, *v. a.* incarare  
**Enigma**, *s.* enigma; — *tical*, *a.* enigmatico  
**Enjoin**, *v. a.* ordinare  
**Enjoy**, *v. a.* godere, possedere; — *ment*, *s.* godimento  
**Enliven**, *v. a.* animare  
**Enmity**, *s.* inimicizia  
**Ennoble**, *v. a.* nobilitare; — *ing*, *s.* lo annobilitare  
**Enodation**, *s.* il tagliare nodi  
**Enormity**, *s.* enormità  
**Enormous**, *a.* enorme, atroce; — *ly*, *ad.* enormemente  
**Epough**, *ad.* abbastanza, assai; it is enough, basta  
**Enrage**, *v. a.* irritare  
**Enrich**, *v. a.* arricchire  
**Enrol**, *v. a.* registrare  
**Ensample**, *s.* esempio, modello  
**Ensign**, *s.* alfiere, bandiera, marca, segno

## EPI

**Enslave**, *v. a.* cattivare  
**Ensur**, *v. n.* avvenire  
**Entablature**, *s.* arcitrave  
**Enter**, *v. n.* entrare, andar dentro, appuntare in un libro; enter into bond, entrar mallevadore; enter upon a design, intraprendere  
**Enterprise**, *s.* intrapresa; — *v. a.* intraprendere; — *er*, *s.* intraprenditore; — *ing*, *a.* intraprendente  
**Entertain**, *v. a.* ricevere, trattare, regalare; — *ing*, *a.* piacevole; — *ingly*, *ad.* piacevolmente; — *ment*, *s.* trattato, ricezione, festino, pasto  
**Enthusiasm**, *s.* entusiasmo  
**Enthusiast**, *s.* entusiasta; — *ic*, *a.* fanatico  
**Enthymem**, *s.* entimema  
**Entice**, *v. a.* allettare; — *ment*, *s.* allettamento  
**Entitle**, *v. a.* intitolare  
**Entity**, *s.* entità, ente  
**Entrails**, *s. pl.* le viscere  
**Entrance**, *s.* entrata, principio  
**Entreat**, *v. a.* supplicare; — *y*, *s.* supplica  
**Entry**, *s.* entrata, andito, antiporto  
**Entwine**, *v. a.* avvolgere  
**Enucleate**, *v. a.* spiegare  
**Enumerate**, *v. a.* enumerare  
**Enumeration**, *s.* enumerazione  
**Envenom**, *v. a.* avvelenare  
**Envious**, *a.* invidioso; — *ly*, *ad.* invidiosamente; — *ness*, *s.* invidia, gelosia  
**Envoy**, *s.* un inviato  
**Envy**, *s.* invidia, gelosia; — *v. a.* invidiare  
**Epact**, *s.* epatta  
**Ephemer**, *s.* febbre continua  
**Ephemeri**, *s.* effemeride  
**Ephemerist**, *s.* giornalista  
**Epirene gender**, *s.* il genere comune  
**Epic**, *a.* epico, eroico  
**Epics**, *s.* poesia epica  
**Epicure**, *s.* un epicuro  
**Epicurean**, *a.* epicureo  
**Epicurism**, *s.* epicurismo  
**Epicurise**, *v. n.* vivere da epicureo  
**Epicycle**, *s.* epiciclo  
**Epidemical**, *and* **Epidemic**, *a.* epidemico, universale  
**Epidemy**, *s.* l'epidemia  
**Epidermis**, *s.* l'epidermide  
**Epigram**, *s.* epigramma  
**Epigraph**, *s.* epigrafo  
**Epilepsy**, *s.* epilessia  
**Epileptic**, *a.* epilettico

## ERE

Epilogue, *s.* epilogo  
 Epiphany, *s.* epifania  
 Episcopacy, *s.* episcopato  
 Episcopal, *a.* episcopale; *episco-*  
*palian*, *s. pl.* episcopali  
 Episode, *s.* episodio  
 Episodical, *a.* episodico  
 Epistle, *s.* epistola, lettera; *epistle*  
*dedicatory*, dedizione  
 Epistolary, *a.* epistolario, d'epi-  
 stola  
 Epitaph, *s.* epitaffio  
 Epithalamium, *s.* epitalamio  
 Epithet, *s.* epiteto  
 Epitome, *s.* epitome  
 Epitomize, *v. a.* abbreviare  
 Epoch, *s.* epoca  
 Epulation, *s.* banchetto  
 Equal, *a.* eguale, simile; — *v. a.*  
 agguagliare, corrispondere; —  
*ily*, *s.* egualità; — *ize*, *v. a.* ag-  
 guagliare; — *ly*, *ad.* egualmente  
 Equanimity, *s.* tranquillità di mente  
 Equation, *s.* equazione  
 Equator, *s.* equatore  
 Equerry, *s.* scuderie d'un principe  
 Equestrian, *a.* equestre  
 Equiangular, *a.* equiangolare  
 Equidistant, *a.* equidistante  
 Equilateral, *a.* equilatero, che ha i  
 lati uguali  
 Equilibrions, *a.* che è in equilibrio  
 Equinoctial, *a.* equinoziale  
 Equinox, *s.* equinozio  
 Equip, *v. a.* fornire, preparare;  
 — *age*, *s.* apparecchio; — *ment*,  
*s.* armamento  
 Equipoise, *s.* equilibrio  
 Equipoise, *v. a.* equilibrare  
 Equipollent, *a.* equipollente  
 Equiponderancy, *s.* egualità di peso  
 Equiponderant, *a.* d'ugual peso  
 Equitable, *a.* equitabile; — *ness*,  
*s.* equità; — *ly*, *ad.* con equità  
 Equity, *s.* equità, dritto  
 Equivalent, *a.* equivalente  
 Equivocal, *a.* equivoco; — *ly*, *ad.*  
 equivocamente  
 Equivocate, *v. a.* equivocare  
 Equivocation, *s.* equivocazione,  
 ambiguità  
 Eradicate, *v. a.* stradicare  
 Eradication, *s.* stirpamento  
 Erase, *v. a.* raschiare via  
 Erasure, *and* Erasure, *s.* scan-  
 cellatura  
 Ere, *ad.* prima ch'è, più tosto  
 Erect, *a.* diritto,ritto, in piedi  
 Erect, *v. a.* erigere, innalzare,  
 fabbricare, costruire  
 Erector, *s.* erettore  
 Erection, *s.* erezione, edificio

## ETE

Ermine, *s.* ermellino  
 Erode, *v. a.* rodere via  
 Erosion, *s.* erosione  
 Err, *v. n.* errare, deviare  
 Errand, *s.* messaggio  
 Errant, *s.* errante, vagabondo  
 Errata, *s.* errori di stampa  
 Erratic, *a.* errante  
 Erroneous, *a.* erroneo, falso; — *ly*,  
*ad.* erroneamente  
 Error, *s.* errore, inganno  
 Erudition, *s.* erudizione  
 Eruption, *s.* impetuosità  
 Escalade, *v. a.* scalare, salire  
 Escape, *s.* fuga, inganno; — *v. n.*  
 scappare, fuggire; — *v. a.* scam-  
 pare, evitare  
 Eschew, *v. a.* evitare, schivare,  
 scansare  
 Esulent, *a.* alimento  
 Especial, *a.* speciale, singolare;  
 — *ly*, *ad.* specialmente  
 Esplanade, *s.* spianata  
 Espousals, *s.* spozializio  
 Espouse, *v. a.* sposare; *espouse a*  
*man's cause*, interessarsi in fa-  
 vore d'uno  
 Espy, *v. a.* spiare, osservare, scor-  
 gere, vedere  
 Esquire, *s.* scudiere; — *ship*, *s.*  
 dignità di scudiere  
 Essay, *s.* saggio; — *v. a.* saggiare  
 Essence, *s.* essenza  
 Essential, *a.* essenziale; — *ity*, *s.*  
 essenza, natura; — *ly*, *ad.* essen-  
 zialmente  
 Essoin, *s.* scusa legittima; *essoin*,  
*v. a.* scusare una persona che  
 non compare in giustizia  
 Establish, *v. a.* stabilire; — *ment*,  
*s.* stabilimento [ordine  
 Estate, *s.* stato, condizione, beni,  
 Esteem, *s.* stima, pregio; — *v. a.*  
 stimare; — *er*, *s.* stimatore  
 Estimable, *a.* estimabile  
 Estimate, *s.* stimazione, valuta;  
 — *v. a.* apprezzare; — *ion*, *s.*  
 estimazione; — *or*, *s.* estimatore  
 Estival, *a.* estivo, d'estate  
 Estrale, *s.* pianura, piano, alceva  
 Strange, *v. a.* alienare, stornare,  
 dissuadere; — *ment*, *s.* aliena-  
 zione  
 Estuary, *s.* seno di mare  
 Estuale, *v. n.* bollire, gorgogliare,  
 gonfiarsi  
 Etch, *v. a.* scolpire con acqua forte  
 Etching, *s.* scoltitura con acqua  
 forte  
 Eternal, *a.* eterno; — *ly*, *ad.* eter-  
 namente  
 Eternity, *s.* eternità

## EVI

Eternize, *v. a.* eternare  
 Ethics, *s.* etica  
 Ethnic, *a.* pagano  
 Etymological, *a.* etimologico  
 Etymologist, *s.* etimologista  
 Etymologize, *v. n.* trovare l'etimo-  
 logia  
 Etymology, *s.* etimologia  
 Eucharist, *s.* Eucaristia; — *ical*,  
*a.* eucaristico  
 Eunuch, *s.* eunuco  
 Euphony, *s.* eufonia  
 European, *a.* Europeo  
 Evacuate, *v. a.* evacuare, purgare  
 Evacuation, *s.* evacuazione  
 Evade, *v. n.* scappare, fuggire  
 Evangelical, *a.* evangelico  
 Evangelist, *s.* evangelista  
 Evaporate, *v. n.* evaporare  
 Evaporation, *s.* evaporazione  
 Evasion, *s.* fuga, fuggita, sotterfu-  
 gio, rigiro  
 Eve, *s.* vigilia  
 Even, *a.* uguale, pari, simile  
 Even, or E'en, *ad.* anche, anzi;  
 even on, *ad.* drittamente; even  
 so, *ad.* giusto così; even now,  
*ad.* or' ora  
 Even, *v. a.* agguagliare, appianare  
 Evening, *and* Eveningtide, *s.* la  
 sera  
 Evenly, *ad.* egualmente, uniformem-  
 ente  
 Event, *s.* evento, fine, riuscita,  
 caso  
 Evenness, *s.* egualità  
 Eventilate, *v. a.* ventilare, discutere  
 Eventilation, *s.* eventilazione  
 Eventual, *a.* accidentale; — *ly*,  
*ad.* all'azzardo  
 Ever, *ad.* sempre, tuttavia; ever  
 since, *ad.* da quel tempo in qua;  
 ever-green-tree, *s.* un albero  
 sempre verde; everlasting, *a.*  
 eterno, perpetuo; — *ly*, *ad.* eter-  
 namente; — *ness*, *s.* eternità  
 Ever-living, *a.* immortale  
 Eversion, *s.* sconvolgimento  
 Evert, *v. a.* sconvolgere  
 Every, *a.* ogni, ciascheduno; every  
 one, ognuno; every where, *ad.*  
 da per tutto  
 Evestigate, *v. a.* ricercare  
 Evict, *v. a.* convincere, evincere;  
 — *ion*, *s.* prova  
 Evidence, *s.* evidenza, chiezzera,  
 segno, prova, testimonio  
 Evidences, *s. pl.* carte, atti  
 Evidence, *v. a.* provare  
 Evident, *a.* evidente, chiaro; — *ly*,  
*ad.* evidentemente  
 Evil, *a.* cattivo, malvaggio; —



# EXC

*s. male, le scrofole; evil, or evilly, ad. malevolmente; —ness, s. depravità*  
*Evince, v. a. convincere, evincere; —ibly, ad. innanzi esibilmente*  
*Eviscerate, v. a. svuotare*  
*Evitable, a. evitabile*  
*Evolution, s. evoluzione*  
*Evocation, s. invocazione*  
*Evulsion, a. sveltimento*  
*Ewe, s. una pecora; ewe lamb, s. un mainerino*  
*Ewe, v. a. figliare*  
*Ewer, s. un boccale*  
*Exact, a. esatto, giusto; — v. a. esigere, richiedere; —or, s. esattore; —ion, s. esazione; —ly, ad. esattamente; —ness, s. esattezza*  
*Excitation, s. affilamento*  
*Exaggerate, v. a. esagerare; —ion, s. esagerazione*  
*Exagitate, v. a. tormentare; —ion, s. tormento*  
*Exalt, v. a. esaltare, alzare; —ation, s. esaltazione; —ed, a. sublime, eccellente*  
*Examination, s. esame, perquisizione*  
*Examine, v. a. esaminare; —er, s. esaminatore; —ing, s. esaminamento*  
*Example, s. esemplio*  
*Examine, v. a. dissimulare, spaventare*  
*Exanguine, a. esangue, pallido*  
*Exarch, s. esarca*  
*Exasperate, v. a. irritare, esasperare; —ion, s. esasperazione*  
*Excavate, v. a. scavare, cavare*  
*Excavation, s. lo scavo*  
*Exceed, v. a. eccedere, superare*  
*Exceeding, a. eccessivo, enorme*  
*Exceedingly, ad. eccessivamente*  
*Excel, v. a. eccedere; — v. n. sovranzare*  
*Excellence, and Excellency, s. eccellenza*  
*Excellent, a. eccellente; —ly, ad. eccellentemente*  
*Except, prep. eccetto, fuorchè; — v. a. eccettuare; except against, rieursare; —ion, s. eccezione, esclusione; —ionable, a. cosa alla quale si può obbiettare; —ious, a. delicato*  
*Except, v. a. scegliere; —ion, s. collezione*  
*Excess, s. eccesso*  
*Excessive, a. eccessivo; —ly, ad. eccessivamente; —ness, s. eccesso*

# EXE

*Exchange, s. cambio, baratto, la borsa; — v. a. cambiare, barattare*  
*Exchanger, s. banchiere*  
*Exchequer, s. l' erario, il fisco del re*  
*Exciseable, a. che paga la tassa*  
*Excise, s. tassa, estorsione; —man, s. collettore delle tasse*  
*Excision, s. rovina, amputazione*  
*Excitation, s. istigamento*  
*Excite, v. a. eccitare, stimolare; —ment, s. eccitamento*  
*Exclaim, v. a. esclamare*  
*Exclamation, s. esclamazione*  
*Exclamatory, a. che esclama*  
*Exclude, v. a. escludere*  
*Exclusion, s. esclusione*  
*Exclusive, a. esclusivo; —ly, ad. esclusivamente*  
*Excogitate, v. a. inventare*  
*Excommunicate, v. n. scomunicare; —ion, s. scomunica*  
*Excoriate, v. a. scorticare*  
*Excoriation, s. escoriazione*  
*Excrement, s. escremento*  
*Excremental, a. escrementoso*  
*Excrecence, s. escrescenza*  
*Excruciate, v. a. tormentare*  
*Excruciation, s. tormento*  
*Exculpate, v. a. scolare*  
*Excursion, s. scorceria, digressione*  
*Excusable, a. scusabile*  
*Excuse, s. scusa, pretesto; — v. a. scusare, esentare; excusable, a. scusabile; —ness, s. scusabilità*  
*Execrable, a. esecrabile*  
*Execrate, v. a. esecrare*  
*Execration, s. esecrazione*  
*Execute, v. a. eseguire*  
*Execution, s. esecuzione, sequestro, mandato; —er, s. carnefice*  
*Executive power, potere d'eseguire*  
*Executor, s. esecutore; —trix, s. esecutrice*  
*Executory, s. mandato esecutivo*  
*Exegetical, a. espositivo*  
*Exemplar, s. esemplare, regola; —ily, ad. esemplarmente*  
*Exemplary, a. esemplare*  
*Exemplification, s. esemplificazione*  
*Exemplify, v. a. esemplificare, provare con esempi*  
*Exempt, a. esente, franco; — v. a. esentare; —ion, s. esenzione*  
*Exenterate, v. a. sventrare*  
*Exequies, s. esequie*  
*Exercise, s. esercizio, fatica; — v. a. esercitare, professare; —ing, s. esercizio*

# EXP

*Exercitation, s. esercizio, uso*  
*Exert, v. a. dimostrare, scoprire; exert one's self, v. r. sforzarsi*  
*Exertion, s. operazione*  
*Exhalation, s. esalazione*  
*Exhale, v. a. esalare*  
*Exhaust, v. a. consumare, votare; —ing, s. consumazione*  
*Exhibit, v. a. esibire, mostrare*  
*Exhibiting, and Exhibition, s. esibizione, produzione*  
*Exhilarate, v. a. rallegrare*  
*Exhilaration, s. allegrezza*  
*Exhort, v. a. esortare; —ation, s. esortazione; —er, s. quello che esorta*  
*Exigence, s. esigenza, necessità*  
*Exigency, s. imbarazzo, esigenza, espediente, citazione*  
*Exiguous, a. piccolo, sottile*  
*Exile, s. un esule, bandito, esilio, sbandeggiamento; — a. magro, sottile; — v. a. esiliare, sbandeggiare*  
*Exinaniion, s. annichilamento*  
*Exist, v. n. esistere; —ence, s. esistenza*  
*Exi, s. congedo, sortita*  
*Exitial, a. distruttivo, nocivo*  
*Exodus, s. Esodo*  
*Exonerate, v. a. scaricare*  
*Exorable, a. esortabile*  
*Exorbitancy, s. esorbitanza*  
*Exorbitant, a. esorbitante; —ly, ad. esorbitantemente*  
*Exorcise, v. a. esorcizzare*  
*Exorcism, s. esorcismo*  
*Exorciser, s. esorcista*  
*Exordium, s. esordio*  
*Exornation, s. ornamento*  
*Exotic, a. straniero*  
*Expand, v. a. dilatare, spandere*  
*Expanse, s. estensione, spazio*  
*Expansion, s. dilatazione*  
*Expatiate, v. a. estendersi*  
*Expect, v. a. aspettare, sperare; —ance, s. aspettazione; —ant, a. spettante; —ation, s. aspettazione, speranza*  
*Expedient, a. espediente*  
*Expedient, s. espediente, mezzo*  
*Expedite, a. pronto, facile*  
*Expel, v. a. spacciare*  
*Expedition, s. spedizione*  
*Expeditious, a. speditivo; —ly, ad. speditamente*  
*Expel, v. a. scacciare, espellere*  
*Expelling, s. espulsione*  
*Expense, s. spesa, costo*  
*Expend, v. a. spendere*  
*Expensive, a. dispendioso, spendereccio, prodigo*

# EXS

Experience, *s.* sperienza; — *v. a.* sperimentare  
 Experiment, *s.* esperimento  
 Experiment, *v. a.* sperimentare; —*al, a.* esperimentale; —*ly, ad.* esperimentale; —*er, s.* esperimentatore  
 Expert, *a.* esperto, abile; —*ly, ad.* espertamente; —*ness, s.* destrezza  
 Expiate, *v. a.* espiare, riparare  
 Expiation, *s.* espiazione  
 Expiration, *s.* spirazione, respirazione  
 Expire, *v. n.* spirare, finire; —*ing, s.* l'ultimo spiro  
 Explain, *v. a.* spiegare; —*er, s.* interprete  
 Explanation, *s.* spiegazione  
 Expletive, *a.* riempitivo  
 Explicable, *a.* esplicabile  
 Explicate, *v. a.* spiegare; —*or, s.* spositore; —*ion, s.* spiegazione  
 Explicit, *a.* espresso, chiaro; —*ly, ad.* espressamente; —*ness, s.* chiarezza  
 Explode, *v. a.* condannare  
 Exploit, *s.* azione, fatto  
 Exploration, *s.* investigamento  
 Explore, *v. a.* investigare; —*ing, s.* esaminamento  
 Explosion, *s.* strepito di tuono, di fucile, &c.  
 Export, *v. a.* trasportare; —*ation, s.* trasporto  
 Expose, *v. a.* esporre; —*ition, s.* esposizione, dichiarazione; —*sitor, s.* interprete [mentarsi]  
 Expostulate, *v. a. and n.* la-  
 Expostulation, *s.* lamento, querela  
 Expound, *v. a.* interpretare; —*er, s.* interprete; —*ing, s.* spiegazione  
 Express, *a.* espresso, chiaro; —*ly, ad.* espressamente; *express, s.* staffetta, corriere; — *v. a.* esprimere, mostrare, rappresentare; —*ion, s.* espressione  
 Expressive, *a.* espressivo; —*ness, s.* energia  
 Exprobate, *v. a.* rimproverare  
 Exprobation, *s.* rimprovero  
 Expugnation, *s.* espugnazione  
 Expulsion, *s.* espulsione  
 Expulsive, *a.* espulsivo  
 Expunge, *v. a.* scancellare, cassare  
 Expurgatory, *a.* purgativo  
 Exquisite, *a.* squisito, raro; —*ly, ad.* squisitamente; —*ness, s.* squisitezza  
 Exsiccate, *v. a.* seccare  
 Exsiccation, *s.* secchezza

# EXT

Extant, *a.* che esiste  
 Extasy, *s.* estasi, trasporto, elevazione dell' anima  
 Extatic, *a.* estatico  
 Extemporary, *a.* improvviso  
 Extempore verses, versi improvvisi  
 Extempore, *ad.* all' improvviso  
 Extend, *v. a.* estendere, dilatare, stimare  
 Extension, *s.* estensione  
 Extensive, *a.* estensivo  
 Extent, *s.* ampiezza, valuta  
 Extenuate, *v. a.* mitigare  
 Extenuating, *and* Extenuation, *s.* mitigazione  
 Exterior, *a.* esteriore  
 Exterminate, *v. a.* sterminare; —*ion, s.* sterminazione; —*or, s.* sterminatore  
 External, *a.* esterno, esteriore; —*ly, ad.* esteriormente  
 Extinct, *a.* estinto, morto; —*ion, s.* estinzione  
 Extinguish, *v. a.* estinguere, redimere; —*able, a.* che si può estinguere; —*er, s.* spegnitoio; —*ment, s.* estinzione, ammortamento  
 Extirpate, *v. a.* estirpare, sradicare, svellere  
 Extirpating, *and* Extirpation, *s.* estirpazione  
 Extirpator, *s.* estirpatore  
 Extol, *v. a.* esaltare, vantare  
 Extortion, *s.* estorsione; —*er, s.* esattore  
 Extorsive, *a.* ingiusto  
 Extort, *v. a.* strappare  
 Extract, *s.* estratto; — *v. a.* estrarre; —*ion, s.* estrazione  
 Extrajudicial, *a.* che non è giuridico  
 Extraneous, *a.* estraneo, esteriore  
 Extraordinarily, *ad.* straordinariamente  
 Extraordinary, *a.* straordinario  
 Extraordinaries, *s. pl.* spese straordinarie  
 Extraparochial, *a.* che non è di nessuna parrocchia  
 Extravagance, *s.* stravaganza  
 Extravagant, *a.* stravagante; —*ly, ad.* stravagantemente  
 Extravagate, *v. n.* vaneggiare  
 Extravasate, *v. n.* stravasarsi  
 Extreme, *a.* estremo; — *s.* estremo, estremità; —*ly, ad.* estremamente, furiosamente; —*ity, s.* estremità  
 Extricate, *v. a.* sviluppare  
 Extrinsecal, *a.* estrinseco; —*ly, ad.* estrinsecamente

# FAC

Extrusion, *s.* espulsione  
 Exuberance, *s.* tumore, enfato  
 Exuberance, *s.* sovrabbondanza  
 Exuberant, *a.* abbondante  
 Exulcerate, *v. a.* esulcerare  
 Exulceration, *s.* esulcerazione  
 Exult, *v. a.* esultare  
 Exultation, *s.* esultazione, allegrezza  
 Exsuperable, *a.* superabile  
 Exundation, *s.* inondazione  
 Eye, *s.* un occhio; — *of a needle, il foro dell' ago; eyes, s. pl.* gli occhi, la vista; — *spectacles, occhiali; eye-ball, s. la pupilla dell' occhio; eyebrows, s. pl.* le ciglia; *eyelids, s. pl.* le palpebre; *eyeteeth, s. pl.* i denti occhiali; *eye-salve, s.* collirio  
 Eye one, *v. a.* occhieggiare, guardare  
 Eye-glass, *s.* occhiali  
 Eyre, *s.* corte di giudici ambulanti  
 Eyry, *s.* nido d'uccello di rapina

# F

FABLE, *s.* favola; — *v. a.* favoleggiare; —*er, s.* fabulista  
 Fabricate, *v. a.* fabbricare  
 Fabrication, *s.* fabbricazione  
 Fabric, *s.* fabbrica, edificio  
 Fabulist, *s.* fabulista  
 Fabulous, *a.* favoloso; —*ly, ad.* d'una maniera favolosa  
 Face, *s.* faccia, viso, apparenza, il fuori; *wry face, s.* smorfie  
 Face, *v. a.* guardar nel viso, far faccia; *face about, voltarsi; face a card, voltare una carta; face out a lie, mantenere una bugia*  
 Facetious, *a.* facetto; —*ly, ad.* facetamente; —*ness, s.* facchezza  
 Facile, *a.* facile, credulo, affabile  
 Facilitate, *v. a.* facilitare  
 Facilitation, *s.* il facilitar  
 Facility, *s.* facilità  
 Facing, *s.* facciata  
 Facinorous, *a.* facinoroso  
 Fact, *s.* fatto, azione  
 Factious, *a.* fazioso; —*ness, s.* spirito fazioso  
 Factitious, *a.* fazzio  
 Factor, *s.* fattore, agente; —*ship, s. facoria*  
 Factory, *a.* residenza del fattore, manifattura  
 Factotum, *s.* uno che fa tutte le faccende

## FAM

**Faculty**, *s.* facoltà, forza, licenza, privilegio  
**Faddle**, *v. a.* vezzeziare, accarezzare  
**Fade**, *or* **Fade away**, *v. n.* appassire  
**Fadge**, *v. n.* accordarsi, convenire  
**Fæces**, *s.* feccia  
**Fag-end**, *la testa d'una pezza di panno, la coda*  
**Fagot**, *s.* fastello, fascio di legna  
**Fagot-ose**, *v. a.* legare le mani e i piedi ad uno  
**Fall**, *s.* fallo, errore  
**Fall**, *v. a.* fallire, trasgre<sup>re</sup>ire  
**Fall-one**, *v. a.* mancare di parola ad uno  
**Failing**, *s.* fallo, difetto  
**Failure**, *s.* mancanza  
**Fain**, *a.* obbligato, costretto  
**Fain**, *ad.* volentieri  
**Faint**, *a.* languido, debole  
**Faint-hearted**, *a.* timido; — *ly, ad.* viltante; — *ness, s.* timidità  
**Faint**, *v. n.* svenire, divenir languido; — *ing, s.* svenimento; — *ly, ad.* languidamente, lentamente; — *ness, s.* debolezza (dido)  
**Fair**, *a.* bello, biondo, sincero, can-  
**Fair**, *s.* fiera  
**Fairing**, *s.* donativo di fiera  
**Fairly**, *ad.* onestamente  
**Fairness**, *s.* onestà  
**Fairy**, *s.* fata  
**Faith**, *s.* fede, credenza; *faithful*, *a.* fedele; — *ly, ad.* fedelmente; — *ness, s.* fedeltà  
**Faithless**, *a.* infedele  
**Falcon**, *s.* falcone  
**Falconer**, *s.* falconiere  
**Falconet**, *s.* falconetto  
**Fall**, *v. n.* cadere; — (become cheaper), *v. a.* calare  
**Fall**, *s.* cascata  
**Falling away**, *s.* caccamento  
**Fallacious**, *a.* fallace; — *ly, ad.* fallacemente; — *ness, s.* falsità, fallacia  
**Fallacy**, *s.* inganno  
**Fallibility**, *s.* fallibilità  
**Fallible**, *a.* fallibile  
**Fallow ground**, *s.* maggese  
**False**, *a.* falso; — *hood, s.* falsità; — *ly, ad.* falsamente; — *ness, s.* perfidia; — *ification, s.* falsificazione  
**Falsifier**, *s.* falsificatore  
**Falsify**, *v. a.* falsificare  
**Falsity**, *s.* falsità  
**Falter**, *v. n.* esitare; — *ingly, ad.* con esitazione  
**Fame**, *s.* fama  
**Famed**, *a.* famoso

## FAS

**Familiar**, *a.* famigliare; — *s.* amico intimo; *familiar spirit*, *s.* un folletto; — *ly, ad.* familiarmente; — *ity, s.* familiarità  
**Familiarize**, *v. a.* familiarizzare  
**Familiarize one's self**, *v. r.* familiarizzarsi  
**Family**, *s.* famiglia  
**Famine**, *s.* carestia  
**Famish**, *v. a.* affamare (fama)  
**Famous**, *a.* famoso; — *ly, ad.* con  
**Fan**, *s.* ventaglio; — *s.* (for grain), vaglio; — *v. a.* vagliare del grano (to, fanatico)  
**Fanatic**, *and* **Fanatical**, *a.* spiritato  
**Fanaticism**, *s.* fanatismo  
**Fanciful**, *a.* capriccioso; — *ness, s.* capriccio  
**Fancy**, *s.* fantasia  
**Fancy**, *v. n.* immaginarsi  
**Fane**, *s.* tempio  
**Fang**, *s.* artiglio  
**Fantastical**, *a.* fantastico; — *ly, ad.* fantasticamente; — *ness, s.* bizzaria  
**Fantasy**, *s.* fantasia  
**Far**, *ad.* lontano  
**Farce**, *s.* una farsa  
**Farcey**, *s.* lepra de' cavalli  
**Fardel**, *s.* fardello  
**Fare**, *s.* cera, vettura; — *v. n.* andare, vivere  
**Farewell**, *ad.* addio  
**Farinaceous**, *a.* farinoso  
**Farm**, *s.* podere  
**Farmer**, *s.* fattore  
**Farness**, *s.* distanza  
**Farrago**, *s.* farraggine  
**Farrier**, *s.* maniscalco  
**Farrow**, *s.* un porchetto  
**Farrow**, *v. n.* figliare, (parlando d'una troia)  
**Farther**, *ad.* più lontano  
**Farther**, *v. a.* incamminare; — *ance, s.* incoraggiamento; — *more, ad.* di più  
**Farthest**, *ad.* il più distante; *at farther, ad.* al più  
**Farthing**, *s.* fardino  
**Farthingale**, *s.* guard' infante  
**Fascinate**, *v. a.* ammaliare  
**Fascination**, *s.* fascinazione  
**Fascine**, *s.* fascina  
**Fashion**, *s.* modo, guisa; — *v. a.* formare; — *able, a.* all' usanza, alla moda  
**Fast**, *v. n.* digiunare; — *s.* digiuno; — *a.* fermo, stretto  
**Fasten**, *v. a.* attaccare  
**Fasten**, *a.* più presto; — *s.* digiunatore  
**Fastidious**, *a.* fastidioso

## FEE

**Fasting**, *a.* digiuno  
**Fastness**, *s.* fermezza  
**Fat**, *s.* grasso, grassume; — *a.* grasso; — *v. a.* ingrassare  
**Fatal**, *a.* fatale; — *ity, s.* fatalità  
*—ly, ad.* fatalmente  
**Fate**, *s.* destino, sorte  
**Father**, *s.* padre, genitore  
**Father**, *v. a.* adottare; — *less, a.* senza padre; — *ly, a.* paterno; — *ad.* da padre  
**Father-in-law**, *s.* suocero  
**Fathom**, *s.* braccio, scandaglio; — *v. a.* scandagliare; — *less, a.* impenetrabile  
**Fatidical**, *a.* fatidico  
**Fatigue**, *s.* fatica; — *v. a.* faticare  
**Fatness**, *s.* grassezza  
**Fatten**, *v. a.* ingrassare; — *v. n.* ingrassarsi; — *ing, s.* concime  
**Fatuous**, *a.* sciocco, pazzo  
**Fatuity**, *s.* fatuità  
**Fault**, *s.* fallo, errore; — *iness, s.* mancanza; — *less, a.* senza errori  
**Faulty**, *a.* colpevole  
**Favour**, *v. a.* favorire; — *s.* favore; — (knot of ribbons,) livrea  
**Favourable**, *a.* favorevole; — *ly, ad.* favorevolmente; — *ness, s.* bontà  
**Favourite**, *s.* favorito  
**Fawn**, *s.* un daino giovane; — *v. a.* piaggiare  
**Fawningly**, *ad.* servilmente  
**Faalty**, *s.* fealtà, fedeltà  
**Fear**, *s.* timore, paura; — *v. a.* temere; — *less, a.* intrepido  
**Fearful**, *a.* pauroso; — *ly, ad.* paurosamente; — *ness, s.* timore, paura  
**Feasibility**, *s.* possibilità  
**Feasible**, *a.* fattibile  
**Feast**, *s.* banchetto; — *v. a.* festeggiare, regalare, banchettare  
**Feastful**, *a.* festoso, allegro  
**Feat**, *s.* azione, fatto  
**Feather**, *s.* piuma, penna; *feather-bed*, *s.* letto di piuma  
**Feature**, *s.* fettezza  
**Febrifuge**, *s.* febrifugo  
**Febrile**, *a.* febbrile  
**February**, *s.* Febralo  
**Feculence**, *s.* feccia  
**Feculent**, *a.* feccioso  
**Fecund**, *a.* fecondo; — *ity, s.* fecondità  
**Fee**, *s.* mercede, mancia; *fee, v. a.* ugnere le mani, corrompere  
**Feeble**, *a.* debole, fiavole; — *ness, s.* debolezza; — *ly, ad.* debolmente

# FER

Feed, *v. a.* nutrire, pascere  
 Feed, *s.* pascolo  
 Feeder, *s.* nutritoire  
 Feel, *v. a.* sentire, tastare  
 Feeling, *s.* tatto, sensibilità; —ly, *ad.* sensibilmente  
 Feign, *v. a.* fingere; —edly, *ad.* fintamente  
 Feint, *s.* finzione  
 Felicità, *v. a.* felicitare  
 Felicity, *s.* felicità  
 Fell, *a.* crudele; — *s.* pelle, pelliccia; — *v. a.* abbattere; —ing, *s.* abbattimento  
 Fellmonger, *s.* pellicciaio  
 Fellow, *s.* quara d'una ruota, parnericcio  
 Fellow, *s.* uguale, associato; *a.* sorry fellow, un briccone; fellow-servant, compagno nel servire; fellow, *v. a.* assortire; —feeling, interesse, profitto; —ship, *s.* società  
 Felo de se, *s.* suicidio  
 Felon, *s.* fellone  
 Felonious, *a.* fellonesco  
 Felony, *s.* felonìa  
 Felt, *s.* climatura, borra; felt-maker, *s.* cappellaio  
 Felucca, *s.* una feluca  
 Female, *s.* la femmina; feme-covert, donna maritata  
 Feminine, *a.* femminino  
 Fen, *s.* palude, pantano  
 Fence, *s.* chiusura, riparo; —*v. a.* circondare, schermire; fencing-school, *s.* scuola di scherma; fencing-master, *s.* maestro di scherma  
 Fend, *v. n.* parare, sfuggire  
 Fender, *s.* arnese di ferro per le ceneri  
 Fennel, *s.* finocchio  
 Fenny, *a.* paludoso  
 Fenugreek, *s.* fiengreco  
 Feodal, *a.* feudale  
 Feoff, *v. a.* incorporare al feudo  
 Ferine, *a.* feroce  
 Ferity, *s.* ferocità  
 Ferment, *v. a.* fermentare; ferment, *s.* fermento; —ation, *s.* fermentazione  
 Fern, *s.* felce, sorta di pianta  
 Ferocity, *s.* ferocità  
 Ferreous, *a.* ferruginoso  
 Ferret, *s.* furetto  
 Ferret about, *v. a.* ricercare  
 Ferret, (tease), *v. a.* tormentare  
 Ferruginous, *a.* ferruginoso  
 Ferry, *s.* passaggio; ferry-boat, *s.* barca, una scafa  
 Fertile, *a.* fertile

# FIL

Fertilate, *v. a.* fertilizzare  
 Fertilness, or Fertility, *s.* fertilità  
 Fertilize, *v. a.* fecondare  
 Ferula, *s.* sferza, ferza  
 Fervency, *s.* fervore, zelo  
 Fervent, *a.* fervente; —ly, *ad.* ferventemente  
 Fervid, *a.* ardente; —ness, *s.* fervore  
 Fervour, *s.* fervore  
 Fescue, *s.* fruscio  
 Fester, *v. a.* impostemire  
 Festival, *a.* festivo; — *s.* festa, festività  
 Festive, *a.* allegro; —ity, *s.* allestestoon, *s.* festone  
 Fetch, *v. a.* andare a cercare; — *s.* astuzia, rigiro  
 Fetid, *a.* fetido, puzzolente; —ness, *s.* puzzolenza  
 Fetter, *v. a.* inceppare  
 Fetterers, *s.* pl. catene, schiavitù  
 Feud, *s.* rissa, uggia  
 Fever, *s.* febbre; feverish, *a.* che ha febbre, febbricitante  
 Few, *a.* poco, pl. pochi; —er, *a.* meno  
 Fewel, *s.* tutto ciò che serve a far  
 Fib, *s.* menzogna; — *v. n.* mentire; —ber, *s.* bugiardo  
 Fibre, *s.* fibra, fibrone; —ous, *a.* fibroso  
 Fickle, *a.* mobile, instabile; —ness, *s.* leggerezza  
 Fiction, *s.* fizione  
 Fictitious, or Fictitious, *a.* finto, fittizio  
 Fiddle, *s.* violino; — *v. a.* suonare  
 Fiddle-fiddle, *v. n.* frasceggiare  
 Fiddle-faddle, *interj.* oibò, ciancie  
 Fiddling, *a.* frivolo  
 Fidelity, *s.* fedeltà  
 Fidge, *v. a.* dimenarsi  
 Fie, *interj.* oibò; fie upon it, deh vergognatevi  
 Field, *s.* campo  
 Fiend, *s.* furia, demone  
 Fierce, *a.* feroce; —ly, *ad.* fieramente; —ness, *s.* ferocità  
 Fiery, *a.* igneo, di fuoco, violento, ardente  
 Fife, *s.* piffero  
 Fifteen, *a.* quindici  
 Fifth, *a.* quinto  
 Fifty, *a.* cinquanta  
 Fig, *s.* fico; fig-tree, *s.* un fico  
 Fight, *v. n.* combattere; — *s.* combattimento; —er, *s.* combattitore  
 Figurative, *a.* figurativo; —ly, *ad.* figurativamente  
 Figure, *s.* figura; — *v. n.* figurare  
 Filaments, *s.* fibre

# FIS

Filbert, *s.* avellana; —tree, *s.* avellano  
 Filch, *v. a.* mariolare, truffare; —ing, *s.* baratteria  
 File, *s.* una fila, lima; — *v. a.* limare; filer, *s.* limatore  
 Filial, *a.* filiale, di figlio  
 Filings, *s.* filatura  
 Fill, *v. a.* riempire, empire; —ing, *a.* che sazia  
 Fillet, *s.* benda: — of veal, sfacciatura di vitella  
 Phillip, *s.* biscottino, colpo d'un dito  
 Filly, *s.* una puledra  
 Film, *s.* membrana, tunica  
 Filter, *s.* un filtro, colatoio; — *v. a.* filtrare  
 Filth, *s.* porcheria; —ily, *ad.* sporcamente; —iness, *s.* sporcizia; filthy, *a.* sporco, lordo  
 Filtrate, *v. a.* filtrare; —ion, *s.* colamento  
 Fin, *s.* pinna, ala di pesce  
 Finable, *a.* soggetto ad ammenda  
 Final, *a.* finale, estremo; —ly, *ad.* finalmente  
 Finance, *s.* le finanze; financier, *s.* ufficiale delle finanze  
 Find, *v. a.* trovare  
 Fine, *a.* fino, bello; — *s.* ammen-da; — *v. a.* condannare all'ammenda, raffinare; —ly, *ad.* bene, riccamente; —ness, *s.* finezza, bellezza  
 Finery, *s.* ornamento  
 Finesse, *s.* astuzia  
 Finger, *s.* dito, dita; — *v. a.* maneggiare, toccare  
 Finical, *a.* ritroso, affettato; —ness, *s.* affettazione  
 Finish, *v. a.* finire; —er, *s.* finitore  
 Fir, *s.* abete  
 Fire, *s.* fuoco; firelock, *s.* uno schioppo; fireship, *s.* un brulotto; firearm, *s.* arma da fuoco; firework, *s.* fuoco artificiale  
 Fire, *v. a.* infuocare; fire, (shoot,) tirare, sparare; firing, *s.* legna, carbone da far fuoco  
 Firm, *a.* fermo, duro  
 Firmament, *s.* firmamento  
 Firmness, *s.* fermezza  
 First, *a.* primiero; —ling, *s.* primo nato  
 Fish, *s.* pesce; — *v. a.* pescare; fish-bone, *s.* spina di pesce; fish-market, *s.* pescheria; fisherman, *s.* pescatore; fishing, *s.* pescheria; fish-woman, *s.* pesciaiuola  
 Fishy, *a.* pieno di pesci



## FILE

**Fisk**, *s.* fisco, tesoro  
**Fissure**, *s.* fissura  
**Fist**, *s.* pugno  
**Fisticuffs**, il far alle pugna  
**Fistula**, *s.* fistula  
**Fit**, *s.* un accesso; — *a.* idoneo, alto; — *v.* *a.* accomodare; —ness, *s.* attitudine, convenienza  
**Fitting**, *a.* decente, ragionevole  
**Fitz**, *s.* figlio  
**Five**, *a.* cinque  
**Fix**, *v.* *a.* fissare, affissare  
**Fixedness**, *s.* applicazione  
**Flabby**, *a.* molle  
**Flaccid**, *a.* vizzo, frollo  
**Flag**, *v.* *a.* sgomentarsi, avvilirsi; — *s.* bandiera, insegna  
**Flageolet**, *s.* zufolo  
**Flagellate**, *v.* *a.* flagellare  
**Flagitious**, *a.* sciagurato  
**Flagon**, *s.* un fiasco  
**Flagrancy**, *s.* flagranzia  
**Flagrant**, *a.* notorio  
**Flail**, *s.* correggiato  
**Flake**, *s.* una scintilla; — of snow, un fiocco di neve  
**Flake**, *v.* *n.* spalarsi  
**Flam**, *s.* menzogna, favola  
**Flam**, *v.* *a.* mentire  
**Flambeau**, *s.* fiaccola  
**Flame**, *s.* fiamma; — *v.* *n.* fiammeggiare  
**Flank**, *s.* fianco; — *v.* *a.* fiancheggiare  
**Flannel**, *s.* fianello  
**Flap**, *s.* percosso, botta  
**Flare**, *v.* *n.* far barlume  
**Flash**, *v.* *a.* scintillare; — of lightning, *s.* lampo, baleno  
**Flashy**, *a.* subitaneo, insipido  
**Flask**, *s.* fiasco  
**Flasket**, *s.* canestro, cesto  
**Flat**, *a.* piatto, spianato; flat-nosed, camuso; —ly, *ad.* schiettamente; —ness, *s.* pianeza  
**Flats**, (at sea), secche  
**Flatten**, *v.* *a.* appianare  
**Flatter**, *v.* *a.* lusingare; —er, *s.* lusingatore; —y, *s.* lusingheria  
**Flatish**, *a.* insipido  
**Flatulency**, *s.* ventosità, qualità ven'osa  
**Flatulent**, *a.* flatuoso  
**Flaunting**, *a.* arioso  
**Flavour**, *s.* sapore gustoso  
**Flaw**, *s.* difetto; — *v.* *a.* violare  
**Flax**, *s.* lino  
**Flay**, *v.* *a.* scorticare  
**Flea**, *s.* pulce; — *v.* *a.* scorticare  
**Fleck**, *a.* macchiare  
**Fledged**, *a.* piumato  
**Flee**, *v.* *n.* sfuggire

## FLU

**Fleece**, *s.* tostone, vello; — *v.* *a.* tondere alcuno  
**Fleer**, *v.* *n.* beffeggiare; fleer, *s.* viso arcigno  
**Fleet**, *s.* flotta; — *a.* veloce, presto; — *v.* *a.* levare il fior del latte; —ing, *a.* transitorio; —ness, *s.* prestezza  
**Flesh**, *s.* carne; —iness, *s.* carnosità; —ly, *a.* carnale; —y, *a.* carnoso  
**Flexible**, *a.* flessibile  
**Flexion**, *s.* curvatura  
**Flight**, *s.* fuga; — of birds, stormo d'uccelli  
**Flighty**, *a.* rapido, veloce  
**Flimsy**, *a.* molle  
**Flinch**, *v.* *a.* tralasciare; —er, *s.* tergiversatore  
**Flinz**, *v.* *a.* gettare, lanciare  
**Flint**, *s.* selice, selce; flint-glass, *s.* vetro di rocca  
**Flippant**, *a.* svegliato  
**Flirt**, *v.* *n.* beffeggiare; — *s.* beffa subitanea; — (pert hussy), sfacciatella  
**Flit**, *v.* *a.* cangiar di luogo  
**Fritch**, *s.* costereccio di porco  
**Flitter-nouse**, *s.* pipistrello  
**Float**, *v.* *a.* ondeggiare, galleggiare  
**Flock**, *s.* gregge, mandra; — of people, calca, folla; flock bed, *s.* letto di borra  
**Flock together**, *v.* *n.* affollarsi  
**Flog**, *v.* *a.* frustare  
**Flood**, *s.* riflusso, inondazione  
**Floor**, *s.* tavolato; floor, (story), piano; floor, *v.* *a.* intavolare  
**Florid**, *a.* fiorito; —ness, *s.* il brillante  
**Florist**, *s.* fiorista  
**Flounce**, *v.* *a.* tuffarsi; — *s.* balzana; flounce about, *v.* *n.* sbuffare di sdegno  
**Flounder**, *s.* pesce passera  
**Flour**, *s.* farina  
**Flourish**, *v.* *n.* fiorire; — (embroider), ricamare; — (embroidery), *s.* millanteria  
**Flout**, *s.* burla, baia; — *v.* *a.* burlescare, scherzare  
**Flow**, *s.* flusso; — *v.* *n.* colare, scorrere  
**Flower**, *s.* fiore  
**Flower**, *v.* *a.* fiorire; — (embroider), ornare di fiori, o di ricamo; flowerpot, *s.* testo per i fiori  
**Flowingly**, *ad.* andantemente  
**Fluctuate**, *v.* *n.* fluttuare  
**Fluctuation**, *s.* agitazione  
**Flue**, *s.* piccole piume

## FOO

**Fluency**, *s.* eloquenza  
**Fluent**, *a.* colante, eloquente  
**Fluid**, *a.* fluido, liquido; —ity, *s.* fluidità  
**Flummery**, *s.* avevia cotta  
**Flurry**, *s.* disordine  
**Fiurt**, *v.* *a.* burlare; —ing, *s.* ciancia  
**Flush**, *v.* *a.* arrossire; — *a.* gonfio; — at cards, flusso  
**Flushing**, *s.* rossore  
**Fluster**, *v.* *a.* sconcertare  
**Flute**, *s.* flauto; German flute, flauto Tedesco  
**Flute**, *v.* *n.* scanalare  
**Flutter**, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi; — *s.* di menamento  
**Flux**, *s.* flusso, dissenteria  
**Flux one**, *v.* *a.* dare il flusso di bocca ad uno  
**Fluxion**, *s.* fusione  
**Fly**, *v.* *n.* fuggire, volare; — *s.* mosca; Spanish fly, canterella; fly-flap, *s.* cacciamosche  
**Flying-cach**, *s.* carozza di posta  
**Foal**, *s.* puledro; — *v.* *a.* figliare  
**Foam**, *v.* *n.* schiumare; — *s.* schiuma, spuma; —y, *a.* spumante  
**Fob**, *s.* scarsella; — *v.* *a.* ingannare  
**Fodder**, *s.* foraggio; — *v.* *a.* pascolare  
**Foe**, *s.* inimico, nemico  
**Foetus**, *s.* il feto  
**Fog**, *s.* nebbia  
**Foggy**, *a.* nebbioso  
**Foible**, *s.* debolezza  
**Foil**, *v.* *a.* vincere; — *s.* fioretto, — (set off) *s.* ornamento  
**Foist**, *v.* *a.* falsificare  
**Foisty**, *a.* mucido, vizzo  
**Fold**, *v.* piega; — for sheep, *s.* un ovile; — *v.* *a.* piegare  
**Fold sheep**, condurre le pecore nell'ovile  
**Foliage**, *s.* fogliame  
**Folio**, *s.* un libro in foglio  
**Folks**, *s.* gente, popolo  
**Follow**, *v.* *a.* seguire, succedere; —er, *s.* seguace, aderente  
**Folly**, *s.* pazzia, follia  
**Foment**, *v.* *a.* fomentare; —ation, *s.* fomentazione; —er, *s.* fomentatore  
**Fond**, *a.* appassionato, indulgente, benigno, folle, matto  
**Fondle**, *v.* *a.* vezzeggiare; —ing, *s.* un mignone  
**Fondly**, *ad.* teneramente  
**Fondness**, *s.* affetto, tenerezza  
**Font**, *s.* fonte, lettere da stampare  
**Food**, *s.* cibo, vivanda

## FOR

Fool, *s.* un matto, uno sciocco  
 Foolhardy, *a.* temerario  
 Foolish, *a.* semplice; —ness, *s.* semplicità  
 Foot, *s.* un piede, infanteria; foot it, *v. a.* andare a piedi; football, *s.* pallone; footman, *s.* uno staffiere; foot-pace, *ad.* pian piano; footpad, *s.* un ladro a piedi; footpath, *s.* viale, via; foot soldier, *s.* soldato a piede; footstep, *s.* pedata, traccia  
 Fop, *s.* un zerbino, un milordino, cisbeo  
 Foppery, *s.* schiocchezza  
 Foppish, *a.* attillato, affettato  
 For, *prep.* per; —conj. perché  
 Forage, *s.* foraggio; —*v. n.* pascolare [pazienza  
 Forbear, *v. a.* cessare; —ance, *s.* Forbid, *v. a.* proibire  
 Force, *s.* forza, valore; —*v. a.* forzare; —ible, *a.* potente  
 Ford, *s.* un guado; —*v. a.* guadare, passare un fiume; —able, *a.* guadoso, che si può guadare  
 Fore, *a.* anteriore  
 Forebode, *v. a.* presagire; —ing, *s.* presagio  
 Forecast, *v. n.* antivedere  
 Forecast, *s.* antivedimento  
 Forecastle, *s.* cassero di vascello  
 Foreclose, *v. a.* escludere  
 Forefathers, *s.* antenati  
 Forego, *v. a.* cedere  
 Foreguess, *v. a.* indovinare  
 Forehead, *s.* fronte  
 Foreign, *a.* forestiere; —er, *s.* un forestiero  
 Forejudge, *v. n.* giudicare avanti  
 Foreknow, *v. a.* sapere innanzi; —ledge, *s.* prescienza  
 Foreman of a shop, *s.* capo di bottega  
 Foremost, *a.* primiero  
 Forerunner, *s.* precursore  
 Foresee, *v. a.* prevedere  
 Foresight, *s.* antivedimento  
 Foreskin, *s.* prepuzio  
 Forest, *s.* foresta, bosco  
 Forestall, *v. a.* pregustare, assaggiare  
 Forester, *s.* forestiero  
 Foreteeth, *s.* denti d'avanti  
 Foretell, *v. a.* predire  
 Forethought, *s.* previdimento  
 Forewarn, *v. a.* avvertire  
 Forfeit, *s.* ammenda, pena; —(in a bargain,) disdetta; —*v. a.* perdere per espropriazione; —ure, *s.* ammenda  
 Forge, *s.* fucina, ferriera; forge,

## FOU

*v. a.* battere ferro, o altro metallo, macchinare, inventare; —ry, *s.* falsificazione  
 Forget, *v. n.* scordare  
 Forgetful, *a.* scorrevole; —ness, *s.* obliivione  
 Forgive, *v. a.* perdonare; —ness, *s.* perdono  
 Fork, *s.* forca; —ed, *a.* forcato  
 Forlorn, *a.* abbandonato  
 Form, *s.* forma; —*v. a.* formare  
 Formal, *a.* formale; —ity, *s.* formalità  
 Formation, *s.* formazione  
 Formerly, *ad.* altre volte  
 Formidable, *a.* formidabile  
 Formosity, *s.* formosità  
 Formulary, *s.* formola, formulario  
 Fornication, *s.* fornicazione  
 Fornicator, *s.* fornicatore  
 Forsake, *v. a.* lasciare; —ing, *s.* abbandonamento  
 Forsooth, *ad.* da vero  
 Forswear, *v. a.* spergurare; —er, *s.* spergiuo; —ing, *s.* sperguramento  
 Forthwith, *ad.* incontinentemente  
 Fortnight, *s.* quindici giorni  
 Fortification, *s.* fortificazione  
 Fortify, *v. a.* fortificare  
 Fortitude, *s.* fortitudine  
 Fortress, *s.* fortezza  
 Fortuitous, *a.* fortuito; —ly, *ad.* casualmente  
 Fortunate, *a.* fortunato; —ly, *ad.* fortunatamente  
 Fortune, *s.* fortuna; fortune-teller, *s.* un dicilore di buona fortuna  
 Forty, *a.* quaranta  
 Forward, *a.* libero, avanzato; —*v. a.* affrettare, aiutare, promuovere  
 Forward, *ad.* avanti; —ly, *ad.* avidamente; —ness, *s.* premura  
 Fosse, *s.* fosso  
 Fossil, *s.* fossile  
 Foster, *v. a.* allevare; foster-father, *s.* balio  
 Foul, *a.* sporco, sucido; —*v. a.* sporcare; —ness, *s.* sporcizia  
 Found, *v. a.* fondare; —(cast), fondere, gettare  
 Foundation, *s.* fondamento  
 Founder, *s.* fonditore; —of a bell, *s.* fonditor di campana  
 Founder, *v. n.* attrarre; founder of a ship, affondare; founding, *s.* fondazione  
 Foundling, *s.* fanciullo esposto  
 Fount, *s.* fonte  
 Fountain, *s.* fontana  
 Four, *a.* quattro; fourscore, *s.*

## FRE

ottanta; fourteen, *a.* quattordici; fourth, *a.* quarto  
 Fowl, *s.* uccello; —er, *s.* uccellatore  
 Fox, *s.* una volpe, volpone  
 Fraction, *s.* frammento  
 Fractious, *a.* stizzoso  
 Fracture, *s.* frattura; —*v. a.* rompere [gilità  
 Fragile, *a.* fragile; —ity, *s.* fragilità  
 Fragment, *s.* frammento  
 Fragrant, *a.* fragrante  
 Frail, *a.* frale, fragile; frail-basket, una sporta; frailty, *s.* fragilità  
 Frame, *v. a.* formare, inventare; —*s.* forma, figura; —of a picture, quadro cornice  
 Franchise, *s.* franchigia; —*v. a.* francare  
 Frank, *a.* franco, schietto; —*v. a.* francare; —ly, *ad.* francamente; —ness, *s.* franchezza  
 Frankincense, *s.* incenso  
 Frantic, *a.* matto, feroce  
 Franticness, *s.* mattezza furiosa  
 Fraternal, *a.* fraterno  
 Fraternity, *s.* fraternità  
 Fratricide, *s.* fraticidio  
 Fraud, *s.* fraude  
 Fraudulent, *a.* fraudolento; —ly, *ad.* fraudolentemente  
 Fray, *s.* combattimento; —*v. n.* spaventare  
 Freak, *s.* ghiribizzo; —ish, *a.* bisbetico  
 Freckle, *s.* lentiggine  
 Free, *a.* libero, franco; freedom, *s.* libertà; freehold, *s.* franco feudo; freecost, *a.* speso; freely, *ad.* liberamente; freeman, *s.* borghese; freestone, *s.* pietra viva; freehinker, *s.* un libertino; freewill, libero arbitrio  
 Freeze, *v. n.* agghiacciare  
 Freight, *s.* salma, nolo  
 Freight, *v. a.* noleggiare una nave  
 French, *a.* Francese; French beans, *s.* pl. fagioli; Frenchified, *a.* infrancosato  
 Frenzy, *s.* frenesia  
 Frequency, *s.* frequenza  
 Frequent, *a.* frequente; —*v. a.* frequentare; —ly, *ad.* frequentemente  
 Fresco, *s.* fresco  
 Fresh, *a.* fresco, nuovo; —en, *v. a.* dissalare; —ly, *ad.* recentemente; —ness, *s.* freschezza  
 Fret, *s.* stizza, collera; —of liquor, *s.* agitazione; —*v. a.* corruciare; —ful, *a.* stizzoso, cruccio

## FRU

Friable, *a.* stritolabile  
 Friar, *s.* un frate, monaco; *fr-*  
*ary, s.* confraternità  
 Fribble, *s.* damerino  
 Fricassee, *s.* fricassée  
 Friccion, *s.* fregamento, frego  
 Friday, *s.* Venerdì  
 Friend, *s.* amico; — *v. a.* favorire;  
 —less, *a.* senza amici; —ly, *a.*  
 amichevole; —ship, *s.* amicitia,  
 amicizia  
 Frieze, *s.* fregio, fregiata, rovescio  
 Frigate, *s.* una fregata  
 Fright, *s.* spauracchio, terrore, pau-  
 ra; —en, *v. a.* spaventare  
 Frightful, *a.* spaventevole; —ly,  
*ad.* spaventevolmente  
 Frigid, *a.* frigido, freddo; —ity,  
*s.* frigidità; —ly, *ad.* freddame-  
 nte  
 Fringe, *s.* frangia; — *v. a.* guar-  
 nire di frangia  
 Frivory, *s.* vecchiamo  
 Frisk, *a.* vivace; — *v. n.* saltellare  
 Frith, *s.* braccio di mare  
 Fritter, *s.* frittella; — *v. a.* dissi-  
 pare, consolare  
 Frivolous, *a.* frivolo  
 Frizzle, *v. n.* arricciare  
 Fro, (to and fro.) *ad.* qua e là  
 Frock, *s.* vestimento all' Inglese  
 Frog, *s.* ranocchia  
 Frolic, *s.* ghiribizzo; —some, *a.*  
 ghiribizzoso  
 From, *prep.* da, dal, dallo  
 Front, *s.* fronte, facciata; — of a  
 building, frontispizio; — *v. a.*  
 fronteggiare  
 Frontier, *s.* frontiera  
 Frontispiece, *s.* frontispizio  
 Frontless, *a.* sfacciato  
 Frontlet, *s.* frontale  
 Frost, *s.* gelata  
 Frosty, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Froth, *s.* spuma; — *v. n.* spumare;  
 frothy, *a.* spumoso  
 Frouzy, *a.* mucido, fetido  
 Forward, *a.* ritroso; —ly, *ad.* ar-  
 rogantemente  
 Frown, *s.* cipiglio; — *v. n.* in-  
 crespare la fronte; frown upon  
 one, guardar uno biecamente  
 Frozen, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Fructiferous, *a.* fruttifero  
 Fructify, *v. a.* fruttare  
 Frugal, *a.* frugale; —ity, *s.* fru-  
 galità; —ly, *ad.* frugalmente  
 Fruit, *s.* frutto; —er, *s.* fruttaiuolo  
 Fruitful, *a.* fertile  
 Fruition, *s.* fruizione  
 Fruitless, *a.* vano, inutile; —ly,  
*ad.* inutilmente

## FUR

Frustrate, *v. a.* deludere; —ion,  
*s.* delusione  
 Fry, *s.* pesciolino, fregole; — *v. a.*  
 friggere; frying-pan, *s.* una pa-  
 della  
 Fub, *v. a.* mandar in lunga  
 Fuddle, *v. a.* imbricare  
 Fuddling bout, *s.* imbricatura  
 Fugitive, *a.* fuggitivo  
 Fulfil, *v. a.* adempire  
 Fulgency, *s.* fulgidezza  
 Fulgent, *a.* rifulgente, risplendente  
 Fulgor, *s.* lampo, folgore  
 Fuliginous, *a.* fuliginoso  
 Full, *a.* pieno; —ness, *s.* abbon-  
 danza  
 Full face, *s.* viso pienotto  
 Full, *v. a.* sodare; —er, follone  
 Fuller's earth, *s.* creta; fulling, *s.*  
 guaiacchia usata nel far i panni  
 Fully, *ad.* pienamente  
 Fulminate, *v. a.* fulminare  
 Fulmination, *s.* fulminazione  
 Fulsome, *a.* stomachevole; —ness,  
*s.* fastidio  
 Fumble, *v. a.* malmenare  
 Fumblor, *s.* un bietolone, uno scem-  
 pialo  
 Fume, *s.* fumo, esalazione; — *v. a.*  
 smaniare; fume up, esalare  
 Fumigate, *v. a.* fumigare; —ion,  
*s.* fumigazione  
 Fumous, *a.* fumoso  
 Fun, *s.* allegria; — *v. a.* careg-  
 giare  
 Function, *s.* funzione  
 Fund, *s.* fondo, banco, monte  
 Fundament, *s.* fondamento; —al,  
*a.* fondamentale [bre  
 Funeral, *s.* mortorio; — *a.* fune-  
 fungous, *a.* fungoso  
 Fungus, *s.* fungo  
 Furl, *s.* rancio; — *v. a.* fumare  
 Funnel, *s.* imbuto  
 Fur, *s.* pelliccia, pelle  
 Fur, *v. a.* foderare con pelle  
 Furbelow, *s.* falbala  
 Furbish, *v. a.* forbare, pulire; —  
 er, *s.* forbitore  
 Furious, *a.* furioso; —ly, *ad.* fu-  
 riosamente  
 Furl, *v. a.* ammainare, o piegare  
 le vele  
 Furlong, *s.* stadio  
 Furlough, *s.* licenza [latte  
 Furlenuty, *s.* cibo di fromento e  
 Furnace, *s.* fornace  
 Furnish, *v. a.* fornire; furnish a  
 house, addobbare una casa  
 Furniture, *s.* fornimento; — of a  
 house, mobili  
 Furrier, *s.* pellicciaio

## GAL

Furrow, *s.* solco, grollio  
 Further, *ad.* più lontano; — *v. a.*  
 giovare  
 Furtive, *a.* furtivo; —ly, *ad.* fur-  
 tivamente [colera  
 Fury, *s.* furia, rabbia, impeto  
 Furze, *s.* specie di ginestra  
 Fuse, *v. a.* fondere; —ion, *a.* fu-  
 sione [doloroso  
 Fusee, *s.* schioppetto, roccello  
 Fusible, *a.* atto a fondersi  
 Fusilier, *s.* fuciliere  
 Fuss, *s.* strepito, romore  
 Fustian, *s.* sorta di panno; —  
 (bonibast,) ampolloso, gonfiato  
 Fustian, *a.* ampolloso  
 Fustiness, *s.* mucidezza  
 Fusty, *a.* mucido, muffato  
 Futile, *a.* leggiero; —ity, *s.* vanità,  
 loquacità  
 Future, *a.* futuro; —ity, *s.* il tem-  
 po venturo  
 Fuzz, *v. n.* sfilarsi, sfilacciarsi

## G

GABARDINE, *s.* palandrano  
 Gabble, *s.* cicalamento; —  
*v. n.* cicalare; —er, *s.* cicalone  
 Gabion, *s.* gabbione  
 Gad, *v. n.* vagabondare, vagare  
 —ding, *s.* vagamento; —der, *s.*  
 vagabondaggio; gadfly, *s.* un tafano  
 Gaffer, *s.* compare  
 Gaff, *s.* uncino  
 Gag, *v. a.* mettere la sbarra in boc-  
 ca ad uno; — *s.* sbarra  
 Gage, *s.* pegno, sicurezza, scandaglio  
 gage, *v. a.* scandagliare una  
 botte; —er, *s.* stazatore; —ing  
*s.* stazatura [oca  
 Gaggie, *v. n.* gridare come fa un'  
 Gaily, *s.* allegria  
 Gaily, *ad.* allegramente  
 Gain, *v. a.* guadagnare; — *s.* gua-  
 dagno; —er, *s.* guadagnatore;  
 —ful, *a.* profittevole  
 Gainsay, *v. a.* contraddire  
 Gait, *s.* portamento, passo  
 Gale, *s.* vento fresco  
 Galeon, *s.* galeone  
 Gaiiot, *s.* galeotta  
 Gall, *s.* fiele; — *v. a.* scorticare;  
 — (vex.) tribolare, inquietare  
 Gallant, *v. a.* corteggiare  
 Gallant, *a.* galante; — *s.* un  
 amante; —ly, *ad.* galantemente,  
 —ry, *s.* galanteria, valore, co-  
 raggio

# GAS

Gallery, *s.* galleria  
 Galley, *s.* galera  
 Galley-slave, *s.* un galeotto  
 Gallican, *a.* gallicano  
 Galligaskins, *s.* calzoni  
 Gallimaufry, *s.* cibreo, spropositi  
 Gallipot, *s.* alberello  
 Gallon, *s.* trina, gallone  
 Gallop, *v. n.* galoppare; — *s.* galoppo  
 Galloway, *s.* piccolo, cavallo  
 Gallows, *s.* la forca, patibolo  
 Gambler, *s.* un briccone [tello  
 Gambol, *v. n.* saltellare; — *s.* sal-  
 Game, *s.* giuoco, trastullo; —  
 (hunting,) caccia, cacciagione;  
 — *v. n.* giuocare; — (romp.)  
 scherzare; game-keeper, capo-  
 caccia; gamesome, *a.* giocondo;  
 gamster, *s.* biscazziere; gaming-  
 house, *s.* bisca  
 Gammon, *s.* presciuto  
 Gamut, *s.* zolla  
 Ganch, *v. a.* impalare  
 Gander, *s.* il maschio dell' oca  
 Gang, *s.* banda, frotta  
 Gangrene, *s.* cancrena; — *v. n.*  
 incangrenarsi  
 Gantlet, *s.* bacchetto, castigo mili-  
 tare, guanto di ferro  
 Gaol, *s.* carcere, prigione; — *er.* *s.*  
 carceriere  
 Gap, *s.* fessura, crepaccio  
 Gape, *v. n.* sbadigliare, creparsi  
 male  
 Garb, *s.* vestimento [male  
 Garbage, *s.* le interiora d' un ani-  
 Garble, *v. a.* vagliare; — (choose,) *s.*  
 scegliere  
 Garbles, *s. pl.* mondiglie  
 Garden, *s.* giardino; — *er.* *s.* giar-  
 diniere, orolano; — *ing.* *s.* er-  
 baggi  
 Gargle, *v. a.* gargarizzare  
 Garland, *s.* ghirlanda  
 Garlic, *s.* aglio  
 Garment, *s.* vestimento  
 Garner, *s.* granaio  
 Garnet, *s.* granato  
 Garnish, *s.* guernire  
 Garniture, *s.* mobili  
 Garret, *s.* soffitta, stanza a tetto;  
 — *er.* *s.* scrittore  
 Garrison, *v. a.* presidiare; — *s.*  
 guernigione  
 Garrulity, *s.* loquacità  
 Garrulous, *a.* loquace  
 Garter, *s.* giartiera, legaccio; the  
 order of the garter, l'ordine della  
 giartiera  
 Gas, *s.* vapore fluido  
 Gasconade, *s.* spaccinata

# GEN

Gasconade, *v. n.* spacciarsi  
 Gash, *v. a.* sfregiare; — *s.* sfregio,  
 taglio  
 Gasp, *v. n.* respirare con affanno  
 Gasp, *s.* respiro  
 Gate, *s.* porta, andatura  
 Gather, *v. a.* cogliere; — *v. n.*  
 radunarsi; — *er.* *s.* ricoglitore;  
 — *ing.* *a.* collezione  
 Gaudily, *ad.* fastosamente  
 Gaudiness, *s.* fasto  
 Gaudy, *a.* sfoggiato  
 Gauge, *v.* scandagliare  
 Gaunilet, *s.* guanto di combattitore  
 Gauze, *s.* tocca, drappo di seta  
 Gay, *a.* gaio, festoso; — *in dress,*  
 attillato  
 Gayness, *s.* gioia  
 Gaze at, *v. n.* guardar fissamente  
 Gazette, *s.* gazzetta; — *er.* *s.* gaz-  
 zettiere  
 Gear, *s.* roba, frasceria  
 Geld, *v. a.* castrare; — *er.* *s.* nor-  
 cino; — *ing.* *s.* cavallo castrato  
 Gem, *s.* una gemma; — (in plants,) *s.*  
 germoglio  
 Gemini, *s. pl.* gemini  
 Gender, *s.* genere  
 Genealogical, *a.* genealogico  
 Genealogist, *s.* genealogista  
 Genealogy, *s.* genealogia  
 General, *a.* generale; — *s.* nn  
 generale, un capo; — *ity,* *s.* la  
 maggior parte; — *ly, ad.* gene-  
 ralmente; — *ship, s.* generalato  
 Generate, *v. a.* generare; — *ion,*  
*s.* generazione; — *ive, a.* gene-  
 rativo  
 Generical, *a.* generico  
 Generosity, *s.* generosità  
 Generous, *a.* generoso  
 Genet, *s.* giannetto [so  
 Genial, *a.* naturale, gioioso: festo-  
 Genitals, *s. pl.* testicoli  
 Genitive, *s.* genitivo  
 Genitor, *s.* genitore  
 Genius, *s.* genio  
 Genteel, *a.* galante, gentile; — *ly,*  
*ad.* gentilmente, con leggiadria;  
 — *ness, v.* buona grazia  
 Gentile, *a.* pagano, gentile; — *ism,*  
*s.* paganismo  
 Gentility, *s.* gentilità  
 Gentle, *a.* mansueto, leggiadro; —  
 man, *s.* gentiluomo; — *manlike,*  
*a.* da galant' uomo; — *ness, s.*  
 benignità; — *woman, s.* gentil-  
 donna; — *ly, ad.* dolcemente  
 Gentry, *s.* i gentiluomini  
 Genuflection, *s.* genuflessione  
 Genuine, *a.* naturale, vero; — *ness,*  
*s.* realtà

# GIR

Geographer, *s.* geografo  
 Geographical, *a.* geografico  
 Geography, *s.* geografia  
 Geometer, *s.* geometra  
 Geometrical, *a.* geometrico  
 Geometrician, *s.* geometra  
 Geometry, *s.* geometria  
 German, *a.* Tedesco  
 Germany, *s.* Germania  
 Germinate, *v. a.* germinare; —  
*ion, s.* germinazione  
 Gerund, *s.* gerundio  
 Gest, *s.* gesti, fatti gloriosi  
 Gesticulate, *v. a.* gesticulare; —  
*ion, s.* gesticolazione  
 Gesture, *s.* gesto, atto  
 Get, *v. a.* guadagnare, ottenere;  
 get above one, sorpassare uno  
 Getting, *s.* acquistamento  
 Gew-gaw, *s.* bubbola, baia  
 Ghastful, *a.* spaventevole  
 Ghastliness, *s.* squalidezza  
 Ghastly, *a.* squalido, orribile  
 Gherkin, *s.* citriuolo confetto con  
 sale ed aceto  
 Ghost, *s.* spiriti di morti; — *ly, a.*  
 spirituale  
 Giant, *s.* un gigante; — *ess, s.* gr  
 gantesca  
 Gibberish, *s.* gergo, garramuffa  
 Gibelet, *s.* la forca  
 Gibbosity, *s.* gobba  
 Gibbous, *a.* gibboso, gobbo  
 Gibe, *v. a.* schernire; — *s.* scher-  
 zo  
 Giblets, *s. pl.* fra'taglie  
 Giddiness, *s.* vertigine, capogiro  
 Giddy, *a.* vertiginoso; giddy-head-  
 ed, *a.* scervellato  
 Gift, *s.* dono, regalo  
 Gifted, *a.* dotato di qualche talento  
 Gig, *s.* trottoia, paleo  
 Gigantic, *a.* gigantesco  
 Giggle, *v. n.* ghignazzare; — *ing,*  
*s.* ghignazzata  
 Gild, *v. a.* indorare; — *er.* *s.* in-  
 doratore; — *ing.* *s.* indoramento  
 Gills of fishes, narici di pesci  
 Gilliflower, *s.* vivuolo  
 Gim, or Gimmy, *a.* pulito  
 Gimlet, *s.* un succhiello  
 Gimp, *s.* merletto, cordoncino  
 Gin, *s.* trappola; geneva  
 Ginger, *s.* geugiovo; bread, *s.* co-  
 fortino; — *ly, ad.* pianamente  
 Gingle, *v. n.* tintinnare; — *ling,*  
 tintinno  
 Gipsy, *s.* una zingara  
 Gird, *s.* scherno, beffa, burla; —  
*v. a.* cignere, schernire, burlare  
 Girdle, *s.* cintura  
 Girl, *s.* una fanciulla



## GLQ

Garlish, *a.* di ragazza; —ly, *ad.* da ragazza  
 Girth, *v. a.* cingere, cinghiare  
 Girth, *s.* cinghia, precinto  
 Gizzard, *s.* ventriglio  
 Give, *v. a.* donare, dare; *giver*, *s.* donatore  
 Glacial, *a.* glaciale  
 Glaciate, *v. a.* agghiacciare  
 Glad, *a.* allegro, contento  
 Gladden, *v. a.* rallegrare  
 Glade, *s.* passo fatto in mezzo d'un bosco  
 Gladiator, *s.* gladiatore  
 Gladly, *ad.* volentieri  
 Gladness, *s.* allegrezza  
 Gladness, *a.* festoso  
 Glaire, *s.* chiara  
 Glance, *s.* occhiata, sguardo  
 Glance, *v. a.* scalfire  
 Gland, *s.* ghiandola  
 Glanders, *s. pl.* stranguigione  
 Glandulous, *a.* glanduloso  
 Glare, *v. n.* abbagliare; *s.* luce soverchia; —ing, *a.* splendente  
 Glass, *s.* vetro, bicchiere; glass-house, *s.* vetreria; hour-glass, *s.* oriuolo a polvere; glass-ware, *s.* opere di vetro; glass-window, *s.* un invetriata  
 Glassy, *a.* invetriato  
 Glaze, *v. a.* invetrare  
 Glazier, *s.* un vetraio  
 Gleam, *s.* raggio di sole improvviso  
 Gleam, *v. a.* risplendere  
 Glean, *v. a.* spigolare; —er, *s.* spigolatore; —ings, *s. pl.* rimasugli di grano  
 Glebe, *s.* terra d'una cura  
 Glee, *s.* allegrezza  
 Glib, *a.* sdrucciolante; glibly, *ad.* correntemente; glib tongue, *s.* lingua ben affilata; glibness, *s.* volubilità  
 Glib, *v. n.* scorrere  
 Glimmer, *v. n.* spuntare; —ing, *s.* splendore  
 Glimpse, *s.* barlume; to have but a glimpse of a thing, *v.* veder che sia alla sfuggita  
 Glisten, *v. n.* risplendere, lucere  
 Glisten, *s.* un serviziale  
 Glisten, *v. n.* rilucere [chio  
 Gloat, *v. a.* guardar con mal occhio  
 Globe, *s.* globo  
 Globosity, *s.* globosità  
 Globular, *a.* sferico, rotondo  
 Gloom, and Gloominess, *s.* oscurità, tenebrosità  
 Gloomy, *a.* tenebroso; gloomy look, *s.* aria carnosa  
 Glorify, *v. a.* glorificare

## GOO

Glorious, *a.* glorioso; —ly, *ad.* gloriosamente  
 Glory, *s.* gloria; —v. *n.* gloriarsi  
 Gloss, *s.* glosa, chiosa; —of stuff, *l.* lustro, liscio; *v. n.* glosare, lustrare  
 Glossary, *s.* glossario  
 Glossator, *s.* glossatore  
 Glossiness, *s.* lustro  
 Glossy, *a.* lustrato  
 Glouting, *s.* aria brusca  
 Glove, *s.* guanto; foxglove, *s.* bacchiera; Glover, *s.* guantaio  
 Glow, *v. n.* rosseggiare; —ing, *a.* ardente; glow-worm, *s.* luciola  
 Gloze, *v. a.* adulare; glozer, *s.* adulatore; glozing, *s.* adulazione  
 Glue, *v. a.* incollare; —s. colla  
 Glut, *v. a.* satollare; —s. saziata  
 Glutinous, *a.* viscoso  
 Glutton, *s.* un ingordo  
 Gluttony, *s.* ingordigia  
 Gnash with the teeth, *v. n.* digrignare i denti  
 Gnat, *s.* zanzara  
 Gnaw, *v. a.* rodere  
 Gnomon, (dial-hand,) *s.* gnomone  
 Go, *v. n.* andare; to go down, *v.* scendere; any thing will go down with him, *v.* egli s'appaga d'ogni cosa; go-between, *s.* mediatore  
 Goad, *s.* pungiglione  
 Goale, *s.* fine della corsa di cavalli  
 Goat, *s.* un becco; she-goat, *una* capra  
 Gout, or Gobbet, *s.* un boccone, pezzo  
 Gobble, *v. n.* inghiottire in fretta  
 Goblet, *s.* coppa, tazza  
 Goblin, *s.* un folletto  
 God, *s.* Iddio; godlike, *a.* divino; goddaughter, *s.* figliaccia; goddess, *s.* dea; godfather, *s.* padrino; godliness, *s.* santità; godhead, *s.* divinità; godly, *a.* pio, divoto; ad. piamente; godmother, *s.* comare  
 Godson, *s.* figlioccio  
 Gold, *s.* oro; golden, *a.* d'oro; goldbeater, *s.* battiloro; goldsmith, *s.* orifice; goldfinch, *s.* calderino  
 Gonorrhoea, *s.* gonorrea  
 Good, *a.* buono; goodly, *a.* bello, vezzoso; —ness, *s.* bontà; goods, *s. pl.* mobili  
 Goose, *s.* un'oca, ferro di sartore; goose-cap, *s.* un minchione  
 Gooseberry, *s.* uva spina; —bush, *s.* pianta d'uva spina

## GRA

Gore, *s.* sangue quaglia'o, punta; —v. *n.* punzecchiare  
 Gorge, *s.* gozzo, gorgia; —v. *n.* satollare  
 Gorgeous, *a.* magnifico; —ness, *s.* magnificenza; —ly, *ad.* magnificamente  
 Gorge, *s.* gorgiera  
 Gormandize, *v. n.* mangiare da ghiotto; —er, *s.* un ghiotto  
 Gosling, *s.* un papero  
 Gospel, *s.* evangelio [arlare  
 Gossip, *s.* ciarlatrice; —v. *n.* ci-  
 Gothic, *a.* gotico  
 Gourd, *s.* una zucca  
 Gout, *s.* gotta, podagra  
 Gouty, *a.* podagroso  
 Govern, *v. a.* governare; —able, *a.* che si può governare; —ance, *s.* governo; —ment, *s.* governo  
 Governess, *s.* governatrice  
 Governor, *s.* governatore, tutore, balio  
 Gown, *s.* veste, gonna  
 Grabble, *v. a.* palpeggiare  
 Grace, *s.* grazia; —v. *a.* adornare; to say grace, *v.* benedire la tavola; —after meals, *v.* rendere grazie  
 Graceful, *a.* gentile, grazioso; —ly, *ad.* graziosamente  
 Graceless, *a.* scelerato  
 Graces, *s. pl.* le grazie  
 Gracious, *a.* grazioso; —ly, *ad.* graziosamente  
 Gradation, *s.* gradazione  
 Gradual, *a.* graduale; —ly, *ad.* gradualmente  
 Graduate, *s.* un graduato  
 Graft, *s.* innesto; —v. *a.* innestare; —ing, *s.* innestamento  
 Grain, *s.* seme, biada; against the grain, *a.* di mala voglia; dyed in grain, *tinto in* grana; a rogue in grain, *un furbo in* chermisi  
 Grammar, *s.* grammatica  
 Grammatical, *a.* grammaticale  
 Granary, *s.* granaio  
 Granite, *s.* un granito  
 Grand, *a.* superbo; grandee, *s.* un grande; grand-daughter, *s.* nipotina; granddam, *s.* madre; grandfather, *s.* un avo; grandmother, *s.* un'ava; grandfiv, *s.* avolo; grandson, *s.* nipotino  
 Grandeur, *s.* grandezza  
 Grange, *s.* casa da lavoratore  
 Grant, *v. a.* accordare; —s. concessione  
 Grantee, *s.* donatario  
 Grantor, *s.* donatore

## GRE

Grape, *s.* uva; grapestone, *s.* granello, vinacciolo  
 Grapple, *v. a.* arrampicare  
 Grasshopper, *s.* un grillo  
 Grasp, *v. a.* afferrare, abbracciare  
 Grass, *s.* una brancata  
 Grass, *s.* erba; grass-plantain, *s.* serpentaria  
 Grassy, *a.* erboso  
 Grate, *s.* graticola di ferro; — *v. a.* grattugiare [tudine]  
 Grateful, *a.* grato; —ness, *s.* gratitudine  
 Grater, *s.* grattugia  
 Gratification, *s.* gratificazione  
 Gratify, *v. a.* gratificare  
 Gratingly, *ad.* acerbamente  
 Gratis, *ad.* per niente  
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitudine  
 Gratuitous, *a.* gratuito  
 Gratuity, *s.* liberalità  
 Gratulate, *v. a.* congratulare  
 Gratulation, *s.* congratulazione  
 Grave, *s.* fossa, tomba  
 Grave-digger, *s.* beccamorti  
 Grave, *a.* grave; — *v. a.* intagliare; —ly, *ad.* gravemente  
 Gravel, *s.* ghiaia, renella; gravel-pit, *s.* luogo dove si cava la ghiaia; —ly, *ad.* ghiaioso  
 Graver, *s.* intagliatore, un bulino  
 Gravitare, *v. n.* pesare  
 Gravity, *s.* gravità  
 Gravy, *s.* sugo che esce dalla carne  
 Gray, *a.* grigio, bigio; gray-headed, *a.* che ha i capelli canuti  
 Grayling, (*a fish*) *s.* ombrina  
 Graze, *v. a.* pascere  
 Greazier, *s.* uno che ingrassa bestiame  
 Grease, *s.* grasso, sucidume; — *v. a.* ungere con grasso; —ily, *ad.* sporcamente; —iness, *s.* grassume; greasy, *a.* untuoso, sporco  
 Great, *a.* grande, grosso; great deal, *a.* molto; —ly, *ad.* grandemente; —ness, *s.* grandezza; grossezza  
 Graves, *s. pl.* gambiere  
 Grecian, *a.* Greco  
 Greedily, *ad.* avidamente  
 Greediness, *s.* avidità  
 Greedy, *a.* avido, ingordo  
 Greek, *s.* un Greco  
 Green, *a.* verde; greenfinch, *s.* verdone; green-house, *s.* una stufa; green-woman, *s.* rivendutigliola d'erbe; —ish, *a.* verdiccio; —ness, *s.* verdura, verdume; greens, *s. pl.* legumi  
 Greet, *v. a.* salutare; —ing, *s.* saluto

## GRO

Gregarious, *a.* gregario  
 Grenade, *s.* grenata  
 Grenadier, *s.* grenadiere  
 Greyhound, *s.* veltro, levriere  
 Gridelin, *s.* fior di lino  
 Gridiron, *s.* graticola  
 Grief, *s.* dolore  
 Grievance, *s.* gravame, torto  
 Grieve, *v. a.* affliggere  
 Grievous, *a.* affannoso; —ness, *s.* enormità  
 Grim, *a.* arcigno  
 Grimace, *s.* smorfia  
 Grime, *s.* sporchezza  
 Grime, *v. a.* imbrattare  
 Grimly, *ad.* austeramente  
 Grin, *v. a.* gignare; —ing, *s.* ringhio  
 Grind, *v. a.* macinare; —er, *s.* arrotino; grinders, *s. pl.* macellari; grindstone, *s.* una mola  
 Gripe, *v. a.* afferrare; — *s.* una manata, un pugno; gripes, *s.* dolori colici; griper, *s.* avaro, mignatto  
 Grisly, *a.* spaventevole  
 Grist, *s.* farina  
 Gristle, *s.* cartilagine; —y, *a.* cartilaginoso  
 Grit, *s.* limatura di metallo, polvere di pietre  
 Gritty, *a.* pieno di sabbia  
 Grizzled, *a.* canuto  
 Groan, *v. a.* gemere, pungere  
 Groan, *s.* gemito  
 Groat, *s.* farina di vena, moneta di quattro soldi  
 Grocer, *s.* droghiero; —y, *s.* drogheria  
 Grogram, *s.* grossagrana  
 Groin, *s.* anginaia  
 Groom, *s.* mozzo di stalla; — of the king's bed chamber, cameriere del re  
 Groove, *s.* scannellatura  
 Groove, *v. a.* scannellare  
 Grope, *v. a.* tastare, maneggiare  
 Gross, *s.* il grosso, parte maggiore, grossa; — *a.* grosso, rozzo, materiale; —ly, *ad.* grossolanamente; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
 Grot, or Grotto, *s.* grotta, caverna  
 Grotesque-work, *s.* grottesco  
 Ground, *s.* terra, terreno; ground, *a.* feccia di liquore; ground-floor, *s.* piano terreno  
 Groundless, *a.* senza fondamento  
 Ground-el, *s.* ercione  
 Group, *s.* gruppo  
 Grout, *s.* farina di vena  
 Grove, *s.* un boschetto

## GUT

Grovel, *v. n.* trisciare per terra, esser vile  
 Grow, *v. n.* crescere, divenire  
 Growl, *v. n.* brontolare  
 Growth, *s.* accrescimento, aggrandimento  
 Grub up, *v. a.* stradicare, sbarbare  
 Grub, *s.* baco, lombrico  
 Grudge, *v. a.* invidiare; — *s.* rancore  
 Grudgingly, *ad.* di mala voglia  
 Gruff, *a.* arcigno, barbero; —ly, *ad.* asperamente  
 Grumble, *v. n.* barbottare; —ing, *s.* barbottamento  
 Grumous, *a.* grumoso  
 Grunt, *v. n.* grugnare; —ing, *s.* grugnito  
 Guarantee, *s.* mallevadore  
 Guaranty, *v. a.* assicurare, garantire [dia]  
 Guard, *v. n.* guardare; — *s.* guardiano, *s.* guardiano, tutore; —ship, *s.* tutela, curatella  
 Gudgeon, *s.* ghiozzo  
 Guess, *s.* congettura; — *v. a.* indovinare; —er, *s.* indovinator  
 Guest, *s.* un convitato  
 Guide, *v. a.* condurre; — *s.* guida  
 Guild, *s.* società; Guild-hall, *s.* la casa della città  
 Guile, *s.* fraude, inganno; —ful, *a.* ingannevole  
 Guilt, *s.* delitto, colpa; —less, *a.* innocente  
 Guilty, *a.* colpevole, reo  
 Guinea, *s.* una ghinea; guinea pig, porcello d'India  
 Guise, *s.* guisa, maniera  
 Guitar, *s.* chitarra  
 Gules, *s.* il rosso dello scudo  
 Gulf, *s.* un golfo, abisso  
 Gull, *v. a.* truffare; — *s.* gabbiano  
 Gullet, *s.* strozza  
 Gulp, *v. a.* palpitare; gulp down, *v. n.* inghiottire; gulp, *s.* sorso, tratto  
 Gum, *s.* gomma; — of the eyes, cisa degli occhi  
 Gums, *s.* gengive  
 Gummy, *a.* gommoso  
 Gun, *s.* arme da fuoco; —smith, *s.* un armaiuolo; gunner, *s.* cannoniere  
 Gush, *v. n.* traboccare, sboccare; — *s.* impetuosità  
 Gussel, *s.* gherone  
 Gust, *s.* gusto; — of wind, *s.* grompo di vento; gusty, *a.* tempestuoso  
 Gut, *s.* un budello; — *v. a.* sbudellare; greedy-gut, *s.* un ghiotone

## HAM

Gutter, *s.* gronda; — *v. n.* scolare;  
gutter-stile, *s.* tegola  
Guttle, *v. n.* crapulare; — *s.* crapulone; — *ing.* *s.* crapula  
Guttural, *a.* gutturale  
Guzzle, *v. n.* crapulare, trincare  
Guzzler, *s.* imbroccone  
Gymnastic, *a.* ginnastico  
Gyves, *s.* catene, ferri, ceppi

## H

**HABERDASHER**, *s.* merciaio;  
— *y.* *s.* roba di merciaio  
Habilliment, *s.* abbigliamento  
Habit, *s.* abito, abitudine  
Habitable, *a.* abitabile  
Habitant, *s.* abitante  
Habitation, *s.* abitazione  
Habitual, *a.* abituale  
Habituate, *v. n.* abituarsi  
Hack, *v. a.* sminuzzare  
Hack, *s.* carrozza d'affitto  
Hackle, *v. a.* tagliuzzare  
Hackney, *a.* mercenario; — *coach*, *s.* carrozza d'affitto  
Haddock, *s.* merluzzo  
Haft, *s.* un manico  
Hag, *s.* una strega; — *v. a.* tormentare  
Haggard, *a.* deforme, selvaggio  
Haggish, *a.* deforme  
Haggle, *v. a.* prezzolare; — *er.* *s.* stracchiatore  
Hail, *s.* grandine; — *v. a.* grandinare, salutare  
Hair, *s.* capello, pelo; a head of hair, capellatura; hairy, *a.* capelluto, peloso  
Halbentier, *s.* alabardiere  
Halbert, *s.* alabarda  
Halcyon, *s.* alcione; — *a.* quieto, placido, tranquillo  
Hale, *a.* robusto; — *v. a.* rimorchiare  
Half, *s.* la metà; half-way, *s.* mezza strada; half-witted, *a.* semplice  
Hall, *s.* sala, fondaio  
Halloo, *v. a.* incoraggiare; — *ing.* *s.* grido di allegrezza  
Hallow, *v. a.* santificare  
Halser, *s.* alana  
Half, *v. n.* zoppiare, andar zoppo; — *a.* zoppo; — *s.* alto; — *ing.* *s.* andar zoppicconi  
Halve, *s.* cavetra  
Halve, *v. a.* dividere in due  
Hanz, *s.* presciuto

## HAR

Harriet, *s.* un casale  
Hammer, *s.* martello; — *v. a.* martellare  
Hammock, *s.* amaca  
Hamper, *s.* paniere, cesto  
Hamper, *v. n.* imbrogliare  
Hand, *s.* mano, scrittura; — *v. a.* trasmettere  
Handful, *s.* manata, pugno  
Handicraft, *s.* mestiere, un artigiano  
Handkerchief, *s.* fazzoletto  
Hand over head, *ad.* temerariamente  
Handle, *s.* orecchio, manico; — *v. a.* maneggiare  
Hansel, *v. a.* fare una cosa per la prima volta  
Handsomely, *a.* bello, vezzoso; — *ly*, *ad.* politamente  
Handy, *a.* destro, abile  
Hang, *v. a.* impiccare; hang a room, tappezzare una camera; hang loose, *v. n.* star pendolone  
Hanger, *s.* un coltellaccio  
Hanger-on, *s.* uno scroccone  
Hangings, *s.* tappezzerie  
Hangman, *s.* carnefice  
Hanker, *v. n.* desiderare; — *ing.* *s.* inclinazione  
Hansel, *s.* strenna  
Hap, *s.* accidente; — *less.* *a.* sfortunato; — *ly*, *ad.* casualmente  
Happen, *v. n.* succedere  
Happily, *ad.* felicemente  
Happiness, *s.* felicità  
Happy, *a.* felice  
Harangue, *s.* arringa; — *v. n.* arringare  
Harass, *v. a.* straccare  
Harbinger, *s.* foriere  
Harbour, *s.* porto di mare  
Harbour, *v. a.* alloggiare, accogliere  
Hard, *a.* duro, difficile; — *of* belief, incredulo; hard by, *a.* qui vicino; hard-heartedness, *s.* crudeltà  
Harden, *v. a.* indurire  
Hardiness, *s.* arditezza  
Hardly, *ad.* difficilmente, appena  
Hardness, *s.* durezza  
Hardship, *s.* durezza, fatica  
Hardware, *s.* manifatture di metallo  
Hardy, *a.* ardito, robusto  
Hare, *s.* lepore; hare-brained, *a.* scervellato  
Hark! *interj.* senti! odi!  
Harlequin, *s.* arlecchino  
Harlot, *s.* puttana; — *ry*, *s.* puttanesimo

## HAW

Harm, *s.* male, disastro; — *v. a.* far male; — *ful*, *a.* nocivo  
Harmless, *a.* innocente; — *ly*, *ad.* innocentemente  
Harmonious, *a.* armonioso  
Harmony, *s.* armonia  
Harness, *s.* arnese; — *v. a.* arredare; harness-maker, *s.* valigiaio  
Harp, *v. n.* suonare dell'arpa; — *s.* Harping-iron, *s.* uncino di ferro  
Harpooner, *s.* pescatore di balene  
Harpichord, *s.* buonaccordo  
Harpies, *s.* arpie  
Harrow, *s.* erpice; — *v. a.* erpicare, spinare  
Hare, *v. n.* affannare, stancare  
Harsh, *a.* rozzo, aspro; — *ness*, *s.* asprezza, durezza  
Harslets, *s. pl.* interiori di porco  
Hart, *s.* cervo di cinque anni;  
hart's tongue, scolopendria;  
harthorn, *s.* corno di cervo  
Harvest, *s.* mietitura; — *v. n.* mietere  
Hash, *v. a.* minuzzare; — *s.* guazzetto all'Inglese  
Hasp, *s.* fermaglio  
Hassoc, *s.* stoa, stugia  
Haste, *s.* prescia, fretta  
Hasten, *v. n.* affrettare  
Hastily, *ad.* frettolosamente  
Hastiness, *s.* prestezza  
Hastings, *s. pl.* frutti primaticci  
Hasty, *a.* pronto, collerico  
Hat, *s.* cappello; hatband, *s.* cordone di cappello  
Hatch, *s.* covata; — *v. a.* covare, nascere  
Hatchel, *s.* cardo, pettine; — *v. a.* Hatchet, *s.* scure, azza  
Hate, *v. a.* odiare  
Hatred, *s.* odio  
Hateful, *a.* odioso, odiabile; — *ly*, *ad.* odiosamente  
Hatter, *s.* cappellaio  
Have, *v. a.* avere  
Haven, *s.* un porto  
Haughtily, *ad.* fieramente  
Haughtiness, *s.* fiera, alterigia  
Haughty, *a.* altiero, fiero  
Haul, *v. a.* rimorchiare  
Haunch, *s.* anca, coscia  
Haunt, *s.* covile, covolo; — *v. a.* praticare  
Haulboy, *s.* oboè  
Havoc, *s.* guasto, strage  
Haw, *v. a.* esitare; — *s.* moro di spinalba; hawthorn, *s.* spinalba  
Hawk, *s.* falcone; — *v. a.* falconare; hawk's nose, *s.* naso ad-  
quillino

## HEE

Hawk-nosed, *a.* che ha il naso acquilino  
 Hawker, *s.* merciaiuolo, gazzettiere  
 Hay, *s.* fieno; haycock, *s.* bica di fieno; haymaker, *s.* segator d'erba a far il fieno; hay-dance, *s.* carola, ballo tondo  
 Hazard, *s.* pericolo, rischio; — *v. a.* arrischiare; — *ous, a.* arrischiavole; — *ly, ad.* arrischievolmente  
 Haze, *s.* nuvolo, nebbia; — *y, a.* nuvoloso  
 Head, *s.* testa, capo; — *v. a.* condurre; headache, *s.* mal di testa; headdress, *s.* scuffia; headstrong, *a.* ostinato; headlong, *ad.* inconsideratamente; headpiece, *s.* elmo, cimiero; heady, *a.* ostinato, pertinace  
 Heal, *v. a.* guarire; — *ing, s.* guarigione; — *ing, a.* consolidativo  
 Health, *s.* sanità, salute  
 Healthful, *a.* sano, salutare; — *ness, s.* sanità  
 Heap, *v. a.* ammonticellare; — *s.* mucchio, massa  
 Hear, *v. a.* intendere, udire; — *er, s.* auditore; — *ing, s.* l'udito, udienza  
 Hearken, *v. n.* ascoltare; — *er, s.* ascoltante  
 Hearsay, *s.* rumore, fama  
 Hearse, *s.* bara da porre i morti  
 Heart, *s.* cuore; heartache, *s.* crepacuore, cordoglio  
 Hearten, *v. a.* animare  
 Heartily, *ad.* cordialmente  
 Hearth, *s.* focolare  
 Heartless, *a.* vigliacco  
 Hearty, *a.* sincero  
 Heat, *s.* calore, riscaldamento; — *v. a.* riscaldare  
 Heath, *s.* luogo aprico, macchia; heathcock, *s.* francolino  
 Heathen, *s.* un pagano; — *ish, a.* pagano, gentile; — *ism, s.* paganesimo [tarsi]  
 Heave, *v. a.* alzare; — *v. n.* lievitare  
 Heaven, *s.* il cielo; — *ly, a.* celestiale  
 Heavily, *ad.* pesantemente  
 Heaviness, *s.* gravezza, peso  
 Heavy, *a.* pesante, stupido, balocco  
 Hebrew, *a.* Ebraico  
 Hecatomb, *s.* ecatombe  
 Hector, *v. a.* braggiare; — *s.* tagliacantuoi  
 Hedge, *s.* siepe; hedgehog, *s.* riccio spinoso  
 Hedge in, *v. a.* insiepare  
 Heed, *v. a.* attendere, badare; — *a.* guardia, cura; — *ful, a.* atten-

## HER

to; — *fully, ad.* accuratamente; — *less, a.* inconsiderato; — *lessly, ad.* trascuratamente  
 Heel, *s.* calcagno, tallone; — heel a ship, mettere un vascello alla banda per calafatarlo  
 Hegira, *s.* egira  
 Heifer, *s.* una giovenca  
 Height, *s.* altezza  
 Heighten, *v. a.* accrescere  
 Heinous, *a.* odioso, atroce; — *ness, s.* atrocità, enormità  
 Heir, and Heiress, *s.* erede; — ship, *s.* eredità  
 Heli, *s.* l'inferno; — *ish, a.* infernale  
 Helm, *s.* timone, elmo  
 Helmet, *s.* elmetto  
 Help, *v. a.* aiutare, assistere; — *s.* aiuto, soccorso; — *er, s.* aiutatore; — *less, a.* disagiato, povero, stroppiato  
 Helter-skelter, *ad.* confusamente  
 Helve, *s.* manico; — *v. a.* porre il manico  
 Hem, *s.* orlo; — *v. a.* orlare; hem in, *v. a.* rinchiudere  
 Hemisphere, *s.* emisfero  
 Hemorrhoids, *s. pl.* emorroidi  
 Hemp, *s.* canapa; hemp-seed, *s.* canapuccia  
 Hen, *s.* una gallina; hen-house, *s.* gallinajo; hen-pecked, governato dalla moglie  
 Hence, *ad.* da qui  
 Henceforth, *ad.* da qui innanzi  
 Hen-hearted, *a.* pusillanimo; hen-roost, *s.* pollaio  
 Heptagon, *s.* ettagono [ria  
 Herald, *s.* araldo; — *ry, s.* aralde  
 Herb, *s.* erba; herbwoman, *s.* erbaiuola; herbage, *s.* erbaggio; herbalist, *s.* erbaiuolo; herbous, *a.* erboso  
 Herd, *s.* armento, branco; — *v. n.* associarsi; herdsman, *s.* pastore  
 Here, *ad.* qua, qui; hereabout, *ad.* qui all' intorno; hereafter, *ad.* da ora innanzi; heretofore, *ad.* per l'addietro; hereupon, *ad.* in questo mentre; here and there, *ad.* qua e là  
 Hereditary, *a.* ereditario  
 Herediment, *s.* eredità  
 Heresy, *s.* eresia  
 Heretic, *s.* eretico  
 Heritage, *s.* eredità  
 Hermaphrodite, *s.* ermafrodita  
 Hermit, *s.* eremita; — *age, s.* eremitaggio  
 Hern, *s.* aghirone, airone  
 Hernia, *s.* ernia

## HIT

Hero, *s.* un eroe; — *ical, a.* eroico; heroine, *s.* eroina; heroism, *a.* eroismo  
 Herring, *s.* aringa  
 Herse, *s.* una bara  
 Hesitate, *v. n.* esitare  
 Hesitation, *s.* incertezza  
 Heteroclit, *a.* eteroclitico  
 Hew, *v. a.* minuzzare, abbattere; hewer, *s.* tagliatore  
 Heyday, *interj.* oh!, (espressione di sorpresa)  
 Hibernal, *a.* invernale  
 Hiccough, *s.* singhiozzo  
 Hide, *v. a.* nascondere, celare  
 hide and seek, *s.* moscacieca  
 Hide, *s.* una pelle, cuoio  
 Hidebound, *a.* duro, avaro, spilorcio  
 Hideous, *a.* orribile; — *ness, s.* cosa orribile  
 Higgle, *v. a.* prezzolare; — *r, s.* un che vende vivande a minuto  
 Higgledy-piggledy, *ad.* confusamente  
 High, *a.* alto, grande; high-flown, *a.* altiero; high-water, *s.* alta marea; highway, *s.* strada  
 maestra; high treason, *s.* lesa maestà  
 Highlander, *s.* un montanaro  
 Highly, *ad.* grandemente  
 Highness, *s.* altezza  
 Hill, *s.* montagna  
 Hillock, *s.* monticello  
 Hilly, *a.* montagnoso  
 Hilt, *s.* elsa, elsa  
 Hind, *s.* damma, cerva, un villano  
 Hinder, *v. a.* impedire  
 Hinderance, *s.* ostacolo  
 Hindmost, *a.* ultimo  
 Hinge, *s.* ganghero  
 Hint, *v. a.* intimare; — *s.* indizio, vento  
 Hip, *s.* anca, coscia, la sciatica  
 Hire, *ex n.* affittare, prender ad affitto; — *s.* salario, affitto; — *ing, s.* un mercenario  
 Hiss, *v. a.* fischiare; — *ing, s.* fischio  
 Historian, *s.* storico scrittore  
 Historical, *a.* storico  
 History, *s.* istoria  
 Hit, *v. a.* percuotere, succedere; — *s.* botta, percossa; hit in the teeth, rimproverare; hit or miss, all' azzardo; hit together, rincontrarsi  
 Hitch, *v. n.* dimenarsi  
 Hith, *s.* porto di fiume  
 Hither, *ad.* qui, o qua; — *most, a.* più vicino; hitherto, *ad.* fin' ad



# HON

# HOS

# HUL

desso, fino a quest' ora ; hither-  
ward, *ad.* da questa banda  
Hive, *s.* alveario, arnia  
Hoar-frost, *s.* brina  
Hoard, *v.* *a.* accumulare ; — *s.*  
mucchio, tesoro  
Hoariness, *s.* capelli bianchi  
Hoarse, *a.* rauco ; —ness, *s.* fiachez-  
za  
Hoary, *a.* canuto, brinoso, mucido  
Hobble, *v.* *n.* zoppicare  
Hobby, *s.* (mag) cavallo d' Irlanda  
Hobgoblin, *s.* folletto  
Hobnail, *s.* un rustico  
Hock, *s.* parte della coscia  
Hocus-pocus, *s.* un giocolare  
Hod, *s.* un trugolo  
Hodman, *s.* manovale  
Hodge-podge, *s.* miscuglio  
Hoe, *s.* marra, zappa ; — *v.* *a.*  
zappare  
Hog, *s.* un porco ; hogwash, *s.*  
broda ; hog's check, *s.* teschio  
di porco ; hog-rease, *s.* sugna ;  
hog's, *s.* porcile ; a hedgehog,  
*s.* un riccio ; hoggish, *a.* por-  
cino  
Hogo, *s.* fetore  
Hoghead, *s.* una botte  
Hoiden, *s.* una contadina  
Hoist, *v.* spiezare, alzare  
Hold, *v.* *a.* tenere, arrestare ; — *s.*  
presa ; a joiner's hold, granchio ;  
hold! *interj.* ferma!  
Holdfast, *s.* rampione, un meschi-  
no  
Hole, *s.* buco, foro ; lurking-hole,  
*s.* nascondiglio  
Holiness, *s.* santità  
Hollow, *a.* cupo, concavo ; hollow-  
hearted, *a.* dissimulato ; hollow  
place, *s.* strada a doccia  
Hollow, *v.* *n.* scavare, vuotare,  
gridare, acclamare  
Holly, and Holly-oak, *s.* alloro  
spinoso  
Holm, or Holm-oak, *s.* elmo  
Holocaust, *s.* olocausto  
Holster, *s.* fondo della pistola  
Holy, *a.* santo, sacro ; holiday, *s.*  
festività, giorno di festa  
Hommage, *a.* omaggio  
Home, *s.* dimora ; home-jest, *s.*  
burla maligna  
Homely, *a.* rozzi ; — *ad.* grosso-  
lante ; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
Homespun, *a.* casalingo, rustico  
Homicide, *s.* omicidio  
Hone, *s.* una cete  
Honest, *a.* onesto, giusto ; honest  
man, *s.* un uomo dabbene ; —ly,  
*ad.* onestamente

Honesty, *s.* onestà  
Honey, *s.* miele, mele ; honey-  
comb, *s.* favo ; honey-dew, *s.*  
manna ; honey-suckle, *s.* inadre-  
selva ; honey-moon, *s.* il primo  
mese del matrimonio  
Honour, *s.* onore ; — (at cards.)  
figura, testa ; — *v.* *a.* onorare ;  
—able, *a.* onorevole ; —ably,  
*ad.* onorevolmente  
Hood, *s.* cappuccio ; hoodwink  
one, *v.* *a.* bendare gli occhi  
Hoof, *s.* unghia  
Hoof-bound, *a.* incastellato  
Hook, *s.* uncino ; — *v.* *a.* uncinare ;  
fishing-hook, *s.* amo ; sheep-  
hook, *s.* bastone di pastore ;  
tenter-hook, *s.* pendiglio  
Hoop, *s.* un cerchio ; — *v.* *a.*  
cerchiare, legar con cerchi ;  
hoop-ring, *s.* anello ; hoop-pet-  
ticoat, *s.* guard-infante  
Hooping-cough, *s.* mal di castrone  
Hoot, *v.* *n.* schiamazzare  
Hop, or Hops, *s.* lupolo ; hop-  
ground, *s.* campo da lupoli  
hop-beer, *v.* *a.* mettere lupoli  
nella birra  
Hop, *v.* *n.* saltellare  
Hope, *s.* speranza, speme ; — *v.* *a.*  
sperare  
Hopeful, *a.* di grand' aspettazione ;  
—ness, *s.* aspettazione  
Hopeless, *a.* disperato  
Hopper, *s.* saltatore ; mill-hopper,  
*s.* tramoggia  
Horary, *a.* orario  
Horizon, *s.* orizzonte ; —tal, *a.*  
orizzontale  
Horn, *s.* corno, *pl.* corna ; inkhorn,  
*s.* calamaio  
Hornet, *s.* un calabrone  
Horny, *a.* caloso  
Horsenope, *s.* oroscopo, illusione  
Horrible, *a.* orribile ; —ly, *ad.* or-  
ribilmente  
Horrid, *a.* spaventevole, orrido  
Horror, *s.* orrore  
Horse, *s.* un cavallo ; horse, (stand.)  
cavalletto, toppe ; horseman, *s.*  
cavaliere ; horseback, *ad.* a ca-  
vallo ; horse-fly, *s.* tafano ;  
horseman-ship, *s.* maneggio ;  
horseradish, *s.* rafano ; horse-  
block, *s.* un cavalcatoio ; horse-  
shoe, *s.* ferro di cavallo  
Hose, *s.* una calzezza  
Hsier, *s.* calzezzain  
Hospitable, *a.* ospitale, che usa  
ospitalità  
Hospital, *s.* spedale ; —ly, *s.* os-  
pitalità

Host, *s.* oste, esercizio, ostia  
Hostage, *s.* ostaggio  
Hostess, *s.* ostessa  
Hostile, *a.* ostile, da nemico ; —ity,  
*s.* ostilità  
Hostler, *s.* mozzo di stalla  
Hot, *a.* caldo, ardente ; hot-bed,  
letto di terra e pacciamie ; to be  
hot, avere caldo ; hot-bath, *s.*  
stufa, terme ; holly, *ad.* calda-  
mente ; hot-headed, *a.* violento,  
stordito  
Hotch-potch, *s.* miscuglio  
Hough, *s.* garretto ; — *v.* *a.* tagli-  
are il garretto  
Hound, *s.* cane di caccia  
Hound a stag, *v.* *a.* lasciare i cani  
al cervo  
Hour, *s.* un' ora ; —ly, *ad.* ad og-  
ni momento ; hourglass, *s.* ori-  
uolo a polvere  
House, *s.* casa ; — *v.* *a.* ricevere in  
casa ; summer-house, *s.* un gabi-  
netto ; coun ry-house, *s.* villa ;  
householder, *s.* capo di famiglia  
House-keeper, *s.* cuiera ; house-  
keeping, *s.* massierizia ; house-  
wife, *s.* una massaia ; household,  
*s.* casa, famiglia ; housewifery,  
*s.* massierizia ; house-caves, *s.*  
gronde  
Hout, *v.* *a.* gridare, fischiare  
Hovel, *s.* capanna  
Hover, *v.* *n.* svolazzare  
How ? *ad.* come ?  
However, *ad.* nulladimeno  
Howl, *v.* *n.* urlare ; — *s.* urlo,  
urlamento  
Howlet, *s.* allocca  
Howsoever, *ad.* con tutto ciò, pure,  
nulladimeno  
Hubbub, *s.* strepito, fracasso  
Huckle-bone, *s.* anca, l'osso del  
fianco  
Huck-shoulderer, *a.* gobbo  
Huckster, *s.* rivendugliolo  
Huddle, *v.* *a.* confondere insieme ;  
— *s.* confusione  
Hue, *s.* cera, colore  
Hue and cry, schianazzo  
Huff, *v.* *a.* braviggiare, insultare ;  
— *s.* bravaccio, sgherro ; —ish,  
*a.* petulante  
Hug, *v.* *a.* abbracciare  
Hug, *s.* abbracciata  
Huge, *a.* vasto, smisurato  
Hugeness, *s.* grandezza  
Hugger-mugger, *ad.* sordamente  
Hulk, *s.* pia'ta  
Hull, *s.* corpo d'un vascello  
Hull, (shell) *s.* guscio, baccello ; —  
*v.* *a.* sgusciare

## HUS

Hum, *v. n.* rombare, ronzare; — *s.* ronzamento  
 Human, *a.* umano  
 Humane, *a.* buono, affabile; —ly, *ad.* umanamente; —ity, *s.* cortesia, umanità; —ize, *v. a.* umanare  
 Humble, *a.* umile; — *v. a.* umiliare; —ness, *s.* umilità  
 Humbles, *s. pl.* coratella di cervo  
 Humbly, *ad.* umilmente  
 Humdrum, *s.* un minchione  
 Humect, *v. a.* umettare; —ion, *s.* umettazione  
 Humid, *a.* umido; —ity, *s.* umidità  
 Humiliate, *v. a.* umiliare; —ion, *s.* umiliazione  
 Humility, *s.* umilità  
 Humming, *s.* ronzio  
 Humorist, *s.* uomo fantastico  
 Humorous, *a.* capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* fantasticamente  
 Humorsome, *a.* bisbetico  
 Humour, *s.* umore naturale, capriccio, fantasia; — *v. a.* compiacere; humour *a. tune*, dare delle grazie ad un'aria  
 Hump, *s.* gobba, scrigno; hump-backed, *a.* gobbo  
 Hunch, *s.* gomitata; — *v. a.* dare una gomitata; hunch-backed, *a.* scrignuto  
 Hundred, *a.* cento, centinaio; hundred-fold, *s.* centuplo; hundredth, *a.* centesimo; hundred-weight, *s.* cantaro  
 Hunger, *s.* fame, appetito; — *v. n.* aver fame; hungry, *a.* affamato  
 Hunks, *s.* spilorcio, avaro  
 Hunt, *v. a.* andare alla caccia; hunt out, *v. a.* scoprire  
 Hunter, *s.* cavallo da caccia  
 Hunting, *s.* la caccia  
 Huntsman, *s.* capocaccia, cacciatore  
 Hurdle, *s.* graticcio, graticcio; — *v. a.* graticolare  
 Hurds, *s.* capecchio, stoppa  
 Hurl, *s.* tumulto; — *v. a.* tirare, lanciare [glio]  
 Hurly-burly, *s.* scompiglio, garbu  
 Hurricane, *s.* oragano, burrasca  
 Hurry, *v. a.* precipitare, affrettare, spronare; — *s.* fretta, disordine, scompiglio  
 Hurt, *s.* male, torto, ferita, contusione; — *v. a.* ferire, nuocere  
 Hurtful, *a.* nocevole; —ly, *ad.* nocivamente  
 Hurtless, *a.* innocente  
 Husband, *v. a.* risparmiare; — *s.* marito; —man, *s.* agricoltore; —ry, *s.* agricoltura, economia

## IGN

Hush, *interj.* zitto, silenzio; — *a.* tranquillo; — *v. a.* acquietare, calmare  
 Husk, *s.* guscio, lolla; husky, *a.* che ha guscio  
 Hussy, *s.* pettegola, massaia  
 Hustle, *v. a.* dar gomitate  
 Hut, *s.* una capanna  
 Hutch, *s.* madia, cassa  
 Hyacinth, *s.* giacinto  
 Hydrography, *s.* idrografia  
 Hymen, *s.* Imeno, Imeneo  
 Hymn, *s.* inno  
 Hyperbole, *s.* iperbole; —ical, *a.* iperbolico; —ize, *v. n.* iperbolizzare  
 Hypochondriacal, *a.* ipocondriaco  
 Hypocrisy, *s.* ipocrisia  
 Hypocrite, *s.* ipocrito, ipocrita; —ical, *a.* ipocrito  
 Hypothesis, *s.* ipotesi  
 Hyssop, *s.* isopo  
 Hysterical, *a.* isterico, uterino  
 Hysterics, *s.* mal isterico

## I

I, *pron.* io, io stesso  
 Ice, *s.* ghiaccio; ice over, *v. a.* far una crostata di zucchero; ice-house, *s.* conserva di ghiaccio  
 Icicle, *s.* ghiacciuolo  
 Icy, *a.* agghiacciato  
 Idea, *s.* idea, immagine  
 Ideal, *a.* ideale [desimo]  
 Identical, *a.* identico, che è il medesimo  
 Identity, *s.* identità  
 Ides, *s. pl.* idi  
 Idiocy, *s.* imbecillità  
 Idiom, *s.* idioma, dialetto  
 Idiot, *s.* idiota, sciocco; —ism, *s.* idiotismo, idiotaggine  
 Idle, *a.* pigro, ozioso, vano, sciocco; —ness, *s.* trascorrere; —r, *s.* un poltrone; idly, *ad.* scioccamente, oziosamente  
 Idol, *s.* idolo; —ater, *s.* idolatra; —atrize, *v. a.* idolatrare; —atry, *s.* idolatria  
 If, *conj.* se, purché  
 Igneous, *a.* igneo, di fuoco  
 Ignoble, *a.* ignobile; —y, *ad.* ignobilmente  
 Ignominious, *a.* ignominioso; —ly, *ad.* ignominiosamente; ignominy, *s.* ignominia  
 Ignoramus, *s.* un sciocco  
 Ignorance, *s.* ignoranza  
 Ignorant, *a.* ignorante; to be ig-

## IMM

norant, ignorare; —ly, *ad.* ignorantemente  
 Ile of a church, *s.* ala in una chiesa  
 Ill, *s.* male, disgrazia; — *a.* male, cattivo; ill-luck, *s.* sventura, ill-shaped, *a.* malfatto; ill-favoured, *a.* deforme; ill-will, *s.* malfalento; ill-work, *s.* cattiva cera; ill-nature, *s.* malizia; — *ad.* male  
 Illness, *s.* malattia  
 Illegal, *a.* illecito; —ity, *s.* illegittimità  
 Illegitimate, *a.* illegittimo  
 Illiberal, *a.* sordido, rozzo; —ity, *s.* avarizia  
 Illicit, *a.* illecito  
 Illegitimate, *a.* illegittimo  
 Illiterate, *a.* ignorante  
 Illude, *v. a.* ingannare  
 Illuminate, *v. a.* illuminare, colorire; —ion, *s.* illuminazione  
 Illusion, *s.* illusione [vole]  
 Illusive, *and* Illusory, *a.* ingannevole  
 Illustrate, *v. a.* illustrare; —ion, *s.* illustrazione  
 Illustrations, *a.* illustre  
 Image, *s.* immagine; — *v. a.* rappresentare, immaginare  
 Imagery, *s.* immagini, apparenza, false idee  
 Imagine, *v. n.* immaginare  
 Imaginable, *a.* immaginabile  
 Imaginary, *a.* immaginario  
 Imagination, *s.* immaginazione  
 Imbalm, *v. a.* imbalsamare  
 Imbargo, *s.* proibizione di vascelli d'uscir dal porto  
 Imbark, *v. n.* imbarcare  
 Imbarkation, *s.* imbarco  
 Imbecility, *s.* imbecillità  
 Imbellish, *v. a.* abbellire; —ment, *s.* abbellimento  
 Imbezzle, *v. a.* dissipare, fraudare; —ment, *s.* dissipamento  
 Imbibe, *v. a.* imbevare  
 Imbitter, *v. a.* amareggiare, irritare, inasprire  
 Imbolder, *v. a.* inanimare  
 Imbossed, *a.* rilevare, in rilievo  
 Imbroid, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
 Imitable, *a.* imitabile  
 Imitate, *v. a.* imitare  
 Imitation, *s.* imitazione  
 Imitator, *s.* imitatore  
 Immaculate, *a.* immacolato  
 Immanity, *s.* enormità  
 Immarcescible, *a.* incorruttibile  
 Immaterial, *a.* non materiale; —ity, *s.* immaterialità  
 Immaturely, *ad.* prematuramente

## IMP

Immeasurable, *a.* immensurabile  
 Immediate, *a.* immediato; —ly, *ad.* immediatamente  
 Immedicable, *a.* incurabile  
 Immemorial, *a.* immemorabile  
 Immense, *a.* immenso; —ly, *ad.* infinitamente; —ity, *s.* immensità  
 Immerse, *v. a.* tuffare, immergere; —ion, *s.* immersione  
 Immethodical, *a.* confuso; —ly, *ad.* confusamente  
 Imminent, *a.* imminente  
 Immission, *s.* iniezione  
 Immix, *v. a.* gettare, mescolare  
 Immobility, *s.* immobilità  
 Immoderate, *a.* immoderato; —ly, *ad.* immoderatamente; —ion, *s.* immoderazione  
 Immodest, *a.* immodesto; —modesty, *s.* immodestia  
 Immolate, *v. a.* immolare  
 Immoral, *a.* depravato  
 Immortal, *a.* immortale; —ity, *s.* immortalità; —ize, *v. a.* immortalare; —ly, *ad.* immortalmente  
 Immoveables, *s.* immobili  
 Immunity, *s.* immunità  
 Immure, *v. a.* murare  
 Immutability, *s.* immutabilità  
 Immutabile, *a.* immutabile  
 Immutation, *s.* cambiamento  
 Imp, *s.* folletto, innesto  
 Impair, *v. a.* diminuire  
 Impale, *v. a.* impalare  
 Impalpable, *a.* impalpabile  
 Imparity, *s.* disparità  
 Impark, *v. a.* siepare, palificcare  
 Impart, *v. a.* comunicare  
 Impartial, *a.* imparziale; —ity, *s.* imparzialità; —ly, *ad.* imparzialmente  
 Imparting, *s.* partecipazione  
 Impassable, *a.* impraticabile  
 Impatience, *s.* impazienza, premura  
 Impatient, *a.* impaziente, premuroso; —ly, *ad.* impazientemente  
 Impeach, *v. a.* accusare; —er, *s.* accusatore, delatore; —ment, *s.* accusa  
 Impeccability, *s.* impeccabilità  
 Impede, *v. a.* impedire, retardare; —ment, *s.* impedimento  
 Impel, *v. a.* impellere, spingere  
 Impend, *v. a.* soprastare  
 Impenetrable, *a.* impenetrabile  
 Impenitence, *s.* penitenza  
 Impenitent, *a.* impenitente  
 Imperative, *a.* imperativo

## IMP

Imperceptible, *a.* impercettibile; —ly, *ad.* impercettibilmente  
 Imperfect, *a.* imperfetto; —ion, *s.* imperfezione; —ly, *ad.* imperfettamente  
 Imperial, *a.* imperiale; —ists, *s.* imperialisti  
 Imperious, *a.* imperioso; —ly, *ad.* imperiosamente; —ness, *s.* superbia, imperiosità  
 Impersonal, *a.* impersonale  
 Impertinence, *s.* impertinenza  
 Impertinently, *ad.* impertinente-mente  
 Impervious, *a.* inaccessibile  
 Impetration, *s.* impetrazione  
 Impetuosity, *s.* impetuosità  
 Impetuous, *a.* impetuoso; —ly, *ad.* impetuosamente  
 Impious, *a.* empio  
 Implacability, *s.* odio implacabile  
 Implacable, *a.* implacabile  
 Implant, *v. a.* piantare  
 Implead, *v. a.* muovere lite  
 Implement, *s.* stromento, ordigno  
 Impletion, *s.* riempimento  
 Implicate, *v. a.* intricare  
 Implication, *s.* implicazione  
 Implore, *v. a.* implorare  
 Imply, *v. a.* implicare  
 Impolite, *a.* scortese  
 Impolitic, *a.* imprudente; —ally, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Import, *v. a.* trasportare, importare, dinotare; — *s.* il senso d'una cosa  
 Importance, *s.* importanza  
 Important, *a.* importante  
 Importation, *s.* entrata di robe  
 Importunate, *a.* importuno; —ly, *ad.* importunamente  
 Importune, *v. a.* importunare; —ity, *s.* importunità  
 Impose upon, *v. n.* ingannare, gabbar; —impose, *v. a.* imporre  
 Imposition, *s.* imposizione, comando; — (cheat), giunteria  
 Impossible, *a.* impossibile; —ity, *s.* impossibilità  
 Impost, *s.* imposta, gabella  
 Imposthume, *s.* imposteima  
 Impostor, *s.* impostore  
 Imposture, *s.* impostura  
 Impotence, *s.* impotenza  
 Impotent, *a.* impotente; —ly, *ad.* debolmente  
 Impoverish, *v. a.* impoverire; —ing, —ment, *s.* l'impoverire  
 Impower, *v. a.* dar potere  
 Impracticable, *a.* impraticabile  
 Imprecate, *v. a.* maledire  
 Imprecation, *s.* imprecazione

## INA

Impregnable, *a.* inespugnabile  
 Impregnate, *v. n.* impregnare, ingravidare; —ion, *s.* impregnazione  
 Impress, *v. a.* imprinere, levare gente per forza  
 Impression, *s.* impressione  
 Imprimis, *ad.* primo, sopra tutto  
 Imprint, *v. a.* improntare, imprimere  
 Imprison, *v. a.* imprigionare; —ment, *s.* imprigionamento  
 Improbability, *s.* improbabilità  
 Improbable, *a.* improbabile  
 Improbate, *v. a.* disapprovare  
 Improbity, *s.* malvagità  
 Improper, *a.* improprio; —ly, *ad.* impropriamente, mal a proposito  
 Improprate, *v. a.* appropriarsi  
 Improprity, *s.* improprietà  
 Improvable, *a.* che si può migliorare  
 Improve, *v. n.* profittare, migliorare; —ment, *s.* miglioramento, cultura, progresso  
 Improvidence, *s.* improvidenza  
 Improvident, *a.* inconsiderato; —ly, *ad.* inconsideratamente  
 Imprudence, *s.* imprudenza  
 Imprudent, *a.* imprudente; —ly, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Impudence, *s.* impudenza  
 Impudent, *a.* impudente, sfacciato  
 Impulse, *s.* impulso, forza; —ive, *a.* impulsivo  
 Impunity, *s.* impunità  
 Impure, *a.* impuro; —ity, *s.* impurità  
 Imputation, *s.* imputazione  
 Impute, *v. a.* imputare; —ing, *s.* imputazione  
 In, *pr.* in, dentro  
 Inability, *s.* incapacità  
 Inaccessible, *a.* inaccessibile  
 Inaccuracy, *s.* inesattezza  
 Inaccurate, *a.* inesatto  
 Inaction, *s.* inazione  
 Inactive, *a.* indolente; —ity, *s.* indolenza  
 Inadequate, *a.* sproporzionato  
 Inadvertency, *s.* inavvertenza  
 Inadvertently, *ad.* inconsideratamente  
 Inalienable, *a.* inalienabile  
 Inanimate, *a.* inanimato  
 Inanition, *s.* inanizione  
 Inanity, *s.* vanità  
 Inarticulate, *a.* indistinto  
 Inartificial, *a.* naturale  
 Inasmuch as, *conj.* poichè  
 Inattentive, *a.* inattento  
 Inattention, *s.* inattenzione



# INC

Inaugurate, *v. a.* inaugurare; —  
ion, *s.* inaugurazione  
Inauspicious, *a.* sfortunato  
Incantation, *s.* incantesimo  
Incapability, *s.* incapacità  
Incapable, *a.* incapace  
Incapacitate, *v. a.* incapacitare  
Incapacity, *s.* incapacità  
Incarcerate, *v. a.* imprigionare  
Incarnate, *a.* incarnato  
Incarnation, *s.* incarnazione; in-  
carnative, unguento incarnativo  
Incautious, *a.* inconsiderato  
Incendiary, *s.* incendiario, semina-  
tore di discordie [pire  
Incense, *s.* incenso; — *v. a.* innas-  
Incensory, *s.* incensiere  
Incentive, *s.* incentivo, motivo  
Inception, *s.* principio  
Incessant, *a.* incessabile; —ly, *ad.*  
incessabilmente  
Incest, *s.* incesto; —uous, *a.* in-  
cestuoso  
Inch, *s.* un dito; within an inch,  
incirca; inch out, *v. a.* maneg-  
giare con economia  
Incidence, *s.* incidenza  
Incident, *a.* incidente  
Incident, *s.* accidente, evento; —  
al, *a.* casuale; —ly, *ad.* inci-  
dentemente  
Incircle, *v. a.* circondare  
Incision, *s.* incisione  
Incitation, *s.* incitazione  
Incite, *v. a.* incitare; —ment, *s.*  
stimolo  
Inciter, *s.* incitatore  
Inclemency, *s.* inclemenza  
Inclinable, *a.* inclinevole  
Inclination, *s.* inclinazione  
Incline, *v. a.* inclinare, inclinare;  
—ing, *s.* inclinamento, inclina-  
zione, disposizione  
Incloister, *v. a.* rinchiudere in un  
monastero  
Inclose, *v. a.* contenere, capire,  
attorniare; the inclosed, *s.* l'in-  
clusa  
Inclosure, *s.* chiu'denda  
Include, *v. a.* includere  
Inclusive, *a.* inclusivo; —ly, *ad.*  
inclusivamente  
Incogitancy, *s.* sconsideranza  
Incogitant, *a.* inconsiderato  
Incognito, *ad.* incognito, scon-  
osciuto  
Incoherency, *s.* incoerenza  
Incoherent, *a.* sconcordante  
Incombustible, *a.* incombustibile  
Income, *s.* entrata, rendita  
Incommensurable, *a.* incommen-  
surabile

# INC

Incommodate, *v. a.* incomodare  
Incommodious, *a.* incomodo, fas-  
tidioso; —ly, *ad.* incomoda-  
mente  
Incommodity, *s.* incomodità  
Incommunicable, *a.* incommunica-  
bile; —y, *ad.* incommunica-  
mente  
Incompatible, *a.* incompatibile  
Incompatibility, *s.* incompatibilità  
Incompensable, *a.* incompensabile  
Incompetency, *s.* incompetenza  
Incompetent, *a.* incompetente; —  
ly, *ad.* incompetentemente  
Incomplete, *a.* imperfetto  
Incompliance of humour, *s.* poca  
compiacenza  
Incomposure, *s.* disordine  
Incomprehensible, *a.* incomprensi-  
bile; —y, *s.* incomprendibilità  
Inconceivable, *a.* inconcepibile  
Inconcinny, *s.* irregolarità  
Incongruity, *s.* incongruità  
Incongruous, *a.* incongruo  
Inconsiderable, *a.* inconsiderabile  
Inconsiderate, *a.* inconsiderato;  
—ly, *ad.* inconsideratamente;  
—ness, *s.* inconsiderazione  
Inconsistence, *s.* contraddizione,  
incompatibilità  
Inconsistent, *a.* incompatibile  
Inconsolable, *a.* inconsolabile  
Inconsolancy, *s.* mancanza d'armo-  
nia  
Inconstancy, *s.* incostanza  
Instant, *a.* istantaneo; —ly, *ad.*  
istantaneamente  
Incontestable, *a.* incontestabile  
Incontinence, *s.* incontinenza  
Incontinent, *a.* incontinente; —ly,  
*ad.* immanente, impudica-  
mente  
Incontrovertible, *a.* incontestabile  
Inconvenience, *s.* inconvenienza  
Inconvenient, *a.* inconveniente  
Inconversible, *a.* insociabile  
Inconvertible, *a.* inconvertibile  
Incorporate, *v.* incorporare; —  
ion, *s.* incorporazione  
Incorporeal, *a.* incorporeo  
Incorporeity, *s.* incorporeità  
Incorrect, *a.* incorretto; —ly, *ad.*  
scorrettamente  
Incorrigible, *a.* incorrigibile  
Incorrupt, *a.* incorrotto  
Incorruptibleness, *s.* incorruttibilità  
Incorruptible, *a.* incorruttibile;  
—ly, *ad.* incorruttibilmente  
Incorruption, *s.* incorruzione  
Incorruptness, *s.* incorruzione  
Increase, *v. n.* crescere, aumen-  
tare; — *s.* accrescimento

# IND

Incredible, *a.* incredibile; incred-  
ibly, *ad.* incredibilmente  
Incredibility, *s.* incredibilità  
Incredulity, *s.* incredulità  
Incredulous, *a.* incredulo  
Increment, *s.* accrescimento  
Incroach upon, *v. a.* usurpare,  
abusare  
Incroachment, *s.* usurpamento  
Incrust, *v. a.* incrostare; —ation,  
*s.* incrostatura [tura  
Incubation, *s.* incubazione, cova-  
Incubus, *s.* incubo  
Inculcate, *v. a.* inculcare  
Incumbent, *s.* beneficiario  
Incumber, *v. a.* ingombrare; —  
ance, *s.* ingombro, ostacolo  
Incur, *v. a.* incorrere  
Incurable, *a.* incurabile; —ness,  
*s.* qualità incurabile; —ly, *ad.*  
d'una maniera incurabile  
Incurious, *a.* trascurante  
Incursion, *s.* scorreria  
Indamage, *v. a.* danneggiare  
Indebted, *a.* indebitato  
Indecency, *s.* indecenza  
Indecent, *a.* indecente; —ly, *ad.*  
indecentemente  
Indeclinable, *a.* indeclinabile  
Indecorous, *a.* immodesto  
Indecorum, *s.* indecenza  
Indeed, *ad.* in verità  
Indefatigable, *a.* infaticabile; in-  
defatigably, *ad.* infaticabilmente  
Indefasible, *a.* inviolabile  
Indefinite, *a.* indefinito; —ly, *ad.*  
indefinitamente  
Indelible, *a.* indelibile  
Indelicacy, *s.* grossezza di costumi  
Indelicate, *a.* grossolano; —ly, *ad.*  
grossolanamente  
Indemnification, *s.* compensamento  
Indemnify, *v. a.* compensare  
Indemnity, *s.* indennità, amnistia  
Indent, *v. a.* intaccare, vacillare  
Indenture, *s.* contratto  
Independency, *s.* indipendenza  
Independent, *a.* indipendente; —  
ly, *ad.* indipendentemente  
Indeterminate, *a.* indeterminato;  
—ly, *ad.* indeterminatamente  
Indevotion, *s.* indevozione  
Indevout, *a.* indevoto  
Index, *s.* indice, tavola  
Indicate, *v. a.* indicare, dinotare  
Indication, *s.* indicazione  
Indicative, *a.* indicativo  
Indict, *v. a.* denunciare in giudizio  
Indiction, *s.* indizione  
Indictment, *s.* accusa, lamento  
Indifference, *s.* indifferenza  
Indifferent, *a.* indifferente, passa-



## INE

bile; —ly, *ad.* indifferente-  
mente  
indigence, *s.* indigenza  
Indigent, *a.* indigente  
Indiglate, *v. a.* mostrare  
Indigestion, *s.* indigestione  
Indignation, *s.* indignazione  
Indignity, *s.* indignità  
Indigo, *s.* indigo  
Indirect, *a.* indiretto; —ly, *ad.*  
indirettamente  
Indiscernible, *a.* impercettibile  
Indiscreet, *a.* indiscreto; —ly, *ad.*  
indiscretamente  
Indiscretion, *s.* indiscrezione  
Indiscriminate, *a.* confuso; —ly,  
*ad.* senza distinzione  
Indispensable, *a.* indispensabile;  
—y, *ad.* indispensabilmente  
Indispose, *v. a.* rendere incapace  
Indisposition, *s.* indisposizione, ma-  
la sanità, freddezza  
Indisputable, *a.* indisputabile; —  
ly, *ad.* incontestabilmente  
Indissoluble, *a.* indissolubile  
Indistinct, *a.* indistinto  
Indite, *v. a.* accusare  
Inditer, *s.* delatore  
Individual, *a.* individuo  
Indivisibility, *s.* indivisibilità  
Indivisible, *a.* indivisibile  
Indocile, *a.* indocile; —ity, *s.* in-  
docilità  
Indoctrinate, *v. a.* ammaestrare  
Indolence, *s.* indolenza  
Indolent, *a.* indolente; —ly, *ad.*  
indolentemente  
Indorse, *v. a.* indossare; —ment,  
*s.* indossamento; —er, *s.* indos-  
satore  
Indow, *v. a.* dotare, assegnare;  
—ment, *s.* talento, dono di na-  
tura  
Induce, *v. a.* indurre; —ment, *s.*  
motivo, ragione; —er, *s.* istiga-  
tore  
Induct, *v. a.* mettere in possesso;  
—ion, *s.* induzione  
Indulge, *v. a.* favorire, tollerare;  
—ence, *s.* indulgenza  
Indulgent, *a.* cortese, indulgente  
Indult, *s.* indulto  
Indurate, *v. a.* indurire  
Industrious, *a.* industrioso; —ly,  
*ad.* industriosamente  
Industry, *s.* industria, abilità  
Inebriate, *v. a.* imbiacare; —ion,  
*s.* inebbriazione  
Ineffable, *a.* ineffabile  
Ineffectual, *a.* inefficace; —ly, *ad.*  
inutilmente  
Inelegance, *s.* rozzezza

## INF

Inequality, *s.* inequalità  
Inert, *a.* inerte, infingardo; —  
ness, *s.* inerzia, dappocaggine  
Inestimable, *a.* inestimabile  
Inevitable, *a.* inevitabile  
Inexcusable, *a.* inescusabile  
Inexhaustible, *a.* inesauribile  
Inexorable, *a.* inesorabile  
Inexpedience, *s.* improprietà  
Inexpedient, *a.* improprio  
Inexplicable, *a.* inesplicabile  
Inexpressible, *a.* indicibile  
Inexpugnable, *a.* inespugnabile  
Inextinguishable, *a.* inestinguibile  
Infallible, *a.* infallibile; —ity, *s.*  
infallibilità; —ly, *ad.* infallibil-  
mente [ignominiosamente]  
Infamous, *a.* infame; —ly, *ad.*  
Infamy, *s.* infamia, cattiva fama,  
vergogna, disonore, vituperio  
Infancy, *s.* infanzia  
Infant, *s.* infante  
Infantry, *s.* fanteria  
Infatigable, *a.* infaticabile; —ly,  
*ad.* infaticabilmente  
Infatuate, *a.* infatuare; —ion, *s.*  
ostinazione  
Infect, *v. a.* infettare; —ion, *s.*  
infezione; —ious, *a.* contagioso  
Infecundity, *s.* sterilità  
Infelicity, *s.* infelicità  
Infest, *v. a.* incorporare al feudo;  
—ment, *s.* infeudazione  
Infer, *v. a.* inferire, significare; —  
ence, *s.* inferenza  
Inferior, *a.* inferiore; —ity, *s.* in-  
feriorità  
Infernal, *a.* infernale  
Infertile, *a.* sterile; —ity, *s.* in-  
fertilità  
Infest, *v. a.* infestare  
Infidel, *s.* infedele; —ity, *s.* infe-  
deltà [finitamente]  
Infinite, *a.* infinito; —ly, *ad.* in-  
finito  
Infinity, *s.* infinità  
Infirm, *a.* infermo  
Infirmary, *s.* infermeria, infermiere  
Infirmary, *s.* infermità  
Infix, *v. a.* fissare  
Inflame, *v. a.* infiammare  
Inflammable, *a.* infiammabile  
Inflammation, *s.* infiammazione  
Inflammatory, *a.* infiammatorio  
Inflate, *v. a.* inflare, gonfiare  
Inflation, *s.* inflazione  
Inflect, *v. a.* tendere; —ion, *s.* in-  
flessione  
Inflexibility, *s.* inflessibilità; in-  
flexible, *a.* inflessibile; —ly, *ad.*  
inflessibilmente  
Inflict, *v. a.* infliggere; —ion, *s.*  
inflizione

## INJ

Influence, *s.* influenza; — *v. a.*  
influire, influere  
Influx, *s.* sboccamento di fiume  
Infold, *v. a.* costringere  
Inform, *v. a.* istruire, informare  
Information, *s.* avviso, informa-  
zione, istruzione  
Informers, *s.* delatore  
Informous, *a.* informo  
Infraction, *s.* infrazione  
Infrequent, *a.* raro, non frequente  
Infringe, *v. a.* trasgredire  
Infuse, *v. a.* infondere; —ion, *s.*  
infusione  
Ingathering, *s.* raccolta  
Ingeminate, *v. a.* raddoppiare  
Ingender, *v. n.* generare  
Ingenuous, *a.* ingenuo; —ly, *ad.*  
ingenuamente  
Ingenuity, *s.* destrezza, genio  
Ingenuous, *a.* ingenuo, franco; —  
ly, *ad.* ingenuamente; —ness,  
*s.* ingenuità  
Inglorious, *a.* disonorevole  
Ingot, *s.* verga d'oro, o d'argento  
Ingrat, *v. a.* innestare  
Ingrate, *v. a.* cattivarsi l'amore  
Ingratitude, *s.* ingratitude  
Ingrave, *v. a.* intagliare; —er, *s.*  
intagliatore  
Ingredient, *s.* ingrediente  
Ingress, *s.* ingresso, entrata  
Ingross, *v. a.* scrivere in pergame-  
na una scrittura d'obbligo  
Ingrosser, *s.* incertatore d'una mer-  
cancia  
Ingulf, *v. a.* inghiottire  
Inhabit, *v. a.* abitare; —able, *a.*  
abitabile; —ant, *s.* abitante; —  
ation, *s.* abitazione  
Inherency, *s.* inerenza  
Inherent, *a.* inerente  
Inherit, *v. a.* ereditare; —ance, *s.*  
eredità; —er, *s.* erede  
Inhibit, *v. a.* inibire, prohibere;  
—ion, *s.* inibizione  
Inhospitable, *a.* barbaro  
Inhospitality, *s.* ospitalità  
Inhuman, *a.* inumano  
Inhumanly, *ad.* inumanamente  
Inhumanity, *s.* inumanità  
Inhume, *v. a.* sotterrare  
Inimitable, *a.* inimitabile; —ly,  
*ad.* inimitabilmente  
Iniquitous, *a.* ingiusto  
Iniquity, *s.* iniquità, nequizia  
Initial, *s.* iniziale; initial letter, *s.*  
lettera maiuscola  
Initiate, *v. a.* iniziare, principiare,  
—ion, *s.* iniziazione  
Inject, *v. a.* schizzare; —ion, *s.*  
iniezione

## INS

Injudicious, *a.* imprudente; —ly, *ad.* senza giudizio  
 Injunction, *s.* ordine  
 Injure, *v.* *a.* ingiuriare  
 Injurer, *s.* offensore  
 Injurious, *a.* injurioso; —ly, *ad.* injuriosamente  
 Injury, *s.* torto, ingiuria  
 Injustice, *s.* ingiustizia, torto  
 Ink, *s.* inchiostro; ink-horn, *s.* calamaio  
 Inkling, *v.* *n.* accendersi  
 Inkle, *s.* nastro di filo  
 Inkling, *s.* indizio, avviso  
 Inland, *s.* interiore  
 Inlay, *v.* *a.* intarsiare; inlaid work, tarsia  
 Inlet, *s.* entrata, passaggio  
 Inmate, *s.* pignone  
 Inn, *s.* osteria, albergo [cati  
 Inns at court, *s.* collegi degli avvocati  
 Innate, *a.* innato, naturale  
 Inner, *a.* interiore; —most, *a.* più interiore  
 Innholder, *s.* un oste  
 Innkeeper, *s.* locandiere  
 Innocence, *s.* innocenza  
 Innocent, *a.* innocente; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
 Innovate, *v.* *a.* innovare  
 Innovation, *s.* innovazione  
 Innovator, *s.* innovatore  
 Innumerable, *a.* innumerabile; —ly, *ad.* all'infinito  
 Inoculate, *v.* *a.* ingemmare, annestare a occhio, inoculare il vaiuolo; inoculation, *s.* l'annestare a occhio, inoculazione del vaiuolo  
 Inodorous, *a.* senza odore  
 Inoffensive, *a.* innocente; —ly, *ad.* innocentemente  
 Inordinate, *a.* disordinato; —ness, *s.* inordinatezza  
 Inorganical, *a.* privato di organi  
 Inquest, *s.* ricercamento  
 Inquietude, *s.* inquietudine  
 Inquire, *v.* *n.* ricercare, cercare; inquire into, *v.* *a.* esaminare  
 Inquiry, *s.* inchiesta  
 Inquisition, *s.* inquisizione, il santo ufficio  
 Inquisitive, *a.* curioso  
 Inquisitor, *s.* inquisitore  
 Inroad, *s.* scorreria, incursione  
 Insane, *a.* insano, pazzo; —ity, *s.* insania  
 Insatiability, *s.* insaziabilità  
 Insatiable, *a.* insaziabile; —ly, *ad.* insaziabilmente  
 Inscribe, *v.* *a.* indirizzare, dedicare  
 Inscription, *s.* iscrizione

## INS

Inscrutable, *a.* impenetrabile  
 Insculp, *v.* *a.* scolpire, intagliare  
 Insect, *s.* insetto  
 Insensate, *a.* insensato  
 Insensibility, *s.* insensibilità  
 Insensible, *a.* insensibile; insensibly, *ad.* insensibilmente  
 Inseparable, *a.* inseparabile; —ly, *ad.* unitamente  
 Insert, *v.* *a.* inserire, aggiungere; —ion, *s.* inserzione, addizione  
 Inside, *s.* l'interiore  
 Insidious, *a.* insidioso  
 Insight, *s.* cognizione  
 Insignificance, *s.* cosa inutile, vana  
 Insignificant, *a.* inutile; —ly, *ad.* inutilmente  
 Insincere, *a.* dissimulato, falso; —ity, *s.* dissimulazione  
 Insinew, *v.* *a.* confermare  
 Insinuate, *v.* *a.* insinuare; —ing, *a.* insinuante; —ion, *s.* insinuazione  
 Insipid, *a.* scipito, insipido; —ity, —ness, *s.* scipidezza, insipidezza  
 Insist, *v.* *n.* insistere, persistere  
 Insure, *v.* *a.* inlacciare, adeseare; —er, *s.* insidiatore  
 Insociable, *a.* insociabile; —ness, *s.* umore poco sociabile  
 Insolence, *s.* insolenza, sfacciataggine  
 Insolent, *a.* insolente, sfacciato; —ly, *ad.* insolentemente  
 Insolvent, *a.* che non può pagare  
 Insolveny, *s.* impossibilità di pagare  
 Insomuch, *ad.* talmente che  
 Inspect, *v.* *a.* esaminare, veggiare; —ion, *s.* ispezione; —or, *s.* soprantendente  
 Inspiration, *s.* asperione  
 Inspiration, *s.* ispirazione  
 Inspire, *v.* *a.* ispirare  
 Inspirit, *v.* *a.* animare  
 Inspissate, *v.* *a.* condensare  
 Instability, *s.* instabilità  
 Instable, *a.* instabile  
 Instal, *v.* *a.* installare; —lation, *s.* installazione  
 Instance, *s.* esempio; — *v.* *a.* addurre esempi  
 Instant, *a.* corrente, presente; —s, il corrente; —aneous, *a.* momentaneo; —ly, *ad.* in un istante, istantemente  
 Instauration, *s.* istaurazione  
 Instead, *prep.* in luogo di—  
 Instep, *s.* il collo del piede  
 Instigate, *v.* *a.* stimolare, incitare; —ion, *s.* instigazione; —or, *s.* instigatore

## INT

Instill, *v.* *a.* instillare; —ation, *s.* instillazione  
 Instinct, *s.* istinto  
 Institute, *v.* *a.* istituire; — *s.* istituto  
 Institution, *s.* istituzione  
 Institutor, *s.* istitutore  
 Instruct, *v.* *a.* istruire; —ion, *s.* istruzione; —ive, *a.* istruttivo  
 Instrument, *s.* strumento; —al, *ad.* istrumentale  
 Insufferable, *a.* insopportabile  
 Insufficiency, *s.* insufficienza  
 Insufficient, *a.* insufficiente  
 Insular, *a.* isolano, d'isola  
 Insult, *s.* insulto; — *v.* *a.* insultare  
 Insuperable, *a.* invincibile  
 Insurance, *s.* assicuranza  
 Insure, *v.* *a.* assicurare; —er, *s.* assicuratore  
 Insurmountable, *a.* insormontabile  
 Insurrection, *s.* sollevazione  
 Integral, *a.* integrale  
 Integrate, *v.* *a.* rinovellare  
 Integrity, *s.* integrità  
 Intellect, *s.* intelletto; —ual, *a.* intellettuale; intellectual, *s.* pl. intendimento  
 Intelligence, *s.* intelligenza  
 Intelligent, *a.* intelligente  
 Intelligencer, *s.* novellista  
 Intelligible, *a.* intelligibile  
 Intemperate, *a.* puro, intero  
 Intemperament, *s.* intemperie  
 Intemperance, *s.* intemperanza  
 Intemperate, *a.* intemperato; —ly, *ad.* intemperatamente; —ure, *s.* intemperie  
 Intend, *v.* *a.* intendere; —ant, *s.* intendente; —ment, *s.* intendimento  
 Intense, *a.* grande, eccessivo; —ively, *ad.* ardentemente; —ness, *s.* eccesso  
 Intention, *s.* intenzione  
 Intent, *a.* intento, fisso  
 Intentional, *a.* intenzionale  
 Intensive, *a.* attento; —ly, *ad.* attentivamente  
 Intently, *ad.* con intenzione  
 Inter, *v.* *a.* sotterrare  
 Interale, *s.* intercalazione  
 Intercede, *v.* *a.* intercedere; —er, *s.* intercessore  
 Intercept, *v.* *a.* intercettare; —ion, *s.* ostacolo  
 Intercession, *s.* intercessione  
 Intercessor, *s.* intercessore  
 Interchange, *v.* *a.* cambiare; —ably, *ad.* reciprocamente  
 Interclue, *v.* *a.* impedire  
 Intercourse, *s.* corrispondenza

## INT

Interdict, *v. a.* interdire; —ion, *s.* proibizione, interdizione  
 Interest, *s.* interesse; — *v. a.* interessare [gnare]  
 Interfere, *v. n.* mescolarsi, ripu-  
 Interjection, *s.* interiezione  
 Interior, *a.* interiore  
 Interlace, *v. a.* intralciare  
 Interlard, *v. a.* mescolare con grasso  
 Interline, *v. a.* interlineare; —ed, *a.* interlineato; —ation, *s.* interlinea  
 Interlocution, *s.* interlocuzione  
 Interloper, *s.* contrabbandiere  
 Interlude, *s.* intermezzo  
 Intermeddle, *v. n.* intromettersi  
 Intermeddler, *s.* mezzano  
 Intermediate, *s.* intermedio  
 Intermedium, *s.* intervallo  
 Interment, *s.* esequie  
 Intermingle, *v. n.* frammischiare  
 Intermission, *s.* intermissione  
 Intermit, *v. a.* tralasciare; —ent, *a.* intermittente  
 Intermix, *v. a.* mescolare; —ture, *s.* mescolgio  
 Internal, *a.* interno; —ly, *ad.* internamente [eredità]  
 Interpleader, *s.* competitore d'un  
 Interpolate, *v. a.* falsificare  
 Interpolation, *s.* falsificazione  
 Interpolator, *s.* falsificatore  
 Interpose, *v. a.* interporre  
 Interposition, *s.* interposizione  
 Interpret, *v. a.* interpretare; —ation, *s.* interpretazione; —er, *s.* interprete  
 Interregnum, *s.* interregno  
 Interrogate, *v. a.* interrogare; —ion, *s.* interrogazione; —ory, *s.* interrogatorio  
 Interrupt, *v. a.* interrompere; —ion, *s.* interruzione  
 Intersect, *v. a.* tagliare; —ion, *s.* intersezione  
 Intersperse, *v. a.* framescolare  
 Interstice, *s.* interstizio  
 Interval, *s.* intervallo  
 Intervene, *v. n.* intervenire; —tion, *s.* intervensione  
 Interview, *s.* abboccamento  
 Interweave, *v. a.* intessere  
 Intestate, *a.* intestato  
 Intestine, *a.* intestino; intestines, *s. pl.* intestini  
 Inthral, *v. a.* cattivare  
 Inthralment, *s.* schiavitù  
 Intimacy, *s.* fratellanza  
 Intimate, *a.* intimo; — *v. a.* intimare; —ion, *s.* intimazione  
 Intimidate, *v. a.* intimidire; —ion, *s.* spavento; minaccia

## INV

Intire, *a.* intiero, perfetto; —ly, *ad.* intieramente  
 Into, *prep.* in, nel, nello, nella  
 Intolerable, *a.* intollerabile; —ly, *ad.* intollerabilmente  
 Intomb, *v. a.* seppellire  
 Intoxicate, *v. a.* ubbriacare, incantare  
 Intractable, *a.* intrattabile  
 Intrench, *v. a.* trincerare; —trench upon, usurpare; —ment, *s.* trincea  
 Intrepid, *a.* intrepido; —ity, *s.* intrepidità  
 Intricate, *a.* imbrogliato  
 Intricacy, *s.* imbarazzo  
 Intrigue, *s.* intrigo; — *v. n.* intrigarsi  
 Intrinsic, *a.* intrinseco  
 Intrinsically, *ad.* intrinsecamente  
 Introduce, *v. a.* introdurre  
 Introduction, *s.* introduzione  
 Introductory, *a.* preliminare  
 Intrude one's self, *v. r.* intrudersi  
 Intruder, *s.* usurpatore  
 Intrusion, *s.* intrusione, usurpazione  
 Intrust, *v. a.* confidare, depositare  
 Intuition, *s.* penetrazione, esamina  
 Intuitive, *a.* intuitivo, speculativo  
 Inundation, *s.* inondazione  
 Inure, *v. a.* accostumare; — *v. n.* essere valido; —ment, *s.* abito, costume [sepolcrale]  
 Inurn, *v. a.* mettere nell'urna  
 Inutility, *s.* inutilità  
 Invade, *v. a.* invadere, violare; —er, *s.* usurpatore; —ing, *s.* invazione  
 Invalid, *a.* invalido, debole; — *s.* un invalido; —ate, *v. a.* invalidare; —ity, *s.* invalidità  
 Invaluable, *a.* inestimabile  
 Invariable, *a.* invariabile  
 Invasion, *s.* invasione  
 Invasive war, *s.* guerra d'invasione  
 Investive, *s.* invettiva; — *a.* invettivo  
 Inveigh, *v. n.* declamare contro uno  
 Inveigle, *v. a.* allettare, attrarre; —er, *s.* ingannatore  
 Invenom, *v. a.* avvelenare  
 Invent, *v. a.* inventare; —or, *s.* inventore; —ion, *s.* invenzione, ritrovamento, artificio; —ory, *s.* inventario  
 Inventory, *v. a.* inventariare  
 Inversion, *s.* inversione  
 Invert, *v. a.* invertire  
 Invest, *v. a.* investire; invest one, mettere uno in possesso

## IRR

Investigate, *v. a.* investigare; —ion, *s.* investigazione  
 Investiture, *s.* investitura  
 Inveteracy, *s.* rancore  
 Inveterate, *v. n.* inveterare; — *a.* inveterato  
 Invidious, *a.* invidioso; —ly, *ad.* invidiosamente  
 Invigilancy, *s.* negligenza  
 Invigorate, *v. a.* invigorire  
 Invincible, *a.* invincibile; —ly, *ad.* invincibilmente  
 Inviolable, *a.* inviolabile; —ly, *ad.* inviolabilmente  
 Invisible, *a.* invisibile  
 Invitation, *s.* invitazione  
 Invite, *v. a.* invitare  
 Invoke, *v. a.* invocare; —ion, *s.* invocazione  
 Invoice, *s.* polizza di carico  
 Invoke, *v. a.* invocare  
 Involve, *v. a.* involuppare; involve one's self, *v. r.* imbrogliarsi  
 Involuntary, *a.* involontario; —ly, *ad.* involontariamente  
 Involution, *s.* involgimento  
 Invulnerable, *a.* invulnerabile  
 Inwall, *v. a.* circondar di mura, murare  
 Inwards, *ad.* addentro, di dentro  
 Inward, *a.* interiore, interno; —ly, *ad.* interiormente; inwards, *s. pl.* interiori, viscere  
 Inwrap, *v. a.* involuppare  
 Ipecaquanha, *s.* ipecaquana  
 Irascible, *a.* irascibile  
 Ire, *s.* ira, collera  
 Iris, *s.* iride, fiore  
 Irksome, *s.* rincrescevole  
 Iron, *s.* ferro; — *a.* di ferro; iron linen, *v. n.* ripassare; iron-ware, *s.* ferro filato; iron-plate, *s.* piastra di ferro; ironmonger, *s.* ferraiolo  
 Ironical, *s.* ironico; —ly, *ad.* ironicamente  
 Irony, *s.* ironia; — *a.* ferruginoso  
 Irradiate, *v. a.* raggiare  
 Irradiation, *s.* raggio, splendore  
 Irrational, *a.* irrazionale; —ity, *s.* mancanza di ragione  
 Irreconcilable, *a.* irreconciliabile  
 Irrecoverable, *a.* irripetibile, irrecuperabile; —bly, *ad.* senza riparo  
 Irrefragable, *a.* irrefragabile  
 Irrefutable, *a.* che non si può confutare  
 Irregular, *a.* irregolare; —ity, *s.* irregolarità; —ly, *ad.* irregolarmente  
 Irreligion, *s.* irreligione



## JAC

Irreligious, *a.* irreligioso ; —ly, *ad.* irreligiosamente  
 Irremediable, *a.* irremediabile  
 Irremissible, *a.* irremissibile ; —ly, *ad.* irremissibilmente  
 Irreparable, *a.* irreparabile ; —ly, *ad.* irreparabilmente  
 Irreprehensible, *a.* irreprensibile ; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera irreprensibile  
 Irreproachable, *a.* netto di fallo  
 Irreprovable, *a.* irreprouabile  
 Irresistible, *a.* irresistibile ; —ly, *ad.* irresistibilmente  
 Irresolute, *a.* irresoluto ; —ly, *ad.* irresolutamente  
 Irresolution, *s.* irrisoluzione  
 Irretrievable, *a.* irrimediabile ; —ly, *ad.* irrimediabilmente  
 Irreverence, *s.* irreverenza  
 Irreverent, *a.* irreverente ; —ly, *ad.* irreverentemente  
 Irreversible, *a.* irrevocabile  
 Irrevocable, *a.* che non si può rivedere  
 Irrigate, *v. a.* inaffiare  
 Irrision, *s.* irrisione  
 Irritate, *v. a.* irritare  
 Irritation, *s.* irritazione  
 Irritable, *a.* facile ad irritare  
 Irruption, *s.* scorreria, scorrimento  
 Isinglass, *s.* cola di pesce ; —stone, talco  
 Isle, and Island, *s.* un' isola ; —er, *s.* un isolano  
 Isosceles, *s.* triangolo isoscele  
 Issue, *s.* evento, successo, figliuolo, prole ; — (in the arm,) cauterio ; — *v. a.* procedere, terminare ; —less, *a.* senza prole  
 Isthmus, *s.* istmo  
 Italian, *a.* Italiano  
 Italic, *a.* Italico  
 Itch, *s.* scabbia, rogna, pizzicore ; — *v. a.* pizzicare ; —ing, *s.* pizzicore, prurito ; —y, *a.* scabbioso  
 Item, *ad.* item, di più ; — *s.* avviso, articolo  
 Iterate, *v. a.* ripetere  
 Itinerant, *a.* ambulante  
 Itinerary, *s.* itinerario  
 Ivory, *s.* avorio  
 Ivy, *s.* ellera, edera

## J

**J**ABBER, *v. n.* cianciare ; —ing, *s.* ciancia  
 Jack, *s.* menarrostro, luccio

## JIL

Jackanapes, *s.* sciocco, matto  
 Jackel, *s.* saltambarco  
 Jackdaw, *s.* gracchia  
 Jack-pudding, *s.* buffone, zanni  
 Jade, *s.* pettegola ; — (bad horse,) carogna, rozza ; — *v. a.* affattare  
 Jagg, *v. a.* intaccare ; — *s.* tacca  
 Jaggy, *a.* intaccato  
 Jail, *s.* carcere, prigione  
 Jailer, *s.* carceriere  
 Jakes, *s.* cesso, privato ; jakes farmer, *s.* votacessi  
 Jamb, *s.* stipiti di porta  
 Jangle, *v. n.* litigare ; —r, *s.* garritore  
 Janty, *a.* gentile, lesto ; —iness, *s.* [gentilezza]  
 January, *s.* Gennaio  
 Japan, *s.* vernice ; — *v. a.* verniciare ; —ner, *s.* quegli che fa la vernice ; —ning, *s.* vernice  
 Jar, *v. n.* disputare, discordare ; — *s.* contensione ; — (vessel,) giara  
 Jargon, *s.* gergo  
 Jasmine, *s.* gelsomino  
 Jasper, *s.* diaspro  
 Jaundice, *s.* itterizia  
 Jaunt, *s.* camminata, girata ; — (of a wheel,) gavelle di ruota ; — *v. n.* vagare, scorrere  
 Javelin, *s.* giavellotto  
 Jaw, *s.* mascella, ganascia ; jaw-teeth, *s. pl.* i mascellari  
 Jay, *s.* ghiandaia  
 Jealous, *a.* geloso ; —ly, *ad.* gelosamente ; jealousy, *s.* gelosia  
 Jeer, *v. a.* burlare ; — *s.* burla, beffa ; —er, *s.* schernitore  
 Jelly, *s.* gelatina, brodo ; jelly-broth, *s.* consumato  
 Jennet, *s.* giannetto  
 Jeopardy, *s.* pericolo, rischio  
 Jerk, *v. a.* frustrare, sferzare ; — *s.* frustata, scossa  
 Jerkin of leather, *s.* colletto  
 Jessamine, *s.* gelsomino  
 Jest, *v. n.* scherzare ; — *s.* burla, scherzo ; jester, *s.* burlatore  
 Buffone ; jesting, *s.* beffa, burla  
 Jet, *v. n.* correre, vagare ; jet along, *v. a.* pavoneggiarsi  
 Jet, *s.* pietra nera e lucida  
 Jew, *s.* un Ebreo, Giudeo  
 Jewel, *s.* gioia ; —ler, *s.* gioielliere  
 Jewish, *a.* Giudaico  
 Jew's-harp, *s.* tromba  
 Jig, *s.* giga  
 Jill, *s.* piccola misura per il vino  
 Jilt, *s.* una civetta ; — *v. a.* ingannare

## JUG

Jingle, *v. n.* tintinnare ; — *s.* tintinno  
 Job, *s.* lavoro, operetta  
 Jobber, (stock,) *s.* sensale  
 Jockey, *s.* mezzano di cavalli  
 Jocose, *a.* giocoso, gioviale ; —ly, *ad.* giocosamente  
 Jocular, *a.* scherzoso  
 Jocundity, *s.* giocondità  
 Jog, *v. a.* scuotere, balzare ; — *s.* scossa, crollo ; jog one on, *v. a.* far andare avanti  
 Joggle, *v. n.* dimenarsi, muoversi ; —ing, *s.* agitazione  
 Join, *v. a.* giugnere, unire ; —er, *s.* legnaiuolo ; —ery, *s.* lavoro di legnaiuolo  
 Jointly, *ad.* congiuntamente  
 Jointure, *s.* dote, assegnamento  
 Joist, *s.* travicello  
 Joke, *v. n.* burlare, beffare ; — *s.* burla, beffa, scherzo  
 Jolliness, and Jollity, *s.* giulività, allegria  
 Jolly, *a.* giulivo, giocoso, piacevole  
 Jolt, *v. n.* balzare ; — *s.* scossa di carrozza  
 Jolthead, *s.* un sciocco, gonzo  
 Jonguil, *s.* giunchiglia  
 Jot, *s.* iota, niente, punto  
 Jovial, *a.* giocondo, gioviale  
 Journal, *s.* giornale, diario ; —ist, *s.* giornalista  
 Journey, *s.* viaggio, giornata ; — *v. n.* viaggiare ; —man, *s.* lavorante ; —work, *s.* giornata  
 Joy, *s.* gioia, contento ; — *v. a.* rallegrare ; to wish joy, congratulare  
 Joyful, *a.* gioioso, allegro ; —ly, *ad.* gioiosamente  
 Joyous, *a.* gioioso, allegro  
 Jubilee, *s.* giubbileo  
 Judaic, *a.* Giudaico  
 Judaism, *s.* Giudaismo  
 Judeize, *v. a.* Giudaizzare  
 Judge, *s.* un giudice, un assessore ; — *v. a.* giudicare, pensare ; —ment, *s.* giudizio, parere, castigo, sentenza  
 Judicatory, *s.* giudicatura  
 Judicature, *s.* giustizia  
 Judicial, *a.* giudiziale ; —ly, *ad.* giudizialmente  
 Judiciary, *a.* giudiziario  
 Judicious, *a.* giudizioso ; —ly, *ad.* giudiziosamente  
 Jug, *s.* boccale di terra  
 Juggle, *v. n.* giocolare ; — *s.* inganno, baratteria ; —er, *s.* giocolare ; juggling trick, *s.* inganno, gherminella



## KEE

Jugular, *a.* della gola  
Juice, *s.* sugo, succo; —iness, *a.* abbondanza di sugo; juicy, *a.* sugoso  
Juke, *v. n.* appollaiarsi  
Julap, *s.* giulebbo, giulebbe  
July, *s.* Luglio  
Jumble, *v. a.* confondere, mescolare; — *s.* confusione; —er, *s.* accattabrighe; —ing, *s.* mescolamento  
Jument, *s.* giumento  
Jump, *v. n.* saltare, balzare; — *s.* salto, balzo; —er, *s.* saltatore  
Jumps, *s.* giubba da donna  
Junction, *s.* unione, accoppiamento  
Juncture, *s.* congiuntura, stato  
June, *s.* Giugno  
Junior, *s.* il più giovane [nepra  
Juniper, *s.* ginepro; —berry, *gi.*  
Junket, *s. pl.* cibi delicati; — *v. n.* far buona cera; —ting, *s.* gozzoviglia  
Junto, *s.* fazione, consiglio  
Jurat, *s.* giurato  
Juridical, *a.* giudiziale  
Jurisdiction, *s.* giurisdizione, giustizia, tribunale  
Jurisprudence, *s.* giurisprudenza  
Jurist, *s.* giurista  
Juror, *s.* uno dei dodici  
Jury, *s.* giurati  
Just, *a.* giusto, diritto; — *ad.* giustamente; — *v. n.* giostrare; — *s.* giostra  
Justice, *s.* giustizia; lord chief justice, capo giudice  
Justiciary, *s.* giudice  
Justifiable, *a.* che si può giustificare; —ly, *ad.* con giustizia  
Justification, *s.* giustificazione  
Justify, *v. n.* giustificare  
Jutle, *v. a.* urtare  
Justly, *ad.* giustamente  
Justness, *s.* giustizia, equità  
Jut, *v. n.* sporgere, uscir di piano  
Juvenile, *a.* giovanile, fanciullo  
Juvenility, *s.* ardore di gioventù

## K

**KALENDAR**, *s.* calendario  
Kaw, *v. n.* cornacchiare  
Keel, *s.* carena di vascello, tino da liquore  
Keen, *a.* acuto, affilato, aguzzato; —air, *aria* sottile, sereno; —ness, *a.* sottigliezza; —of style, acrimonia di stile

## KNA

Keep, *v. a.* guardare, tenere, mantenere, celebrare; —er, *s.* guardiano, custode; —ing, *s.* custodia, guardia; to keep at home, starsene a casa; keep where you are, restate dove siete  
Keg, *s.* sorda di barile  
Kell, *s.* rete delle budelle  
Ken, *v. a.* scoprire [nale  
Kennel, *s.* canile, muta di cani, canala, glandula  
Ketch, *s.* tartana  
Kettle, *s.* caldaia, calderone; kettle-drum, *s.* timpano, taballo  
Key, *s.* una chiave; keys of organs, tastiera d'organo; keyhole, *s.* buco delle chiavi  
Kibe, *s.* pedignone  
Kick, *s.* un calcio; — *v. a.* calcitrare; kickshaws, *s.* manicaretto, focaccia  
Kid, *s.* capretto; — *v. n.* figliare  
Kidnap, *v. a.* trafugare figliuoli; —per, *s.* colui che trafuga figliuoli  
Kidney, *s.* arnione  
Kidney-beans, *s. pl.* fagioli  
Kill, *v. a.* ammazzare, uccidere  
Killer, *s.* omicida, uccisore  
Kiln, *s.* fornace; brick-kiln, fornace di mattoni [simile  
Kin, *s.* parente, congiunto; — *a.*  
Kind, *a.* benigno, cortese; — *s.* genere, modo, sesso, sorte  
Kindle, *v. a.* accendere  
Kindly, *ad.* cortesemente; —ness, *s.* bontà, amicizia  
Kindred, *s.* parentado  
Kine, *s. pl.* vacche  
King, *s.* un re, rege; —at draughts, dama; king's-fisher, *s.* alcione; —ly, *a.* reale  
Kinsfolks, *s. pl.* parenti  
Kinsman, *s.* un congiunto  
Kinswoman, *s.* una parente  
Kiss, *s.* un bacio; — *v. a.* baciare; —er, *s.* quello che bacia  
Kit, *s.* violino da tasca  
Kitchen, *s.* cucina; kitchen-garden, *s.* un orto [vo volante  
Kite, *s.* nibbio; kite, (paper), cerf-volant  
Kitten, *s.* un gattino; — *v. n.* figliare (parlando d'una gatta)  
Knab upon grass, *v. n.* pascer l'erba  
Knack, *s.* baia, bagatella, arte, abilità  
Knag, *s.* nodo d'albero; —gy, *a.* nodoso, o noderoso  
Knap, *s.* sommità, cima; knapal, *v. a.* scoppiare, acciappare

## LAC

Knapsack, *s.* bisaccia di soldato  
Knave, *s.* surfante, ribaldo; —al cards, il fante; knavery, *s.* furfanteria; knavish, *a.* furbesco; —ly, *ad.* da surfante  
Knead, *v. a.* impastare; kneading-trough, *s.* madia  
Knee, *s.* ginocchio  
Kneel, *v. n.* inginocchiarsi; —ing, *s.* inginocchiarsi  
Knell, *s.* campana a mortorio  
Knife, *s.* coltello; penknife, *s.* temperino  
Knight, *s.* cavaliere; — *v. a.* creare, cavaliere; knighthood, *s.* cavalleria  
Knit, *v. a.* lavorare, annodare, legare; knit stockings, *s.* calze fatte all' ago; knitter, *s.* uno che lavora calze all' ago  
Knob, *s.* nocchio, fiocco; — *v. n.* annodarsi; —by, *a.* nodoso  
Knock, *v. a.* picchiare; — *s.* colpo, picchio; knocker, *s.* martello di porta  
Knoll, *v. a.* sonare una campana a mortorio; — *s.* cima, sommità  
Knol, *s.* nodo, nodoso, imbarazzo  
Knottiness, *s.* nodosità  
Knotty, *a.* noderoso  
Knowable, *a.* che si può sapere  
Know, *v. a.* sapere, conoscere; —ing, *a.* sapiente; —ledge, *s.* sapere, conoscenza, scienza, abilità  
Knuckle, *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
Knuckle of veal, garetto di vitello; knuckles, *s. pl.* congiuntare

## L

**LABEL**, *s.* fascia, striscia di carta  
Labrador, *s.* labiale  
Laboratory, *s.* fonderia  
Laborious, *a.* laborioso; —ness, *s.* fatica  
Labour, *s.* pena, lavoro; — *v. a.* lavorare, sforzarsi; —er, *s.* lavoratore; —ing, *s.* lavoro, sforzo  
Labyrinth, *s.* labirinto  
Lace, *s.* stringa; — (of thread,) merlone; — (of gold,) passamano, gallone  
Lace, *v. a.* allacciare, gallonare, legare, attaccare  
Lacerate, *v. a.* lacerare  
Laceration, *s.* lacerazione  
Lachrymal, *a.* lacrimale

## LAP

Lack, *v. a.* mancare; — *s.* bisogno, difalta  
 Lacker, *s.* vernice; — *er, s.* quello che invernise  
 Lackey, *s.* lacchè  
 Laconic, *a.* laconico  
 Laconism, *s.* laconismo  
 Lactéal, *a.* latteo, bianco  
 Lad, *s.* un giovanetto  
 Ladder, *s.* scala  
 Lade, *v. a.* caricare; — *ing, s.* carico, caricamento; bill of lading, polizza di carico  
 Ladle, *s.* mestola  
 Lady, *s.* signora, dama; — *ship, s.* qualità di dama  
 Lag, *a.* ultimo; — *v. n.* restare in dietro  
 Lair, *s.* ricettacolo di cervo  
 Laity, *s.* i laici, i secolari  
 Lake, *s.* lago (lino)  
 Lamb, *s.* agnello; — *kin, s.* agnello  
 Lame, *a.* zoppo; — (of hand,) manco; — *v. a.* stroppiare; — *ly, ad.* imperfettamente; — *ness, s.* stroppiatura  
 Lament, *v. a.* lamentare; — *able, a.* lamentevole; — *ably, ad.* lamentevolmente; — *ation, s.* lamento  
 Lammass, *s.* il primo d'Agosto  
 Lamp, *s.* lampade; — *lampblack, s.* nero d'olio  
 Lampoon, *v. a.* satireggiare; — *s.* versi satirici  
 Lamprey, *s.* lampreda  
 Lance, *s.* lancia; — *v. a.* aprire con lancia  
 Lancet, *s.* lancetta  
 Land, *s.* paese, terra; — *v. a.* sbarcare; *land-forces, s.* forze terrestri; *land-tax, s.* taglia, imposizione; *landing, s.* sbarco; *landlady, s.* ostessa; *landlord, s.* proprietario, un oste  
 Landed man, *s.* uomo ricco in terre  
 Landscape, *s.* paesaggio  
 Landwards, *ad.* verso la terra  
 Lane, *s.* vico, sfilata, vietta  
 Language, *s.* linguaggio  
 Languid, *a.* languido  
 Languish, *v. a.* languire; — *ingly, ad.* d'una maniera languida  
 Languor, *s.* languore  
 Lank, *a.* minuto, fiacco, delicato; — *ness, s.* magrezza  
 Lansquenel, *s.* lanzo  
 Lantern, *s.* lanterna; *lantern-maker, s.* lanterniere; *ship's lantern, s.* fanale  
 Lap, *s.* grembo, falda  
 Lapidos, *s.* un cagnolino

## LAU

Lap up, *v. a.* avviluppare  
 Lap, *v. a.* leccare  
 Lapidary, *s.* lapidario  
 Lapidation, *s.* lapidazione  
 Lappet, *s.* falda  
 Lapse, *s.* errore, colpa; — *v. n.* fuggi, sene, passarsì (scello)  
 Larboard, *s.* lato manco d'un vascello  
 Larceny, *s.* furto  
 Larch-tree, *s.* larice  
 Lard, *s.* lardo; — *v. n.* lardare; — *er, s.* dispensa; *larding-pin, s.* lardatoio  
 Large, *a.* grande, ampio, liberale; — *at large, ad.* diffusamente; — *ly, ad.* ampiamente; — *ness, s.* larghezza, ampiezza  
 Largeness, *s.* liberalità  
 Lark, *s.* lodola, allodola  
 Larum, *s.* svegliatoio  
 Larynx, *s.* laringe  
 Lascivious, *a.* lascivo; — *ness, s.* lascivia  
 Lash, *s.* sferzata, frustata; — *v. a.* sferzare, frustare  
 Lass, *s.* una fanciulla  
 Lassitude, *s.* stanchezza  
 Last, *a.* ultimo; — *ly, and last of all, ad.* ultimamente  
 Last, *v. n.* durare, continuare; — *s.* forma; *at last, ad.* alla fine, infine  
 Lasting, *a.* durabile  
 Latch, *s.* saliscendo; *latches, s. pl.* cordicelli di scarpe  
 Late, *a.* tardo, ultimo, defunto; — *ad.* tardi  
 Lately, *ad.* recentemente  
 Latent, *a.* latente  
 Lateral, *a.* laterale  
 Later, *a.* posteriore  
 Latest, *a.* l'ultimo  
 Lateward, *a.* tardivo  
 Lath, *s.* afficella; — *v. a.* coprire d'afficelle  
 Lathe, *s.* tornio, divisione  
 Lather, *v. a.* insaponare, schiumare; — *s.* saponata, schiuma  
 Latin, *a.* Latino; — *ism, s.* Latinismo; — *ist, s.* Latinista  
 Latish, *ad.* tardetto  
 Latitude, *s.* latitudine  
 Latten, *s.* latta  
 Latter, *s.* tardivo  
 Lattice, *s.* graticcio, barra; *lattice up, v. a.* ingraticolare  
 Laud, *s.* laude, lode; — *able, a.* laudevole; — *ably, ad.* laudabilmente  
 Laudanum, *s.* laudano  
 Laugh, *v. n.* ridere; *laugh at, v. n.* burlarsi, schernire; — *able, a.*

## LEA

risibile, ridicolo; — *er, s.* un che ride; — *ier, s.* un riso; *laughing-stock, s.* zimbello; *to break out into laughter, scoppiare dalle risa*  
 Launch a ship, *v. n.* varare un vascello  
 Laundress, *s.* lavandaia  
 Laundry, *s.* luogo da lavare  
 Laureat, *s.* il poeta del rè  
 Laureate, *a.* coronato d'alloro  
 Lave, *v. a.* votare, lavare  
 Lavender, *s.* lavendola, spiga  
 Laver, *s.* lavatoio  
 Lavish, *a.* prodigo, profuso; — *v. a.* prodigare; — *ness, s.* prodigalità; — *ly, ad.* prodigalmente  
 Law, *s.* legge, la giurisprudenza  
 Lawful, *a.* giusto, legittimo; — *ly, ad.* legittimamente  
 Lawless, *a.* che non ha legge  
 Lawn, *s.* rensa, pianura  
 Lawsuit, *s.* processo, lite  
 Lawyer, *s.* avvocato, legista  
 Lax, *a.* molle, debole; — *ative, a.* lassativo  
 Lay, *a.* laico, secolare; — *v. a.* mettere, collocare; — *s.* una canzone, scommessa; — *s.* letfuocio  
 Layer, *s.* rampollo, brocco  
 Layman, *s.* un laico  
 Lazar, *s.* un leproso  
 Lazily, *ad.* pigramente  
 Laziness, *s.* pigrizia  
 Lazy, *a.* pigro, infingardo; *lazy-bone, s.* uno scioperato  
 Lead, *v. a.* menare, guidare, condurre; *leader, s.* conduttore, generale d'armata, capo d'un partito; *leading-strings, s.* stringhe, nastri; *leading-card, s.* la prima carta  
 Leaf, *s.* foglia, foglio; *the fall of the leaf, l'autunno;* — *y, a.* fronzuto  
 League, *s.* lega, unione  
 Leaguer, *s.* confederato, assedio  
 Leak, *s.* apertura per la quale l'acqua trapela; — *v. n.* trapelare; — *age, s.* crepatura; — *y, a.* che trapela, fesso  
 Lean, *v. n.* appoggiarsi, posare  
 Lean, *a.* magro, povero, sterile; — *ish, a.* magretto; — *ness, s.* magrezza [giarsi  
 Leaning-staff, *s.* bastone per appoggiarsi  
 Leaning-stock, *s.* un appoggiaio  
 Leap, *v. n.* saltare, coprire; — *v. a.* palpitare, battere; — *s.* salto, balzo; *leap-year, s.* l'anno bisestile; — *er, s.* saltatore

## LEG

**Learn**, *v. a.* imparare, insegnare; —ed, *a.* sapiente, capace; —edly, *ad.* dottamente; —ing, *s.* scienza, erudizione  
**Lease**, *s.* affitto; — *v. a.* dare in affitto, a pigione, spigolare  
**Leaser**, *s.* spigolatore  
**Leash**, *s.* guinzaglio; — of hounds, *s.* tre cani agguinzagliati insieme  
**Least**, *a.* minimo, più piccolo; at least, *ad.* almeno, almanco  
**Leather**, *s.* cuoio; leather-dresser, *s.* conciatore di pelle; leather-seller, *s.* un pellicciaio; leather-bottle, *s.* otre, otre; leathern, *a.* di pelle  
**Leave**, *s.* permesso, licenza, addio, congedo; — *v. a.* lasciare, abbandonare; leave out, *v. a.* omettere, escludere  
**Leaven**, *a.* fronzuto; — *s.* fermento; — *v. a.* lievitare, fermentare  
**Leaver**, *s.* una leva [ticci]  
**Leavings**, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzo  
**Lecher**, *s.* un uomo lascivo  
**Lecherous**, *a.* lascivo, impudico; —ly, *ad.* lascivamente; lechery, *s.* lascivia  
**Lecture**, *s.* lettura, lezione, correzione; —er, *s.* leggitore; —ship, *s.* lettura  
**Ledge**, *s.* orlo, bordo  
**Ledger**, *s.* gran libro di mercatante  
**Lee**, *s.* feccia, sedimento  
**Lee-shore**, *s.* la spiaggia alla quale dà il vento  
**Leech**, *s.* sanguisuga; horse-leech, *s.* un mariscalco  
**Leek**, *s.* un porro; leek-pottage, *s.* zuppa con porri  
**Leer**, *s.* occhiata obliqua, sguardo; leer upon, *v. n.* occhieggiare; leering look, *s.* sguardo bieco  
**Lees**, *s. pl.* feccia, sedimento  
**Leeward ship**, *a.* nave che non va a seconda del vento; leeward tide, *s.* vento e marea  
**Left**, *s.* manca, sinistro; left-hand-ed, *a.* mancino  
**Leg**, *s.* una gamba; — of mutton, *s.* lacchetta di castrato  
**Legacy**, *s.* lascito, donativo  
**Legal**, *a.* lecito, legittimo; —ity, *s.* conformità alle leggi; —ly, *ad.* legalmente  
**Legator**, *s.* testatore, donatore  
**Legatee**, *s.* legatario  
**Legateship**, *s.* legazione  
**Legendary stories**, favole, leggende, giunteria  
**Legend**, *s.* leggenda

## LEV

**Legerdemain**, *s.* gherminella  
**Legible**, *a.* legibile  
**Legion**, *s.* una legione; —ary, *a.* legionario  
**Legislator**, *s.* legislatore  
**Legislature**, *s.* legislatura  
**Legitimacy**, *s.* legittimità  
**Legitimate**, *a.* legittimo; — *v. a.* legittimare; —ion, *s.* legittimazione  
**Leisure**, *s.* agio, comodità; —ly, *ad.* a bell'agio, poco a poco  
**Lemon**, *s.* limone, limoncello; lemon-colour, *s.* color di limone  
**Lend**, *v. a.* prestare; accomodare; —er, *s.* prestatore; —ing, *s.* presto, prestito  
**Length**, *s.* lunghezza; — of time, durata del tempo; —en, *v. a.* allungare, accrescere; at length, *ad.* in somma; lengthwise, *ad.* in lungo  
**Lerient**, *a.* dolcificante  
**Lenify**, *v. a.* lenificare  
**Lenitive**, *s.* un lenitivo  
**Lenity**, *s.* affabilità, dolcezza  
**Lens**, *s.* lente, cristallo di figura simile alla lente  
**Lent**, *s.* la quaresima  
**Lentil**, *s.* lenticcia  
**Leopard**, *s.* leopardo  
**Leper**, *s.* un leproso; leprosy, *s.* lebbra; leprous, *a.* lebbroso  
**Less**, *ad.* meno; — *a.* minore, più piccolo; to grow less, *v. n.* sminuire  
**Lessee**, *s.* conduttore  
**Lessen**, *v. a.* impicciolire; lessen from one's self, abbassarsi; —ing, *s.* diminuzione  
**Lesser**, *a.* minore  
**Lesson**, *s.* lezione, precetto; — *v. a.* istruire  
**Lessor**, *s.* colui che dà in affitto  
**Lest**, *conj.* per paura che  
**Lest**, *v. a.* affittare, lasciare, impeditore; let blood, *v. a.* cavare sangue; let, *s.* impedimento, ostacolo  
**Let**, *v. a.* appigionare  
**Lethargic**, *a.* letargico  
**Lethargy**, *s.* letargia  
**Letter**, *s.* lettera, epistola; letters-patent, patente; letter of attorney, *s.* una procura  
**Lettered**, *a.* letterato, dotto  
**Lettuce**, *s.* lattuga  
**Levant**, *s.* Levante, l'oriente  
**Levee**, *s.* levata  
**Level**, *a.* livello, piano; — *v. a.* spianare, livellare; — *s.* livello, livella; —ing, *s.* spianamento

## LIG

**Lever**, *s.* una leva  
**Leveret**, *s.* leprottino  
**Levite**, *s.* un Levita; —ical, *a.* Levitico  
**Levity**, *s.* levità, incostanza  
**Levy**, *v. a.* levare; — *s.* leva, levata  
**Lewd**, *a.* licenzioso; —ly, *ad.* dissolutamente; —ness, *s.* frenatezza, dissoluzione  
**Lexicon**, *s.* dizionario  
**Liable**, *a.* soggetto, esposto  
**Liar**, *s.* un mentitore, bugiardo  
**Libation**, *s.* libazione  
**Libel**, *s.* libello, satira, domanda giudiciaria; — *v. a.* diffamare; —ler, *s.* un diffamatore; —lous, *a.* diffamatorio  
**Liberal**, *a.* liberale, generoso; liberal arts, arti liberali; —ity, *s.* liberalità; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente  
**Libertine**, *s.* scapestrato, sviato; —ism, *s.* sfrenatezza  
**Liberty**, *s.* libertà, permesso, libero arbitrio  
**Libidinous**, *a.* lascivo, libidinoso  
**Librarian**, *s.* bibliotecario  
**Library**, *s.* biblioteca, libreria  
**Libration**, *s.* libramento  
**License**, *s.* licenza, potere, sfrenatezza; — *v. a.* autorizzare  
**Licentiate**, *s.* un licenziato  
**Licentious**, *a.* licenzioso; —ly, *ad.* licenziosamente; —ness, *s.* dissolutezza  
**Lick**, *v. a.* leccare; lick up, *v. n.* lambire; lick, *s.* piccolo colpo, una botta  
**Lickerish**, *a.* ghiotto, leccardo; —ness, *s.* ghiottaneria  
**Licorice**, *s.* regolizia, liquorizia  
**Lid**, *s.* coperchio, coverchio; eyelid, *s.* la palpebra  
**Lie**, *v. n.* giacere, mentire; — *s.* menzogna, bugia  
**Lie down**, *v. n.* coricarsi  
**Liege**, *s.* principe, sovrano; liege man, *s.* un vassallo  
**Lientery**, *s.* lenteria  
**Lier**, *s.* un che giace giù  
**Lieu**, (in lieu of) *prep.* in vece di  
**Lieutenancy**, *s.* luogotenenza  
**Lieutenant**, *s.* luogotenente  
**Lite**, *s.* la vita; life-rent, pensione a vita; life-guard, *s.* soldato di guardia; lifeless, *a.* che non è animato  
**Lift**, *s.* sforzo; — *v. a.* levare, alzare; shoplifter, *s.* un ladro  
**Ligament**, *s.* ligamento  
**Ligature**, *s.* ligatura, ligame

## LIN

Light, *a.* leggiere, frivolo, inco-  
stante, biondo, chiaro  
Light, *v. a.* accendere, far lume;  
— *s.* lume; light upon, *v. n.* in-  
contrare  
Lighten, *v. a.* alleggerire, sgra-  
vare; — *v. n.* schiarire  
Lighter, *s.* piana, barca; —man,  
*s.* navalestro  
Light-footed, *a.* leggiere alla corsa  
Light-headed, *a.* fuor di senno  
Light-hearted, *a.* festoso, allegro  
Light-horse, *s.* cavaleggiere; light-  
house, *s.* fanale; lightly, *ad.* fa-  
cilmente, leggiermente  
Lightness, *s.* leggerezza; — of the  
head, delirio  
Lightning, *s.* lampo, baleno  
Lights, *s. pl.* polmoni  
Lightsome, *a.* luminoso, allegro  
Ligneous, *a.* ligneo  
Like, *a.* simile, pari, probabile,  
credibile; — *v. a.* amare, gra-  
dire  
Likelihood, *s.* apparenza  
Likely, *a.* verisimile, bello, ben  
fatto; — *ad.* probabilmente  
Likely, *v. a.* paragonare  
Likeness, *s.* rassomiglianza  
Likewise, *ad.* parimente  
Liking, *s.* scelta, genio  
Lilac, *s.* ghianda unguentaria  
Lily, *s.* giglio  
Limature, *s.* limatura  
Limb, *s.* membro; — *v. a.* smem-  
brare  
Limbec, *s.* lambiccio  
Limber, *a.* flessibile, pieghevole;  
—ness, *s.* flessibilità  
Limbo, *s.* limbo, prigione  
Lime, *s.* calcina; bird-lime, *s.*  
vischio, pania; lime-tree, *s.*  
tiglio; lime-kiln, *s.* fornace  
Limit, *s.* limite, termine; — *v. a.*  
limitare; —ation, *s.* limitazione  
Limn, *v. a.* miniare  
Limner, *s.* miniatore  
Limous, *a.* limoso, fangoso  
Limp, *v. n.* zoppiare, esser zoppo  
Limpid, *a.* limpido, chiaro; —ity,  
*s.* limpidezza  
Linament, *s.* filaccia  
Linch-pin, *s.* palicello  
Line, *s.* linea, cordicella, discen-  
denza  
Line, *v. a.* federare; line with fur,  
soppanare con pelliccia  
Lineage, *s.* legnaggio, stirpe  
Lineal, *a.* lineale; —ly, *ad.* per  
linea diretta  
Lineament, *s.* fatezza, lineamento  
Linea, *s.* tela; — (made up,) bian-

## LIV

cheria; linen-draper, mercante  
di tela  
Ling, *s.* baccalà, tamerice  
Linger, *v. n.* tardare, languire;  
—ing, *a.* lungo, tardo; —ingly,  
*ad.* lentamente  
Linguist, *s.* versato nelle lingue  
Liniment, *s.* linimento  
Lining, *s.* fodera; —of a hat, cuffia  
d'un cappello  
Link, *s.* anello di catena, fiacco-  
la; — *v. a.* incatenare  
Linnet, *s.* fanello  
Linseed, *s.* semenza di lino  
Lint, *s.* filaticcio  
Lintel, *s.* listello  
Lion, *s.* leone, leone  
Lioness, *s.* leonessa, lionessa  
Lip, *s.* labbro, orlo  
Liquefaction, *s.* liquefazione  
Liquefy, *v. a.* liquefare  
Liquescence, *s.* liquefazione  
Liquid, *a.* liquido; —ate, *v. n.*  
liquidare; —ity, *s.* liquidità  
Liquor, *s.* liquore  
Lisp, *v. a.* scilinguare, balbettare;  
—er, *s.* scilinguato; —ing, *s.*  
balbuzie  
List, *v. a.* arrolare; — *s.* lista,  
giostria; — of cloth, cimosa,  
striscia [er, *s.* ascoltante  
Listen, *v. n.* ascoltare, udire; —  
Listless, *a.* infingardo, pigro; —ly,  
*ad.* trascuratamente; —ness, *s.*  
svogliatezza  
Litany, *s.* litania [letteralmente  
Literal, *a.* letterale; —ly, *ad.*  
Literate, *a.* letterato, dotto; —ure,  
*s.* letteratura  
Litharge, *s.* litargia  
Lithe, *a.* pieghevole, flessibile; —  
ness, *s.* flessibilità  
Lither, *a.* pigro, tardo  
Litigant, *a.* litigante  
Litigate, *v. a.* litigare, disputare;  
—ion, *s.* lite, processo  
Litigious, *a.* litigioso; —ly, *ad.*  
litigiosamente; —ness, *s.* umore  
litigioso  
Litter, *s.* letto, paglia sotto le bestie,  
lettiga, ventrata; to make a lit-  
ter, mettere in iscompiglio; lit-  
ter, (bring forth,) fare catellini  
Little, *a.* piccolo; — *ad.* poco; a  
little one, *s.* un bambino; —  
ness, *s.* picciolezza  
Liturgy, *s.* liturgia  
Live, *v. a.* vivere, durare, sussi-  
stere; live up to, conformarsi  
Livelihood, *s.* facoltà, vita, me-  
stiere, arte  
Liveliness, *s.* vivacità, vigore

## LON

Lively, *a.* vivace, vigoroso; — *ad.*  
vivacemente  
Liver, *s.* il fegato; liver-colour,  
color di fegato  
Livery, *s.* livrea; — (to wear,)  
portar la livrea; to keep horses  
at livery, tenere cavalli d' affitto  
Livid, *a.* livido; —ity, *s.* lividezza  
Living, *s.* beneficio, vitto; good  
living, buona cera  
Living, *a.* vivente, vivo  
Livor, *s.* lividezza  
Lizard, *s.* lucertola  
Load, *s.* carica, peso; cart-load, *s.*  
carrettata; load, *v. a.* caricare  
Loadstone, *s.* calamità, magnete  
Loaf, *s.* un pane, pagnotta; sugar-  
loaf, *s.* un pane di zucchero  
Loam, *s.* terra grassa, creta  
Loamy, *a.* argilloso, pastoso  
Loan, *s.* prestito  
Loath, *a.* avverso  
Loathe, *v. a.* schifare, abborrire;  
—ing, *s.* fastidio, aversione; —  
some, *a.* stomachevole  
Lob, *s.* un villano, balordo  
Lobby, *s.* un portico  
Lobe, *s.* lobo  
Lobster, *s.* gambero di mare  
Local, *a.* locale; —ly, *ad.* local-  
mente  
Location, *s.* alloggione  
Lock, *s.* serratura; — of a gun,  
rotella; — of hair, ciuffo di ca-  
pelli; locksmith, *s.* chiavaiuolo  
Lock, *v. a.* serrare con serratura  
Locker, *s.* colombaia  
Locket, *s.* monile, gioiello  
Lockram, *s.* tela grossa  
Locust, *s.* locusta  
Lodge, *s.* loggia, ostello; — *v. a.*  
alloggiare; — *v. n.* far un ripa-  
ro; —ment, *s.* alloggiamento;  
—er, *s.* un pignone; —ing, *s.*  
camera, locanda  
Loft, *s.* granaio [mente  
Lofly, *ad.* fieramente, maestosa-  
Lofiness, *s.* fiera, maestà, altezza  
Lofty, *a.* alto, fiero, sublime, elevato  
Log, *s.* ceppo, toppe  
Loggerhead, *s.* un balordo  
Logical, *a.* logico  
Logician, *s.* un logico  
Logic, *s.* logica  
Logwood, *s.* campeggio  
Loins, *s.* l'arnione; loins, *s.* le reni  
Loiter, *v. n.* tardare; —er, *s.* in-  
fingardo; —ing, *s.* negligenza  
Loll, *v. n.* appoggiarsi; loll out  
the tongue, stender la lingua  
Lone, Lonely, and Lonesome, *a.*  
solitario, remoto



# LOU

Lonesomeness, *s.* solitudine  
 Long, *a.* lungo, lento; — *ad.* molto tempo; long-sufferance, *s.* pazienza  
 Long, *v. n.* desiderare  
 Longanimity, *s.* longanimità  
 Longevity, *s.* lunga vita  
 Longing, *s.* desiderio  
 Longinquity, *s.* lontananza, lungo spazio di tempo  
 Longitude, *s.* longitudine  
 Longitudinal, *a.* longitudinale  
 Long-suffering, *a.* paziente  
 Long-winded, *a.* che ha buon fiato  
 Longwise, *ad.* pel lungo  
 Longwort, *s.* angelica  
 Looby, *s.* un balordo  
 Loof, *s.* la parte del vento, il sopravvento  
 Loof up, *v. n.* serrare il vento  
 Look, *v. a.* guardare, mirare; look like, rassomigliare; look well, *v. n.* aver buona cera; look upon, considerare  
 Look, *s.* aria, cera, riguardo  
 Looker-on, *s.* spettatore  
 Looking-glass, *s.* specchio  
 Loom, *s.* telaio  
 Loon, *s.* un briccone  
 Loop, *s.* affiabaglio; loop-hole, rigiro, sotterfugio  
 Loose, *v. a.* sciogliere, slegare; — *a.* molle, sciolto, dissolto  
 Loose liver, *s.* danaro d'avanzo  
 Loosen, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Looseness, *s.* rallentamento, flussio di corpo  
 Loosening, *a.* lassativo  
 Lop, *v. a.* stralciare, potare  
 Loquacious, *a.* loquace; —ness, *s.* cicaleria  
 Loquacity, *s.* loquacità  
 Lord, *s.* signore; — of the manor, *s.* feudatario; lord, *v. a.* signoreggiare; lordlike, *a.* da gran signore; lordliness, *s.* alterigia; lordly, *a.* altiero, signorile; lordship, *s.* signoria, eccellenza  
 Lorimer, *s.* chiodaiuolo  
 Lose, *v. a.* perdere, scordare; lose one's way, smarrire la strada  
 Loser, *s.* perditore  
 Losing, *s.* pl. perdite  
 Loss, *s.* perdita, danno  
 Lot, *s.* sorte, porzione  
 Lot-tree, *s.* loto  
 Lotion, *s.* lozione  
 Lottery, *s.* lotto  
 Loud, *a.* alto, forte, grande; — *ad.* forte; —ly, *ad.* ad alta voce; —ness, *s.* forza, strepito  
 Lounge, *v. n.* impigrirsi

# LUM

Louse, *s.* un pidocchio; — *v. a.* spidocchiare; —ily, *ad.* vilmente; —iness, *s.* abbondanza di pidocchi; lousy, *a.* pidocchiOSO  
 Lout, *s.* un villanaccio  
 Love, *v. a.* amare, affezionare; — *s.* amore; love-letter, *s.* epistola amorosa  
 Lovelily, *ad.* amabilmente; —ness, *s.* grazia, bellezza  
 Lovely, *a.* amabile; — *ad.* amabilmente  
 Lover, *s.* amante, amadore, drudo, amatrice  
 Loving, *a.* amabile, buono; —ly, *ad.* affettuosamente  
 Low, *a.* basso, vile, inferiore  
 Low, *v. a.* muggire, mugghiare  
 Lower, *v. a.* discendere, sminuire, abbassare  
 Lower, (of the sky,) *v. n.* coprirsi  
 Lowering look, *aria* increspata; lowering weather, tempo coperto  
 Lowermost, *a.* il più basso  
 Lowing, *s.* muggito  
 Lowliness, *s.* umiltà  
 Lowly, *a.* umile  
 Lowness, *s.* picciolezza; — of spirits, viltà di mente, depressione; low spirited, *a.* depresso  
 Loyal, *a.* leale, fedele; —ly, *ad.* lealmente; —ty, *s.* lealtà  
 Lozenge, *s.* pastiglia  
 Lubber, *s.* facchino, poltrone  
 Lubricity, *s.* lascivia, leggerezza  
 Lucid, *a.* lucido, lucente; —ity, *s.* chiarezza  
 Luck, *s.* caso, fortuna; —less, *a.* sfortunato; —ily, *ad.* per fortuna  
 Lucky, *a.* fortunato, avventurato  
 Lucrative, *a.* lucrativo  
 Lucra, *s.* lucro, profitto  
 Lucubrate, *v. a.* studiare di notte; —ion, *s.* veglia, studio notturno  
 Luculent, *a.* luminoso, chiaro  
 Ludicrous, *a.* burlesco, piacevole; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente  
 Lug, *v. a.* tirare; — *s.* la punta dell' orecchio  
 Luggage, *s.* arnese, bagaglio  
 Lugubrious, *a.* lugubre  
 Lukewarm, *a.* tepido, indifferente; —ness, *s.* tepidezza, freddezza  
 Lull asleep, *v. a.* addormentare  
 Lull, *v. a.* ninnare, accarezzare  
 Lumber, *s.* masserizie  
 Luminary, *s.* luminare  
 Luminous, *a.* luminoso, lucente  
 Lump, *s.* mazza, pezzo, mucchio; —ing, *a.* grosso

# LYN

Lumpish, *a.* materiale, pesante; —ness, *s.* balordaggine, pazzia  
 Lumpy, *a.* massiccio  
 Lunacy, *s.* frenesia  
 Lunar, *a.* lunare  
 Lunatic, *a.* lunatico  
 Lunation, *s.* lunazione  
 Lunch, *s.* pezzo, tozzo  
 Luncheon, *s.* merenda  
 Lungs, *s.* pl. i polmoni  
 Lungwort, *s.* polmonaria  
 Lupine, *s.* lupino, sorta di legume  
 Lurch, (at cards,) *s.* marcio, posta doppia; lurch one, *v. a.* guadagnare il marcio; lurch, (leave in the,) abbandonare  
 Lurcher, (dog,) *s.* un bassetto  
 Lurching, *s.* insidia  
 Lure, *s.* esca, allettamento  
 Lurid, *a.* livido, pallido  
 Lurk, *v. n.* appiattarsi  
 Lurking-place, *s.* nascondiglio  
 Luscious, *a.* dolce, melato, delizioso; —ness, *s.* dolcezza  
 Lust, *s.* concupiscenza; — *v. n.* desiderare  
 Lustful, *a.* impudico; —ly, *ad.* impudicamente; —ness, *s.* incontinenza  
 Lustily, *ad.* vigorosamente  
 Lustiness, *s.* vigore, forza  
 Lustral, *a.* lustrale  
 Lustration, *s.* lustrazione  
 Lustre, *s.* lustro  
 Lustring, *s.* lustrino  
 Lustrous, *a.* luminoso  
 Lusty, *a.* robusto, forte  
 Lutanist, *s.* suonator di liuto  
 Lute, *s.* liuto  
 Lutestring, *s.* corda di liuto  
 Lute, *v. a.* lotare  
 Lutheranism, *s.* il Luteranismo  
 Lutherans, *s.* pl. Luterani  
 Lutulent, *a.* fangoso  
 Luxate, *v. a.* dislocare; — *v. n.* sgonciarsi; —ion, *s.* sgonciamento  
 Luxuriance, *s.* abbondanza  
 Luxuriant, *a.* fertile, grossolano, soprabbondante  
 Luxurious, *v. n.* essere troppo fertile  
 Luxurious, *a.* lussurioso; —ness, *s.* lusso forte; —ly, *ad.* lussurosamente  
 Luxury, *s.* lusso, superfluità, voluttà  
 Lye, *s.* bucato  
 Lying-in, *s.* parto  
 Lying, *s.* bugia, menzogna  
 Lyncean, *a.* linceo, d'acuta vista  
 Lynx, *s.* lince, lupo cerviero

## MAG

*Lyre*, *s.* una lira; *lyric*, *a.* lirico;  
*lyric poet*, *s.* poeta lirico; *lyrist*,  
*s.* suonator di lira

## M

**MACARONI**, *s.* maccheroni, zerbino  
**Macaroon**, *s.* sorta di biscottini  
**Macaronic**, *a.* maccheronico  
**Mace**, *s.* mazza; — *bearer*, *s.* mazziere  
**Mace**, (*spice*), *mace*, *macis*  
**Macerate**, *v. a.* inzuppare, macerare; — *ion*, *s.* mortificazione, macerazione  
**Machinate**, *v. a.* macchinare, tramare; — *ion*, *s.* macchinazione; — *or*, *s.* macchinatore  
**Machine**, *s.* macchina; — *ery*, *s.* uso delle macchine  
**Machiner**, *s.* macchinatore  
**Machinist**, *s.* macchinista  
**Macilent**, *a.* macilente, magro  
**Mackerel**, *s.* sgombero  
**Macula**, (*spot*), *s.* macula  
**Maculate**, *v. a.* macchiare, maculare  
**Macule**, *s.* foglio guasto  
**Mad**, *a.* insensato, arrabbiato, matto, giocoso, allegro; *madcap*, *s.* uno stordito; *mad fit*, ghiribizzo, capriccio; *madhouse*, *s.* spedale dei pazzi  
**Mad**, *v. a.* fare arrabbiare  
**Madam**, *s.* madama, signora  
**Madder**, *s.* robbia  
**Madify**, *v. a.* bagnare  
**Madly**, *ad.* pazzamente  
**Madman**, *s.* un matto, pazzo  
**Madness**, *s.* collera, furia, pazzia, rabbia  
**Madrigal**, *s.* madrigale, madriale  
**Magazine**, *s.* magazzino, fondaco, stanza dove si ripongono le mercanzie  
**Magot**, *s.* vermicello, cacchione; — (*whim*), capriccio, fantasia; — *maggotty*, *a.* bacato, verminoso, capriccioso, fantastico  
**Magi**, *s. pl.* magi  
**Magical**, *a.* magico; — *ly*, *ad.* magicamente  
**Magician**, *s.* uno stregone  
**Magic**, *s.* magia; — *a.* magico  
**Magisterial**, *a.* fiero, magistrale; — *ly*, *ad.* da maestro [rio  
**Magistracy**, *s.* magistrato, magistrato  
**Magistrate**, *s.* un magistrato

## MAL

**Magnanimity**, *s.* magnanimità  
**Magnanimous**, *a.* magnanimo; — *ly*, *ad.* coraggiosamente  
**Magnet**, *s.* magnete; — *ical*, *a.* magnetico  
**Magnificence**, *s.* magnificenza  
**Magnificent**, *a.* magnifico; — *ly*, *ad.* magnificamente  
**Magnify**, *v. a.* aggrandire  
**Magnitude**, *s.* grandezza  
**Magpie**, *s.* gazza, pica  
**Mahometan**, *s.* Maomettano  
**Maid**, *s.* pesce di mare, fanciulla; — *maid-servant*, *s.* serva; *chambermaid*, cameriera  
**Maiden**, *s.* ragazza, zittella  
**Maidenhead**, *s.* virginità  
**Maidenly**, *a.* virgine  
**Maidenly**, *ad.* modestamente  
**Majestic**, *a.* maestoso, grande, sublime  
**Majestically**, *ad.* maestosamente  
**Majesty**, *s.* maestà, elevazione, aria nobile  
**Mail**, *s.* maglia, valigia; *a coat of mail*, giaco  
**Maim**, *v. a.* stroppiare; — *ing*, *s.* mutilazione; — *ed*, *a.* stroppiato  
**Main**, *a.* principale; *main guard*, *s.* la gran guardia; *main sea*, l'alto mare; *main land*, il continente; — *ly*, *ad.* principalmente  
**Mainprise**, *v. a.* mallevare; — *s.* mallevadore  
**Maintain**, *v. a.* mantenere; *maintain* *a* cause, difendere una causa; — *able*, *a.* che si può mantenere; — *er*, *s.* difensore, protettore di causa [mento  
**Maintenance**, *s.* difesa, mantenimento  
**Major**, *s.* un maggiore; — *ity*, *s.* maggioranza, pluralità; *majorship*, *s.* maggioranza  
**Make**, *v. a.* fare; *make a fool of*, burlarsi; *make much of*, accarezzare; *make off*, scampare via; *make after one*, seguire; *make*, *s.* fattura, forma, figura  
**Maker**, *s.* facitore  
**Maker**, (*peace*), *s.* conciliatore  
**Mal-administration**, *s.* mal-procedere, cattiva condotta  
**Malady**, *s.* malattia  
**Malapert**, *a.* sfrontato; — *ly*, *ad.* insolentemente; — *ness*, *s.* impertinenza  
**Male**, *s.* il maschio  
**Malecontent**, *s.* malcontento  
**Malediction**, *s.* maledizione  
**Malefactor**, *s.* malfattore

## MAN

**Malefic**, *a.* malfacente  
**Malevolence**, *s.* malizia  
**Malevolent**, *a.* maligno, invidioso  
**Malice**, *s.* malizia, animosità  
**Malicious**, *a.* malizioso, invidioso; — *ly*, *ad.* maliziosamente; — *ness*, *s.* malignità  
**Malignancy**, *s.* malignità  
**Malignant**, *a.* maligno, nocivo  
**Malignity**, *s.* malevolenza  
**Mail**, *s.* maglio, martello  
**Miliard**, *s.* anitra salvatica  
**Malleable**, *a.* malleabile; — *ity*, *s.* qualità di ciò ch'è malleabile  
**Millet**, *s.* maglio  
**Mallows**, *s.* malva  
**Malmsey**, *s.* malvasia  
**Malt**, *s.* orzo per farne della birra  
**malt-kiln**, *s.* un forno; *malt mill*, *s.* un mulinello; *maltster*, *s.* mercante d'orzo  
**Malversation**, *s.* prevaricazione  
**Mamma**, *s.* mamma  
**Mammocs**, *s. pl.* frammenti, pezzi  
**Mammon**, *s.* ricchezza  
**Man**, *s.* uomo; *man-servant*, *s.* servitore; *man of war*, nave da guerra; *manslaughter*, *s.* omicidio [mare  
**Man**, *v. a.* fornire d'uomini, armarli  
**Manacle**, *s.* manetta, ferri  
**Manacle**, *v. a.* mettere le manette  
**Manage**, *s.* maneggio; — *v. a.* maneggiare; *manage a horse*, ammaestrare un cavallo; *manage one*, governare alcuno; — *able*, *a.* trattabile; — *ment*, *s.* maneggio; — *er*, *s.* direttore  
**Managery**, *s.* condotta, maneggio  
**Manchet**, *s.* pan buffetto  
**Mandary**, *s.* mandatario  
**Mandate**, *s.* mandato, ordine  
**Mandible**, *s.* mascella; — *a.* mandibolativo  
**Mandrake**, *s.* mandragola  
**Mane**, *s.* crine, chioma  
**Manes**, *s.* le anime dei morti  
**Manful**, *a.* bravo, generoso; — *ly*, *ad.* valorosamente; — *ness*, *s.* valore, bravura  
**Manly**, *a.* coraggioso  
**Mange**, *s.* scabbia di cane  
**Manger**, *s.* mangiatoia  
**Minginess**, *s.* puerilità  
**Mingle**, *v. a.* sbranare, stracciare  
**Maney**, *a.* scabbioso  
**Manhood**, *s.* virilità, coraggio  
**Mania**, *s.* mania, pazzia  
**Maniac**, *a.* maniaco  
**Man-haler**, *s.* misantropo  
**Manifest**, *a.* manifesto; — *v. a.* manifestare; — *ation*, *s.* mani-

## MAR

festazione; —*ry*, *ad.* manifesta-  
mento; *manifest*, *s.* un mani-  
festo  
Manifold, *a.* vari, molti  
Manipule, *s.* manipolo  
Mankiller, *s.* assassino  
Mankind, *s.* il genere umano  
Manliness, *s.* aspetto maschile  
Manly, *a.* maschile, maschio, co-  
raggioso, prode  
Manna, *s.* manna  
Manner, *s.* maniera, usanza, co-  
stume, natura  
Mannerliness, *s.* civiltà  
Mannerly, *a.* pulito, civile; —*ad.*  
civilmente  
Mannikin, *s.* omacciuolo  
Manor, *s.* feudo, signoria, potere,  
villa signorile  
Mansion, *s.* soggiorno, dimora, villa  
Manslaughter, *s.* omicidio  
Mansuetude, *s.* mansuetudine  
Mantelet, *s.* mantelletto  
Mantle, *s.* mantello, manto, man-  
tellina; — (for a child.) vagli-  
uola [una piccola spuma  
Mantle, *v.* a. stendere l'ali, fare  
Mantua, *s.* manto da donna; man-  
tua-maker, *s.* sarta da donna  
Manual, *a.* manuale; sign-manual,  
segnatura; *manual*, *s.* un manu-  
ale; —*ist*, *s.* artigiano  
Manuduction, *s.* guida, soccorso  
Manufacture, *and* Manufactory, *s.*  
manifattura  
Manufacture, *v.* a. fabbricare; —  
*er*, *s.* manifattore; —*ing*, *s.*  
fabbrica  
Manumission, *s.* liberazione da  
servitù  
Manumit, *v.* a. liberare di servitù  
Manurable, *a.* da coltivare  
Manure, *v.* a. concimare la terra;  
— *s.* concime, letame  
Manuscript, *s.* manoscritto  
Many, *a.* molti, gran numero;  
many times, *ad.* spesso volte  
Map, *s.* carta geografica  
Maple, *s.* acero  
Mar, *v.* a. guastare [dare  
Marauder, *s.* soldato che va a pre-  
Marauding, *s.* scorreria  
Marble, *s.* marmo; marbles, *s.* pl.  
pallotte; — *v.* a. d. pingere a  
foglia di marmo  
Marcasite, *s.* marcassita  
March, *s.* Marzo; — of soldiers,  
marcia; march, *v.* a. marciare;  
march off, piegare le tende;  
marches, *s.* frontiere  
Marchioness, *s.* marchesa  
Marchpane, *s.* marzapane

## MAS

Mare, *s.* cavalla, giumenta  
Margin, *s.* margine, orlo; —*al*, *a.*  
marginale; marginal notes, note  
in margine  
Marigold, *s.* fiocancio  
Marine, *a.* marino; — *s.* la marina  
Mariner, *s.* marinaio; —*s.* com-  
pass, bussola  
Marjoram, *s.* marjorana  
Marital, *a.* maritale  
Maritime, *a.* marittimo  
Mark, *v.* a. marcare; mark out,  
*v.* a. mostrare  
Mark, *s.* marca, segno, bursaglio,  
vestigi, traccia  
Marker, *s.* segnatore  
Market, *s.* mercato; market-price,  
*s.* prezzo corrente; market-town,  
*s.* borgo; —*able*, *a.* buono, ben  
condizionato; market-house, *s.*  
mercato, piazza  
Marksmen, *s.* uno che tira bene  
di disegno  
Marl, *s.* marga, marna; — *v.* a.  
concimare; marl-pits, *s.* cava di  
marga  
Marmalade, *s.* cotognato  
Marmoset, *s.* mascherone  
Marquis, *s.* marchese; marquisate,  
*s.* marchesato; marquisship, *s.*  
qualità di marchese  
Marriage, *s.* matrimonio; —*able*,  
*a.* da marito; —*ableness*, *s.* età  
da marito  
Marrow, *s.* midolla; marrow-  
bone, *s.* osso midolloso  
Marry, *v.* a. maritare; heigh mar-  
ry, *ad.* veramente  
Marsh, *s.* palude, laguna  
Marshal, *s.* maresciallo; — *v.* a.  
schierare, regolare  
Marshy, *a.* paludoso  
Mart, *s.* fiera  
Marten, *or* Marten, *s.* martora  
Martalist, *s.* guerriero  
Martial, *a.* marziale; court-mar-  
tial, consiglio di guerra  
Martingal, *s.* martingalla  
Martinmas, *s.* festa di San Martino  
Martyr, *s.* martire; — *v.* a. mar-  
tirizzare; —*dom*, *s.* martirio;  
—*ology*, *s.* martirologio  
Marvel, *v.* n. maravigliarsi; — *s.*  
maraviglia  
Marvellous, *a.* maraviglioso; —*ly*,  
*ad.* maravigliosamente  
Masculine, *a.* mascolino  
Mash, *v.* a. stacciare, mescolare;  
— *s.* mescolio  
Mask, *v.* a. mascherare; — *s.*  
maschera, pretesto, colore; —  
*er*, *s.* una maschera

## MAU

Mason, *s.* muratore; —*ry*, *s.* fab-  
brica  
Masquerade, *s.* mascherata  
Mass, *s.* massa, mucchio, la messa  
Massacre, *s.* strage; — *v.* a. ucci-  
dere; —*ing*, *s.* macello  
Massiness, *and* Massiveness, *s.*  
gravezza, solidità  
Massive, *a.* massiccio  
Mast, *s.* albero  
Master, *s.* maestro; — *v.* a. sor-  
montare, raffrenare, governare;  
—*ly*, *ad.* da maestro; master-  
piece, *s.* capo d'opera; master-  
ship, *s.* maestria; mastery, *s.*  
maggiorezza; to get the mastery  
of, venire a fine  
Masticatory, *s.* masticatorio  
Mastich, *s.* mastico, mastice, len-  
tischio  
Mastiff, *s.* mastino  
Mat, *s.* stuoia; — *v.* n. coprire  
con stuoie  
Matadore, *s.* mattadore  
Match, *s.* miccia, partito matrimo-  
nio; match, *v.* a. assortire, ac-  
coppiare, giungere; —*able*, *a.*  
convenevole; —*less*, *a.* incom-  
parabile  
Mate, *s.* compagno; — of a ship,  
sottopadrone di nave  
Mate, *v.* a. pareggiare, stupire,  
mortificare  
Material, *a.* materiale; materials,  
*s.* materiali; —*ity*, *s.* materialità;  
—*ly*, *ad.* materialmente  
Material, *a.* materiale  
Mathematical, *a.* matematico; —  
*ly*, *ad.* matematicamente  
Mathematician, *s.* matematico  
Mathematics, *s.* pl. matematica  
Matins, *s.* mattutino  
Matriculate, *v.* a. matricolare; —  
*ion*, *s.* il matricolare  
Matrimonial, *a.* matrimoniale  
Matrimony, *s.* matrimonio  
Matrix, *s.* matrice  
Matron, *s.* matrona, levatrice  
Matross, *s.* artigiere  
Matter, *s.* materia, causa, soggetto;  
— (of a sore,) *s.* marcia  
Mattery, *a.* marcioso  
Mattock, *s.* zappa, marra  
Mattress, *s.* ma erasso  
Maturation, *s.* maturità  
Mature, *v.* a. maturare; —*ly*, *ad.*  
maturamente; —*ity*, *s.* maturità  
Maulin, *a.* cotto  
Maul, *v.* a. tartassare, battere; —  
*s.* martello  
Maunder, *v.* a. borbottare; —*er*,  
*s.* borbottante

## MEC

**Maundy Thursday**, *s.* il Giovedì Santo  
**Mausoleum**, *s.* mausoleo  
**Maw**, *s.* lo stomaco delle bestie  
**Mawkish**, *a.* stomachevole, svegliato; —ness, *s.* insipidezza, scipidezza  
**Maxillary**, *a.* mascellare  
**Maxim**, *s.* massima  
**May**, *s.* il mese di Maggio; **Mayday**, *s.* il primo giorno di Maggio; **Maypole**, *s.* un maio; **Maybug**, *s.* un bruco  
**May**, *v.* defect. potere; as much as may be, tanto che si può; it may be, può essere  
**Mayor**, *s.* primo console; —alty, *s.* dignità del primo console, consolato; —ess, *s.* la moglie del console  
**Maze**, *s.* laberinto, stupore, maraviglia  
**Mead**, *s.* idromele  
**Meadow**, *s.* prato  
**Meagre**, *a.* magro, stenuato; —ly, *ad.* magramente; —ness, *s.* magrezza [a. farinoso]  
**Meal**, *s.* farina, un pasto; **mealy**, *a.* mezzo, mediocre, basso, vile; **meantime**, *ad.* frattanto  
**Mean**, *v.* intendere, disegnare  
**Means**, *s.* mezzo, modo, beni, ricchezza; by all means, *ad.* assolutamente; by no means, *ad.* in nessun conto; by foul means, *ad.* per forza; by fair means, *colla* dolcezza  
**Meanders**, *s.* giri, rigiri  
**Meandrous**, *a.* pien di rigiri  
**Meaning**, *s.* intenzione, senso, significazione; a well-meaning man, uomo di buona fede  
**Meanly**, *ad.* vilmente, mediocremente  
**Meanness**, *s.* bassezza, mediocrità  
**Measles**, *s.* rosellia  
**Measurable**, *a.* che si può misurare  
**Measure**, *v.* *a.* misurare; **measure land**, livellare; **measure**, *s.* misura, passo; in some measure, in qualche modo; —less, *a.* smisurato; —ment, *s.* misuramento; —er of land, *s.* agrimensore  
**Measuring**, *s.* misuramento  
**Meal**, *s.* carne, nutrimento; **roast meat**, *s.* dell' arrosto; **boiled meat**, *s.* dell' allessato  
**Meat**, (for fowls, &c.) cibo, esca; **sweetmeats**, *s.* confetture  
**Mechanical**, *a.* meccanico; —ly, *ad.* meccanicamente

## MEL

**Mechanic**, *s.* un artigiano; **mechanics**, *s.* meccanica  
**Mechanism**, *s.* meccanismo  
**Medal**, *s.* medaglia; —lic, *a.* medallico  
**Medallion**, *s.* medaglione  
**Medallist**, *s.* medagliista, dilettante di medaglie  
**Meddle**, *v.* *n.* mescolarsi, maneggiare; **meddle with one**, avere a fare con una  
**Meddler**, *s.* mezzano  
**Meddlesome**, *a.* intrigante  
**Mediate**, *v.* *a.* procurare; —ly, *ad.* mediatamente  
**Mediation**, *s.* mediazione  
**Mediator**, *and* **Mediatrice**, *s.* mediatore, mediatrice, mezzana  
**Medicable**, *a.* che si può guarire  
**Medical**, *a.* medicale  
**Medicament**, *s.* medicamento; —al, *a.* medicinale  
**Medication**, *s.* medicazione  
**Medicinal**, *a.* medicinale  
**Medicine**, *s.* medicina, medicamento; —*v.* *a.* medicare  
**Mediocrity**, *s.* mediocrità  
**Meditate**, *v.* *a.* meditare, premeditare  
**Meditation**, *s.* meditazione  
**Meditative**, *a.* meditante  
**Mediterranean**, *s.* *i.* Mediterraneo  
**Medium**, *s.* mezzo, spediente, mediocrità, invenzione  
**Medlar**, *s.* nespola; —tree, *s.* nespola  
**Medley**, *s.* miscuglio, confusione  
**Medley colour**, *s.* color mescolato  
**Medullary**, *a.* della midolla  
**Meed**, *s.* guiderdone, merito  
**Meek**, *a.* mansueto, trattabile; —ly, *ad.* affabilmente, utilmente; —ness, *s.* mansuetudine, umiltà  
**Meer**, *s.* confine, limite, palude  
**Meet**, *a.* atto, idoneo; —*v.* *a.* rincontrare; **meet with**, *v.* *n.* radunarsi; —ing, *s.* incontro, riscontro; —ness, *s.* idoneità; —ly, *ad.* adattamente  
**Megrim**, *s.* migrana  
**Melancholic**, *a.* malinconico  
**Melancholily**, *ad.* malinconicamente  
**Melancholy**, *s.* un malinconico, malinconia  
**Melioration**, *s.* miglioramento  
**Meliorate**, *v.* *a.* migliorare  
**Mellifluent**, *a.* mellifluo  
**Mellow**, *a.* maturo, molle; —*v.* *a.* maturare; —ness, *s.* maturità  
**Melodious**, *a.* melodioso; —ness, *s.*

## MER

**melodia**; —ly, *ad.* melodiosamente  
**Melody**, *s.* melodia  
**Melon**, *s.* poppone; **melon-bed**, *s.* popponaio; **water-melon**, *s.* melone  
**Melt**, *v.* *a.* fondare, liquefare, intenerire; —er, *s.* fonditore; **melting-house**, *s.* fonderia; **melting language**, lusinghe  
**Member**, *s.* membro  
**Membranous**, *a.* membranoso  
**Membrane**, *s.* membrana  
**Memoirs**, *s.* memorie  
**Memorative**, *a.* memorativo  
**Memorably**, *ad.* memorabilmente  
**Memorandum**, *s.* memoria  
**Memorial**, *s.* memoriale, memoria —ist, *s.* uno che scrive memorie  
**Memory**, *s.* memoria, ricordanza; **the memory of great men**, la fama de' grand' uomini  
**Menace**, *v.* *a.* minacciare  
**Menacer**, *s.* minacciatore  
**Menaces**, *s.* *pl.* minaccie  
**Menagery**, *s.* menageria, serraglio  
**Mend**, *v.* *a.* riparare; **mend clothes**, *v.* *a.* accomodare  
**Mender**, *s.* racconciatore; **mending**, (clothes), *s.* racconciamento  
**Mendicant**, *s.* mendicante  
**Mendicity**, *s.* mendicità  
**Menial**, *a.* domestico; **menial servant**, un servitore  
**Menstrual**, *a.* mestruale  
**Menstruum**, *s.* mestruo  
**Mensurability**, *s.* qualità di cosa che si può misurare  
**Mensurate**, *v.* *a.* misurare  
**Mensuration**, *s.* misuramento  
**Mental**, *a.* mentale; —ly, *ad.* mentalmente  
**Mention**, *s.* menzione; —*v.* *a.* mentovare; —ing, *s.* menzione  
**Mercantile**, *a.* mercantile  
**Mercatura**, *s.* commercio  
**Mercenary**, *a.* mercenario  
**Mercenariness**, *s.* venalità  
**Mercer**, *s.* merciaio, merciaiuolo  
**Mercery**, *s.* merceria  
**Merchandise**, *s.* mercanzia; —*v.* *a.* trafficare; —ing, *s.* il traffico  
**Merchant**, *s.* mercatante; **merchant-ship**, *s.* vascello mercante; —able, *a.* ben condizionato; **merchant-like**, *a.* mercantesco  
**Merciful**, *a.* misericordioso; —ly, *ad.* compassionevolmente; —ness, *s.* misericordia  
**Merciless**, *a.* spietato, crudele; **senza compassione**



## MET

## MIL

## MIR

Mercurial, *a.* mercuriale, vivace  
 Mercury, *s.* mercurio, argento vivo, vivacità [dono]  
 Mercy, *s.* misericordia, grazia, per-  
 Mère, *a.* puro, franco, vero; —ly, ad. puramente [nesco]  
 Meretricious, *a.* meretricio, puttana  
 Meridian, *a.* meridiano; — *s.* linea meridiana  
 Meridional, *a.* meridionale  
 Merit, *s.* merito; — *v.* *a.* meritare  
 Meritorious, *a.* meritorio; —ly, ad. meritevolmente  
 Merlin, *s.* smeriglio  
 Mermaid, *s.* sirena  
 Merrily, *ad.* allegramente  
 Merry-make, *s.* festa [mento]  
 Merriment, *s.* galloria, festeggiamento  
 Merry, *a.* allegro, festevole, ameno, gaio; merry grig, uomo gio-  
 oviale; merry-andrew, *s.* buf-  
 fone; merry-making, *s.* allegria  
 Merry-thought, *s.* osso forcuto del  
 petto d'un pollo  
 Mersion, *s.* immersione  
 Meseraic, *a.* meseraico  
 Mesentery, *s.* mesenteria  
 Mesh, *s.* maglia  
 Mess, *s.* vivanda, piatto, dozzina,  
 pittance; mess together, *v.* *a.*  
 mangiare insieme  
 Message, *s.* messaggio, ambasciata  
 Messenger, *s.* messaggero  
 Messiah, *s.* il Messia  
 Messmate, *s.* compagno marinaro  
 Message, *s.* casa con campi  
 Metage, *s.* misurazione di carbone  
 Metal, *s.* metallo [lico]  
 Metallic, and Metalline, *a.* metal-  
 Metallist, *s.* metallista  
 Metamorphose, *v.* *a.* trasformare  
 Metamorphosis, *s.* metamorfosi  
 Metaphor, *s.* metafora; —ical, *a.*  
 metaforico  
 Metaphrase, *s.* metafrase  
 Metaphysics, *s.* pl. la metafisica  
 Mete, *v.* *a.* misurare  
 Metempsychosis, *s.* metempsicosi  
 Meteor, *s.* meteora  
 Meter, *s.* misuratore [ra, canna  
 Meteward, and Meteyard, *s.* misu-  
 Metheglin, *s.* idromele  
 Methinks, *v.* imp. mi pare  
 Method, *s.* metodo, maniera, via;  
 to follow a right method, mettere  
 le cose in ordine  
 Methodical, *a.* metodico; —ly, ad.  
 metodicamente [todo]  
 Methodize, *v.* *a.* ordinare con me-  
 Metonymical, *a.* metonimico  
 Metoposcopy, *s.* metoposcopia  
 Metre, *s.* metro; —ical, *a.* metrico

Metropolis, *s.* metropoli  
 Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano; —  
 ship, *s.* arcivescovado  
 Mettle, *s.* vivacità, foga, coraggio,  
 cuore; —some, *a.* coraggioso,  
 vivace, foscio  
 Mew, *v.* *a.* miagolare, mudare;  
 mew up, *v.* *a.* rinchiudere; —  
*s.* gabbiano; mewing, *s.* nuda;  
 — of a cat, il miagolare d'un  
 gatto  
 Mezzotinto, *s.* mezzatinta  
 Mice, *s.* sorci [chele]  
 Michaelmas, *s.* la festa di San Mi-  
 Microcosm, *s.* microcosmo  
 Microscope, *s.* microscopio  
 Mid, *a.* mezzo; mid-day, *s.* mez-  
 zogiorno  
 Middle, *s.* il mezzo; — *a.* mezza-  
 no; —ing, *a.* mediocre  
 Midland, *a.* mediterraneo  
 Midlent, *s.* la metà della quare-  
 sina  
 Midnight, *s.* mezza notte  
 Midrid, *s.* diafragma [mezzo]  
 Midst, *s.* mezzo; —pr. fra, nel  
 Midsummer, *s.* il mezzo della  
 estate; —day, la festa di San Gio-  
 vanni  
 Midway, *s.* mezza strada  
 Midwife, *s.* levatrice; —ry, *s.* l'arte  
 di levatrice  
 Midwinter, *s.* il mezzo del verno  
 Mien, *s.* aspetto, aria, cera  
 Might, *s.* potere; —ily, ad. molto;  
 —iness, *s.* potenza; mighty, *a.*  
 potente; —ad. molto  
 Migration, *s.* migrazione  
 Milchcow, *s.* vacca lattante, un  
 minchione, uno sciocco  
 Mild, *a.* dolce, pacifico, indul-  
 gente; —ly, ad. mitemente; —  
 ness, *s.* dolcezza, lenità  
 Mildew, *s.* golpe  
 Mile, *s.* un miglio  
 Milfoil, *s.* mille foglie  
 Militant, *a.* militante  
 Military, *a.* militare  
 Militia, *s.* milizia  
 Milk, *s.* latte; — *v.* *a.* mugnere;  
 milk-maid, *s.* una lattaja; milk-  
 sop, *s.* codardo, bietolone; milk-  
 iness, *s.* qualità che tiene della  
 natura del latte; milky, *a.* lat-  
 ten  
 Mill, *s.* mulino; hand-mill, muli-  
 nello; paper-mill, *s.* cartiera;  
 wind-mill, mulino a vento  
 Mill, *v.* *a.* macinare  
 Mill-dam, *s.* chiusa di mulino  
 Millenarian, *s.* millenario  
 Milleepales, *s.* porcellino terrestre

Miller, *s.* mugnaio  
 Miller's thumb, *s.* capitone  
 Millet, *s.* miglio  
 Milliner, *s.* merciaia  
 Million, *s.* milione  
 Millstone, *s.* macine da mulino  
 Milt, *s.* la milza; — of fishes, .  
 latte de' pesci  
 Mimic, *v.* *a.* contraffare; — *s.*  
 minio, buffone; —ry, *s.* buffo-  
 neria  
 Mince, *v.* *a.* minuzzare; mince it,  
 stare in contegno; minced meat,  
*s.* manicaretto  
 Mincing, *a.* affettato  
 Mind, *s.* spirito, mente, voglia, de-  
 siderio, volontà; — *v.* *a.* badare,  
 riflettere  
 Mindful, *a.* diligente; —ness, *s.*  
 cura, attenzione; ill-minded, *a.*  
 mal disposto; well-minded, *a.*  
 beu affetto  
 Mindless, *a.* trascurante  
 Mine, *s.* mina, miniera  
 Mine, *v.* *a.* minare  
 Miner, *s.* minatore  
 Mineral, *s.* minerale; —ist, *s.*  
 mineralista, persona che s'inten-  
 de di minerali  
 Mingle, *v.* *a.* mischiare; — *s.* mis-  
 cuglio, miscianza  
 Miniature, *s.* miniatura  
 Minim, *s.* minima  
 Minion, *s.* mignone  
 Minister, *v.* *n.* and *a.* dare, pre-  
 sentare; — *s.* ministro; —ial,  
*a.* di ministro  
 Ministration, *s.* di ministero, am-  
 ministrato  
 Ministry, *s.* ministero  
 Minium, *s.* minio  
 Minnow, *s.* ghiozzo (sorta di pesce)  
 Minor, *s.* più giovane, minore; mi-  
 nors, *s.* pl. frati minori; minor-  
 ily, *s.* minorità  
 Minotaur, *s.* minot'auo  
 Minister, *s.* chiesa, monasterio  
 Minstrel, *s.* suonator di violino  
 Mint, *v.* *a.* monetare; — *s.* zecca,  
 menta; wild mint, *s.* mentastro  
 Mintage, *s.* conio  
 Minter, *s.* zecchiere  
 Minuet, *s.* minuetto  
 Minute, *s.* un minuto, minuta; —  
*a.* minuto, piccolo; — *v.* *a.* ab-  
 bozzare; minute book, *s.* un fo-  
 glio; —ly, ad. minuto; —ness,  
*s.* picciolezza  
 Mix, *s.* sfacciatella  
 Miracle, *s.* miracolo  
 Miraculous, *a.* miracoloso; —ly,  
 ad. miracolosamente

# MIS

Mire, *s.* fango, limo  
 Mirifical, *a.* maraviglioso  
 Mirror, *s.* specchio, modello, esem-  
 pio  
 Mirth, *s.* allegria  
 Miry, *a.* fangoso, melmoso  
 Misacception, *s.* cattiva costru-  
 zione [zia  
 Misadventure, *s.* accidente, disgrazia  
 Misadvise, *v. a.* mal avvisare  
 Misanthrope, *or* misanthropist, *s.*  
 misantropo  
 Misanthropy, *s.* misantropia  
 Misapplication, *s.* distrazione  
 Misapply, *v. a.* applicar male  
 Misapprehend, *v. a.* intendere male  
 Misprehension, *s.* mal appren-  
 sione  
 Misbecome, *v. a.* disconvenire  
 Misbegot, *a.* bastardo  
 Misbehave, *v. n.* comportarsi male  
 Misbehaviour, *s.* cattivo portamen-  
 to  
 Misbelief, *s.* miscredenza  
 Misbeliever, *s.* miscredente  
 Miscalculate, *v. a.* sbagliare  
 Miscall, *v. a.* ingannarsi  
 Miscarriage, *s.* fallo, pazzia, scon-  
 ciatura, cattivo successo  
 Miscarry, *v. n.* sconsigliarsi, naufragare,  
 perdersi, perire; —ing, *s.*  
 sconsigliatura, cattivo successo  
 Miscellaneous, *a.* mescolato  
 Miscellanies, *s.* opere miste  
 Mischance, *s.* disgrazia, disastro  
 Mischief, *s.* male, malignità, dis-  
 grazia, burla [ad uno  
 Mischievous, *v. a.* fare del male  
 Mischievous, *a.* maligno, pernizio-  
 so; —ness, *s.* malignità  
 Miscreation, *s.* falsa citazione  
 Miscite, *v. a.* citar falsamente  
 Misconceived, *a.* falso  
 Misconduct, *s.* cattiva condotta  
 Misconjecture, *s.* falsa congettura;  
 — *v. a.* fare false congetture  
 Misconstrue, *v. a.* interpretare male  
 Misconstruction, *s.* cattivo senso  
 Miscount, *v. a.* sbagliare; —ing,  
*s.* sbaglio  
 Miscreance, *s.* miscredenza  
 Miscreant, *s.* un miscredente, infe-  
 dele  
 Misdeed, *s.* fallo, misfatto  
 Misdeem, *v. n.* fare torto  
 Misdemean one's self, *v. r.* condur-  
 si male  
 Misdemeanour, *s.* fallo, errore  
 Misdoubt, *v. a.* dubitar mal a pro-  
 posito  
 Miser, *s.* misero, taccagno, avaro  
 Miserable, *a.* spilorcio, sordido,

# MIS

miserabile; —ly, *ad.* miserabil-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* avarizia  
 Misery, *s.* miseria, disgrazia, po-  
 vertà, difficoltà  
 Misfortune, *s.* sventura  
 Misgive, *v. a.* temere  
 Misgiving, *s.* presentimento  
 Misgovern, *v. a.* governare male  
 Misguide, *v. a.* smarrire  
 Mishap, *s.* sventura, disgrazia  
 Mishappen, *v. n.* intravvenire male  
 Mishear, *v. a.* frantendere [glio  
 Mish-mash, *s.* garbuglio, miscu-  
 Misinformation, *s.* cattiva informa-  
 zione  
 Misinform, *v. a.* informare male  
 Misinterpret, *v. a.* interpretare  
 male; —ation, *s.* falsa interpre-  
 tazione  
 Misjudge, *v. a.* giudicare male  
 Mislead, *v. a.* smarrire, sedurre;  
 —er, *s.* seduttore  
 Mismanage, *v. a.* maneggiare  
 male; —ment, *s.* cattivo ma-  
 neggio  
 Mismatch, *v. a.* apparentare male,  
 assortir male  
 Misogamy, *s.* odio del matrimonio  
 Mispersuasion, *s.* errore  
 Mislplace, *v. a.* rimuovere; —ing,  
*s.* rimuovimento [stampa  
 Misprint, *v. a.* fare errori nella  
 Misprise, *v. a.* disprezzare, schi-  
 fare  
 Misprision, *s.* negligenza  
 Misproportion, *v. a.* proporzionare  
 malamente  
 Misquotation, *s.* falsa citazione  
 Misquote, *v. a.* citare falsamente  
 Misreckon, *v. a.* errare nel calco-  
 lo; —ing, *s.* errore nel conto  
 Misremember, *v. a. and n.* ricor-  
 darsi male  
 Misrepresent, *v. a.* rappresentare  
 male; —ation, *s.* falsa relazione  
 Misrule, *s.* cattiva direzione  
 Miss, *s.* signorina; — *v. a. and n.*  
 mancare, fallire, saltare, omet-  
 tere  
 Missal, *s.* messale  
 Misshape, *v. a.* disfigurare; —  
 ment, *s.* deformità  
 Mission, *s.* missione; —ary, *s.*  
 missionario  
 Missive, *a.* missivo  
 Misspell, *v. a.* compitare male  
 Mist, *s.* nebbia  
 Mistake, *s.* sbaglio, errore; — *v.*  
*n.* ingannarsi; — *v. a.* smarrire  
 Mistaste, *s.* rappresentare falsa-  
 mente [tempo  
 Mistime, *v. a.* far una cosa fuor di

# MOD

Misletoe, *s.* vischio [nora  
 Mistress, *s.* padrona, maestra, sig-  
 Mistress, *v. a.* diffidare; — *s.* dif-  
 fidenza; —ful, *a.* diffidente; —  
 ing, *s.* sconfidenza  
 Misty, *a.* nebbioso  
 Misunderstand, *v. a.* intendere  
 male; —ing, *s.* discordia  
 Misusage, *s.* cattivo trattamento  
 Misuse, *s.* abuso, cattivo tratta-  
 mento; — *v. a.* abusare, maltrattare;  
 —ing, *s.* villania  
 Mite, *s.* tonchio, gorgoglione, baco  
 Mithridate, *s.* mitridate  
 Mitigate, *v. a.* mitigare, raddol-  
 cire; —ion, *s.* mitigazione, rad-  
 dolcimento  
 Mitre, *s.* mitra  
 Mitred, *a.* mitrato  
 Mittens, *s.* guanti senza dita  
 Mitimus, *s.* ordine per mandare  
 in prigione  
 Mix, *v. a.* mischiare; — *v. n.* me-  
 scolarsi; —ing, *s.* mischiamen-  
 to, miscuglio  
 Mixture, *s.* mischianza  
 Mixtly, *ad.* confusamente  
 Mizzen, *s.* mezzana; mizzen-mast,  
*s.* albero di poppa, trinchetto  
 Mizzle, *v. n.* spruzzolare; miz-  
 zling-raio, *s.* spruzzaglia  
 Moan, *v. n.* gemere, lamentarsi;  
 — *s.* gemito, lamento, pianto  
 Moat, *s.* festuca, atomo, canale  
 d'acqua  
 Mob, *s.* acconciatura, il popolazzo,  
 folla; — *v. a.* oltraggiare, tu-  
 multuare  
 Mobbish, *a.* canagliesco  
 Mobile, *a.* mobile; —ity, *s.* la  
 plebe, mobilità  
 Mock, *v. n.* burlare, ingannare;  
 mock-king, *s.* rè di carte  
 Mock-praise, *s.* zimbello  
 Mockery, *s.* beffatore  
 Mockery, *s.* scherno, burla  
 Mocking-stock, *s.* ludibrio  
 Mockingly, *ad.* schernevamente  
 Mode, *s.* modo, fattura  
 Model, *s.* modello, piano; — *v. a.*  
 modellare  
 Moderate, *a.* moderato; — *v. a.*  
 moderare; —ly, *ad.* moderata-  
 mente; —ion, *s.* moderazione,  
 discrezione  
 Moderator, *s.* moderatore  
 Modern, *a.* moderno  
 Modernize, *v. a.* rendere moderno  
 Modest, *a.* modesto; —ly, *ad.* mo-  
 destamente [stà  
 Modesty, *s.* modestia, pudore, one-  
 stà  
 Modicum, *s.* un boccone

## MON

Modification, *s.* modificazione  
 Modify, *v. a.* modificare; —ing, *s.* modificazione  
 Modillon, *s.* modiglione  
 Modish, *a.* alla moda  
 Modulation, *s.* modulazione  
 Module, *s.* modulo  
 Mohair, *s.* panno di pelo di capra  
 Moiety, *s.* metà  
 Moil, *v. n.* affondarsi, smuovere  
 Moist, *a.* bagnato, umido  
 Moisture, *v. n.* umidità  
 Moistness, and Moisture, *s.* umidità, umidità; —ness, *s.* umidità delle piante  
 Mole, *s.* talpa  
 Mole-catcher, *s.* cacciator di talpe  
 Molehill, *s.* mucchio di terra fatto da una talpa  
 Moletrap, *s.* ordigno per prendere  
 Mole, (fence), *s.* molo, riparo  
 Mole, (on the skin), *s.* nevo  
 Molest, *v. a.* molestare, infastidire; —ation, *s.* molestia, noia; —ing, *s.* molestamento  
 Mollent, *a.* emolliente  
 Mollification, *s.* mollificazione  
 Mollificative, *a.* mollificativo  
 Mollify, *v. a.* mollificare, alleviare, pacificare; —ing, *s.* mollificazione (unli di zucchero)  
 Molasses, or Molasses, *s.* fondigli  
 Moment, *s.* momento, peso, importanza; —ary, *a.* caduco, momentaneo, importante  
 Mommy, *s.* biffineria  
 Monachal, *a.* monacale  
 Monachism, *s.* monachismo, stato monacale  
 Monarch, *s.* monarca; —ical, *a.* monarchico, monarcale  
 Monarchy, *s.* monarchia  
 Monastery, *s.* monasterio  
 Monastical, *a.* monastico  
 Monday, *s.* Lunedì  
 Money, *s.* danaro, moneta; money-bag, *s.* il sacco dei danari; ready money, *s.* danari contanti  
 Moneyed, *a.* danaroso  
 Moneyer, *s.* monetaiere  
 Moneyless, *a.* senza danari  
 Monger, *s.* un mercante  
 Mongrel, *s.* un mulatto  
 Mongrel dog, *s.* cane procreato da due di diversa specie  
 Monitor, *s.* ammonizione  
 Monitor, *s.* ammonitore  
 Monitor, *a.* monitorio  
 Monk, *s.* monaco; monkery, *s.* monachismo  
 Monkey, *s.* scimia, bertuccia; mor-

## MOR

monkey-trick, *s.* buffoneria, giulleria  
 Monkish, *a.* monastico, monacale; monkish life, monacato  
 Monocord, *s.* monocordo  
 Monogamy, *s.* monogamia  
 Monomachy, *s.* duello  
 Monopolist, *s.* monopolista  
 Monopolize, *v. n.* incettare  
 Monopoly, *s.* monopolio  
 Monosyllable, *s.* monosillaba  
 Monotony, *s.* monotonia  
 Monsoon, *s.* monsone  
 Monster, *s.* mostro  
 Monstrosity, *s.* mostruosità  
 Monstrous, *a.* mostruoso; —ly, *ad.* mostruosamente  
 Month, *s.* un mese; —ly, *a.* di ogni mese, di mese in mese  
 Monument, *s.* monumento  
 Mood, *s.* umore, modo  
 Moody, *a.* fantastico  
 Moon, *s.* la luna; full moon, plenilunio; moonlight, *s.* chiaro di luna; moon-shiny night, notte serena  
 Moor, *s.* palude, pantano, un moro  
 Moor, *v. a.* gettare l'ancora; —ing, *s.* disputa in legge; —n, *s.* disputare di qualche materia legale  
 Mop, *s.* spazzatoio  
 Mope, *s.* un minchione; —v. *n.* vaneggiare; mope-eyed, *a.* di corta vista  
 Moppel, *s.* fantoccio di stracci  
 Moral, *a.* morale; —*s.* senso morale; —list, *s.* moralista; —ity, *s.* moralità; —ize, *v. a.* moralizzare; —ly, *ad.* moralmente; morals, *s. pl.* la morale  
 Morass, *s.* pantano, palude  
 Morbid, *a.* ammalato; —ness, *s.* malattia  
 Mordicant, *a.* mordente  
 Mordacity, *s.* mordacità  
 More, *ad.* più; more and more, da più in più; once more, un'altra volta  
 Morel, *s.* morella  
 Moreover, *ad.* oltre a ciò  
 Morion, *s.* morione  
 Morning, *s.* mattina; morning-star, lucifero; morning gown, vesta da camera  
 Morose, *a.* fantastico, bisbetico; —ness, *s.* capriccio, fantascag-gine  
 Morpew, *s.* morfia  
 Morris-dance, *s.* moresca  
 Morrow, *s.* dimani, domani; mor-

## MOU

row, (the), *s.* il giorno seguente; after to-morrow, dopo domani  
 Morsel, *s.* un boccone  
 Mortal, *a.* mortale; mortals, *s. pl.* i mortali; —ity, *s.* mortalità, morte subita; —ly, *ad.* mortalmente, gravemente  
 Mortar, *s.* mortaio; calcina, smalto  
 Mortgage, *s.* ipoteca, pegno; —*v.* *a.* ipotecare; mortgagee, *s.* quello che ha un'ipoteca; mort-gager, *s.* quello che ha ipotecato  
 Mortification, *s.* mortificazione  
 Mortify, *v. a.* mortificare, reprimere, affliggere  
 Mortise, *s.* scavo, tacca; —*v.* *a.* incastrare  
 Mortling, *s.* lana di pecora morta  
 Mortmain, *s.* mano morta  
 Mortuary, *s.* legato  
 Mosaic, *a.* mosaico  
 Mosque, *s.* moschea, meschita  
 Moss, *s.* musco, muschio; —iness, *s.* lanugine  
 Mossy, *a.* coperto di musco  
 Most, *ad.* il più, le più; most learned, *s.* dotissimo; most of all, *a.* principalmente  
 Mostick, *s.* appoggia mano  
 Mostly, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Mote, *s.* un fosso, atomo  
 Moth, *s.* tignuolo, tarlo  
 Mother, *s.* madre; —*a.* natale; motherhood, *s.* maternità; motherless, *a.* senza madre; motherly, *a.* materno  
 Motion, *s.* movimento, istanza, avviso; make a motion, *v. a.* proporre, muovere; —less, *a.* immobile  
 Motive, *a.* motivo  
 Motley, *a.* maculato; motley-colour, *s.* color chiazato  
 Motto, *s.* motto  
 Mould, *s.* modello, forma, terra; —*v.* *a.* gettare, formare; —*v. n.* muffare, divenir muffato  
 Moulder, *v. n.* ridursi in polvere, consumarsi; —ing, *s.* struggimento  
 Mouldiness, *s.* muffa  
 Moulding, *s.* foggia, imposta  
 Mouldy, *a.* muffato  
 Mout, *v. n.* mudare  
 Moulder, *s.* anfrino in muda  
 Mound, *s.* argine, riparo  
 Mount, *s.* monte, montagna; —*v.* *n.* montare  
 Mountain, *s.* montagna; —neer, *s.* abitatore di monti; —ous, *a.* montagnoso  
 Mountebank, *s.* ciarlatano

## MUL

Mourn, *v. a.* piangere, portar bruno per uno  
 Mourner, *s.* piagnone  
 Mournful, *a.* dolente, lugubre; —ly, *ad.* dogliosamente  
 Mourning, *s.* lutto, duolo, afflizione; mourning, (second,) secondo lutto  
 Mouse, *s.* topo, sorcio; dormouse, *s.* un ghio; mousetrap, *s.* una trappola; mouse-ear, (an herb,) *s.* pelosella  
 Mouth, *s.* bocca; mouth, *v. a.* afferrare; foul-mouthed, *a.* maldicente; —ful, *s.* una boccata; —less, *a.* senza bocca; to live from hand to mouth, vivere alla giornata; He that sends mouths sends meat, Iddio provvede a tutti  
 Moveable, *a.* mobile; —ness, *s.* mobilità  
 Move, *v. a.* muovere, toccare, intenerire; move one to anger, provocare, irritare; —ment, *s.* movimento  
 Mover, *s.* movitore  
 Moving, *a.* persuasivo, potente; —ly, *ad.* in modo patetico  
 Mow, *s.* mucchio, bica di fieno; —v. *n.* fare il grugno, segare, mieter  
 Mower, *s.* segatore, mietitore  
 Mowing, *s.* segamento  
 Much, *ad.* molto; to make much of, far gran stima di  
 Mucilage, *s.* mucilagine; —inous, *a.* mucilaginoso  
 Muck, *s.* letame, concime; muck-worm, *s.* verme di letamaio; muck-hill, *s.* letamaio  
 Mucosity, *s.* mucilagine  
 Mucous, *a.* viscoso  
 Mucus, *s.* cimirra  
 Mud, *s.* fango, luto, melma; —v. *n.* infangarsi; —diness, *s.* fangosità, melma  
 Muddle, *v. a.* rendere imbracciato; —v. *n.* sguazzare  
 Muddy, *a.* fangoso, intorbidato; muddy look, cera brusca  
 Muff, *s.* manicotto [gliare  
 Muffle, *v. o.* camuffare, imbavare  
 Muffler, *s.* benda di tela pel mento  
 Mug, *s.* brocca  
 Muggy, *a.* coperto, oscuro  
 Mulatto, *s.* mulatto  
 Mulberry, *s.* mora, frutto del moro; mulberry-tree, *s.* moro  
 Mulet, *s.* mulatta, ammenda; —v. *a.* condannare all'ammenda  
 Mule, *s.* mulo, mula  
 Mule-driver, *s.* mulattiere

## MUR

Mull wine, &c., *v. a.* abbruciare del vino  
 Mullar, *s.* macinella  
 Mullet, *s.* muggine  
 Mulse, *s.* vino ed acqua con miele  
 Multifarious, *a.* frequente; —ly, *ad.* diversamente; —ness, *s.* diversità  
 Multiform, *a.* che ha molte forme  
 Multipliable, *a.* moltiplicabile  
 Multiplicand, *s.* il numero da moltiplicare  
 Multiplication, *s.* moltiplicazione  
 Multiplier, *s.* moltiplicatore  
 Multiplicity, *s.* molteplicità  
 Multiplier, *s.* moltiplicatore  
 Multiply, *v. a.* moltiplicare; —ing, *s.* moltiplicazione; multiplying-glass, *s.* occhiali a faccette  
 Multitude, *s.* moltitudine, il popolo, popolazione  
 Mum, *s.* sta zitto  
 Mumble, *v. n.* borbottare, masticare a bocca chiusa; —er, *s.* borbottone  
 Mummer, *s.* una maschera  
 Mummery, *s.* mascherata  
 Mummy, *s.* mummia; to beat one to mummy, ammaccare uno a forza di batterlo  
 Mump, *v. n.* ingannare, scroccare, mendicare, denticchiare; —er, *s.* un mendico, uno scroccone  
 Mumping, *s.* l'accattare  
 Mumps, *s.* schinanzia  
 Munch, *v. a.* masticare; —ing, *s.* masticatura  
 Mundane, *a.* mondano  
 Mandatory, *a.* mondificativo  
 Mundification, *s.* mondificazione  
 Mundify, *v. a.* mondificare  
 Municipal, *a.* municipale  
 Munificence, *s.* munificenza  
 Munificent, *a.* liberale; —ly, *ad.* liberalmente  
 Muniment, *s.* titolo  
 Munition, *s.* munizione  
 Mural, *a.* murale  
 Murder, *s.* omicidio; —v. *a.* ammazzare, uccidere; murder a work, *v. a.* stroppiare; —er, *s.* assassino; —ing, *s.* omicidio; —ous, *a.* sanguin' ente, crudele  
 Mure up, *v. a.* stroppiare; muring up, *s.* muramento  
 Murky weather, *s.* tempo oscuro  
 Murmur, *s.* mormorio; —v. *n.* mormorare; —er, *s.* mormoratore; —ing, *s.* mormoramento  
 Murrain, *s.* mortalità  
 Murrey, *a.* color rosso; —(muscadine,) *s.* vin moscadello

## MYR

Muscle, *s.* muscolo, moscolo, niochio  
 Muscular, *a.* muscolare, muscoloso  
 Muse, *s.* contemplazione; to muse, *v. n.* stare pensieroso, riflettere, meditare  
 Muses, *s.* le muse  
 Museum, *s.* gabinetto di curiosità  
 Mushroom, *s.* un fungo  
 Music, *s.* musica  
 Musical, *a.* musicale; —ly, *ad.* da musico  
 Musician, *s.* un musico  
 Musk, *s.* muschio; muskrose, *s.* rosa muscata; muskcat, *s.* zibetto; muskpear, *s.* pera moscadella  
 Musket, *s.* moschetto; musket-shot, *s.* moschettata; musketeer, *s.* moschettiere  
 Musk-melon, *s.* melone muscato  
 Musky, *a.* fragrante  
 Muslin, *s.* mussolina  
 Must, *v. def.* bisognare; —v. *n.* diventare maffio; —s. mosto; —y, *a.* mostoso  
 Mustaches, *s.* basette  
 Mustard, *s.* mostarda, senapa, mustard-pot, *s.* mostardiera  
 Muster, *v. a.* rassegnare; —s. mostra, rassegna; muster-master, *s.* rassegnatore  
 Mustiness, *s.* rancidezza  
 Musty, *a.* muffato, rancido  
 Mutability, *s.* mutabilità, incostanza  
 Mutable, *a.* mutabile, incostante  
 Mutation, *s.* mutazione  
 Mute, *a.* muto, mutolo; —s. sterco; —v. *n.* stallare  
 Mutilate, *v. a.* mozzare, stroppiare; —ion, *s.* stroppiatura, stroppio  
 Mutineer, *s.* un sedizioso, un ammutinato  
 Mutinous, *a.* fazioso; —ly, *ad.* sediziosamente  
 Mutiny, *s.* sedizione, rivolta; —v. *n.* mutinarsi, ribellarsi  
 Mutter, *v. a.* and *n.* brontolare, borbottare; —er, *s.* borbottatore; —ing, *s.* borbottamento  
 Mutton, *s.* castrato; mutton-fist, *s.* mano grande e grossa  
 Mutual, *a.* mutuo, scambievole; —ly, *ad.* mutuamente; —ity, *s.* mutualità [musoliera  
 Muzzle, *s.* muso d'un bue, toro, Myopy, *s.* vista corta  
 Myriad, *a.* dieci mila  
 Myrmidon, *s.* uno sgherano  
 Myrrh, *s.* mirra; —ine, *a.* di mirra



## NAS

## NEA

## NEI

Myrtle, *s.* mirto, mortella  
 Myself, *pron.* in stesso  
 Mystagogue, *s.* interprete d' antiche religiose  
 Mysterious, *a.* misterioso  
 Mystery, *s.* misterio, mistero  
 Mysteries, *s.* segreto, intrighi  
 Mystical, *a.* mistico, misterioso; —  
 ly, *ad.* misticamente; —ness, *s.* misticità  
 Mythological, *a.* mitologico  
 Mythology, *s.* mitologia

## N

NAB, *v.* *a.* afferrare, acchiappare  
 Nag, *s.* cavallino, corsiero  
 Naiades, *s. pl.* naiadi  
 Nail, *s.* un chiodo, chiodello, unghia, ottava parte d'un alla; —  
 v. *a.* inchiodare, attaccare  
 Nailor, *s.* chiodaio  
 Naked, *a.* nudo, spogliato; —ly,  
*ad.* nudamente; —ness, *s.* nudità  
 Name, *s.* nome, nomina, credito, pretesto, colore; —v. *a.* nominare  
 Nameless, *a.* anonimo, senza nome  
 Namely, *ad.* cioè; namesake, *s.* che ha lo stesso nome  
 Nap, *s.* pelo, sonicello, sommità d'un colle  
 Nap, *v. n.* dormicchiare, cardare del panno  
 Nape of the neck, *s.* nuca, coppa  
 Napery, *s.* biancheria di tavola  
 Napkin, *s.* salvietta  
 Napless, *a.* razzo, unito  
 Nappy, *a.* peloso, velluto, spumoso, forte  
 Narcissus, *s.* narciso  
 Narcotic, *a.* narcotico, che induce a sonno  
 Nard, or Spikenard, *s.* nardo  
 Narrate, *v.* *a.* raccontare  
 Narration, *s.* narrazione  
 Narrative, *s.* narrativa, relazione; —*a.* narrativo  
 Narrator, *s.* narratore  
 Narrow, *a.* stretto, angusto, vile; —*v.* *a.* stringere, restringere; —ing, *s.* stringimento; —ly, *ad.* minutamente; to look narrowly, esaminare bene; —ness, *s.* viltà, strettezza  
 Nasal, *a.* nasale, del naso  
 Nasty, *a.* sporco, lordo, schifo; —

iness, *s.* sporcizia, sporcchezza; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente  
 Natal, *a.* natale, natalizio  
 Nation, *s.* nazione  
 National, *a.* nazionale  
 Native, *s.* nativo, originario; —ity, *s.* natività, nascita  
 Natural, *a.* naturale; natural parts, belle doti della natura  
 Natural, *s.* un idiota, sciocco; —ist, *s.* un naturalista; —ization, *s.* naturalizzazione  
 Naturalize, *v.* *a.* naturalizzare, adottare  
 Naturally, *ad.* naturalmente  
 Naturalness, *s.* naturalità  
 Nature, *s.* natura, naturale, umore, sorta, specie; good-nature, buon naturale; ill-nature, cattiva natura  
 Naught, *a.* cattivo, malvagio; —*s.* nulla, niente  
 Naughty, *a.* malvagio, cattivo  
 Naughtiness, *s.* cattivezza  
 Naughtily, *ad.* malvagiamente; —  
 naughty trick, *s.* tiro di ribaldo  
 Naulage, *s.* nolo, naulo, navolo  
 Nauseate, *v. n.* fare nausea, abborrire, odiare  
 Nauseous, *a.* nauseoso; —ness, *s.* nausea, disgusto  
 Nautical, *a.* nautico, di nave  
 Naval, *a.* navale; naval forces, forze navali  
 Nave, *s.* mozza d'una ruota, nave di chiesa  
 Navel, *s.* umbilico  
 Navigable, *a.* navigabile  
 Navigate, *v.* *a.* navigare, governare; —ion, *s.* navigazione; —or, *s.* navigatore, nocchiero  
 Navy, *s.* armata, flotta  
 Nay, *ad.* nè, rifiuto, colla vostra permissione [cuocimento  
 Neal, *v.* *a.* ricuocere; —ing, *s.* ricuocimento  
 Neap-tide, *s.* mare bassa  
 Near, *prcp.* vicino, accanto, presso; —*a.* stretto, tapino; —ad. quasi, incirca; near at hand, pronto; —er, *ad.* più vicino; —est, il più vicino; —ly, *ad.* da vicino, meschinamente; —ness, *s.* parsimonia, strettezza, vicinità; —of kin, parentela  
 Neat, *s.* bue, vacca; neat's tongue, *s.* lingua di bue  
 Neat, *a.* netto, polito, destro, scalto, abile; —ly, *ad.* pulitamente, destramente; —ness, *s.* nettezza, pulizia, garbo, leggiadria; —of style, purità  
 Neat-handed, *a.* ingegnoso

Neat-herd, *s.* vaccaio  
 Nebulous, *a.* nuvoloso  
 Necessary, *a.* necessario; —house, *s.* agiamento, cesso; —ly, *ad.* necessariamente; necessities, *s. pl.* cose necessarie  
 Necessitate, *v.* *a.* necessitare, forzare  
 Necessitous, *a.* necessitoso  
 Necessity, *s.* indigenza, povertà, necessita, forza, violenza  
 Neck, *s.* il collo; —of land, braccio di terra fra due mari; —of a violin, &c., manico; a woman's neck, *s.* petto d'una donna  
 Neckcloth, *s.* cravatta  
 Necklace, *s.* monile, vizzo  
 Necromancer, *s.* negromante  
 Necromancy, *s.* negromanzia  
 Necromantic, *a.* negromantico  
 Nectar, *s.* nettare, propria bevanda degli dei  
 Nectarine, *s.* brugnola; —tree, *s.* brugnolo  
 Need, *s.* bisogno, indigenza; —v. *a.* aver bisogno, bisognare; —v. *n.* essere bisognoso, stretto  
 Needful, *a.* necessario; —ness, *s.* necessità  
 Neediness, *s.* indigenza  
 Needle, *s.* ago; —ful, *s.* aragliato; needle-case, *s.* stromento da mettersi gli aghi; needle-maker, *s.* fabbricante di aghi; needlework, *s.* lavoro d'ago  
 Needless, *a.* inutile; —ly, *ad.* inutilmente [lutamente  
 Needs, *ad.* necessariamente, assodato  
 Needy, *a.* indigente  
 Ne'er, *ad.* mai, giammai  
 Nefarious, *a.* nefando, scellerato  
 Nefarious, *a.* atroce, nefario  
 Negation, *s.* negazione [tiva  
 Negative, *a.* negativo; —s. negazione  
 Neglect, *v.* *a.* negligenza, perdere l'occasione; —s. negligenza; —er, *s.* un neglegente; —ful, *a.* neglegente; —ing, *s.* trascuramento  
 Negligence, *s.* negligenza  
 Negligent, *a.* neglegente; —ly, *ad.* neglegentemente  
 Negotiate, *v.* *a.* negoziare, trafficare, trattare; —ion, *s.* negoziazione, negozio, traffico, intrigo  
 Negotiator, *s.* negoziatore, mediatore  
 Negotiatrice, *s.* negoziatrice  
 Negro, *s.* un negro, un nero  
 Neigh, *v.* *a.* annitire  
 Neighbour, *s.* vicino, prossimo; —hood, *s.* vicinato, prossimità; —

## NEX

ing, *a.* vicino, circonvicino; neighbouring place, *i* contorni d'un luogo; —ly, *a.* sociabile; —ly act, tratto di buon vicino  
 Neither, *conj.* nè; —*pron.* nè l'uno, nè l'altro  
 Neoteric, *a.* moderno, nuovo  
 Nephew, *s.* nipote  
 Nephretic, *s.* nefritico  
 Nereides, *s. pl.* Nereidi  
 Nerve, *s.* nervo, nerbo; —less, *a.* snervato  
 Nervous, *a.* nervoso, forte, robusto; very nervous, nervosissimo  
 Nervosity, *s.* nervosità, forza  
 Nest, *s.* nido, nidio, nidata; nest egg, *s.* guardanidio  
 Nest of thieves, asilo di ladri  
 Nestle, *v. n.* annidarsi [tarsi]  
 Nestle about, *v. n.* dimenarsi, agitare  
 Nestling, *s.* uccello nidaceo  
 Net, *s.* rete, ragna, reticella  
 Netmaker, *s.* facitor di reti  
 Network, *s.* reticella; netwise, *a.* reticolato  
 Nether, *a.* inferiore, basso; —lands, *s. i* paesi bassi; —most, *a.* il più basso  
 Nettle, *s.* ortica; —*v.* *a.* pugnere, inasprire, esasperare, irritare  
 Neute; and Neutral, *a.* neutro, neutrale  
 Neutrality, *s.* neutralità  
 Neutrally, *ad.* neutralmente  
 Never, *ad.* mai, giammai  
 Never-failing, *a.* infallibile  
 Never-ceasing, *a.* che non cessa  
 Nevertheless, *ad.* nientedimeno, tuttavia  
 New, *a.* nuovo, novello, fresco, recente; new year's day, il capo d'anno; new year's gift, strenna; —(anew), *ad.* di fresco, da capo; new-laid egg, *s.* un uovo fresco  
 New-comer, *v. a.* forestiero  
 New-mould, *v. a.* rifondere  
 New-coin, *v. a.* ribattere la moneta  
 Newfangled, *a.* scioccamente, alla moda  
 Newfound, *a.* trovato di fresco  
 Newgate-bird, *s.* un furfante  
 Newly, *ad.* nuovamente  
 Newness, *s.* novità  
 News, *s.* nuove, novella; newspapers, avvisi stampati, gazzetta; newsmonger, *s.* novellista; news-writer, *s.* un gazzettante  
 Next, *a.* vicino, contiguo, seguente; —*ad.* dopo, poi; next day, il giorno seguente; next month, il mese prossimo

## NIP

Nib, *s.* becco, punta; —*v. a.* criticare  
 Nibble, *v. a.* morsecchiare, denticchiare; —er, *s.* un riprensore  
 Nibblings, *s.* morsecchiatura  
 Nice, *a.* delicato, esatto, scrupoloso, circospetto, difficile, pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* accuratamente  
 Niceness, (nicety), *s.* delicatezza, esattezza  
 Niceties, *s.* le sottigliezze, puntigli  
 Nicety, (with), *ad.* delicatamente  
 Nick, *s.* tacca; nick of time, appunto; Old Nick, il diavolo  
 Nick, *v. a.* incontrare; nick the time, venire in tempo opportuno; nickname, *s.* soprannome  
 Nictate, *v. n.* occheggiare; —ation, *s.* occheggiamento  
 Niggard, *a.* spilorcio, misero; —liness, *s.* spilorceria; —ly, *a.* sordido, taccagno; —*ad.* avaramente; —niggardly doings, bassezza; —ness, *s.* sordidezza  
 Nigh, *v. a.* avvicinarsi, toccare; —*a.* vicino, accosto; nigh of kin, parente stretto; nighly, *ad.* al lato, accanto  
 Nighness, *s.* prossimità  
 Night, *s.* notte, serata; nightcap, *s.* berretta da notte; nightshade, *s.* solano; nightgown, *s.* veste da camera; night revellings, divertimenti notturni; —(by night), di notte tempo  
 Night-hawk, *s.* allocco  
 Nightingale, *s.* rusignuolo  
 Nightly, *a.* notturno; —*ad.* ogni notte  
 Nightman, *s.* votacessi  
 Nightmare, *s.* fantasima  
 Nightpiece, *s.* quadro di notte  
 Nimble, *a.* agile, attivo; —ness, *s.* agilità; nimblewitted, d'ingegno veloce  
 Nimble, *ad.* agilmente  
 Nimcompoop, *s.* un gonzo  
 Nine, *a.* nove; nine times, *ad.* nove volte; ninefold, nove volte più; ninepins, *s. pl.* sbrigli; nineteen, *a.* diciannove; nineteenth, *a.* decimo nono; ninety, *a.* novanta; nine score, *a.* centottanta; nine hundred, *a.* nove cento  
 Ninny, *s.* scimunito, milenso  
 Ninth, *a.* nono  
 Nip, *v. a.* pizzicare, motteggiare  
 Nip, *s.* botta, motto, satirico  
 Nip off, *v. a.* tagliare  
 Nippers, *s.* mollette  
 Nipping, *a.* mordente, pungente; nipping jest, *s.* una botta

## NON

Nipple, *s.* capezzolo, tetta di vacca  
 Nil, *s.* lendine  
 Nitre, *s.* nitro, salnitro  
 Nitrous, *a.* nitroso  
 Nitty, *a.* lendinoso  
 Nizy, *s.* un allocco, gonzo, sciocco  
 No, *ad.* no, non; no more, non più; no where, *ad.* in nessun luogo; to no purpose, inutilmente; no matter, non importa; by no means, in conto alcuno  
 Nobilitate, *v. a.* nobilitare  
 Nobility, *s.* nobiltà, o nobiltà; to forfeit one's nobility, degradare della sua nobiltà  
 Noble, *s.* un nobile; —*a.* nobile, illustre; superbo  
 Nobleman, *s.* un nobile  
 Nobleness, *s.* nobiltà, chiarezza, sublimità, eccellenza  
 Noblesse, *s. pl.* nobili  
 Nobly, *ad.* nobilmente  
 Nobly born, di nascita illustre  
 Nobody, *s.* nessuno [cente]  
 Nocent, *a.* colpevole, nocivo, no  
 Nociave, *a.* nocivo  
 Nocturnal, *s.* nottolabio; —*a.* notturno  
 Nocturn, *s.* notturno  
 Nod, *v. n.* accennare; —*v. a.* dormicchiare, tentennare; —*s.* segno, cenno; nodding, *s.* accennamento  
 Noddle, *s.* zucca, testa  
 Noddy, *s.* un minchione, pecorone  
 Node, *s.* nodo  
 Nodosity, *s.* nodosità [ficile]  
 Nodous, *a.* nodoso, nocchiuto, difforme  
 Noggin, *s.* boccalotto  
 Noise, *s.* romore, strepito, fracasso, rombo, schianazzo; —*v. a.* pubblicare, divulgare; that makes a great noise in the world, questo rimbomba molto  
 Noisiness, *s.* susurro  
 Noisome, *a.* nocivo, cattivo; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente; —ness, *s.* disgusto  
 Noisy, *a.* susurrante [so]  
 Noli-me-tangere, *s.* canchero al v.  
 Nomenclator, *s.* nomenclatore  
 Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura  
 Nominal, *a.* di nome, titolare; —ly, *ad.* nominalmente  
 Nominate, *v. a.* nominare  
 Nomination, *s.* nominazione  
 Nominative, *s.* nominativo  
 Nonpareil, *s.* piccola lettera di stamperia, specie di pera  
 Non-abili'y, *s.* eccezione, inabilità  
 Nonage, *s.* minorità  
 Nonagon, *s.* nonagono

## NOT

Nonappearance, *s.* mancanza  
 Noncompliance, *s.* rifiuto  
 Non compos mentis, che non è nel suo senno  
 Nonconformist, *s.* nonconformista, discordante  
 Nonconformity, *s.* nonconformità  
 None, *a.* veruno, nessuno  
 Nonentity, *s.* nichilità  
 Nones, *s. pl.* le none de' mesi  
 Non-payment, *s.* mancanza di pagamento  
 Nonexistence, *s.* inesistenza  
 Nonjuror, *s.* che non giura  
 Nonperformance, *s.* inesecuzione  
 Nonplus, *v. a.* confondere alcuno, imbarazzare; — *s.* imbarazzo  
 Nonresidence, *s.* assenza  
 Nonresident, *s.* assente  
 Nonsense, *s.* sproposito, assurdità  
 Nonsensical, *a.* assurdo, spropositato; — *ly, ad.* scioccamente  
 Nonsolvent, *a.* insolvente  
 Nonsuit, *v. a.* condannare per desistimento di lite; — *s.* desistimento di lite [chione]  
 Noodle, *s.* gonzo, sciocco, minnook, *s.* cantone, angolo  
 Noon, *s.* mezzodi, mezzogiorno;  
 noonday, *ad.* in pieno giorno;  
 the forenoon, *s.* la mattina  
 Nooning, *s.* merigiana  
 Noose, *s.* cappio scorsoio; laccio, insidia; — *v. a.* allacciare  
 Nor, *conj.* nè; neither fortunate nor wise, né fortunato, né savio  
 North, *s.* tramontana, settentrione;  
 north wind, *s.* ventavolo; northwards, *ad.* dal settentrione  
 Northerly wind, *s.* tramontana  
 Northern, *a.* settentrionale  
 Northward, *ad.* dal nord  
 North star, *s.* la stella di tramontana  
 Nose, *s.* il naso  
 Nosegay, *s.* mazzetto di fiori  
 Nostril, *s.* nare, nari; — of a horse, &c. le froge  
 Nostrum, *s.* segreto  
 Not, *ad.* non, no; not yet, *ad.* non ancora  
 Notable, *a.* notevole, segnalato, grande; — *ness, s.* abilità; — *ly, ad.* notabilmente  
 Notary, *s.* notaio  
 Notch, *s.* tacca, taglio; — *v. a.* intaccare, tagliare, malamente; — *ing, s.* tacca, taglio  
 Note, *s.* nota, segno, merito, distinzione; — of hand, cedola; to confer notes, consultare, concertare

## NUM

Note, *v. a.* notare, osservare  
 Noted, *a.* illustre, segnalato, insigne, famoso; — *ly, ad.* specialmente [nichilità]  
 Nothing, *s.* niente, null'; — *ness, s.* niente  
 Notice, *s.* cognizione, notizia, osservazione, attenzione  
 Notice, (to give), *v. a.* avvisare; to have notice, aver contezza  
 Notification, *s.* notificazione  
 Notify, *v. a.* notificare, dichiarare  
 Notifying, *s.* dichiarazione  
 Notion, *s.* nozione, idea, pensiero; notional, *a.* ideale, immaginativo  
 Notoriety, *s.* chiarezza  
 Notorious, *a.* notorio, evidente, insigne, grande; — *ly, ad.* notoriamente; — *ness, s.* evidenza  
 Notwithstanding, *conj.* nonostante, malgrado  
 Nought, *ad.* niente, nulla; — *s.* zero  
 Noun, *s.* nome, titolo  
 Nourish, *v. a.* nutrire, sostenere; — *er, s.* nutritore; — *ing, a.* nutritivo; — *ment, s.* nutrimento  
 Novel, *s.* novella, istorietta; — *a.* nuovo, novello  
 Novelist, *s.* novellista  
 Novelty, *s.* novità  
 November, *s.* Novembre  
 Novenary, *a.* del numero nove  
 Novice, *s.* novizio, un principiante  
 Novitiate, *s.* noviziato  
 Novity, *s.* novità, noveltà  
 Now, *ad.* adesso, ora; now and then, di quando in quando; now-a-days, oggidì; now, *conj.* ora; before now, *ad.* avanti  
 Noxious, *a.* nocivo  
 Nozzle, *s.* cannone d'un candeliere  
 Nubilous, *a.* nuvoloso  
 Nudity, *s.* nudità  
 Nugacity, *s.* scherzo  
 Nugatory, *s.* scherzoso  
 Nuisance, *s.* cosa nociva, torto  
 Null, *v. a.* annullare, abolire; — *a.* invalido  
 Nullify, *v. a.* annullare  
 Nullity, *s.* nullità  
 Numb, *v. a.* intirizzire  
 Number, *v. a.* numerare; — *s.* numero; — *less, a.* innumerabile; numbers, *s. pl.* i numeri  
 Numbriness, *s.* intirizzimento, torpidezza  
 Numeral, *a.* numerale  
 Numerate, *v. a.* numerare; — *ion, s.* numerazione  
 Numerator, *s.* numeratore  
 Numerical, *a.* numerico  
 Numerosity, *s.* moltitudine

## OBE

Numerous, *a.* numeroso  
 Numerousness, *s.* numerosità  
 Numskull, *s.* un minchione  
 Nun, *s.* una monaca  
 Nunciature, *s.* nunziatura  
 Nuncio, *s.* nunzio  
 Nuncio, *s.* la merenda  
 Nuncupative, and Nuncupatory, *a.* verbale  
 Nuntery, *s.* convento di monache  
 Nuptial, *a.* nuziale; nuptials, *s. pl.* nozze  
 Nurse, *s.* balia, guardia d'ammalati; — *v. a.* nutrire, allevare; nurse a sick person, curare un'ammalato; nursery, *s.* semenzaio; nursery-room, camera della balia; — of learning, seminario; nursechild, *s.* bambino di latte; to nurse one in his vicious courses, fomentare in altrui i vizi [educazione]  
 Nurture, *v. a.* allevare; — *s.* cibo  
 Nut, *s.* noce, nocciuola; nutcracker, *s.* un ammaccanoci; nutting, *s.* Ex. to go a nutting, andare a cogliere delle noci  
 Nutmeg, *s.* noce moscada; nutgall, *s.* galla; nutshell, *s.* scorza di noce; nutbrown, *a.* castagnino; nut-tree, *s.* albero di noce  
 Nutriment, *s.* nutrimento; — *al, a.* sugoso  
 Nutrition, *s.* nutrizione  
 Nutritive, *a.* nutritivo, che ha la virtù di nutrire  
 Nuzzle, *v. n.* nascondersi  
 Nymph, *s.* una ninfa

## O

OAF, *s.* baccellone, sciocco  
 Oafish, *a.* stupido, matto  
 Oak, *s.* quercia, querce; oak-apple, *s.* galla; holm-oak, *s.* elce; oak-grove, *s.* querceto; oaken, *a.* di quercio  
 Oakum, *s.* vecchie funi storte  
 Oar, *s.* remo; oars, *s.* barchetta  
 Oaten, *a.* di vena  
 Oath, *s.* giuramento, bestemmia  
 Oats, *s.* vena; oatmeal, *s.* farina di vena, farina di panico  
 Obduracy, *s.* induramento  
 Obdurate, *a.* indurato, ostinato, insensibile; — *v. a.* indurire  
 Obedience, *s.* ubbidienza  
 Obedient, *a.* ubbidiente; — *ly, ad.* ubbidientemente

## OBS

Obeisance, *s.* riverenza  
 Obelisk, *s.* obelisco, guglia  
 Obey, *v. a.* ubbidire, obbedire  
 Obit, *s.* esequio, mortorio  
 Object, *s.* oggetto, soggetto, materia; — *v. a.* obbiettare, rimproverare, incolpare; —ion, *s.* obbiezione, rimprovero, accusa; —ive, *a.* obbiettivo  
 Objurgate, *v. a.* riprendere; —ion, *s.* riprensione; —ory, *a.* che rimprovera  
 Oblation, *s.* oblazione, offerta  
 Obligation, *s.* gioia, piacere  
 Obligate, *v. a.* obbligare, forzare  
 Obligation, *s.* obbligazione, impegno, dovere  
 Obligatory, *a.* obbligatorio  
 Oblige, *v. a.* obbligare, fare servizio, far un favore  
 Obliging, *a.* cortese, obbligante, compiacente, affabile; —ly, *ad.* obblighatamente; —ness, *s.* cortesia  
 Oblique, *a.* obliquo, torto, fraudolento; —ly, *ad.* obliquamente; —ity, *s.* obblighità  
 Obliterate, *v. a.* scancellare, obbligare; —ion, *s.* dimenticanza  
 Oblivion, *s.* oblio; act of oblivion, indulto  
 Oblocutor, *s.* sparlatore, maldicente  
 Oblong, *a.* bislungo  
 Obloquious, *a.* maldicente  
 Obloquy, *s.* maldicenza, sparlamento  
 Obnoxious, *a.* soggetto, criminale; —ness, *s.* disposizione  
 Obnubilate, *v. a.* annuvolare; —ion, *s.* oscuramento  
 Obreptitious, *a.* orrettizio  
 Obscene, *a.* osceno, impuro; —ly, *ad.* impudicamente  
 Obscenity, *s.* oscenità, impudicità, disonestà  
 Obscuration, *s.* oscuramento  
 Obscure, *a.* oscuro, tenebroso, difficile; — *v. a.* oscurare, offuscare, eclissare; —ly, *ad.* oscuramente; —ing, *s.* oscuramento; —ity, *s.* oscurità  
 Obsecrate, *v. a.* pregare, scongiurare  
 Obsecration, *s.* supplica, scongiura  
 Obsequies, *s.* esequio  
 Obsequious, *a.* ossequioso, sommo; —ly, *ad.* ossequiosamente; —ness, *s.* ossequio, osservanza, obbedienza  
 Observable, *a.* notabile  
 Observance, *s.* riguardo, sommissione

## OCT

Observant, *a.* obbediente, sommo  
 Observation, *s.* osservazione  
 Observator, *s.* osservatore  
 Observatory, *s.* osservatorio  
 Observe, *v. a.* osservare, notare, studiare; observe the laws, customs, &c. osservare le leggi, costumi; —er, *s.* osservatore; —ing, *s.* osservamento  
 Obsession, *s.* assedio, circondamento  
 Obsolete, *a.* obsoleto, vecchio; —ness, *s.* l'essere di cosa fuori d'uso  
 Obstacle, *s.* ostacolo  
 Obstinacy, *s.* ostinazione  
 Obstinate, *a.* protervo, ostinato; to grow obstinate, ostinarsi; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente  
 Obstreperous, *a.* strepitoso  
 Obstruct, *v. a.* impedire, turare, stoppare; —er, *s.* quello che impedisce; —ion, *s.* impedimento, riuramento; —ive, *a.* oppilativo  
 Obtain, *v. a.* ottenere, acquistare, guadagnare [*s.* supplica  
 Obtest, *v. a.* scongiurare; —ation, *s.* scongiura  
 Obtrude, *v. a.* imporre, ficcarsi  
 Obtuse, *a.* ottuso, materiale; —ness, *s.* balordagine  
 Obumbrate, *v. a.* adombrare  
 Obventions, *s. pl.* rendite ecclesiastiche  
 Obviate, *v. a.* ovviare, impedire  
 Obvious, *a.* chiaro, sensibile; —ly, *ad.* evidentemente; —ness, *s.* evidenza  
 Occasion, *s.* occasione, causa, bisogno, affare, materia, soggetto; — *v. a.* cagionare; —al, *a.* occasionale, accidentale; —ally, *ad.* accidentalmente  
 Occident, *s.* occidente, occaso; —al, *a.* occidentale  
 Occult, *a.* occulto, nascoso  
 Occupant, *s.* possessore  
 Occupation, *s.* occupazione, impiego, possessione  
 Occupy, *s.* possessore  
 Occupy, *v. a.* occupare, possedere, godere, trafficare  
 Occur, *v. n.* occorrere, avvenire; —rence, *s.* occorrenza, novella, evento  
 Occursion, *s.* apparizione  
 Ocean, *s.* l'oceano; —ic, *a.* dell'oceano  
 Octangular, *a.* ottangolare  
 Octave, *s.* ottava  
 Octavo book, *s.* un'ottavo  
 Octennial, *a.* ottennio  
 October, *s.* Ottobre  
 Octagon, *s.* ottagono

## OFT

Ocular, *a.* oculare; ocular witness, testimonio oculare  
 Oculist, *s.* oculista  
 Odd, *a.* irpari, dispari, cattivo, malo, singolare, bizzarro  
 Oddity, *s.* singolarità  
 Oddly, *ad.* stranamente, fantastichamente  
 Oddness, *s.* capriccio  
 Odds, *s.* avvantaggio, differenza, disparità [*co*  
 Odds-bobs, *interj.* cospetto di bac-  
 Ode, *s.* oda, ode  
 Odious, *a.* odioso, odievole, atroce; —ly, *ad.* odiosamente; —ness, *s.* enormità  
 Odium, *s.* odio, colpa  
 Odoriferous, *a.* odorifico  
 Odorous, *a.* odorifero  
 Odour, *s.* odore  
 Oeconomical, *a.* economico  
 Economy, *s.* economia  
 Ecumenical, *a.* ecumenico  
 Of, *prep.* di, del, dei, &c.  
 Off, (far), *ad.* lontano, lungi  
 Off-hand, *ad.* immediatamente  
 Off-reckoning, *s.* sconto  
 Offspring, *s.* posterità, razza  
 Offal, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzo  
 Offence, *s.* offesa, scandalo, affronto, ingiuria; offence, (to take,) tenersi offeso; offence, (to give,) offendere, scandalizzare; —less, *a.* innocente  
 Offend, *v. a.* offendere, dispiacere, fallire, nuocere; —er, *s.* delinquente; —ing, *s.* offendimento  
 Offensive, *a.* ingiurioso, offensivo, cattivo; —ness, *s.* male, qualità nociva; —ly, *ad.* offensivamente  
 Offer, *v. a.* offerire, esibire, proporre, allegare; — *s.* offerta, sforzo, proposizione  
 Offering, *s.* offerta, oblazione; burnt-offering, *s.* olocausto  
 Offertory, *s.* offertorio  
 Office, *s.* carica, impiego, ufficio, ufficio, servizio, cesso  
 Officer, *s.* ufficiale, sbirro  
 Official, *a.* ufficiale  
 Officiality, *s.* ufficialità  
 Officiate, *v. a.* uffiziare  
 Officious, *a.* servizievole, uffizioso; —ly, *ad.* uffiziosamente; —ness, *s.* affabilità  
 Offing, *s.* alto mare  
 Offset, *s.* rampollo, o pollone  
 Offscouring, *s.* lavatura, porcheria  
 Offspring, *s.* descendenti  
 Oft, (often), *ad.* spesso volte, spesso; how often? quante volte?



## ONE

Ogle, *v. a.* occhieggiare, vagheggiare; — *s.* occhiata, sguardo; ogler, *s.* vagheggino  
 Oil, *s.* olio; — *v. a.* oliare, condire con olio; —ness, *s.* untuosità; oilman, *s.* oliandolo; oil-mill, *s.* macinatoio; oily, *a.* olioso  
 Ointment, *s.* unguento  
 Oker, *s.* ocra  
 Old, *a.* vecchio, antico; old-fashioned, *a.* l'antica; of old, *ad.* anticamente; old age, *s.* la vecchiaia  
 Oldish, *a.* vecchietto  
 Oldness, *s.* anzianità  
 Oleaginous, *a.* olioso, untuoso  
 Olfactory, *a.* olfattore  
 Oligarchical, *a.* oligarchico  
 Oligarchy, *s.* oligarchia  
 Olio, *s.* manicaretto [stro  
 Olivaster, *s.* oleastro; — *a.* ulivastro  
 Olive, *s.* uliva; olive-tree, *s.* ulivo; olive-grove, *s.* uliveto; olive-colour, *s.* color ulivastro  
 Olympiad, *s.* olimpiade  
 Olympic, *a.* olimpico  
 Omбре, *s.* ombra  
 Omelet, *s.* frittata  
 Ombrage, *s.* ombra  
 Omen, *s.* augurio, presagio  
 Omigate, *v. a.* augurare, prognosticare  
 Ominous, *a.* malauguroso, sinistro  
 Omission, *s.* omissione, lasciamiento  
 Omit, *v. a.* omettere, negleggere, lasciar passare  
 Omnipotence, *s.* onnipotenza  
 Omnipotent, *a.* onnipotente  
 Omnipresence, *s.* ubiquità  
 Omnipresent, *a.* presente in ogni luogo  
 Omniscience, *s.* scienza infinita  
 Omniscient, *a.* che sa tutto  
 On, *prep.* sopra, a, alla, al; on purpose, *ad.* a posta, a bello studio; on a sudden, *ad.* in un subito; on the contrary, *ad.* al contrario; on my part, dal canto mio; on the left, a man sinistra; on the right, a man dritta; on foot, a piedi; on horseback, a cavallo  
 Once, *ad.* una volta, altre volte; once for all, una volta per sempre  
 One, *a.* uno, l'uno; one's self, *pron.* se stesso; one-handed, *a.* monco, monchierino; one-eyed, *a.* guercio  
 One, *s.* qualcuno, un tale; every one, ciascuno; any one, chiunque

## OPP

Onerate, *v. a.* caricare, aggravare  
 Onerous, *a.* oneroso, di carico  
 Onion, *s.* una cipolla  
 Only, *ad.* solo, solamente; — *a.* solo, unico  
 Onset, *s.* assalto, all'acco  
 Onward, *ad.* avanti; to come onward, avvicinarsi  
 Onyx, *s.* onice  
 Ooze, *v. n.* sgocciolare; — *s.* fangosa, palude  
 Oozy, *a.* fangoso, paludoso  
 Opacity, *s.* opacità  
 Opal, *s.* opalo  
 Opaque, *a.* al opaco  
 Open, *v. a.* aprire, sturare  
 Open, *a.* aperto, scoperto; open-handed, liberale, generoso; to lay open, esporre, scoprire; open-hearted, *a.* franco, sincero; in the open street, nella strada pubblica; open mouthed, che ha bocca spalancata; open-heartedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Opening, *a.* apertivo, apertivo; — *s.* apertura, apertimento, principio  
 Openly, *ad.* apertamente, evidentemente  
 Openness, *s.* franchezza, sincerità; — of temper, schiettezza d'animo  
 Opera, *s.* opera  
 Operate, *v. n.* operare, fare effetto  
 Operation, *s.* operazione  
 Operative, *a.* operativo  
 Operator, *s.* operatore; — for the teeth, un cavadenti  
 Operose, *a.* industrioso, laborioso  
 Ophthalmia, *s.* ottalmia  
 Opiate, *s.* oppiato  
 Opinate, *v. a.* giudicare  
 Opinator, *s.* opinante  
 Opine, *v. n.* opinare, dichiarare  
 Opiniative, *a.* ostinato; —ness, *s.* ostinazione, caparbià; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente  
 Opiniator, *s.* protervo  
 Opinion, *s.* opinione, parere, sentimento, stima, credenza  
 Opium, *s.* oppio  
 Opponent, *s.* un opponente  
 Opportune, *a.* opportuno, conveniente; —ly, *ad.* opportunamente, a tempo [nità, occasione  
 Opportunity, *s.* comodità, opportunità  
 Oppose, *v. a.* opporre, resistere; oppose one's self to a thing, impedire  
 Opposer, *s.* antagonista; opposite, *a.* opposto, contrario; — *ad.* dirimpetto; — *s.* avversario  
 Opposition, *s.* opposizione, ostacolo, resistenza

## ORD

Oppress, *v. a.* opprimere, tiranneggiare  
 Oppression, *s.* oppressione; — of heart, soffocamento di cuore  
 Oppressive, *a.* tiranno  
 Oppressor, *s.* oppressore  
 Opprobrious, *a.* obbrobrioso, vituperoso [vergogna  
 Opprobrium, *s.* obbrobrio, infamia  
 Oppugn, *v. a.* oppugnare; —er, *s.* oppugnatore  
 Optative, *s.* l'ottativo  
 Optic, and Optical, *a.* ottico, appartenente alla vista [ca  
 Optician, *s.* un'ottico, che sa l'ottica  
 Optics, *s.* l'ottica  
 Option, *s.* arbitrio, scelta  
 Opulence, *s.* opulenza, ricchezza  
 Opulent, *a.* opulente, ricco; —ly, *ad.* opulentemente  
 Or, *conj.* o, ovvero; — *s.* oro  
 Oracle, *s.* oracolo, decisione  
 Oracular, *a.* divino, d'oracolo  
 Oraison, *s.* orazione  
 Oral, *a.* orale, vocale  
 Orange, *s.* arancia, melarancia; orange-tree, *s.* melarancio; orange-colour, *s.* color d'arancia  
 Oration, *s.* discorso, orazione, preghiera  
 Orator, *s.* oratore  
 Oratorio, *s.* oratorio  
 Oratory, *s.* l'arte oratoria, oratorio  
 Orb, *s.* orbe, sfera  
 Orbicular, *a.* rotondo, orbicolare  
 —ly, *ad.* ritondamente  
 Orbit, *s.* il corso d'un pianeta, orbita  
 Orchard, *s.* pometo  
 Orchestra, *s.* orchestra  
 Ordain, *v. a.* ordinare, imporre, conferire; —er, *s.* ordinatore  
 Ordeal, *s.* prova, cimento, purgazione per combattimento  
 Order, *s.* ordine, regola, maniera, costume; in order to, per, per cagione; to be out of order, essere indisposto; — *v. a.* ordinare, prescrivere, stabilire, castigare, punire, regolare, governare; church orders, *s.* ordini della chiesa  
 Orderly, *a.* regolato, savio, moderato; — *ad.* ordinatamente, per ordine [nale  
 Ordinal, *a.* ordinale; — *s.* cerimoniale  
 Ordinance, *s.* ordinanza  
 Ordinarily, *ad.* ordinariamente  
 Ordinary, *a.* ordinario, brutto, volgare; —ness, *s.* mediocrità  
 Ordinate, *a.* regolare; —ion, *s.* ordinazione

# OUT

Ordnance, *s.* artiglieria  
 Ordure, *s.* ordura, sporcizia  
 Ore, *s.* minerale, miniera  
 Organ, *s.* organo; organ-pipes, doc-  
 cie d'organo; —ical, *a.* organi-  
 co; —ist, *s.* organista  
 Organize, *v. a.* organizzare  
 Orgies, *s. pl.* orgie  
 Orient, *s.* l'oriente  
 Orifice, *s.* orifizio, o orificio  
 Origin, *s.* origine, principio, estra-  
 zione  
 Original, *a.* originale, originario;  
 — *s.* originale, principio, ori-  
 gine; —ly, *ad.* originalmente  
 Ornament, *s.* ornamento; —al, *a.*  
 che adorna; —ed, *a.* adornato  
 Orphan, *s.* orfano  
 Orpiment, *s.* orpimento, orpino  
 Orrey, *s.* strumento solare  
 Orthodox, *a.* ortodosso  
 Orthodoxy, *s.* verità ortodossa  
 Orthographical, *a.* ortografico  
 Orthography, *s.* ortografia  
 Ortolan, *s.* ortolano  
 Orts, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzaticci  
 Oscillation, *s.* oscillazione  
 Oscillatory, *a.* oscillatorio  
 Oscitancy, *s.* negligenza, pigrizia  
 Oscitant, *a.* infingardo  
 Ospray, *s.* frusone  
 Ossification, *s.* ossificazione  
 Ossify, *v. n.* divenir osso  
 Ostentation, *s.* ostentazione, vana-  
 gloria  
 Ostentatious, *a.* fastoso, vano; —  
 ly, *ad.* fastosamente  
 Ostentator, *s.* millantatore  
 Osteology, *s.* osteologia  
 Ostler, *s.* stalliere  
 Ostracism, *s.* ostracismo  
 Ostrich, *s.* struzzolo, struzzo  
 Other, *a.* altro; one body or other,  
 qualcuno; others, *a.* gli al-  
 tri; otherwhere, *ad.* altrove;  
 otherwise, *ad.* altrimenti  
 Otter, *s.* lontra  
 Ottoman, *s.* Ottomano  
 Ounce, *s.* oncia  
 Our, *pron.* nostro, nostri; ours, *a.*  
 i nostri, le nostre; ourselves,  
*pron.* noi medesimi, noi stessi  
 Out, (in printing.) *s.* lasciatura  
 Out, *v. a.* spogliare, privare; —  
*ad. prep.* fuori, fuori; out of or-  
 der, indisposto; out of friend-  
 ship, per amicizia; to be out, *v.*  
*n.* errare, smarrirsi; to be out of  
 place, che ha perso il suo impie-  
 go; out of hatred, *ad.* per odio;  
 out of hand, *ad.* in un subito  
 Outbalance, *v. a.* eccedere

# OUT

Outbid, *v. a.* incarire, alzare il  
 prezzo; —der, *s.* il maggior of-  
 ferente; —ding, *s.* l'aumento di  
 prezzo  
 Outbound, *a.* caricato, destinato  
 Outbrave, *v. a.* braveggiare, fron-  
 tare  
 Outbrazen, *v. a.* sostenere in faccia  
 Outbreak, *s.* eruzione  
 Outcase, *s.* fodero  
 Outcast, (refuse,) rifiuto, sbandito  
 Outcry, *s.* schiamazza, incanto  
 Outdare, *v. a.* sfidare  
 Outdate, *v. a.* antidiatare  
 Outdo, *v. a.* superare  
 Outdoing, *s.* superamento  
 Outer, *a.* esteriore; —ly, *ad.* este-  
 riamente; —most, *a.* estremo  
 Outface, *v. a.* mantenere in faccia  
 Outfall, *s.* canale, trincea  
 Outfast, *v. a.* digiunare più d'un  
 altro  
 Outgo, *v. a.* precedere; —ing, *s.*  
 uscita, uscita  
 Outguard, *s.* guardia avanzata  
 Outhouse, *s.* tettoia  
 Outjeer one, *v. a.* straburlare uno  
 Outjutting, *s.* sporto, proiettura  
 Outlandish, *a.* forestiero  
 Outlast, *v. a.* durare più d'un altro  
 Outlaw, *s.* un bandito; — *v. a.*  
 proscrivere  
 Outlawry, *s.* proscrizione  
 Outlearn another, *v. a.* superare  
 uno nell' imparare  
 Outlet, *s.* apertura, uscita  
 Outline, *s.* contorno, linea di fuori  
 Outlive, *v. n.* sopravvivere; —er,  
*s.* sopravvivente; —ing, *s.* il so-  
 sopravvivere  
 Outmarch, *v. a.* precedere  
 Outmost, *a.* l'estremo [mero  
 Outnumber, *v. a.* eccedere in nu-  
 Outparish, *s.* parrocchia fuori di  
 città  
 Outpensioner, *s.* un' esterno  
 Outrage, *s.* oltraggio, villania  
 Outrageous, *a.* oltraggioso; —ly,  
*ad.* oltraggiosamente; —ness, *s.*  
 furore, violenza  
 Outride, *v. a.* avanzare a cavallo  
 Outright, *ad.* immantinente  
 Outrun, *v. a.* avanzare uno nel co-  
 rre  
 Outsaill, *v. a.* avanzare  
 Outsell, *v. a.* vendere più caro  
 Outshine, *v. a.* essere più risplen-  
 dente [lontano  
 Outshoot, *v. a.* portar il colpo più  
 Outside, *s.* il di fuori, parte esteri-  
 ore, apparenza; at the outside,  
*ad.* al di più

# OVE

Outspread, *v. n.* spargersi  
 Outstand, *v. a.* far faccia ad uno,  
 sporgere; —ing, *s.* sporto, proi-  
 ettura  
 Outstare, *v. a.* sconcertare  
 Outstretch, *v. a.* avanzare  
 Outstreet, *s.* strada fuori di città  
 Outstrip, *v. a.* avanzare, prevenire  
 Outtalk, *v. n.* parlar più d'un altro  
 Outvoice one, *v. a.* avere miglior  
 voce d'un altro  
 Outvote, *v. a.* aver la pluralità del-  
 le voci  
 Outwalk one, *v. a.* camminare più  
 presto d'un altro  
 Outwall, *s.* antimuro  
 Outward, *a.* esteriore; — *ad.* ester-  
 namente; outward-bound, ca-  
 ricato per un paese forestiero;  
 —ly, *ad.* esteriormente, appa-  
 rentemente; outwards, *ad.* al di  
 fuori  
 Outwear, *v. n.* essere di miglior  
 uso  
 Outweigh, *v. n.* pesar più  
 Outwit one, *v. n.* ingannare, acchi-  
 appare  
 Outworks, *s.* edifici esteriori  
 Outworn, *a.* affatto, usato  
 Oval, *a.* ovale; — *s.* figura ovale  
 Ovation, *s.* ovazione  
 Oven, *s.* forno; oven-full, *s.* forna-  
 ta; dutch-oven, arrostitioio  
 Over, *pr.* sopra, di sopra; over  
 again, *ad.* di bel nuovo; to be  
 over, *v. n.* cessare, passare, re-  
 stare; all over, *ad.* da per tutto  
 Overact, *v. a.* sopravanzare  
 Overawe, *v. a.* tenere in timore  
 Over-against, *prep.* dirimpetto  
 Over and above, *ad.* oltre di più  
 Over and over, parecchie volte  
 Overbalance, *v. a.* tracciare, ecce-  
 dere  
 Overbear, *v. a.* opprimere, sormo-  
 nare, vincere; —ing, *a.* oltrag-  
 gianre  
 Overbid, *v. a.* alzare il prezzo,  
 offerire troppo; —ding, *s.* au-  
 mento di prezzo  
 Overbig, *a.* troppo grosso  
 Overboil, *v. a.* bollire troppo  
 Overbold, *a.* temerario  
 Overburden, *v. a.* aggravare, op-  
 primere  
 Overcast, *v. a.* offuscare, cucire a  
 sopraffitto, incrostare; — *a.* of-  
 fuscato, tenebroso  
 Overcautious, *a.* troppo cauto  
 Overcharge, *v. a.* caricare troppo,  
 opprimere  
 Overcloud, *v. a.* offuscare

## OVE

Overcome, v. a. vincere, sormontare; —er, s. vincitore  
Overconfident, a. troppo ardito  
Overcurious, a. troppa delicatezza  
Overdo, v. a. eccedere; overdone's self, v. r. faticarsi troppo; overdone, (meat.) a. troppo cotto  
Overdrive, v. a. spingere troppo lontano  
Overearnest, a. troppo ardente; —ness, s. premura  
Overeat, v. n. mangiare troppo; —ing, s. impinzamento  
Overfall, s. cataratta  
Overfierce, a. troppo fiero, troppo intenso; —ly, ad. troppo fieramente  
Overfill, v. a. empier, troppo  
Overfine, a. strafino  
Overflow, v. a. and n. traboccare, inondare; —s. soprabbondanza; —ing, s. inondazione, strabocciamento  
Overfly, v. a. volare oltre  
Overload, a. che ama troppo  
Overforward, a. troppo ardente  
Overfreight, v. a. caricare troppo  
Overfull, a. troppo pieno  
Overgo, v. a. trapassare  
Overgreat, a. troppo grande  
Overgrow, v. n. crescere troppo  
Overhale, v. a. ricercare, allentare  
Overhappy, a. troppo felice  
Overhasten, v. a. precipitare  
Overhastily, ad. precipitosamente  
Overhastiness, s. precipitazione  
Overhasty, a. troppo affrettato  
Overhead, ad. per di sopra la testa  
Overhear, v. a. intendere, o udire  
Overheat, v. a. riscaldare  
Overheavy, a. troppo pesante  
Overjoy, s. estasi; —ed, a. allegro  
Overkind, n. che ama troppo  
Overlade, v. a. aggravare  
Overlay, v. a. affogare; —ing, s. affogamento  
Overleap, v. a. saltare  
Overlive, v. a. sopravvivere  
Overliver, s. sopravvivate  
Overload, v. a. aggravare  
Overlong, a. troppo lungo  
Overlook, v. a. soprintendere, tollerare, dissimulare, sopstare; —er, s. soprintendente  
Overmatch, s. partito ineguale  
Overmatch, v. a. sormontare  
Overmeasure, s. soprappiù  
Overmuch, a. superfluo; —ad. troppo, troppo grande  
Over-officious, a. troppo officioso  
Overpass, v. a. sorpassare  
Overpay, v. a. strapagare

## OVE

Overpersuade, v. a. persuadere mal a proposito  
Overplus, s. soprappiù  
Overpower, v. a. superare, sormontare  
Overpress, v. a. calpestare  
Overprint, v. a. stampare troppo  
Overprize, v. a. stimare troppo  
Overreach, v. a. ingannare, giuntare, prevenire, farsi torto  
Overripe, s. stancare, faticare  
Overripe, a. troppo maturo  
Overroast, v. a. arrostito troppo  
Overrule, v. a. decidere, dominare  
Overrun, v. n. inondare, andar più presto, coprire, riempire, maneggiare di nuovo  
Oversea, a. ultramarino  
Oversee, v. a. soprintendere, lasciare  
Overseen, a. ommesso, acciecat  
Overseer, s. soprintendente  
Oversest, v. a. stravedere  
Overset, v. a. rovesciare  
Overshadow, v. a. ombreggiare  
Overshoot, v. a. tirar di là del segno  
Oversight, s. errore, maneggio  
Oversleep, v. n. dormire troppo  
Oversodden, a. bollito troppo  
Oversold, a. straveduto  
Oversoon, ad. troppo di buon' ora  
Overspent, a. esausto  
Overspread, v. a. dilatare, cuoprire [provisioni]  
Overstock, v. a. fare troppo larghe  
Overstrain, v. a. forzare, slogare qualche nerbo  
Overstretch, v. a. stendere troppo  
Oversway, v. a. dominare  
Overswell, v. a. traboccare  
Overt, a. aperto, manifesto  
Overtly, ad. apertamente  
Overtake, v. a. sopraggiungere, acchiappare  
Overtalk, v. a. parlar troppo  
Overtax, v. a. caricare troppo, opprimere  
Overthrow, v. a. sconvolgere, rovesciare; —s. rovesciamento, sconfitta, rotta  
Overthwart, a. bistorto, ostinato, mal in ordine; —v. attraversare; —ad. a traverso; —ly, ad. obliquamente  
Overtire, v. a. faticar troppo  
Overtoil, v. n. affannarsi troppo  
Overtop, v. a. sormontare, eccedere  
Overtrade, v. a. far troppo gran negozio  
Overture, s. apertura, proposizione  
Overturn, v. a. rovesciare, sovvertire; —ing, s. sovvertimento

## PAC

Overvalue, v. n. stimar troppo; —ing, a. troppo buona opinione  
Overviolent, a. troppo violento  
Overvote, v. a. aver la pluralità delle voci  
Overween, v. a. aver troppo buona opinione di se stesso; —ing, s. presunzione; —ing, a. presuntuoso  
Overweigh, v. n. essere più pesante  
Overweight, s. soprappiù di peso  
Overwell, ad. troppo bene  
Overwhelm, v. n. sommergere, opprimere  
Overworn, a. oppresso  
Oviparous, a. oviparo  
Oviform, a. ovale, ovato  
Owe, v. a. dovere; to owe one a spite, voler mal ad uno  
Owl, s. civetta, allocco  
Owl, s. contrabbandiere  
Own, a. proprio; my own, s. il mio, la mia; —v. a. concedere, confessare, possedere; —v. n. attribuire  
Owner, s. proprietario  
Owse, s. conca  
Ox, s. un bue, bove; oxen, s. pl. dei buoi; ox-cheek, s. macella di bue; ox-eye, s. occhio di bue  
Oxymel, s. ossimele  
Oxyrate, s. ossizzachera  
Oyer and terminer, commissione per giudicare certe cause  
Oyster, s. ostrica; —shell, s. conchiglia d'ostrica  
Ozier, or Osier, s. salcio, salce vermena di salce

## P

PACE, s. passo, andatura; to keep pace with one, camminare del pari con uno  
Pace, v. n. andar l'ambio  
Pacer, s. cavallo che va l'ambio  
Pacific, a. pacifico  
Pacification, s. pacificazione  
Pacificalor, s. pacificatore  
Pacify, v. a. pacificare, quietare  
Pack, s. ballotto, balla; —of cards, mazzo di carte; —of hounds, muta di cani  
Pack, v. a. imballare; pack off, tirare le calze; packer, s. imballatore  
Packet, s. fascio, fardello  
Packhorse, s. cavallo da basto  
Packneedle, ago per cucire sacchi  
Packsaddle, s. basto

## PAL

Packthread, *s.* spago  
 Packet-boat, *s.* nave da procaccia  
 Paction, *s.* patto, convenzione, accordo  
 Pad, *s.* una chinea, ladro a piede;  
 pad-cushion, *s.* cuscinetto, carello;  
 to pad, *v. a.* guarnir di cuscini, rubar le strade  
 Paddle, *v. n.* guazzare; — *s.* sorta di remo corto e largo; paddler, *s.* guazzatore  
 Paddock, *s.* luogo chiuso, botta  
 Padlock, *s.* chiavistello; — *v. a.* chiudere col chiavistello  
 Pagan, *s.* un pagano; —ism, *s.* paganismo  
 Page, *s.* un paggio, una pagina, facciata; — *v. a.* segnar le pagine d'un libro  
 Pageant, *s.* carro trionfante, spettacolo; —ry, *s.* pompa, fasto  
 Pagod, *s.* pagode [secchia piena  
 Pail, *s.* una secchia; pailful, *s.* Pain, *s.* tormento, male, dolore, pena; — *v. a.* far della pena, dolore, tormentare  
 Painful, *a.* doloroso, faticoso, penoso; —ly, *ad.* penosamente; —ness, *s.* dolore, pena  
 Painstaker, *s.* uomo laborioso  
 Paint, *v. a.* dipingere; — *v. n.* imbellettarsi; — *s.* pittura, belletto, liscio [oro macinato  
 Fainter, *s.* pittore; painter's gold, Painting, *s.* pittura, liscio  
 Pair, *s.* paio, coppia; — of bel-lows, un soffiato; — of tables, *s.* tavoliera; pair-royal, (at dice,) zara  
 Pair, *v. a.* appaiare, accoppiare  
 Palace, *s.* palazzo  
 Palanquin, *s.* palanchino  
 Palatable, *a.* grato al palato  
 Palate, *s.* palato, gusto  
 Palatinate, *s.* patinato  
 Palatine, *s.* palatino  
 Pale, *a.* pallido, smorto; to turn pale, *v. n.* impallidire  
 Pale, *s.* palizzata; — (in herald-ry), palo, pertica; — of the church, grembo della chiesa  
 Pale, *v. a.* palificare  
 Palefaced, *a.* smorto  
 Paleness, *s.* pallidezza  
 Palette, *s.* tavolezza, mestola  
 Palfrey, *s.* palafreno  
 Palinody, *s.* palinodia  
 Palisade, *s.* palizzata; — *v. a.* palificare  
 Palish, *a.* pallidetto  
 Pall, *s.* panno di morto, palio, mantello; — *v. n.* diventar mu-

## PAN

cido, perdere il sapore, disgu-  
 stare  
 Palladium, *s.* palladio  
 Palled, *a.* mucido [pagliaccio  
 Pallet, *s.* tavolezza; pallet-bed, *s.* Palliate, *v. a.* palliare; —ion, *s.* palliamento; —ive, *a.* palliativo  
 Pallid, *a.* pallido, smorto  
 Palm, *s.* palma, palmo; palm-tree, *s.* palma; — berry, dattorio;  
 palm, *v. a.* truffare, maneggi-  
 are; palm Sunday, *s.* Domenica degli ulivi  
 Palmer, *s.* pellegrino, ferula  
 Palmister, *s.* chiromante  
 Palmistry, *s.* chiromanzia  
 Palpable, *a.* palpabile, manifesto, chiaro; —ness, *s.* qualità palpa-  
 bile; —ly, *ad.* palpabilmente  
 Palpitation, *s.* palpitazione  
 Palpitate, *v. n.* palpitare  
 Palsy, *s.* paralizia; sick of the palsy, un paralitico  
 Palter, *v. n.* anfanare, ciangiare, prodigare; —er, *s.* un uomo dop-  
 pio  
 Paltry, *a.* abietto, meschino; a little paltry house, una cascaccia;  
 a paltry book, libriccio  
 Pamper, *v. a.* trattar delicatamente, ingrassare; pamper one's self, trattarsi bene  
 Pamphlet, *s.* libretto di pochi fo-  
 gli; —eer, *s.* scrittore di libretti, autore di libelli, libellista  
 Pantile, *s.* tegola, tegolo  
 Pan, *s.* padella, torta, scaldaletto, ghiotta, tegame; — *v. a.* giu-  
 gnere, unire insieme  
 Panacea, *s.* panacea  
 Panado, *s.* panata  
 Pancake, *s.* sorte di frittata  
 Pandects, *s.* pandette  
 Pander, *s.* ruffiano  
 Pane, *s.* quadro; pane of a wall, un'al di muro  
 Panegyric, *a.* attenente a panegiri-  
 co; — *s.* panegirico  
 Panegyrist, *s.* un panegirista  
 Pang, *s.* pl. doglia estrema, angos-  
 scia, dolori  
 Panic, *s.* panico; — *a.* panico  
 Pannage, *s.* raccolta delle ghiande, dazio sopra il panno  
 Pannel, *s.* quadro; pannel of a saddle, fardella; pannel, *s.* lista dei giurati scelti dallo sceriffo  
 Panier, *s.* panier, cesta  
 Pant, *v. n.* anelare, ansare, palpi-  
 tare, battere, ansare di paura  
 Pantaloon, *s.* calzoni alla panta-  
 lonesca

## PAR

Pantheon, *s.* pantoneo, o rotonda  
 Panther, *s.* pantera  
 Panting, *a.* palpitante, ansante;  
*s.* palpitazione di cuore  
 Pantler, *s.* panettiere  
 Pantofle, or Pantoufle, *s.* pianella  
 Pantomime, *s.* pantomimo  
 Pantry, *s.* dispensa  
 Pap, *s.* pappa, mammella  
 Papa, (father), *s.* babbo  
 Papacy, *s.* papato  
 Papal, *a.* papale  
 Papaverous, *a.* di papavero  
 Paper, *s.* carta; paper-maker, *s.* cartai; paper-mill, *s.* una car-  
 tiere; paper-book, *s.* libro di  
 carta bianca; paper-windows, *s.* impannate; papers, *s.* pl. scritti, scritture  
 Papist, *s.* papista, Cattolico Romano  
 Papistical, *a.* di papista  
 Papism, *s.* il papismo  
 Par, *a.* uguale [s. parabola  
 Parable, *a.* facile ad ottenere; —  
 Parabola, *s.* parabola, in geometria  
 Parabolical, *a.* parabolico  
 Paraclete, *s.* consolatore  
 Parade, *s.* parala, mostra; to keep  
 up a parade, fare gran figura  
 Paradise, *s.* paradiso; to bring one  
 into a fool's paradise, pascere al-  
 cuno di vana speranza, promet-  
 tergli mari e monti  
 Paradox, *s.* paradosso; —ical, *a.* attenente a paradosso, stupendo  
 Parage, *s.* spartimento  
 Paragon, *s.* paragone, modello  
 Paragon, *v. a.* paragonare  
 Paragraph, *s.* paragrafo  
 Parallax, *s.* parallasse  
 Parallel, *a.* parallelo; — *s.* com-  
 parazione; — *v. a.* comparare;  
 —ism, *s.* paragone, compara-  
 zione; —ogram, *s.* parallelo-  
 grammo; —ly, *ad.* ugualmente;  
 would you put yourself on a  
 parallel with me? vorreste fosse  
 venire in competenza meco?  
 Paralogism, and Paralogy, *s.* pa-  
 rallogismo  
 Paralogise, *v. n.* sofisticare  
 Paralytic, *a.* paralitico  
 Paralytic, *s.* signore assoluto  
 Paramour, *s.* vago, amoroso  
 Paranymp, *s.* parainfa  
 Parapel, *s.* parapetto  
 Paraphrase, *s.* parafrasi; — *v. a.*  
 commentare; —er, paraphrast,  
*s.* parafrasto, interprete  
 Paraphractical, *a.* spiegato con pa-  
 rafrasi  
 Parasang, *s.* parasanga



## PAR

**Parasite**, *s.* parassito, ghiottone  
**Parasitical**, *a.* di parassito  
**Parasol**, *s.* parasole, ombrella  
**Parboil**, *v. a.* sobbollire; mezzo-bollire  
**Parcel**, *s.* fardello, porzione, somma; *parcel* of rogues, brigata di furfanti; — *v. a.* dividere, partire  
**Parch**, *v. a.* seccare, abbruciare, arsicciare; — *ing.* *s.* adustione  
**Parchment**, *s.* pargamena, cartapeccora  
**Pardon**, *s.* perdono, grazia, scusa; — *v. a.* perdonare, scusare, assolvere; — *able*, *a.* perdonabile; — *ing.* *s.* perdonamento  
**Para**, *v. a.* pareggiare, tagliare, scortecciare  
**Parents**, *s. pl.* parenti  
**Parent**, *s.* padre e madre; God is the great parent of the world, Iddio è il grand' architetto del mondo; plenty is the parent of luxury, l'abbondanza è la madre del lusso  
**Parentage**, *s.* parentado, parentela  
**Parentals**, *s. pl.* festini che i Romani facevano all' esequie de' loro parenti  
**Parenthesis**, *s. viz.* ( ) parentesi  
**Pargel**, *s.* intonacato; — *v. a.* intonacare, intonacare; — *ter*, *s.* uno che intonaca; — *ing.* *s.* intonacato  
**Parhelium**, *s.* parelio  
**Parian marble**, *s.* marmo di Paros  
**Parietary**, *s.* parietaria  
**Parings**, *s. pl.* tenditure; — of apple, pear, scorza di mela, di pera; *paring-knife*, *s.* un trinci  
**Parish**, *s.* parrocchia; *parish duties*, *s.* cariche di parrocchia; *parish priest*, *s.* parrochiano  
**Parishoner**, *s.* un parrochiano  
**Parissyllabic**, *del medesimo numero di sillabe*  
**Paritor**, *s.* cursore, bidello  
**Parity**, *s.* parità, egualità, somiglianza, similitudine  
**Park**, *s.* parco, serraglio  
**Park about**, *v. a.* circondare di pelli, &c.  
**Parley**, *s.* parlamento, la chiamata; — *v. a.* parlamentare  
**Parliament**, *s.* parlamento; *parliament-house*, *s.* palagio ove s'aduna il parlamento; *parliamentary*, *a.* di parlamento  
**Parlour**, *s.* sala, sala bassa  
**Parlous**, *a.* accorto, astuto  
**Parmesan**, *s.* Parmigiano

## PAR

**Parochial**, *a.* parrocchiale  
**Parole**, *s.* parola; *parole evidence*, *s.* testimonianza di viva voce; *a will-parole*, *s.* testamento nuncupativo  
**Parotides**, *s.* gangole, parotide  
**Paroxysm**, *s.* parossismo  
**Parricide**, *s.* parricida, parricidio  
**Parrot**, *s.* pappagallo  
**Parry**, *v. a.* pareggiare  
**Parse a word**, *v. a.* spiegare una parola secondo la grammatica  
**Parsonious**, *a.* frugale, economo; — *ly*, *ad.* frugalmente  
**Parsony**, *s.* frugalità  
**Parsley**, *s.* petroselinolo  
**Parsnep**, *s.* pastinaca  
**Parson**, *s.* piovano, ministro di parrocchia  
**Parsonage**, *s.* casa del piovano  
**Part**, *s.* parte, porzione, difesa, dovere, funzione, personaggio; *parts*, *s. pl.* qualità, doti dello spirito; *a man of parts*, un uomo di spirito; *to take in good part*, pigliare in buona parte; *for my part*, in quanto a me  
**Part**, *v. a.* dividere, separare; — *v. n.* disfarsi, separarsi; — (*go away*), *v. n.* andar via  
**Partage**, *s.* partizione, divisione  
**Partake**, *v. n.* partecipare; — *er*, *s.* partecipatore; — *ing.* *s.* partecipazione  
**Parter**, *s.* affinato, raffinato  
**Parterre**, *s.* giardino da fiori  
**Partial**, *a.* parziale, iniquo; — *ity*, *s.* parzialità; — *ize*, *v. n.* parteggiare; — *ly*, *ad.* parzialmente  
**Partible**, *a.* divisibile  
**Participate**, *v. a.* partecipare; — *ing.* — *tion*, *s.* partecipazione, partecipazione  
**Participial**, *a.* di participio; — *ly*, *ad.* a modo di participio  
**Particle**, *a.* particola, particella  
**Particular**, *s.* particolare; *particular friend*, amico stretto; *particular way*, particolarità  
**Particular**, *s.* particolare; — *ity*, — *ness*, *s.* singolarità; — *ize*, *v. a.* particularizzare; — *ly*, *ad.* particolarmente  
**Parting**, *s.* separazione, partenza  
**Partisan**, *a.* partigiano  
**Partisan**, *s.* partigiano, fautore  
**Partition**, *s.* tramezza, separazione, partizione, divisione; *partition-wall*, *s.* muro di mezzo  
**Partlet**, *s.* goletta  
**Partly**, *ad.* in parte  
**Partner**, *s.* compagno, socio; —

## PAS

*ship*, *s.* società, compagnia; *enter into partnership*, associarsi  
**Partridge**, *s.* pernice  
**Party**, *s.* parte, compagnia; — of soldiers, distacco di soldati; *to make one's self party in any thing*, sostenere una cosa  
**Party-jury**, *s.* giurati spartiti  
**Party-wall**, *s.* muro divisorio  
**Party-coloured**, *a.* bicolore  
**Parvitude**, *s.* piccolezza  
**Parvity**, *s.* minorità  
**Paschal**, *a.* pasquale  
**Pash**, *v. a.* schiacciare, ammaccare  
**Pasquil**, *and* **Pasquin**, *s.* pasquinata  
**Pass**, *s.* grado, condizione, stato, passa-porto, botta, colpo; — *v. n.* *and* *a.* passare, trapassare, fuggire  
**Pass an act**, fare una legge; *pass the time*, consumare il tempo; *pass a compliment*, complimentare; *pass sentence*, pronunciare sentenza; *pass by*, *v. a.* scordare, omettere, andare  
**Passable**, *a.* mediocre, praticabile  
**Passade**, *s.* passata, passo, botta, colpo  
**Passage**, *s.* passaggio, traversamento, evento, accidente, un passo, zara [giero  
**Passenger**, *s.* viandante, un passeggero  
**Passibility**, *and* **Passibleness**, *s.* passibilità  
**Passing**, *s.* passaggio; — *ad.* estremamente; *passing-bell*, *s.* campana a mortorio; *passing beauty*, *s.* bellezza senza pari  
**Passion**, *s.* passione, agitazione, collera, trasporto, amore, ardore, talento, inclinazione, pena, patimento  
**Passionate**, *a.* collerico, stizzoso, appassionato, amoroso, ansioso, impetuoso; — *ly*, *ad.* passionatamente, irritantemente; *to be passionately in love with*, andar pazzo per amore  
**Passive**, *a.* passivo; — *ly*, *ad.* passivamente; — *ness*, *s.* qualità passiva, sommissione  
**Passover**, *s.* pasqua  
**Passport**, *s.* pasaporto  
**Passrose**, *s.* specie di fiore  
**Past**, *a.* passato; *past cure*, incurabile; *past dispute*, incontrastabile; *past all danger*, fuori di pericolo; *to be past recovery*, essere disperato da' medici  
**Paste**, *s.* pasta, colla; — *v. a.* impastare; *paste up*, *v. a.* appiccicare

## PAT

Pasteboard, *s.* cartone  
 Pastern, *s.* garretto  
 Pastil, *s.* pastiglia  
 Pastime, *s.* passatempo, diporto  
 Pastor, *s.* pastore  
 Pastoral, *a.* pastorale  
 Pastry, *s.* pasticceria; pastry-cook, *s.* pasticciere; pastry-work, *s.* pastume, pasticceria  
 Pasturable, *a.* di pastura  
 Pasturage, and Pasture, *s.* pastura, pascolo  
 Pasture, *v. a.* pascolare; —ing, *s.* pastura, pascolo  
 Pasty, *s.* pasticcio  
 Fat, *s.* botta colpo  
 Pat one, *v. a.* percuotere, dare una botta; pat at a door, picchiare ad una porta  
 Pat, *a.* opportuno, atto, a tempo  
 Patch, *s.* pezza, toppa, un neo; — *v. a.* rappezzare; — *v. n.* mettere nei sul viso; patch up a disease, palliare un male; patch up a wall, stuccare un muro; —er, *s.* rappezzatore; —ing, *s.* rappezzamento  
 Pate, *s.* la testa  
 Patee, *s.* un pasticcio  
 Patefaction, *s.* palesamento  
 Patent, (*ov.* letters-patent,) patente  
 Patentee, *s.* colui che ha una patente del rè [diano]  
 Pater-guardian, *s.* il padre-guar-  
 Paternal, *a.* paterno, paternò  
 Paternity, *s.* paternità  
 Pater-noster, *s.* pater nostro  
 Path, *s.* un sentiero [telico]  
 Pathetical, and Pathetic, *a.* pa-  
 Pathetically, *ad.* pateticamente  
 Pathological, *a.* patologico  
 Pathologist, *s.* patologista  
 Pathology, *s.* patologia  
 Pathos, *s.* energia movente le pas-  
 sioni  
 Patible, *a.* passibile  
 Patience, *s.* pazienza  
 Patient, *s.* ammalato; — *a.* pa-  
 ziente, sofferente; —ly, *ad.* pa-  
 zientemente  
 Patine, *s.* patena, coperchio  
 Patness, *s.* proprietà, comodità  
 Patis, *ad.* comodamente  
 Patriarch, *s.* patriarca; —al, *a.*  
 patriarcale; —a'te, *s.* patriarcato  
 Patrician, *s.* patrizio, nobile Ro-  
 mano  
 Patriate, *s.* patriziato  
 Patrimonial, *a.* patrimoniale  
 Patrimony, *s.* patrimonio  
 Patriot, *s.* difensore della sua patria  
 Patriotism, *s.* zelo per la patria

## PEA

Patrol, *s.* ronda; *v. n.* far la ronda  
 Patron, *s.* protettore, padrone  
 Patronage, *s.* padronaggio, padro-  
 nato, protezione  
 Patronal, *a.* di padrone  
 Patroness, *s.* padronessa  
 Patronise, *v. a.* difendere, patroci-  
 nare  
 Patronymic, *a.* patronimico  
 Patten, *s.* zoccolo; patten-maker, *s.*  
 zoccolaio; — of a pillar, zoccolo  
 di colonna [stra]  
 Pattern, *s.* esempio, modello, mo-  
 dello  
 Paucity, *s.* piccolo numero  
 Faunch, *s.* pancia  
 Faunch, *v. a.* sventrare  
 Faunchbellied, *a.* panciuto  
 Pause, *s.* pausa, fermata  
 Pause, *v. n.* pausare, fermarsi, ri-  
 flettere  
 Pausing, *s.* pausa  
 Pavan, (Spanish dance,) *s.* pavana,  
 ballo  
 Pave, *v. a.* lastricare; pave with  
 bricks, ammatonare  
 Pavement, *s.* pavimento, lastricato  
 Pavier, *s.* un lastricatore  
 Pavilion, *s.* padiglione, tenda  
 Paving beetle, *s.* mazzerranga  
 Paw, *s.* zampa; — *v. a.* zampet-  
 tare, maneggiare  
 Pawn, *s.* un pegno; — (at chess),  
 pedona; pawn-broker, *s.* usuraio  
 Pawn, *v. a.* impegnare  
 Pay, *s.* paga, soldo  
 Pay, *v. a.* pagare, soddisfare; pay  
 a visit, rendere una visita; pay  
 a ship, impiecare un vascello;  
 I paid him in the same coin, gli  
 ho reso pan per focaccia; to rob  
 Peter to pay Paul, fare un debito  
 nuovo per pagare un vecchio  
 Payable, *a.* pagabile  
 Pay back, *v. a.* restituire  
 Payer, and Paymaster, *s.* che paga,  
 pagatore  
 Payment, *s.* pagamento  
 Pay off, bastonare, malmenare  
 Pea, *s.* un pisello  
 Peace, *s.* pace, riposo, concordia,  
 unione, riconciliazione; peace-  
 maker, *s.* mediatore; a justice  
 of the peace, commissario  
 Peaceable, *a.* pacifico; —ness, *s.*  
 natura pacifica  
 Peaceful, *a.* tranquillo; —ly, *ad.*  
 tranquillamente; —ness, *s.* tran-  
 quillità  
 Peach, *v. a.* accusare  
 Peach, *s.* persica, pesca; — tree, *s.*  
 un persico  
 Peacher, *s.* accusatore

## PED

Peacock, *s.* pavone; peahen, *s.*  
 pavonessa; a young peacock, *s.*  
 pavoncello  
 Peak, *s.* punta; — of a hill, cima  
 d'un monte  
 Peaking, *a.* malaticcio  
 Peal, *s.* fracasso, strepito, scampa-  
 nio; peal of hail, burrasca di  
 gragnuola; to ring one a peal,  
 sgndare  
 Pear, *s.* pera; — tree, *s.* pero  
 Pearch, see Perch, and its deriva-  
 tives  
 Pearl, *s.* perla, maglia nell'occhio,  
 lettera piccola; a wrapped pearl,  
 perla bernocoluta; mother-of-  
 pearl, madre perla; a cross set  
 out with pearls, croce imperlata  
 Peasant, *s.* contadino  
 Peasantry, *s.* l'ordine, contadinesco  
 Pease, *s.* piselli; pease-porridge, *s.*  
 zuppa di piselli  
 Pebble, *s.* selce, selice  
 Peccadillo, *s.* peccatuzzo  
 Peccant, *a.* peccante  
 Peck, *s.* provenda; to be in a peck  
 of troubles, trovarsi in un nar  
 di guai  
 Peck, *v. a.* beccare  
 Pectoral, *a.* pettorale, stomacale;  
 — *s.* un pettorale  
 Peculation, *s.* peculato  
 Peculiar, *a.* singolare, particolare,  
 speciale, idoneo; peculiars, *s. pl.*  
 parrocchie privilegiate; —ity, *s.*  
 singolarità; —ly, *ad.* particolar-  
 mente  
 Pecuniary, *a.* pecuniario  
 Pedagogical, *a.* pedagogico  
 Pedagogism, *s.* officio di pedagogo  
 Pedagogue, *s.* pedagogo  
 Pedagogy, *s.* pedagogia  
 Pedal, *s.* pedale  
 Pedant, *s.* un pedante, saccentone;  
 pedant-like, *ad.* podantesca-  
 mente; pedantic, and pedanti-  
 cal, *a.* pedantesco, di pedante  
 Pedantry, *s.* pedantismo, pedante-  
 ria [pietre]  
 Pe'erero, *s.* strumento da gittar  
 Pedestal, *s.* piedestallo  
 Pedicle, *s.* picciuolo  
 Pedicular, and Pediculous, *a.* pedi-  
 colare  
 Pedigree, *s.* genealogia  
 Pediment, *s.* frontone  
 Peddle, *v. a.* far il mestiere di  
 mercantuzzo  
 Peddling, *a.* piccolo  
 Pedlar, *s.* mercantuzzo, mercaiuo-  
 lo; pedlar's ware, *s.* mercan-  
 ziuole

## PEN

Peledbaptism, *s.* il battesimo dei bambini  
 Peel, *s.* pelle, scorza; a oven peel, pala da forno; a printer's peel, palletta da stampatore  
 Peel, *v.* a. scortecciare, sbucciare; peel hemp, maciullare della canapa; peel off, *v.* n. scorticarsi, scagliarsi  
 Peep, or Break of day, *s.* lo spuntar del giorno  
 Peep, *v.* n. spuntare, pisolare, uscire, guardare di segreto; peep in, *v.* n. guardare dentro; peep out, guardare fuori [spalletta]  
 Peer, *s.* un pari, ottinato, un molo  
 Peers, *s.* pl. uguali, pari [cosa]  
 Peer upon, *v.* n. occhieggiare una  
 Peerage, *s.* dignità di pari, dazio pel mantenimento d'un ponte  
 Peeress, *s.* moglie d'un pari  
 Peerless, *a.* incomparabile  
 Peevish, *a.* fastidioso, fantastico; —ly, *ad.* fantasticamente; —ness, *c.* slegno, o fastidio [co]  
 Peg, *s.* cavicchia, caviglia, un broc  
 Peg, *v.* a. incavigliare  
 Pelagians, *s.* pl. Pelagiani  
 Pelf, *s.* cosa sprezzevole, ricchezze  
 Pelican, *s.* pellicano  
 Pellet, *s.* pallottola, palla  
 Pellicle, *s.* pellicella  
 Pellitory, *s.* parietaria  
 Pellucid, *a.* trasparente; —ness, *s.* trasparenza  
 Pelt-mell, *ad.* confusamente  
 Pelt, *s.* pelle, cuoio; pelt wool, *s.* lana tratta da una pecora morta; pelt, *v.* a. tirare, lasciare sopra; pelt and chafe, *v.* n. tempestare  
 Pen, *s.* una penna, pollaio, mandra; penknife, *s.* temperino; pen-case, *s.* pennaiuolo; penful, *s.* una penna  
 Pen, *v.* n. scrivere, mettere in car  
 Pen up, *v.* a. rinchiudere  
 Penal, *a.* penale  
 Penalty, *s.* penalità  
 Penance, *s.* penitenza  
 Penates, *s.* i dei penati  
 Pence, *s.* pl. soldi  
 Pencil, *s.* pennello  
 Penicils, *s.* pl. orecchini; — of a ship, pennoni di vascello  
 Pendulous, *a.* pendolone, incerto, irresoluto  
 Pendulum, *s.* pendolo; pendulum-watch, *s.* orologio a pendolo  
 Penetrability, *s.* penetrabilità  
 Penetrable, *a.* penetrabile  
 Penetrate, *v.* a. penetrare  
 Penetrating, and Penetration, *s.*

## PER

penetrazione, acutezza, sottigliezza  
 Penetrative, *a.* penetrativo  
 Peninsula, *s.* penisola  
 Penitence, *s.* penitenza  
 Penitent, *a.* penitente; — *s.* penitente; —ial, *a.* penitenziale; —iary, *s.* penitenziere, penitenziaria  
 Pennant, *s.* fune che serve nei vascelli  
 Penner, *s.* pennaiuolo  
 Penniless, *a.* senza denari, povero  
 Penny, *s.* un soldo; pennyworth, *s.* quanto si compra per un soldo, compra fatta con vantaggio; to buy a good pennyworth, comprar a buon prezzo  
 Pensile, *a.* sospeso  
 Pension, *s.* pensione  
 Pensioner, *s.* salariato  
 Pensive, *a.* penseroso, tristo, rammarico; —ly, *ad.* pensierosamente; —ness, *s.* pensiero, mestizia, malinconia  
 Pentagonal, *a.* pentagonale  
 Pentagon, *s.* pentagono  
 Pentameter, *s.* pentametro  
 Pentateuch, *s.* pentateuco  
 Pentecost, *s.* la Pentecoste  
 Penthouse, *s.* grondaia, gronda; — of a steeple, *s.* coperta della finestrella  
 Penurious, *a.* avaro, spilorcio, povero, miserabile; —ly, *ad.* avaramente; —ness, *s.* avarizia, spilorceria  
 Penury, *s.* indigenza, miseria  
 Pennywort, or Wild mint, *s.* menta salvatica  
 Peony, *s.* peonia  
 People, *s.* popolo, nazione, mondo; full of people, molto popolato  
 People, *v.* a. popolare  
 Pepper, *s.* pepe; pepper-box, *s.* pennaiuolo; pepper-plant, *s.* albero di pepe; pepper-proof, che è ac costumato al pepe; wall-pepper, *s.* sempreviva  
 Pepper, *v.* a. impepare  
 Per, *pr.* Ex. per annum, per anno  
 Peracute, *a.* acutissimo [do]  
 Peradventure, *ad.* forse, per azzard  
 Peragrion, *s.* viaggio, corso, peregrinazione  
 Perambulate, *v.* n. girare, vagare  
 Perambulation, *s.* giro, viaggio  
 Perambulator, *s.* un gran camminatore  
 Perceivable, *a.* percettibile  
 Perceive, *v.* a. scoprire, osservare, concepire, capire

## PER

Perceptible, *a.* percettibile  
 Perception, *s.* percezione, intelligenza  
 Perch, *s.* pertica, nome d'un pesce — *v.* a. agiarsi sopra una pertica, collocare  
 Perchance, *ad.* per caso, forse  
 Percolation, *s.* filtrazione, filtro  
 Percussion, *s.* percussione  
 Perdition, *s.* perdizione, rovina  
 Perdue, *a.* perduto, sentinella avanzata  
 Perdues, *s.* pl. soldati esposti  
 Perdurable, *a.* perdurabile  
 Perduration, *s.* durata  
 Peregrination, *s.* peregrinazione  
 Peregrine, *a.* peregrino, forestiero  
 Peremptorily, *ad.* perentoriamente  
 Peremptoriness, *s.* maniera decisiva  
 Peremptory, *a.* perentorio, decisivo, assoluto  
 Perennial, *a.* perenne, continuo, perpetuo  
 Perennity, *s.* perpetuità  
 Perfect, *a.* perfetto, consumato, vero, puro  
 Perfect, *v.* a. perfezionare, finire, compire; —ed, *a.* perfetto; —ion, *s.* perfezione, eccellenza; —ly, *ad.* perfettamente, a mente; —ness, *s.* perfezione  
 Perfidious, *a.* perfido, infido; —ly, *ad.* perfidamente; —ness, *s.* perfidia, tradimento  
 Perfidy, *s.* perfidia  
 Perforate, *v.* a. perforare, forare  
 Perforation, *s.* perforamento, buco, pertugio  
 Perforce, *ad.* per forza  
 Perform, *v.* a. effettuare, eseguire, fare; — upon an instrument, suonare d'un strumento  
 Performance, *s.* compimento; military performance, fatti militari; an ingenious performance, opera ingegnosa  
 Performer, *s.* esecutore  
 Perfume, *s.* profumo; — *v.* a. profumare; —er, *s.* profumiere; perfuming-pan, or pot, *s.* profumiera, turibolo  
 Perfunctorily, *ad.* neglentemente, leggermente  
 Perfunctory, *a.* fatto alla grossa  
 Perfunctoriness, *s.* negligenza  
 Perhaps, *ad.* forse  
 Pericardium, *s.* pericardio  
 Pericranium, *s.* pericranio  
 Pericree, *s.* pericreo  
 Perihelium, *s.* perielio  
 Peril, *s.* periglio, rischio

## PER

Perilous, *a.* pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* pericolosamente  
 Perimeter, *s.* perimetro  
 Period, *s.* periodo; to bring to a period, finire, terminare; in the last period of his life, nell' ultimo punto della sua vita; in the highest period of his glory, nel colmo della sua gloria  
 Periodical, *a.* periodico; —ly, *ad.* periodicamente  
 Peripatetic, *s.* peripatetico  
 Periphery, *s.* circonferenza  
 Periphrasis, *s.* perifrasi, circonlocuzione  
 Periphrase, *v. n.* usar perifrasi  
 Periphrastical, *a.* perifrastico  
 Peripneumonical, *a.* peripneumonico  
 Peripneumony, *s.* peripneumonia  
 Perish, *v. n.* perire, mancare, morire  
 Perishable, *a.* caduco, cadevole; —ness, *s.* conducibilità  
 Peristyle, *s.* peristilio  
 Periwig, *s.* parrucca  
 Periwinkle, *s.* perivincia  
 Perjure, *v. a.* spergurare  
 Perjurer, *s.* spergiatore  
 Perjury, *s.* spergurio  
 Perk up, *v. n.* ricuperar le forze, alzar la testa  
 Permanent, *a.* permanente, durevole  
 Permanence, *s.* permanenza  
 Permissible, *a.* che può essere permesso  
 Permission, *s.* permissione  
 Permit, *v. a.* permettere, concedere, accordare  
 Permutation, *s.* permutazione  
 Permute, *v. a.* cambiare, permutare  
 Permuter, *s.* permutatore  
 Pernicious, *a.* pernizioso; —ly, *ad.* perniziosamente; —ness, *s.* qualità perniziosa  
 Peroration, *s.* perorazione  
 Perpend, *v. a.* pesare, considerare  
 Perpendicular, *a.* perpendicolare; —ly, *ad.* perpendicolarmente  
 Perpetrate, *v. a.* perpetrare, commettere, fare  
 Perpetual, *a.* perpetuale  
 Perpetually, *ad.* perpetuamente  
 Perpetuating, and Perpetuation, *s.* perpetuazione  
 Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuità [gliare  
 Perplex, *v. a.* intrigare, imbrogliare  
 Perplexed, *a.* imbrogliato  
 Perplexedly, *ad.* confusamente  
 Perplexity, *s.* perplessità, incertezza, confusione

## PER

Perquisites, *s. pl.* emolumenti, profitto  
 Perquisition, *s.* perquisizione  
 Perquisitor, *s.* inquisitore  
 Perry, *s.* cidro fatto di pere  
 Persecute, *v. a.* perseguitare, importunare  
 Persecution, *s.* persecuzione  
 Persecutor, *s.* persecutore  
 Perseverance, *s.* perseveranza  
 Perseverant, *a.* perseverante  
 Persevere, *v. n.* perseverare, continuare  
 Persevering, *s.* perseverazione; —ly, *ad.* perseverantemente  
 Persian, *s.* Persiana; — *a.* Persico  
 Persist, *v. n.* persistere, continuare; —ing, —ance, *s.* persistenza, fermezza, ostinazione  
 Person, *s.* persona, figura; to appear in person, comparire personalmente  
 Personable, *a.* vistoso, arioso, che ha libertà di litigare  
 Personage, *s.* personaggio  
 Personal, *a.* personale; personal goods, beni mobili; —ity, *s.* personalità, ingiuria, invettiva  
 Personally, *ad.* personalmente  
 Personate, *v. a.* rappresentare  
 Perspective, *s.* prospettiva, paesaggio  
 Perspicacious, *a.* perspicace  
 Perspicacity, *s.* perspicacia, sagacità  
 Perspicuity, *s.* chiarezza, purezza  
 Perspicuous, *a.* chiaro, evidente; —ly, *ad.* chiaramente  
 Perspirable, *a.* capace di perspirazione  
 Perspiration, *s.* perspirazione  
 Perspire, *v. n.* perspire  
 Perstringe, *v. a.* toccare brevemente  
 Persuade, *v. a.* persuadere  
 Persuade one's self, *v. n.* credere, immaginarsi [suasiva  
 Persuasibly, *ad.* d'una maniera persuasiva  
 Persuasion, *s.* persuasione, opinione, credenza, religione  
 Persuasive, and Persuatory, *a.* persuasivo [vo  
 Persuasively, *ad.* in modo persuasivo  
 Persuade, *v. a.* persuadere  
 Pert, *a.* vivace, alerto, impertinente  
 Pertain, *v. n.* spettare, concernere  
 Pertinacious, *a.* ostinato, pertinace; —ly, *ad.* pertinacemente  
 Pertinacity, and Pertinacy, *s.* ostinazione  
 Pertinence, *s.* convenevolezza

## PET

Pertinent, *a.* convenevole; —ly, *ad.* pertinentemente  
 Pertingency, *s.* il ferire, toccare  
 Pertingent, *a.* che ferisce  
 Pertness, *s.* ardore, vivacità, cicallio, cicallamento  
 Pertinence, *s.* pertinenza  
 Perturbate, *v. a.* turbare  
 Perturbation, *s.* perturbazione, commovimento  
 Perturbator, *s.* perturbatore  
 Peruke, *s.* parrucca  
 Peruke-maker, *s.* parrucchiere  
 Perusal, *s.* lettura, esame  
 Peruse, *v. a.* rivedere, leggere  
 Peruser, *s.* lettore  
 Perusing, *s.* lettura  
 Peruvian, *a.* che è del Perù; Peruvian bark, *s.* la china  
 Pervade, *v. a.* penetrare, trapassare  
 Perverse, *a.* perverso, malvagio; —ly, *ad.* perversamente; —ness, —ity, *s.* perversità, malvagità, depravazione  
 Perversion, *s.* sconvolgimento  
 Pervert, *v. a.* pervertire, depravare, sconvolgere  
 Perverter, *s.* corruttore  
 Pervicacious, *a.* ostinato  
 Pervicacity, *s.* ostinazione  
 Pervious, *a.* passabile  
 Pest, *s.* peste, contagione; pest-house, *s.* spedale degli appestati  
 Pester, *v. a.* inquietare, infestare  
 Pestiferous, *a.* pestifero, pernizioso  
 Pestilence, *s.* pestilenza, peste  
 Pestilent, and Pestilential, *a.* pestifero, pestilenziale  
 Pestle, *s.* pestello; — of pork, l'osso del presciutto  
 Pet, *s.* sdegno, collera; to take pet at a thing, offendersi  
 Petalism, *s.* petalismo  
 Petard, *s.* petardo  
 Peterpence, *s.* tributo d'un soldo al Papa  
 Petition, *s.* supplica, memoriale, domanda, preghiera  
 Petition one, *v. a.* presentare una supplica di qualche cosa  
 Petitioner, *s.* un supplicante  
 Petrific, *a.* petrifico  
 Petrification, *s.* petrificazione  
 Petriety, *v. a.* impiettrire; — *v. n.* impiettrarsi; —ing, *s.* petrificazione  
 Petticoat, *s.* sottaveste, gonna  
 Pettifogger, *s.* un beccalite  
 Pettifogging, *s.* lite, briga  
 Pettish, *a.* fastidioso, di cattivo umore  
 Petticoles, *s. pl.* piedi di porcello



## PHY

## PIE

## PIM

Petto. *Ex. to keep a thing in*  
petto, *conservar la memoria di*  
che si sia

Petty, *a. piccolo, picciolo; petty*  
king, *un regolo; petty-larceny,*  
*s. ladroneccelleria; petty-pattees,*  
*s. pl. pasticetti*

Petulance, *s. petulanza; —ant, a.*  
lascivo, petulante

Pew, *s. banco di chiesa*

Pewter, *s. stagno, peltro, piatti di*  
stagno [stagno]

Pewterer, *s. quello che lavora di*

Phalanx, *s. falange*

Phantasm, *s. fantasma*

Phantastical, *and Phantastic, a.*  
fantastico

Phantom, *s. fantasma*

Pharisaical, *a. di fariseo*

Pharisaism, *s. la religione dei fari-*  
sei, ipocrisia

Pharmaceutical, *and Pharmaceu-*  
tic, *a. di farmazia*

Pharmacy, *s. farmazia*

Phasis, *pl. Phases, s. fase, appa-*  
renza

Pheasant, *s. un faziano; a hen*  
pheasant, *s. una fagiana; a*

pheasant pewet, *un fazianotto*

Phial, *s. caraffa, o fiale*

Philanthropical, *a. umano, benigno*

Philanthropy, *s. umanità, cortesia*

Philologer, *s. filologo*

Philological, *a. filologo*

Philologist, *s. un filologo*

Philology, *s. filologia*

Philomel, *s. filomena*

Philosopher, *s. un filosofo; phi-*  
losopher's stone, *s. la pietra filo-*  
sofica; *a moral philosopher, un*  
*moralista; a natural philosopher,*  
*un naturalista*

Philosophical, *a. filosofico; —ly,*  
*ad. filosoficamente*

Philosophize, *v. n. filosofeggiare*

Philosophy, *s. filosofia; moral*

philosophy, *la morale; natural*

philosophy, *la fisica*

Filter, *s. filtro*

Phlebotomy, *s. flebotomia*

Phlegm, *s. fiemina*

Phlegmon, *s. specie di tumore*

Phoenix, *s. fenice* [Bologna]

Phosphorus, *s. fosforo, pietra di*

Phrase, *s. frase; —v. a. esprimere*

Phraseology, *s. frase, dizione*

Phrensy, *s. frenesia*

Phthisis, *s. tifichezza*

Phylacteries, *s. pl. filateri*

Physical, *a. fisico, naturale, fisic-*  
ale, medicinale; —ly, *ad. se-*  
condo la medicina, fisicamente

Physician, *s. un fisico, un medico*

Physic, *v. a. medicare, medica-*  
mentare

Physics, *s. fisica*

Physiognomer, *and Physiognomist,*

*s. fisionomista*

Physiognomy, *s. fisionomia, aria*

Physiologer, *s. colui ch'è versato*  
nella fisiologia

Physiological, *a. fisiologico*

Physiology, *s. fisiologia*

Phyz, *s. viso, muso*

Piccular, *a. espiatorio*

Pia-mater, *membrane, s. pia madre*

Piastra, *s. piastra* [tico]

Piazza, *s. piazza pubblica, un por-*

Pica, *s. voglia di donna gravida;*  
*specie di lettera per istampare*

Picaron, *s. vascello da conse-*  
gliare, corsale, pirata

Pick, *s. mazzuolo; picklock, s. un*  
grimaldello, quello che apre le

porte col grimaldello; pick-

pocket, *s. tagliaborse, borsaiuolo;*  
pickthanks, *s. un palpatore, adu-*

latore

Pick, *v. a. nettare, mondare; pick*  
wool, *v. a. cardare la lana;*

pick a fowl, *spennare un' uccel-*  
lo; pick a bone, *rosicare un'*

osso; pick a lock, *aprire una*  
serratura col grimaldello; pick

a quarrel with one, *attaccare lite*  
con alcuno; pick and steal, *ciuf-*

fare, rubare; pick and choose, *scie-*  
gliere, cappare; pick one's

pocket, *truffare; pickthanks, pi-*  
aggiare; pick out a livelihood,

*guadagnarsi il vitto* [terra]

Pick up, *v. a. raccogliere, levar di*

Picket, *s. picchetto, palicciuolo*

Pickings, *s. pl. mondiglia*

Pickle, *s. salamoia; —v. a. ma-*  
rinare, salare, confettare

Picture, *s. pittura, quadro; to be*  
the picture of, *rassomigliare*

Picture-drawer, *s. un pittore*

Picture, *v. a. dipingere, rappre-*  
sentare [luccare]

Piddle, *v. n. denticchiare, bada-*

Piddler, *s. un badalucco*

Piddling business, *una bazatella*

Pie, *s. un pasticcio; magpie, s. una*  
gozza

Pie-bald, *or Pied, a. pezzato*

Pie-ball, *s. cavallo pezzato*

Piece, *s. tozzo, pezzo, una pezza;*  
*—of ordnance, s. un cannone;*

piece-meal, *s. pezzo a pezzo; a*  
soldier's piece, *s. un moschetto;*  
a fowling-piece, *s. uno schiop-*  
petto

Piece, *v. a. rappezzare; piece a*  
coat, *racconciare un' abito*

Pied, *a. pezzato*

Pie-powder court, *s. corte che si*  
tiene nelle fiere

Pier, *s. pilastro d'un ponte*

Pierce, *v. a. forare, penetrare;*  
pierce through, *straforare; pierce*

a pipe of wine, *spillare una*  
botte di vino

Piercing, *a. acuto, sottile, vivace;*  
*—ly, ad. sottilmente*

Piety, *s. pietà, devozione, amore*

Pig, *s. un porcello; pigsty, s. un*  
porcile; piggedy, *a. che ha gli*

occhi piccoli; a boar-pig, *s.*  
verro; a pig of lead, *s. forma di*  
piombo

Pig, *v. n. zigliare*

Pigeon, *s. columba; pigeon-house,*  
*s. columbaio; pigeon-hole, s.*  
cestino; pigeon-pie, *s. pasticcio*  
di piccioni

Pigment, *s. belletto*

Pigmy, *s. un pigmeo, un nano*

Pike, *s. luccio, picca; pikeman, s.*  
soldato armato di picca; pike-

staff, *s. bastone puntuto*

Pilaster, *s. pilastro*

Pilchard, *s. sardella*

Pile, *s. monte, nassa, mucchio,*  
palo; pile of wood, *catasta di*  
legna

Piles, *s. pl. emorroide*

Pile up, *v. a. ammassare, ammu-*  
chiare

Pilferer, *s. ladroncello*

Pilfering, *s. ladroncelleria*

Pilgrim, *s. pellegrino*

Pilgrimage, *s. pellegrinaggio*

Pill, *s. pillola*

Pillage, *s. sacco, preda; —v. a.*  
predare, saccheggiare; —er, *s.*  
saccheggiatore; —ing, *s. sac-*  
cheggiamento

Pillar, *s. pilastro, colonna*

Pillion, *s. sella da donna*

Pillory, *s. la berlina*

Pillow, *s. guanciale*

Pillowbeer, *and Pillowcase, s. to-*  
dera di guanciale

Pilot, *s. pilota, nocchiere; —v. a.*  
governare una nave; —age, *s.*  
l'uffizio del pilota

Pimp, *s. ruffiano; —v. n. far il*  
ruffiano; —ing, *a. povero, me-*  
schino, di poca s'ima

Pimpernel, *s. pimpinella*

Pimple, *s. enfiatello, pustuletta;*  
a face full of pimples, *un viso*  
pieno di pustulette

Pimpled, *a. pieno di pustulette*

## PIP

Pin, *s.* spilla, sbriglio; to play at nine-pins, giuocare di sbrigli; — (of a musical instrument,) *s.* bischero; — (of a sundial,) *s.* stile d'orologio a sole; — (to make a door fast,) *s.* chiavistello; pin and web in the eye, maglia, ciuciarata; pincase, *s.* stuccio per le spille; pin dust, *s.* limatura; a crimping-pin, *s.* calamistro; larding-pin, *s.* lardaruolo; rolling-pin, *s.* matherello di pasticciere; axle-pin, chiodo di ruota  
Pinfold, *s.* parco da pecore  
Pin, *v.* a. appuntare con una spilla; pin up a gown, succignere una gownella; pin up a window, serrare una finestra con caviglie; pin one's opinion to —, seguitare l'altrui parere  
Pincer, *s.* cane; pincers, *s. pl.* tanaglia  
Finch, *s.* pizzico, presa, angustia, necessità; to be at a pinch, trovarsi all'estremità  
Pinch, *v.* a. pizzicare, stringere, pugnere, molleggiare; — *v. n.* patire, soffrire; pinch one, strapazzare uno  
Pinch off, *v. a.* strappare  
Pinchpenny, and Finchfist, *s.* spilorcio, taccagno; pinched with hunger, affamato  
Pincushion, *s.* cuscinetto per le spille  
Pindaric, *a.* Pindarico  
Pine, or Pine-tree, *s.* un pino; pine-apple, ananasso, pina; pine-grove, *s.* pineta; the kernel of a pine-apple, pinocchio del pino  
Pine, *v. n.* languire, mancare  
Pineal, *a.* pineale  
Pining, *s.* languore; — *a.* languente  
Pinion, *s.* rocchetto; pinions of a fowl, le ale d'un uccello  
Pinion, *v. a.* inchiodare; pinion one, legare le braccia ad alcuno  
Pink, *s.* garofano, pinco  
Pink, *v. a.* tagliuzzare, palpebrizzare  
Pinker, *s.* tagliuzzatore  
Pinking, *s.* tagliuzzamento  
Pink-eyed, che ha gli occhi piccoli  
Pinnacle, *s.* scappavia [colmo]  
Pinnacle, *s.* pinnacolo, merlo, il  
Pinner, *s.* spillettaio  
Pint, *s.* foglietta  
Pioneer, *s.* guastatore  
Pious, *a.* pio, devoto; — *ly, ad.* piamente  
Pip, *s.* pipita, macchia nelle carte

## PIT

Pip, *v. a.* levar via la pipita  
Pipe, *s.* una pipa, condotto, acquidotto, sampogna; — of wine, botte di vino; bagpipe, *s.* cornamusa; clysterpipe, cannella di serviziale  
Pipe, *v. n.* suonar la sampogna  
Piper, *s.* sampognatore; to pay the piper, restare truffato  
Piping-hot, *s.* caldo caldo  
Pipkin, *s.* pignatta, mela appaiola  
Piquant, *a.* piccante, pugnente  
Pique, *s.* una picca; — *v. a.* piccare, farsi punto d'onore, piccarsi, pretendere di saper una cosa, offendere, irritare  
Piracy, *s.* corso; to exercise piracy, corseggiare  
Pirate, *s.* pirato, corsale, piagiario; — *v. a.* rubare  
Piratical, *a.* di pirato  
Piscary, *s.* il privilegio della pesca  
Piscus, *s.* pesce, uno di dodici segni del zodiaco  
Pismire, *s.* formica  
Piss, *s.* piscio, orina; — *v. n.* orinare [stacchio]  
Pistachio, or Pistachio-nut, *s.* pistola, *s.* pistola-case, *s.* fonda di pistola; pistol-shot, pistoletta  
Pistole, *s.* doppia  
Pit, *s.* fossa, fosso; — in a play-house, *s.* platea; sandpit, *s.* renaio; coal-pit, *s.* miniera di carbone; armpit, *s.* l'ascella; a claypit, luogo argilloso; bottomless pit, abisso; pitfall, *s.* schiaccia  
Pitch, *s.* pece; pitch-tree, pino, zampino; pitchfork, *s.* forca, forcone; stone-pitch, pece dura  
Pitch, *s.* cima, altezza; the highest pitch of a thing, la sommità d'una cosa  
Pitch, *v. a.* impeciare, impegolare; pitch a tent, piantare una tenda; pitch a net, spiegare una rete; pitch a camp, porsi a campo; pitch a wheel, impeciare una ruota; pitch a ship, spalmare un vascello; pitch upon a thing, scegliere una cosa; pitch upon one's head, caskare colla testa all'inzù; pitched battle, battaglia schierata  
Pitcher, *s.* brocca  
Pitchey, *a.* meschino, misero; — *ly, ad.* meschinamente  
Pith, *s.* midolla, midollo, anfrma  
Pithily, *ad.* vigorosamente  
Pithiness, *s.* forza, energia

## PLA

Pithless, *a.* smidollato, secco  
Pitthy, *a.* midolloso  
Pitiable, and Pitiful, *a.* meschino, lamentevole, pietoso; — *ly, ad.* miseramente, pietosamente; — ness, *s.* misericordia  
Pitiless, *a.* spietato, crudele, inumano [particella]  
Pittance, *s.* pietanza, porzioncella  
Pitted with the small-pox, *a.* butterato  
Pituitous, *a.* pituitoso  
Pity, *s.* pietà, compassione, peccato, danno  
Pity, *v. a.* compatire, compiangere  
Pivot, *s.* perno, cardine  
Pix, *s.* pisside [placarsi]  
Placability, *s.* affabilità, facilità a placare  
Placable, *a.* placabile  
Placard, *s.* proclamazione, editto, permissione  
Place, *s.* luogo, sito, posto, rango, qualità, condizione, impiego, carico, piazza, fortezza; place of arms, piazza d'arme; to give place, cedere, dare luogo; to take place of one, precedere, tener il luogo  
Place, *v. a.* allegare, collocare, mettere al servizio di—  
Placid, *a.* dolce, grazioso  
Placket, *s.* la parte d'avanti d'una sottana  
Plagiarism, *s.* plagiarismo  
Plagiary, *s.* un ladro di fanciulli, plagiatore  
Plague, *s.* la peste, contagione, flagello, gastigo, un' importuna plague-sore, *s.* gavocciolo  
Plague, *v. a.* tormentare, appestare  
Plaguily, *ad.* gagliardamente  
Plaguy, *a.* cattivo, pericoloso  
Plaice, *s.* passere  
Plain, *a.* piano, eguale, schietto, semplice, chiaro, evidente, sincero, caudido, franco; plain dealer, *s.* uomo dabbene; plain-dealing, *s.* buona fede, probità; plain song, *s.* canto fermo; plain coat, abito schietto; to speak plain, parlar chiaramente; to go plain, vestirsi semplicemente  
Plain, *s.* pianura; — *v. a.* livellare  
Plainly, *ad.* sinceramente, chiaramente, semplicemente  
Plainness, *s.* egualità, unità, chiarezza, semplicità  
Plant, *s.* querela, doglienza  
Plaintiff, *s.* colui che chiama in giudizio  
Plaintive, *a.* dolente  
Plaster, or Plaster, *s.* stucco, ci

## PLA

mento; — *v. a.* intoncare; — *er.* s. stuccatore  
 Plait, *v. a.* piegare; — *of hair*, treccia di capelli  
 Plait, *v. a.* piegare; plait the hair, intrecciare i capelli  
 Plan, *s.* pianta, disegno, progetto  
 Plancher, *s.* pancone, tavola  
 Plane, *s.* una pialla, piano; a Cornish plane, *s.* piallone  
 Plane, *v. a.* piallare, polire; — *v. n.* librarsi su l'ale  
 Plane-tree, *s.* platano  
 Planer, *s.* s. piallatore  
 Planet, *s.* pianeta  
 Planet-struck, *a.* colpito, attonito, stordito  
 Planetary, *a.* di pianeta  
 Planimetry, *s.* planimetria  
 Planish a dish, *v. a.* lisciare un piatto  
 Planisphere, *s.* planisferio  
 Planisher, *s.* lisciatore  
 Plank, *s.* tavola, asse  
 Plank, *v. a.* tavolare, intavolare  
 Plant, *s.* pianta, ramiscello  
 Plant, *v. a.* piantare, stabilire; — *v. n.* stabilirsi  
 Plantain, *s.* piantaggine  
 Plantal, *a.* vegetabile  
 Plantation, *s.* piantazione, colonia  
 Planter, *s.* piantatore, padrone d'una colonia  
 Planting-stick, *s.* foraterra  
 Plash, *s.* pantano; — *v. a.* piagare, rimescolare  
 Plashy, *a.* pantanoso  
 Plaster, *s.* impiastro, cemento  
 Plaster, *v. n.* porre un impiastro  
 Plastic, *a.* atto a dar forma; — *s.* arte di far figure di gesso  
 Plat, *s.* camperello  
 Plate, *s.* argenteria, tondo, piastra, lamina; plate-buttons, botoni d'oro, o d'argento; plate-candlestick, *s.* candeliere con manico; a copper-plate, stampa di rame  
 Plate, *v. a.* inargentare, indorare; plate of metal, ridurre il metallo in piastra  
 Platen, *s.* piastrina di stampatore  
 Platform, *s.* piattaforma  
 Platonie, *a.* Platonico  
 Platonism, *s.* Platonismo  
 Platonist, *s.* Platonico  
 Platoon, *s.* squadrigione  
 Platter, *s.* tafferia  
 Plausible, *a.* plausibile  
 Plausibility, and Plausibleness, *s.* qualità plausibile  
 Plausibly, *ad.* con applauso  
 Play, *s.* giuoco, passatempo, com-

## PLE

media; playhouse, *s.* un teatro; to keep one in play, tenere uno a bada  
 Play, *v. a.* and *n.* giocare; play the fool, fare il matto; play the knave, far delle furberie; play the truant, fuggir la scuola; play a trick, fare una burla; play pranks, fare delle sue; play a set game, giocare una partita; play upon one, burlare uno, beffarlo  
 Player, *s.* giuocatore, un commediante; — upon any instrument, suonatore di qualche strumento; a sword-player, gladiatore  
 Plea, *s.* pianto, scusa, pretesto  
 Plead, *v. a.* litigare, piatire; plead guilty, confessarsi colpevole; plead ignorance, allegar causa d'ignoranza  
 Pleadable, *a.* che si può litigare  
 Pleader, *s.* un avvocato  
 Pleading, *s.* pianto  
 Pleasant, *a.* piacevole, allegro, impertinente, ridicolo; —ly, *ad.* piacevolmente, ridicolosamente; —ness, —ry, *s.* piacevolezza, burla, scherzo  
 Please, *v. a.* piacere, contentare; please one, obbligare uno, compiacere uno; please every body, soddisfare tutti  
 Please, *v. n.* piacere, volere  
 Pleasing, *a.* piacevole, grato  
 Pleasing, *s.* piacevolezza  
 Pleasurable, *a.* piacevole  
 Pleasure, *s.* piacere, diporto, grazia, favore, volontà, voglia  
 Pleasure, *v. a.* piacere, soddisfare, far piacere, obbligare, compiacere  
 Plebeian, *s.* un plebeo  
 Pledge, *s.* pegno, sicurezza, maledizione, prova, testimonianza; pledge, (in war,) ostaggio  
 Pledge, *v. a.* impegnare, dare il pegno; pledge one, fare ragione ad uno in bere  
 Pledge, *s.* piumacetto, una pezza  
 Pleiades, *s. pl.* Pleiadi  
 Plenary, *a.* plenario  
 Plenipotency, *s.* pieno potere, plenipotenza  
 Plenipotential, *a.* plenipotenziario  
 Plenipotentiary, *s.* un plenipotenziario  
 Pleni-ude, *s.* plenitudine  
 Plentius, and Plentiful, *a.* abbondante, copioso, grande, immenso, magnifico; —ly, *ad.* abbondantemente; —ness, *s.* abbondanza,

## PLU

quantità; to have plenty, abbondare  
 Pleonasm, *s.* pleonastro  
 Plethora, *s.* plethora  
 Plethoric, *a.* pieno d'umori  
 Pleurisy, *s.* pleurisia  
 Pleuritic, *a.* che patisce di pleurisia  
 Pliable, *a.* pieghevole, flessibile, trattabile; —ness, *s.* flessibilità  
 Pliant, *a.* pieghevole, docile, sommo, umile; —ness, *s.* flessibilità; a pliant temper, graziosa natura  
 Picature, *s.* piegatura  
 Plight, *s.* stato, abitudine del corpo, pegno, piega, piegatura  
 Plight, *v. a.* promettere, dare; plight one's faith, impegnare la sua parola  
 Plinth, *s.* zoccolo  
 Plod, *v. n.* aver l'animo intento a qualche affare, affaticarsi allo studio  
 Plodding, *a.* penseroso  
 Plot, *s.* congiura, trama, cospirazione; — of a play, l'intreccio; of ground, un pezzo di terra; the ground-plot of a building, la pianta d'un edificio  
 Plot, *v. n.* cospirare, tramare  
 Plot together, concertare, pigliare misure  
 Plotter, *s.* cospiratore  
 Plotting, *s.* il cospirare  
 Plough, *s.* aratro, aratolo  
 Plough-tail, and Plough-handle, *s.* manico dell' aratro; ploughshare, *s.* il coltro dell' aratro; ploughman, *s.* aratore, bifolco; ploughwright, *s.* un facitor d'aratri; plough Monday, *s.* il Lunedì degli aratori  
 Plough, *v. a.* arare; —ing, *s.* aramento, aratura  
 Plover, *s.* piviere  
 Pluck, *s.* coratella  
 Pluck up, *v. a.* strappare, svenare; pluck a fowl, spiumare un pollo; pluck asunder, staccare; pluck up by the roots, stradicare; pluck up one's spirits, farsi animo  
 Plug, *s.* pivolo, cavicchia  
 Plumage, *s.* piumacchio  
 Plum, *s.* susina, prugna; plum-tree, *s.* prugno; a wild plum, *s.* prugnolo; damask-plum, *s.* susina dama-china; plum-pudding, torta con uva passa; plum-cake, *s.* pasticciotto con uva passa  
 Plums, or Sugar-plums, *s. pl.* con fetti  
 Plumb, *ad.* a piombo

## POE

Plume, *s.* pennacchio  
 Plume, *v. a.* spiumare, pelare  
 Plume one, *v. a.* spogliare uno  
 Plumber, *s.* piombaiolo  
 Plummet, *s.* piombino  
 Plump, *a.* pienotto, grassotto;  
 plump face, viso tondo; plump-  
 faced, che ha il viso pienotto  
 Plump, *v. a.* gonfiare; — *v. n.*  
 cascare a piombo; — *ness, s.* bu-  
 ono stato di salute  
 Plunder, *s.* bottino, sacco; — *v. a.*  
 predare, saccheggiare; — *er, s.*  
 saccheggiante; — *ing, s.* saccheg-  
 giamento [intrigo]  
 Plunge, *s.* pena, noia, imbarazzo,  
 Plunge, *v. a.* tuffare, immergere;  
 plunger, *s.* tuffatore  
 Plungeon, *s.* smergo  
 Plunging, *s.* tuffo  
 Plunket, *a.* azzureo, ceruleo  
 Plural, *a.* plurale; — *s.* il numero  
 del più; — *ity, s.* pluralità, mul-  
 tiplicità; — *ist, s.* uno che gode  
 più d'un beneficio; — *ly, ad.*  
 pluralmente  
 Plush, *s.* peluzzo, felpa  
 Pluvial, *s.* piovale  
 Pluvius, *a.* piovoso  
 Ply, *s.* una piega; — *v. a.* appli-  
 carsi, attendere; ply one hard,  
 fare lavorare uno troppo forte;  
 ply one's oars, remare a voga ar-  
 rancata; ply at a place, *v. n.*  
 avere il suo posto  
 Pneumatic, *a.* pneumatico  
 Pneumatology, *s.* pneumatologia  
 Pneumonic, *a.* pneumonico  
 Poach, *v. a. and n.* ammazzare  
 qualche bestia contro le leggi  
 Pock, *s.* crosta di vaiuolo  
 Pocket, *s.* tasca, scassella; pocket-  
 book, *s.* libretto di tasca, un por-  
 talettiere; pocket-money, *s.* da-  
 nari per uso ordinario; pocket  
 of wool, un mezzo sacco di lana  
 Pocket up, *v. a.* imborsare; pocket  
 an affront, inghiottire un' ingiu-  
 ria  
 Pocky, *a.* infranciosato  
 Pod, *s.* loppa, guscio  
 Podagrical, *a.* podagrico  
 Poem, *s.* poema  
 Poesy, *s.* la poesia  
 Poet, *s.* un poeta  
 Poetaster, *s.* un poetastro  
 Poetess, *s.* una poetessa [poesia]  
 Poetic, and Poetical, *a.* poetico, di  
 Poetically, *ad.* poeticamente  
 Poetise, *v. n.* poetare  
 Poetry, *s.* poesia; the pastoral po-  
 etry, la poesia pastorale

## POL

Poignancy, *s.* acutezza, sale, mor-  
 dacità  
 Poignant, *a.* pungente, aspro  
 Point, *s.* la punta, caso, materia;  
 points of a compass, i punti della  
 calamita; — of laud, un capo,  
 un promontorio; — at dice, *Ec.*  
 the ace-point, l'asso; the deux-  
 point, il due  
 Point-blank, *ad.* direttamente; to  
 shoot point-blank, tirare nel pun-  
 to in bianco; point, *v. a.* appun-  
 tare, aguzzare, puntare, fermare;  
 point at one, mostrare alcuno col  
 dito  
 Point at a thing, indicare una cosa;  
 point a cannon, voliare il can-  
 none  
 Pointer, *s.* cane di fermo  
 Pointing, *s.* punteggiatura  
 Poise, *s.* peso, gravazza; equal  
 poise, equilibrio; water-poise,  
 peso da pesare l'acqua  
 Poise, *v. a.* pesare, ponderare, con-  
 trappesare [posato]  
 Poised, *a.* pesato, bilanciato, sedato,  
 Poison, *s.* veleno, veneno; — *v. a.*  
 avvelenare, appestare, infettare,  
 guastare, corrompere; — *er, s.*  
 avvelenatore; — *ing, s.* avvele-  
 namento  
 Poisonous, *a.* velenoso, pericoloso,  
 pernizioso; — *ness, s.* qualità di-  
 struttiva d'una cosa  
 Poitrel, *s.* pettorale  
 Poke, *s.* tasca, sacchetto  
 Poke, *v. a.* frugolare; poke the  
 fire, attizzare il fuoco; poke with  
 a stick, frugacchiare con un bas-  
 tone; to buy a pig in a poke,  
 comprare gatta in sacco  
 Poker, *s.* un forcone  
 Poking, *s.* frugata  
 Pol, *s.* un pappagallo  
 Polacre, *s.* polacra  
 Polar, *a.* polare  
 Pole, *s.* un polo, pertica, palo; —  
 (to dance on the rope,) contrap-  
 peso; pole-bolt of a coach, ti-  
 mone di carrozza; poleaxe, *s.*  
 scure; polehedge, *s.* pergolato;  
 polecat, *s.* puzzola; a barber's  
 pole, insegna di barbiere  
 Polemical, *a.* polemico, di contro-  
 versia  
 Policy, *s.* politica condotta, astu-  
 zia; — of insurance, polizza di  
 sicurtà  
 Polish, *s.* polimento, pulitura; —  
*v. a.* polire, lustrare; — *able, a.*  
 che si può pulire; — *er, s.* colui  
 che pulisce; — *ing, s.* pulimen-

## PON

to; polishing-iron, *s.* ferro da  
 pulire  
 Polite, *a.* pulito, civile; — *ly, ad.*  
 pulitamente; — *ness, s.* pulitezza  
 Political, *a.* politico  
 Politician, *s.* un politico  
 Politic, *a.* accorto, astuto  
 Politically, *ad.* politicamente  
 Politics, *s.* la politica  
 Politure, *s.* pulitura  
 Polity, *s.* pulitezza, ordine; eccle-  
 siastical polity, il governo eccle-  
 siastico  
 Poll, *s.* testa, voto, suffragio; poll-  
 tax, *s.* capitazione, tassa imposta  
 testa per testa  
 Poll, *v. a.* ricevere i voti ad un'  
 elezione; — *v. n.* squittinare  
 Pollard, *s.* crusca, muggine, albero  
 che è stato scapezato di quando  
 in quando  
 Poller, *s.* colui che dà il suo voto  
 Pollute, *v. a.* imbrattare, sozzare  
 Polluting, and Pollution, *s.* pollu-  
 zione, bruttura  
 Poltroon, *s.* poltrone, codardo  
 Polyante, *s.* poliante  
 Polychrest, *s.* sale purgativo  
 Polygamist, *s.* poligamo  
 Polygamy, *s.* poligamia  
 Polygarchy, *s.* poligarchia  
 Polyglot, *a.* poliglotta  
 Polygon, *s.* poligono  
 Polypode, *s.* polipodio  
 Polypus, *s.* polipo [labe]  
 Polysyllabical, *a.* che ha molte sil-  
 labes  
 Polysyllable, *s.* polisillabo  
 Polytheism, *s.* politeismo  
 Polytheist, *s.* politeista  
 Pomatum, or Pommade, *s.* pomata  
 Pomegranate, *s.* melagrana; —  
 tree, *s.* melagrano  
 Pommel, *s.* pomo; pommel, *v. a.*  
 zombare, battere  
 Pomp, *s.* pompa, splendore, mag-  
 nificenza  
 Pompous, *a.* pomposo, grande,  
 magnifico; — *ly, ad.* pomposamente; — *ness, s.* pompa, osten-  
 tazione; pompous nonsense, van-  
 na cicaleria  
 Pond, *s.* uno stagno; a fishpond,  
 un vivaio  
 Ponder, *v. a.* pesare, ponderare,  
 esaminare, riflettere; — *er, s.* un'  
 uomo che considera; — *ing, s.* il  
 ponderare  
 Ponderosity, *s.* gravazza  
 Ponderous, *a.* ponderoso, pesante;  
 — *ness, s.* pondo  
 Ponent, *a.* ponente [pugnale]  
 Poniard, *s.* un pugnale; — *v. a.*



## POR

Fontage, *s.* dazio che si paga per i ponti  
 Pontiff, *s.* pontefice, il papa  
 Pontifical, *a.* pontificale; the book of pontifical rites, il pontificale  
 Pontificalia, *s. pl.* abiti pontificali  
 Pontificate, *s.* pontificato  
 Pontificalibus, *s.* paramenti pontificali, scioceo foggio  
 Ponton, *s.* pontone di barche  
 Pony, *s.* un cavallino  
 Pool, *s.* uno stagno  
 Poop, *s.* la poppa; — *v. n.* scoreggiare  
 Poor, *a.* povero, indigente, scarso, cattivo, sterile; the poor, la povertà; — *ly.* *ad.* poveramente, meschinamente; — *ness*, *s.* povertà, bassezza [*s.* codardia  
 Poor-spirited, *a.* codardo; — *ness*, Pop in, *v. n.* sovenire; pop out, *v. n.* corse, sfilarsela; pop out a word, lasciare scappare una parola; pop off a pistol, sparare una pistola  
 Pope, *s.* il papa; the pope's dignity, il papato; the pope's-eye in s. leg. of mutton, il tocco grasso d'una coscia di castrato  
 Popedom, *s.* papato, pontificato  
 Popery, *s.* papismo  
 Popinjay, *s.* specie di pappagallo  
 Popish, *a.* Cattolico Romano; — *ly.* *Exc.* popishly inclined, propensità al papismo  
 Poplar, *s.* pioppo  
 Poppy, *s.* papavero  
 Populace, *s.* il popolo  
 Popular, *a.* popolare; — *ity*, *s.* spirito popolare, il popolazzo; — *ly.* *ad.* popolarosamente  
 Populate, *v. a.* popolare  
 Population, *s.* popolazione  
 Populous, *a.* popolato, popoloso  
 Populousness, *s.* abbondanza di popolo  
 Porcelain, *s.* porcellana  
 Porch, *s.* portico, piazza  
 Porcupine, *s.* porco spinoso  
 Pore, *s.* poro  
 Pore, *v. n.* fissare la vista, leggere con attenzione  
 Pork, *s.* porco, carne di porco  
 Porker, *s.* porcello  
 Porosity, *s.* porosità  
 Porous, *a.* poroso, pieno di pori  
 Porphyry, *s.* porfirio  
 Porpoise, *s.* porco marino  
 Porringer, *s.* scodella; — *ful*, scodella  
 Porridge, *s.* zuppa, minestra; porridge-dish, piatto di minestra

## POS

Port, *s.* porto, luogo di ricovero, cera; — of a ship, bassobordo; porthole, *s.* cannoniera d'un vascello; port wine, vino rosso d'Oporto  
 Port, *v. a.* portare  
 Forte, *s.* la Porta Ottomana  
 Portable, *a.* portabile  
 Portableness, *s.* facilità di portare una cosa  
 Portage, and Porterage, *s.* porto, portatura, vettura  
 Portal, *s.* porticella  
 Porticulis, *s.* seracinesca  
 Portend, *v. a.* predire, pronosticare  
 Portent, *s.* portentoso, prodigio  
 Portentious, *a.* prodigioso  
 Porter, *s.* portinario, portinaio, facchino; — of the verge, bidello  
 Portglaive, *s.* colui che porta la spada avanti un prencipe, o magistrato  
 Porthole, *s.* cannoniera  
 Portico, *s.* un portico  
 Portion, *s.* porzione, parte, dote; — *v. a.* dotare una figlia; — *er*, *s.* ministro che partecipa delle decime del suo collega  
 Portliness, *s.* aria maestosa, vago portamento  
 Portly, *a.* maestoso, nobile; portman, *s.* borghese, cittadino  
 Portmanteau, *s.* portamantello, valigia  
 Portmote, *s.* corte che si tiene nelle città maritime [*s.* pittura  
 Portrait, *v. a.* far ritratti; — *s.* Portraiture, *s.* ritratto, quadro  
 Portray, *v. a.* dipingere  
 Pose, *s.* calaro  
 Pose, *v. a.* imbarazzare, intrigare, imbrogliare  
 Poser, *s.* quello che imbarazza  
 Position, *s.* positura, situazione, posizione, proposta  
 Positive, *a.* positivo, assoluto, ostinato, certo; — *ness*, *s.* ostinazione; — *ly.* *ad.* positivamente, certamente  
 Positure, *s.* positura, situazione  
 Posse comitatus, *s.* le milizie d'una provincia  
 Possess, *v. a.* possedere; possess one's self with a thing, impadronirsi d'una cosa; possess one's self of a town, impossessarsi d'una città; possess one with an opinion, preoccupare altrui di qualche opinione  
 Possessed, *a.* posseduto, preoccupato; possession, *s.* possessione; possessions, *s. pl.* poderi, beni;

## POS

possession in trust, godimento provvisionale  
 Possessive, *a.* possessivo  
 Possessor, *s.* possessore  
 Posset, *s.* certa bevanda; sack-posset, bevanda composta di vino, di latte, nocemoscata, uova sbattute, e di zucchero  
 Possibility, *s.* possibilità  
 Possible, *a.* possibile  
 Possibly, *ad.* possibile, forse  
 Post, *s.* posta, posto, carica, la posta, il procaccio; post horses, cavalli di posta; to ride post, correre la posta; a foot post, corriere a piedi; post-office, l'ufficio della posta; post-master, il maestro della posta; in post-haste, *ad.* in fretta  
 Post, *s.* palo fitto in terra  
 Post it, *v. n.* andar in posta; post away with a thing, spacciare una cosa  
 Post, *v. a.* mettere porre  
 Post one's self, *v. r.* pigliare il suo posto  
 Post up, *v. a.* affiggere; post one for a coward, spacciare uno per codardo; post (or enter) an account from the journal to the ledger, trascrivere un conto del giornale al capo libro  
 Postage, *s.* porto  
 Postdate, *s.* data falsa [*falsa*  
 Postdate, *v. a.* mettere una data  
 Poster, *s.* carriere  
 Posteriority, *s.* posteriorità  
 Posterior, *a.* posteriore; posteriors, *s. pl.* il deretano  
 Posterity, *s.* posterità  
 Postern, *s.* porticciuola  
 Posthumous, *a.* postumo, nato dopo la morte del padre  
 Postic, *a.* posticcio  
 Postil, *s.* postilla  
 Postilion, *s.* postiglione  
 Postiller, *s.* comentatore  
 Post-meridian, *a.* del dopo mezzogiorno  
 Postpolite, *s.* la nobiltà Pollacca, radunata per eleggere un re  
 Postpone, *v. a.* negligere, stimare meno  
 Postscript, *s.* poscritto  
 Postulate, *s.* domanda  
 Postulate, *v. a.* richiedere, domandare  
 Postulatam, *s.* richiesta  
 Postulatory, *a.* che serve a domandare [*ordine*  
 Posture, *s.* postura, positura, stato  
 Posy, *s.* parole, motto

## POU

Possy, (or Nosegay,) *s.* un mazzetto di fiori  
 Pot, *s.* boccale, misura; — (head-piece,) morlione; pot-butter, *s.* burro salato; potashes, *s.* cenere da fare il sapone; potherb, *s.* erbaggio; pothanger, *s.* catena del canimino; pot-hook, *s.* manico d'un vaso; pot-lid, *s.* un testo; a seething pot, una pignatta; a gallipot, boccia; a watering-pot, annaffiatoio; a drinking pot, un boccale  
 Pot-bellied, *a.* panciuto  
 Potcompanion, *s.* scialacquatore  
 Pot, *v.* *n.* mettere in vaso  
 Poitable, *a.* potabile  
 Potato, *s.* pomo di terra  
 Potency, *s.* potenza, potere  
 Potent, *a.* potente  
 Potentate, *s.* potentato  
 Potential, *a.* potenziale; —ly, *ad.* potenzialmente  
 Potently, *ad.* potentemente  
 Potion, *s.* pozione, bevanda  
 Potage, *s.* minestra, zuppa  
 Potter, *s.* pentolaio; potter's clay, *s.* argilla; potter's ware, *s.* vasellame di terra  
 Pottle, *s.* misura Inglese  
 Pouch, *s.* scarsella, borsa; a birding pouch, carniera; pouch-mouth, grosse labbra  
 Poulter, *s.* pollastrello  
 Poulterer, *s.* pollaiuolo  
 Poultrice, *s.* cataplasmo  
 Poultrey, *s.* pollame  
 Pounce, *s.* artiglio, unghia, polvere di pietra pomice  
 Pounce, *v.* *a.* artigliare, tener coll' artiglio  
 Pound, *s.* specie di prigione per le bestie, libra, tira; pound sterling, lira sterlina; pound weight, il peso d'una libra  
 Pound, *v.* *a.* pestare, tritare, rinchiudere nel bestiame  
 Poundage, *s.* uno scellino per lira, un soldo per tira  
 Pounder, *s.* un trattore; pounder, (ten.) *s.* un cannone di dieci libbre di portata  
 Pounding, *s.* pestamento  
 Pour, or Pour out, *v.* *a.* versare; pour down, *v.* *n.* diluviare  
 Pour out of one vessel into another, trasversare  
 Pout, *s.* lampreda, francolino; a turkey pout, un diuidotto; a pheasant pout, fagiano  
 Pout, *v.* *n.* fare il grugno  
 Pouting, *s.* viso arcigno

## PRA

Pouting fellow, *s.* un uomo burbero  
 Poutingly, *ad.* con viso arcigno  
 Poverty, *s.* povertà, necessità, bisogno, mancanza  
 Powder, *s.* polvere; powder-box, *s.* polverino; powder-mill, *s.* mulino a polvere; sweet powder, polvere di cipra; gunpowder, *s.* polvere da cannone  
 Powder, *v.* *a.* incipriare, pulverizzare; powder beef, salare del manso  
 Powdering-tub, *s.* un tinello  
 Power, *s.* potere, potenza, autorità, forza, potentato, principe, un gran numero  
 Powers, *s.* pl. podestadi; powers of the soul, le facoltà dell' anima  
 Powerful, *a.* potente, possente, efficace; —ness, *s.* forza, energia; —ly, *ad.* potentemente, efficacemente  
 Pox, *s.* mal Francese; chicken-pox, rovigione; the small-pox, il vaiuolo  
 Practicable, *a.* praticabile  
 Practice, and Practical, *a.* pratico, contrario di speculativo, morale  
 Practice, *s.* pratica, intreccio, macchinazione, complotto, uso, modo, costume; by foul practices, con mezzi indiretti  
 Practise, *v.* *a.* praticare, esercitare, professare  
 Practise a piece of music, concertare della musica  
 Practitioner, *s.* uno studente  
 Prætor, *s.* pretore; prætor's house, *s.* pretorio  
 Prætorian, *a.* di pretore  
 Prætorship, *s.* pretura  
 Pragmatic, and Pragmatical, *a.* pragmatico; pragmatical fellow, *s.* un affannone; —ly, *ad.* da imbroglione; —ness, *s.* protervia  
 Praise, *s.* lode, vanto  
 Praise, *v.* *a.* lodare, dar lode, apprezzare, stimare  
 Praiseworthy, *a.* laudabile  
 Præser, *s.* stimatore  
 France, *v.* *n.* impennarsi  
 Prancer, *s.* un cavallo a mano  
 Prancing-horse, un cavallo che s'impenna [ganza]  
 Prank, *s.* tiro, giarda, burla, strava  
 Prank, up, *v.* *a.* ornare, abbellire  
 Prank one's self up, *v.* *a.* adornarsi  
 Pranking up, *s.* ornamento  
 Prate, *v.* *n.* cicalare, ciarlare  
 Prater, *s.* un ciarlone, ciarliero  
 Prating, *s.* ciarla, cicalata

## PRE

Prattle, *v.* *n.* cicalare, ciarlare  
 Prattler, *s.* un cicalone, ciarliero, cicalatrice  
 Prattling, *s.* ciarleria  
 Pravity, *s.* pravità, malignità  
 Prawn, *s.* gambero marino  
 Pray, *v.* *a.* pregare, scongiurare  
 pray to God, invocare Iddio  
 Prayer, *s.* preghiera, orazione, richiesta, domanda; prayer-book, libro di preghiere; the Lord's prayer, l'orazione Dominicale; the common prayers, le preghiere comuni  
 Preach, *v.* *a.* predicare, annunziare, riprendere, garrire; preach up, esaltare, vantare; preach one's self up, lodarsi  
 Preacher, *s.* un predicatore  
 Preaching, *s.* predicazione  
 Preachment, *s.* predica  
 Preadamites, *s.* preadamiti  
 Preamble, *s.* preambolo  
 Prebend, *s.* prebenda, canonicato  
 Prebend, and Prebendary, *s.* prebendato, canonico  
 Precarious, *a.* mendicatio, incerto, precario; —ly, *ad.* per favore; —ness, *s.* incertezza  
 Precaution, *s.* cauzione; — *v.* *a.* avvertire  
 Precede, *v.* *a.* precedere, andare avanti, eccedere, sopravanzare  
 Precedence, and Precedency, *s.* precedenza, il luogo; to give one the precedence, cedere il luogo ad uno  
 Precedent, *a.* precedente; — *s.* esempio, istanza; precedent-book, *s.* protocollo; —ly, *ad.* precedentemente  
 Precellence, and Precellency, *s.* eccellenza, preminenza  
 Precentor, *s.* precentore  
 Precept, *s.* precetto, regola, ordine  
 Preceptive, *a.* istruttivo  
 Preceptor, *s.* precettore  
 Precinct, *s.* limite, precincto  
 Precious, *a.* prezioso; —ly, *ad.* preziosamente; —ness, *s.* preziosità  
 Precipice, *s.* precipizio, pericolo, disgrazia, rovina  
 Precipitance, and Precipitancy, *s.* fretta temeraria [toso]  
 Precipitant, *a.* pericoloso, precipi-  
 Precipitate, *a.* precipitoso, affrettato [tare]  
 Precipitate, *v.* *a.* precipitare, affrettare  
 Precipitation, *s.* precipitazione, inconsiderazione  
 Precise, *a.* preciso, esatto, riserba-

## PRE

to, affettato, scrupoloso; —ly, *ad.* precisamente, esattamente  
*Precision*, *s.* precisione, esattezza, affettazione, scrupolo  
*Preclude*, *v. a.* escludere  
*Precoity*, *s.* anticipazione della maturità delle frutta  
*Preconitate*, *v. a.* premeditare  
*Preconition*, *s.* prescognoscenza  
*Precontract*, *s.* contratto precedente  
*Precursor*, *s.* precursore  
*Predatory*, *a.* predatorio  
*Predecessor*, *s.* predecessore; *predecessors*, *s. pl.* antenati  
*Predestinarian*, *s.* che crede alla predestinazione  
*Predestinate*, *v. a.* predestinare  
*Predestination*, *s.* predestinazione  
*Predetermine*, *v. a.* determinare avanti [nazione]  
*Predetermination*, *s.* predeterminazione  
*Predial*, *a.* prediale; *predial tithes*, decime che provengono dalla terra [universale]  
*Predicable*, *a.* predicabile; — *s.* predicamento, stato, condizione, qualità  
*Predicate*, *s.* predicato; — *v. a.* predicare, pubblicare, annunziare; — *v. n.* essere predicabile  
*Predication*, *s.* predicazione, annunzia, pubblicazione  
*Prediction*, *s.* predizione  
*Predispose*, *v. a.* disporre avanti  
*Predominancy*, *s.* qualità predominante  
*Predominant*, *a.* predominante  
*Predominate*, *v. n.* predominare  
*Preelect*, *v. a.* eleggere avanti  
*Preelection*, *s.* elezione fatta avanti  
*Preeminence*, *s.* preminenza  
*Preeminent*, *a.* preminente  
*Preemption*, *s.* compra anticipata  
*Preengage*, *v. a.* impegnare anteriormente; — *ment*, *s.* impegno anteriore  
*Preexist*, *v. n.* preesistere; — *ence*, *s.* preesistenza; — *ent*, *a.* preesistente  
*Preface*, *s.* prefazione, prefazio, preambolo; — *v. a.* dire avanti  
*Prefatory*, *a.* preliminare  
*Prefect*, *s.* prefetto, preposto, magistrato principale  
*Prefecture*, *s.* prefettura  
*Prefer*, *v. a.* preferire; *prefer a law*, proporre una legge; *prefer one*, promuovere alcuno; *prefer a bill against one in chancery*, proseguire contro alcuno in cancelleria  
*Preferable*, *a.* preferibile

## PRE

*Preference*, *s.* preferenza  
*Preferment*, *s.* avanzamento, promozione, impiego, beneficio; to come to preferment, avanzarsi, aggradiarsi  
*Preferer of an indictment*, un delatore, accusatore  
*Prefigure*, *v. a.* figurare avanti  
*Prefix*, *v. a.* mettere una cosa prima d'un'altra  
*Pregnancy*, *s.* gravidanza; — *of wit*, sottigliezza d'ingegno  
*Pregnant*, *a.* pagna, grvida; *pregnant token*, un segno infallibile; *pregnant wit*, ingegno acuto; — *ly*, *ad.* con ragione forte  
*Pregustation*, *s.* gusto anteriore  
*Prejudice*, *v. a.* giudicare prima, indovinare, presentare  
*Prejudicate*, *a.* *Ex.* prejudicare opinion, pregiudizio, prevenzione; *prejudicate stiffness*, una mera ostinazione  
*Prejudication*, *s.* pregiudizio  
*Prejudice*, *s.* pregiudizio, preoccupazione, torto, danno, detrimento; — *v. a.* pregiudicare, nuocere, prevenire, preoccupare  
*Prejudiced*, *a.* pregiudicato  
*Prejudicial*, *a.* pregiudicativo, nocivo  
*Prelate*, *s.* prelatura  
*Prelate*, *s.* prelato  
*Prelatical*, *a.* di prelato  
*Prelibation*, *s.* gusto anteriore  
*Preliminary*, *a.* preliminare; — *s.* il preliminare  
*Prelude*, *and* *Preludium*, *s.* preludio, entrata, preparazione, principio  
*Prelude*, *v. a.* suonar un preludio  
*Preludious*, *a.* che prepara  
*Premature*, *a.* prematuro, intempestivo; — *ly*, *ad.* prematuramente; — *ity*, *s.* qualità di ciò che è prematuro  
*Premeditate*, *v. a.* premeditare  
*Premeditation*, *s.* premeditazione  
*Premise*, *v. a.* dire una cosa avanti  
*Premises*, *s. pl.* premesse, casa, luoghi, predio [dente]  
*Premise*, *s.* proposizione antecedente  
*Premium*, *s.* prezzo, ricompensa, premio  
*Premonish*, *v. a.* ammonire avanti  
*Premonire*, *s.* imprigionamento e confiscazione de' beni, inconvenienza; to run one's self into a premonire, esporsi a qualche imbroglione  
*Premoninate*, *v. a.* nominare avanti

## PRE

*Prenomination*, *s.* nominazione fatta avanti  
*Prenotion*, *s.* prescienza  
*Prentice*, *s.* novizio, principiante; — *ship*, *s.* tempo che un principiante deve stare col maestro  
*Preoccupancy*, *s.* possessione anteriore  
*Preoccupare*, *a.* preoccupato  
*Preoccupation*, *s.* preoccupazione  
*Preoccupy*, *v. n.* preoccupare  
*Preominate*, *v. a.* presagire  
*Preordain*, *v. a.* ordinare avanti  
*Preordained*, *a.* ordinato avanti  
*Preparation*, *s.* preparazione, la composizione; *preparations of war*, preparativa di guerra  
*Preparative*, *and* *Preparatory*, *a.* preparativo, preparatorio  
*Preparative*, *s.* un preparativo  
*Prepare*, *v. n.* preparare, allestire; — *v. n.* apparecchiarsi  
*Preparedly*, *ad.* preparativamente  
*Prepense*, *a.* premeditato  
*Preponder*, *and* *Preponderate*, *v. a.* esaminare, considerare avanti  
*Preponderate*, *v. n.* essere di più gran peso, o di più grand' importanza  
*Prepose*, *v. a.* preporre, porre avanti [preporre]  
*Preposition*, *s.* preposizione, che si  
*Prepositor*, *s.* un preposto  
*Prepossession*, *v. a.* preoccupare, prevenire [giudizio]  
*Prepossession*, *s.* prevenzione, pre  
*Preposterous*, *a.* fuor di stagione, mal a proposito; — *ly*, *ad.* a rovescio  
*Prepuze*, *s.* il prepuzio  
*Prerogative*, *s.* prerogativa, preminenza  
*Presage*, *s.* presagio, augurio; — *v. a.* presagire, indicare, predire, conghietturare  
*Presbyter*, *s.* anziano d'una chiesa, un prete  
*Presbyterian*, *s.* un presbiteriano; — *a.* presbiteriano  
*Presbytery*, *s.* la religione dei presbiteriani, il presbitero  
*Prescience*, *s.* prescienza  
*Prescribe*, *v. a.* prescrivere, ordinare  
*Prescript*, *s.* ordinanza, formula  
*Prescription*, *s.* prescrizione, ricetta di medico  
*Presence*, *s.* presenza, sembianza, aria, cera; — *of mind*, vivacità  
*Present*, *a.* presente; *present remedy*, rimedio efficace; *present poison*, veleno viciato; *the*

## PRE

present state of things, lo stato presente degli affari; the present year, l'anno corrente; at present, *ad. al presente*  
 Present, *s.* un presente, un dono  
 Present, *v. a.* presentare, offrire; present to a living, conferire un beneficio; present a play, rappresentare una commedia; present one with something, regalare qualche cosa ad uno; present an offender to the jury, accusare un offeso di giurati  
 Presentaneous, *a.* presentaneo, efficace [*presentazione*]  
 Presentation, *s.* presentazione, rappresentazione, *s.* colui ch'è presentato  
 Presently, *ad.* subito, adesso  
 Presentment, *s.* semplice accusa  
 Preservation, *s.* preservazione  
 Preservative, *s.* preservativo  
 Preserve, *s.* conserva, confettura  
 Preserve, *v. a.* preservare, guardare, difendere; preserve fruits, confettare frutti; preserved fruits, confetture  
 Preserver, *s.* conservatore; preservers, *s. pl.* occhiali da conservare la vista; preserver of health, cosa sanissima  
 Preserving, *s.* preservamento  
 Preside, *v. n.* presiedere; — *v. a.* soprantendere alla direzione di—  
 Presidency, and Presidentship, *s.* dignità di presidente  
 President, *s.* presidente, capo; — of a college, prefetto d'un collegio  
 Presidial, *a.* presidiale  
 Press, *s.* torchio, strettoio, calca, folla; pressman, *s.* stampatore; press for clothes, guardaroba; a wine-press, un torcholo; a press-bed, letto in forma di guardaroba; press-money, *s.* denaro che si dà al soldato quando è arrolato  
 Press, *v. a.* premere, stringere, affrettare, sollecitare; press eagerly for a thing, ricercare una cosa con premura; press seamen, forzare i marinari  
 Pressure, *s.* calamità, disgrazia, oppressione  
 Prest, *s.* somma di denaro che lo sceriffe paga all'erario del rè  
 Prestation-money, *s.* il denaro che gli archidiaconi pagano ogni anno ai loro vescovi  
 Prestiges, *s.* prestigii, illusioni  
 Prestigation, *s.* giunteria, inganno  
 Prestigious, *a.* ingannevole  
 Presume, *v. a.* presumere, supporre, immaginare

## PRI

Presumption, *s.* presunzione, orgoglio, arroganza  
 Presumptive, *a.* presuntivo  
 Presumptuous, *a.* presuntuoso, vano, arrogante; —ly, *ad.* presuntuosamente; —ness, *s.* presuntuosità [*porre*]  
 Presuppose, *v. a.* presupporre, supporre  
 Presupposition, *s.* presupposizione  
 Pretence, *s.* pretesto, finta, opinione, concetto  
 Pretend, *v. a.* pretendere, fingere, scusarsi, fare vista di; pretend to learning, piccarsi d'essere dotto; pretend one thing and to do another, fare una finta; —er, *s.* pretendente; —ing, *a.* vano, orgoglioso  
 Pretension, *s.* pretensione, diritto  
 Preter tense, *s.* il preterito  
 Preterition, *s.* omissione  
 Pretermission, *s.* negligenza  
 Pretermitt, *v. a.* omettere, negleggere, perdere l'occasione  
 Pretermittting, *s.* tralasciamento  
 Preternatural, *a.* soprannaturale; —ly, *ad.* soprannaturalmente  
 Pretext, *s.* pretesto, ombra  
 Pretor, *s.* pretore  
 Pretorium, *s.* il pretorio  
 Prettily, *ad.* con bel modo  
 Prettiness, *s.* bellezza, leggiadria  
 Pretty, *a.* bello, vago, leggiadro, grazioso  
 Pretty, *ad.* assai, così così; pretty near, *ad.* quasi, incirca  
 Prevail, *v. n.* prevalere, eccedere  
 Prevailing, *a.* efficace, potente, dominante  
 Prevalence, *s.* efficacia, forza  
 Prevalent, *a.* efficace, forte  
 Prevaricate, *v. a.* prevaricare  
 Prevarication, *s.* prevaricazione, collusione, tradimento  
 Prevaricator, *s.* prevaricatore  
 Prevent, *v. a.* prevenire, anticipare, ovviare, scansare  
 Preventing, and Prevention, *s.* anticipazione, prevenzione, ostinazione  
 Preventive, *s.* un preservativo; —a, che si fa per precauzione  
 Preventing, *a.* preveniente, che previene  
 Previous, *a.* precedente, anteriore; —ly, *ad.* precedentemente  
 Prevision, *s.* antivedimento  
 Prey, *s.* preda, rapina  
 Priapism, *s.* priapismo  
 Price, *s.* prezzo, valuta; a set price, un prezzo fisso; a market price, il prezzo corrente

## PRI

Prick, *s.* puntura, bersaglio; — of conscience, rimorsi di coscienza; prickwood, *s.* fusaggine  
 Prick, *v. a.* pugnere, foracchiare; prick a horse to the quick, chiodare un cavallo; prick a tune, notare un'aria; prick up one's ears, star cogli orecchi tesi; prick on, or forward, istigare, spronare  
 Pricker, *s.* cacciatore a cavallo  
 Pricket, *s.* cerbiatto di due anni  
 Pricking, *s.* pungimento  
 Prickle, *s.* spina, punta  
 Prickly, *a.* spinoso, pien di spine  
 Pride, *s.* orgoglio, vanità; to take a pride in a thing, piccarsi d'una cosa; pride one's self, *v. n.* pigiarsi di—  
 Prier, *s.* spia  
 Priest, *s.* prete, sacerdote; priestcraft, *s.* fraude ecclesiastica; priestridden, che si lascia governare da' preti; priestess, *s.* sacerdotessa; priesthood, *s.* sacerdotio  
 Priestly, *a.* sacerdotale  
 Prig, *s.* uno sgualetto; — *v. a.* mariolare [*civettare*]  
 Prim, *a.* affettato, leccato; — *v. n.* Primacy, *s.* primato  
 Primage, *s.* quel che si paga ai marinari per aver caricato un vascello  
 Primarily, *ad.* principalmente  
 Primary, *a.* principale, essenziale, primiero  
 Primate, *s.* primato, metropolitano; —ship, *s.* dignità di primato  
 Prime, *a.* grande, eccellente; — *s.* il fiore, principale, la primavera, prima; — of a gun, il polverino d'una arma da fuoco  
 Prime, *v. a.* mettere la polvere nel focolare; prime a picture-cloth, preparare la tela d'una pittura  
 Primer, *s.* un saltiero, libretto  
 Primer, *s.* breviario Romano; long primer, il piccolo Romano; great primer, Romano grande  
 Primo, *s.* primiera  
 Primeval, *a.* primo, primitivo  
 Priming, *s.* impressione  
 Priming-iron, *s.* uno spillo  
 Primal, *a.* che concerne le primizie  
 Primitive, *a.* primitivo, primiero  
 Primogeniture, *s.* primogenitura  
 Primordial, *a.* primo, primitivo  
 Primrose, *s.* fior di primavera  
 Primum mobile, *s.* primo mobile  
 Prince, *s.* principe, il primo;



## PRI

prince's feathers, *s.* amaranto; prince-like, *a.* da principe; —ly, *ad.* degno di principe; *a.* principesco, graule  
 Princess, *s.* principessa  
 Principal, *s.* principale, il capitale; — of a college, il rettore; —ity, *s.* principato; —ly, *ad.* principalmente, particolarmente  
 Principle, *s.* principio, origine, motivo, massima, sentimento; — *v.* *a.* istruire; principle one well, imbever uno di buoni sentimenti; principled, *Ex.* a man well-principled, un uomo dabbene; ill-principled, disonesto  
 Print, *s.* segno, impressione, una stampa, carattere; prints of the foot, pedate; print of a nail, unghia; a book out of print, libro che non si trova più a comprare  
 Print, *v.* *a.* stampare, imprimere, pubblicare o le stampe  
 Printer, *s.* stampatore  
 Printing, *s.* impressione, la stampa; printing-house, *s.* stamperia  
 Prior, *s.* un priore; — of a monastery, priore claustrale  
 Priore, *s.* priore  
 Prior, *a.* anteriore, precedente; —ity, *s.* priorità; —ship, *s.* priorità, dignità di priore; priory, *s.* priorato  
 Prisage, *s.* diritti di cattura  
 Prism, *s.* prisma  
 Prismatic, *a.* prismatico  
 Prison, *s.* una prigione  
 Prisoner, *s.* prigioniero, prigionie  
 Pristine, *a.* pristino, antico  
 Prattle, *s.* chiacchiera  
 Privacy, *s.* ritiratezza, solitudine, segretezza  
 Private, *a.* privato, segreto; private chapel, una cappelletta; private place, un nascondiglio  
 Privateer, *s.* una nave corsara  
 Privately, *ad.* privatamente, segretamente, in segreto  
 Privation, *s.* privazione, mancanza  
 Privative, *a.* privativo  
 Privet, *s.* ligustro, novistio; barren privet, *s.* sempreviva  
 Privilege, *s.* privilegio, vantaggio, prerogativa; — *v.* *a.* privilegiare, esentare da una tassa  
 Privileged, *a.* privilegiato  
 Privily, *ad.* segretamente  
 Privy, *s.* novità, partecipazione  
 Privy, *a.* segreto, nascosto, particolare  
 Privy to a thing, consapevole d'una cosa; privy seal, il suggello pri-

## PRO

vato; privy to a crime, complice d'un delitto; privy-stairs, *s.* scala segreta; privy-council, *s.* il consiglio privato  
 Privy, *s.* privato, cesso  
 Prize, *s.* presa, cattura, guidedone, ricompensa; prize, *v.* *a.* apprezzare, valutare  
 Prizer, *s.* stimatore  
 Prizing, *s.* stimazione  
 Pro and con, *pro e contra*  
 Probability, *s.* probabilità  
 Probable, *a.* probabile  
 Probably, *ad.* probabilmente  
 Probate, *s.* la verificaione de' testamenti [ba  
 Probation, *s.* prova, noviziato, probationary, and Probationer, *s.* uno studente che fa la sua prova, un novizio  
 Probe, *s.* una tenta; probe a wound, *v.* *a.* cercar con una tenta la profondità d'una ferita  
 Probity, *s.* probità, integrità  
 Problem, *s.* problema  
 Problematical, *a.* problematico  
 Problematically, *ad.* problematicamente  
 Proboscis, *s.* proboscide  
 Procaious, *a.* insolente, arrogante  
 Procauity, *s.* insolenza, arroganza  
 Proceed, *s.* prodotto; proceed, *v.* *n.* and *a.* procedere, derivare, agire [mento  
 Proceeding, *s.* procedere, procedi  
 Process, *s.* processo, serie; in process of time, in progresso di tempo  
 Procession, *s.* processione  
 Processional, *a.* di processione  
 Proclaim, *v.* *a.* proclamare, dichiarare  
 Proclaimer, *s.* proclamatore  
 Proclamation, *s.* proclamazione, dichiarazione  
 Proclive, *a.* proclive, inclinato  
 Proclivity, *s.* inclinazione, disposizione  
 Proconsul, *s.* proconsole; —ar, *a.* proconsolare; —ship, *s.* proconsole [indugiare  
 Procrastinate, *v.* *u.* procrastinare, procrastination, *s.* procrastinazione, indugio  
 Procreate, *v.* *n.* procreare, generare  
 Procreating, and Procreation, *s.* procreazione, generazione  
 Procreator, *s.* procreatore  
 Proctor, *s.* procuratore; proctors, *s.* pl. moderatori d'università; proctors of the clergy, i deputati d'un assemblea ecclesiastica;

## PRO

proctorship, *s.* qualità di procuratore  
 Procurable, *a.* che si può procurare  
 Procuracy, and Procuration, *s.* procura, certa somma che si paga al vescovo  
 Procurator, *s.* procuratore, fattore  
 Procure, *v.* *a.* procurare; — *v.* *n.* fare il ruffiano, o la ruffiana  
 Procure, *s.* ruffiana  
 Procuring, *s.* il procurare  
 Prodigious, *a.* prodigo, vano, matto; —ity, *s.* prodigalità; to spend prodigally, prodigalizzare  
 Prodigious, *a.* prodigioso, eccessivo, smisurato, straordinario; —ly, *ad.* prodigiosamente; —ness, *s.* larghezza, o grandezza prodigiosa  
 Prodigy, *s.* prodigio  
 Prodition, *s.* tradimento  
 Proditor, *s.* traditore  
 Proditorious, *a.* traditore  
 Produce, *v.* *a.* produrre, mostrare, causare  
 Producing, *s.* producimento  
 Product, *s.* produzione, frutto  
 Production, *s.* produzione  
 Productive, *a.* che produce; —ness, *s.* la qualità produttiva  
 Proem, and Proemium, *s.* proemio, preambolo  
 Profanation, *s.* profanazione  
 Profane, *a.* profano; — *v.* *a.* profanare; —ly, *ad.* profanamente; —er, *s.* profanatore; —ness, *s.* impietà; —ing, *s.* profanazione  
 Profess, *v.* *a.* professare, mantenere, fare professione, giurare, protestare  
 Professed, *a.* professore, giurato; —ly, *ad.* operatamente, pubblicamente  
 Profession, *s.* professione, arte, mestiere, protestazione, testimonianza  
 Professor, *s.* professore; —ship, *s.* carica di professore  
 Proffer, *v.* *a.* profferire, offrire; — *s.* profferta, offerta, tentativo, sforzo; —ing, *s.* profferta  
 Proficiency, *s.* progresso, avanzamento  
 Proficient, *a.* avanzato, che ha fatto qualche progresso  
 Profile, *s.* profilo  
 Profit, *s.* profitto, guadagno, frutto; — *v.* *a.* profittare, essere utile  
 Profitable, *a.* profittabile; —ness, *s.* profitto, utilità; —ly, *ad.* profittabilmente  
 Profiting, *s.* profitto, progresso

## PRO

Profitless, *a.* che non dà profitto  
 Profligate, *a.* scellerato, malvagio;  
 profligate doings, *s. pl.* azioni  
 enormi; —ly, *ad.* scellerata-  
 mente; —ness, *s.* scelleratezza  
 Profound, *a.* profondo, insigne; —  
 ness, *s.* profondità  
 Profuse, *a.* prodigo; —ly, *ad.* pro-  
 digamente; —ness, —ion, *s.* pro-  
 fusione, prodigalità, abbondanza  
 Prog, *s.* vettovaglia; — *v. n.* cer-  
 care, impegnarsi, ingegnarsi, af-  
 fannarsi  
 Progenitor, *s.* progenitore  
 Progeny, *s.* progenie, stirpe  
 Prognosticate, *v. a.* pronosticare  
 Prognosticating, *and* Prognostica-  
 tion, *s.* prognosticazione  
 Prognosticator, *s.* quello che pro-  
 nostica  
 Prognostic, *s.* pronostico, presagio  
 Progress, *s.* progresso, profitto, an-  
 data, giro, viaggio  
 Progression, *s.* progressione  
 Progressional, *and* Progressive, *a.*  
 progressivo  
 Prohibit, *v. a.* proibire; prohi-  
 bition, *s.* proibizione  
 Prohibited, *a.* proibito  
 Prohibitory, *a.* proibitivo  
 Project, *s.* progetto, disegno; — *v.*  
*a.* disegnare, intraprendere; —  
 ing, *s.* il far progetti; —ing, *a.*  
 inventivo; projection, *s.* proie-  
 zione  
 Projector, *s.* inventore  
 Prolegomena, *s.* prolegomeni  
 Prolific, *a.* prolifico, proprio alla  
 generazione; —ness, *s.* qualità  
 prolifica  
 Prolix, *a.* prolisso, tedioso; —ity,  
*s.* prolissità; —ly, *ad.* prolissa-  
 mente  
 Prolocutor, *s.* l'oratore dell' assem-  
 blea ecclesiastica  
 Prologue, *s.* prologo  
 Prolong, *v. a.* prolungare, differe-  
 re, allungare; —ation, *s.* prolunga-  
 mento; —er, *s.* pivolo per la  
 candela; —ing, *s.* prolungamen-  
 to  
 Prominence, *s.* prominenzia  
 Prominent, *a.* prominente  
 Promiscuous, *a.* mescolato, confu-  
 so; —ly, *ad.* confusamente; —  
 ness, *s.* mescolgio, confuso  
 Promise, *s.* promessa; to keep one's  
 promise, tenere la parola; pro-  
 mise, *v. a.* promettere; promise  
 one's self, promettersi, sperare;  
 —er, *s.* promettitore; —ing, *s.*  
 promessa, promessa

## PRO

Promising, *a.* di buona indole;  
 promising countenance, una bel-  
 la fisionomia; promising youth,  
 un giovane di buona indole  
 Promissory, *a.* che concerne una  
 promessa; promissory note, pro-  
 messa in iscritto  
 Promontory, *s.* promontorio, monte  
 Promote, *v. a.* promuovere, avan-  
 zare, fare fiorire  
 Promote a design, portare avanti  
 un disegno; promote trade, ac-  
 crescere il traffico  
 Promoter, *s.* promotore, autore;  
 promoters, (in law,) delatori  
 Promoting, *s.* avanzamento  
 Promotion, *s.* promozione, aggran-  
 dimento; to seek for promotion,  
 cercare di avanzarsi  
 Prompt, *a.* pronto, lesto; — *v. a.*  
 soffrire, suggerire; prompt one  
 to a thing, insinuare, ispirare  
 Prompter, *s.* suggeritore; —ing, *s.*  
 istanza, istigazione  
 Promptitude, *and* Promptness, *s.*  
 prontezza, diligenza, sollecitu-  
 dine, speditezza, lestezza  
 Promptly, *ad.* prontamente  
 Promptuary, *s.* un magazzino, fon-  
 daco  
 Promulgate, *v. a.* promulgare  
 Promulgation, *s.* promulgazione  
 Promulge, *v. a.* promulgare  
 Prone, *a.* prono, inclinato  
 Proneness, *s.* propensione, inclina-  
 zione  
 Prong, *s.* forca, forchetta  
 Pronominal, *a.* di pronome  
 Pronoun, *s.* pronome  
 Pronounce, *v. a.* pronunziare, re-  
 citare, giudicare, decidere, co-  
 mandare, dichiarare  
 Pronouncing, *s.* pronunzia  
 Pronunciation, *s.* pronunziazione  
 Proof, *s.* prova, cimento, ragione,  
 segno, indizio [schetto  
 Proof, *a.* che è alla prova del mo-  
 Prop, *s.* puntello, sostegno, appog-  
 gio, aiuto; vine-prop, un palo  
 Prop, *v. a.* appuntellare; prop one  
 up, sostenere alcuno; prop a  
 vine, puntellare una vite  
 Propagate, *v. a.* propagare, semi-  
 nare; propagate a vine, propa-  
 ginare la vigna; propagate one's  
 opinions, spargere le sue opini-  
 oni  
 Propagating, *and* Propagation, *s.*  
 propagazione, generazione  
 Propagator, *s.* propagatore  
 Propend, *v. n.* inclinare, avere at-  
 titudine

## PRO

Propense, *a.* prono, inclinato; —  
 ness, —ity, *s.* attitudine, disposi-  
 zione, inclinazione  
 Proper, *a.* proprio, particolare,  
 convenevole, grade; —ly, *ad.*  
 propriamente, acconciamente,  
 correttamente; —ness, *s.* bella  
 vita  
 Property, *s.* proprietà, natura  
 Prophecy, *s.* profezia; prophesy, *v.*  
*a.* profetizzare  
 Prophet, *s.* profeta  
 Prophetess, *s.* profetessa  
 Prophetic, *and* Prophetical, *a.* pro-  
 fetico  
 Propinquity, *s.* prossimità; — of  
 blood, parentela; — place, vi-  
 cinità  
 Propitiate, *v. n. and a.* espiare,  
 placare, rendere favorevole  
 Propitiation, *s.* propiazione  
 Propitiatory, *a.* propiziatorio  
 Propitious, *a.* propizio, favorevole  
 —ness, *s.* la qualità d'un buo-  
 cuore; —ly, *ad.* propiziosamen-  
 te  
 Proportion, *s.* proporzione, regola  
 misura, parte, porzione; — *v.*  
 proporzionare; —able, *a.* pro-  
 porzionale; —ably, *ad.* propor-  
 zionatamente; —al, *a.* propor-  
 zionato; —ally, *ad.* proporzio-  
 nalmente; —ing, *s.* il propor-  
 zionare  
 Proposal, *s.* proposizione  
 Propose, *v. a.* proporre, esibire,  
 avere intenzione; —er, *s.* quello  
 che propone; —ing, *s.* il pro-  
 porre  
 Proposition, *s.* proposizione  
 Propound, *v. a.* proporre; —er, *s.*  
 colui che propone, un' incetta-  
 tore; —ing, *s.* il proporre  
 Proprietor, *s.* proprietario; propri-  
 etors, *s. pl.* gli interessati  
 Propriety, *s.* proprietà  
 Prorogation, *s.* prorogazione; pro-  
 rogue, *v. a.* prorogare, differire  
 Protruving, *s.* prorogazione  
 Prosaic, *a.* prosaico  
 Proscribe, *v. a.* proscrivere  
 Proscript, *s.* un bandito  
 Proscription, *s.* proscrizione, il con-  
 fiscare i beni del debitore, even-  
 derli all' incanto per pagare i  
 suoi creditori  
 Prose, *s.* prosa  
 Prosecute, *v. a.* proseguire, nar-  
 rare; —ing, *s.* proseguimento  
 Prosecution, *s.* prosecuzione  
 Prosecutor, *s.* attore  
 Proselvite, *s.* un proselita  
 Prosodian, *s.* versato nella prosodia

## PRO

Prosody, *s.* prosodia  
 Prosopoeia, *s.* prosopoeia  
 Prospect, *s.* prospettiva, vista, intento, fine, disegno  
 Prospective, *a.* di lunga vista; prospective-glass, *s.* un cannocchiale  
 Prosper, *v. a.* far prosperare; — *v. n.* prosperare, riuscire, avanzarsi in felicità  
 Prosperity, *s.* prosperità, felicità, fortuna  
 Prosperous, *a.* prospero, favorevole; — *ly, ad.* prosperamente; — *ness, s.* prosperità  
 Prospection, *s.* antivedimento  
 Prostration, *s.* prosternazione  
 Prostitute, *a.* impudico; — *s.* una prostituta; — *v. a.* prostituire; prostitute one's self, *v. r.* prostituirsi  
 Prostituting, and Prostitution, *s.* prostituzione  
 Prostrate, *a.* prostrato; prostrate one's self, *v. r.* prostrarsi  
 Prostrating, and Prostration, *s.* prosternazione  
 Protect, *v. a.* proteggere  
 Protecting, and Protection, *s.* protezione, difesa  
 Protector, *s.* protettore, reggente, amministratore; — *ship, s.* protettorato  
 Protectrix, *s.* protectrice  
 Protiverty, *s.* insolenza  
 Protest, *s.* protesta, protestazione; — *v. a.* protestare; protest against, *v. r.* opporsi  
 Protestantism, *s.* la religione protestante  
 Protestant, *s.* un protestante  
 Protestation, *s.* protestazione  
 Protested against, contro chi s'è protestato  
 Protester, *s.* quello che protesta  
 Prothonotary, *s.* protonotario  
 Protocol, *s.* protocollo  
 Protomartyr, *s.* protomartire  
 Prototype, *s.* prototipo  
 Protract, *v. a.* protrarre, allungare; — *ing, s.* protrazione; — *or, s.* quello che protrae  
 Protrude, *v. a.* spingere, o cacciare  
 Protuberance, *s.* gonfiamento, tumore  
 Protuberant, *a.* gonfiare  
 Protuberate, *v. n.* gonfiato  
 Proud, *a.* orgoglioso, altero, fiero; proud flesh, carne morta; proud bitch, cagna in succhio; to be proud of a thing, vantarsi d'una cosa; — *ly, ad.* alteramente  
 Prove, *v. a.* provare, mostrare,

## PRU

esperimentare; — *v. n.* divenire, succedere  
 Provider, *s.* provveditore  
 Provender, *s.* pascolo, pastura  
 Proverb, *s.* un proverbio  
 Proverbial, *a.* proverbiale; — *ly, ad.* proverbialmente  
 Provide, *v. a.* provvedere, munire; provide against, mettere ordie; provide one's self, provvedersi; provide one with a benefice, conferire un beneficio  
 Provided, and Provided that, *ad.* purchè, a condizione che  
 Providence, *s.* provvidenza, antivedimento, economia, risparmio  
 Provident, *a.* provido, prudente, risparmiante, economo  
 Providential, *a.* della provvidenza  
 Provisionally, *ad.* provvisoriamente  
 Providently, *ad.* con cautela  
 Provider, *s.* provveditore  
 Providing, *s.* il provvedere  
 Province, *s.* provincia, affare, carico, incombenza, cura  
 Provincial, *a.* provinciale; — *s.* un provinciale [vigna]  
 Province, *v. a.* propaginare la Provincia, *s.* il provare  
 Provision, *s.* provvisone; provisions, *s. pl.* viveri; to make a provision for one, provvedere alcuno  
 Provisional, *a.* provvisoriale  
 Proviso, *s.* condizione, clausola  
 Provisor, *s.* rettore di collegio, provveditore  
 Provisory, *a.* provvisorio  
 Provocation, *s.* provocazione  
 Provocative, *a.* provocativo  
 Provoke, *v. a.* provocare, incitare, esacerbare, stuzzicare, disporre, inclinare  
 Provoker, *s.* provocatore  
 Provoking, *s.* provocazione  
 Provoking, *a.* che provoca  
 Provost, *s.* proposto, rettore; — *ship, s.* propostitura  
 Prow, *s.* prora, prua  
 Prowess, *s.* prodezza, valore  
 Prowl, *v. n.* ingannare, truffare  
 Prowling fellow, barattiere  
 Proximity, *s.* prossimità; — *of blood, parentela*; — *of place, vicinanza* [procura]  
 Proxy, *s.* procuratore, deputato  
 Prude, *s.* un' affettatuzza, uua spudassano  
 Prudence, *s.* prudenza  
 Prudent, *a.* prudente, savio  
 Prudential, *a.* prudenziale  
 Prudentially, *ad.* prudentemente

## PUG

Prudently, *ad.* prudentemente  
 Prune, *s.* susina, susina secca  
 Prune trees, *v. a.* dibruscare alberi; prune a vine, potare una vigna [gnola]  
 Prunello, *s.* specie di susina, prun  
 Pruner, *s.* potatore  
 Pruning, *s.* potamento  
 Pruning-knife, un falecetto  
 Furious, *a.* che prude  
 Frurience, and Fruriciency, *s.* prudore, pizzicore  
 Fry into, *v. a.* cercare diligentemente, investigare  
 Prying into, *s.* investigamento  
 Psalm, *s.* salmo  
 Psalmody, *s.* salmodia  
 Psalter, *s.* salterio  
 Psalmist, *s.* salmista  
 Psaltery, *s.* salterio  
 Pseudo, *a.* falso  
 Pshaw! *inf.* via via!  
 Pseudomartyr, *s.* pseudomartire  
 Ptsan, *s.* acqua cotta  
 Puberty, *s.* pubertà  
 Publican, *s.* pubblicano  
 Publication, *s.* pubblicazione  
 Public, *a.* pubblico, comune; public good, il bene pubblico; public-house, un' osteria  
 Public concern, un' affare che riguarda il pubblico  
 Public-spirited, che è portato per il bene pubblico  
 Publicly, *ad.* pubblicamente  
 Publish, *v. a.* pubblicare; — *er, s.* pubblicatore; — *ing, s.* pubblicazione  
 Pucelage, *s.* pulcellaggio  
 Pucker, *v. n.* raggrinzarsi, non esser attillato alla statura del corpo  
 Pudder, *v. n.* agitare la polvere; — *v. a.* agitare, tormentare; — *ing, s.* dimenamento  
 Pudding, *s.* sanguinaccio, raviolo di panno  
 Puddle, *s.* fango, limaccio  
 Puddewater, *s.* acqua fangosa  
 Puddle, *v. n.* sguazzare nel fango  
 Puerile, *a.* puerile, fanciullesco  
 Puerility, *s.* puerilità  
 Puet, *s.* upupa  
 Puff of wind, *s.* soffio di vento; puff-ball, *s.* vescia, specie di fungo; puff-paste, *s.* pasta a sfoglie  
 Puff, *v. a.* soffiare; — *v. n.* sbufare, gonfiarsi; puff one with pride, fare insuperbire uno  
 Puffin, *s.* smergo marino  
 Puffy, *a.* paffulo, gonfio, ampolloso  
 Pug, *s.* uno scimioito  
 Pugil, *s.* pugilino

## PUN

Puisne, *or* Puisny, *s.* cadetto, il più giovane  
 Puissance, *s.* potenza  
 Puissant, *a.* potente ; mighty puissant, potentissimo ; —ly, *ad.* potentemente  
 Puke, *v. n.* aver voglia di vomitare  
 Puking, *s.* voglia di vomitare ; puking stomach, stomaco svegliato  
 Pulchritude, *s.* bellezza  
 Pule, *v. n.* piare, pigolare, ramaricarsi  
 Puling, *a.* malaticcio  
 Pull, *s.* scossa, tirata  
 Pull, *v. a.* tirare, cavare ; pull asunder, svenellare ; pull away, tirare, sconfiggere ; pull back, fare riculare ; pull down, mandare a terra, demolire ; pull down one's hat, tirare giù il suo cappello ; pull down one's spirits, umiliare alcuno ; pull in pieces, stracciare ; pull in the bridle, tirare la briglia  
 Pull off, levare, cavare ; pull off the mask, cavarsi la maschera ; pull off one's boots, cavare gli stivali ; pull off one's shoes and stockings, scalzarsi ; pull off one's clothes, spogliarsi  
 Pull out, cavare, levare ; pull out one's eyes, cavar gli occhi ad uno ; pull up, alzare, tirar su ; pull up by the roots, stradicare  
 Pullet, *s.* una polastra  
 Pulley, *s.* girella, carrucola ; pulley of a boot, ginocchioello ; pulley-door, *s.* porta fatta a carrucola  
 Pullulate, *v. n.* pullulare  
 Pulmonary, *a.* attinente ai polmoni, tisiaco  
 Pulp, *s.* polpa, carne senza osso  
 Pulpit, *s.* pulpito, pergamo  
 Pulpous, *and* Pulpy, *a.* polposo, polputo  
 Pulse, *s.* polso, legume ; to feel one's pulse, toccare il polso ad uno  
 Pulverization, *s.* pulverizzamento  
 Pulverize, *v. a.* pulverizzare  
 Pulverizing, *s.* pulverizzazione  
 Pumice-stone, *s.* pomice  
 Pump, *s.* tromba ; pump-handle, manovella di tromba  
 Pumps, *s. pl.* scarpini  
 Pump, *v. a.* cavar l'acqua colla tromba ; pump one, *v. a.* bagnare uno sotto la tromba, scalzare uno  
 Pumpkin, *and* Pumpkin, *s.* specie di zucca, zucca  
 Pun, *s.* scherzo ; bisticcio, — *v. n.* bisticiare

## PUR

Punch, *s.* punteruolo ; — *v. a.* forare col punteruolo ; punch one with one's fist, spingere alcuno con pugni [cinello]  
 Punch, *and* Punchinello, *s.* pulicoleon, *s.* succhio ; — of wine, botte di vino  
 Punctilio, *s.* puntiglio  
 Punctilious, *a.* puntiglioso, di poca conseguenza  
 Punctual, *a.* puntuale, esatto ; —ity, *s.* puntualità ; —ly, *ad.* puntualmente  
 Punctuation, *s.* la punteggiatura  
 Puncture, *s.* puntura  
 Pungency, *s.* punta, puntura  
 Pungent, *a.* pungente  
 Punish, *v. a.* punire, castigare ; —able, *a.* degno di punizione ; —er, *s.* gastigatore ; —ing, *s.* punimento ; —ment, *s.* punizione, gastigo  
 Punition, *s.* punizione, gastigo  
 Punk, *s.* una bagascia  
 Puny, *s.* un cadetto  
 Puny, *a.* piccolo, spregevole  
 Pup, *v. a. and n.* figliare  
 Pupil, *s.* pupillo, scolare, allievo ; — of the eye, la pupilla dell'occhio  
 Pupilage, *s.* minorità  
 Puppet, *s.* burattino ; puppet-show, *s.* commedia di burattini ; puppet-man, *and* puppet-player, *s.* un ciarlatano [figliare]  
 Puppy, *s.* cagnolino ; — *v. n.*  
 Purblind, *a.* che ha la vista corta ; —ness, *s.* corta vista  
 Purchase, *s.* bottino, preda ; — *v. a.* comprare, acquistare ; —er, *s.* compratore ; —ing, *s.* compra, acquisto  
 Pure, *a.* puro, semplice, mondo, immacolato, assoluto, vero, schietto, pretto, eccellente, squisito  
 Purely, *ad.* puramente, molto bene, semplicemente  
 Pureness, *s.* purità [zione]  
 Purgation, *and* Purgine, *s.* purgatione  
 Purgative, *a.* purgativo  
 Purgatory, *a.* purgatorio, luogo dove si suppone che l'anima purgasi  
 Purge, *v. a.* purgare ; purge one's self, pigliare medicina ; — *v. r.* giustificarsi [gativo]  
 Purgine, *s.* purgamento ; — *a.* purificatione  
 Purification, *s.* purificazione  
 Purificatory, *a.* purificatorio  
 Purify, *v. a.* purificare ; —ing, *s.* purificazione  
 Puritan, *a.* un puritano, un ipocrita

## PUS

Puritanical, *a.* di puritano  
 Purity, *s.* purità, castità  
 Purly, *s.* dentello, cervogia con asenzio ; — *v. a.* gorgogliare, decorare di frangia  
 Purling, *a.* mormorante  
 Purloin, *v. a.* involare, rubare ; —ing, *s.* ladrocinio, truffaria  
 Purlieu, *s.* terreni confinanti con una foresta [vonazzo]  
 Purple, *s.* porpora, la porpora, purple, *a.* pavonazzo, porporino ; purple-fever, *s.* la febre maligna  
 Purplish, *a.* porporeggiante  
 Purport, *s.* significazione, il tenore  
 Purpose, *s.* proposito, disegno, progetto, risoluzione, soggetto, discorso ; to speak to the purpose, parlare a proposito ; to no purpose, in vano, inutilmente ; to change one's purpose, cambiare d'intenzione ; to speak to the same purpose, dare presso a poco la stessa cosa  
 Purpose, *v. a. and n.* proporre  
 Purposely, *ad.* pensatamente  
 Purrr, *s.* allodola di mare  
 Purrr, *v. n.* mormorare  
 Purring, *s.* mormorio del gatto  
 Purse, *s.* borsa, denaro, bene ; purse-bearer, *s.* posto in un collegio ; pursenet, *s.* tagliuola ; purse-string, cordoncini di borsa ; purse-maker, *s.* borsaiolo ; a cut-purse, un borsaiuolo  
 Purse up, *v. a.* imborsare  
 Purser, *s.* provveditore, tesoriere  
 Purslain, *s.* porcellana  
 Pursuance, *s.* conseguenza ; in pursuance, *ad.* secondo  
 Pursuant, *prep.* conformemente  
 Pursue, *v. a.* perseguitare, seguire, continuare, seguire  
 Pursue on one's heels, incalzare  
 Pursuer, *s.* persecutore, o seguatore  
 Pursuing, *s.* perseguitamento  
 Pursuit, *s.* incalzo, caccia, istanza, sollecitazione  
 Pursuivant, *s.* messaggiere che accompagna l'araldo  
 Pury, *a.* bolso  
 Pursiness, *s.* bolsaggine  
 Purteance, *s.* dipendenza  
 Purvey, *v. a.* provvedere, procacciare ; —ance, *s.* provvisione per la famiglia del re ; —or, *s.* provveditore  
 Purview, *s.* il dispendimento d'un atto di parlamento  
 Purulent, *a.* marcioso [cia]  
 Purulence, *and* Purulency, *s.* mar-  
 Push, *s.* spinta, sforzo ; pushpin,



## PUT

giuoco di spilli; to make a push at play, spignere; to bring an affair to the last push, condurre a fine un negozio  
 Push, *v. a.* spignere, sospingere; push back, respingere; push headlong, precipitare  
 Pusillanimity, *s.* pusillanimità  
 Pusillanimous, *a.* pusillanimo  
 Puss, *s.* gatto, gatta; an ugly puss, una brutta; a dirty puss, una sporca  
 Pustule, *s.* pustula  
 Put, *s.* giuoco di carte, un goffo, sciocco  
 Put off, *s.* indugio, tardanza  
 Put, *v. a.* mettere, porre, proporre; put one's self in a passion, andare in collera; put one's arms about one's neck, abbracciare; put cases, supporre; put a riddle, proporre un enigma; put away, levare, portar via; put away cards, scartare; put away a servant, licenziare un servo; put away one's wife, ripudiare la sua moglie; put away cares, scacciare le cure; put about, fare andare un giro; put about a glass, bere all'intorno; put back, rinculare; put by, parare, schiavare; put one by, trascurare; put down, sopprimere; put forth, produrre, proporre, avanzare; put in for a place, brigare un'impiego; put in for a harbour, cercare di entrare nel porto; put in mind, far ricordare; put in bail, dare mallevadoria; put off, differire, prolungare; put off a commodity, spacciare una mercanzia; put off a piece of money, far passare una moneta; put out, scavalcare, scacciare, sfinire; put out to sea, fare vela; put one out of heart, sgomentare alcuno; put one out of conceit, svergognare; put out of joint, dislocare; put out money, mettere danari all'interesse; put all to the sword, mettere tutti a fil di spada; put it to venture, azzardare; put up an affront, inghiottire un'ingiuria; put a stop to, opporsi; put a trick upon one, ingannare, fare un tiro  
 Putage, *s.* fornicazione dalla parte  
 Putanism, *s.* putarismo  
 Putative, *a.* putativo  
 Putrid, *a.* puzzolente, fetido  
 Putrefaction, *s.* putrefazione  
 Putrefy, *v. a.* putrefare; — *v. n.*

## QUA

corrompersi; —ing, *s.* putrefazione  
 Putrid, *a.* putrido, corrotto; —ness, *s.* corruzione  
 Putty, *s.* polvere di stagno calcinato  
 Puzzle, *s.* imbarazzo, difficoltà; —v. *a.* imbarazzare  
 Puzling, *a.* intrigante  
 Pyebald, *a.* di diversi colori  
 Pygmean, *a.* nano, pimmeo  
 Pygmy, *s.* un pimmeo, un nano  
 Pyramid, *s.* piramide  
 Pyramidal, *a.* pyramidale, di piramide  
 Pyromancy, *s.* piromanzia  
 Pyrotechny, *s.* pirotecnica  
 Pyrrhonism, *s.* pirronismo, il dubbio di tutto  
 Python, *s.* pitone; —ess, *s.* pitonessa  
 Pyx, *s.* pisside

## Q

QUACK, *s.* ciarlatano; — *v. n.* fare il mestiere di ciarlatano, gracchiare; —ery, *s.* ciarlatanesimo  
 Quadragenarious, *a.* quadragenario  
 Quadregesima, *s.* quaresima  
 Quadregesimal, *a.* quaresimale  
 Quadrangle, *s.* un quadrangolo  
 Quadrant, *s.* quadrante  
 Quadrante, *s.* quadrato  
 Quadrante, *a.* quadro; — *v. n.* quadrare, accomodarsi  
 Quadrature, *s.* quadratura  
 Quadrennial, *a.* quadriennio  
 Quadrilateral, *a.* quadrilatero  
 Quadrille, *s.* quadriglio  
 Quadrupartite, *a.* diviso in quattro porzioni  
 Quadruped, *s.* quadrupede  
 Quadrupedal, *a.* quadrupedo  
 Quadruple, *a.* quadruplo  
 Quadruply, *ad.* quattro volte più  
 Quæstor, *s.* questore; —ship, *s.* questura  
 Quail, *s.* chiechiera, tazza; — *v. n.* sbezzare  
 Quaffer, *s.* imbriacone  
 Quaffing, *s.* ubbriachezza  
 Quaffing-cup, *s.* una chiechiera  
 Quaggy, *a.* paludoso  
 Quagmire, *s.* pantano  
 Quail, *s.* quaglio; quail-pipe, *s.* richiamo; a young quail, una quaglietta  
 Quail, *v. n.* quagliarsi; — *v. a.*

## QUA

ammaccare, languire; —ing, *s.* languore  
 Quaint, *a.* pulito, bello, delicato, strano, bisbetico; —ly, *ad.* pulitamente, leggiadramente; —ness, *s.* pulitezza, delicatezza  
 Quake, *v. n.* tremare; — *v. a.* gridare  
 Quaker, *s.* uomo che trema  
 Quakers, *s. pl.* Quacqueri  
 Quakerism, *s.* la religione dei Quacqueri [mante]  
 Quaking, *s.* tremore; — *a.* tre  
 Qualification, *s.* qualità, condizione, talento, dono  
 Qualify, *v. a.* qualificare, temperare; qualify one's self, capacitarci, prendere i giuramenti necessari per esercitare un'impiego  
 Qualified, *a.* atto, idoneo  
 Quality, *s.* qualità, stato, abitudine, inclinazione  
 Qualm, *s.* mal di cuore  
 Qualmish, *a.* che ha il mal di cuore  
 Quandary, *s.* sospensione d'animo, irresoluzione  
 Quantity, *s.* quantità, abbondanza, numero; — of syllables, la misura delle sillabe  
 Quarantine, *s.* quarantena; to perform quarantine, fare la quarantena  
 Quarrel, *s.* querela, lite; — of a crossbow, quadrello d'una balestra  
 Quarrel, *v. n.* litigare, contrastare; quarrel with, trovare a ridire; quarrel with one, appiccare querela; —ler, *s.* un litigatore; —ling, *s.* querela, disputa; —some, *a.* litigioso; —someness, *s.* umore litigioso  
 Quarry, *s.* petraia, la preda degli uccelli di rapina  
 Quarry, *v. n.* vivere di rapina  
 Quart, *s.* bocciale, quarta  
 Quartan, *a.* quartano  
 Quarter, *s.* quarto, quarta parte; — of wheat, sacco di grano; — of mutton, quarto di castrato  
 Quarter, *s.* traviello quadrato, quartiere, la vita; to give quarter, dar quartiere; to cry for quarter, chiedere quartiere; quarter-day, *s.* l'ultimo del quartiere; quarter-master, quartiermastro; quarter-deck, un cassero d'un vascello; to beat up the enemy's quarters, assalire i quartieri del nemico  
 Quarter, *v. a.* squartare; — *v. n.* essere alloggiato; quarter sol-

## QUI

diars, mettere i soldati ne' quartieri  
 Quarterage, *s.* quartiere  
 Quarterly, *ad.* per quartiere  
 Quartern, *s.* mezza foglietta  
 Quarto book, *s.* un libro in quarto  
 Quash, *v. a.* guastare, rovinare  
 Quatrain, *s.* quadernario  
 Quaver, *s.* semicroma, un trillo;  
 — *v. n.* gorgheggiare; — *v. a.*  
 tremolare; — *ing.* *s.* il gorgheggiare, trillo; — *er.* *s.* cantore che gorgheggia  
 Quean, *s.* una sguadrina  
 Queasiness, *s.* voglia di vomitare, nausea, turbamento di stomaco  
 Queasy, *a.* debole, schifo  
 Queen, *s.* reina, regina; — *at cards*, la dama; queen-gold, *s.* specie di entrata della regina  
 Queer, *a.* strano, ridicolo  
 Queer, *s.* bisbetichezza  
 Quell, *v. a.* reprimere, raffrenare  
 Queller, *s.* soggiogatore  
 Quench, *v. a.* estinguere  
 Quencher, *s.* colui che estingue  
 Querist, *s.* interrogatore  
 Querulous, *a.* querulo, dolente, mesto, lamentevole  
 Query, *s.* quesito, o domanda  
 Quest, *s.* inchiesta, traccia, ricercamento; to be in quest of one, cercare uno  
 Question, *s.* questione, domanda, dubbio, conto, sindacato; — *v. a.* interrogare, far rendere conto  
 Question, *v. a.* dubitare; — *able*, *a.* dubbioso, di che si deve rendere conto; — *er.* *s.* questionatore; — *less.* *ad.* senza dubbio  
 Quibble, *s.* bisticcio, scherzo  
 Quibble, *v. n.* bisticciare  
 Quick, *a.* vivo, vivace, astuto, sottile; quickfire, fuoco ardente; quicksand, arena movente; quick apprehension, sagacità d'ingegno; quick ear, orecchio fino; quick of scent, che ha l'odorato fino; quick, *s.* la carne viva, vivo; to cut to the quick, tagliare fino al vivo; — *ad.* presto, subito; quickbeam, *s.* sorbo; quicksand, *s.* secca; quickset hedge, *s.* siepiaglia  
 Quick-sighted, *a.* di vista acuta, perspicace, accorto; — *ness*, *s.* perspicacia, accortezza, sagacità; quick-witted, *a.* d'acuto ingegno; quicksilver, *s.* argento vivo, mercurio  
 Quicken, *v. a.* animare, vivificare, eccitare, istigare, affrettare, pre-

## QUI

mere; — *v. n.* essere gravida d'una bambino che ha già preso vita; — *ing.* *a.* vivificante  
 Quickly, *ad.* presto, subito, prestamente  
 Quickness, *s.* prestezza  
 Quiddity, *s.* essenza d'una cosa, finenza, giro, cavillo  
 Quiescent, *s.* quiete, riposo  
 Quiescent, *a.* quieto, cheto  
 Quiet, *s.* quiete, pace; — *a.* calmo, pacifico, tranquillo; to be quiet, tacere  
 Quiet, *v. a.* calmare, quietare  
 Quieting, *a.* soporativo  
 Quietism, *s.* il quietismo  
 Quietists, *s. pl.* i quietisti  
 Quietly, *ad.* tranquillamente  
 Quietness, and Quietude, *s.* tranquillità, riposo, pace, quiete  
 Quietus, *s.* quitanza  
 Quill, *s.* penna, calamo, cannella d'una botta; a knight of the quill, un' autore; a brother of the quill, uno scrivano  
 Quillet, *s.* sottigliezza  
 Quilt, *s.* un materasso, coltre, sargia; — *v. a.* imbottire, puntare [tree, *s.* un cotogno  
 Quince, *s.* mela cotogna; quince-Quinquagesima Sunday, *s.* la Domenica della Quinquagesima  
 Quinquennial, *a.* quinquennio  
 Quinquina, *s.* la china  
 Quint, *s.* una quinta  
 Quinsy, *s.* squinzia  
 Quintain, and Quintin, *s.* il giuoco della quintana; to run at quintains, correre la quintana  
 Quintessence, *s.* quintessenza  
 Quintessential, *a.* che riguarda la quintessenza [versi  
 Quinzain, *s.* stanza di quindici  
 Quip, *s.* burla, scherzo  
 Quip, *v. n.* motteggiare  
 Quire, *s.* coro d'una chiesa; — of paper, un quinterno di carta; a book in quires, libro sciolto  
 Quirister, *s.* corista di chiesa  
 Quirk, *s.* cavillazione, cavillo  
 Quirk, *a.* libero, liberato  
 Quit-rent, *s.* censo  
 Quit, *v. a.* abbandonare, lasciare, tralasciare, desistere, esentare, dispensare, cedere, rinunziare, giustificare; quit scores with, pareggiare le taglie con uno  
 Quite, *ad.* affatto; quite and clean, *ad.* intieramente; quite contrary, tutto 'l contrario  
 Quits, (*or even*), *a.* pace; to be quits, essere pace

## RAD

Quitance, *s.* quitanza, ricompensa, mercede, ricevuta di denari  
 Quiver, *s.* faretra, turcasso; — *a.* snello, agile; — *v. n.* tremare  
 Quivering, *a.* tremolo  
 Quodlibet, *s.* sottigliezza  
 Quof, *s.* cuffia; — *v. a.* acconciare il capo  
 Quoins, *s. pl.* cantonate d'un muro  
 Quorum, *s.* uno de' giudici  
 Quota, *s.* parte, porzione  
 Quotation, *s.* citazione  
 Quote, *v. a.* citare, allegare  
 Quoth, *v. imp.* *Ex.* quoth I, (*or say I*), dico io; quoth he, dice egli; quoth she, dice ella  
 Quotidian, *a.* quotidiano  
 Quotient, *s.* quoziente  
 Quoting, *s.* citazione  
 Quo warrant, *s.* inunzione del re

## R

RABBET, and Rabetting, *s.* scanalatura per i torelli e per l'incinte  
 Rabbit, *s.* un coniglio  
 Rabbinn, *or* Rabbi, *s.* rabbino; — ical, *a.* rabbinico; — ist, *s.* rabbinista  
 Rabble, *s.* la canaglia [glieria  
 Rabinet, *s.* piccolo pezzo d'artileria  
 Race, *s.* razza, progenie, corsa, stirpe; racehorse, *s.* un corsiere; a footrace, corsa di genti a piedi; a horserace, corsa di cavalli  
 Rack, *s.* rastrelliera, rastrella, tortura, colla; rack to lay the spi on, alare ad uno di reggere lo schidione; to put to the rack, dare la corda  
 Rack, *v. a.* collare, tormentare, opprimere; rack wine, tramutare del vino  
 Rackel, *s.* racchetta, romore, strepito, fracasso  
 Racking, *s.* tortura  
 Racoon, *s.* coniglio dell' Indie  
 Radiance, and Radiancy, *s.* splendore, splendore  
 Radiant, *a.* splendente, rilucente  
 Radiation, *s.* splendore  
 Radical, *a.* radicale, primitivo; — ity, — ness, *s.* stato di quel che è radicale, sorgente  
 Radicate, *v. n.* radicare  
 Radicated, *a.* radicato, inveterato  
 Ratish, *a.* ravanello; horseradish, ramlaccio

## RAK

**Raffle**, *s. zara*; — *v. n.* giocare a zara; **raffle-net**, *s. rete da pescare*

**Raft**, *s. zatta, zattera*

**Rafter**, *s. corruite, travicello*; — *v. n.* impalcare; —ing, *s. l'impalcare*

**Rag**, *s. cencio, straccio*; **meat boiled to rags**, *carne troppo bollita*

**Ragamuffin**, *s. un birbone*

**Rage**, *s. rabbia, furore*; — *v. n.* arrabbiare, smanare, impetare

**Ragged**, *a. stracciato, coperto di stracci, mal vestito*; **ragged stones**, *rotame di pietre*; —ness, *s. stracci, cenci*

**Raging**, *a. furioso, sdegnato, tempestoso*; — *s. rabbia, furia*; —ly, *ad. rabbiosamente*

**Ragout**, *s. guazzetto*

**Rail**, *s. cancello, steccato*; **rails of a bridge**, *le sponde d'un ponte*; **rails of a church**, *il balaustrato d'un altare*; **rail in**, *v. a. chiudersi con cancelli, o balaustrati*

**Rail**, *v. n.* beffare, corbellare

**Railer**, *s. corbellatore, maldicente*

**Railery**, *s. corbellatura, burla*

**Railing**, *s. maldicenza*; —ly, *ad. corbellvolmente*

**Raiment**, *s. vestimento*

**Rain**, *s. pioggia, acqua*; **rainbow**, *s. l'arcobaleno*

**Rain**, *v. a.* piovere; **to rain down a shower of arrows**, *far piovere o scagliare una grandine di frecce*

**Rainy**, *a. piovoso*

**Raise**, *v. a.* levare, alzare; **raise money**, *raccolgere danari*; **raise a siege**, *levar l'assedio*; **raise one's fortune**, *aggrandirsi*; **raise one's price**, *creocere di prezzo*; **raise one's voice**, *alzare la voce*; **raise a storm**, *suscitare una tempesta*; **raise a sedition**, *causare una sedizione*; **raise a report**, *spargere voce*; **raise up**, *avanzare, aggrandire*

**Raisins**, *s. pl. uva passa*

**Rake**, *s. rastrello, rastro, becco di naviglio, uno scapestato*; **rake-shame**, *s. un furfante*

**Rake**, *v. a.* rastrellare, sarchiare; **to rake the fire**, *attizzare il fuoco*

**Rake**, *v. n.* menare una vita sviata

**Raker**, *s. spezzaforno, rastro, paladino*

**Raking**, *a. avaro*; **rakish**, *sensuato, dissoluto*; —ness, *s. dissolutezza*

## RAN

**Rally**, *v. a.* riunire, raccogliere, burlare, beffare; — *v. n.* riunirsi; —ing, *s. raccoglimento, burla, beffa* [di ferro]

**Ram**, *s. ariete*; **ram's head**, *s. lieva*  
**Ram in, or down**, *v. a.* ficcare;  
**ram down a paving**, *mazzereangare un pavimento*; **ram down piles**, *ficcare pali*

**Ramage**, *v. n.* andare attorno, scorrere

**Ramble**, *s. scorsa*; **to be all upon the ramble**, *andare sempre attorno* [dare]

**Ramble**, *v. n.* scorrere, vagabondare

**Rambler**, *s. un vagabondo*

**Rambling**, *s. scorsa*; — *a.* vagabondo; **rambling head**, *un cervello balzano*; **rambling thoughts**, *pensieri vaghi*

**Rammer**, *s. mazzereanga, bacchetta da schioppo*

**Rammish**, *a. che sa di becco*; —ness, *s. odore che sente del becco* [girare]

**Ramp**, *v. n.* rampicare, saltellare

**Rampant**, *a. rampante*

**Rampart**, *s. riparo, terrapieno*; **to fence with ramparts**, *circondare di terrapieni*

**Rancorous**, *a. pieno d'animosità*; —ly, *ad. sdegnosamente*

**Rancour**, *s. rancore, risentimento*

**Random**, *s. avventura*; **random shot, or blow**, *s. colpa a caso*; **to leave all at random**, *lasciare tutto in abbandono*; **at random**, *ad. inconsideratamente*

**Range**, *s. fila graticola, giro, corsa, timone di carrozza, burattello*; **to give one's fancy its free range**, *dare campo all'a sua fantasia*

**Range**, *v. n.* vagare, vagabondare; **range up and down**, *andare qua e là* [ordinare]

**Range**, *v. a.* abburattare, schierare

**Ranger**, *s. maestro di caccia*

**Rank**, *s. grado, ordine, sfera, dignità, piazza*; — *a.* fertile, abbondante; **to grow rank**, *pullulare in troppa abbondanza*; **to smell rank**, *sentire del rancido*

**Rank**, *v. a.* schierare, annoverare

**Rankle**, *v. n.* infestolarsi

**Rankness**, *s. fertilità, troppa abbondanza, rancidezza*

**Ransack**, *v. a.* saccheggiare, rovinare; —ing, *s. saccheggio*

**Ransom**, *s. riscatto, taglia*; — *v. a.* riscattare, scorticare

**Rant**, *s. trasporto, smania*; — *v. n.* smanare

## RAT

**Ranter**, *s. stordito, arrabbiatello*

**Rantipole**, *s. cattivo ragazzo*

**Rap**, *s. picchio*; — *v. a.* buzzare, picchiare; **rap and rend**, *acchiappare tutto quel che si può*; **to rap at the door**, *buzzare o picchiare alla porta*

**Rapacious**, *a. rapace, avido*

**Rapacity, and Rapaciousness**, *s. rapacità, ingordigia*

**Rape**, *s. ratto, stupro, raspa, rapa salvatica*; **rape-wine**, *s. vinello*  
**Rapid**, *a. rapido*; —ity, *s. rapidità*; —ly, *ad. rapidamente*

**Rapier**, *s. stocco, spadone*

**Rapine**, *s. rapina, furto* [furia]

**Rapture**, *s. rapimento, trasporto*

**Raptured**, *a. estatico, rapito*

**Rapturous**, *a. estatico*

**Rare**, *a. raro, singolare, eccellente*; — *ad.* molto, perfettamente

**Rarefaction**, *s. rarefazione*

**Rarefy**, *v. a.* rarefare; —ing, *s. rarefazione*

**Rarely**, *ad. raramente*

**Rareness, and Rarity**, *s. rarezza, rarità*

**Rascal**, *s. furfante, briccone*; —ity, *s. la feccia del popolo*; —ly, *ad. briconcesamente*

**Rash**, *a. temerario, inconsiderato*

**Rash-headed**, *a. precipitoso*

**Rasher**, *s. freita di presciutto*; — *on the coals*, *carbonata*

**Rashly**, *ad. temerariamente*

**Rashness**, *s. temerità*

**Rasp**, *s. una raschia*; — *v. a.* raschiare; **rasp bread**, *scrostare del pane*

**Raspberry**, *s. mora di rovo*

**Raspberry-tree**, *s. un rovo*

**Rasure**, *s. pennata raschiata via, raschiatura*

**Rat**, *s. sorcio, topo*; **rat-trap**, *s. trappola*; **rat's-bane**, *s. tossico*

**Ratably**, *ad. egualmente*

**Rate**, *s. prezzo, valore, tassa, impostazione, sfera, ordine, ragione, proporzione*; **at the old rate**, *secondo il costume*; **at a strange rate**, *stranamente*; **to live at an extravagant rate**, *vivere prodigalmente*; **to set rates upon provisions**, *mettere l'assisa sopra le provvisioni*

**Rate**, *v. a.* stimare, valutare, censurare, criticare, ordinare, tassare; **to talk at a high rate**, *parlare arditamente, arrogante mente*

**Rater**, *s. stimatore*

**Rateen**, *s. sorta di panno lino*

## RAY

th, and Rathe, *a.* primaticcio, matura a buon' ora; rath-fruits, frutti primaticci  
 Rather, *ad.* piuttosto, meglio; to have rather, amare meglio  
 Ratification, *s.* ratificazione  
 Ratify, *v. a.* ratificare; —ing, *s.* ratificamento  
 Rating, *s.* estimazione  
 Ratiocination, *s.* raziocinazione  
 Ratiocinate, *v. a.* raziocinare  
 Ratiocinative, *a.* discorsivo  
 Rational, *a.* razionale; —ity, *s.* razionalità; —ly, *ad.* razionalmente  
 Rattle, *s.* sonaglio; rattlesnake, *s.* codișona; a cock's rattles, cresta d'un gallo; rattle-headed, stordito, scervellato  
 Rattle, *v. n.* romoreggiare, riprendere; rattle it, parlare presto; —ing, *s.* strepito, romore; — in the throat, gorgogliamento; — of a coach, strepito di carrozza; the empty rattling of words, parole vane e pompose  
 Rattlings, *s. pl.* funicelle  
 Ratoon, *s.* volpe delle Indie  
 Ravage, *s.* strage, strazio; — *v. a.* predare, distruggere; —ing, *s.* strage, rovina  
 Rave, *v. n.* delirare, freneticare  
 Ravel, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
 Ravel out, *v. a.* sfilarsi  
 Ravelin, *s.* ravellino  
 Raven, *s.* corvo; — *v. n.* divorare  
 Ravening, *s.* rapina  
 Ravenous, *a.* rapace, ingordo, avido, goloso; —ly, *ad.* avidamente, ingordamente  
 Ravin, *v. a.* mangiare con rapacità  
 Ravin, *s.* rapina, rapacità, preda  
 Raviner, *s.* un ghiotto  
 Raving, *s.* delirio, frenesia; — *a.* delirante, frenetico; —ly, *ad.* mattamente  
 Ravish, *v. a.* rapire, torre con violenza, sforzare; ravish with pleasure, incantare; —er, *s.* rapitore; —ing, *s.* ratto, rapimento; —ing, *a.* che incanta; —ment, *s.* stupro, gran piacere  
 Raw, *a.* ignorante, crudo, non cotto; raw scholar, *s.* un novizio; raw silk, seta cruda; raw stomach, stomaco indigesto; raw weather, tempo freddo ed umido  
 Rawness, *s.* crudità, inesperienza  
 Ray, *s.* raggio, splendore, razza; ray of gold, una foglia d'oro  
 Raycloth, *s.* panno che non è mai stato tinto

## REA

Ray out, *v. a.* raggiare  
 Raze, *s.* sorta di misura; — *v. a.* spianare, rovinare  
 Razers, *s. pl.* zanne di cinghiale  
 Razor, *s.* rasoio  
 Razure, *s.* cancellatura  
 Reach, *s.* tiro, capacità, potere, astuzia; — of thought, sagacità; — of a river, larghezza d'un fiume d'un canto all' altro  
 Reach, *v. a.* arrivare, giugnere, toccare, concernere, dare, porgere, vomitare, recere; reach a place, pervenire ad un luogo; reach at a thing, cercare di arrivare ad una cosa  
 Reach, *v. n.* distendersi  
 Reaction, *s.* azione reciproca  
 Read, *v. a.* leggere; read out, leggere ad alta voce, trascorrere; read about, leggere alternativamente; read again, *v. a.* rileggere; read divinity, fare letture in collegio  
 Readily, *ad.* prestamente, a mente, a memoria, con sollecitudine  
 Readiness, *s.* prontezza; — of wit, sottigliezza d'ingegno; to be in readiness, essere pronto  
 Reading, *s.* lettura, lezione  
 Readjourn, *v. a.* prorogare di nuovo; —ing, *s.* nuova prorogazione  
 Readmission, *s.* seconda ammissione  
 Readmit, *v. a.* riammettere  
 Ready, *a.* pronto, lesto, inclinato, atto, vivace; ready at hand, apparecchiato; ready money, danari contanti; to get one's self ready, prepararsi  
 Ready, *ad.* già, di già; rooms ready furnished, camere locande  
 Reafforested, *a.* rimboscato  
 Real, *a.* reale, effettivo; — *s.* un reale  
 Reality, *s.* realtà, verità; the reality of my friendship, la sincerità della mia amicizia  
 Realize, *v. a.* realizzare  
 Really, *ad.* realmente, sicuramente  
 Realm, *s.* reame, regno  
 Ream, *s.* risma di carta  
 Reanimate, *v. a.* reanimare  
 Reap, *v. a.* mietere  
 Reaper, *s.* mietitore; reaping time, *s.* mietitura; reaping-sickle, *s.* falce  
 Rear, *s.* retroguardia; rear admiral, *s.* vice-ammiraglio; to bring up the rear, andare di retroguardia  
 Rear, *v. a.* inalzare, ergere, levare

## REC

Rear up, allevare, nutrire; rear one's self up, avanzarsi; rearward, *s.* coda, strascico  
 Reascend, *v. a.* rimontare  
 Reason, *s.* ragione, senno, diritto, equità, considerazione; by reason of, a causa di; to bring one to reason, mettere uno alla ragione; to yield to reason, sottomettersi alla ragione  
 Reason, *v. n.* ragionare, discorrere, disputare; reason with one's self, meditare  
 Reasonable, *a.* ragionevole, giusto, moderato, convenevole, competente; —ness, *s.* giustizia, equità; —ly, *ad.* ragionevolmente  
 Reasoner, *s.* colui che ragiona  
 Reasoning, *s.* ragionamento  
 Reasonless, *a.* irragionevole  
 Reassemble, *v. a.* riadunare; — *v. n.* riadunarsi  
 Reassume, *v. a.* riassumere  
 Reave, *v. a.* fendere  
 Rebaptize, *v. a.* ribattezzare; —ing, *s.* ribattezzamento  
 Rebate, *s.* scanalatura; — *v. a.* scanalare, spuntare; rebate one's pride, rintuzzar l'altrui orgoglio; rebate in accounts, ridurre; —ment, *s.* deduzione, diminuzione  
 Rebec, *s.* ribeca, una vecchia  
 Rebel, *s.* un ribello; — *v. n.* ribellarsi; rebelling, and rebellion, *s.* ribellione, rivolta  
 Rebellious, *a.* ribello, disobbediente; —ness, *s.* ribellione  
 Rebellow, *v. a.* rimugghiare  
 Rebound, *s.* balzo, rimbalzo; *v. n.* rimbalzare; —ing, *s.* rimbalzo  
 Rebuff, *s.* rabbuffo, rifiuto  
 Rebuild, *v. a.* rifabbricare  
 Rebuke, *s.* riprensione; — *v. a.* riprendere  
 Rebukeful, *a.* severo, agro; —ly, *ad.* agramente  
 Rebuker, *s.* riprensore, garritore  
 Rebuking, *s.* riprendimento, riprensione [richiamo]  
 Recall, *v. a.* richiamare; —ing, *s.* richiamo  
 Recant, *v. a.* ritrattare; — *v. n.* disdarsi; —ation, —ing, *s.* ritrazione  
 Recapitulate, *v. a.* ricapitolare —ion, *s.* ricapitolazione  
 Recede, *v. n.* rincalzare  
 Receipt, *s.* ricetta, ricevimento, ricevuta  
 Receivable, *a.* ricevevole  
 Receive, *v. a.* ricevere; receive



## REC

taxes, riscuotere le tasse; receive one at one's house, accogliere una in casa sua; receive into an office, ammettere; receive an opinion, abbracciare un'opinione; receive stolen goods, celare beni maltolto  
**Receiver**, *s.* ricevitore; — of stolen goods, celatore  
**Receiving**, *s.* ricevimento  
**Recul**, *a.* recente, nuovo; —ly, *ad.* recentemente  
**Receptacle**, *s.* ricettacolo  
**Reception**, *s.* accoglienza  
**Receptive**, *a.* atto a ricevere  
**Recess**, *s.* recess; ritiro, solitudine  
**Recession**, *s.* concessione  
**Rechange**, *v.* *a.* cangiare di nuovo  
**Recharge**, *v.* *a.* incaricare di nuovo  
**Recidivate**, *v.* *a.* ricascare; —ion, *s.* recidiva  
**Recipe**, *s.* ricetta  
**Recipient**, *s.* recipiente  
**Reciprocal**, *a.* reciproco; —ly, *ad.* reciprocamente  
**Reciprocate**, *v.* *a.* contraccambiare  
**Reciprocation**, *s.* reciprocazione  
**Recision**, *s.* recisione  
**Recital**, *s.* ragguaglio, relazione  
**Recitation**, *s.* recitazione  
**Recitative**, *a.* recitativo; — *s.* un recitativo [narrare]  
**Recite**, *v.* *a.* recitare, raccontare  
**Reciting**, *s.* recitazione  
**Reckon**, *v.* *a.* contare, calcolare, credere, pensare, far disegno, dipendere, assicurarsi; reckon upon a thing, far capitale di; reckon up, computare; —er, *s.* contatore; —ing, *s.* conto, scotto; to be near one's reckoning, essere vicina a partorire; offreckoning, *s.* disconto  
**Reclaim**, *v.* *a.* riformare, correggere, richiamare; reclaim a thing, contraddire una cosa; reclaim, *v.* *n.* riformarsi; —less, *a.* incorrigibile  
**Recline**, *v.* *a.* pentere, inclinare  
**Recluse**, *a.* segreto, ritirato; — *s.* un monaco  
**Recognise**, *v.* *a.* riconoscere, confessare, dichiarare; recognise, *s.* colui che ha fatto un'obbligazione  
**Recognition**, *s.* ricognizione, rivista, esame  
**Recognitors**, *s.* *pl.* i dodici giurati della corte delle assise  
**Recognition**, *s.* malleveria; — of assize, giudizio dei dodici giurati

## REC

**Recoil**, *v.* *n.* rinculare; recoil of one's promise, mancare alla sua promessa; —ing, *s.* rinculamento  
**Recoin money**, *v.* *a.* battere la moneta di nuovo [ova]  
**Recoining**, *s.* stampa di moneta nuova  
**Recollect**, *v.* *a.* radunare; recollect one's self, rammentarsi; —ion, *s.* riflessione  
**Recommence**, *v.* *a.* ricominciare, cominciare di nuovo, emendare  
**Recommend**, *v.* *a.* raccomandare; —able, *a.* lodevole; —ation, *s.* raccomandazione; —atory, —ative, *a.* raccomandatorio  
**Recompense**, *s.* ricompensa; — *v.* *a.* ricompensare; —er, *s.* colui che ricompensa; —ing, *s.* ricompensamento  
**Recompose**, *v.* *a.* ricomporre  
**Reconcilable**, *a.* riconciliabile  
**Reconcile**, *v.* *a.* riconciliare, accordare; —ment, —ation, *s.* riconciliazione; —er, *s.* conciliatore; —ing, *s.* riconciliamento  
**Recondite**, *a.* segreto, nascoso  
**Reconduct**, *v.* *a.* ricondurre  
**Record**, *s.* atto pubblico registrato, testimonianza autentica; to bear record, fare testimonianza  
**Record**, *v.* *a.* registrare, mettere che si sia nell'istoria; —ing, *s.* menzione fatta nell'istoria; —er, *s.* attuario, un statuto  
**Recount**, *v.* *a.* narrare, raccontare  
**Recourse**, *s.* ricorso, rifugio, concorso, ricovero  
**Recover**, *v.* *a.* ricoverare; recover one's self, ricuperar gli spiriti; recover from sickness, rimettersi in piede; recover a loss, riparaire una perdita; — a hare, una lepre  
**Recover one's wind**, pigliare fiato; —able, *a.* recuperabile  
**Recovery**, *s.* ricoveramento, rimedio, riscorsa; — of health, guarigione  
**Recreant**, *a.* codardo, poltrone  
**Recreate**, *v.* *a.* ricreare, divertire  
**Recreation**, *s.* ricreazione  
**Recreative**, *a.* recreativo  
**Recreentials**, *s.* *pl.* lettere di credenza  
**Recrement**, *s.* feccia, spuma  
**Recriminare**, *v.* *n.* rinfacciare, rimproverare; —ion, *s.* rimprovero  
**Recruit**, *s.* soldato di recluta; recruit's, *s.* *pl.* una recluta; recruit of provisions, rinforzo di viveri;

## RED

**recruit**, *v.* *a.* reclutare; recruit one's self, ristorarsi  
**Rectangle**, *s.* un rettangolo  
**Rectangular**, *a.* rettangolo  
**Rectification**, *s.* rettificazione  
**Rectifier**, *s.* rettificatore  
**Rectify**, *v.* *a.* rettificare; —ing, *s.* rettificazione  
**Rectilineal**, *a.* rettilineale  
**Rectitude**, *s.* rettitudine, equità, giustizia  
**Rector**, *s.* rettore; — of a parish church, piovano d'una parrocchia; —ial, *a.* di rettore; —ship, *s.* dignità di rettore  
**Rectory**, *s.* rettoria [confidenza]  
**Recubation**, *and* **Recumbency**, *s.* Recumbent, *a.* giacente  
**Recur**, *v.* *n.* ricorrere; recur to, *v.* *n.* aver ricorso  
**Recurrents**, *s.* *pl.* versi che si leggono a diritto, e a rovescio  
**Recurrency**, *s.* ricorso  
**Recusancy**, *s.* non conformità  
**Recurvation**, *and* **Recurvity**, *s.* curvatura, curvatura  
**Recusant**, *s.* settario  
**Recuse**, *v.* *a.* recusare  
**Red**, *a.* rosso; red lip, labbra vermiglie; red herrings, aringhe salate; red deer, *s.* il genere de' cervi; redfaced, *a.* rubicondo; red haired, *che* ha i capelli rossi; robin redbreast, *s.* un pettirosso  
**Redden**, *v.* *a.* and *n.* arrossire  
**Reddish**, *a.* rossiccio  
**Reddition**, *s.* restituzione  
**Redditive**, *a.* che riguarda la restituzione  
**Redeem**, *v.* *a.* redimere; redeem time, riparare la perdita del tempo; redeem goods in pawn, riscattare delle robe impegnate; —able, *a.* che si può redimere; —er, *s.* redentore; —ing, *s.* redenzione  
**Redeliver**, *v.* *a.* liberare di nuovo  
**Redelivery**, *s.* restituzione  
**Redemand**, *v.* *a.* ridemandare, domandare  
**Redemption**, *s.* redenzione  
**Redintegrate**, *v.* *a.* reintegrare; —ion, *s.* reintegrazione  
**Redness**, *s.* rossore, rosezza  
**Redolent**, *a.* odoroso, odorifero  
**Redouble**, *v.* *a.* raddoppiare; —ing, *s.* raddoppiamento  
**Redoubt**, *s.* ridotta  
**Redoubted**, *a.* temuto, formidabile  
**Redound**, *v.* *n.* ridondare, risultare, tornare

## REF

Redress, *s.* riformazione; — *v. a.* riordinare, riformare, rimediare, correggere; redress one's self, farsi giustizia; — *er.* *s.* riformatore; — *less.* *a.* incorrigibile  
 Reduce, *v. a.* ridurre; — *s.* espugnare  
 Reducible, *a.* riducibile  
 Reducing, and Reduction, *s.* riduzione  
 Reductive, *a.* riduttivo; — *ly, ad.* per riduzione  
 Redundance, and Redundancy, *s.* sovrabbondanza superfluità  
 Redundant, *a.* sovrabbondante  
 Reduplicate, *v. a.* raddoppiare; — *ion, s.* raddoppiamento  
 Reduplicative, *a.* riduplicativo  
 Reecho, *v. a.* echeggiare  
 Reed, *s.* canna; reedplot, and reedbank, *s.* luogo dove sono piantate le canne  
 Reedy, *a.* pieno di canne  
 Reek of hay, *s.* covone di fieno  
 Reek, *s.* fumo, vapore; reek, *v. n.* fumare, fare del fumo  
 Reel, *s.* naspo, arcolajo; — *v. a.* aggomitolare; — *v. n.* vacillare; — *er.* *s.* quello che aggomitola  
 Reeling, *s.* vacillamento  
 Reenter, *v. n.* rientrare  
 Reentry, and Reentering, *s.* rientragione  
 Reestablish, *v. a.* ristabilire; — *ing, —ment, s.* ristabilimento  
 Reeve, *s.* guardiano d'un feudo  
 Reexamination, *s.* seconda esaminazione [ovo, rivedere  
 Reexamine, *v. a.* esaminare di nuovo  
 Refection, *s.* refezione [vi  
 Reflectives, *s. pl.* rimedi confortativi  
 Refectory, *s.* refettorio  
 Refel, *v. a.* confutare; — *ling, s.* confutamento  
 Refer, *v. a.* riferire, rimettere; refer a difference to arbitration, starsene al giudizio degli arbitri  
 Referee, *s.* arbitro  
 Reference, *s.* riferenza, arbitrato; in reference to that, in quanto a ciò  
 Referendary, *s.* referendario  
 Referring, *s.* riferimento  
 Refine, *v. a.* raffinare, affinare, purificare; — *er.* *s.* affinatorio; — *ing, s.* affinamento  
 Refit a ship, *v. a.* racconciare un vascello  
 Refitting, *s.* racconciamento  
 Reflect, *v. a.* riflettere, ripercuotere; reflect upon one, caccare

## REG

sopra uno; reflect upon a thing, considerare una cosa  
 Reflecting, *s.* riflessione; — *a.* ingiurioso  
 Reflection, *s.* riflessione, riverberazione, censura, ingiuria; to cast a reflection upon one, sparlare d'uno  
 Reflective, *a.* riflessivo; — *ity, s.* qualità riflessiva [gente  
 Reflow, *v. n.* ritornare verso la sorgente  
 Reflux, *s.* riflusso  
 Reform, *s.* riforma, riformazione  
 Reform, *v. a.* riformare; — *ation, s.* riformazione; reformed, *a.* riformato  
 Reformer, *s.* riformatore  
 Reforming, *s.* riforma  
 Reformist, *s.* un frate riformato  
 Refractedness, and Refraction, *s.* refrazione  
 Refractory, *a.* caparbio, ostinato; — *ly, ad.* ostinatamente; — *ness, s.* ostinazione  
 Refrain, *v. a.* reprimere, raffrenare; — *v. n.* astenersi  
 Refresh, *v. a.* rinfrescare, rinnovellare; refresh one's self, *v. r.* rinfrescarsi, riposarsi; — *ing, s.* rinfrescamento; — *ing, a.* che rinfresca; — *ment, s.* rinfresco  
 Refrigerate, *v. a.* refrigerare; — *ing, —ion, s.* refrigerio, rinfresco; — *ive, a.* refrigerativo; — *ory, s.* rinfrescatario  
 Refuge, *s.* refugio, asilo, appoggio, protezione; — *v. n.* proteggere  
 Refugee, *s.* rifugito  
 Refulgence, and Refulgency, *s.* splendore, lustro  
 Refulgent, *a.* rifulgente, lucido  
 Refund, *v. a.* rifondere, restituire  
 Refusal, *s.* rifiuto; to have the refusal of a thing, avere la preferenza di scegliere  
 Refuse, *s.* rimasuglio, resto  
 Refuse, *v. a.* rifiutare, rigettare  
 Refusing, *s.* rifiutamento  
 Refusion, *s.* rinfusione d'un liquore nell'istesso vaso  
 Refutation, *s.* confutazione  
 Refute, *v. a.* confutare  
 Regain, *v. a.* riguadagnare; — *ing, s.* riguadagno  
 Regal, *a.* regale, reale  
 Regale, *s.* prerogativa reale, regalo, festino; — *v. a.* regalare, trattare  
 Regalia, *s. pl.* l'insegne reali, prerogative reali  
 Regality, *s.* realtà  
 Regally, *ad.* realmente

## REI

Regard, *s.* riguardo, stima; — *of a forest, l'ispezione d'una foresta; in regard of, in quanto a; in regard, in riguardo*  
 Regard, *v. a.* riguardare, considerare; — *able, a.* riguardevole; — *ant, a.* riguardante; — *ful, a.* accurato; — *less, a.* che non ha riguardo  
 Regency, *s.* reggenza  
 Regenerate, *a.* rigenerato; — *v. a.* rigenerare; — *ion, s.* rigenerazione  
 Regent, *s.* reggente  
 Regicide, *s.* regicida, regicidaio  
 Regiment, *s.* regimento  
 Regiment, *s.* regimine, governo; — *of a church, un governo ecclesiastico*  
 Region, *s.* regione, paese; — *of the heart, la sede del cuore*  
 Register, *s.* registro, cancelliere; — *v. a.* registrare; — *ing, s.* registratura; to register a thing in one's memory, imprimere che che si sia nella mente  
 Registry, *s.* cancelleria, battisterio  
 Regnant, *a.* regnante, principale  
 Regorge, *v. a.* vomitare, recere  
 Regrale, *v. a.* vendere a minuto  
 Regrater, and Regrator, *s.* rigattiere, incettatore  
 Regress, *s.* ritorno; to have free egress and regress, avere il passo libero [a. compingere  
 Regret, *s.* disgusto, dolore; — *v. a.* registrare  
 Regular, *a.* regolare, regolato; regular canons, i regolari; to live regular life, vivere regolatamente; — *ity, s.* regolarità; — *ly, ad.* regolatamente, precisamente  
 Regulate, *v. a.* regolare, fornire, determinare; — *regulate one's expense, ridurre le sue spese*  
 Regulation, *s.* regola  
 Regulator, *s.* regolatore  
 Regulus, *s.* regalo, minerale  
 Rehear, *v. a.* sentire di nuovo; — *ing, s.* nuova udienza  
 Rehearsal, *s.* narrazione, relazione, prova, ripetizione; — *of a play, la prova d'una commedia*  
 Rehearse, *v. a.* recitare, raccontare, ripetere, ridire; — *ing, s.* ripetizione  
 Reject, *v.* rigettare, ributtare, disprezzare; — *able, a.* che si dove rigettare; — *ing, —ion, s.* rigettamento  
 Reign, *s.* regno, autorità regia; — *v. n.* regnare, dominare, essere in voga, credito

## REL

Reigning, *s.* l'atto di regnare; — *a.* regnante, dominante  
 Reimbarc, *v. n.* imbarcarsi di nuovo; —ing, —ation, *s.* nuovo imbarco  
 Reimburse, *v. e.* rimborsare; —ment, *s.* rimborsamento  
 Reimpression, *s.* seconda edizione  
 Rein, *s.* redine; to let loose the reins, sciogliere la briglia; to hold the reins of the empire, governare lo stato  
 Ruins, *s. pl.* le rovine, amboni  
 Reinforce, *v. n.* rinforzare; —ment, *s.* rinforzamento  
 Reingate, *v. a.* attaccare di nuovo la battaglia  
 Reingratiate one's self with one, rimettersi nella buona grazia d'uno [*s.* ristabilimento]  
 Reinvest, *v. a.* ristabilire; —ing, Reinvest, *v. n.* rimettere in possesso, ristabilire; —ing, —ment, *s.* ristabilimento  
 Rejoice, *v. a.* rallegrare, ricreare; —v. *n.* rallegrarsi, godere; —ing, *s.* allegrezza, gioia; —ing, *a.* piacevole  
 Rejoin, *v. a.* riunire, replicare  
 Rejoinder, *s.* seconda risposta  
 Rejolt, *s.* crollo, scossa  
 Reiterate, *v. a.* reiterare, ricominciare; —ion, *s.* reiterazione  
 Reland, *v. a.* sbarcare una seconda volta  
 Relapse, *s.* ricaduta, ricadimento; —v. *n.* riammalarsi; to relapse in the same fault, ritornare al medesimo errore  
 Relate, *v. a.* raccontare, rapportare; —v. *n.* aver somiglianza  
 Related, *a.* parente, congiunto  
 Relation, *s.* relazione, affinità, tratto, riguardo, un parente, un parente; by relation, per quel che si dice; in relation to that, in quanto a questo  
 Relative, *a.* relativo; —ly, *ad.* relativamente  
 Relator, *s.* l'autore d'una relazione  
 Relax, *a.* moderare, rilassare, indebolire, cedere, lasciare; relax one's mind, riposarsi; relax, *v. n.* rilassarsi  
 Relaxation, *s.* rilassazione, scioglimento, ristoro, riposo  
 Relay, *s.* posta, muta di cani di caccia; to be in relay, stare alla posta  
 Relays, *s. pl.* cavalli freschi  
 Release, *s.* scario, libertà; —v. *a.* liberare, sciogliere, esentare, di-

## REM

spensare; release one from an oath, sciogliere uno dal giuramento; —ment, *s.* libertà  
 Relegate, *v. a.* rilegare  
 Relegation, *s.* rilegamento, esilio  
 Relent, *v. n.* sudare, distillare, intenerirsi; —v. *a.* cedere; —ing, *s.* rallentamento, pentimento; —ing, *a.* tenero, pietoso; —less, *a.* crudele, spietato  
 Reliance, *s.* fiducia, speranza; there is no more reliance upon him than upon a broken reed, non è più da fidarsi di lui che d'un' canna rotta  
 Relic, *s.* reliquia, una vedova  
 Relief, *s.* sollievo, ricorso, rinforzo, soccorso; —of a hare, luogo dove la lepre pasce la sera  
 Relieve, *v. a.* confortare, soccorrere, assistere; relieve one, assistere uno; relieve a sentry, rilevare una sentinella; —er, *s.* confortatore  
 Relievo, *s.* rilievo  
 Relight, *v. a.* riacendere  
 Religion, *s.* religione, ordine; —ist, *colui* che professa qualche religione  
 Religious, *a.* religioso, divoto; religious debates, controversie; religious exercises, esercizi di devozione; religious observer of his promise, inviolabile osservatore della sua promessa; —ly, *ad.* religiosamente, esattamente; —ness, *s.* religione, pietà  
 Relinquish, *v. a.* abbandonare, cedere, lasciare; —er, *s.* *colui* che abbandona  
 Reliqua, *s. pl.* reliquie  
 Relish, *s.* gusto, sapore; —v. *a.* dare buon sapore, gustare, approvare; —able, *a.* gustoso; —ing, *s.* approvazione  
 Relucant, *a.* rilucente  
 Reluct, *v. n.* contendere; —ance, —cy, *s.* ripugnanza; to do a thing with reluctance, fare una cosa di mala voglia  
 Rely, *v. n.* fidarsi, fare capitale  
 Relying upon, *s.* fiducia  
 Remain, *v. n.* restare, avanzare  
 Remainder, *s.* resto, residuo, reliquia  
 Remains, *s.* avanzze, reliquie  
 Remand, *v. a.* richiamare, rimandare  
 Remark, *s.* nota, osservazione, stima; —v. *a.* notare, fare attenzione a; —able, *a.* notabile, considerabile

## REN

Remediless, *a.* irremediabile  
 Remedy, *s.* rimedio, ripiego, risorsa; past remedy, incurabile  
 Remedy, *v. a.* rimediare, riparare; not to be remedied, irremediabile  
 Remember, *v. n.* ricordarsi, ricordare, pensare, ridurre a memoria  
 Remembrance, *s.* ricordanza; to put in remembrance, ricordare  
 Remembrancer, *s.* ammonitore, segretario  
 Remind, *v. a.* rammentare, ridurre a memoria [*moria*]  
 Reminiscence, *s.* reminiscenza, memoria  
 Remissly, *ad.* neghettamente  
 Remissness, *s.* negligenza  
 Remiss, *a.* negliente, lento; —ible, *a.* remissibile; —ion, *s.* remissione  
 Remit, *v. a.* rimettere, cedere, scemmare, rimandare; —lance, *s.* rimessa; —ter, *s.* *colui* che rimette danari  
 Remnant, *s.* resto, avanzo  
 Remonstrance, *s.* rimostranza  
 Remonstraps, *s. pl.* rimostranti  
 Remonstrate, *v. a.* rimostrare, rappresentare  
 Remora, *s.* remora, ostacolo  
 Remorse, *s.* rimorso; —less, *a.* senza rimorso  
 Remote, *a.* rimoto, lontano  
 Remoteness, *s.* lontananza  
 Remount, *v. a.* rimontare  
 Removable, *a.* che si può rimuovere  
 Removal, *s.* trasporto, l'atto del trarre via; —of lodgings, sgomberare; remove one out of the way, disfarsi d'alcuno  
 Remurmur, *v. a.* fare un mormorio  
 Renard, *s.* una volpe  
 Renumerate, *v. a.* rinumerare; —ion, *s.* rinumerazione  
 Renavigate, *v. a.* navigare di nuovo  
 Rencontre, *s.* rincontro, incontro; —v. *n.* rincontrare  
 Rend, *v. n.* squarciare, dividere  
 Render, *v. a.* rendere, tradurre, trasportare  
 Rendezvous, *s.* posta, luogo prefisso  
 Rendezvous, *v. n.* rincontrarsi  
 Rendible, *a.* che si può rendere  
 Renegado, *s.* un rinnegato, vagabondo  
 Renew, *v. a.* rinnovare, novellare; renew the fight, razzuffare la battaglia  
 Renewal, *s.* rinnovamento  
 Renewer, *s.* rinnovatore  
 Renewing, *s.* rinnovazione

## REP

Rennet, *s.* appiulla, gaglio  
 Renounce, *v. a.* rinunziare, rifiutare; —ing, *s.* rinunziazione  
 Renovate, *v. a.* rinnovare  
 Renovation, *s.* rinnovazione  
 Renown, *s.* rinome, fama  
 Renowned, *a.* rinomato, famoso; to act renownedly, acquistare rinomata  
 Rent, *s.* rendita, entrata; rent-service, rendita feudale; house-rent, pigione di casa  
 Rent, *v. a.* appigionare, torre a pigione [gione]  
 Rentable, *a.* che si può torre a pigione  
 Rental, *s.* conto della rendita annuale d'uno stato  
 Renter, *s.* colui che prende a pigione; — *v. a.* unire due pezzi di panno lenbo a lenbo; —ing, *s.* cucitura di due pezzi di panno; renter-warden, *s.* ricevitore di rendite  
 Renunciation, *s.* rinunziazione  
 Reobtain, *v. a.* riguadagnare, avere di nuovo  
 Repair, *s.* riparazione; — of a ship, il racconciamento d'una nave  
 Repair, *v. a.* riparare, risarcire, ristaurare; repair, *v. n.* trasferirsi; —able, *a.* riparabile; not to be repaired, irriparabile; —er, *s.* riparatore; —ing, —ation, *s.* riparazione  
 Reparation, *s.* soddisfazione  
 Repartee, *s.* risposta pronta, botta  
 Repartition, *s.* partizione  
 Repass, *v. a.* ripassare  
 Repast, *s.* pasto  
 Repay, *v. a.* pagare di nuovo, rimborsare, rendere; repay a benefit, riconoscere un beneficio; —able, *a.* da rimborsarsi; —ing, —ment, *s.* doppio pagamento  
 Repeal, *s.* revocazione; — *v. a.* revocare, abolire; —able, *a.* revocabile; —ing, *s.* revocamento  
 Repeat, *v. a.* ripetere, ridire, reiterare; —er, *s.* ripetitore, oriuolo a ripetizione; —ing, *s.* ripetizione  
 Repeek, (at cards), *s.* ripicco; — *v. a.* fare ripicco  
 Repel, *v. n.* riacciare, respingere, ripercuotere, confutare; —ler, *s.* scacciatore, rimedio ripercussivo  
 Repent, *v. n.* pentirsi; —ance, *s.* pentimento; —ing, *a.* penitente, che si pente  
 Repeople, *v. a.* popolare di nuovo  
 Repercussion, *s.* ripercussione

## REP

Repercussive, *a.* ripercussivo  
 Repertory, *s.* repertorio  
 Repetition, *s.* ripetizione, prova  
 Repine at, *v. n.* rimbrottare, rincrescere; repine at one's good fortune, invidiare l'altrui fortuna; —er, *s.* mormoratore; —ing, *s.* fastidio, dispiacere  
 Replace, *v. a.* rimpiazzare, collocare  
 Replacing, *s.* collocamento  
 Replant, *v. a.* ripiantare  
 Replead, *v. a.* piatire di nuovo  
 Replenish, *v. a.* riempire; —ing, *s.* riempimento  
 Replete, *a.* riempito, pieno  
 Repletion, *s.* replezione  
 Replevin, *s.* reintegrazione  
 Replevy, *s.* mallevadoria; — *v. a.* ricuperare; replevy a distress, ricoverare quello del qual altrui s'era impossessato  
 Replication, *s.* replica  
 Reply, *s.* replica, risposta; — *v. a.* replicare  
 Report, *s.* fama, rapporto; a flying report, *s.* romore, bisbiglio; by report, per fama, per quel che si dice  
 Report, *s.* ragguaglio, rapportamento, relazione, riputazione, nomina; — of a gun, lo strepito d'un cannone  
 Report, *v. a.* rapportare, riferire, raccontare, dar conto, esporre; — of a lawsuit, esporre lo stato d'un processo; report ill of one, sparlar d'uno, parlar male di lui; report, *v. n.* scoppiare  
 Reported, *a.* rapportato, riferito; it is reported, corre voce, si dice; a man ill reported of, un uomo di cattiva riputazione  
 Reporter, *s.* rapportatore  
 Reporting, *s.* rapportamento  
 Repose, *s.* riposo, quiete; — *v. a.* mettere, commettere; repose one's trust in one, fidarsi sopra uno; repose an entire confidence in one, mettere ogni fiducia in alcuno  
 Reposed, *a.* riposato; —ly, *ad.* quietamente, tranquillamente  
 Reposition, *s.* stabilimento  
 Repository, *s.* ripostiglio [so]  
 R. possess, *v. a.* rimettere in possesso  
 Repossessed, *a.* rimesso in possesso  
 Reprehend, *v. a.* riprendere, ammonire, correggere; —ed, *a.* ripreso, ammonito; —er, *s.* m. censore, critico [predevole]  
 Reprehensible, *a.* riprensibile, ri-

## REP

Reprehensibly, *ad.* riprensibilmente [rezione]  
 Reprehension, *s.* riprensione, correzione  
 Represent, *v. a.* rappresentare, chiaramente mostrare, far vedere, significare, figurare, descrivere, tener il luogo d'un altro; —ation, *s.* rappresentazione, descrizione; —ative, *s.* un rappresentativo; —ative, *s.* un rappresentatore; —ed, *a.* rappresentato; —ing, —ment, *s.* rappresentamento  
 Repress, *v. a.* reprimere, rintuzzare; —ed, *a.* ripresso, raffrenato; —er, *s.* quello, o quella che reprime; —ing, —s. reprimuto; —ive, *a.* restrittivo, limitativo  
 Reprieve, *s.* sospensione, differimento di giustizia; — *v. a.* sospendere l'esecuzione d'un reo condannato alla morte  
 Reprimand, *s.* riprensione, ammonizione; — *v. a.* riprendere, ammonir biasimando; —ed, *a.* ripreso, biasimato  
 Reprint, *v. a.* ristampare; —ed, *a.* ristampato; —ing, *s.* il ristampare [glia]  
 Reprise, and Reprisals, *s.* ripresa, ripresa, continuazione; reprises, *s.* costo e spese  
 Reproach, *s.* rimprovero, ingiuria, offesa, affronto, opprobrio, vituperio, ignominia; — *v. a.* rimproverare, rinfacciare; reproach with, accusare, tassare; —able, *a.* biasimevole, vituperabile; —ed, *a.* rimproverato, rinfacciato; —ful, *a.* ingiurioso, oltraggioso; —fully, *ad.* vituperosamente; —ing, *s.* rimprovero  
 Reprobate, *a.* un reprobo, un malavagio; — *v. a.* reprobare, riprovare; —ed, *a.* reprobato, riprovato  
 Reprobating, and Reprobation, *s.* reprobazione, esser reprobato  
 Reproduce, *v. a.* riprodurre, produrre di nuovo  
 Reproduction, *s.* riproduzione  
 Reproof, *s.* riprensione, ammonizione [predevole]  
 Reprovable, *a.* riprensibile, riprovevole  
 Reprove, *v. a.* riprendere biasimando [aspramente]  
 Reproved, *a.* ripreso, ammonito  
 Reprover, *s.* riprenditore  
 Reproving, *s.* riprendimento  
 Reprune, *v. a.* cimar di nuovo gli alberi  
 Reptile, *s.* rettile  
 Republican, *s.* repubblicista



## RES

Republic, *s.* repubblica  
 Repudiable, *a.* degno d'essere ripudiato  
 Repudiate, *v. a.* ripudiare, rifiutare  
 Repudiated, *a.* ripudiato, rifiutato  
 Repudiation, *s.* ripudio  
 Repugn, *v. n.* ripugnare, ostare  
 Repugnance, *and* Repugnancy, *s.* ripugnanza, contrarietà, controversia, contrarietà  
 Repugnant, *a.* opposto, contrario; —ly, *ad.* con ripugnanza  
 Repulse, *s.* ripulsa, negativa  
 Repulse, *v. a.* ripulsare, rifiutare  
 Repulsed, *a.* ripulso, rifiutato  
 Reputable, *a.* onorato [*stima*]  
 Reputation, *s.* riputazione, fama  
 Repute, *s.* riputazione, stima, nome; — *v. a.* reputare, giudicare, stimare; they repute him a wise man, vien riputato uomo dabbene [*stima*]  
 Reputed, *a.* reputato, giudicato  
 Request, *s.* richiesta, preghiera, domanda; at my request, a mia richiesta; the court of request, la corte delle suppliche; to make a request of one, fare una richiesta ad uno; they are in no request, non sono in alcun modo richiesti  
 Request, *v. a.* richiedere, domandare, supplicare; —er, *s.* richieditore, supplicante  
 Requiem, *s.* orazione per i morti  
 Requirable, *a.* ricercabile  
 Require, *v. a.* domandare, chiedere; —ed, *a.* domandato, chiesto  
 Requisite, *a.* requisito, necessario; — *s.* un requisito [*scenza*]  
 Requit, *s.* ricompensa, riconoscimento  
 Requite, *v. a.* compensare, ricompensare; —ed, *a.* ricompensato; —er, *s.* remuneratore; —ing, *s.* ricompensamento  
 Reremouse, *s.* nottola, vispiarello, pipistrello  
 Rereward, *s.* retroguardia  
 Resalutation, *s.* il risalutare  
 Resalute, *v. a.* risalutare  
 Resaluted, *a.* risalutato  
 Rescind, *v. a.* annullare, cassare, cancellare  
 Rescinded, *a.* annullato, cassato  
 Rescission, *s.* annullazione, cassazione  
 Rescissory, *a.* che annulla  
 Rescribe, *v. a.* copiare, ricopiare, trascrivere  
 Rescript, *s.* editto, rescritto  
 Rescue, *s.* ricuperazione, scampa, ricovero; — *v. a.* riscuotere,

## RES

levare d'impegno; —ed, *a.* riscosso, liberato; —er, *s.* liberatore; —ing, *s.* riscossa, liberazione, campo, scampo  
 Research, *s.* inchiesta, ricerca, mento; — *v. a.* inchiedere, minutamente, domandare  
 Resemblance, *s.* somiglianza  
 Resemble, *v. a.* somigliare, rassomigliare; he resembles his father, egli rassomiglia a suo padre; —ing, *s.* rassomiglianza, somiglianza; —ing, *s.* simile, somigliante  
 Resent, *v. a.* risentirsi d'una ingiuria; —ful, *a.* vindicativo; —ing, —ment, *s.* risentimento; —ingly, *ad.* risentitamente  
 Reservation, *s.* riserbazione, riserva, riserba, restrizione  
 Reserve, *s.* eccezione, limitazione, riserba, cautela; — *v. a.* riserbare, conservare  
 Reserved, *a.* riserbato, conservato, cauto, circospetto; —ly, *ad.* con avvertenza; —ness, *s.* riserba, cautela  
 Reserver, *s.* serbatoio  
 Resettle, *v. a.* ristabilire [*mente*]  
 Reside, *v. n.* residere, stare ferma  
 Residence, *s.* residenza, dimora, stanza, il carico di residente  
 Resident, *a.* residente; — *s.* un residente; —residential, *s.* un residente; — *a.* di residente  
 Residue, *s.* residuo, avanzo  
 Resign, *v. a.* rassegnare, consegnare; resign one's place to another, cedere il suo luogo ad uno; resign one's self, sottomettersi alla volontà di Dio; —ation, *s.* rassegnazione, cessione; —ee, *s.* colui a chi si fa la rassegna; —er, *s.* rassegnatore; —ing, —ment, *s.* rassegna, rassegnazione  
 Resilient, *a.* zampillante  
 Resilition, *s.* zampillio  
 Resinous, *a.* resinoso, razioso  
 Resipiscence, *s.* resipiscenza, pentimento  
 Resist, *v. a.* repugnare, far resistenza, oppugnare, rinunciare; —ance, *s.* resistenza, opposizione, ostacolo; —ed, *a.* resistito, repugnato; — *s.* quello che resiste; —ing, *s.* resistenza; —less, *a.* irresistibile  
 Resolute, *a.* risoluto, coraggioso; —ly, *ad.* assolutamente, intrepidamente; —ness, *s.* risoluzione, determinazione

## RES

Resolution, *s.* disegno, deliberazione, fermezza, arditezza, coraggio, analisi, il risolvere, la risoluzione [*da liquefarsi*]  
 Resolvable, *a.* solubile; resolvable, *s.* solubile  
 Resolve, *s.* deliberazione, decisione; — *v. a.* risolvere, sciogliere, decidere, consumare, dissipare, deliberare, determinare, statuire; resolve into matter, risolversi in marcia, marcire; the war is resolved upon, la guerra è già stabilita  
 Resolved, *a.* risoluto; —ly, *ad.* risolutamente; —ness, *s.* risoluzione, fermo proposito  
 Resolvents, *s.* rimedi dissolutivi  
 Resolving, *s.* risoluzione, dichiarazione  
 Resonant, *a.* resonante  
 Resort, *s.* concorso, ridotto, ricorso, rifugio, giurisdizione, ristretto; — *v. n.* capitare, frequentare, bazzicare; —ed, *a.* frequentato, bazzicato; —er, *s.* quello che bazzica un luogo  
 Resound, *v. a.* risuonare, rimbombare; —ed, *a.* risuonato, rimbombato; —ing, *s.* risonanza; —ing, *a.* risonante; —ingly, *ad.* d'una maniera risonante  
 Resource, *s.* rimedio  
 Respect, *s.* rispetto, riguardo, stima, onore; out of respect to you, per rispetto vostro; to pay one's respects to one, riverire, salutare uno; in respect of, a rispetto, in comparazione; in some respect, in qualche modo; respects, *s.* complimenti, baciamenti; pray remember my respects to him, vi prego di riverirlo da mia parte; respect, *v. a.* rispettare, portar rispetto; — *v. n.* considerare, osservare, risguardare; —ed, *a.* rispettato; that will make you respected by all the world, ciò vi farà rispettare da ognuno  
 Respectful, *a.* rispettoso, umile; —ly, *ad.* rispettivamente, reciprocamente; — *v. a.* dar tempo, diffidare l'esecuzione d'una sentenza  
 Resplendency, *s.* splendore  
 Resplendent, *a.* risplendente  
 Response, *s.* risposta  
 Respond, *v. n.* rispondere, replicare; —ent, *s.* rispondente, colui che mantiene una tesi  
 Responsible, *a.* benestante, mallevadore

## RES

**Responsion**, *s.* assicuramento  
**Rest**, *s.* riposo, pace, rilascio, rilassazione, suono, il dormire, pausa, fermata, resta, rimanente, tranquillità; to take one's rest, dormire, riposare; I had a very good night's rest, ho riposato molto bene; rest of a lance, resta di lancia; all the rest went away, tutti gli altri andarono via  
**Rest**, *v. n.* riposare, prender riposo, dormire, portare, posare, restare, stare; rest yourself satisfied about that, non vi pigliate fastidio di questo; the difficulty rests there, qui sta la difficoltà  
**Rest**, *v. n.* dar pace; God rest his soul, Iddio dia pace alla sua anima  
**Restauration**, *and* **Restoration**, *s.* restaurazione  
**Restful**, *a.* che riposa, che dorme  
**Restiff**, *a.* restio, ostinato, capone; —ness, *s.* ostinazione, caponeria  
**Restily**, *ad.* ostinatamente, caparbiamente  
**Restiness**, *s.* restio  
**Resting**, *s.* riposo, quiete  
**Resting**, *a. Ez.* a resting place, un luogo di riposo  
**Restitution**, *s.* restituzione  
**Restive**, *a.* restio, ostinato; —ness, *s.* ostinazione  
*estless*, *a.* che non dorme, che non riposa, impaziente, inquieto; —ly, *ad.* senza riposo; —ness, *s.* mancanza di riposo, impazienza, inquietudine  
**Restorative**, *a.* ristorativo; —*s.* un ristorativo  
**Restore**, *v. a.* ristorare, ristaurare, restituire, rendere, rinnovare; restore one to his place, ristabilire alcuno nel suo impiego; restore one to favour, rimettere in grazia; restore one to life again, ridare la vita ad uno; —er, *s.* ristoratore; —ing, *s.* restituzione, ristaurazione; —ative, *a.* ristorativo  
**Restrain**, *v. a.* ritenere, raffrenare, restringere; —ed, *a.* represso; —edly, *ad.* con ritegno, limitatamente; —er, *s.* che ritiene; —ing, *s.* il ritenere  
**Restraint**, *s.* freno, raffrenamento; to be under no restraint, esser in piena libertà  
**Restrict**, *v. a.* restringere, limitare; —ion, *s.* limitazione, riserva; —ive, *a.* restrittivo, limitativo  
**Restringe**, *v. a.* restringere

## RET

**Restrined**, *a.* ristretto  
**Restrington**, *a.* astringente  
**Resty**, *a.* restio, ostinato, caparbio, testereccio  
**Result**, *s.* risultamento; —*v. n.* risultare, nascere, rivenire, ritornare  
**Resume**, *v. a.* resumere, ripigliare; let us resume our discourse, ritorniamo al discorso  
**Resumed**, *a.* ripigliato  
**Resuming**, *s.* il resumere  
**Resumption**, *s.* riunimento  
**Resurrection**, *s.* risurrezione  
**Resuscitate**, *v. n.* risuscitare, ravvivare  
**Resuscitated**, *a.* risuscitato  
**Retail**, *s.* minuto; to sell by retail, vendere a minuto; retail trade, vendita a minuto; —ed, *a.* venduto a ritaglio; —er, *s.* che vende a minuto; —ing, *s.* il vendere a minuto  
**Retain**, *v. a.* ritenere, tenere a mente; I retained him for my counsel, l'ho preso pel mio avvocato; —able, *a.* che si può ritenere; —ed, *a.* ritenuto; —er, *s.* una persona salariata al servizio di qualcheuno, senza esser suo domestico; —ing, *s.* ritenimento, ritegno  
**Retake**, *v. a.* pigliar di nuovo  
**Retaken**, *a.* ripigliato  
**Retaliate**, *v. a.* render la pariglia; retaliated, *a.* reso; retaliation, *s.* pariglia, contraccambio; by way of retaliation, in contraccambio, in vendetta  
**Retard**, *v. a.* ritardare, intertenere; —ed, *a.* ritardato, intertenuto; —ing, *s.* indugio, il ritardare; —er, *s.* colui che cagiona ritardo  
**Retch**, *v. a.* star per recere  
**Retchless**, *a.* infingardo, pigro, lento; —ly, *ad.* negligenemente; —ness, *s.* infingardia, lentezza  
**Retention**, *s.* ritenzione, il ritenere  
**Retentive**, *a.* ritenente, che ritiene, ritentivo  
**Reticence**, *s.* reticenza  
**Retinue**, *s.* comitiva, corteggio  
**Retiration**, *s.* ritirazione, stampa della seconda faccia d'un foglio  
**Retire**, *v. n.* ritirarsi, ritirare, tirare a se; retire home, ritirarsi a casa; retire from business, ritirarsi dagli affari; which forced him to retire his arms, il che lo sforzò di ritirare le braccia  
**Retired**, *a.* ritirato, solitario; —ly,

## REV

*ad.* privatamente; —ness, *s.* vita ritirata [dino]  
**Retirement**, *s.* ritiratezza, solitudine  
**Retiring**, *s.* il ritirare; —ly, *ad.* addietro, indietro  
**Retort**, *s.* storta; —*v. a.* ritorcere un argomento; —ed, *a.* riporto, storto, bistorto; —ing, *s.* il ritorcere  
**Retoss**, *v. a.* far balzar indietro  
**Retract**, *v. a.* ritirare indietro, ritrattarsi, disdarsi; retract what one has said, dir contro a quel che s'è detto prima; —ion, *s.* ritrattazione; —ed, *a.* ritratto, disdetto; —ing, *s.* ritrattazione, il ritrattarsi  
**Retreat**, *s.* ritirata, luogo ritirato; —*v. n.* ritirarsi; —ing, *a.* ritirato  
**Retrench**, *v. a.* levare, scemare, trincerare; —ed, *a.* levato, tagliato; —ing, *s.* il levare; —ment, *s.* trincea  
**Retribute**, *v. a.* ricompensare  
**Retribute**, *s.* che ritribuisce  
**Retribution**, *s.* ricompensa  
**Retrievable**, *a.* che si può ricoverare  
**Retrieve**, *v. a.* ricuperare, ricovrare, riparare; —ing, *s.* il ricovrare  
**Retrograde**, *s.* il retrogradare  
**Retrograde**, *a.* retrogrado; —*v. a.* retrogradare; —ing, *s.* il retrogradare  
**Retrogression**, *s.* il retrocedere  
**Retrospect**, *v. a.* guardare indietro, rivedere [tro, esame]  
**Retrospection**, *s.* il guardare indietro  
**Retund**, *v. a.* rintuzzare  
**Return**, *s.* ritorno, risposta, riconoscenza; —of kindness, un beneficio; —(in love), corrispondenza in amore; —of money, rimessa di danaro; a commodity that yields a quick return, una mercanzia di buono spaccio  
**Return**, *v. n.* ritornare; —*v. a.* restituire, ricompensare, rendere; return thanks, ringraziare; return a shopkeeper his commodity, mandare indietro; return an answer, render risposta; —able, *a.* di rimando; —ing, *s.* il ritornare [zione]  
**Reunion**, *s.* riunimento, riconciliazione  
**Reunite**, *v. a.* riunire di nuova, unire, riconciliare  
**Reuniting**, *s.* riunimento  
**Reve**, *s.* guardiano d'un feudo  
**Reveal**, *v. a.* rivelare; —er, *s.*

## REV

## RID

## RIG

rivelare; —ing, revelation, s. rivelamento  
 Revel, s. gozzoviglia; — v. n. festeggiare; —ler, s. che si diverte gozzovigliando; —ling, s. allegrezza, una festa romorosa  
 Revenge, s. vendetta; — v. a. vendicare; — v. n. vindicarsi; I'll be revenged on him, mi vendicherò di lui  
 Revengeful, a. vendicativo; —ly, ad. d'una maniera vendicativa  
 Revenger, s. vendicatore  
 Revenue, s. entrata, rendita  
 Reverberate, v. n. riverberare, ripercuotere; —ing, —ion, s. riverberazione  
 Reverberatory, s. riverberatorio  
 Revere, v. a. riverire  
 Reverence, s. riverenza; — v. a. onorare, rispettare; —ed, a. riverito; —ing, s. il riverire  
 Reverend, a. reverendo, reverente; right reverend, reverendissimo  
 Reverent, —ial, a. reverente  
 Reverently, ad. reverentemente  
 Reverse, s. il rovescio  
 Reverse, v. a. annullare  
 Reversible, a. che si può rivotare  
 Reversion, s. riversione  
 Revert, v. n. ritornare  
 Reversible, a. reversibile  
 Revestry, and Kestry, s. sagrestia  
 Reviatual, v. a. vettovagliare di nuovo; —ing, s. il vettovagliare di nuovo  
 Review, s. rivista, mostra d'eserciti; — v. a. rivedere; —ing, s. il rivedere  
 Reville, v. a. ingiuriare; —er, s. ingiuriatore; —ing, s. ingiuria, oltraggio  
 Revisal, s. secondo esame  
 Revise, s. una seconda prova; — v. a. rivedere, esaminare di nuovo; —or, s. revisore; —ing, s. revisione  
 Revisit, v. a. revisitare  
 Revisitation, s. ristabilimento  
 Revive, v. a. rivivere, ravvivare, rinnovare; — v. n. ravvivarsi; he begins to revive, comincia a ritornare a se; we shall see trade revive, vedremo il commercio fiorire ancora; —ing, s. il rivivere  
 Revocable, a. revocabile  
 Revocation, s. revocazione  
 Revoke, v. a. rivotare; — v. n. rinunciare; revoking, s. il rivotare

Revolt, s. rivolta, ribellione; — v. a. rivoltarsi; —er, s. ribelle; —ion, s. il rivoltarsi  
 Revolution, s. rivoluzione  
 Revolve, v. a. rivolgere, esaminare colla mente  
 Reward, s. remunerazione; — v. a. ricompensare; God reward you, Iddio ve lo renda; —able, a. degno di ricompensa; —er, s. ricompensatore; —ing, s. il ricompensare  
 Rewet, s. la rotella d'un archibuso  
 Reword, v. n. ripetere colle stesse parole  
 Rhapsodist, s. compilatore  
 Rhapsody, s. rapsodia, collezione  
 Rhenish, s. vino del Reno  
 Rhetorical, a. rettorico  
 Rhetorically, ad. rettoricamente  
 Rhetoricat, v. n. fare il rettorico  
 Rhetorician, s. un rettorico  
 Rheum, s. reuma, catarro  
 Rheumatic, a. rematico, reumatico  
 Rheumatism, s. reuma, flussione  
 Rheumy, a. rematico  
 Rhinoceros, s. rinoceronte  
 Rhomb, s. rombo  
 Rhomboid, s. romboide; —al, a. romboideale  
 Rhubarb, s. reubarbaro  
 Rhyme, s. rima, poema; — v. n. rimare, far versi, accordarsi nel suono; rhymers, and rhymsters, s. rimatore, versificatore  
 Rhythmical, a. armonioso  
 Rib, s. costola, moglie, perischerzo  
 Ribald, s. un ribaldo, un ribaldone; ribaldry, s. ribalderia, sciaguraggine  
 Ribbon, s. fettuccia; a ribbon-weaver, tessitor di fettuce  
 Rib-roast, v. a. tartassare  
 Rice, s. riso, grano  
 Rich, a. ricco, opulento, abbondante, fertile, lauto; the rich, i ricchi; —ly, ad. riccamente; —ness, s. pompa, magnificenza, ricchezza; riches, s. ricchezze, abbondanza di beni di fortuna; rich wine, vino gagliardo  
 Rickets, s. specie di malattia  
 Rickety, a. soggetto al malore chiamato, in Inghilterra, rickets  
 Rid, a. liberato; to get rid, v. n. liberarsi; I don't know how to get rid of that troublesome fellow, non so come levarmi d'attorno questo importuno  
 Rid, v. a. liberare, sbrigare; rid one of all his troubles, trarre uno d'impaccio; rid one's self of a

troublesome business, uscir di qualche impaccio  
 Riddance, s. spedizione, spaccio; to make a clear riddance, spacciare un luogo; I made at last a good riddance of him, alla fine me ne sono sbricato  
 Ridden, a. cavalcato  
 Riddle, s. indovinello, cribro; — v. a. spiegare un indovinello; — v. n. parlare oscuramente; riddle coals, cribrare  
 Ride, v. n. cavalcare, andare a cavallo; ride in a coach, andare in carrozza; ride away, andarsene; ride back, ritornarsene; ride about, fare una girata; ride, (manage a horse,) maneggiare un cavallo; learn to ride, imparare a montare a cavallo; a ship that rides at anchor, un vascello che è all'ancora; rider, s. cavaliere  
 Ridge, s. cima; — of a house, il tetto d'una casa; ridge-tile, tegola; ridge of land, terreno che il vomere taglia ed alza in solcando; ridges, s. scanalatura; a long ridge of hills, gioiaia; ridgebone of the back, la spina del dosso  
 Ridged, a. alto, alzato, scanalato  
 Ridicule, s. un ridicolo, sacchetti di donne; — v. a. render ridicolo  
 Ridiculous, a. ridicolo; —ly, ad. con modo ridicolo; —ness, s. ridicolo  
 Riding, s. l'andare a cavallo; riding-habit, abito da cavalcare; riding-cap, baretta per la campagna; riding-coat, gabbano; riding-hood, veste da donna a foggia di mantello da cavalcare; riding, s. divisione d'una provincia  
 Ridotto, s. m. ridotto  
 Rife, a. comune, che regna  
 Riff-raff, s. robaccia  
 Rife, v. a. saccheggiare, predare  
 Rifle-gun, s. archibuso rigato  
 Rifler, s. ladro  
 Rifling, s. il saccheggiare  
 Rift, s. fessura, crepatura  
 Rig, v. a. ammannare, allestire un vascello, ornare, addobbare; — s. una fanciulla lasciva  
 Riggings, s. l'ammannare; — of a ship, sartame  
 Riggish, a. lascivo, puttanesco  
 Rizzle, v. n. dimenarsi  
 Right, a. diritto, che piega da niuna banda, retto, giusto, buono, fran-

## RIN

co, puro, vero, conveniente, opportuno; this is the right way, questo è il vero mezzo; this is his right name, questo è il suo proprio nome; a right owner, proprietario, padrone; to be in one's right senses, essere in buon senno  
**Right**, *s.* diritto, pretensione, potere, privilegio, ragione; to be in the right, aver ragione; this belongs to me by right, questo m' appartiene per diritto; you should not have it by right, veramente voi non dovreste averlo  
**Right**, *ad.* forte, bene; I am not right, non sto bene; very right, molto bene; a right honest man, un gran galantuomo; a right learned man, un uomo molto savio; you say right, voi dite bene; I am in the right, io ho ragione; right over against, in faccia, dirimpetto  
**Right**, *v. a.* fare, o render giustizia; to right one's self, farsi giustizia  
**Righteous**, *a.* diritto, giusto; —ly, *ad.* dirittamente, giustamente; —ness, *s.* giustizia, equità  
**Rightful**, *a.* legittimo  
**Rightfully**, *ad.* legittimamente  
**Rightly**, *ad.* bene; he is served rightly, egli lo merita  
**Rights**, *Ex.* to set to rights, indrizzare, metter in ordine; to set two persons to rights, appaciare due persone  
**Rigid**, *a.* rigido, severo; —ity, —ness, *s.* rigidità, severità  
**Riglet**, *s.* riga  
**Rigorous**, *a.* rigoroso; —ly, *ad.* rigorosamente  
**Rigour**, *s.* rigore, severità  
**Rill**, *s.* ruscello  
**Rillet**, *s.* ruscelletto  
**Rim**, *s.* orlo  
**Rime**, *s.* consonanza, brina, nebbia; rime, *v. n.* mettere in rima; to make one verse rime with another, far che un verso termini in rima  
**Rimer**, *s.* dicitor in rima, rimatore  
**Riming**, *s.* rima, il comporre in rima  
**Rimy**, *a.* nebbioso  
**Rind**, *s.* scorza, la corteccia d'un melangolo  
**Rinded**, *a.* che ha della corteccia; thick rinded, che ha la corteccia grossa  
**Ring**, *s.* anello; to run the ring, correr l'anello; the ring of a

## RIS

door, anello di porta; the ring of a piece of coin, cordoncino d'una moneta; a ring of people, un cerchio di gente; a fine ring of bells, un bell' accordo di campane; to give the bell a ring, dar un tocco al campanello; an ear-ring, orecchino  
**Ringdove**, *s.* piccione torraiuolo  
**Ringworm**, *s.* empitiggine  
**Ringleader**, *s.* capo  
**Ringtail**, *s.* gheppio  
**Ring**, *v. a. and n.* sonare; to ring the bells, suonar le campane; to ring again, risuonare  
**Ringer**, *s.* sonator di campane  
**Ringling** of bells, suono di campane  
**Rinse**, *v. a.* sciacquare  
**Rinsing**, *s.* il sciacquare  
**Riot**, *s.* eccesso, stravizzo, riotta, contesa, violenza; — *v. n.* riotare, gozzovigliare  
**Rioter**, *s.* uno scapestrato  
**Riotous**, *a.* licenzioso, dissoluto; —ly, *ad.* dissolutamente; —ness, *s.* licenza, sfrenatezza  
**Rip**, *v. a.* scuire, stracciare, lacerare; to rip up an old sore, rinovellare una piaga vecchia; to rip open one's belly, fendere il ventre ad uno  
**Ripe**, *a.* maturo; ripe years, età matura; soon ripe, soon rotten, cosa che matura con troppo fretta, presto marisce  
**Ripe, and Ripen**, *v. a.* maturare, render maturo; — *v. n.* maturarsi, divenir maturo  
**Ripely**, *ad.* maturamente  
**Ripeness**, *s.* maturità [turare  
**Ripening**, *s.* maturamente, il matura  
**Ripped, and Ripped up**, *a.* scuoto  
**Ripper**, *s.* quello che scuote  
**Rise**, *s.* l'origine, causa, aggrandimento, avanzamento; the sunrise, il levar del sole  
**Rise**, *v. n.* scaturire, sorgere, levarsi, uscir di letto, levitarsi; he loves to rise early, egli ama di levarsi a buon' ora; to rise from table, levarsi di tavola; the sun rises, il sole si leva; to rise up in arms, prender le armi, sollevarsi; the waters begin to rise, le acque cominciano a crescere; the corn begins to rise, il grano comincia ad incarire; to rise from the dead, risucitar da' morti  
**Riser**, (an early riser), *s.* uomo che si leva di buon' ora  
**Risible**, *a.* risibile; —ity, *s.* risibilità

## ROB

**Rising**, *s.* il levarsi; the rising of a hill, il dirupo d'una collina; a rising of the skin, tumore  
**Rising**, *s.* rivolta, ribellione; — *a.* levante, nascente; the rising sun, il sol nascente; a rising ground, un' altezza, un' eminenza; a rising sun, un' uomo che s'avanza  
**Risk**, *s.* rischio; — *v. a.* arrischiare, mettere in cimento  
**Rite**, *s.* rito, statuto; funeral rites, esequie  
**Ritual**, *s.* un rituale; — *a.* rituale, solennemente fatto; —ist, *s.* un difensore del riti  
**Rivale**, *s.* riva, ripa, sponda  
**Rival**, *s.* rivale, competitore; — *v. a.* esser rivale, emulare; —ship, *s.* rivalità  
**Rive**, *v. a.* spaccare, fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi  
**River**, *s.* riviera, fiume  
**Riverhorse**, *s.* ippopotamo  
**Riverwater**, *s.* acqua di riviera  
**Rivet**, *s.* ribaditura di chiodo; — *v. a.* ribadire; to rivet a thing in one's mind, imprimere che si sia nella memoria; —ing, *s.* il ribadire  
**Riving**, *s.* il spaccare  
**Rivulet**, *s.* ruscello  
**Rix-dollar**, *s.* tallero  
**Roach**, *s.* lasca, (pesce d'acqua dolce); as sound as a roach, sano come una lasca  
**Road**, *s.* strada, cammino largo, piaggia, scorrimento, scorriera, viaggio per terra  
**Roam**, *v. a.* scorrere, correre attorno; —er, *s.* errante, vagabondo; —ing, *s.* lo scorrere  
**Roan**, *a.* sagginato  
**Roar**, *s.* mugghio; — *v. n.* ruglire, gridare orrendamente; the sea roars, il mare rugge; —ing, *s.* ruggito, mugghio  
**Roary**, *a.* rugiadoso  
**Roast**, *v. a.* arrostito; to rule the roast, governare a suo modo; roast meat, *s.* carne arrostita  
**Rob**, *v. a.* rubare; to rob Peter to pay Paul, fare un debito nuovo per pagarne un vecchio; to rob upon the highway, gittarsi alla strada  
**Robber**, *s.* rubatore, ladro; a church robber, un sacrilego; a sea robber, un pirato, un corsale  
**Robbery**, *s.* ruba  
**Robbing**, *s.* rubamento; robbing of the public treasury, peculato



## ROL

**Robe, s.** vesta; the gentlemen of the long robe, le persone togate  
**Robe, v. n.** vestire pomposamente  
**Robin rebreast, s.** pettirosso  
**Robin good-fellow, un buon compagno** [s. robustezza]  
**Robust, a.** robusto, forte; —ness, Robustole, s. sorta d'aglio salvatico  
**Roche-alum, s.** allume di rocca  
**Rochet, s.** rocchetto  
**Rock, s.** rocca, roccia, balza, rupe; rock-crystal, cristallo di rocca; rock oil, petrolio; rocks in the sea, scogli  
**Rock, s.** rocca, strumento da filare; rock, v. n. essere dimenato, caracollare; — v. a. cullare, dimenar la culla  
**Rocket, s.** rochetta, razzo  
**Rocking, a.** il cullare un bambino  
**Rockless, a.** senza rocche  
**Rocky, a.** pieno di rocche  
**Rod, s.** verga, frusta, sferza, pertica; save the rod and spoil the child, madre pietosa, figlio tignoso; an angling-rod, canna da pescare; curtain-rod, verga di ferro; rod-net, s. ragna  
**Rodomontade, s.** giattanza  
**Rodomontade, v. a.** far delle rodomontate  
**Roebuck, s.** capro; the hard roe of a fish, uova di pesce; the soft roe of a fish, late di pesce  
**Rogation, Ez.** the rogation-week, s. le rogazioni  
**Rogue, s.** un furbo, un furfante, un ladro, cattivello; to play the rogue, scherzare, burlare  
**Roguery, s.** furberia, malizia, malignità, burlo, scherzo  
**Roguish, a.** da furbo, malizioso; —ly, ad. furbescamente; —ness, s. furbantaria, burla, scherzo  
**Roist, and Roister, v. n.** far il bravaccio e il cattivo [come Roisterer, s. un smargiasso, spac- Roistering, s. rodomonteria]  
**Roll, s.** invoglio, ruolo, rullo, lista; — for a woman's head, carello  
**Roll, v. a.** invogliare, rotolare; roll one's eyes, girar gli occhi; roll in money, esser ricchissimo; roll down, v. n. voltolarsi in giro per terra  
**Roller, s.** rullo, fascia  
**Rolling, s.** rotolamento; rolling-pin, spiraglio; rolling eyes, occhi stralunati; a rolling stone gathers no moss, pietra che rotola non fa muffa

## ROS

**Roman, a.** Romano  
**Roman-like, alla Romana**  
**Romance, s.** romanzo, una favola, una menzogna; — v. n. contar favole; —er, s. romanziero, che compone romanzi  
**Romanist, s.** un cattolico Romano  
**Romantic, a.** improbabile, scenico, solitario, romitico  
**Romish, a.** Romano  
**Romp, s.** ragazzaccia di contada  
**Romp, v. n.** trescare come fanno i contadini  
**Rondeau, in poetry, s.** rondo  
**Rood, s.** la quarta parte d'una bifolca, una croce; the holyrood days, i giorni di santa croce; roodloft, cassetta che conteneva un crocifisso  
**Roof, s.** il tetto d'una casa; roof-tile, s. tegola; roof of the mouth, il palato; roof of a coach, il cielo d'una carrozza  
**Roak, s.** specie di cornacchia, rocca, torre, un furfante, un barat- tiere, un uomo fino, astuto; — v. a. ingannare, mariuolare  
**Roeking, s.** l'ingannare, mariuolare  
**Rookery, s.** luogo pieno di cornac- chie [chie  
**Room, s.** camera, luogo, spazio, oc- casione, ragione, cagione; din- ning-room, sala da mangiare  
**Roomy, a.** spazioso, largo  
**Roost, s.** pollaio; roost, v. a. ap- pollaiarsi; the hens go to roost, le galline vanno ad appollaiarsi  
**Root, s.** radice, cagione, origine, una parola primitiva; square root, radice quadra; root up, v. a. sradicare, sbarbare; take root, radicarsi; root up a tree, sra- dicare un albero  
**Root, and Rout, v. a.** scavare la terra col grifo, grufolare  
**Rooting out, s.** sradicamento  
**Rooty, a.** che ha molte radici  
**Rope, s.** corda, fune; ropegrit, cin- to d'una corda; ropes of a ship, sartame di vascello; rope of on- ions, una resta di cipolle; rope of pearls, un filo di perle  
**Ropeyard, s.** il luogo dove si fanno le corde  
**Ropemaker, s.** funaio, funaiuolo  
**Ropedancer, s.** ballerino di corda  
**Rope, v. n.** filare  
**Ropery, s.** briconeria  
**Ropy, a.** viscoso  
**Rorid, a.** rugiadoso  
**Rosary, s.** rosario  
**Rosa solis, rosolin, sorta d'erba**

## ROU

**Rose, s.** rosa; oil of roses, olio ro- sato; rose-bud, s. un bottone di rosa; rosebush, s. rosajo; rose- water, s. acqua rosata; under the rose, privatamente, segretamente  
**Rose, pref. of to rise**  
**Rosemary, s.** rosmarino  
**Rosier, s.** luogo pieno di rosai  
**Rosin, s.** resina  
**Rosined, a.** resinoso  
**Rosy, a.** roseo, di color di rose, ver- niglio  
**Rot, s.** moria, mortalità pestilen- ziale fra le pecore, putrefazione; — v. a. infracidare, marcire; — v. n. infracidarsi, putrefarsi  
**Rota, s.** rota  
**Rotation, s.** il rotare, rotazione, ru- ota, revoluzione  
**Rote, s.** pratica; learn by rote, im- parar per pratica  
**Rotten, a.** infracidato, infradiciato, fradido; rotten egg, uovo impu- tridito  
**Rottenness, s.** fracidanza, fracidume  
**Rotundity, s.** rotondità  
**Rough, a.** ruvido, rozzo, aspro, sca- broso, scortese, villano, zotico, ispidio, insulto, rustico, insolente, arrogante, tempestoso, non puli- to; rough way, strada scabrosa; rough draught, uno schizzo, un abbozzo; rough cast, a. arricci- ato; rough cast a wall, v. a. ar- ricciare un muro  
**Rough-hew, v. a.** abbozzare, schiz- zare [mente  
**Roughly, ad.** rozamente, aspra- mente  
**Roughness, s.** ruvidezza, asprezza, scortesia, severità, austerità  
**Rounce, s.** manovella di torchio di stampatore  
**Round, a.** rotondo, rondo; round- house, s. carcere; round, v. a. ridurre in forma tonda; drink round, bere in giro; look round, guardar attorno; round, s. giro, cerchio; take a round, fare un giro; round, ad. in giro, all' in- torno; turn round, voltarsi in gi- ro; my head turns round, la testa mi gira; all the year round, tutto l'anno; round about, tutto all' intorno; you must go round about, bisogna che voi facciate il giro  
**Round, a.** fatto tondo  
**Roundelay, s.** strambotto  
**Roundheads, s.** teste ronde  
**Roundish, a.** ritondetto, alquanto rondo  
**Roundly, ad.** schiettamente, aper-

## RUB

tamente, francamente, rettamente; roundness, *s.* rotondità, rotondezza; to speak roundly, operare schiettamente  
**Rouse**, *v. a.* svegliare  
**Rouse** one up, svegliare alcuno; rouse a deer, levare un daino; rouse up one's spirits, animarsi, prender animo; —ing, *s.* lo svegliare, destamento; he roused me out of my first sleep, m' ha rotto il primo sonno; nothing can rouse a selfish man, niente può muovere un egotista  
**Rout**, *s.* folla, calca, disturbo, fraccasso, sfilata, rotta, sconfitta d'esercito; rout, *v. a.* mettere in rotta, sconfiggere; rout one, imbarazzare alcuno  
**Route**, *s.* strada, via  
**Rove**, *v. n.* andar ramingo, vagare  
**Rover**, *s.* corsale, pirato  
**Roving**, *a.* il disviare  
**Row**, *s.* fiata, fila; row of teeth, un ordine di denti; set in a row, *v. a.* ordinare; row-boat, *s.* barca che va a vele, e a remi; row, *v. n.* remare; to row against the stream, remare a ritroso  
**Rowel**, *s.* stella, setone  
**Rowey**, *s.* rematore, spalliere, portolatto; rowing, *s.* il remare  
**Royal**, *a.* reale, regale, da rè, nobile, magnifico; —ist, *s.* colui che tiene pel rè; —ly, *ad.* regalmente; —ty, *s.* realtà, dignità, reale; —ties, *s.* prerogative regali  
**Rub**, *s.* intoppo, ostacolo, bottone, scherzo acuto; to give one a dry rub, sbottonciare alcuno; rub, *v. a.* stroppiciare, grattare; rub a horse down, strofinare un cavallo; rub off a spot, levare una macchia fregando; things rub on bravely, le cose vanno a seconda; I make shift to rub on, m' ingegno di guadagnarmi il pane bel bello; rub one up, dare un bottone ad uno; rub up one's memory, rinfrescar la memoria di qualche cosa  
**Rubber**, *s.* strofinacciolo  
**Rubbing**, *s.* strofinamento; rubbing-cloth, *s.* strofinaccio; rubbing-brush, *s.* spazzola fatta di setole di porco  
**Rubbish**, *s.* calcinaccio, stracci, cenci, robaccia, roba cattiva  
**Rubicund**, *a.* rosso, rosseggiante  
**Rubric**, *s.* rubrica

## RUL

**Ruby**, *s.* rubino; — *a.* rosso  
**Ructation**, *s.* rutto  
**Rudder**, *s.* timone  
**Ruddiness**, *s.* color rosso  
**Ruddle**, *s.* sinopia  
**Ruddy**, *a.* rosso, rubicondo  
**Rude**, *a.* rosso, grossolano, zotico, villano, rustico, incivile, scortese, grossolano, ignorante, malvagio, cattivo; —ly, *ad.* grossolanamente, incivilmente; —ness, *s.* rozzezza, rusticità, ignoranza, inciviltà, furfanteria, bricconeria  
**Rudiments**, *s. pl.* rudimenti  
**Rue**, *s.* ruta  
**Rue**, *v. n.* pentirsi; you shall rue it, vene pentirete; rueful, *a.* povero, miserabile, terribile; he looks ruefully, ha una trista cera  
**Ruff**, *s.* lattuga, gorgiera  
**Ruff**, *v. a.* pigliare una carta col trionfo  
**Ruffian**, *s.* un masnadiero, un assassino; — *a.* brutale, sanguinario  
**Ruffle**, *s.* manichino; laced ruffles, manichini di merletto; ruffle, *v. a.* increspare, scompigliare, disordinare, disturbare, crucciare; ruffling, *s.* il disturbare  
**Rug**, *s.* coperta da letto con peli lunghi; rugged, *a.* rozzo, ruvido, severo, austero, rigido, zotico; —ly, *ad.* rozzalemente; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
**Ruin**, *s.* rovina, distruzione; to bring one to ruin, rovinare, perdere alcuno; to come to ruin, rovinarsi; ruins, *s. pl.* rovine; ruins of a good fate, i miseri avanzi di fallita beltà  
**Ruin**, *v. a.* rovinare, ruinare  
**Ruin** one's self, *v. a.* rovinarsi  
**Ruined**, *a.* rovinato  
**Ruining**, *s.* il rovinare  
**Ruinous**, *a.* rovinoso, cadevole, pericoloso; —ly, *ad.* rovinosamente, cattivamente, scelleratamente  
**Rule**, *s.* regola, modello, esempio, norma, ordine, precetto; carpenter's rule, squadra; according to rule, secondo le regole; rules, *s. pl.* regola, ordine, istituto, costume, usanza, comando, potere, autorità; rule, *v. a.* governare, tirar le linee col regolo, rigare, regolare, dirigere, guidare, dirizzare, dominare, signoreggiare, domare, soggiogare, reprimere; be ruled by me, pigliate il mio consiglio; ruler, *s.* regolo, con-

## RUN

duttore, governatore; ruling, *s.* il rigare  
**Rum**, *s.* specie d'acquavite distillata dal zucchero  
**Rumb**, *s.* quarto di vento  
**Rumble**, *v. n.* rombare, strepitare; —ing, *s.* rombo; — of the bowels, gorgogliamento di ventre  
**Ruminant**, *a.* ruminante  
**Ruminate**, *v. n.* riconsiderare, ruminare  
**Ruminating, and Rumination**, *s.* il ruminare, il meditare  
**Rummage**, *v. a.* cercare, mettere sottosopra [pieno]  
**Rumier**, *s.* pecchero, bicchiere  
**Rumour**, *s.* romore, grido; —ed, *a.* *Ex.* 'tis rumoured abroad, corre voce; — v. *a.* raccontare, narrare  
**Rump**, *s.* piega, grinza; — *v. a.* increspare, raggrinzare; —ed, *a.* increspato, raggrinzato  
**Rumpling**, *s.* l'increspare  
**Run**, *s.* una corsa; to take a run, prendere una corsa; good or ill run at play, detta, o disdetta al giuoco; run, *v. n.* correre; run before, or after, correr avanti, o dietro; run post, correr la posta; run with full speed, correr velocemente; run to a hazard, correr rischio; run one through with a sword, passar uno da banda a banda colla spada; run the gantlet, passar per le bacchette; run out, *v. n.* colare, gocciolare; his nose runs, gli cola il naso; run, scorrere, passare; time runs away, il tempo passa; run from, uscire; run with matter, render marcia, far capo; the sore runs, la piaga corre; run against a post, urtare contro un palo; run one's head against the wall, dar della testa in un muro; run to one's help, aver ricorso ad uno per aiuto; run to seed, semenzire; her tongue runs perpetually, ella parla incessantemente; your tongue runs before your wit, voi non pensate a quel che dite; run away, fuggire, scappare; I'll run with you for a wager, scommetto che corò meglio di voi; run mad, impazzire, diventar matto; it runs in their blood, vien di razza; run aground, *v. n.* dare in secco; run for it, fuggire, darla a gambe; that ever runs in my mind, ciò mi corre sempre nell'animo; run away

with a thing, portar via che che si sia; the horse ran away with him, il cavallo lo portò via; run back, correr indietro; run counter, ripugnare; run down a stag, v. a. straccare un cervo; run one down, sconcertare alcuno, convincere alcuno; run one's thing down, vilipendere una cosa; run down with blood, v. n. stillare di sangue; run one's self into mischief, esporsi a qualche pericolo; run in debt, indebitarsi; run a pin into one, pugnere uno con una spilla; run on, seguitare, continuare; if you run on at this rate, se voi andate avanti nella medesima maniera a vivere; run over a book, trascorrere un libro; run over one's work again, rivedere un'opera; the river runs over the banks, il fiume ha soverchiato le sponde; the pot runs over, la pignatta versa; run out into excess, andare all' eccesso; run one's self out of breath, correr fino a perder il fiato; run out one's race, finire la sua corsa; run out of one's wits, perder il senno; run out in length, stendersi in lunghezza; the time runs out, il tempo termina; run through, passare di banda; run up, montare, salire; run upon, gettarsi, lanciarsi sopra; all his discourse runs upon that, tutto il suo discorso consiste in ciò; run away, s. disertore, fuggitivo

Rundle, s. globo (riletto)  
Rundlet, s. picciolo d'una scala, ba-  
Runner, s. corridore; — of a mill, la mola da sopra del mulino  
Runnet, s. gaglio, coagulo  
Running, s. corrimento, il correre; — of the reins, gonorrhea; — of the nose, cimurro; running-place, carriera, corso; running footman, un lacchè; running water, acqua corrente; running-knot, cappio, nodo scorsoio; running sore, una piaga che cola; running-tittle, il titolo che si mette in cima ad ogni facciata d'un libro

Runt, s. una vacca di Scozia; an old runt, vecchiacca  
Ruptory, s. rottorio, canterio  
Rupture, s. rottura, crepatura  
Rural, a. rustico, campestre  
Rush, s. giunco; it is not worth a rush, non vale un frullo; I

would not give a rush for it, non ne' darei un fico  
Rush, v. n. lanciarsi; he rushed, si lanciò; rush in, entrare improvvisamente; rush in upon one, sorprendere alcuno; —ing, s. il lanciarsi

Rushy, a. giuncoso  
Rusk, s. biscotto  
Russet, a. rossetto  
Russeting, s. melaruggine  
Rust, s. ruggine; — v. n. irrugginire  
Rustic, and Rustical, a. rustico, rozzo

Rustically, ad. rusticamente  
Rusticate, v. a. rendere rustico, o zotico come un contadino  
Rusticity, s. rusticità, rustichezza  
Rustiness, s. ruggine, rancidezza  
Rustle, v. n. cigolare; —ing, s. strepito, romore

Rusty, a. rugginente, rugginoso; to grow rusty, irrugginire  
Ruf, s. frega, rotaia, ruotola; — v. n. andare in frega  
Ruthful, a. misericordioso, compassionevole, miserabile; —ly, ad. miserabilmente; —ness, s. pietà, compassione

Ruthless, a. spietato, crudele  
Rutting-time, s. frega  
Rye, s. segale; — bread, pane di segale

S

SABBATARIAN, s. un rigido osservatore del Sabato  
Sabbath, s. Sabato; Sabbath-day, la Domenica

Sabbatic, and Sabbatical, a. attinente al Sabato  
Sabine, s. Sabina  
Sable, s. la pelle del zibellino; — a. nero, bruno

Sabre, s. sciabla, scimitarra  
Saccharine, a. zucherino, di zucchero  
Sacerdotal, a. sacerdotale

Sack, s. sacco, saccheggio, spezie di vin dolce; — v. a. saccheggiare, dare il sacco; sack up, v. a. insaccare  
Sackbut, s. sambuca  
Sackcloth, s. tela da far sacchi  
Sacked, a. saccheggiato  
Sacking, s. saccheggio, sacco  
Sacrament, s. sacramento

Sacramental, a. sacramentale; —ly, ad. sacramentalmente  
Sacramentarians, s. sacramentarij  
Sacred, a. sacro, sacral, inviolabile; —ly, ad. santamente; —ness, s. santità

Sacrifice, s. sacrificio; — v. a. and n. offerire, dedicare, consacrare, sacrificare, rinunziare; —r, s. sacrificatore

Sacrificial, a. di sacrificio  
Sacrificing, s. il sacrificare  
Sacrilege, s. sacrilegio; —ious, a. che commette sacrilegio; —ly, ad. sacrilegamente

Sacristan, s. sagrestano  
Sad, a. mesto, malcontento, cattivo, tristo, infelice, vile; sad news, rie novelle; a sad mischance, una gran disgrazia

Sadden, v. n. parer tristo; — v. a. affliggere, render mesto  
Saddle, s. sella; put the saddle upon the right horse, dar la colpa a chi ha torto; saddle-bow, arcione di sella; saddle-cloth, gualdrappa; pack-saddle, un basto; saddle-backed, sellato

Saddle, v. a. sellare, metter la sella [bastaino]  
Saddler, s. sellaio; pack-saddler, Saddlecees, s. pl. Sadducei  
Sadducism, s. l'eresia de' Sadducei  
Sadly, ad. malamente, cattivamente; —ness, s. tristezza, affanno; in sober sadness, seriamente

Safe, a. salvo, sicuro, felice; with a safe conscience, in buona coscienza; safe man, un uomo fidato; he is come home safe, egli è arrivato salvamente; safe conduct, un salvo condotto; your money will be safe in his hands, il vostro danaro sarà sicuro nelle sue mani; God keep you safe, Iddio vi conservi

Safe, s. un stipite; safeguard, s. salvaguardia, grembiale per conservare gli abiti; safely, ad. salvamente, in buona coscienza

Safety, s. salvezza, sicurezza  
Saffron, s. zafferano; saffron-gold, oro fulminante

Sagacious, a. saggace, astuto, accorto  
Sagacity, s. sagacità, perspicacia  
Sage, a. saggio, prudente; — s. un saggio, un uomo saggio; — (an herb.) salvia; —ly, ad. saggiamente; —ness, s. saviezza

Sagittary, s. sagittario  
Saic, (kind of ship), s. salca  
Sail, s. vela; set sail, v. a. far vela;

- to be under sail, esser alla vela, veleggiare; in a few days' sail, dopo pochi giorni di navigazione; a fleet of a hundred sail, una flotta di cento vele; sail-maker, fattore di vele; sail-yard, s. antenna; sail along the coast, costeggiare; sail back, pigliar terra
- Sailor, s. marinaio, navigante, nau-tilio, (specie di pesce;) good sailor, un buon veleggiatore
- Sailing, s. veleggiamento, naviga-zione
- Sainfoin, s. trifoglio
- Saint, s. un santo, una santa; saint Peter, san Pietro; saint Anne, santa Anna; saint Anthony's fire, volatica
- Saint, v. a. canonizzare, far il san-to; —ed, santo, sacro; —ly, *ad.* santamente; —ship, s. santità
- Sake, s. amore, causa; for God's sake, per l'amor di Dio; for my sake, per l'amor mio; he is my namesake, egli porta il mio nome
- Saker, s. sagro, falcone
- Salacious, a. lascivo, salace
- Salacity, s. calore, lascivia
- Salad, s. celata, insalata
- Salad oil, olio d'oliva
- Salamander, s. salamandra
- Salary, s. salario, stipendio
- Sale, s. vendita; to expose any thing to sale, mettere in vendita
- Saleable, a. vendibile {fatti
- Salesman, s. venditore di abiti
- Salic, or Salique, a. Salico
- Salient, a. che salta, palpitante
- Saline, a. salso, salmastro
- Salivous, a. appartenente alla scil-va
- Salivate, v. n. mandar fuori molta sciliva dalla bocca
- Salivation, s. salivazione
- Sallow, a. pallido, smorto; sallow-tree, salcio, salce; —ness, s. pallidezza
- Sally, s. sortita, furia, bollore
- Sally, and Sally forth, v. a. sortire
- Salmagundi, s. manicaretto di più vivande riscaldate
- Salmon, s. salmone; salmon-trout, s. sorta di trota
- Saloon, s. salone
- Salt, s. sale; bay salt, sale bigio; saltcellar, saliera; saltbox, cassa dove si conserva il sale
- Salt, a. salato; salt-house, salina; salt-spring, una sorgente d'acqua salmas'ra
- Salt, v. a. salare
- Salter, s. uno che vende del sale
- Saltine, s. il salare
- Saltish, a. alquanto salato
- Saltless, a. che non ha gusto veru-no di sale
- Salt-petre, s. salnitro
- Salubrious, a. salubre, sano
- Salubrity, s. salubrità
- Salutary, a. salutare
- Salutation, s. saluto
- Salute, s. saluto, riverenza, un bacio; —v. a. salutare, baciare; —er, s. quello che saluta; —ing, s. il salutare
- Salvage, s. il salvare; guiderdone concesso per aver recuperato robe naufragate
- Salvation, s. salvazione, salute
- Salve, s. unguento; salver, s. sotto-coppa
- Salving, s. il salvare
- Salvo, s. eccezione, scusa
- Same, a. medesimo, stesso; I hope you are the same, il simile spero di voi
- Sameness, s. medesimezza
- Samphire, s. finocchio marino
- Sample, s. esemplare
- Sampler, s. mostra
- Sanative, a. sanativo
- Sanctification, s. santificazione
- Sanctified, a. santificato
- Sanctifier, s. santificatore
- Sanctify, v. a. santificare, far san-to; —ing, s. santificazione
- Sanctimonious, a. santo
- Sanctimony, s. santimonia, santità
- Sanction, s. ordine, decreto, san-zione, confermazione, ratifica-zione
- Sanctity, s. santità
- Sanctuary, s. santuario, chiesa, asilo, refugio
- Sand, s. arena, rena; sands, s. pl. massa di rena; sand-box, s. pol-verino; sandpit, or sandbed, cava da sabbione; sandblind, and purblind, a. che ha difetto negli occhi
- Sandal, s. sandalo; sandal-maker, s. uno che fa gli sandali
- Sandarach, s. sandaraca, gomma di ginepro
- Sandever, s. fondiglio di vetro
- Sandy, a. sabbioso, arenoso, rosso
- Sanguinary, a. sanguinolento
- Sanguine, a. sanguigno, che abbon-da di motto sangue, ardente, ar-dito; he is always too sanguine, sempre si picca troppo
- Sanguinolent, a. sanguinolento, crudele
- Sanity, s. sanità
- Sap, s. succhio, sugo, umore, la buccia delle piante; —v. a. zappare, rovinare un muro
- Sapphire, s. zaffiro
- Sapid, a. giudizioso, gustoso
- Sapidity, and Sapidness, s. giudi-zio, sennò, gusto
- Sapience, s. sapienza
- Sapient, a. savio, sapiente
- Sapless, a. senza succhio, vecchio, secco
- Sapling, s. un arbuscello
- Sappy, a. pieno di succhio
- Saraband, s. sarabanda
- Sarcasm, s. sarcasmo
- Sarcastic, —al, a. satirico; —ly, *ad.* in maniera pungente
- Sarcel, v. a. sarchiare
- Sarcling, s. sarchiagione
- Sarcotic, a. sarcotico
- Sardine, s. sardina
- Sardonic laughter, cacinno
- Sardonix, s. sardonico
- Sarsaparilla, s. salsapariglia
- Sarsenet, s. taffetà
- Sash, s. cinto di seta; sash window, finestra che scorre in su e in giù
- Sassafras, s. sassafrazzo
- Sat, (see Sit,) sedere
- Satan, s. Satana, il diavolo
- Satanic, and Satanical, a. diabolico
- Satchel, s. sacca, sacchetto
- Sate, v. a. satollare
- Sated, a. satollo, sazio
- Satellite, s. satellite
- Satiare, v. a. satollare, saziare; —ing, s. saziamento
- Satiety, s. satollezza, sazietà
- Satin, s. raso, specie di drappo liscio
- Satire, s. satira [mordace
- Satiric, or Satirical, a. satirico, Satirically, *ad.* satiricamente
- Satirist, s. scrittore di satire
- Satirize, v. a. and n. scrivere satire
- Satisfaction, s. soddisfazione, con-tenta, ragione, ristorazione; satisfactorily, *ad.* d'una maniera soddisfacente; you will have full satisfaction, ella sarà vendi-cata appieno
- Satisfactory, a. soddisfacente
- Satisfy, v. a. soddisfare, saziare, contentare, convincere, mostrare; I am not satisfied with him, non sono contento di lui; —ing, s. li soddisfare
- Satrap, s. satrapo
- Saturate, v. a. satollare, saziare
- Saturday, s. Sabato
- Saturity, s. satollezza, sazietà



# SAY

Saturn, *s.* Saturno, piombo  
 Saturnals, *s. pl.* saturnali  
 Saturnian, or Saturnine, *a.* saturnino, tristo, mesto  
 Sauce, *s.* salsa; to dip in the sauce, intingere nella salsa; sauce-pan, *s.* un padellone; sauceron, *s.* un impertinente; I'll serve him the same sauce, gli renderò pan per focaccia; sauter, *s.* piattello  
 Saucily, *ad.* sfacciatamente, arrogante  
 Sauciness, *s.* impudenza  
 Saucy, *a.* sfacciatato, sfrontato  
 Saunter about, *v. n.* batter le strade, vagare  
 Sausage, *s.* salsiccia, mortadella  
 Savage, *a.* salvatico, fiero, crudele  
 Savages, *s. pl.* popoli selvatici; —ly, *ad.* salvaticamente; —ness, *a.* ferocia, crudeltà  
 Save, *ad.* salvo, eccettuato; —*v. a.* salvare, conservare, riservare, risparmiare, risparmiare; that will save me changes, questo mi risparmierà della spesa; I'll save you that trouble, voglio essentervi da questo incomodo; God save the king, viva il re; God save him, Iddio lo conservi; to save time, per non perder tempo  
 Saveall, *s.* ordigno sul quale si posala candela quando viene a finire  
 Savine, *s.* savina  
 Saving, *s.* salvamento, eccezione; —*a.* economo, parco; to be saving, *v. n.* usar economia; —ly, *ad.* frugalmente; —ness, *s.* frugalità, parzialità  
 Saviour, *s.* salvatore, liberatore  
 Savour, *s.* sapore, gusto, odore; —*v. a.* saporare, assaggiare, sentire; —*v. n.* aver qualche gusto; savourily, *ad.* saporitamente  
 Savoury, *a.* saporto  
 Savoy, *s.* cappuccio  
 Saw, *s.* sega; handsaw, *s.* seghetta; sawdust, *s.* segatura; sawfish, *s.* spada  
 Saw, (*see* See), vedere  
 Saw, *v. a.* segare  
 Sawing, *s.* segamento  
 Sawyer, *s.* segatore  
 Saxifrage, *s.* sassifragia  
 Say, *s.* saia  
 Say, *v. a.* dire, favellare; what do you say? che dite? that is to say, cioè; they say, si dice  
 Saying, *s.* dicemulo; common

# SCA

saying, un detto comune; true saying, una verità  
 Scab, *s.* scabbia, rogna, croste di piaga  
 Scabbard, *s.* fodero  
 Scabbed, *a.* scabbioso, rognoso  
 Scabious, *a.* scabbioso  
 Scabious, *s.* (a flower,) scabbiosa  
 Scabby, *a.* scabbioso  
 Scabrous, *a.* scabro, scabroso  
 Scaffold, *s.* palco  
 Scaffolding, *s.* struttura di palchi  
 Scalade, *s.* scalata, scalamento  
 Scald, *v. a.* scottare con liquore caldo  
 Scalding, *s.* scottatura  
 Scale, *s.* scaglia di pesce; — of a map, la scala d'una carta; scales of iron, scaglie di ferro; scale of a balance, il guscio della bilancia; pair of scales, bilancie  
 Scale a fish, *v. a.* scagliare i pesci;  
 scale the walls of a town, scalare le mura d'una città  
 Scalene, *a.* scaleno  
 Scaling, *s.* lo scalare  
 Scaling ladders, scala da scalar le mura  
 Scall, *s.* tigna, lepra  
 Scalled, *a.* tignoso; scaldhead, *s.* testa tignosa  
 Scallion, *s.* scalogno  
 Scallop, *s.* sorta di pesce  
 Scalp, *s.* pericranio; —*v. a.* sfregiare [maute]  
 Scalper, or Scalping-iron, *s.* gamscale, *a.* squamoso, scaglioso  
 Scamble, *v. a.* rapire dopo aspra contesa, storpiare  
 Scambler, *s.* uno sfacciato leccapiatti  
 Scambling, *s.* dissipamento; —ly, *ad.* sfacciatamente  
 Scammony, *s.* scamonea  
 Scamper, *v. n.* fuggir via, scampare  
 Scan, *v. a.* esaminare, ponderare, scandere [famia]  
 Scandal, *s.* scandalo, vergogna, infamia  
 Scandal, *v. a.* scandalizzare, diffamare  
 Scandalize, *v. a.* dare scandalo, offendere; —ing, *s.* lo scandalizzare  
 Scandalous, *a.* scandaloso, infame, diffamatorio, che apporta scandalo; —ly, *ad.* scandalosamente  
 Scanning, *s.* lo scandere un verso  
 Scant, *a.* raro, scarzo  
 Scantiness, *s.* scarsezza, scarsità  
 Scantling, *s.* grandezza, misura, un pezzetto

# SCH

Scantly, *ad.* scarsamente  
 Scanty, *a.* scarso, che manca, troppo stretto [fuggire]  
 Scape, *s.* fuga; —*v. n.* evitare  
 Scapular, *s.* scapolare  
 Scar, *s.* cicatrice  
 Scar, *v. n.* formarsi in cicatrice  
 Scaramouch, *s.* scaramuccia  
 Scarce, *a.* scarso, raro; scarcely, *ad.* appena; —ness, or scarcity, *s.* scarsezza, scarsità  
 Scare, *v. a.* atterrire; scare away, *v. a.* spaventare; scarecrow, *s.* spaventacchio; scared, *a.* atterrito; to have a scared countenance, aver gli occhi stralunati  
 Scarf, *s.* ciarpa; scarf-skin, l'epidermide [gnare]  
 Scarf, *v. a.* commettere, congelare  
 Scarification, *s.* scarificazione  
 Scarify, *v. a.* scarificare, scarnare; —ing, *s.* scarificazione  
 Scarlet, or Scarlet colour, *s.* scarlattino  
 Scarlet, *a.* scarlato; scarlet robe, una vesta di scarlato; scarlet-oak, *s.* elce, leccio  
 Scarp, *s.* scarpa  
 Scate, *s.* specie di pesce  
 Scate, *v. n.* sdrucciolare sopra il ghiaccio  
 Scates, *s.* zoccoli da sdrucciolare  
 Scath, *v. a.* struggere; —*s.* male, danno; —ful, *a.* dannoso  
 Scatter, *v. a.* spargere, spargere; —ing, *s.* spargimento; —ingly, *ad.* spartamente  
 Scavenger, *s.* paladino  
 Scene, *s.* scena, teatro  
 Scenery, *s.* scenario  
 Scenic, *a.* scenico, di scena  
 Scenographic, *a.* scenografico  
 Scenography, *s.* scenografia  
 Scent, *s.* odorato, facoltà di fiutare, odore, sentore; —*v. a.* dar buono, o cattivo odore, profumare, annasare, odorare, fiutare  
 Scetical, *a.* scettico  
 Scepticism, *s.* precetti di scettici  
 Sceptics, *s.* scettici  
 Scetic, *a.* scettico  
 Scetive, *s.* scettro  
 Sceptre-bearer, che porta lo scettro  
 Schedule, *s.* cartuccia, cedola  
 Scheme, *s.* piano, modello  
 Schemer, *s.* macchinatore  
 Schiff, *s.* schifo, palisismo  
 Schirrus, *s.* sciro  
 Schism, *s.* scisma  
 Schismatical, *a.* scismatico; —ly, *ad.* da scismatico  
 Schismatic, *s.* scismatico

## SCO

Scholar, *s.* uno scolare, un uomo dotto; *bred a scholar*, allevato nelle belle lettere; *general scholar*, versato in tutte le scienze; *scholar-like*, *ad.* da scolare; *scholarship*, *s.* la qualità d'uno scolare, dottrina, scienza  
 Scholastic, *—al*, *a.* scolastico  
 Scholastically, *ad.* da scolastico  
 Scholiast, *s.* un commentatore  
 Scholium, *s.* breve esposizione  
 School, *s.* scuola; *to keep a school*, tenere scuola; *grammar-school*, una scuola Latina; *fencing-school*, una scuola di scherma; *dancing-school*, una scuola di ballo; *schoolmaster*, *s.* un maestro di scuola; *schoolboy*, *s.* uno scolare; *schoolfellow*, un condiscipolo [istruire  
 School, *v.* a. riprendere, censurare,  
 Schooling, *s.* la paga che si dà al maestro di scuola; *pay for a child's schooling*, pagare il maestro di scuola  
 Sciatica, *s.* sciatica  
 Sciatic, *a.* sciatico  
 Science, *s.* scienza, dottrina, arte liberale  
 Scientific, *a.* scientifico  
 Scimitar, *s.* scimitarra  
 Scintillate, *v.* a. scintillare; —  
 ation, *s.* scintillazione  
 Sciolist, *s.* un saccettino  
 cion, *s.* ramicello  
 Scoff, *s.* burla; *scoff at one*, *v.* n. burlare alcuno; *scoffer*, *s.* derisore, beffatore  
 Scoffing, *s.* burla, beffa  
 Scold, *s.* una garritrice; — *v.* n. brontolare, borbottare; —*ing*, *s.* contesa, contendimento; *scolding man*, un garritore; *scolding woman*, una contenditrice  
 Scollop, *s.* petoncolo  
 Scolopendra, *s.* spezie di pesce  
 Sconce, *s.* un forte, certo sostegno quasi braccio; — *v.* a. fare ammenda per aver commesso qualche offesa  
 Scoop, *or* Scooper, *s.* attignitoio  
 Scope, *s.* scopo, disegno; *to have free scope*, aver libertà di fare che che si sia  
 Scorbicular, *a.* di scorbutico  
 Scorch, *v.* a. riardere, scottare; —*ing*, *s.* adustione  
 Scordium, *s.* scordio  
 Score, *s.* conto, scotto, rispetto, taglia, venti, ventina; *four score*, ottanta; *six score*, cento venti; *three score*, sessanta; *on the score*

## SCR

of friendship, in riguardo della vostra amicizia; *score*, *v.* a. metter in conto; *score a writing*, lineare una scrittura; *score out*, scancellare  
 Scorn, *s.* disprezzo, sdegno; — *v.* a. dispregiare, sdegnare; *I scorn it*, io non son tale da far ciò; *I scorn your words*, mi beffo di quel che dite  
 Scorn, *s.* dispreziatore  
 Scornful, *a.* sdegnoso; —*ly*, *ad.* dispregevolmente  
 Scorning, *s.* dispregiamento  
 Scorpion, *s.* scorpio, pesce di mare, uno de' dodici segni celesti; *scorpion-grass*, *s.* nome d'erba  
 Scot, *s.* parte, porzione; *pay scot and lot*, pagare i diritti della parrocchia; *scot free*, franco, che non paga niente, impunito  
 Scotch, *s.* picciol taglio; — *v.* a. tagliare; *scotch-collaps*, *s.* braciola di carne di vitella frita  
 Scotomy, *s.* scotomia  
 Scoundrel, *s.* un gaglioffo, un briccone  
 Scour, *v.* a. forbire, nettare; *scour the seas*, corseggiare; *scour away*, *v.* n. svignare; *scour about*, vagabondare; —*er*, *s.* che forbisce, che netta un cavamacchie, un vagabondo, uno scioperato  
 Scouring, *s.* il forbire, uscita, soccorrenza  
 Scourge, *s.* sferza, flagello; — *v.* a. sferzare, punire, gastigare  
 Scout, *s.* corridore; *to send out scouts*, mandare corridori a far la scoperta; *scouts*, *s.* vedette  
 Scout, *s.* sorte di naviglio veloce per andar a vela  
 Scout, *or* Scout about, *v.* a. battere le strade  
 Scowl, *v.* n. fare il grugno; — *s.* cipiglio  
 Scrabble, *v.* a. graffiare, tastare, brancolare  
 Scrag, *s.* uno scheletro; *scrag end of a neck*, la scamatura del collo; *scraggily*, *ad.* *Ex.* he looks scraggily, pare molto magro; *scraggy*, *a.* sparuto, molto magro  
 Scramble, *—ing*, *s.* sorta di giuoco che si fa col gettar alcuna cosa in mezzo ad un gruppo di ragazzi; — *v.* n. ciuffare, aggrappare, rampicare  
 Scranch, *v.* a. schiacciare, rompere co' denti; —*ing*, *s.* il schiacciare

## SCR

Scrap, *s.* rimasuglio, avanzaticcio  
 Scrape, *v.* a. raschiare, gratiare; — *s.* bertovello, nassa; *he is in a scrape*, egli è nella rete; *scrape up*, accumulare a poco a poco; *scrape a blot*, cancellare  
 Scrapper, *s.* raschiatoio, un cattivo suonator di violino, istrumento da raschiare  
 Scraping, *s.* raschiatura, la materia che si leva in raschiando  
 Scratch, *s.* sgraffio; *scratches*, *s.* malattia che viene a cavalli  
 Scratch, *v.* a. grattare; *scratch one's self*, grattarsi, graffiare la pelle coll' unghie; *scratch out one's eyes*, cavar gli occhi ad uno; *scratch out writing*, cancellare una scrittura; —*ing*, *s.* il grattare  
 Scrawl, *v.* a. scarabocchiare; — *s.* cattiva mano; —*ing*, *s.* scarabocchie; —*er*, *s.* scrittoraccio  
 Scream, *v.* n. cigolare; —*ing*, *s.* cigolamento  
 Scream, *or* Scream out, *v.* n. gridare, strillare; —*ing*, *s.* strido, stridore  
 Screech, *v.* n. squittire; *screech-owl*, *s.* civetta  
 Screek, *or* Screek out, *v.* n. gridare  
 Screeking, *s.* stridore  
 Screen, *s.* un parafuoco, vaglio; *folding-screen*, *s.* un paravento; — *v.* a. spalleggiare, proteggere, vagliare  
 Screw, *s.* vite; *corkscrew*, *s.* rampino da cavar il sughero alle bottiglie  
 Screw, *or* Screw in, *v.* a. fare entrare girando; *screw up*, *v.* a. strignere  
 Scribble, *v.* n. scarabocchiare; —*er*, *s.* un cattivo autore; —*ing*, *s.* lo scarabocchiare  
 Scribe, *s.* scriba, scrivano  
 Scrip, *s.* bisaccia, sacco, un pezzetto di carta  
 Scriptural, *a.* scritturale  
 Scripture, *s.* la scrittura  
 Scripturist, *s.* quelli che mettono ogni loro credenza solamente nella scrittura  
 Scrivener, *s.* scrivano  
 Scroll, *s.* un ruolo di pergamena  
 Scrofula, *s.* scrofula  
 Scrotum, *s.* seroto  
 Scrub, *s.* una scopa, un cionno, un uomo di niente; — *v.* a. strofinare  
 Scrubbed, *or* Scrubby, *a.* scabbioso, tignoso

# SCY

Scrubber, *s.* raspa  
 Scruple, *s.* scrupolo, scrupolo, dubbio; — *v.* *a.* fare scrupolo  
 Scrupulous, *a.* scrupoloso; —ness, *s.* umore scrupoloso; —ly, *ad.* scrupolosamente; you are too scrupulous, ella è da vero troppo severa  
 Scrutize, *v.* *a.* investigare diligentemente, esaminare, censurare il portamento d'uno  
 Scrutiny, *s.* scrutinio, squittino  
 Scruoire, *s.* scrittoio  
 Scud, *s.* rovescio, scroscio; scud away, *v.* *n.* svignare; scud along, affrettarsi  
 Scuffle, *s.* ruffa, rissa; — *v.* *n.* contrastare; we have nothing to scuffle for, noi non abbiamo che spartire insieme  
 Sculk, *v.* *n.* celarsi, codiare alcuno; —*er*, *s.* colui che si cela; —ing, *s.* il celarsi; skulking-hole, nascondiglio  
 Scull, *s.* cranio, osso del capo; scull-cap, *s.* cuffia di tela  
 Scull, *s.* piccol remo; sculler, *s.* battello con un barcaiolo solo, un barcaiolo solo con un battello  
 Scultery, *s.* lavatoio  
 Scullion, *s.* quattero di cucina, una quattera di cucina  
 Sculptor, *s.* scultore [pita  
 Sculpture, *s.* scultura, la cosa scolpita  
 Scum, *s.* schiuma; — of the people, la feccia del popolo; full of scum, *a.* schiumoso  
 Scum, *v.* *a.* schiumare, tor via la schiuma  
 Scummer, *s.* una mestola  
 Scurf, *s.* tigna; — of a wound, scabbia; —iness, *s.* tigna; scurfy, *a.* tignoso [rità  
 Scurrility, or Scurrilousness, *s.* scurriloso  
 Scurrily, *ad.* malamente  
 Scurviness, *s.* malignità  
 Scurvy, *a.* cattivo, fello; scurvy fellow, un fellone; — *s.* scorbutico; scurvy-grass, colearia, gramigna  
 Scut, *s.* coda  
 Scutcheon, *s.* scudo, la toppa d'una serratura, scudicciuolo, la chiave, o la pietra che è nel centro d'un edificio [mulino  
 Scuttle, *s.* paiera, tramoggia di Scuttle here and there, *v.* *a.* andar qua e là  
 Scythe, *s.* falce

# SEA

Sea, *s.* il mare; billows of the sea, cavalloni di mare; go to sea, andar sul mare; put out to sea, mettere a mare; by sea and land, per mare e per terra; great sea, una burrasca; sea-water, acqua marina; to get sea-room, correre al largo; main sea, alto mare; sea-captain, capitano di naviglio; sea-fight, combattimento navale; seaman, un marinaio; sea-coast, la costa del mare; sea-side, il lido del mare; narrow sea, uno stretto; sea-port, *s.* porto di mare; sea-chart, *s.* carta da navigare; sea-voyage, viaggio per mare; sea-mark, segno in vicinanza degli scogli, per farne conoscere il rischio da' naviganti; sea-green, *a.* verdazzurro  
 Seagull, *s.* gabbiano, mugnaio  
 Seaweed, *s.* alga, alga; seaweed, *s.* mugnaio  
 Seal, *s.* sigillo, suggello; under hand and seal, sottoscritto e sigillato  
 Seal, *s.* vitello marino  
 Seal-ring, *s.* anello con un sigillo scolpito  
 Seal, *v.* *a.* sigillare  
 Sealer, *s.* colui che pone il suggello  
 Sealing, *s.* il sigillare  
 Seam, *s.* cucitura, cicatrice, saime, lardo; — of corn, otto staia di grano; — of glass, cento venti libbre di vetro  
 Seamless, *a.* senza cuciture  
 Seamster, *s.* cucitore di panni lini  
 Seamstress, *s.* cucitrice  
 Sean, *s.* sagena, spezie di pesce che si pesca colla sagena [vente  
 Sear, *v.* *a.* arrossare con ferro rovente  
 Searce, *s.* staccio; — *v.* *a.* abbrattare, stacciare  
 Search, *s.* inchiesta; — *v.* *a.* cercare, visitare; search a wound, tentare una ferita; search into, inchiedere; search out, inchiedere, esaminare; —*er*, *s.* visitatore; —ing, *s.* cerca  
 Sear-cloth, *s.* cerotto  
 Season, *s.* stagione, tempo opportuno; in season, *s.* di stagione; — *v.* *a.* condire; seasonable, *a.* che è di stagione, comodo, opportuno; —ness, *s.* qualità di quel che è di stagione, stagione, tempo opportuno; —ly, opportunamente  
 Seasoned cask, una botte stagionata; seasoned timber, legname secco  
 Seasoner, *s.* quello che stagiona

# SED

Seasoning, *s.* stagionamento  
 Seat, *s.* seggio, sedia, scena, teatro; fine seat, una bella villa; judgment-seat, un tribunale; seat, *v.* *a.* situare, posare, stabilire; seat one's self, stabilirsi  
 Seaward, *ad.* verso il mare  
 Secant, *s.* secante  
 Seccession, *s.* l'andare da parte, separazione  
 Seclude, *v.* *a.* escludere  
 Secluding, or Seclusion, *s.* esclusione  
 Second, *a.* secondo; second-hand suit, un abito usato; a second Cicero, un altro Cicerone  
 Second, *s.* un difensore, la sessantesima parte d'un minuto; — *v.* *a.* secondare, aiutare; —ly, *ad.* secondamento  
 Secondary, *a.* secondario  
 Secrecy, *s.* segretezza  
 Secret, *a.* segreto, privato, che si tace; — *s.* cosa occulta, segreto; to tell one a secret, confidare un segreto ad uno; in secret, *ad.* segretamente  
 Secret, *s.* ricetta  
 Secrete, *v.* *a.* nascondere, celare  
 Secreting, *s.* nascondimento  
 Secretary, *s.* segretario; secretary's office, segreteria; secretariship, ufficio di segretario  
 Secretly, *ad.* segretamente  
 Secretness, *s.* segretezza  
 Sect, *s.* setta  
 Sectarian, *s.* di setta  
 Sectary, *s.* settario  
 Section, *s.* sezione, divisione  
 Sector, *s.* compasso di proporzione, settore  
 Secular, *a.* secolare, temporale  
 Secularity, *s.* lo stato di persona secolare  
 Secularization, *s.* secolarizzazione  
 Secularize, *v.* *a.* secolarizzare  
 Secularly, *ad.* mondanamente  
 Secundine, *s.* seconda  
 Secure, *a.* sicuro, salvo, ardito, certo; — *v.* *a.* salvare, mettere in sicuro; secure one's self, salvarsi; secure one, arrestare alcuno; —ly, *ad.* sicuramente, in piena sicurezza; —ing, *s.* il salvare  
 Security, *s.* sicurezza, sicurtà, mallevanzia, lontananza da ogni pericolo, fiducia, baldanza  
 Sedan, *s.* sedia  
 Sedate, *a.* sedato, quieto, tranquillo; —ness, *s.* tranquillità  
 Sedentary, *a.* sedentario  
 Sedge, *s.* spezie d'erba

## SEE

**Sediment**, *s.* fondigliuolo  
**Sedition**, *s.* sedizione, tumulto  
**Seditious**, *a.* sedizioso, riottoso; —  
*ly*, *ad.* sediziosamente  
**Seduce**, *v. a.* sedurre, sobillare,  
 corrompere; to suffer one's self  
 to be seduced, lasciarsi sedurre;  
 —er, *s.* seduttore; —ing, *and* seduc-  
 tion, *s.* seduzione  
**Sedulity**, *s.* accuratezza, diligenza,  
 cura  
**Sedulous**, *a.* assiduo, diligente; —  
*ly*, *ad.* diligentemente  
**See**, *Ex.* bishop's see, sedia episco-  
 pale  
**See**, *v. a.* vedere, comprendere coll'  
 occhio; domandare, conoscere,  
 avvertire; I do not see him, non  
 lo vedo; he sees nobody, non  
 ammette nessuno; to go to see,  
 andare a vedere; see what he  
 wants, domandategli quel che vo-  
 le; see that all be ready, sia vo-  
 stra cura che il tutto sia in or-  
 dine; I'll see you home, vi con-  
 durrò a casa; I'll see you paid,  
 vi farò pagare; let one see, mo-  
 strare  
**Seed**, *s.* seme, semenza, sperma, ca-  
 gione; seedtime, sementa; seed-  
 plot, semenzaio; seedman, mer-  
 cante di semi; seed, *v. n.* tallire,  
 fare il tallo  
**Seedling**, *s.* il tallire  
**Seedy**, *a.* pieno di semenza  
**Seeing**, *s.* il vedere; seeing is be-  
 lieving, quando la cosa si vede,  
 si crede; the thing is not worth  
 seeing, non è cosa degna d'esser  
 veduta; the sense of seeing, la  
 vista, il vedere; seeing, *and* see-  
 ing that, *conj.* poiche, mentre  
 che  
**Seek**, *or* Seek for, *v. a.* cercare;  
 seek one's help, domandar soc-  
 corso; seek one's ruin, macchin-  
 are l'altrui rovina; seek out,  
 andar cercando, braccare; seek  
 after, informarsi; seek after an  
 office, cercare un impiego; I am  
 further to seek than I was, mi  
 trovo più angustiato di prima  
**Seeker**, *s.* cercatore  
**Seeking**, *s.* cerca, cercamento  
**Seel**, *v. a.* barcollare  
**Seem**, *v. n.* parere, sembrare; that  
 seems reasonable, questo pare ra-  
 gionevole; it seems, *v. imp.*  
 pare; it seems to me, mi pare  
**Seeming**, *a.* apparente; —ly, *ad.*  
 apparentemente  
**Seemliness**, *s.* decenza

## SEL

**Seemly**, *a.* decente, convenevole  
**Seen**, *a.* veduto  
**Seer**, *s.* profeta  
**Seesaw**, *s.* altalena; — bilicarsi  
**Seeth**, *v. n.* bollire, lessare; —ing,  
*s.* bollimento; seething-pot, *s.*  
 pignatta  
**Segment**, *s.* fetta, pezzo [gine  
**Segnity**, *s.* infingardia, infingardag-  
**Segregate**, *v. a.* disceverare, segre-  
 gare; — *v. n.* disceverarsi, se-  
 pararsi; —tion, *s.* segregazione  
**Seignioral**, *a.* sovrano, indepen-  
 dente  
**Seignior**, *s.* signore; —ity, *s.* signo-  
 ria; —age, *s.* signoraggio  
**Seisin**, *s.* possessione  
**Seizable**, *a.* che si può afferrare  
**Seize**, *v. a.* afferrare, tener per for-  
 za, staggire, sequestrare, usur-  
 pare, prender per forza, assalire,  
 sorprendere; seize again, ripren-  
 dere  
**Seizing**, *s.* l'afferrare, usurpamento  
**Seizure**, *s.* staggine, sequestro  
**Seldom**, *ad.* rado, di rado; —ness,  
*s.* radezza  
**Select**, *a.* scelto; — *v. a.* scegliere,  
 eleggere; —ing, *s.* scelta; —or,  
*s.* sceglitore  
**Self**, *pron.* medesimo, stesso; my-  
 self, io medesimo; thyself, tu  
 medesimo; himself, egli medesi-  
 mo; herself, ella medesima;  
 ourselves, noi medesimi; your-  
 selves, voi medesimi; them-  
 selves, essi medesimi; I went  
 thither by myself, vi andai solo;  
 one's self, se stesso, se, si; to  
 look to one's self, badare a se;  
 to clear one's self, giustificarsi;  
 to lay a thing by itself, metter  
 una cosa a parte; self-same, des-  
 so, quello stesso; self-same day,  
 l'istesso giorno  
**Self-conceit**, —edness, *s.* presun-  
 zione, vanità  
**Self-conceited**, *a.* vanaglorioso  
**Self-love**, *s.* amor proprio  
**Self-interest**, *s.* interesse proprio  
**Self-will**, *s.* ostinazione  
**Self-denial**, *or* Self-renunciation, *s.*  
 mortificazione  
**Self-dependent**, *a.* che non dipende  
 da nessuno  
**Self-evident**, *a.* chiaro, manifesto  
**Self-murder**, *s.* omicidio nella sua  
 persona propria; —er, *s.* omici-  
 da di se stesso  
**Self-excellency**, eccellenza naturale  
**Self-wise**, *a.* presuntuoso  
**Selfish**, *a.* proprio, interessato;

## SEN

selfish man, *s.* un taccagno; —  
 ness, *s.* unore interessato  
**Sellander**, *s.* giarda, giardone  
**Sell**, *v. a.* vendere, spacciare  
**Seller**, *s.* venditore  
**Selling**, *s.* vendimento  
**Selvsage**, *s.* orlo; — *v. a.* orlare;  
 —ing, *s.* orlatura  
**Selves**, *pl. of* Self, stesso  
**Seemable**, *a.* simile; —ly, *ad.* si-  
 milmente  
**Seemance**, *s.* apparenza  
**Seemant**, *a.* simile; —ly, *ad.* somi-  
 glianza, figura  
**Seemative**, *a.* acconcio, proprio  
**Semibreve**, *s.* semibreve  
**Semicircle**, *s.* semicircolo  
**Semicircular**, *a.* semicircolare  
**Semicolon**, *s.* punto e virgola  
**Seminary**, *s.* seminario  
**Semiquaver**, *s.* mezzo trillo  
**Semitone**, *s.* mezzo tuono  
**Semivowel**, *s.* mezza vocale  
**Sempiternal**, *a.* sempiterno  
**Sempiternity**, *s.* sempiternità  
**Sena**, *s.* sena, erba medicinale  
**Senate**, *or* Senate-house, *s.* senato,  
 il senato  
**Senator**, *s.* senatore; —ian, *a.* se-  
 natorio  
**Send**, *v. a.* mandare, inviare; send  
 a messenger, spedire un messag-  
 gero; send money, rimetter del  
 danaro; send one word, mandare  
 a dire; send back, *v. a.* rimandare;  
 send in, fare intrare; God  
 send him health, Iddio voglia che  
 si conservi in buona salute  
**Sending**, *s.* l'atto del mandare  
**Seneschal**, *s.* siniscalco  
**Senile**, *a.* senile, vecchio  
**Se'nlight**, *s.* una settimana; this  
 day se'nlight, oggigiorno  
**Senior**, *a.* anziano; —ity, *s.* an-  
 zianità  
**Sensation**, *s.* sensazione, senso  
**Sense**, *s.* senso, sentimento, sapien-  
 za, opinione, affetto, passione,  
 significato, giudizio; to speak  
 good sense, parlar giudiziosa-  
 mente  
**Senseless**, *a.* che ha perduto l'uso  
 de' sensi; —ly, *ad.* senza giudi-  
 zio, pazzamente; —ness, *s.* stu-  
 pidezza, assurdità  
**Sensibility**, *s.* sensibilità  
**Sensible**, *a.* sensibile, doloroso, an-  
 gososo, di gran giudizio; to be  
 sensible of a thing, esser persuaso  
 di checchessia; I am sensible I  
 have done amiss, conosco che ho  
 mal fatto; —ness, *s.* sensibilità,



## SER

giudizio, cervello; —ly, *ad.* sensibilmente  
 Sensitive, *a.* sensitivo; — plant, la sensitiva  
 Sensory, *s.* l'organo del senso  
 Sensual, *a.* sensuale, lascivo, carnale; —ity, *s.* sensualità; —ly, *ad.* sensualmente  
 Sent, *part.* of Send, mandare  
 Sentence, *s.* sentenza, motto breve, giudicamento; — *v.* *a.* dar sentenza; —ing, *s.* giudicamento  
 Sententious, *a.* sentenzioso; —ly, *ad.* sentenziosamente  
 Sentiment, *s.* sentimento, opinione  
 Sentinel, or Sentry, *s.* sentinella  
 Separability, *s.* divisibilità  
 Separable, *a.* separabile  
 Separate, *a.* separato, differente; — *v.* *a.* disgiungere; — *v.* *n.* disgiungersi; —ly, *ad.* separatamente; —ness, *s.* stato di separazione; —ing, *or* separation, *s.* separazione  
 Separatist, *s.* uno scismatico  
 Separator, *s.* divisore  
 Septangle, *s.* settangolo  
 Septangular, *a.* che ha sette angoli  
 September, *s.* Settembre  
 Septenary, *a.* settenario; — *s.* sette anni di vita  
 Septennial, *a.* settennio  
 Septentrional, *a.* settentrionale  
 Septuagenary, *a.* settuagenario  
 Septuagesimal, *a.* di settuagesima  
 Septuagint, *s.* la Bibbia, i settanta  
 Sepulchral, *a.* sepolcrale, di sepolcro  
 Sepulchre, *s.* sepolcro, avello  
 Sepulture, *s.* sepoltura  
 Sequacious, *a.* seguace [za  
 Sequel, *s.* sequela, serie, conseguenza  
 Sequence, *s.* sequenza  
 Sequester, *v.* *a.* rinunciare ai beni del marito defunto, sequestrare, staggire; sequester one's self from the world, allontanarsi dal mondo  
 Sequestration, *s.* sequestrazione  
 Sequesterator, *s.* colui che è depositario delle cose sequestrate  
 Sequestering, *s.* il sequestrare  
 Seraglio, *s.* serraglio  
 Seraph, or Seraphim, serafino  
 Seraphic, *a.* serafico  
 Sere, *a.* secco, non più verde  
 Serenade, *s.* serenata; — *v.* *a.* far una serenata  
 Serene, *a.* sereno, chiaro, allegro; most serene, serenissimo; —ly, *ad.* con serenità  
 Sereneness, and Serenity, *s.* chia-

## SER

rezza, serenità, tranquillità, calma, riposo  
 Serge, *s.* sargia [gia  
 Serge-maker, *s.* fabbricante di sarge  
 Sergeants, *s.* sergente, birro; sergeant at law, un avvocato; sergeants of the mace, mazzieri; —ship, *s.* carica di sergente; —ry, *s.* sergenteria; petty sergentry, *s.* piccola sergenteria  
 Series, *s.* serie, sequenza; a series of misfortunes, una serie di sventure  
 Serious, *a.* serio, grave, importante, sincero, franco, vero; are you serious? siete in sul serio? —ly, *ad.* con serietà, da vero; —ness, *s.* gravità  
 Sermon, *s.* sermone, predica, orazione; — *v.* *a.* insegnare con serietà  
 Serosity, *s.* sierosità  
 Serous, *a.* sieroso  
 Serpent, *s.* serpe, serpente, scorpione, razzo, serpentario; little serpent, serpente  
 Serpentine, *a.* serpentino, serpeggiante; — *s.* serpentino  
 Servant, *s.* un servo, un servidore; maid-servant, una serva; to be servant to one, servire una persona; your servant, servitor suo; servant-like, da servitore  
 Serve, *v.* *a.* servire, far servitù, render servizio, far piacere, durare, usare, adoperare, tener luogo, far ufficio; this will serve for an example, questo servirà d'esempio; serve one's self, *v.* *n.* approfittarsi; do you serve me so? in questa maniera mi trattate? you served him right, voi avete fatto bene; I'll serve him in his kind, gli renderò la pariglia; serve one a trick, fare una burla ad uno; when occasion shall serve, quando si presenterà l'occasione; the wind serves, il vento è propizio; while the time serves, mentre avete il tempo; that will not serve my turn, questo non mi basta; serve a warrant, arrestare una persona  
 Served, *a.* servito  
 Service, *s.* servizio, servizio, beneficio, piacere, ufficio divino, messa; remember my service to him, fategli i miei baciamenti; my father gives his service to you, mio padre la riverisce; hard service, fatica [frutto noto  
 Service, or Service-berry, *s.* sorba,

## SET

Service at tennis, *s.* mandata  
 Serviceable, *a.* utile, comodo, che volentieri fa servizio; —ness, *s.* maniera officiosa, utilità, cortesia; —ly, *ad.* officiosamente  
 Servile, *a.* servile, basso; —ly, *ad.* servilmente; —ness, —ity, *s.* schiavitù  
 Serving, *s.* il servire; serving-man, servidore, un povero studente nelle università Inglesi  
 Servitude, *s.* servitù, schiavitù  
 Sesquialter, —al, *a.* sesquialtero, che contiene una volta e mezza più  
 Sesquipedal, —ian, *a.* sesquipedale  
 Session, *s.* sessione; quarter-sessions, assise che si tengono per giudicare cause civili e criminali; sessions-hall, *s.* corte di giustizia  
 Sesterce, *s.* sesterzio  
 Set, *a.* messo; set meal, pasto regolato; set price, prezzo stabilito; set hour, ora fissa; set form of prayers, formula di preghiere; set visit, visita formale; set speech, discorso studiato; well-set body, un corpo ben composto; set battle, battaglia schierata; set on purpose, a posta, a bella posta  
 Set, *s.* ferma, partita di giuoco, guernimento; fine set of silver plate, un bell' apparato d'argenteria; set of teeth, dentatura; set of coach-horses, un tiro di cavalli da carrozza; set of men, una banda di persone  
 Set, *v.* *a.* mettere, porre, tramontare; set a thing before one, mettere che che sia avanti agli occhi ad uno; set free, mettere in libertà; set down, mettere in iscritto; set on shore, mettere a terra; set a thing on foot, mettere una cosa in piedi; set a house on fire, incendiare una casa; set to sale, esporre in vendita; set your heart at rest, quietatevi; set aside, mettere da parte; set sail, spiegare le vele; set a stone in gold, legare una pietra preziosa in oro; set a page, comporre una pagina; set a song to music, mettere una canzone in musica; set a price upon a thing, mettere il prezzo ad una cosa; set a time, determinare il tempo; set a going, far muovere; set about a thing, mettersi a fare una cosa; set against one, oppor-

## SEX

si ad alcuno; set forth, esporre, rappresentare; set at defiance, sfidare; set one's self forward, avanzarsi; set off, abbellire, far bello; she had nothing to set off her beauty, ella non aveva niente da far spiccare la sua bellezza; set one on, animare alcuno; set up, ergere, innalzare; set up a shop, aprir bottega; set up for, spacciarsi, farsi; set one's heart upon a thing, applicarsi a che che sia; set out, *v. a.* mettere a parte, ornare, parare, partire, andarsene

Settee, *s.* canapé

Setter, *s.* can da ferma

Setting, *s.* il mettere

Setting-stick, *s.* regolo, strumento di stampatore

Settle, *v. a.* stabilire, fermare, regolare, ordinare; settle one's abode somewhere, accasarsi in qualche luogo; settle one's mind, quietare la sua mente; settle one's spirits, acchetarsi; settle an account, saldare un conto; settle a pension upon one, assegnare una pensione ad uno

Settle, *v. n.* rassettarsi; settle to the bottom, andare a fondo; the weather settles, il tempo si mette al bello

Settledness, *s.* stabilità

Settlement, *s.* fondieliuolo di qualche liquore, stabilimento, entrata fissa, assegnamento; he has a settlement of, egli ha un assegnazione di—

Seven, *a.* sette; sevenfold, *a.* doppio sette volte; — *ad.* sette doppi; seven score, *a.* sette volte venti; seventeen, *a.* diciassette; seventeenth, *a.* diciassettesimo; seventh, *a.* settimo; — *ly.* in settimo luogo; seventieth, *a.* settantesimo

Seventy, *a.* settanta

Sever, *v. a.* severare

Several, *a.* molti, diversi; several persons, diverse persone; — *ly.* *ad.* separatamente; severance, *s.* separazione

Severe, *a.* severo, crudele, rigido, austero, grave; — *ly.* *ad.* severamente; — *ity.* *s.* severità; — of life, austerità di vita

Sew, *v. a.* cucire, seccare uno staccio; Sewer, *s.* un trinciante, fogna, condotto sotterraneo

Sex, *s.* sesso; male sex, il sesso mascolino

## SHA

Sexagesima, *s.* sessagesima

Sexennial, *a.* di sei anni

Sexile, *s.* sestile

Sexton, *s.* sagristano

Sextuple, *a.* doppio sei volte

Shabby, *a.* sciamannato, malvestito; — *ily.* *ad.* mendicantemente, vilmente, vituperosamente; to go shabbily, esser mal vestito; — ness, *s.* mendicaggine, villà; shabby fellow, uno stracciato; shabby wench, una pettegola; shabby suit, abito stracciato; shabby doings, azioni basse

Shackles, *s.* ferri, ceppi; hand-shackles, *s.* manette

Shackle, *v. a.* mettere in ceppi, inceppare

Shad, *s.* alosa

Shade, *s.* ombra; night-shade, *s.* morella; — *v. v.* *a.* ombrare; — iness, *s.* ombra

Shadow, *s.* ombra, protezione, difesa, apparenza, figura, segno; — *v. a.* ombrare, ombreggiare una pittura; — *ing.* *s.* ombreggiamento; that poor fellow is but the shadow of a man, questo poveraccio è solamente l'ombra d'un uomo

Shadowy, *or* Shady, *a.* ombroso

Shaft, *s.* faretra, freccia, saetta; — of a pillar, il fusto d'una colonna

Shag, *s.* felpa; shag-breeches, calzoni di felpa; shag-haired dog, barbone

Shaggy, *a.* velluto

Shagreen, *s.* maninconico, noioso, zigrino; — *v. a.* irritare

Shake, *s.* scossa, trillo; — *v. a.* scuotere, tremare, gorgheggiare; shake a tree, far crollare un albero; the fear of death shakes the stoutest man alive, il timor di morire fa tremare i più coraggiosi; shake hands, darsi la mano, lasciare alcuno; shake off, levarsi d'addosso; shake to pieces, far cascare in pezzi; my hand shakes, mi trema la mano

Shaking, *s.* scossa, crollo

Shall, (sign of the future tense in English;) I shall love, amerò; I shall go, andrò

Instead of shall, the English also make use of will, but with this difference, that shall in the first person denotes a declaration, and in the second and third a command; whereas will in all three denotes a promise, resolution, or intention.

## SHA

They often make use of the sign without the verb, to avoid its repetition.

*Ex.* Will you do it? I shall, volete farlo? lo farò; he will have me go along with him, but I shall not, egli vuole che io vada seco, ma io non v'andrò

Shalloon, *s.* sorta di panno, lino leggero, rascia

Shallop, *s.* schifo

Shallow, *a.* di poco fondo; — *s.* secca; shallow-pate, *or* shallow-brains, *s.* un nidiaceo un pecorone; — *ly.* *ad.* scempiatamente, da scemo; — ness, *s.* poco fondo

Shalm, *s.* sorta di strumento musicale da fiato

Shallot, *s.* scalogno

Sham, *s.* baia, burla; — *a.* preteso, supposto; sham sleeves, mezze maniche; sham business, una cosa supposta; sham one, *v. a.* burlare alcuno

Shambles, *s.* beccheria

Shame, *s.* vergogna, infamia, rossore; for shame, vergognatevi! every body cries shame out, ognuno biasima questa azione; shame, *v. a.* vergognare

Shamefaced, *a.* vergognoso; — *ly.* *ad.* vergognosamente; — ness, *s.* vergogna, timidità

Shameful, *a.* vergognoso, vituperabile; — *ly.* *ad.* con ignominia; — ness, *s.* infamia

Shameless, *a.* sfacciato; — *ly.* *ad.* sfacciatamente

Shaming, *s.* il svergognare

Shamois, *s.* camozza; shamois-leather, *s.* pelle di camozza

Shank, *s.* gamba, il gambo

Shanker, *s.* sorta d'ulcera

Shape, *s.* forma, figura, statura, vita; — *v. a.* formare; shape one's course, drizzare il corso; to be well shaped, avere una bella vita

Shapeless, *a.* sformato, malfatto

Shaping, *s.* formazione

Shard, *s.* coccio

Share, *s.* parte, porzione; plough-share, coltro

Share, *v. n.* dividere

Sharer, *s.* spartitore

Sharing, *s.* spartimento

Shark, *s.* pesce cane, uno scroccone; shark, *v. n.* scroccare; — ling, *s.* scrocco, lo scroccare; sharking trick, un tiro di scroccone

Sharp, *a.* acuto, tagliente, puntuto;

## SHE

astuto, fido, sagace, agro, pungente, mordente, vivo, violento, nero, crudele; sharp night, sanguinoso combattimento; sharp winter, inverno aspro; sharp cold, freddo acuto; sharp reproof, aspra bravata; to look sharp, star sulle stoccate; sharp-set, s. affumato; sharp-sighted, che ha la vista buona; sharp-witted, d'ingegno acuto

Sharp, v. a. mariuolare, truffare  
Sharpen, v. a. aguzzare, affilare; —ing, s. agguzzamento

Sharper, s. un furtivo, un uomo astuto, mariuolo, furfante

Sharply, ad. solitamente, agramente, acerbamente

Sharpner, s. arrotino

Sharpness, s. filo, punta, acrimonia, l'interperie, il rigor, la rigidità; — of sight, perspicacia; — of wit, sottigliezza d'ingegno; — of stomach, buono appetito

Shatter, s. scheggia; — v. a. sconsigliare, scassinare; shattered, a. sdrucito

Shatterbrained, s. un mentecatto

Shave, v. a. radere, tondere, spogliare, saccheggiare; shave close, radere fin presso alla superficie; I shave three times a week, mi fo la barba tre volte la settimana

Shaveling, s. un uomo tonduto

Shaver, s. barbiere; he is a cunning shaver, egli è un balordo

Shaving, s. tonsditura

Shavings of wood, brucioli

She, pron. ella, essa

Sheaf, s. covone di grano; — of arrows, un fascio di strali; sheaf corn, v. a. accovonare il grano

Shear, v. a. tendere; shear cloth, cimare il panno; — er, s. tonsditure

Shearing, s. tonsditura

Shearing-time, il tempo del tendere le pecore

Shearings, s. tosature

Shearman, s. cimatore

Shears, s. forbici

Sheath, s. (scabbard,) fodero di spada; sheath, v. n. mettere la spada nel fodero; sheath a ship, ricoprire il fondo d'un naviglio con panche; —ing, s. il rimettere la spada [voce]

Sheaves, s. the plural of sheaf, coshel, a. sparso; bloodshed, s. effusione di sangue

Shed, s. casipola, casupola, casuc-

cia, tavolato; — v. a. spargere, versare; he begins to shed teeth, comincia a mutare i denti

Shedding, s. spargimento, effusione

Sheep, s. una pecora; to cast a sheep's eye at one, guardar uno sotto occhio; sheep-skin, s. pelle di castrato; sheep's-head, testa di pecora, un cionno; sheep-cote, or sheepfold, parco di pecore, mandra; sheep-hook, verga di pastore

Sheepish, a. semplice, inesperto; —ness, s. semplicità

Sheer, ad. affatto; sheer through, da banda a banda; he carried it sheer away, lo portò via

Sheer, v. n. andare alla banda; sheer off, v. n. involarsi

Sheer-hook, s. ferro di quattro marre

Sheers, s. forbici

Sheet anchor, s. l'ancora la più grossa; sheet cable, s. la gomena

Sheet, s. foglio, lenzuolo; book in sheets, un libro sciolto; sheet, v. a. porre le lenzuola

Sheeting, s. lenzuolo

Shekel, s. conio Giudaico antico

Shell, s. scaffale, secca

Shell, s. conchiglia, conca, bomba; tortoise-shell, scudo della testuggine; egg-shell, guscio d'uovo; nut-shell, scorsa di noce; fish-shell, nicchio di pesce; shellfish, pesce di nicchio; shells of peas, or beans, guscio di piselli, o fave; throw shells, gittar bombe

Shell, v. a. digusciare; shell peas, or beans, sgranare piselli, o fave; shell walnuts, digusciare delle noci

Shelly, or Shelled, a. squamoso, coperto di conchiglie

Shelter, s. coperto, riparo, rifugio, protezione; fly to a place for shelter, correre al coperto; he is fled to me for shelter, egli è ricorso a me; shelter one, v. a. ricevere alcuno a casa sua; — er, s. protettore, difensore; —ing, s. il ricevere; —less, a. che non ha ricovero alcuno

Shelves, s. pl. of Shelf, scaffale

Shelving, s. pendente

Shepherd, s. pastore; —essa, pastorella; a king should be the shepherd of his people, un re dovrebbe essere il pastore del popolo

Sherbet, s. sorbetto

Sheriff, s. sceriffe; —alty, or shrievalty, s. l'ufficio del sceriffe;

## SHI

sheriffwick, s. la giurisdizione d'un bargo

Sherry, s. spezie di vino bianco

Shew, s. apparenza, pretesto, festa, pompa; make a shew of one's riches, far pompa; make a fine shew, far figura

Shew, v. a. mostrare, manifestare, provare, far vedere, parere, far vista, insegnare, annunciare, pubblicare; shew mercy to one, far grazia; shew tricks, far giuochi di mano; shew cause, addurre ragioni

Shewer, s. colui che fa vedere

Shewing, s. il mostrare, mostranza

Shewy, a. brillante, sfavillante

Shield, s. broccchiere, scudo, difesa, protezione; — v. a. difendere, proteggere; shield-bearer, scudiere; —ing, s. protezione, difesa

Shift, s. camicia da donna, rimedio, spedito, astuzia, scusa, pretesto; he uses shifts and evasions, egli ha giri e rigiri; be put to one's shifts, non saper che fare; he makes shift to live, vive alla giornata; shift, v. a. cambiare; shift one's lodgings, mutare la sua dimora; shift one's self, cambiar di camicia; shift for one's self, ingegnarsi, industriarsi

Shift, v. a. trovar giri e rigiri; shift one off, strigarsi d'uno; —er, s. mariuolo; —ing, s. cambiamento; shifting trick, astuzia, arte; shiftingly, ad. astutamente, artatamente

Shilling, s. scellino

Shily, ad. con ritrosia

Shin, or Shinbone, s. stinco

Shine, s. chiarezza, splendore; sunshine, la chiarezza del sole; moonshine, il chiaro della luna

Shine, v. n. rilucere; the sun shines, il sole riluce; diamond that shines, un diamante che brilla

Shiness, s. ritrosia, peritanza

Shingle, s. assicella; shingles, fuoco salvatico; shingler, s. facitor d'assicelle

Shining, s. luce, splendore

Ship, s. nave, naviglio, vascello; shipboat, schifo; shipboy, s. mozzo di nave; shipboard, bordo di vascello; to go on shipboard, andare a bordo; shipwright, or shipcarpenter, s. falegname di vascello; shipmoney, s. tassa per la costruzione de' vascelli

## SHO

Ship, *v. a.* imbarcare; — *ing.*, *s.* imbarco; take shipping, *v. n.* imbarcarsi  
Shire, *s.* provincia  
Shirt, *s.* camicia  
Shiver, *s.* scheggia, girella, carrucola; — *v. a.* sminuzzare, spezzare, tremare di freddo; shivering fit, raccapriccio  
Shoal, *s.* folla  
Shoal, *v. n.* affollarsi  
Shock, *s.* urto, assalto; — *of corn*, una bica di grano; — *v. a.* urtare  
Shod, *a.* calzato; horse well shod, cavallo ben ferrato  
Shoe, *s.* scarpa; horse-shoe, ferro di cavallo; wooden shoes, zoccoli; shoeblack, ragazzo che netta le scarpe; shoe-string, correggiuolo di scarpe; to save shoe-leather, risparmiare le scarpe; shoe a horse, ferrare un cavallo  
Shoeing, *s.* il ferrare  
Shoeing-horn, *s.* calzatoio  
Shoemaker, *s.* calzolaio  
Shook, *pret.* of shake, scuotere  
Shoot, *s.* pollone, rampollo, un porcastro, tiro, colpo; — *v. a.* sparare, tirare, pullulare, passare come un lampo, martellare; shoot a gun, sparare un schioppo; shoot an arrow, soccare un dardo; shoot at one, tirare ad uno; shoot out in ears, spigare, far le spighe, cascare, parlando d'una stella; shoot forth, lanciarsi; shoot corn, coals, &c. vuotare un sacco di grano, di carbone; shoot one to death, moschettare; shoot a bridge, passare sotto un ponte  
Shooter, *s.* tiratore, pullulamento  
Shooting, *s.* la caccia; shooting of plants, il germogliare delle piante  
Shop, *s.* bottega  
Shopbook, *s.* libro di conti  
Shoplifter, *s.* un mariuolo  
Shopkeeper, *s.* bottegaio  
Shorn, *a.* tonduto; shorn velvet, velluto raso  
Shore, *s.* lido, spiaggia, fogna, condotto, puntello, rinalzo; shore up, *v. a.* appuntellare, puntellare  
Short, *a.* corto, di poca lunghezza, succinto, di poca durata, breve; to be short, esser breve, esser succinto; to make short work, per finirlo; be short of money, essere sprovvisto di danaro; in short, in breve; short breath, ambascia; shorthand, maniera

## SHO

di scrivere per abbreviature; in a short time, fra poco tempo; come short of one's designs, mancare il colpo; speak short, mangiar le parole; short-sighted, *a.* di corta vista; short-lived, *a.* di corta vita  
Short-winded, bolso, che con difficoltà respira  
{accorciarsi  
Shorten, *v. a.* accorciare; — *v. n.*  
Shorter, *a.* più corto; cut shorter, *v. a.* scorciar di più  
Shortest, *a.* il più corto  
Shortly, *ad.* in poco tempo; shortly after, poco tempo dopo  
Shortened, *a.* accorciato  
Shortness, *s.* cortezza, brevità  
Shortening, *s.* accorciamento  
Shot, *s.* tiro, scotto  
Shot, *s.* palle d'arme di fuoco, polini; great shot, palle di piombo; cannon-shot, palle di cannone; to be within cannon shot, essere a tiro di cannone; within musket shot, a tiro di moschetto  
Shot-free, or Scot-free, *a.* franco, bardotto  
Shotten-herring, aringa che ha gettate l'uova; he looks like a shotten herring, egli è molto scarno, egli è magro come un' aringa  
Should, from Shall; I should do it, dovrei farlo; it should be so, dovrebbe esser così  
The English likewise make use of *should* as a sign of the imperfect subjunctive of every verb; I should be very sorry for it, mene dispiacerebbe  
Shoulder, *s.* spalla, omero; this horse's shoulder is out of joint, questo cavallo è spallato; shoulder-bone, or shoulder-blade, l'osso della spalla  
Shoulder-piece, *s.* spalluccio  
Shoulder-belt, *s.* ciarpa  
Shoulder, *v. a.* mettere sopra la spalla  
Shout, *s.* clamore, grido; — *v. n.* gridare, acclamare; — *ing.*, *s.* grido d'acclamazione  
Shove, or Thrust, *s.* spinta, urta; — *v. a.* spingere; shove along, spingere avanti; shove back, spingere in dietro  
Shovel, *s.* pala, paletta  
Shovel-board, *s.* spezie di giuoco  
Shoveller, *s.* pellicano  
Show, (see Show.) mostrare  
Shower, *s.* pioggia  
Shower down, *v. n.* scrosciare, piovere

## SHY

Shower, *v. a.* far piovere  
Showery, *a.* piovoso  
Showy, *a.* splendido  
Shred, *s.* ritaglio; — *v. a.* sminuzzare; — *ing.*, *s.* sminuzzamento  
Shrew, *s.* una garritrice  
Shrewmouse, spezie di topo campestre  
Shrewd, *a.* astuto, sagace, arguto; — *ly*, *ad.* astutamente; — *ness*, *s.* sottigliezza  
Shriek, *v. n.* gridare; — *s.* grido; — *ing.*, *s.* grido, strillo  
Shrill, *a.* squillante, acuto  
Shrilly, *Ex.* to speak shrilly, parlar forte  
Shrillness, *s.* voce squillante  
Shrimp, *s.* squilla, un piumeo  
Shrine, *s.* reliquiario  
Shrink, *v. a.* scorciare, soccombere; — *v. n.* scorciarsi; stuff that shrinks, panno che si ritira; shrinking of the sinews, raggricchiamento di nervi  
Shrivally, and Sherifalty, *s.* l'ufficio di sceriffe  
Shrive, *v. n.* confessarsi; — *ing.*, *s.* confessione  
Shrive, *v. n.* raggrinzarsi  
Shroud, *s.* vestimento lano nel quale s'involuppano i corpi morti  
Shroud, *s.* coperto, coverta, difesa  
Shrouds of a ship, sartame di vascello; shroud, *v. a.* coprire, mettere al coperto; shroud one's self, *v. n.* mettersi al coperto  
Shrove-tide, *s.* carnasziale  
Shrove-Tuesday, Martedì grasso  
Shrub, *s.* arbuscello  
Shrug, *v. n.* ritirarsi nelle spalle  
Shrunk, *a.* scorciato, oppresso  
Shudder, *v. n.* tremare  
Shuffle, *s.* scompiglio, guazzabuglio, truffa, furbata; — *v. a.* mescolare; — *er.*, *s.* un furbo  
Shuffling, *s.* mescolamento  
Shufflingly, *ad.* sconsigliatamente  
Shun, *v. a.* evitare, schivare  
Shunning, *s.* evitazione  
Shut, *a.* serrato, fermato; — *v. a.* chiudere; he shut the door upon me, mi chiuse la porta in faccia; shut in, rinchiuso; shut one out, chiuder la porta dietro ad uno  
Shutter, *s.* finestra  
Shutting, *s.* il chiudere  
Shuttle, *s.* spola, spulsa  
Shy, *a.* pauroso, ritroso; she is very shy, ella è molto contegnosa; look shy upon one, guardar



## SIG

uno freddamente; he is very shy of me, egli mi fugge  
 Sibilation, *s.* sibilo  
 Sibil, *s.* sibilla  
 Sicanore, *s.* sicomoro  
 Siccate, *v. a.* seccare, render secco  
 Siccation, *s.* il seccare  
 Siccety, *s.* siccità, aridità  
 Sice, *s.* due sei (al giuoco de' dadi)  
 Sick, *a.* ammalato; sick of a thing, svogliato di qualche cosa  
 Sick, or Sicken, *v. n.* ammalarsi  
 Sicken, *v. a.* debilitare, render debole  
 Sickish, *a.* che è un poco ammalato  
 Sickle, *s.* falce  
 Sickness, *s.* poca sanità  
 Sickly, *a.* malaticcio  
 Sickness, *s.* malattia; green sickness, isterizia; falling-sickness, l'epilessia  
 Side, *s.* lato, fianco, fazione, faccia, setta, banda, parte; on that side, da quella banda; the right side of the stuff, il diritto d'un panno; on the other side, dall'altra parte; on both sides, dalle due bande; I am of neither side, non sono per nessuno; take one's side, pigliar le parti di qualcuno  
 Sidesaddle, *s.* sella da donna  
 Sidelong, *ad.* per traverso, obliquamente  
 Sideral, *a.* sidereo, stellato  
 Sidesman, *s.* assistente del sagrestano  
 Sideways, or Sidewise, *ad.* da canto, lateralmente  
 Sidle, *v. a.* andar barcollone  
 Siege, *s.* assedio; lay siege to a town, metter l'assedio ad una città  
 Sieve, *s.* buratello, crivello, staccio; sieve-maker, *s.* stacciaio; bolting-sieve, *s.* frullone  
 Sift, *v. a.* crivellare; sift a business, discutere un negozio; sift out a thing, procurar di scoprire  
 Sifter, *s.* vagliatore, il crivellare; sifting out, esatta inchiesta  
 Siftings, *s.* vagliatura  
 Sigh, *s.* sospiro; — *v. n.* sospirare  
 Sighing, *s.* sospiro  
 Sighing, *a.* sospirante  
 Sight, *s.* uno de' cinque sensi, visione, la vista, gli occhi; lose sight of a thing, perder che che sia di vista; pay at sight, pagare a vista; know one by sight, conoscere alcuno di vista; come in sight, apparire; he never comes

## SIL

in my sight, non lo vedo mai; at the first sight, a prima vista; get you out of my sight, sfrattate di qui; quick-sighted, perspicace; short-sighted, di corta vista; dim-sighted, *a.* di poca vista  
 Sightless, *a.* cieco  
 Sightly, *ad.* vistoso  
 Sigil, *s.* sigillo  
 Sign, *s.* segno, indizio, traccia, pedata, insegna; sign manual, signatura [segno]  
 Sign, *v. a.* segnare, assegnare, far  
 Signal, *a.* segnalato, egregio; — *s.* segnale, segno  
 Signalize, *v. a.* segnalare, render famoso  
 Signalize one's self, *v. n.* segnalarsi  
 Signally, *ad.* segnalatamente  
 Signature, *s.* segnatura; blank-signed, un bianco segnato  
 Signet, *s.* suggello  
 Significance, or Significancy, *s.* significanza, importanza  
 Significant, *a.* significativo; — *ly*, *ad.* significativamente  
 Signification, *s.* significazione  
 Signify, *v. a.* esprimere, significare, denotare, presagire, notare; — *ing*, significamento  
 Signing, *s.* il segnare  
 Silence, *s.* silenzio, taciturnità; silence there, silenzio, zitto; break silence, rompere il silenzio  
 Silence, *v. a.* imporre silenzio; I silenced him, lo feci tacere; silence a church-minister, interdire un prete  
 Silencing, *s.* il far tacere  
 Silent, *a.* taciturno, cheto; be silent, tacete; — *ly*, *ad.* tacitamente; — *ness*, *s.* tranquillità, calma  
 Silk, *s.* seta; silk stockings, calze di seta; silk, or silk stuff, drappo di seta; silk wares, *s.* drapperia; silkman, un settaiuolo  
 Silk-weaver, *s.* factor di drappi  
 Silk-throwsters, *s.* torcitori di seta  
 Silk-dyer, *s.* tintore di seta  
 Silkworm, *s.* baco  
 Silken, *a.* di seta  
 Sill, *s.* limitare  
 Silabab, or Sillibub, mangiarito che si fa col latte, vin dolce, e altri ingredienti  
 Silly, *a.* sciocco, goffo; — *ily*, *ad.* sciocamente; — *iness*, or silly things, sciocchezze; silly man, un cionno  
 Silver, *s.* argento; quicksilver, argento vivo, mercurio; silver-

## SIN

wire, argento filato; silver fern, schiuma d'argento; silver, *adj.* *s.* argenteo; silver lace, *s.* gal-lone d'argento; silver-miner, *s.* miniera d'argento; silver-thistle, *s.* brancosina; silver-weed, arg-entina  
 Silver over, *v. a.* inargentare  
 Silver, *a.* argentino  
 Similar, *a.* omogeneo  
 Simile, *s.* similitudine, esempio  
 Similitude, *s.* similitudine  
 Similitudinary, *a.* di similitudine  
 Simoniacal, *a.* simoniale; — *ly*, *ad.* per simonia  
 Simonist, *s.* un simoniaco  
 Simony, *s.* simonia; commit simony, *v. a.* simoneggiare  
 Simper, *v. n.* sorridere, grillare; — *ing*, *s.* sorriso  
 Simple, *a.* semplice, scempio, senza mistura, ingenuo, innocente, sciocco, inesperto  
 Simples, *s. pl.* i semplici, erbe medicinali  
 Simpleness, *s.* semplicità, semplicità  
 Simplest, *s.* semplici  
 Simpler, or Simplest, *s.* semplici  
 Simpleton, *s.* un semplicione  
 Simplicity, *s.* semplicità, beffagine, schiarazza, purità  
 Simpling, *s.* *Ex.* to go a simpling, andar cogliendo semplici  
 Simply, *ad.* semplicemente, candidamente, sciocamente  
 Simulator, *s.* simulatore  
 Simulation, *s.* simulazione  
 Sin, *s.* peccato, fallo, difetto; — *v. n.* peccare, errare, fallire  
 Since, *ad.* di poi, dopo; since his death, dopo la sua morte; that happened since, ciò accadde dopo; how long since was it done? quanto tempo è che questo è fatto? long since, long ago, molto tempo fa; a while since, poco fa; many years since, molti anni sono; he died two years since, sono due anni che è morto; it is not four days since, non sono quattro giorni  
 Since, *conj.* poichè, posciachè; since it is so, poichè è così  
 Sincere, *a.* sincero; — *ly*, *ad.* sinceramente; — *ness*, or sincerity, *s.* sincerità  
 Sine, *s.* linea geometrica  
 Sinecure, *s.* beneficio semplice  
 Sinew, *s.* nervo  
 Sinewy, *a.* nervoso  
 Sinful, *a.* criminale, corrotto; —

# SIS

ly, *ad. Ex.* to live sinfully, viver nel peccato; —ness, *s.* peccato  
Sing, *v. a.* cantare, lodare  
Single, *v. a.* abbrucciare legger- mente  
Singer, *s.* cantatore  
Singing, *s.* canto  
Singing-man, *s.* un cantante  
Singing-boy, *s.* un cantore  
Single, *a.* semplice, solo; single life, celibato; single combat, duello  
Single, or Single out, *v. a.* separare, scoverare, segnare; —ness, *s.* semplicità, purità  
Singly, *ad.* ad uno ad uno  
Singular, *a.* singolare, particolare, speciale, raro, eccellente, bizar- ro; —ity, *s.* singolarità, rarità, eccellenza, affettazione; —ize, *v. a.* distinguere; —ly, *ad.* sin- golarmente  
Sinister, *a.* disonesto, ingiusto, maligno, malizioso, infelice, fu- nesto  
Sinistrous, *a.* assurdo, perverso; —ly, *ad.* sinistramente  
Sink, *s.* sentina, lavatoio; common sink, or common sewer, *s.* cloa- ca, fogna  
Sink, *v. a. and n.* affondare, an- dare a fondo, distruggere, disfare, custodire parte d'una somma di danari, perire, perdersi; —ing, *s.* l'affondare; this paper sinks, questa carta beve l'inchiostro; his courage sinks, il coraggio gli manca; sink into one's mind, scolorire nell'altrui memoria; I had rather sink, perirei più tosto  
Sinking, *s.* l'affondare  
Sinned, *pred. of Sin*, peccare  
Sinner, *s.* peccatore  
Sinning, *s.* il peccare  
Sinoper, *s.* sinopia  
Sinuosity, *s.* sinuosità  
Sinuous, *a.* sinuoso  
Sinus, *s.* seno, luogo stretto  
Sip, *s.* sorso; — *v. n.* bere a sorsi; to love a sip, esser un imbricio  
Siphon, *s.* sifone  
Sipper, *s.* bevitorello  
Sippet, *s.* fetticella di pane  
Sipping, *s.* il bere a sorsi  
Sir, *s.* (to a gentleman) signore  
Sire, *s.* padre; grandsire, avolo  
Siren, *s.* sirena  
Sirius, *s.* sirio  
Sirraco, *s.* scillocco  
Sirrah, *s.* briccone, furfante  
Sirup, *s.* sciroppo  
Sister, *s.* sorella; sister-in-law,

# SKI

cognata; sisterhood, *s.* un grup- po di sorelle; —ly, *a.* sorellesco  
Sit, *v. n.* sedere, sedersi; sit fast on horseback, star fermo a caval- lo; sit in the sun, stare al sole; which way does the wind sit? in che parte è il vento? a hen that sits, una gallina che cova; sit, adunarsi, radunarsi; sit waiting for one, aspettare qualcheduno; sit drinking, passar il tempo a bere; sit still, non muoversi, stare ozioso; sit for one's picture, farsi dipingere; a coat that sits well, un abito attilato; sit up at night, vegliare; sit up in one's bed, se- dersi assiso sul letto; sit up, le- varsi; sit upon one, giudicare alcuno; sit down, sedersi; sit you down, sedetevi; sit down before a place, assediare un luogo  
Site, *s.* sito, situazione  
Sith, *s.* poichè, posciachè  
Sitter, *s.* uno che sta a sedere  
Sitting, *s.* il sedere  
Sitting, *s.* sessione  
Sitting-place, *s.* un seggio  
Situato, *a.* situato, collocato  
Situation, *s.* sito, situazione  
Six, *a.* sei; six hundred, secento; at sixes and sevens, in abbandono; six-fold, *a.* sestuplo; six- teen, *a.* sedici; sixteenth, *s.* una sedicesima parte; sixteenth, *a.* sedicesimo; sixth, *a.* sesto; six- tieth, *a.* sessantesimo; sixthly, *ad.* in sesto luogo; sixty, *a.* ses- santa  
Size, *s.* grandezza, misura di calzo- laio, colla; — *v. a.* misurare, aggiustare, incerare; size a wall, lavare un muro per imbiancarlo  
Sizeable, *a.* proporzionatamente grande [serve gli altri  
Sizer, *s.* un povero scolare che  
Sizing, *s.* l'incerare, misurare, &c.  
Sizy, *a.* viscoso, appiccaticcio  
Skein, *s.* matassa  
Skeleton, *s.* scheletro, carcame  
Skeptic, *s.* un incredulo, scettico; —al, *a.* miscredente; —ism, in- credulità, miscredenza  
Sketch, *s.* schizzo, sbozzo; — *v. a.* schizzare, abbozzare  
Skettles, *s.* birillo  
Skewer, *s.* brocco, stecco  
Skiff, *s.* schifo  
Skilful, *a.* sacciente, dotto; —ly, *ad.* dottamente  
Skill, *s.* perizia, esperienza; to have skill in any thing, intender- si di qualche cosa; I have no

# SLA

skill in horses, io non m'intende di cavalli; try one's skill, dar prova del suo sapere  
Skilled, *a.* dotto  
Skillet, *s.* paiuolo  
Skim, *v. a.* schiumare, scorrere leggermente  
Skimmer, *s.* schiumatoio  
Skimming, *s.* lo schiumare  
Skin, *s.* pelle, cuoio; — of fruits, buccia; he is nothing but skin and bone, non ha che la pelle è Possa  
Skin, *v. a.* scorticare  
Skink, *s.* serpe di quattro piedi  
Skinned, *a.* scorticato; thick-skin- ned, che ha la pelle grossa  
Skinner, *s.* pellicciaio  
Skip, *s.* salto, balzo; skip-ship, *s.* uno sciocco, un cionno; skip- kennel, *s.* un lacchè  
Skip, *v. n.* saltare, saltellare  
Skipper, *s.* saltatore, padrone d'una barca Olandese, marinaio sem- plice  
Skipping, *s.* il saltare  
Skirmish, *s.* scaramuccia; — *v. n.* scaramucciare; —er, *s.* una che scaramuccia; —ing, *s.* scara- muccia  
Skirret, *s.* sisaro  
Skirt, *s.* fimbria, gherone; skirts of a gown, il lembo d'una gonna; skirts of a country, le frontiere d'un paese  
Skittish, *a.* restio, renitente, schifo, fantastico, capriccioso; —ly, *ad.* saltellone; —ness, *s.* qualità d'un cavallo che è restio, capric- cio  
Skue, *ad.* a traverso; look askue upon one, guardare uno con oc- chio bieco  
Skue, *v. n.* camminare di traverso  
Skulk, *v. n.* celarsi, nascondersi  
Sky, *s.* il firmamento, il cielo; sky-colour, azzurro, turchino; skylark, allodola; skyrocket, razzo  
Slab, *s.* fango, sfasciatura  
Slabber, *v. a.* sporcare; — *v. n.* bavare; slabberchops, or slab- berer, *s.* un bavoso; —ing, *s.* lo sporcare [ch'è fangosa  
Slabbiness, *s.* lo stato d'una cosa  
Slabby, *a.* fangoso, sporco  
Slack, *a.* lento, negligente, pigro, tardo; — *v. n.* rallentarsi; his fever slacks, la sua febbre si ral- lenta; — *v. a.* allentare, rallen- tare; slack one's speed, rallen- tare i passi

## SLE

**Slacken**, *v. a.* rallentare; — *v. n.* rallentarsi; — *ing.* *s.* allentamento (mente)  
**Slackly**, *ad.* lentamente, freddamente  
**Slackness**, *s.* lentezza, pigrizia  
**Slain**, *a.* ammazzato  
**Slake**, *v. a.* liquefare, stemperare; *slake one's thirst*, smorzarsi la sete; *slake one's desires*, moderare i suoi desiri  
**Slaking**, *s.* stemperamento  
**Slam**, *s.* cappotto  
**Slander**, *s.* calunnia; — *v. a.* calunniare, sparlar d'uno; — *er.* *s.* calunniatore; — *ing.* *s.* maldicenza  
**Slanderous**, *a.* calunnioso, maldicente; — *ly*, *ad.* calunniosamente  
**Slank**, *a.* magro, asciutto; — *s.* salla, alga  
**Slant**, *or* **Slanting**, *a.* traverso, obliquo; *slanting blow*, rovescione; *slantingly*, *or* *slantly*, *ad.* obliquamente  
**Slap**, *s.* colpo, percossa, lavatura; — *on the face*, uno schiaffo; *slapdash*, in un colpo  
**Slap**, *v. a.* battere, schiaffeggiare; *slap up*, inghiottire, ingoiare  
**Slapping**, *s.* il battere  
**Slash**, *s.* staffilata, taglio, fregio; — *v. a.* staffilare; — *v. n.* tagliare; — *ing.* *s.* staffilamento  
**Slate**, *s.* lavagna; — *v. a.* coprir di lavagne  
**Slattern**, *s.* una donna spensierata  
**Slaughter**, *s.* uccisione, strage; *slaughter-house*, *s.* becceria; *slaughter-man*, macellaio; — *v. a.* ammazzare, trucidare  
**Slave**, *s.* schiavo; *make a slave of one*, trattar uno di schiavo; — *v. n.* tormentarsi  
**Slaver**, *s.* bava; — *v. n.* bavare  
**Slavery**, *s.* schiavitù; *death is preferable to slavery*, la morte è da preferire alla schiavitù  
**Slavish**, *a.* di schiavo; — *ly*, *ad.* servilmente; — *ness*, *s.* schiavitù  
**Slay**, *s.* pettine de' tessitori  
**Slay**, *v. a.* uccidere; *slayer*, *Er.* *a.* man slayer, un omicida; — *ing.* *s.* uccisione  
**Sleazy**, *a.* rado, sottile  
**Sledge**, *s.* slitta; *smith's sledge*, un martello di fabbro  
**Sleek**, *a.* liscio, pulito; — *v. a.* lisciare, stropicciare, una cosa per farla pulita; — *ing.* *s.* il lisciare  
**Sleep**, *s.* sonno; — *v. n.* dormire; — *er.* *s.* dormitore; — *ily*, *ad.* dormendo; — *iness*, *s.* sonno; —

## SLI

*ing.* *s.* il dormire, riposo; *sleeping-place*, luogo opportuno a dormire  
**Sleepless**, *a.* che non dorme  
**Sleepy**, *a.* addormentato; *the sleepy disease*, letargia  
**Sleet**, *s.* pioggia mescolata con neve; — *v. n.* piovere e nevicare insieme; *sleety weather*, un tempo piovoso e nevoso  
**Sleeve**, *s.* manica, calamaio; *to laugh in one's sleeve*, sogghignare  
**Sleeveless**, *a.* senza maniche; *sleeveless errand*, un messaggio pazzesco  
**Sleight**, *s.* furberia, burla; — *of hand*, giuoco di mano  
**Slender**, *a.* magro, smunto, povero, piccolo; — *ly*, *ad.* poveramente; — *ness*, *s.* qualità magra  
**Slept**, *pret. of Sleep*, dormire  
**Slew**, *pret. of Slay*, uccidere  
**Slice**, *s.* fetta; — *v. a.* tagliare in fette; — *ing.* *s.* il tagliare in fette  
**Slid**, *pret. of Slide*, sdrucciolare  
**Slide**, *s.* sdrucciolo; — *v. n.* sdrucciolare; *slide one's hand into one's pocket*, metter pian piano la mano nella scassa ad uno  
**Slider**, *s.* quello che sdrucciola  
**Sliding**, *s.* lo sdrucciolare  
**Sliding-knot**, nodo scorsoio  
**Sliding-place**, sdrucciolo  
**Slight**, *a.* rado, sottile, di poca importanza; *make slight of a thing*, far poco conto di che che sia  
**Slight**, *v. a.* dispregiare; — *ing.* *s.* disprezzo; — *ingly*, *or* — *ly*, *ad.* dispregivolmente, neglentemente; — *ness*, *s.* radezza  
**Silly**, *ad.* astutamente  
**Sliness**, *s.* finezza, acutezza  
**Slim**, *a.* smilzo, magro; *slim fellow*, un perticone [melma]  
**Slime**, *s.* vischio, umore, belletta  
**Sliminess**, *s.* viscosità  
**Slimy**, *a.* viscoso, vischioso  
**Sling**, *s.* fromba, frombola; — *v. a.* scagliar pietre colla frombola; — *er.* *s.* fromboliere; — *ing.* *s.* lo scagliare  
**Slink**, *v. a.* scappare; *slink aside*, mettersi in disparte; — *ing.* *s.* scappata  
**Slip**, *s.* errore, fallo, svaro, piantone, pollone, cordone di seta; *hempenslip*, una corda; *slip of paper*, un pezzo di carta; *give one the slip*, involarsi; *slip-shoes*, scarpe che si portano come piane

## SLU

**Slip**, *v. n.* sdrucciolare, scorrere; *slip away*, scappare; *slip down*, sdrucciolare, cascare; *slip into*, sottrattare; *slip out*, uscire occultamente; *it will slip out of my memory*, m'uscirà di mente; *slip one's clothes on*, mettersi subito gli abiti in dosso; *slip off one's shoes*, cavarli le scarpe  
**Slipper**, *s.* pianella  
**Slippery**, *a.* sdrucciolevole, gufzante; — *iness*, *s.* qualità sdrucciolevole; *slippery business*, negozio geloso  
**Slipping**, *s.* lo sdrucciolare  
**Slipshod**, *a.* che ha le scarpe ne' piedi come si portano le pianelle, senza tirarle su dalle calcagna  
**Slip-slop**, *s.* cattivo liquore, vino, o simil cosa  
**Slipt**, *a.* sdrucciolato  
**Slit**, *a.* fesso, spaccato; — *s.* fenditura, fessura; — *v. a.* fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi [tare]  
**Sliver**, *s.* una fetta; — *v. a.* affettare  
**Sloe**, *s.* prugnola  
**Sloetree**, *s.* prugnolo  
**Sloop**, *s.* schifo  
**Slope**, *v. a.* tagliare in pendio; — *v. n.* sbicare, andar a sghenbo; — *s.* incavo taglio, pendice, il declivio  
**Slowness**, *s.* obliquità  
**Sloping**, *a.* obliquo, pendente; — *ly*, *ad.* in pendio, obliquamente  
**Sloppy**, *a.* umido, sporco  
**Slops**, *s.* calzoni di marinari  
**Slot**, *s.* la traccia d'un cervo  
**Sloth**, *s.* accidia, infingardaggine  
**Slothful**, *a.* scioperato; — *ly*, *ad.* pigramente  
**Slouch**, *s.* un zotico  
**Slough**, *s.* l'umidità, pozza, lacuna; — *of a snake*, scoglio di serpe  
**Sloven**, *s.* uno sporco, un brodoloso  
**Slovenly**, *a.* schifo, lordo; — *ad.* sporcamente; — *iness*, *s.* schifezza  
**Slow**, *a.* pigro, lento; *my watch goes too slow*, il mio oriuolo va troppo tardi  
**Slowness**, *s.* lentezza  
**Slubber**, *v. a.* acciabbare  
**Slug**, *s.* palle d'archibugio, cattiva mercanzia che non è di vendita, un vascello che non veleggia bene, una lunaca  
**Sluggard**, *s.* un dormiglione, pigro infingardo  
**Sluggish**, *a.* dormiglione, pigro; — *ly*, *ad.* lentamente; — *ness*, *s.* infingardaggine

## SMI

**Sluice**, *s.* cateratta; sluice out, *v.* *a.* inondare, rompere le sponde  
**Slumber**, *s.* sonno leggiere; — *v.* *n.* dormicchiare; —ing, *s.* sonno  
**Slur**, *s.* burla, tiro; — *v.* *a.* sporcicare; slur one's clothes, sporcarsi gli abiti  
**Slut**, *s.* una sporcaccia  
**Sluttery**, *s.* sporcizia  
**Sluttish**, *a.* sporco, sucido; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente, lordamente; —ness, *s.* sporcizia, lordura  
**Sly**, *a.* fino, astuto  
**Smack**, *s.* gusto, sapore, un bacio che scoppia fra le labbra, sorte di nave; — of learning, tintura delle scienze; — *v.* *n.* sapere, aver sapore, fare strepito colla bocca, assaggiare  
**Smacker**, *s.* assaggiatore; —ing, *s.* voglia, volontà  
**Small**, *a.* piccolo, leggiere; small print, lettera minuta; man of small learning, un uomo di poco sapere; small arms, armi corte da fuoco; small cards, le carte basse; small-pox, il vaiuolo  
**Small**, *s.* *Est.* the small of the leg, la parte minuta della gamba  
**Smallage**, *s.* appio  
**Smallness**, *s.* piccolezza  
**Smalt**, *s.* smalto  
**Smaragdine**, *s.* smeraldo  
**Smart**, *a.* acuto, ardente, agro, aspro, mordace, piccante, fino, vivace  
**Smart**, *s.* cocchiere  
**Smart**, *v.* *n.* frizzare, pizzicare; my wound smarts, la mia piaga mi frizza; you shall smart for it, voi la pagherete; —ing, *s.* cocchiere; —ly, *ad.* sottilmente; —ness, *s.* violenza del dolore, l'energia d'un discorso [enza  
**Smatch** of learning, tintura di sci-  
**Smatter**, *s.* semidotto  
**Smattering**, *s.* tintura  
**Smear**, *v.* *a.* imbrattare, lodare  
**Smell**, *s.* sentore, odore; smell-feast, scrocone  
**Smell**, *v.* *a.* and *n.* sentire, fiutare; smell this rose, odorare questa rosa; I smell a rat, mi diffido di qualche cosa; smell a thing out, presentire qualche cosa; —er, *s.* colui che fiuta; —ing, *s.* l'odorato  
**Smelt** out, *a.* scoperto, presentito  
**Smelt**, *s.* (fish.) cefalo  
**Smerk**, *v.* *n.* aver una cera allegra  
**Smerking**, *s.* aria ridente  
**Smickel**, *s.* camicia da donna

## SMU

**Smile**, *s.* sorriso; — *v.* *n.* sorridere; she smiled upon me, ella m'ha sorriso  
**Smiling**, *s.* sorriso  
**Smite**, *v.* *a.* percuotere; she has smit me, ella m'ha rapito il cuore  
**Smiter**, *s.* percuotitore  
**Smith**, *s.* fabbro; smith's shop, cucina; goldsmith, orefice; gunsmith, armaiuolo; locksmith, magnano; silversmith, argentiere  
**Smithing**, *s.* arte del fabbro ferraio  
**Smithery**, *s.* bottega di fabbro ferraio  
**Smiting**, *s.* percuotimento  
**Smitten**, *a.* percosso  
**Smock**, *s.* camicia da donna  
**Smockface**, *s.* viso effeminato; — *a.* pallido  
**Smoke**, *s.* fumo; — *v.* *n.* fumare, far fumo, affumicare; this room smokes, questa camera fuma; smoke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; smoke a business, odorare di qualche negozio  
**Smoker**, *s.* fumatore  
**Smokiness**, *s.* gran fumo  
**Smoking**, *s.* il fumare  
**Smoky**, *a.* affumicato, fumoso, vecchio, offensivo  
**Smote**, *pret.* of *Smite*  
**Smooth**, *a.* piano, uguale, liscio, affabile, civile; smooth style, uno stile corrente; smooth file, lima sorda; smooth tongue, una lingua melata, adulatore  
**Smooth**, *v.* *a.* appianare, spianare; smooth one up, piaggiare, adulare  
**Smoothen**, *v.* *a.* rendere uguale  
**Smoothing**, *s.* l'appianare  
**Smoothly**, *ad.* dolcemente, pian piano [stile limato  
**Smoothness**, *s.* dolcezza; — of style, *ad.*  
**Smother**, *v.* *a.* affogare, soffocare, celare, sopprimere; —er, *s.* quello che affoga; —ing, *s.* affogamento  
**Smoulder**, *v.* *a.* affogare  
**Smouldering**, *a.* affogante, caldo eccessivo  
**Smug**, *a.* pulito, lesto  
**Smug** one's self up, *v.* *n.* agguistarsi, adornarsi [contrabbandiere  
**Smuggle**, *v.* *a.* fare il mestiere di  
**Smuggle**, *s.* contrabbandiere  
**Smugly**, *ad.* pulitamente  
**Smugness**, *s.* pulizia  
**Smul**, *s.* sporcchezza, oscenità; — *v.* *a.* imbrattare, sporcicare

## SNO

**Smutty**, *a.* sporco, osceno; —ly *ad.* oscenamente; —iness, *s.* fuligine, oscenità  
**Snack**, *s.* parte; to go snacks with one, spartire con uno  
**Snaffle**, *s.* filetto a morso di cavallo  
**Snag**, *s.* nodo, bozzolo, lumaca  
**Snaggy**, *a.* litigioso  
**Snail**, *s.* lumaca  
**Snake**, *s.* serpe, biscia; rattle-snake, codisona; snake-weed, bi-storta  
**Snap**, *s.* strepito, romore, boccone; — *v.* *a.* rompere, frangere, afferare, pigliare; snap one, sgridare alcuno  
**Snap**, *v.* *n.* rompersi, fondersi, scoppiare  
**Snapper**, *s.* acchiappatore  
**Snapping**, *s.* il rompere  
**Snappish**, *a.* rozzo, zotico; —ly *ad.* incivilmente  
**Snare**, *s.* galoppio, trappola; to lay snares, *v.* *a.* tendere insidie  
**Snares**, *v.* *a.* allacciare; snare one's self, allacciarsi [sidie  
**Snarer**, *s.* insidiatore, che tende in-  
**Snaring**, *s.* l'insidiare  
**Snarl**, *v.* *a.* raggruppare; — *v.* *n.* ringhiare  
**Snarling**, *a.* ringhioso  
**Snatch**, *s.* pezzo; — *v.* *a.* abbrancare, afferare; —er, *s.* arrappatore [con modo subito  
**Snatching**, *s.* l'arrappare; —ly, *ad.*  
**Sneak**, *v.* *n.* rampicare; sneak away, andare colla testa bassa; sneak into corners, nascondersi nei cantoni  
**Sneaking**, *a.* vile, abietto, povero, tapino, avaro, stretto; — *s.* il rampicare; —ly, *ad.* bassamente, meschinamente; —ness, *s.* bassezza  
**Sneer**, *v.* *n.* ghignare; —er, *s.* che ride sconsigliatamente; —ing, *s.* ghignata  
**Sneeze**, *v.* *n.* sternutare; —ing, *s.* sternuto; sneezewort, *s.* sternutatoria  
**Sniff**, *v.* *n.* torcere il griffio  
**Snigger**, *v.* *n.* sorridere  
**Snip**, *s.* pezzo, boccone; go snips with one, spartire con uno  
**Snip** off, *v.* *a.* muzzare  
**Snipe**, *s.* beccaccino  
**Snivel**, *s.* moccio; — *v.* *n.* tirare il fiato per le narici; —ling, *a.* moccioso  
**Snore**, *or* *Snort*, *v.* *n.* russare; snorer, quello che russa; snoring, *s.* il russare



# SOC

# SOL

# SOM

**Snot**, *s.* moccio, muco  
**Sooty**, *a.* moccioso  
**Snout**, *s.* grifo, muso, la proboscide d'un elefante (fuora)  
**Snouted**, *a.* che ha il grugno in  
**Snow**, *s.* neve; — *v. n.* nevicare;  
 it snows, nevica; snowy, nevoso  
**Snaub**, *v. a.* rabbuffare, reprimere, ritenere, singhiozzare; — *bing*, *s.* il rabbuffare  
**Snauff**, *s.* lucicciolo d'una lucerna, un pezzo di candela, tabacco in polvere; snuff-box, *s.* tabacchiera; to take snuff, *v. n.* prender del tabacco  
**Snauff**, *v. a.* smuoccolare la candela; snuff at one, andare in collera contr' uno (candela)  
**Snuffer**, *s.* colui che smuoccola le  
**Snuffers**, *s.* smuoccolatio  
**Snauffers-pau**, *s.* piatto da smuoccolatio  
**Snauffing**, *s.* lo smuoccolare  
**Snauffe**, *v. n.* parlar dal naso  
**Snuffler**, *s.* quello che parla nel naso  
**Snug**, *a.* comodo, ben fatto; a snug room is better than a palace, una camera comoda è da preferire ad un palazzo  
**Snug**, *or* **Snuggle**, *v. n.* strignersi, avvicinarsi  
**So**, *ad. così*, in questo modo; is it so? è così? suppose it to be so, supposto che sia così; why so, e perchè; so much, tanto; it is so good, è così buono; so that, di maniera che, talmente che; so, (provided that), purchè; if it be so that, se pur è vero che; so, so, così, così  
**Soak**, *v. n.* inzupparsi; — *v. a.* tuffare, inzuppare, imbevare, succiare  
**Soap**, *s.* sapone; soap-boiler, *s.* colui che fa il sapone; soap-house, *s.* saponeria; wash in soap, insaponare; soapwort, saponaia  
**Soar**, *v. n.* sorare, volare; he soars above his sphere, la sua vanagloria s'altoga il suo seano  
**Soaring**, *a.* sublime, il sorare  
**Sob**, *s.* singhiozzo; — *v. n.* singhiozzare  
**Sobbing**, *s.* singhiozzo  
**Sobber**, *a.* sobrio, parco, astinente, grave, serio, che non è briaco; — *ly*, *ad.* sobriamente  
**Sobriety**, *or* **Sobriety**, *s.* aria modesta, sobrietà, temperanza  
**Socage**, *or* **Socage**, *s.* ignobilità  
**Socager**, *or* **Socager**, *s.* ignobile

**Sociable**, *or* **Social**, *a.* sociabile, sociale  
**Sociableness**, *s.* umore sociabile  
**Society**, *s.* società, compagnia  
**Sociatus**, *s.* Soemiani  
**Socinianism**, *s.* Socinianismo  
**Sock**, *s.* socco  
**Socket**, *s.* piatellino da porre sul candeliero che si leva e pone; — of a tooth, la gengiva; — of the eye, occhio  
**Sol**, *s.* gleba  
**Sol**, *or* **Solden**, *a.* lessa, bollito  
**Solality**, *s.* compagnia  
**Soder**, *or* **Solder**, *s.* saldatura; — *v. a.* saldare, riunire; — *ing*, *s.* saldatura  
**Sodomite**, *s.* sodomito  
**Sodomy**, *s.* sodomia  
**Soever**, *particle united with the pronouns* who, what, which.  
*Er.* Whosoever, qualunque, chiunque; whatsoever, che che sia; which way soever, in qualunque maniera  
**Sofa**, *s.* sofa, ricca sedia  
**Soft**, *a.* molle, tenero, benigno, piacevole; to speak with a soft voice, parlar sotto voce; soft pace, passo lento; softly, *ad.* mollemente, piano, alto là  
**Soft**, *s.* *Er.* soft-brained, stolto, sciunito; soft-hearted, misericordioso, pietoso  
**Soften**, *v. a.* ammorbicare, mollificare, addolcire, mitigare, ammolire; — *v. n.* ammorbicarsi; — *ing*, *s.* il raddolcire  
**Softish**, *a.* molliccio, alquanto molle  
**Softly**, *ad.* pian piano, bel bello, con bel modo, adagio, piano, alto là, piano, sotto voce  
**Softly**, *a.* agitato, lento  
**Softness**, *s.* morbidezza, effeminatezza, delicatezza  
**Soil**, *s.* suolo, terreno, letame, concio; soil of a boar, il porcile d'un cinghiale  
**Soil**, *v. a.* dar il concio, letamare; soil one's clothes, sporcarsi i panni  
**Soling**, *s.* il letamare  
**Sojourn**, *v. n.* soggiornare, dimorare; — *er*, *s.* forestiero; — *ing*, *s.* soggiorno  
**Sol**, *s.* sol, (voce musicale), il sole  
**Solace**, *s.* sollazzo; — *v. a.* confortare, consolare; solace one's self, sollazzarsi  
**Soland goose**, *s.* pellicano  
**Solar**, *a.* solare; — *s.* soffitta

**Sold**, *a.* venduto; a thing to be sold, una cosa da vendere  
**Solder**, *s.* soldatura  
**Soldier**, *s.* soldato (tesco)  
**Soldier-like**, *or* **Soldierly**, *a.* soldato  
**Sole**, *a.* solo, unico; — *s.* la pianta del piede; sole of a shoe, il suolo d'una scarpa  
**Sole**, *s.* (fish), sogliola  
**Sole**, *v. a.* mettere i suoli  
**Solecism**, *s.* solescismo; you have committed an irreparable solecism in that affair, ella ha commesso un errore senza riparo in questo affare  
**Solely**, *ad.* solamente  
**Solemn**, *a.* solenne, grave, serio, magnifico, pomposo, autentico; — *ly*, *ad.* solennemente  
**Solemnity**, *s.* solennità, pompa  
**Solemnizing**, *or* **Solemnizing**, *s.* il solenneggiare  
**Solemnize**, *v. a.* solenneggiare; — *ing*, *s.* il solenneggiare  
**Solicit**, *v. a.* sollecitare  
**Solicit**, *v. a.* continuare, stimolare, importunare; — *ation*, *s.* sollecitazione, instigazione; — *ing*, *s.* sollecitamento  
**Solicitor**, *s.* sollecitatore  
**Sollicitous**, *a.* sollecito  
**Solicitude**, *s.* sollecitudine  
**Solid**, *a.* solido, duro, massiccio, reale, effettivo; — *s.* un corpo solido; — *ity*, *s.* solidità; — *ly*, *ad.* solidamente  
**Soliloquy**, *s.* soliloquio; a soliloquy is the touchstone of a good actor, il soliloquio è il criterio d'un buon commediante  
**Soling**, *s.* il mettere i suoli alle scarpe  
**Solitary**, *a.* solitario, che fugge la compagnia; — *ily*, *ad.* solo a solo; — *iness*, *s.* vita solitaria  
**Solitude**, *s.* solitudine  
**Solstice**, *s.* solstizio  
**Solstitial**, *a.* solstiziaro  
**Soluble**, *a.* solubile  
**Solution**, *s.* soluzione; his oddities challenge every solution, la sua fantasticherie non si può esprimere  
**Solutive**, *a.* solutive (solvere)  
**Solvable**, *a.* benesante, che può  
**Solve**, *v. a.*olvere, risolvere  
**Solvent**, *a.* che può pagare  
**Some**, *prum.* qualche; some time or other, un giorno o l'altro  
**Some**, *a.* un poco, un po'; give me some bread, datemi del pane; some men, alcuni; some one

way, some another, chi di quà, chi di là; some, (certain,) certi, alcuni  
 Somebody, *s.* qualcheduno; give me some of it, datamene un poco; he takes himself to be somebody, poveraccio! crepera d'orgoglio  
 Some, (about,) da, incirca [cosa  
 Something, or Somewhat, qualche  
 Somewhere, *ad.* in qualche luogo; somewhere else, altrove  
 Somniferous, *a.* sonnifero  
 Somnolence, *s.* sonnolenza  
 Son, *s.* figlio, figliuolo; son-in-law, figliastro, genero; grandson, *s.* un nipote; godson, *s.* un figlioccio; every mother's son, ciascheduno  
 Song, *s.* canzone, canzone  
 Songster, *s.* un cantante  
 Sonnet, *s.* un sonnetto  
 Sonorous, *a.* sonoro, che rende suono; —ly, *ad.* sonoramente  
 Sonship, *s.* qualità di figlio  
 Soon, *ad.* tosto, subito; too soon, troppo presto; soon after, non molto dopo; as soon as I saw him, subito che lo vidi  
 Sooner, *ad.* più tosto, anzi  
 Soonest, *ad.* il più presto  
 Soot, *s.* fuliggine, caligine  
 Soothe up, *v. a.* lusingare, accarezzare  
 Soothing, *s.* lusinga, adulazione  
 Soothsayer, *s.* indovino  
 Soothsaying, *s.* l'indovinare  
 Sooty, *a.* fuliginoso  
 Sop, *s.* pan unto; wine-sop, pane inzuppato nel vino  
 Sop, *v. a.* inzuppare, ingegnere  
 Sophi, *s.* il sofì, il rè di Persia  
 Sophism, *s.* sofisma  
 Sophist, —er, *s.* un sofistico, un volpone, un uomo astuto; —ical, *a.* sofistico, cavilloso  
 Sophisticate, *v. a.* adulterare; —ing, or tion, *s.* sofisticaria; —or, *s.* colui che sofistica  
 Sophistry, *s.* sofisticaria  
 Soporiferous, *a.* soporifero  
 Sopped, or Sopt, *a.* inzuppato  
 Sopper, *s.* colui che in zuppa  
 Sorb-apple, *s.* sorba; sorb-apple-tree, *s.* sorbo  
 Sorbonist, *s.* dottore del collegio della Sorbona in Parigi  
 Sorcerer, *s.* uno stregone  
 Sorceress, *s.* una strega  
 Sorcery, *s.* stregoneria  
 Sordid, *a.* sordido, sozzo, sucido; —ly, *ad.* grettamente; —ness, *s.* sordidezza

Sore, *a.* dolente, doloroso, grande, crudele; — *s.* male, ulcere, piaga; full of sores, ulceroso  
 Sore, *ad.* molto, grandemente; I was sore afraid, temeva molto; I am sore vexed, il mio cuore è trafitto  
 Sorel, *s.* daino di tre anni  
 Sorely, *ad.* gravemente  
 Soreness, *s.* male; — of the eyes, mal d'occhi  
 Sorrel, *s.* acetosa  
 Sorrel, *a.* sauro, rosso [mente  
 Sorribly, *ad.* malamente, cattiva-  
 Sorriiness, *s.* meschinezza, povertà  
 Sorrow, *s.* sfortuna, disgrazia, affanno, dolore; to my great sorrow, con mio gran cordoglio  
 Sorrow, *v. n.* affiggersi, affannarsi; sorrowful, *a.* tristo, afflito, misero, infelice; —ly, *ad.* cordogliosamente, infelicamente  
 Sorry, *a.* tristo, mesto, dispregevole, meschino; I am sorry for it, mi dispiace  
 Sort, *s.* sorta, specie, modo, maniera; after this sort, in questo modo; to be out of sorts, esser di cattivo umore  
 Sort, *v. a.* assortire  
 Sortable, *a.* convenevole  
 Sortably, *ad.* convenevolmente  
 Sorting, *s.* assortimento  
 Sortment, *s.* assortimento  
 Sot, *s.* babbuasso, cionno, un imbriacone  
 Sottish, *a.* sciocco, scimunito; —ly, *ad.* scioccamente; —ness, *s.* sciocchezza, pazzia  
 Sovereign, *a.* sovrano, assoluto, eccellente, singolare; supremo; — *s.* un sovrano; —ly, *ad.* sovraneamente, eccellentemente  
 Sovereignty, *s.* sovranità, stato d'un principe sovrano  
 Sought, *pret.* of Seek  
 Soul, *s.* anima, spirito; good honest soul, un uomo dabbene; upon my soul, su l'anima mia; all-souls' day, il giorno de' morti  
 Soul-saving, *a.* salutare  
 Sound, *s.* suono, rimbombo; to make a sound, risuonare  
 Sound, *s.* lo stretto del mare Baltico  
 Sound, *a.* intero, al quale non manca niente, ben condizionato, sano, giudizioso, solido; to give one a sound blow, dare un gran colpo ad uno; to be in a sound sleep, esser in un profondo sonno; wood that is not sound, legno fracido

Sound, *v. a.* sonare, spiar l'animo, risuonare; sound the retreat, batter la ritirata; sound forth, risuonare, rimbombare; sound a letter, pronunziare una lettera; sound the depth of the sea, scau-  
 dagliare il mare  
 Sounder, *a.* più sano  
 Sounding, *s.* il sonare  
 Sounding-lead, *s.* scandaglio  
 Sounding, *a.* risonante  
 Soundly, *ad.* fortemente, profondamente  
 Soundness, *s.* stato perfetto, sanità  
 Soup, *s.* zuppa, minestra  
 Sour, *a.* agro, acido, acerbo; —ish, *a.* agretto, alquanto agro; —ly, *ad.* agramente, aspramente; —ness, *s.* agrezza; sour look, cera brusca  
 Sour, *v. n.* inforzarsi, divenir agro; — *v. a.* inasprire  
 Source, *s.* sorgente, fonte  
 Sous, *s.* un soldo di Francia  
 Souse, *s.* porco marinato; to souse pork, *v. a.* marinare del porco; —ad, impetuosamente  
 South, *s.* mezzogiorno  
 Southern, or Southerly, *a.* meridionale, di mezzogiorno; south wind, vento di mezzogiorno, south-east wind, scilocco; south-west wind, garbino, libeccio; southwards, *ad.* verso mezzogiorno; south countries, paesi meridionali  
 Southern wood, *s.* abrotino  
 Sow, *s.* troia; sow of melted iron, grosso pezzo di ferro; sow of lead, massa di piombo; sow-pig, una porchetta  
 Sow, *v. a.* seminare, sementare  
 Sower, *s.* seminatore  
 Sowing, *s.* seminamento  
 Sowing-time, *s.* sementa  
 Sowen, *a.* seminato  
 Space, *s.* spazio; in a short space, in piccolo spazio  
 Space between, *s.* intervallo  
 Spacious, *a.* spazioso; —ly, *ad.* spaziosamente; —ness, *s.* ampiezza di luogo  
 Spade, *s.* zappa, vanga, cervo di tre anni, un castrato  
 Spades, *s. pl.* picche  
 Spadicious, *a.* rossigno  
 Spadiers, *s.* zappatori  
 Spadille, *s.* spadiglia  
 Spake, *pret.* of Speak  
 Span, *s.* spanna; spick and span new, nuovo di zecca  
 Span, *v. a.* misurare a spanne

## SPE

Spangle, *s.* foglia, pagliuola; — *v.*  
*a.* spargere di pagliuole  
 Spaniel, *s.* un braccio, cane di Spagna  
 Spanish, *a.* Spagnuolo; — *fly*, canterella; — *paint*, cerussa; — *wool*, liscio, pezzetta; — *red*, cinabro  
 Spanker, *s.* moneta, piccola  
 Spanking, *a.* lesto, lindo  
 Spanner, *s.* il cane d'una carabina  
 Spar, *s.* una sbarra di legno, vetro di Moscovia  
 Spar, *v.* *a.* sbarrare  
 Sparables, *s.* chiodi piccolissimi  
 Sparagus, (*asparagus*), *s.* asparago  
 Spare, *a.* magro; spare diet, vita parca, frugale; spare thing, cosa di riserva; spare time, ozio; spare money, danaro d'avanzo; spare ribs, costole di porco salate  
 Spare, *v.* *a.* risparmiare, sparguare, riserbare, conservare, perdonare; spare for nothing, non sparguare niente; I'll spare you that trouble, voglio esentarti da questo incomodo; if I can spare any thing, se avrò tempo  
 Sparing, *s.* risparmio  
 Sparing, *a.* risparmiante, economico; — *ly*, *ad.* parcamente; — *ness*, *s.* risparmio  
 Spark, *s.* scintilla, favilla, donzello, drudo, amatore, piccolo diamante  
 Sparkish, *a.* gaio, galante  
 Sparkle, *s.* scintilla; sparkles of iron, pagliuole di ferro  
 Sparkle, *v.* *a.* scintillare, sfavillare, brillare, risplendere  
 Sparkling, *s.* lo scintillare; — *a.* scintillante, sfavillante  
 Sparrow, *s.* passero; ben-sparrow, passera; hedge-sparrow, verdicero  
 Spasm, *s.* spasmo  
 Spasmodic, *a.* spasmodico  
 Spat, *s.* fregola d'ostrie  
 Spatter, *v.* *a.* sporcicare, lordare  
 Spatterdash, *s.* specie di stivali  
 Spattle, *or* Spatule, *s.* spatola  
 Spavin, *s.* spavento  
 Spawl, *v.* *n.* sputare  
 Spawling, *s.* lo sputare  
 Spawn, *s.* fregolo; — *v.* *n.* andare in frega; — *er*, *s.* pesce femmina, pesciolino; — *ing*, *s.* frega; spawning-time, il tempo che i pesci vanno in frega [mine  
 Spay, *v.* *a.* castrare animali femmine  
 Spaying, *s.* il castrare  
 Speak, *v.* *a.* parlare, proferire, dire, esprimere; speak out, par-

## SPE

lar ad alta voce; speak low, parlare sotto voce  
 Speaker, *s.* oratore  
 Speaking, *s.* il parlare  
 Speaking trumpet, tromba marina  
 Spear, *s.* lancia, asta; spearman, lancia; French spear, dardo; spear, *v.* *a.* trafiggere con lancia, germogliare, pullulare  
 Special, *a.* speciale, singolare, eccellente, squisito, ottimo; — *ly*, *ad.* specialmente; — *ty*, *s.* obbligate, cedola [autorità  
 Specie, *s.* oro, o argento battuto con  
 Species, *s.* specie, sorta, imagine  
 Specific, *or* Specific, *a.* specifico  
 Specifically, *ad.* specificamente  
 Specificate, *v.* *a.* dichiarare positivamente  
 Specification, *s.* specificazione  
 Specify, *v.* *a.* specificare  
 Specifying, *s.* specificazione  
 Specimen, *s.* saggio, cimento  
 Specious, *a.* speszioso, apparente  
 Speciously, *ad.* apparentemente  
 Speck, *s.* macchia  
 Speckle, *v.* *a.* macchiare  
 Speckled, *a.* macchiato  
 Speckling, *s.* il macchiare  
 Spectable, *a.* spettabile  
 Spectacle, *s.* spettacolo; pair of spectacles, un paio d'occhiali; spectacle-maker, *s.* occhialaio  
 Spectator, *s.* spettatore  
 Spectatrix, *s.* spettatrice  
 Spectre, *s.* spettro, fantasma  
 Speculate, *v.* *a.* speculare, contemplare  
 Speculation, *s.* speculazione, teoria  
 Speculative, *a.* speculativo [te  
 Speculatively, *ad.* speculativamente  
 Speculator, *s.* speculatore  
 Speculatory, *a.* speculativo  
 Sped, *prêt*, and *part. past of*  
 Speed, spedirsi  
 Speech, *s.* favella, parola, lingua, linguaggio, discorso, orazione; the eight parts of speech, le otto parti dell'orazione; to be slow of speech, parlar lentamente  
 Speechless, *a.* che ha perduto la favella; he stood speechless, rimase fuor di se  
 Speed, *s.* fretta; to make speed, affrettarsi; run with all speed, correr frettolosamente  
 Speed, *v.* *n.* riuscire; — *v.* *a.* far riuscire; God speed you, Iddio v'accompagni  
 Speedily, *ad.* prontamente  
 Speediness, *s.* prontezza, fretta  
 Speedy, *a.* pronto

## SPI

Spell, *s.* incantamento; — *v.* *a.* compitare le lettere, ortografizzare, incantare  
 Speller, *s.* quello che compita  
 Spelling, *s.* il compitare; art of spelling, l'ortografia  
 Spelt, *a.* compitato  
 Spelt, *s.* spelda, biada  
 Spelter, *s.* spezie di metallo impuretto  
 Spend, *v.* *a.* spendere, spiegare, passare, consumare, rifiuire; spend one's self, *v.* *a.* consumarsi  
 Spender, *s.* spenditore  
 Spending, *s.* lo spendere  
 Spendthrift, *s.* uno spendereccio  
 Spent, *a.* consumato; ill got, ill spent, farina del diavolo va tutta in crusca; I am quite spent, sono stracco morto  
 Sperm, *s.* sperma, seme dell'animale  
 Spermatic, — *al*, *a.* spermatico  
 Spew, *v.* *a.* vomitare  
 Sphere, *s.* sfera, portata  
 Spherical, *a.* sferico; — *ly*, *ad.* sfericamente  
 Spheroid, *s.* sferoide  
 Sphinx, *s.* sfinge (mostro favoloso)  
 Spice, *v.* *a.* condire con spezierie  
 Spice, *s.* spezie  
 Spicer, *s.* speziale  
 Spicery, *s.* spezieria  
 Spicing, *s.* il condire con speziere  
 Spider, *s.* ragno; spider's web, raguelo; spiderwort, spezie d'erba  
 Spigot, *s.* zipolo  
 Spike, *s.* chiodo grosso; — *v.* *a.* appuntare; spike a gun, inchiodare un cannone  
 Spikenard, *s.* spiganardo  
 Spill, *s.* un piccolo regalo in danari  
 Spill, *v.* *a.* versare spargere  
 Spilling, *s.* il versare  
 Spilt, *a.* versato  
 Spin, *v.* *a.* filare; spin out the time, procrastinare; spin out the war, far durare la guerra; the top spins, la trottoia dorme  
 Spinage, *s.* spinace  
 Spinal, *a.* spinale  
 Spindle, *s.* fuso; spindle-legs, gambe di fuso; spindle-tree, fusagine; spindle-maker, fusaiolo; spindle-shanked, che ha gambe di fuso  
 Spine, *s.* la spina  
 Spinet, *s.* spinetta  
 Spiniferous, *a.* spinoso  
 Spink, *s.* fringuello  
 Spinner, *s.* ragno, filatore



## SPL

Spinning, *s.* il filare; spinning-wheel, *s.* filatoio  
 Spinosity, *s.* intrigo, perplessità  
 Spinster, *s.* filatrice, titolo che si dà a tutte le zitelle  
 Spiny, *and* Spinous, *a.* spinoso  
 Spiral, *a.* spirale  
 Spirally, *ad.* spiralmemente  
 Spiration, *s.* spirazione  
 Spire, *s.* spiro; — of a church, la guglia d'una chiesa  
 Spire, *v. n.* far la spiga  
 Spirit, *s.* spirito, il senso vitale, anima, l'anima d'una persona morta, genio, intelletto, ingegno, animo; to have a high spirit, esser altiero; to put spirit into one, animare alcuno; to recover one's spirits, recuperare gli spiriti  
 Spirit, *v. a.* inanimare  
 Spirit away, *v. a.* menar via  
 Spirited, *a.* animato; high-spirited, fiero; mean-spirited, di basso cuore  
 Spiritfulness, *s.* vivacità  
 Spiritless, *a.* abbietto, vile  
 Spiritous, *a.* spiritoso, sottile, ardente  
 Spiritual, *a.* spirituale, incorporeo, attenente a religione, pio, divoto; — ity, *s.* spiritualità  
 Spiritualization, *s.* spiritualizzazione  
 Spiritualize, *v. a.* spiritizzare  
 Spiritually, *ad.* spiritualmente  
 Spirituous, *a.* spiritoso, vivace, ardente  
 Spissitude, *s.* spessezza  
 Spit, *s.* spiedo; turnspit, menarrostato  
 Spit, *a.* sputato; — *v. a.* mettere nello spiedo, sputare  
 Spitchock, spezie d'anguilla grossa  
 Spite, *s.* rancore, dispetto; he has a spite against me, mi ha in odio; in spite, *ad.* per dispetto, malgrado  
 Spite, *v. a.* dispettare, far dispetto  
 Spited, *a.* dispettato, irritato  
 Spiteful, *a.* dispettoso, malizioso; —ly, *ad.* dispettosamente; —ness, *s.* malizia  
 Spitter, *s.* che sputa spesso, le prime corna d'un cervo, cerviatio  
 Spitting, *s.* il mettere nello spiedo, lo sputare  
 Spittle, *s.* sputo, scialiva  
 Splash, *v. a.* zaccherare  
 Splashing, *s.* zaccheramento  
 Splashy, *a.* zaccheroso  
 Splay a horse, spallare un cavallo  
 Splayfooted, *a.* sbilenco, strambo

## SPO

Spleen, *s.* milza, odio, rancore; spleenwort, *s.* scolopendria  
 Splendence, *a.* splendente  
 Splendid, *a.* splendido; —ly, *ad.* splendidamente [magnificenza  
 Splendour, *s.* splendore, pompa, Splenetic, *a.* splenetico  
 Splent, *or* Splint, *s.* scheggia d'osso, assicella, spinella  
 Splents, *s.* bracciale  
 Splice a rope, *v. a.* coneggnare due corde pe' due capi  
 Splinter, *s.* scheggia  
 Split, *v. a.* fendere; — *v. n.* fendersi; split upon a rock, naufragare contro uno scoglio; split with laughing, morir delle risa  
 Splitted, *or* Split, *a.* fesso, spaccato  
 Splitting, *s.* il fendere  
 Spoil, *s.* ladronccio, furto, spoglia, preda; — *v. n.* guastare, rubare, predare, desolare, rompere  
 Spoiler, *s.* guastatore  
 Spoiling, *s.* il guastare  
 Spoke, *pret. of* Speak  
 Spoke, *s.* razzo di ruota  
 Spoken, *a.* parlato, detto; thing spoken of, la cosa sopraddetta; well-spoken man, un uomo eloquente  
 Spokesman, *s.* oratore  
 Spoliare, *v. a.* spogliare, privare  
 Spoliation, *s.* spogliamento  
 Spondee, *s.* spondeo  
 Spondyl, congiuntura dove si collegano le costole alla spina  
 Sponge, *s.* spugna  
 Spousal, *a.* spocereccio  
 Sponsion, *s.* obbligazione  
 Sponsor, *s.* mallevadore, padrigno  
 Spontaneous, *a.* spontaneo; —ly, *ad.* spontaneamente  
 Spool, *s.* cannello  
 Spooling-wheel, *s.* arcolaio  
 Spoon, *s.* cucchiaino; spoonful, una cucchiainata; spoonwort, *s.* sorta d'erba; spoon-meat, *s.* tutte quelle vivande che si mangiano col cucchiaino  
 Sport, *s.* diporto, passatempo, diporto, il piacer della caccia, o della pesca; for sport's sake, per diporto; she is used to the sport, ella sa il suo mestiere; sportsman, amatore della caccia  
 Sport, *v. n.* spassarsi; sport with one, beffarsi d'uno; sport with religion, far poco conto della religione  
 Sporter, *s.* quello che scherza  
 Sportful, *a.* piacevole, scherzoso, burlesco

## SPR

Sporting, *s.* scherzo, trastullo  
 Sportive, *a.* piacevole  
 Spot, *s.* macchia, chiazza; — of dirt, zacchera; — of ink, scorbio; spot in one's reputation, taccia d'infamia; fine spot of ground, un bel pezzo di terra; I was upon the spot, io ero presente; he died upon the spot, morì in quello stesso luogo; upon the spot, immantinente  
 Spot, *v. a.* macchiare, sporcare, schiazzare  
 Spotless, *a.* immacolato  
 Spotter, *s.* ricamatrice  
 Spotty, *a.* imbrattato [gio  
 Spousal, *a.* nuziale; — *s.* maritaggio  
 Spouse, *s.* sposo, marito, sposa, moglie  
 Spout, *s.* zampillo; rain spout, torrente di pioggia; — of a conduit, chiave d'una fontana; — for rain, gronda; — of a mill-hopper, tramoggia  
 Spout, *or* Spout out, *v. a.* gettare; spout out, *v. n.* sgorgare, zampillare; spout, *or* spout up, *v. n.* schizzare; spout down, piovere strabocchevolmente  
 Spouting out, *s.* sgorgamento  
 Sprain, *s.* storcimento; — *v. a.* sconcicare; sprain one's foot, dislocarsi un piede; sprain one's arm, slogarsi un braccio  
 Sprang, *pret. of* Spring  
 Sprat, *s.* spezie di sardina  
 Sprawl, *v. n.* stendersi per terra  
 Sprawling, *s.* lo stendersi per terra  
 Spray, *s.* ramicello; spray-fagots, fastelli di frasche  
 Spread, *a.* teso, tirato  
 Spread, *v. a.* tendere, distendere, spandere, spargere; spread one's arms, tendere le braccia; spread the cloth, mettere la tovaglia; spread a net, tender una rete; spread a sail, spiegare le vele; spread dung, spandere del letame; spread a report, divulgare, o spandere la fama  
 Spread, *v. n.* stendersi, aprirsi  
 Spreader, *s.* spargitore  
 Spreading, *s.* lo spandere  
 Sprig, *s.* ramuscello, bronco  
 Spriggy, *a.* pieno di ramuscelli  
 Spright, *s.* fantasima  
 Sprightliness, *s.* vivacità, allegria  
 Sprightly, *a.* gaio, allegro  
 Spring, *s.* fonte, scaturigine, primavera, lancio; — of a lock, molla di serratura; to take a spring, prender il lancio, saltare



## SQU

## STA

## STA

**Spring**, *v. n.* sorgere, uscire; spring out, spuntare, germogliare, nascere, procedere; spring a partridge, far levare una pernice; spring a mine, far volare una mina; spring a well, cavare un pozzo; spring a leak, fare acqua; spring a mast, fendere l'albero

**Springe**, *s.* lacciuolo, galoppio

**Springer**, *s.* imposta

**Springy bodies**, corpi elastici

**Sprinkle**, *s.* aspersorio; — *v. a.*

aspergere; — *ing.* *s.* aspersione

**Spritsail**, *s.* trinchetto

**Sprout**, *s.* broccolo

**Sprout**, *v. n.* germogliare

**Spruce**, *a.* attillato, vago; to spruce, *v. n.* pararsi; spruce fellow, *s.*

zerbinotto; — *ly.* *ad.* vagamente; — *ness.* *s.* acconcezza

**Sprung**, *pref.* of Spring

**Sprunt**, *a.* molto lesto

**Spud**, *s.* coltellaccio, uomaccio

**Spue**, *v. a.* vomitare

**Spuing**, *s.* vomita [mare]

**Spume**, *s.* spuma; — *v. a.* spumare

**Spumy**, *or* **Spumous**, *a.* spumoso

**Spun**, *pref.* of Spia

**Sponge**, *s.* spugna; — *v. a.* nettare

con una spugna; sponge upon

one, scroccare

**Spunger**, *s.* scroccone

**Spunginess**, *s.* spugnosità

**Spunging**, *s.* lo scroccare, scroccio; spunging-house, *s.* la casa

d'un birro

**Spunky**, *a.* spugnoso

**Spunk**, *s.* esca, legno mezzo fradido, miccia

**Spur**, *s.* sprone, incentivo; cock-

spurs, unghione d'un gallo

**Spur**, *v. a.* spronare, instigare

**Spurious**, *a.* spurio, bastardo, falso;

— *ness.* *s.* bastardaggine

**Spura**, *v. a.* calcitrare, tirar calci

**Spurrier**, *s.* factor di sproni

**Spurring**, *lo* spronare

**Sput**, *s.* capriccio

**Sput**, *v. a.* schizzare

**Sputtering up**, *lo* schizzare

**Sputter**, *s.* strepito, fracasso

**Sputter**, *v. n.* sputare poco e spesso

**Spy**, *s.* spia; — *v. a.* spiare, osser-

vare, vedere, scoprire; spy out

a fault, trovare un fallo

**Squab**, *s.* sgabello ripieno di borra;

— *a.* grosso e foris, panciuto

**Squabble**, *s.* contesa; — *v. n.* con-

tendere; — *er.* *s.* rissoso; — *ing.*

*s.* molteggio

**Squadron**, *s.* squadra

**Squalid**, *a.* sporco, sudicio

**Squall**, *s.* burrasca, tempesta

**Squamous**, *a.* squamoso

**Squander**, *v. a.* prodigalizzare; —

*er.* *s.* scialacquatore; — *ing.* *s.*

prodigalità

**Square**, *a.* quadro, onesto, giusto;

— *s.* un quadro, piazza, squadra;

— *ad.* egualmente

**Square built**, fabbricato in quadro

**Square**, *v. a.* quadrare; — *v. n.*

accordarsi

**Squaring**, *s.* quadro, quadratura

**Squash**, *v. a.* schiacciare, ammaccare

**Squashing**, *s.* lo schiacciare

**Squat**, *a.* quatto; to lie squat, star

quatto; — *a.* squat man, uomo

padfello

**Squat**, *v. n.* appiattarsi

**Squatting**, *s.* appiattamento

**Squawl**, *or* **Squall**, *v. a.* gridare,

schiamazzare; — *er.* *s.* quello

che grida; — *ing.* *s.* gridamento

**Squeak**, *s.* grido; — *v. n.* stridere;

— *ing.* *s.* grido

**Squeal**, *v. a.* strillare

**Squeamish**, *a.* svogliato; — *ness.* *s.*

stomacaggine

**Squeeze**, *v. a.* spremere, premere

**Squeeze**, *s.* compressione, lo spre-

mere

**Squelch**, *s.* cascata

**Squib**, *s.* razzo

**Squill**, *s.* squilla [zia]

**Squinancy**, *or* **Squincy**, *s.* squinan-

quint, *s.* un guercio; — *v. a.*

sbiecare

**Squinting**, *s.* l'esser guercio

**Squintingly**, *ad.* biecamente

**Squire**, *s.* scudiero

**Squirrel**, *s.* scoiattolo

**Squirt**, *s.* diarrea, soccorrenza, sci-

ringa; — *v. a.* sciringare

**Stab**, *s.* una stoccata; — *v. a.* pag-

nalare

**Stabbing**, *s.* il pugnalar

**Stability**, *s.* stabilità

**Stable**, *a.* stabile, fermo

**Stable**, *s.* stalla; — *for* swine, por-

cile; — *for* sheep, ovile

**Stable**, *v. a.* alloggiare bestie in

una stalla

**Stableness**, *s.* stabilità

**Stablish**, *v. a.* stabilire

**Stack**, *s.* catasta di legna; — *of*

chimneys, un filare di cammini;

— *of* corn, bica di grano

**Stacte**, *s.* aromato

**Stadle**, *s.* gruccia

**Staff**, *s.* bastone, stanza

**Slag**, *s.* cervo

**Stage**, *s.* teatro, palco, posta; to

bring one upon the stage, met-

tere una persona in ballo; to go

off the stage, ritirarsi dopo aver

fatto la sua parte; stage-play,

opera teatrale; to come to the

stage, arrivare alla posta

**Stage-horse**, *s.* cavallo da posta

**Stage-coach**, *s.* carrozza di viaggio

**Stager**, *s.* praticone, uomo speri-

mentato

**Staggard**, *s.* cervo di quattro anni

**Stagger**, *v. n.* barcollare, star dub-

bioso, vacillare; *v. a.* smuovere,

sollevare; — *er.* *s.* quello che

barcolla; — *ing.* *s.* il barcollare

**Staggering**, *a.* barcollante, vacil-

lante; — *ly.* *ad.* barcollone

**Stagers**, *s.* vertigine di cavallo

**Stagnancy**, *s.* stato stagnante

**Stagnant**, *a.* stagnante

**Stagnate**, *v. a.* stagnare

**Stagnation**, *s.* stagnamento

**Staid**, *pref.* of Stay

**Staid**, *a.* grave, serio

**Staidness**, *s.* gravità

**Stain**, *s.* macchia; — *v. a.* mac-

chiare

**Stair**, *s.* grado; staircase, *s.* scala;

a private stair-case, scala segreta;

one pair of stairs, il primo piano

**Stake**, *s.* steccone, palo, posta; to

sweep stakes, tirar la posta; our

honour is at stake, ci va dell'

onore nostro; stake, *v. a.* respon-

dere alle poste

**Stale**, *a.* vieto, stantio; stale bread,

pan duro; stale beer, birra vec-

chia; to grow stale, invecchiare;

stale, *s.* orina, zimbello; — *v. n.*

piaciare

**Staleness**, *s.* vecchiezza

**Stalk**, *s.* stelo, gambo, stoppia

**Stalk**, *v. n.* camminar pian piano

**Stalkers**, *s.* spezie di rete da pescare

**Stalking-horse**, *s.* cavallo per la

caccia delle pernici

**Stall**, *s.* stalla; an ox-stall, stalla

da buoi; butcher's stall, desco di

beccao; cobbler's stall, desco di

ciabattino; stall in a market,

bottega di mercato

**Stall**, *v. a.* mettere nella stalla

**Stallion**, *s.* stallaggio, diritto di

poter aprir bottega

**Stalled**, *a.* messo nella stalla;

stalled with a thing, stufato di

qualche cosa

**Stalling**, *s.* il mettere nella stalla

**Stallion**, *s.* stallone

**Stamina**, *s.* stami che nascono nel

centro di ogni fiore

## STA

Stammer, *v. n.* tartagliare, esitare parlando; —er, *s.* tartagliante; —ing, *s.* il tartagliare; —ingly, *ad.* tartagliando

Stamp, *s.* stampa, impronta, segno, impressione, conio; — *v. a.* stampare, pestare; stamp money, improntare moneta; stamp under foot, calpestare; stamp with the foot, battere col piede in terra fortemente

Stamping, *s.* scalpiciamento

Stanch, *a.* buono, ben condizionato, franco, puro [stagnarsi]

Stanch, *v. a.* stagnare; — *v. n.* Stanching, *s.* lo stagnare

Starchness, *s.* la bontà d'una mercanzia

Stand, *s.* alto, posta, incertezza; to make a stand, fare alto; to put one to a stand, imbarazzare alcuno; to be at a stand, star sospeso

Stand, *s.* lucerniere

Stand, *v. n.* fermarsi, sussistere, stare, sedere; my watch stands, il mio oriuolo non va; stand neuter, esser neutrale; stand to one's word, mantenere la promessa; I can scarce stand, appena posso reggermi in piedi; to stand good in law, esser valido; stand by one, tener per uno; stand for, significare; stand forth, avanzare; stand off, stare alla larga; stand in, costare; stand in the way, impedire; stand in need of a thing, aver bisogno di qualche cosa; stand in one's light, fare ombra ad alcuno; stand in fear of one, temere alcuno; stand out against one, far testa ad uno

Standard-bearer, *s.* colui che porta lo stendardo

Standard, *s.* misura che serve di modello a tutte l'altre, stendardo, modello, regola

Stander, *or* Standil, *s.* arbuscello

Stander-by, *s.* spettatore

Standing, *s.* il fermarsi; standing-place, *s.* posta, posto; — *a.* stagnante; standing corn, biada; standing forces, gente in piedi; to do a thing standing, far che che sia in piedi

Standish, *s.* calamaio

Stank, *pref.* of Stink

Stanza, *s.* stanza

Staple, *s.* scaricatoio; staple commodity, mercanzie buone; staple for a bolt, ganghero

Star, *s.* stella, astro, lato, asterisco;

## STA

dog-star, la canicola; seven stars, le pleiadi; star-hawk, *s.* falcone laniero; star-night, notte stellata; star-flower, ornitogolo

Starboard, *s.* poggia, lato destro

Starch, *s.* amido; — *v. a.* inamidare

Starched, *a.* affettato, albagioso

Starching, *s.* l'inamidare

Starchness, *s.* maniere affettate

Stare, *s.* stornello, guatatura

Stare at, *or* Stare upon, *v. a.* guardare fissamente

Stare, *v. n.* stralunare

Stargazer, *s.* astrologo

Staring, *s.* il guardare fissamente

Stark, *a.* rigido, austero

Stark, *ad.* pretto, puro; he is stark mad, è un matto spacciato; stark naked, tutto nudo

Starking, *s.* stornello

Starred, *or* Starry, *a.* stellato

Start, *s.* salto; to give a start, fare un salto; to get the start of one, vincerla della mano; start of fancy, capriccio; by starts, capricciosamente

Start, *v. n.* saltare; a horse that starts aside, un cavallo che ha ombra; start back, saltare in dietro

Start, *v. n.* spaccarsi; start up, levarsi; he starts up a gentleman, egli comincia a fare il gentiluomo; start a hare, levar la lepre

Starter, *s.* un giovane coniglio

Starting, *s.* il saltare, scossa

Starting, *a.* *Ec.* a starting horse, cavallo ombroso

Starting-hole, *s.* sotterfugio

Starting-place, *s.* mosse

Startish, *a.* un poco ombroso

Startle, *v. a.* atterrire, sorprendere, strabiliare; startling, *s.* l'atterrire

Starve, *v. a.* affamare; — *v. n.* morir della fame; he is ready to starve for hunger, egli è quasi affamato; starve with cold, gelare

Starveling, *a.* affamaticcio, animale sparuto

Starving, *s.* l'affamare

State, *s.* essere, condizione, grandezza, pompa, alterigia, grado, qualità; bed of state, un letto di rispetto; to live in great state, vivere splendidamente; state craft, politica

State, *v. a.* regolare, stabilire; state an account, preparare un conto

Stateliness, *s.* pompa, magnificenza, maestà, alterigia, orgoglio

## STE

Stately, *a.* magnifico, maestoso, grande, fiero, superbo; — *ad.* superbamente, maestosamente, fieramente

Stater, *s.* uno statero, moneta Greca

Statesman, *s.* un politico

Statics, *s.* statica

Station, *s.* stazione, stato, grado

Stationary, *a.* stazionario

Stationer, *s.* colui che vende carta, libri da scrivere, inchiostro, e simili cose

Statuary, *s.* scultura, statuaria

Statue, *s.* statua

Stature, *s.* statura

Statutable, *a.* regolare; —ly, *ad.* conforme agli statuti

Statute, *s.* statuto

Statutes, *s.* pl. statuti

Staunch, (*see* Stanch,) fermo

Stave, *v. a.* fendere; to stave a ship, sdruire un vascello; to stave a cask, sfondare un barile

Staves, *pl.* of Staff, bastone

Stay, *s.* ritardo, soggiorno, dimora, puntello, rincalzo, sostegno; I shall make some stay, farò qualche dimora; — of a weaver's loom, pettine di tessitore

Stay, *v. n.* tardare, stare, fermarsi, soggiornare, dimorare, ritenere, appuntellare; stay a little while, aspettare un poco; stay for me, aspettate mi; he never stays in a place, non si ferma mai in nessun luogo; stay one's fury, placare l'altrui furore

Stayed, *a.* grave, serio; —ly, *ad.* con gravità; —ness, *s.* gravità

Stayer, *s.* placatore

Stays, *s.* busto da donna

Stead, *s.* luogo, vece; in his stead, in sua vece; instead of that, in luogo di questo; to be of no stead, non servire a nulla

Stead, *v. a.* render servizio

Steadfast, *a.* fermo, costante; —ly, *ad.* costantemente; —ness, *s.* immutabilità

Steadily, *ad.* con fermezza

Steadiness, *s.* fermezza, sicurezza

Steady, *a.* fermo, saldo; a steady man, un uomo sicuro e costante

Steaks, *s.* braccioline; beef-steaks, braccioline di manzo

Steal, *or* Steal away, *v. a.* rubare, involare; he stole away my watch, egli m'ha rubato l'orologio; steal a marriage, maritarsi clandestinamente

Steal away, *v. n.* scantonarsi; steal into one's favour, insinuarsi

## STE

## STI

## STI

a poco a poco nella grazia di  
qualcheduno  
Stealer, *s.* ladro, rubatore  
Stealing, *s.* rubamento  
Stealthily, *ad.* segretamente  
Stealth, *s.* *luc.* to do a thing by  
stealth, fare che cue si sia segre-  
tamente  
Steam, *s.* vapore, fumo  
Steam, *v. n.* fumare, esalare  
Steamfast, *a.* fermo; —ly, *ad.* fer-  
mamente; —ness, *s.* immuta-  
bilità  
Steed, *s.* cavallo  
Steel, *s.* acciaio, fucile  
Steelyard, *s.* una stadera  
Steel, *v. a.* attaccare l'acciaio a un  
ferro, indurire; to steel one's  
self in sin, indurirsi nel peccato  
Steeld, *a.* indurito; steeld in im-  
pudence, sfacciatissimo  
Steep, *a.* erto, scosceso  
Steep, *v. a.* innalzare  
Steeple, *s.* campanile  
Steepness, *s.* pendio  
Steer, *s.* giovenco  
Steer, *v. a.* governare, guidare;  
steer northward, far vela verso  
tramontano  
Steerage, *s.* quel luogo del naviglio  
dove sta il timoniere  
Steering, *s.* governo  
Steersman, *s.* timoniere  
Stellar, *a.* stellato  
Stellionate, *s.* stellionato  
Stem, *s.* stelo, gambo; stem of a  
tree, tronco d'albero; stem,  
(race.) *s.* famiglia; stem of a  
ship, lo sprone d'un naviglio  
Stem, *v. a.* fermare; stem a thing,  
opporvi a qualche cosa; stem the  
tide, veleggiare a ritroso  
Stench, *s.* puzza  
Step, *s.* passo, vestigio, procedere  
Step by step, a passo a passo; to  
follow one's steps, pigliar il suo  
esempio; steps of a staircase, gli  
scalini d'una scala; to make a  
false step, fare un passo cattivo;  
step-father, *s.* patrigno; step-  
mother, *s.* matrigna; step-son,  
*s.* figliastro; step-daughter, *s.*  
figliastra  
Step, *v. n.* andare fare un passo;  
will you step thither? volete an-  
darvi? step to one, andare verso  
alcuno; step after, seguitare;  
step aside, mettersi in disparte;  
step back, *v. a.* tornare indietro;  
step down, scendere; step up,  
ascendere; step in, entrare; step  
out, uscire step over, passare

Steril, *a.* sterile, che non genera  
Sterility, *s.* sterilità  
Sterling, *s.* sterlino; a pound ster-  
ling, una lira sterlina  
Stern, *a.* torvo, austero, brusco; —  
*s.* la poppa d'un naviglio; —ly,  
*ad.* con aria torva; —ness, *s.* ce-  
ra torva  
Sternum, *s.* cassetto  
Sternutation, *s.* sternutazione  
Sternutatory, *s.* sternutatorio  
Stew, *s.* vivaio, bordello  
Stewpan, *s.* padella  
Stew, *s.* stufa, bordello; — *v. a.*  
stufare  
Steward, *s.* maggiordomo; — of a  
ship, dispensiero d'un vascello;  
— of a manor, *s.* fattore  
Stewardship, *s.* la carica d'un mag-  
giordomo  
Stewed, *a.* stufato  
Stewing, *s.* lo stufare  
Stick, *s.* bastone; fagotstick, stoc-  
co di fastello; stick of wax, ba-  
stoncello di cera lacca; small  
sticks, boscaglie; candlestick,  
candeliere  
Stick, *v. a.* attaccare, ficcare; —  
*v. n.* appiccarsi, aderire, favi-  
orire; it sticks too fast, è troppo  
fitto; he sticks at nothing, non  
vi è cosa che non faccia; he  
does not stick to say, non si fa  
scrupolo di dire  
Stickle hard in business, adoperarsi  
in qualche cosa  
Stickler, *s.* un affannone, colui che  
ostinatamente contende per che  
che sia  
Sticky, *a.* viscoso  
Stiff, *a.* duro, intirizzato, affettato,  
risoluto, fermo, che non è natu-  
rale, stentato; stiff-necked, osti-  
nato, duro; to grow stiff, intri-  
zare  
Stiffen, *v. a.* indurare, soldare, ina-  
midare, assiderare, agghiadare;  
— *v. n.* assiderarsi; —ing, *s.*  
l'assiderare (mente)  
Stiffly, *ad.* fermamente, ostinata-  
Stiffness, *s.* durezza, saldezza, inti-  
rizzamento, ostinazione  
Stifle, *v. a.* strangolare, soffocare;  
—ing, *s.* soffocamento  
Stigmatic, —al, *a.* disonorato  
Stigmatize, *v. a.* stigmatizzare, dif-  
famare; —ing, *s.* lo stigmatiz-  
zare  
Stile, *s.* cancello, stilo; turnstile,  
*s.* arganello  
Stiletto, *s.* stiletto, daga  
Still, *a.* tranquillo; still-water,

acqua stagnante; the wind is  
still, il vento è abbattuto  
Still, *s.* lambiccio  
Still, *ad.* sempre, ancora; are you  
here still? siete ancora qui?  
Still, *ad.* quieto; stand still, state  
quieto; to sit still, sedere in  
pace; sit you still, non vi muo-  
vete, restate assiso; still-born, *a.*  
noriato nato  
Still, *v. a.* lambicare, stillare, cal-  
mare, tranquillare, far cessare  
Stillator, or Stillatory, *s.* lambiccio  
Stillage, *s.* distillazione, predella  
Stillness, *s.* silenzio, calma  
Stilts, *s.* trampoli [incitare  
Stimulate, *v. a.* stimolare, animare,  
Stimulating, *s.* lo stimolare  
Stimulation, *s.* stimolazione  
Sting, *s.* spina; — of a fly, l'ago  
d'una mosca  
Sting, *v. a.* pugnere, pungere; that  
stung me to the heart, questo mi  
trafisse il cuore  
Stinginess, *s.* grettezza, avarizia  
Stinging, *s.* puntura  
Stingo, *s.* sorta di bevanda  
Stingy, *a.* sordido, spilorcio  
Stink, *s.* puzza; — *v. n.* puzzare  
Stinking, *a.* fetido; —ly, *ad.* puz-  
zantemente  
Stint, *s.* limite, confine  
Stint, *v. a.* reprimere, frenare; to  
stint one in his victuals, limitare  
ad uno il suo mangiare  
Stinting, *s.* il limitare  
Stipend, *s.* stipendio, salario  
Stipendiary, *s.* stipendiario  
Stiptic, or Stiptical, *a.* astringente  
Stiptic, *s.* un rimedio astringente  
Stipulate, *v. a.* stipulare, conve-  
nire  
Stipulation, *s.* stipulazione  
Stipulator, *s.* stipulatore  
Stir, *s.* strepito, romore, scompig-  
lio; — *v. a.* muovere, agitare,  
voltare; — *v. n.* muoversi, agi-  
tarsi; he cannot stir, non può  
muoversi; money does not stir,  
il danaro non corre; I cannot  
stir out, io non posso uscire; stir  
about, camminare, imbragarsi,  
ingegnarsi  
Stirrer, *s.* colui che è in moto, co-  
lui che mette in moto  
Stirring, *s.* muoimento, ribel-  
lione; to be stirring, levarsi; to  
be always stirring, essere sempre  
in moto; a stirring man, un uo-  
mo attivo; there is no wind stir-  
ring, l'aria tace; there is no  
money stirring, il danaro non



## STO

corre; there is no news stirring, non v'è nulla di nuovo  
 Stirrup, *s.* staffa; the stirrup leather, staffile; stirrup stockings, calze a staffa  
 Stitch, *s.* punto, dolore, pungente, maglia  
 Stitched, *a.* cucito  
 Stitch, *v. a.* cucire, appuntare  
 Stitch-wort, camomila  
 Stitching, *s.* il cucire  
 Stitching-silk, seta grossa  
 Stithy, *s.* incudine  
 Stive, *v. a.* stufare, soffocare  
 Stiver, *s.* un soldo d'Olanda  
 Stoaked, *a.* turato  
 Stoccalo, *s.* una stoccata  
 Stock, *s.* tronco d'albero, schiatta, razza, progenie, piantone, fondo, capitale, il monte; — of an anvil, il pedale d'un'incudine; — of a gun, la cassa d'un schioppo; wild stock, pollone; stock-gillflower, *s.* viola; a merchant's stock, il fondo d'un mercante; good or great stock, quantità; to be made a laughing stock, servir di ludibrio; stock of bees, un'arnia di api  
 Stocks, *s.* ceppi, casso; a ship upon the stocks, un vascello in casso  
 Stock-fish, *s.* stoccafisso  
 Stock-dove, *s.* columbaccio  
 Stock-jobber, *r.* sensale di fondo  
 Stock, *v. a.* fornire; I am well stocked with clothes, io son ben fornito d'abiti  
 Stocked, *a.* fornito, provvisto  
 Stockings, calzetta; silk stockings, calze di seta [fisco usurario]  
 Stock-job, *v. a. and n.* far un traffico  
 Stock-still, *a.* immobile  
 Stoical, *a.* Stoico; —ly, or Stoic-like, *ad.* Stoicamente  
 Stoicism, *s.* la setta degli Stoici  
 Stoic, *s.* uno Stoico  
 Stole, *s.* stola, guardaroba  
 Stolen, *a.* rubato  
 Stomach, *s.* stomaco, appetito, fame; to turn one's stomach, svogliare lo stomaco; to have a good stomach, avere buono appetito [macarsi]  
 Stomach, or Stomach, at, *v. a.* sto  
 Stomacher, *s.* pettorina  
 Stomachful, *a.* fiero, altiero; —ness, *s.* ostinazione  
 Stomachic, *a.* stomacale  
 Stone, *s.* pietra, sasso, la pietra, peso di quattordici libbre; freestone, pietra viva; to be troubled with the stone, aver la pietra;

## STO

stonehorse, cavallo intiero; stone, (of fruits,) *s.* nocciolo, osso; stone, (of grapes,) granelli che son negli acini dell' uva; stone-pitch, *s.* pece secca  
 Stonebow, una balestra  
 Stonebreak, sassifraga, nome d'erba  
 Stonecutter, *s.* taglia pietra  
 Stonethrow, tiro di pietra  
 Stonewall, *s.* muro di pietra  
 Stonework, *s.* lavoro di muratore  
 Stone, *v. a.* lapidare  
 Stoning, *s.* il lapidare, lapidazione  
 Stony, *a.* lapidoso, pietroso, di pietra  
 Stood, *prep.* of Stand, stare  
 Stool, *s.* scanno, seggio; closestool, or footstool, *s.* predella, sgabella  
 Stoop, *s.* bica  
 Stoop, *v. a.* abbassare; — *v. n.* abbassarsi, umiliarsi, calare (parlando d'un falcone)  
 Stopping, *s.* abbassamento  
 Stop, *s.* indugio, punto, pausa, dimora, tasto di strumento musicale, intoppo; that put a stop to my journey, questo ritardò il mio viaggio; full stop, *s.* punto finale  
 Stoppage, *s.* soffocazione, oppilazione  
 Stop, *v. a.* fermare, terminare, sospendere, far cessare, ritardare, fare indugiare, chiudere, turare; stop one's mouth, chiudere altrui la bocca; stop one's breath, affogare alcuno  
 Stop, *v. n.* arrestarsi  
 Stopping, *s.* l'arrestare  
 Stopping, *a.* restrigente  
 Stoppie, *s.* turaccio  
 Storar, *s.* storace, gomma  
 Store, *s.* abbondanza, quantità, viveri, vettovaglie; to lay in a store of provisions, far provvisione; stores, *s. pl.* munizioni; storehouse, *s.* magazzino  
 Store, *v. a.* munire, provvedere; store a ship, vettovagliare un naviglio; store up, riserbare  
 Storing, *s.* il munire  
 Stork, *s.* cicogna  
 Storkbill, *s.* geranio  
 Storm, *s.* tempesta, procella, frastuono, turbolenza, confusione, assalto; storm of rain, acquazzone; to take a town by storm, espugnare una piazza per assalto  
 Storm, *v. n.* strepitare; storm a town, *v. a.* attaccare una piazza  
 Storming, *s.* lo strepitare  
 Stormy, *a.* tempestoso

## STR

Story, *s.* storia, novella, una finzione, un piano; a house three stories high, una casa di tre piani  
 Story, *v. a.* narrare, raccontare  
 Storyteller, *s.* novellista  
 Stound, *s.* affanno, stupore  
 Stout, *a.* gagliardo, fiero, forte, vigoroso [rosamente]  
 Stoutly, *ad.* gagliardamente, vigorosamente  
 Stoutness, *s.* bravura, fierezza, arro-  
 Stove, *s.* stufa, bagnarolo caldo  
 Stove, *s.* stufa, bagnarolo caldo  
 Stow, *v. a.* stivare, ordinare; stow goods in a warehouse, assettare delle mercanzie in un magazzino  
 Stowage, *s.* un magazzino, cella, magazzinaggio  
 Straddle, *v. n.* allargare le gambe camminando; to rise straddling, andare a cavalcioni con una gamba da una banda e l'altra dall'altra  
 Straggle, *v. n.* scompagnarsi  
 Straggler, *s.* un soldato ramingo  
 Stragging, *s.* lo scompagnarsi  
 Strain, *s.* forza, storicamento, aria, concerto; melodious strains, concerti armoniosi  
 Strain, *v. a.* spremere, premere, legar fortemente; strain, or strain through, celare, far passare; — *v. n.* fare ogni sforzo; strain one's voice, sforzar la voce; strain too high, stracchiare  
 Strain one's self, *v. n.* sforzarsi  
 Strain an arm, storcarsi un braccio  
 Strainer, *s.* colatoio, colamento  
 Strait, Straight, or Straight, *a.* diritto, dritto, che non è torto, stretto, angusto  
 Straight, *ad.* subito; go straight along, andare dritto; to make straight, dirizzare  
 Strait, or Straight, *s.* stretto di mare; to be in great straits, molto perplesso, trovarsi in gran bisogno  
 Straighten, *v. a.* dirizzare  
 Straiten, *v. a.* stringere, serrare  
 Straitlaced, *a.* allacciato  
 Straitly, *ad.* strettamente, espressamente  
 Straitened, *a.* dirizzato; to be straitened, esser nelle strette  
 Straitness, *s.* strettezza  
 Straitning, *s.* stringimento  
 Straitway, *ad.* subito  
 Strand, *s.* spiaggia, sponda, fila di corda



## STR

Stranded, *a.* naufragato sulla spiaggia  
 Strange, *a.* strano, forestiero, straniero, bizzarro; strange gods, idoli falsi; to look strange upon one, far cattiva cera ad uno; oh strange! *interj.* oh meraviglia!  
 Strange, *v. n.* stupirsi; —ly, *ad.* stranamente; —ness, *s.* stranezza  
 Stranger, *a.* forestiero; to make a stranger of one, trattar uno da forestiere; you are a great stranger, voi non vi fate mai vedere  
 Strangle, *v. a.* strangolare; —er, *s.* strangolatore  
 Strangles, *s.* stranguiglioni  
 Strangle-weed, *s.* orobanche  
 Strangury, *s.* stranguria  
 Strap, *s.* coreggiuolo; —v. *a.* scoreggiare  
 Strappedo, *s.* strappata  
 Strapping girl, *s.* una ragazaccia  
 Stragem, *s.* stratagemma  
 Straw, *s.* paglia; a straw, *s.* filo di paglia; stack of straw, pagliaio; to be in the straw, aver partito  
 Straw hat, cappello di paglia  
 Straw bed, *s.* pagliericcio  
 Strawberry, *s.* fragola [gola  
 Strawberry-plant, *s.* pianta di fragola  
 Stray, *a.* sviato, traviato; —v. *n.* sviare, traviare; —ing, *s.* lo sviare  
 Streak, *s.* striscia; the streaks of a wheel, i cerchi d'una ruota  
 Streak, *v. a.* strisciare; to mark with streaks of several colours, vergare di varj colori  
 Stream, *s.* ruscello, la corrente d'un fiume; to go with the stream, andar colla corrente; streams of fire, raggi di fuoco  
 Stream, *v. n.* onare, sgorgare  
 Streamer, *s.* pennoncello  
 Street, *s.* strada, via  
 Street-walker, *a.* bagascia  
 Streights, *s.* stretto; streights of Gibraltar, lo stretto di Gibilterra  
 Strength, *s.* forza, potere; — of mind, penetrazione; — of a word, l'energia d'una parola  
 Strengthen, *v. a.* fortificare, rinforzare; —er, *s.* cosa che rende forte; —ing, *s.* fortificamento  
 Strengthen, *s.* a. sposato, che non ha forza  
 Strenuous, *a.* strenuo, valoroso; —ly, *ad.* strenuamente; —ness, *s.* bravura  
 Stress, *s.* punto principale; the

## STR

stress of war, il nervo della guerra; to lay stress upon a thing, fare istanza; stress of weather, burrasca  
 Stretch, *s.* tratto; to put one's wits upon the stretch, stillarsi il cervello  
 Stretch, *v. a.* stendere, stracchiare; stretch out a cord, tendere una corda; stretch one's self, distendersi; stretch for doing a thing, sforzarsi; —er, *s.* ferro da rompere le pelli; —ing, *s.* stendimento  
 Strew, *v. a.* spandere; strew the ground with flowers, coprir la terra di fiori; strew with sugar, asperger di zucchero; —ing, *s.* spandimento  
 Stricken, *a.* avanzato  
 Strickle, *s.* picciol bastone da radere uno stajo  
 Strict, *a.* stretto, intrinseco, esatto, puntuale, preciso, formale, rigido, severo; to have a strict eye upon one, osservare attentamente gli altrui andamenti; to keep a strict hand over one, tener uno corto; —ly, *ad.* strettamente, puntualmente; —ness, *s.* strettezza, rigidità, severità  
 Stricture, *s.* scintilla, censura  
 Stride, *v. n.* camminare a passi lunghi; —s. passo lungo  
 Stridingly, *ad.* a gran passo  
 Stridulous, *a.* stridulo  
 Strife, *s.* contesa  
 Strike, *s.* misura che contiene quattro staia di grano; —v. *a.* battere, percuotere; strike fire, batter il fuoco; strike the iron while it is hot, batti il ferro mentre è caldo; the clock strikes, l'orologio suona; it struck twelve o'clock, sono sonate le dodici; strike sail, ammaina le vele; strike the flag, abbassar lo stendardo; strike the sands, dar in un banco; strike one's head against the wall, batter la testa contro il muro; strike blind, accecare; strike against, contrariare; strike out, cancellare; strike a bargain, concludere un mercato  
 Striker, *s.* battitore  
 Striking, *s.* battimento; without striking a blow, senza dare un colpo  
 Strickle, or Strickler, *s.* rasiera  
 String, cordicella; strings of a musical instrument, *s.* le corde d'u-

## STU

no strumento musicale; the small strings of roots, le barbe delle radici  
 String, *v. a.* tendere, infilzare  
 Stringent, *a.* che stringe  
 Stringy, *a.* fibroso; these carrots are stringy, queste carote sono fibrose  
 Strip, *s.* striscia di panno; —v. *a.* nudare, spogliare  
 Stripe, *s.* colpo, striscia di drappo; to make white or yellow stripes, rigare di bianco, o di giallo; stripe a stuff, vergare drappi  
 Stripling, *s.* un giovanotto  
 Stripped, *a.* spogliato  
 Stripper, *a.* spogliatore  
 Stripping, *s.* spogliamento  
 Strip, *a.* spogliato  
 Strive, *v. a.* cercare, procurare; —v. *n.* dimenarsi; strive with one, contendere, disputare; strive against, ostare; strive who shall run best, fare a gara nel correre; to strive against the stream, nuotare ritroso  
 Striver, *s.* colui che procura  
 Striving, *s.* il procurare; —ly, *ad.* a gara  
 Stroke, *s.* colpo; —with a stick, bastonata; the clock is upon the stroke of eleven, sono quasi le undici; stroke of a pen, una pennata  
 Stroke, *v. a.* passar la mano bel bello sopra qualche cosa  
 Stroll, *v. n.* vagare, vagabondare  
 Stroller, *s.* commediante  
 Strolling, *a.* vagabondo  
 Strong, *a.* potente, poderoso, grosso, spesso, forte, solo; to be strong in purse, aver molti danari; strong-limbed, nerboruto; a strong-bodied man, un uomo forte  
 Strongly, *ad.* fortemente  
 Strophe, *s.* strofa  
 Strove, *pred.* di Strive, cercare  
 Strow, *v. a.* spargere  
 Struck, *a.* percosso  
 Structure, *s.* struttura  
 Struggle, *s.* contesa, disputa; —v. *n.* muoversi, contendere, contrastare; struggle with death, combattere colla morte; —er, contenditore; —ing, *s.* scossa  
 Struma, *s.* scrofola  
 Strumous, *a.* scrofoloso  
 Strumpet, *s.* una bagascia  
 Strung, *a.* guarnito di corde  
 Strut, or Strut along, *v. n.* paoneggiarsi; strut, *s.* l'atto del paoneggiarsi camminando  
 Stub, *s.* tronco ceppo

## STU

Stubnail, *s.* chiodo usato  
 Stub up, *v. a.* radicare  
 Stubbed, *a.* robusto, membruto  
 Stubble, *s.* stoppia  
 Stubblegoose, *s.* oca d'autunno, oca grassa  
 Stubborn, *a.* caparbio, ostinato; —ness, *s.* caparbieta; —ly, *ad.* caparbiamente  
 Stubby, *a.* paffuto  
 Stucco, *s.* stucco  
 Stuck, *a.* appiccato  
 Stud, *s.* borchia, palo; stud of mares, una razza di cavalle  
 Stud, *v. a.* guarnire di borchie; studded with gems, tempestato di gemme  
 Student, *s.* studente  
 Studious, *a.* studioso; —ly, *ad.* studiosamente; —ness, *s.* applicazione allo studio  
 Study, *s.* studio, luogo dove si studia, applicazione; — *v. a.* studiare, meditare, comporre, osservare per conoscere; — *v. n.* studiarsi; study one's brains about a thing, stillarsi il cervello in qualche cosa; —ing, *s.* studioamento  
 Stuff, *s.* panno; household stuff, mobili; what nasty stuff is this? che porcheria è questa?  
 Stuff, *v. a.* stivare; stuff a chair, riempire una sedia di borra; my head is stuffed with a cold, ho una grande infreddatura nella testa  
 Stuffing, *s.* stivamento  
 Stum, *s.* mosto; — *v. a.* mescolare il vino con certi ingredienti per farlo piccante  
 Stumble, *s.* inciampo, granchio; — *v. n.* inciampare  
 Stumbler, *s.* quello che inciampa  
 Stumbling, *s.* inciampo; stumbling horse, cavallo che inciampa  
 Stump, *s.* tronco; — of a tree, il tronco d'un albero; — of a tooth, pozzo di dente; stump-footed, che ha il piede tondo  
 Stun, *v. a.* stordire  
 Stung, *a.* morso, morduto  
 Stunning, *s.* intronamento  
 Stunt, *v. a.* provenir male  
 Stunted, *a.* bistorio  
 Stupefaction, *s.* intormentimento, stupefazione [stupefa  
 Stupefactive, or Stupefying, *a.* che Stupendous, *a.* stupendo  
 Stupid, *a.* insenato, attonito; —ity, *s.* stupidità; —ly, *ad.* da stupido

## SUB

Stupify, *v. a.* stupefare, istupidire, enipir di stupore; —ing, *s.* stupefazione  
 Stupor, *s.* stupore  
 Stupration, *s.* stupro, strupo  
 Sturdily, *ad.* bruscamente, insolentemente  
 Sturdiness, *s.* rigidità, insolenza  
 Sturdy, *a.* robusto, gagliardo, brusco, insolente  
 Sturgeon, *s.* storione  
 Sturk, *s.* giovinco  
 Stutter, *v. n.* tartagliare; —er, *s.* tartaglione; —ing, *s.* il tartagliare  
 Sty, *s.* porcile  
 Stygian, *a.* Stigio  
 Style, *s.* stile, titolo, la maniera di pingere; — of a sun-dial, il ferro che mostra l'ora nell'orologio solare  
 Style, *v. a.* chiamare; to style one's self, nominarsi  
 Styptic, *a.* astringente  
 Suasory, *a.* persuasivo  
 Suavity, *s.* dolcezza, soavità  
 Subalmoner, *s.* sottoelemosinario  
 Subaltern, or Subalternate, *a.* subalterno; — *s.* un subalterno  
 Sub-deacon, *s.* sottodiacono; —ship, *s.* sottodiaconato  
 Sub-dean, *s.* sottodecano  
 Sub-delegate, *s.* deputato  
 Subditiuous, *a.* supposto  
 Subdivide, *v. a.* suddividere  
 Subdivision, *s.* suddivisione  
 Subdulous, *a.* doloso  
 Subdue, *v. a.* soggiogare, mortificare; —er, *s.* soggiogatore; —ing, *s.* soggiogazione  
 Subitanous, *a.* subitaneo  
 Subject, *a.* soggetto, atto, dedito; — *s.* la materia della quale si tratta, soggetto, soggetto; — *v. a.* soggettare, obbligare; —ion, *s.* soggezione, obbligazione, servitù; to bring under subjection, soggettare  
 Subjoin, *v. a.* aggiungere; —ing, *s.* l'aggiugnere  
 Subjugate, *v. a.* soggiogare  
 Subjunctive, *a.* soggiuntivo  
 Sublimate, *v. a.* sublimare; — *s.* sublimato [sublimamento  
 Sublimating, or Sublimation, *s.* sublimatorio, *s.* vaso da sublimare  
 Sublime, *a.* sublime; — *v. a.* sublimare, purificare  
 Sublimeness, or Sublimity, *s.* sublimità  
 Sublunary, *a.* sublunare  
 Submersion, *s.* sommersione

## SUB

Subminister, *v. a.* somministrare, dare  
 Submission, *s.* sommissione  
 Submissive, *a.* somnesso, umile; —ly, *ad.* somnessamente; —ness, *s.* umiltà  
 Submit, *v. a.* sommettere; submit one's self, sommettersi  
 Submit, *v. n.* starsene; sottomettersi; you must submit to that, bisogna che vi sommettiate a questo  
 Submitting, *s.* il sommettere  
 Subordinate, *a.* subordinato; — *v. n.* subordinare; —ly, *ad.* subordinatamente  
 Subordination, *s.* subordinazione  
 Suborn, *v. a.* subornare, sedurre  
 Subornation, *s.* subornazione  
 Suborner, *s.* seduttore  
 Suborning, *s.* il subornare  
 Subpoena, *s.* citazione; — *v. a.* chiamare in giudizio  
 Subscribe, *v. a.* sottoscrivere  
 Subscriber, *s.* sottoscrivente  
 Subscribing, *s.* il sottoscrivere  
 Subscription, *s.* sottoscrizione  
 Subsequent, *a.* susseguente; —ly, *ad.* susseguentemente  
 Subserve, *v. a.* servire  
 Subserviency, or Subsistence, *s.* utilità  
 Subservient, *a.* utile  
 Subside, *v. n.* abbassarsi  
 Subsidence, or Subsidiency, *s.* fondigliuolo  
 Subsidiary, *a.* ausiliario  
 Subsidy, *s.* sussidio, soccorso di danari  
 Subsist, *v. n.* sussistere; —ence, sussistenza, mantenimento  
 Substance, *s.* sostanza, essenza, materia, quello che si trova di migliore, realtà, l'essenziale  
 Substantial, *a.* sostanziale, essenziale, sostanzioso, benestante, reale, solido; —ly, *ad.* sostanzialmente  
 Substantive, *a.* sostantivo; —ly, *ad.* sostantivamente  
 Substitute, *s.* sostituto; — *v. a.* sostituire; —ing, *s.* sostituzione  
 Subtract, *v. a.* sottrarre; —ing, *s.* sottraggimento; —ion, *s.* sottrazione  
 Subtense, *s.* sottendere  
 Subterfuge, *s.* suterfugio  
 Subterranean, or Subterraneous, *a.* sotterraneo  
 Subtile, *a.* sottile, penetrativo  
 Subtilization, *s.* assottigliamento  
 Subtilize, *v. a.* render sottile, aguz

## SUD

far l'ingegno. ghiribizzare; —  
ing, *s. assottigliamento*  
Subtle, *a. sottile*; penetrativo, in-  
gegno, astuto; *subtle trick*,  
sottigliezza  
Subtly, *s. astuto*  
Subly, *ad. sottilemente*  
Subversion, *s. sovversione*  
Subvert, *v. a. sovvertire, rovinare*;  
—er, *s. distruggere*; —ing, *s.*  
*sovvertimento*  
Sub-vicar, *s. sotto vicario*; —ship,  
*s. sotto vicariato*  
Suburb, *s. borgo*  
Succeed, *v. n. succedere, avvenire*;  
—v. *a. riuscire*; —ing, *s. suc-  
cedimento*; —v. *a. seguente*  
Success, *s. successo*  
Successful, *a. felice*; —ly, *ad. av-  
venturosamente*; —ness, *s. felici-  
tà*  
Succession, *s. successione*; —of  
time, *serie d'anni*  
Successive, *a. successivo*; —ly, *ad.*  
*felicemente*; —ness, *s. progres-  
sione*  
Successful, *a. infelice*  
Successor, *s. successore*  
Succinct, *a. corto*; —ly, *ad. suc-  
cintamente*; —ness, *s. brevità*  
Succory, *s. cicorea*  
Succour, *s. soccorso, aiuto*; —  
v. *a. soccorrere*; —ing, *s. soc-  
corrimiento*; —er, *s. aiutatore*;  
—less, *a. privo di soccorso*  
Succubus, *s. succubo*  
Succulency, *s. sugosità, sostanza*  
Succulent, *a. sugoso*  
Succumb, *v. n. succombere*  
Such, *a. tale, simile*; such as,  
quelli, quelle; and such like, e  
altri simili  
Suck, *s. Ez. to give suck, allat-  
tare*  
Suckstone, (lamprey), *s. lampreda*  
di mare  
Suck, *v. a. succhiare*; suck the  
breast, *papare*; a child that  
sucks, *un bambino alla mamme-  
lla*; suck in, *v. a. succhiare*; suck  
out, *fare uscire succiando*  
Sucker, *s. quello che succhia*; —of  
a pump, *il cannoncello della*  
*tromba*  
Suckets, *s. zuccherini*  
Suckling, *s. succhiamento*  
Suckle, *v. a. allattare*; —ing, *s.*  
*allattare, agnello lattante*  
Suction, *s. succiamento*  
Sudden, *a. subitaneo, improvviso*;  
on a sudden, *ad. subitamente*;  
—ness, *s. prontezza*

## SUL

Sudorific, *a. sudorifico*  
Suds, *s. lisciva di sapone ed acqua*;  
to be in the suds, *essere imbro-  
gliato*  
Sue, *v. a. citar in giudizio, litigare*,  
pregare, supplicare  
Suet, *s. grasso di carne duro*  
Suffer, *v. a. soffrire*; —v. *n. pa-  
tire, comportare, permettere*;  
—able, *a. sopportevole*; —ance,  
*s. sofferenza, permissione*; this  
is not to be suffered, *questo non*  
*è cosa da sopportarsi*; —er, *s.*  
*quello che soffre, perditor*; —  
ing, *s. sofferenza*  
Suffice, *v. n. bastare*  
Sufficiency, *s. sufficienza, capacità*,  
orgoglio  
Sufficient, *a. sufficiente, sufficiente*,  
capace; —ly, *ad. abbastanza*  
Suffocate, *v. a. soffocare*  
Suffocation, or Suffocating, *s. soffo-  
camento*  
Suffocative, *a. suffocativo*  
Suffragan, *s. suffraganeo*  
Suffrage, *s. suffragio, approvazione*  
Suffumigate, *v. a. suffumigare*  
Suffumigation, *s. suffumigamento*  
Suffuse, *v. a. spandere*  
Suffusion, *s. suffusione*  
Sugar, *s. zucchero*; to sweeten  
with sugar, *inzuccherare*; sugar-  
loaf, *pan di zucchero*  
Sugar, *v. a. metter del zucchero*  
Sugary, *a. zuccheroso*  
Suggest, *v. a. suggerire*; —er, *s.*  
*suggeritore*; —ing, or —tion, *s.*  
*suggestione*  
Suicide, *s. suicidio*  
Suillage, *s. sporcizia*  
Suing, *s. lite*  
Suit, *s. processo, memoriale, do-  
manda, preghiera, assortimento*;  
suit of clothes, *abito intero da*  
*uomo*; suit, or set of things, *nu-  
mero di cose corrispondenti fra*  
*se stesse*; a suit of cards, *una*  
*sequenza di carte*  
Suitable, *a. convenevole*; —ness,  
*s. convenienza*; —ly, *ad. con-  
formamente*  
Suit with, *v. n. accordarsi*  
Suit, *v. a. assortire, accoppiare*  
Suiter, or Suitor, *s. supplicante*,  
amante  
Suitress, *s. supplicatrice*  
Sullen, *a. ritroso, ostinato*; —ly,  
*ad. ritrosamente*; —ness, *s.*  
*umore ritroso, ostinazione*  
Sully, *v. a. sporcare, imbrattare*  
Sully, *s. lo sporcare*  
Sulphur, *s. zolfo*; sulphur pit, *zol-*

## SUP

fanaria; sulphur-wort, *finocchio*  
*porcino*  
Sulphury, or Sulphureous, *a. sul-  
fureo* [metano]  
Sultan, *s. il sultano, principe Mao*  
Sultana, or Sultness, *s. la sultana*  
Sultane, *s. nave da guerra Turches-  
ca*  
Sultry, *a. fervido* [pendio]  
Sum, *s. somma, sostanza, il com-  
sum up, v. n. raccorre i numeri*  
Summarily, *ad. sommariamente*  
Summary, *a. sommario*; —s. *il*  
*sommario, compendio*  
Summed up, *a. sommato*  
Summer, *s. la state*; summer  
weather, *tempo estivo*; summer-  
house, *gabinetto di verdura*;  
summer-quarters, *quartieri di*  
*state* [d'un edificio]  
Summer, *s. la trave principale*  
Summer, *v. n. passar la state*  
Summit, *s. cima*  
Summon, *v. a. citare, chiamare in*  
*giudicio, comandare*; —er, *s.*  
*sergente*; —ing, *s. citazione*  
Summons, *s. comandamento*  
Sumpter, *s. somiere*; sumpter-  
saddle, *baslo*  
Sumptuary, *a. sumuario*  
Sumptuous, *a. sontuoso*; —ly, *son-  
tuosamente*; —ness, or —ity, *s.*  
*suntuosità*  
Sun, *s. sole*; sunshine, *la chiarezza*  
*del sole*; sun-rising, *il levar del*  
*sole*; sun-burnt, *a. abbronzato*  
Sun, *v. a. soleggiare*  
Sunday, *s. Domenica*; Palm-Sun-  
day, *la Domenica delle palme*  
Sunder, *v. a. dividere*  
Sundry, *a. diversi*  
Sung, *a. cantato*  
Sunk, *a. affondato*; sunk in his  
credit, *screditato*  
Sunless, *a. privo di sole*  
Sunned, or Sunny, *a. soleggiato*,  
aprico  
Sup, *a. sorso*; —v. *n. cenare*  
Sup up, *v. a. sorbire*  
Superable, *a. superabile*  
Superabound, *v. n. and a. sopra-  
bondare* [za]  
Superabundance, *s. soprabbondan-  
za*  
Superabundant, *a. soprabbondante*;  
—ly, *ad. soprabbondantemente*  
Superadd, *v. a. aggiungere*  
Superaddition, *s. aumento*  
Superannuated, *a. vecchio*; super-  
annuated beauty, *una bellezza*  
*stantia*  
Supercilious, *a. severo*; —ly, *ad.*  
*severamente*; —ness, *s. sussiego*

## SUP

Supereminence, *s.* preminenza  
 Supereminent, *a.* eminente; —ly, *ad.* eminentemente  
 Supererogate, *v. a.* strafare  
 Supererogation, *s.* il dare più di quel che uno è tenuto  
 Supererogatory, *a.* di supererogazione  
 Superfetation, *s.* superfetazione  
 Superficial, *a.* superficiale; —ly, *ad.* superficialmente  
 Superficies, *s.* superficie  
 Superfine, *a.* finissimo  
 Superfluity, *s.* superfluità  
 Superfluous, *a.* superfluo; —ly, *ad.* superfluamente  
 Superhuman, *a.* soprumano  
 Superinduce, *v. a.* coprire  
 Superintend, *v. a.* soprantendere; —ency, *s.* soprantendenza; —ent, *s.* soprantendente; —ent, *a.* che governa  
 Superiority, *s.* superiorità  
 Superior, *a.* superiore; —s. il superiore  
 Superlative, *a.* superlativo; —ly, *ad.* superlativamente  
 Supernal, *a.* supernale; —ly, *ad.* supernalmente  
 Supernatural, *a.* soprannaturale; —ly, *ad.* soprannaturalmente  
 Supernumerary, *a.* soprannumerario  
 Superscribe, *v. a.* soprascrivere; —er, *s.* quello che soprascrive; —ing, *or* superscription, *s.* soprascritta  
 Supersede, *v. a.* sopraspedere; —ing, *s.* il sopraspedere  
 Supersession, *s.* intermissione  
 Superstition, *s.* superstizione  
 Superstitious, *a.* superstizioso; —ly, *ad.* con superstizione  
 Superstruct, *v. a.* edificare sopra; —ure, *s.* edificio  
 Supervacaneous, *a.* inutile  
 Supervene, *v. a.* sopravvenire  
 Supervise, *v. a.* soprantendere, rivedere; —or, *s.* soprantendente; —ing, *s.* il soprantendere  
 Supervive, *v. a.* soprovvivere  
 Supine, *a.* supino; —s. supino; —ly, *ad.* oziosamente; —ity, —ness, negligenza [nistrare  
 Suppeditate, *v. a.* suppeditare, misupper, *s.* cena; to uring in supper, servir la cena; to eat one's supper, cenare; supper-time, tempo di cenare; supperless, *a.* senza cena  
 Supping, *s.* il cenare  
 Supplant, *v. a.* dare il gambetto ad

## SUR

uno, ingannare; —er, *s.* ingannatore  
 Supple, *a.* flessibile, umile  
 Supply, *v. a.* rendere flessibile  
 Supplement, *s.* supplemento  
 Suppleness, *s.* flessibilità, sommissione  
 Suppletory, *a.* che supplisce  
 Suppliant, *or* Supplicant, *s.* supplicante  
 Supplicate, *v. a.* supplicare  
 Supplication, *s.* supplica  
 Supply, *s.* soccorso, rinforzo; —*v. a.* sovvenire al difetto; supply one's place, empier il luogo d'un altro; supply with, ministrare, fornire; —ing, *s.* il supplire  
 Support, *s.* sostegno; —*v. a.* supportare, mantenere, assistere, proteggere, appoggiare, alimentare; —able, *a.* tollerabile; —er, *s.* appoggio, sostegno; —of a table, un piede di tavola  
 Supposable, *a.* che si può supporre  
 Suppose, *v. a.* supporre, persuadersi, credere; it is to be supposed, bisogna credere; —ing, *s.* il supporre  
 Supposition, *s.* supposizione  
 Supposititious, *a.* supposto, falso  
 Suppress, *v. a.* sopprimere, impedire, abolire; —ing, *or* —ion, *s.* soppressione  
 Suppressor, *s.* colui che sopprime  
 Suppurate, *v. n.* marcire  
 Suppuration, *s.* il marcire  
 Suppurative, *a.* suppurativo  
 Supputation, *s.* computamento  
 Suppute, *v. a.* computare  
 Supputing, *s.* computo  
 Supremacy, *s.* supremazia  
 Supreme, *a.* supremo; —ly, *ad.* altissimamente  
 Surbate, *s.* malattia che rende i cavalli spediti; surbate a horse, *v. a.* spedare un cavallo  
 Surcease, *v. n.* cessare; —ing, *s.* il cessare  
 Surcharge, *s.* sopracarico; —*v. a.* sopracaricare; —ing, *s.* sovrachio, carico  
 Surcingle, *a.* cintura  
 Surcoat, *s.* saltambarco  
 Sord, *a.* sordo  
 Sordity, *s.* sordità  
 Sure, *a.* sicuro, certo, indubitato, infallibile, fedele, fuor di pericolo, fermo, solido; to make sure of one, assicurarsi d'una persona; be sure you do it, non fallite di farlo; —ly, *ad.* certamente; —ness, *s.* sicurezza

## SUS

Suretship, *s.* mallevateria  
 Surety, *s.* mallevadore  
 Surface, *s.* superficie  
 Surfeit, *s.* crapula, noia; to take a surfeit, avere un' indigestione; surfeit water, acqua distillata con erbe buone contro l'indigestione; surfeit one's self, sziarsi di qualche cosa  
 Surfeiting, *s.* stucchevolezza  
 Surge, *s.* onda; —*v. n.* ondeggiare  
 Surgeon, *s.* chirurgo  
 Surgery, *s.* chirurgia  
 Surly, *a.* arcigno; —ily, *ad.* fastidiosamente; —ness, *s.* noia, sdegno  
 Surmise, *s.* immaginazione; —*v. a.* and *n.* pensare, credere; —ing, *s.* pensiero  
 Surmount, *v. a.* sormontare; —able, *a.* che si può vincere; —ing, *s.* il sormontare  
 Surname, *s.* soprannome  
 Surpass, *v. a.* superare; —able, *a.* che si può superare; —ing, *s.* il superare; —ingly, *ad.* straordinariamente  
 Surplice, *s.* cotta  
 Surplus, *s.* soprappiù  
 Surprisa, *or* Surprise, *s.* sorpresa, meraviglia [vigliare  
 Surprise, *v. a.* sorprendere, mara  
 Surprising, *s.* il sorprendere; —ly, *ad.* con istupore  
 Surrender, *s.* resa; —*v. a.* rendere; —*v. n.* rendersi; —ing, *s.* arrendimento  
 Surreption, *s.* sorpresa  
 Surreptitious, *a.* surrettizio; —ly, *ad.* segretamente  
 Surrogate, *s.* sostituto; —*a.* sostituto; —*v. a.* sostituire; —ion, *s.* il sostituire  
 Surround, *v. a.* circondare  
 Surtout, *s.* zimarra  
 Survey, *s.* rivista; —*v. a.* osservare da ogni banda, misurare terreno; —or, *s.* soprantendente, agrimensore; —orship, *s.* l'ufficio del soprantendente  
 Survival, *s.* il sopravvivere  
 Survivance, *s.* sopravvivenza  
 Survive, *v. n.* sopravvivere, viver più  
 Survivor, *s.* sopravvivate; —ship, *s.* sopravvivenza  
 Susceptible, *or* Susceptive, *a.* suscettibile  
 Suscite, *v. a.* suscitare  
 Susciting, *or* Suscitation, *s.* suscitamento  
 Suspect, *v. a.* sospettare, immagi



## SWA

narsi; —ful, *a.* sospettoso; —ing, *s.* il sospettare  
 Suspense, *s.* dubbio; — to be in suspense, star sospeso  
 Suspend, *v. a.* appiccare, tener sospeso, differire, sospendere  
 Suspending, or Suspension, *s.* sospensione  
 Suspensory, *s.* bracciere  
 Suspicion, *s.* diffidenza, sospetto; to entertain a suspicion of one, prender ombra d'uno  
 Suspicious, *a.* sospettoso, diffidente; —ly, *ad.* sospettosamente  
 Suspiration, *s.* il sospiare  
 Sustain, *v. a.* sostenere, appoggiare, sofferire; to sustain a loss, fare una perdita; —able, *a.* che si può sostenere  
 Sustainance, *s.* alimento, sostentamento, sostegno  
 Sustentation, *s.* sostegno, puntello  
 Suttler, *s.* vivandiere  
 Suture, *s.* cucitura  
 Swab, *s.* spazzatoio per lavare le camere; — *v. a.* scopare  
 Swabber, *s.* mozzo di vascello  
 Saddle, *a.* fascia; — *v. a.* fasciare, hastonare [*s.* fascia  
 Swaddlingband, or Swaddlingcloth, *s.* fasciatura  
 Swag, *v. a.* fondare; — *v. n.* ciondolare; his belly swags, la pancia gli ciondola  
 Swagger, *v. n.* vantarsi; — *s.* uno sgherro; —ing, *s.* millanteria  
 Swain, *s.* un contadino, un pastore, un giovane; boatswain, *s.* bosmano  
 Swallow, *s.* ruotina; water-swallow, *s.* coditremolo; swallow-tail, *s.* coda di rondine  
 Swallow, *s.* gorgo, la gola; swallow-wort, *s.* celidonia  
 Swallow, *v. a.* inghiottire; swallow up, *a.* assorbire; to swallow one's words, disdirsi; —ing, *s.* inghiottimento  
 Swim, *pref. of Swim*, nuotare  
 Swamp, *s.* pantano  
 Swampy, *a.* pantanoso [cano  
 Swan, *s.* cigno; wild-swan, pelli-  
 swain, *s.* pelle di cigno  
 Swap, *v. a.* cambiare  
 Sward, *s.* ctenna; the green-sward of the earth, la superficie della terra  
 Swarm, *v. a.* far lo sciame, abbondare; — *s.* gran quantità; — of bees, sciame d'api; — of ants, formicaio  
 Swarth, *a.* nero, tristo, maligno; — *v. a.* annerare, render nero

## SWI

Swarthy, *a.* ghezzo, nero; —ish, *a.* arsiccio; —iness, *s.* nerezza  
 Swash, *s.* torrente; — *v. a.* spruzzare, schermire  
 Swath, *s.* un ciglione  
 Swathe, *v. a.* fasciare  
 Swathing-clothes, *s. pl.* fascie  
 Sway, *s.* potere; — *v. n.* dominare, governare; sway the sceptre, portar lo scettro, regnare, dominare  
 Swear, *v. n.* giurare, bestemmiare; swear one, fargiurare alcuno; —er, *s.* giuratore; —ing, *s.* giuramento  
 Sweat, *s.* sudore; to cause sweat, far sudare  
 Sweat, *v. a. and n.* mandar fuor il sudore, far sudare; —er, *s.* uno che è soggetto a sudare; —ing, *s.* sudore  
 Sweaty, *a.* sudato  
 Sweep, *v. a.* scopare; chimney-sweep, uno spazzacammino  
 Sweepings, *s. pl.* spazzatura  
 Sweepnet, *s.* vangaiuola  
 Sweepstake, *s.* colui che vince tutto il denaro degli altri  
 Sweet, *a.* dolce, grato all'odorato, leggiadro, vago, che non puzza; — *s.* dolcezza, piacere, profumo; sweet look, cera amena; sweet smile, dolce sorriso; sweetmeats, confiture; —ly, *ad.* dolcemente; —ness, *s.* dolcezza; —ner, *s.* ciurmadore  
 Sweet-smelling, odorifero  
 Sweet-natured, affabile, cortese  
 Sweetbread, (calfs) animella di vitella  
 Sweetheart, *s.* amante  
 Sweeten, *v. a.* addolcire, mitigare; — with sugar, inzuccherare  
 Swell, *s.* Ex. the swell of the sea, l'onde del mare  
 Swell, *v. a.* gonfiare, ingrossare — *v. n.* crescere; swell out, far sacco  
 Swelling, *s.* gonfiamento  
 Swelling in the groin, tincone  
 Swelter, *v. n.* affogare  
 Sweltry, or Sweltring, *a.* che affoga  
 Swept, *a.* scopato  
 Swerve, *v. n.* stornarsi  
 Swerving, *s.* lo stornarsi  
 Swift, *a.* veloce, presto; —ly, *ad.* velocemente; —ness, *s.* velocità  
 Swig, *v. a.* bere a gran sorsi  
 Swill, *s.* broda; — *v. a.* inghiottire; — *v. n.* trincare  
 Swill-bellied, *a.* panciuto  
 Swill-bowl, *s.* bevitore

## SYN

Swilling, *s.* crapula  
 Swim, *v. n.* nuotare; swim away, salvarsi nuotando; swim over a river, passare un fiume a nuoto  
 Swimmer, *s.* nuotatore  
 Swimming, *s.* nuoto; — of the head, vertigine; swimming-place, bagno  
 Swine, *s.* porco; swineherd, *s.* porcaro; swine-bread, *s.* tartufo; swine-sty, *s.* porcile  
 Swine-like, *ad.* da porco  
 Swing, *s.* bindolo, spinta, altalena; to give one a swing, dar una spinta ad uno; swing, *v. a.* dondolare; swing about, girare  
 Swinish, *a.* grossolano  
 Swipe, *s.* altalena  
 Switch, *s.* bacchetta; — *v. a.* battere con bacchetta [gonfio  
 Swivel, *s.* perno [gonfio  
 Swollen, or Swoln, *a.* gonfiato  
 Swoon, *s.* svenimento; — *v. n.* svenire  
 Swoop, *v. a.* afferrare cogli artigli  
 Swop, *v. a.* barattare; —ping, *s.* baratto  
 Sword, *s.* spada; to wear a sword, portare spada; to put all to the sword, metter tutti a fil di spada  
 Sword-player, *s.* un gladiatore  
 Sword-fish, *s.* pesce spada  
 Sword-cutter, spadaio  
 Sword-grass, ghiacciuolo  
 Sword's-man, *s.* combattitore  
 Swoor, *pref. of Swear*, giurare  
 Sworn, *a.* giurato  
 Swung, *a.* dondolato  
 Sybil, *s.* sibilla  
 Sycamore, *s.* sicomoro  
 Syconphant, *s.* un adulatore  
 Syllabical, *a.* di sillaba  
 Syllable, *s.* sillaba  
 Syllogism, *s.* sillogismo  
 Syllogistic, —al, *a.* sillogistico  
 Syllogize, *v. n.* sillogizzare  
 Sylvan, *a.* silvano; — *s.* un silvano  
 Symbol, *s.* simbolo; —ical, *a.* simbolico; —ize, *v. a.* simbolizzare  
 Symmetrical, *a.* fatto con simmetria  
 Symmetry, *s.* simmetria  
 Sympathetic, —al, *a.* simpatico; —ly, *ad.* simpaticamente  
 Sympathize, *v. n.* simpatizzare  
 Sympathy, *s.* simpatia, compassione  
 Symphony, *s.* sinfonia  
 Symptom, *s.* sintomo, segno; —ic, —al, *a.* sintomatico  
 Synagogue, *s.* sinagoga

## TAC

Syncope, *s.* sincopa, svenimento  
 Syndic, *s.* procurator di comunità  
 Syndicate, *or* Syndicship, *s.* sindacato  
 Synecdoche, *s.* sineddoche  
 Synod, *s.* sinodo  
 Synodal, *or* Synodical, *s.* sinodale  
 Synonyma, *s. pl.* sinonimi  
 Synonymous, *a.* sinonimo  
 Synopsis, *s.* compendio  
 Syntax, *s.* sintassi  
 Synthesis, *s.* sintesi [gare  
 Syringe, *s.* siringa; — *v. a.* sirin-  
 System, *s.* sistema; — *atical*, *a.*  
 sistematico  
 Systole, *s.* sistole

## T

**T**ABBY, *s.* tabl; tabby, *or* tab-  
 by-like, *a.* ondato  
 Tabernacle, *s.* tabernacolo  
 Tabid, *a.* magro, smunto  
 Tableture, *s.* intavolatura  
 Table, *s.* tavola; — *for* meat, men-  
 sa; — *to* write on, tavolino; *to*  
 keep a good table, trattarsi bene;  
 table of a book, indice d'un li-  
 bro; table-cloth, tovaglia; table-  
 plate, vassellame da tavola; ta-  
 ble-beer, birra piccola; table-  
 book, libro in cui i caratteri non  
 sono fatti coll' inchiestro, ma in-  
 cisi; table-talk, conversazione  
 che si fa a tavola; side-table, *s.*  
 buffetto  
 Tablet, *s.* tavoletta  
 Tabour, *s.* tamburino; — *v. a.* suon-  
 are il cimbalo; — *er*, *s.* colui  
 che suona il cimbalo  
 Tabouret, *s.* sgabello  
 Tabular, *a.* tavolare, tavolato  
 Tabulated, *a.* liscio, piano  
 Tacit, *a.* tacito; — *ly*, *ad.* tacita-  
 mente  
 Taciturnity, *s.* taciturnità  
 Tack, *s.* agutello; tacks, (ropes),  
 armature di vascello  
 Tack, *v. a.* attaccare; tack togeth-  
 er, unire; tack the ship, dar la  
 volta al vascello; tack about, pig-  
 liar altre misure [ame  
 Tackles, *or* Tackle-ropes, *s.* sarti-  
 tackling, *s.* sarte, robe, masserie-  
 zie; tackling, (kitchen), arnesi di  
 cucina; *to* look well to one's  
 tackling, stare in cervello  
 Tactics, *s.* l'arte dello schierare le  
 truppe

## TAL

Tactile, *a.* tangibile  
 Taction, *s.* il tatto  
 Tadpole, *s.* ranocchietto  
 Taffeta, *or* Taffety, *s.* taffetà  
 Tag, *s.* puntale; — *v. a.* metter il  
 puntale; — *v. n.* codiare  
 Tail, *s.* coda, il diretano; plough-  
 tail, *s.* il manico dell' aratro;  
 tail-piece, fregi a piacere che si  
 mettono per ornamento ne' libri  
 Tailed, *a.* codato  
 Taint, *s.* prova di delitto, mac-  
 chia, disonore; — *v. a.* corrom-  
 pere, guadagnare con donativi; —  
 less, *a.* puro, non infetto  
 Tainture, *s.* macchia  
 Take, *v. a.* prendere; take one's  
 part, pigliar la parte d'uno; take  
 a town, espugnare una città; take  
 in marriage, pigliar per moglie;  
 take in pieces, mettere in pezzi;  
 take a walk, fare una passeggiata;  
 take one's pleasure, divertirsi;  
 take the law of one, muovere  
 lite ad uno; take for granted,  
 supporre; take a fancy to a  
 thing, metter amore a qualche  
 cosa; take after one, rassomigli-  
 are; take asunder, separare;  
 take away, sprecchiare; take  
 one down, abbassare; take in  
 hand, intraprendere; take off,  
 levare, toglier via; take out, ti-  
 rare; take up, alzare  
 Take, *v. n.* riuscire  
 Taker, *s.* prenditore [acevole  
 Taking, *s.* prendimento; — *a.* pi-  
 Talbot, *s.* levriere  
 Talc, *s.* talco  
 Tale, *s.* novella, favola; *to* tell  
 tales, novellare; *to* tell tales of  
 one, sparlare d'uno; telltale, *or*  
 tale-bearer, *s.* un novellista  
 Tale, *s.* conto, numero  
 Talent, *s.* talento, capacità  
 Talisman, *s.* talismano; — *ic*, *a.*  
 magico  
 Talk, *s.* parlare, discorso; — *v. n.*  
 parlare, discorrere; talk over,  
*v. a.* contare  
 Talkative, *a.* ciarlifero; — *ness*,  
*s.* ciarla, cicalio [more  
 Talked of, *a.* di cui si fa gran ro-  
 Talker, *s.* parlatore, millantatore;  
 much talking, cicalaccio, ciarla  
 Tall, *a.* grande, alto  
 Tallage, *s.* taglia, imposizione  
 Talley, *or* Tally, *s.* tessera; — *v.*  
*a.* marcare; — *v. n.* convenire  
 Tallness, *s.* altezza  
 Tallow, *s.* sevo, sego  
 Tallow-chandler, *s.* candelaiolo

## TAR

Tallow, *v. a.* insevare; — *ish*, *a.*  
 pieno di sevo  
 Talon, *s.* artiglio  
 Tamarind, *s.* tamarindo  
 Tamarisk, *s.* tamarisco  
 Tambour, *s.* tamburo  
 Tame, *a.* domato, domestico,  
 umile, sommo; *to* grow tame,  
 addomesticarsi  
 Tame, *v. a.* domare, umiliare; —  
*ly*, *ad.* sommessamente, vilmen-  
 te; — *ness*, *s.* sommissione; *to*  
 tame one's passions, rintuzzare  
 le proprie passioni  
 Tamer, *s.* domatore  
 Tamper with one, *v. n.* tener pra-  
 tica, sollecitare; *to* tamper with  
 a disease, usar dubbiosi medica-  
 menti [abbronzare  
 Tan, *s.* conca; — *v. a.* conciare  
 Tang, *s.* tanfo, cattivo gusto, su-  
 no; — *v. n.* tintinnare  
 Tangent, *s.* tangente  
 Tangibility, *s.* qualità tangibile  
 Tangible, *a.* tangibile  
 Tangle, *v. a.* imbrogliare  
 Tanhouse, *s.* conca  
 Tank, *s.* cisterna da tenervi acqua  
 Tankard, *s.* boccale  
 Tanned, *a.* abbronzato  
 Tanner, *s.* conciatore  
 Tansy, *s.* tanacetto  
 Tantalize, *v. a.* far una cosa così  
 per giuoco  
 Tantamount, *a.* equivalente  
 Tantivy, *s.* gran galoppo  
 Tap, *s.* botta, percossa; — *v. a.*  
 spillare una botte, battere; tap a  
 tree, scalzare un albero  
 Tape, *s.* fettuccia di filo  
 Taper, *s.* cero  
 Taper, — *ing*, *a.* conico, piramidale  
 Taper, *v. n.* farsi in forma di pi-  
 ramide  
 Tapestry, *s.* tappezzeria; tapestry-  
 maker, *s.* quello che lavora di  
 tappezzeria  
 Tapping, *s.* paracentesi  
 Tapster, *s.* colui che tira da bere in  
 una osteria  
 Tar, *s.* pece liquida, marinaio; —  
*v. a.* spalmare  
 Tarantula, *s.* tarantola  
 Tardily, *ad.* tardamente  
 Tardiness, *s.* tardezza  
 Tardy, *a.* tardo, pigro, negligente,  
 colpevole  
 Tardy, *v. a.* ritardare  
 Tare, *s.* tara; — *v. a.* tarare  
 Tares, *s.* loglio  
 Target, *s.* targa  
 Tariff, *s.* tariffa

## TEA

Tarnish, *v. n.* appannarsi; — *v. a.* oscurare [marinaio]  
 Tarpaulling, *s.* estrame, un vero  
 Tarry, *v. n.* indugiare, dimorare;  
 tarry for me here, aspettami qui  
 Tart, *a.* agro, brusco, piccante; —  
 ly, *ad.* agramente; —ness, *s.*  
 asprezza; tart, *s.* torta; apple-  
 tart, torta da pomi; tart-pan, *s.*  
 tortiera  
 Tartane, *s.* tartana  
 Tartar, *s.* tartaro  
 Tartarean, *a.* infernale  
 Tartarous, *a.* pieno di tartaro  
 Task, *s.* carico; hard task, cosa  
 malagevole a fare  
 Task-master, *s.* esattore  
 Tassel, *s.* fiocco; tassel, (hawk,) *s.*  
 terzuolo  
 Taste, *s.* gusto; — *v. a.* gustare,  
 assaggiare, aver qualche gusto;  
 this wine tastes well, questo vi-  
 no ha buon gusto; well-tasted,  
 gustoso; ill-tasted, ingrato; to  
 be out of taste, essere svogliato  
 Taster, *s.* gustatore; the king's  
 taster, colui che assaggia le vi-  
 vande del re  
 Taster, *s.* saggiuolo  
 Tasting, *s.* gustamento  
 Tasteless, *a.* insipido  
 Tatter, *s.* cencio [povero]  
 Tatterdemalion, *s.* uno stracciato  
 Tattered, *a.* stracciato [ciarla]  
 Tattle, *v. n.* cornacchiare; — *s.*  
 Tattler, *s.* un cicalone  
 Tattion, *s.* ritirata, chiamata  
 Taudry, *a.* sfoggiato  
 Taunt, *s.* moito; — *v. a.* and *n.*  
 motteggiare, burlare; —er, *s.*  
 burlone  
 Tauntingly, *ad.* in burla  
 Taurus, *s.* Tauro [sime cose]  
 Tautologize, *v. n.* ridire le mede-  
 Tautological, *a.* tautologico  
 Tautology, *s.* tautologia  
 Tavern, *s.* taverna; tavern-hunter,  
 s. quegli che frequenta le taver-  
 ne; tavern-keeper, *s.* un taver-  
 naio [giuoca]  
 Taw, *s.* pezzo di marmo con cui si  
 Taw, *v. a.* conciare  
 Tawny, *a.* bruno  
 Tax, *s.* tassa, imposizione; tax-  
 gatherer, *s.* collettore delle tasse  
 Tax, *v. a.* tassare, biasimare; tax-  
 able, *a.* soggetto alle tasse  
 Taxation, *s.* tassazione  
 Taylor, *s.* sartore [s. tè]  
 Tea, (shrub,) *s.* il tè; tea, (liquor,)  
 Teach, *v. a.* insegnare, predicare;  
 —able, *a.* insegnabile

## TEN

Teacher, *s.* predicatore, maestro  
 Teal, *s.* farchetola  
 Team, *s.* tiro; — *v. a.* attaccare  
 Tear, *s.* lagrima; to shed tears, pi-  
 angere [stracciarsi]  
 Tear, *v. a.* stracciare; — *v. n.*  
 Tearing, *s.* stracciamento, straccia-  
 tura; — *a.* forte; a tearing lass,  
 una fanciulla tutta bria; tearing,  
*a.* Ez. she goes tearing fine, ella  
 è sempre attillatissima  
 Tease, *v. a.* affannare  
 Teat, *s.* poppa, tetta  
 Teazel, *s.* cardo  
 Techiness, *s.* sdegnosità  
 Technical, *a.* tecnico  
 Techy, *a.* sdegnoso  
 Tedious, *a.* tedioso, lento; —ly,  
*ad.* noiosamente; —ness, *s.* tedio  
 Teen, *v. n.* generare, creare; —  
 ing, *a.* fertile  
 Teeth, *s.* denti  
 Tegument, *s.* integumento  
 Teint, *s.* tinta  
 Telescope, *s.* telescopio  
 Tell, *v. a.* dire, contare  
 Tell-tale, *s.* rapportatore  
 Teller, *s.* dicitore  
 Temerarious, *a.* temerario  
 Temerity, *s.* temerità  
 Temper, *s.* tempra, umore  
 Temper, *v. a.* temprar del ferro,  
 moderare, stemperare i colori  
 Temperament, *s.* temperamento  
 Temperance, *s.* temperanza  
 Temperate, *a.* temperato; —ly,  
*ad.* moderatamente; —ness, *s.*  
 moderamento  
 Temperature, *s.* tempra  
 Tempest, *s.* tempesta; —uous, *a.*  
 tempestoso  
 Templar, *s.* templare  
 Templars, *s.* pl. templari  
 Temple, *s.* tempio; — of the head,  
 tempia  
 Temporal, *a.* temporale, secolare;  
 —ities, *s.* i beni temporali; —ly,  
*ad.* temporalmente  
 Temporary, *a.* che dura a tempo,  
 transitorio  
 Temporize, *v. a.* temporeggiare;  
 —er, *s.* che seconda il tempo; —  
 ing, *s.* il temporeggiare  
 Tempt, *v. a.* tentare, invitare, in-  
 stigare  
 Temptation, *s.* tentazione  
 Tempter, *s.* tentatore; the tempt-  
 er, il diavolo [volte tanto]  
 Ten, *a.* dieci; tenfold, *a.* dieci  
 Tenable, *a.* che si può tenere  
 Tenacious, *a.* tenace; —ly, *ad.* te-  
 nacemente

## TER

Tenacity, *s.* viscosità, avarizia  
 Tenancy, *s.* casa che teniamo d'ua  
 altro  
 Tenant of land, *s.* fittuario  
 Tenant of a house, *s.* pigionale  
 Tenatable, *a.* abitabile  
 Tench, *s.* tinca  
 Tend, *v. n.* tendere, aver la mira,  
 curare, badare  
 Tendeucy, *s.* fine, inclinazione  
 Tender, *a.* tenero; — *v. a.* offer-  
 rare; — *s.* offerta, battello  
 Tender, *v. a.* amare, aver della  
 tenerezza; as they tender his  
 majesty's displeasure, sotto pena  
 d'incorrere l'indignazione di sua  
 maestà; —ly, *ad.* teneramente,  
 —ness, *s.* tenerezza, delicatezza,  
 amore  
 Tendinous, *a.* tendinoso  
 Tendron, *s.* tendine  
 Tendril, *s.* tenerume [tenebre]  
 Tenebrous, *a.* tenebroso; —ity, *s.*  
 Tenement, *s.* case  
 Tennesmus, *s.* tenesmo  
 Tenel, *s.* opinione  
 Tennis, *s.* pallacorda; tennis-court,  
 s. il luogo dove si giuoca alla  
 pallacorda  
 Tenon, *s.* arpione  
 Tenor, *s.* tenore, soggetto  
 Tense, *s.* tempo  
 Tension, *s.* tensione  
 Tent, *s.* padiglione; tentcloth, *s.*  
 fodera; tentmaker, facitore di  
 tende  
 Tentation, or Tentative, *s.* saggio  
 Tenter, *s.* uncino [cimo luogo]  
 Tenth, *a.* decimo; —ly, *ad.* in de-  
 Tenth, *s.* pl. decime  
 Tenuity, *s.* tenuità  
 Tenuous, *a.* tenue [dezza]  
 Tenure, *s.* titolo  
 Tepid, *a.* tepido; —ity, *s.* tepi-  
 Terce, *s.* misura di liquidi  
 Tergiversation, *s.* storcimento  
 Term, *s.* termine, confine; term-  
 time, giorni curiali  
 Terns, *s.* pl. condizioni  
 Term, *v. a.* nominare  
 Termagant, *s.* campionesa; — *a.*  
 torbido, litigioso  
 Terminal, *v. a.* terminare  
 Termination, *s.* terminazione  
 Termless, *a.* illimitato  
 Termy, *ad.* ogni termine  
 Ternary, *a.* ternario  
 Terrace, *s.* terrazza  
 Terraqueous, *a.* terracqueo  
 Terrestrial, *a.* terroso  
 Terrestrial, *a.* terrestre  
 Terrible, *a.* spaventevole; —ness,

# THA

s. terribilità; —ly, *ad.* terribilmente [censi]  
 Terrier, *s.* can bassetto, registro di  
 Terrific, *a.* terribile  
 Terrify, *v. a.* allertare  
 Territory, *s.* territorio  
 Terror, *s.* spavento [netto]  
 Terse, *a.* terso; terse style, stile  
 Tertian ague, *s.* una febbre terzana  
 Tertiate, *v. a.* interzare  
 Tesselated, *a.* commesso a scacchi  
 Test, *s.* coppella, cemento; to put to the test, far prova di uno  
 Testaceous, *a.* testaceo  
 Testament, *s.* testamento; —ary, *a.* testamentario  
 Testator, *s.* testatore  
 Testatrix, *s.* testatrice  
 Tester, *s.* cielo del letto, sei soldi  
 Testicle, *s.* testicolo  
 Testification, *s.* testificazione  
 Testify, *v. a.* testificare; —ing, *s.* il testificare  
 Testimonial, *a.* testimoniale; —*s.* lettera testimoniale  
 Testimony, *s.* testimonianza; in testimony whereof, in fede di che  
 Testiness, *s.* fantasticaggine  
 Teston, *s.* testone  
 Testy, *a.* aromatico [stoiare]  
 Tether, *s.* pastoio; —*v. a.* impa-  
 Tetrarch, *s.* tetrarca  
 Tetrarchy, *s.* tetrarchia  
 Tetter, *s.* serpighine  
 Teutonic, *a.* Tedesco, Teutonico  
 Text, *s.* testo  
 Textuarist, *or* Textuary, *s.* uomo intendente de' testi della scrittura  
 Texture, *s.* tessitura  
 Than, *conj.* di, che, più che non, anzi che; I know it better than you, lo so meglio di voi  
 Thane, *s.* persona nobile  
 Thank, *v. a.* ringraziare; God be thanked, ringraziato Iddio  
 Thankful, *a.* grato; —ly, *ad.* gratamente; —ness *s.* gratitudine  
 Thankless, *a.* ingrato  
 Thanks, *s.* grazie; give thanks, render grazie  
 Thanksgiving, *s.* ringraziamento  
 That, *pron.* quello, quella; —*pron. rel.* chi, che; —*conj.* che, acciocchè  
 Thatch, *s.* paglia  
 Thatch, *v. a.* coprir di paglia; thatched-house, *s.* casa col tetto di stoppia, o paglia  
 Thatcher, *s.* conciatetti in paglia  
 Thaw, *v. n.* dighiacciare; —*s.* il

# THI

dighiacciare; it thaws, dighiaccia  
 The, *art.* il, lo, la, i, gli  
 Theatre, *s.* teatro  
 Theatrical, *a.* teatrale  
 Thee, *pron.* ti, te  
 Theft, *s.* ladronaggio  
 Their, *pron.* loro; their father, il padre loro  
 Them, *pron.* pl. li, le, loro, gli; I love them, gli amo  
 Theme, *s.* soggetto, tema  
 Then, *ad.* allora, in quel tempo; now and then, di quando in quando  
 Thence, (afterwards,) poi, dopo  
 Then, *conj.* dunque; what shall I do then? che farò dunque?  
 Thence, *ad.* di là, indi; he is gone from thence, egli è partito di là  
 Thenceforth, *or* Thenceforward, da quel tempo in qua  
 Theogony, *s.* teogonia [go]  
 Theologer, *or* Theologian, *s.* teologo  
 Theological, *a.* teologale; —ly, *ad.* teologicamente  
 Theology, *s.* teologia  
 Theorbo, *s.* tiorba  
 Theorem, *s.* teorema  
 Theorematic, *a.* teorematico  
 Theoretical, *a.* speculativo  
 Theory, *s.* teoria  
 Therapeutic, *s.* terapeutico  
 There, *ad.* lì, là; here and there, quà e là; there is, *or* there are, v'è, vi sono  
 Thereabout, *ad.* incirca, intorno, intorno a questo  
 Thereabouts, *ad.* là intorno; ten pounds *or* thereabouts, dieci lire incirca  
 Thereby, *ad.* da ciò  
 Therefore, *conj.* per ciò  
 Therefore, (then,) dunque  
 Therein, *ad.* in ciò  
 Thereof, *ad.* di ciò  
 Thereto, *ad.* a ciò  
 Thereupon, *ad.* circa di ciò  
 Therewith, *con* ciò  
 Theriacal, *a.* triacale  
 Thermometer, *s.* termometro  
 Thesaurize, *v. n.* tesaurizzare  
 These, *pron.* questi, queste  
 Thesis, *s.* tesi  
 They, *pron.* eglino, elleno, loro  
 Thick, *a.* spesso; to speak thick, aver la lingua grassa  
 Thicken, *v. a.* spessare; —ing, *s.* lo spessare  
 Thicket, *s.* boschetto, folto  
 Thickness, *s.* spessezza  
 Thickest, *a.* spesso

# THO

Thief, *s.* ladro  
 Thief-catcher, *s.* birro  
 Thieve, *v. n.* rubare  
 Thievery, *or* Thieving, *s.* furto  
 Thievish, *a.* inclinato a rubare; —ly, *ad.* da ladro; —ness, *s.* inclinazione a rubare  
 Thigh, *s.* coscia  
 Thill, *s.* timone di carro; thill-horse, *s.* il cavallo che sta al timone  
 Thimble, *s.* ditale  
 Thin, *a.* sottile, rado, piccolo, minuto, magro; —*v. a.* diradare; to grow thin, smagrire  
 Thin-bodied, *a.* smilzo  
 Thine, *pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue  
 Thing, *s.* cosa; where are my things? dove sono le mie robe?  
 Think, *v. n.* pensare; think well *or* ill, pensar bene o male; think of, *or* upon, considerare; I think so, credo di sì; think light of a thing, far poco conto di una cosa  
 Thinker, *s.* un che pensa assai  
 Thinking, *s.* pensiero; in my thinking, a mio parere  
 Thinking, *a.* giudizioso  
 Thinly, *ad.* radamente  
 Thinness, *s.* radezza  
 Third, *a.* terzo, (in music,) un terzo; —ly, *ad.* in terzo luogo  
 Thirst, *s.* sete  
 Thirstily, *ad.* avidamente  
 Thirsty, *a.* sitibondo; blood-thirsty, *a.* sanguinolento  
 Thirteen, *a.* tredici  
 Thirteenth, *a.* tredicesimo  
 Thirtieth, *a.* trentesimo  
 Thirty, *a.* trenta  
 This, *pron.* questo, questa; what does this mean? che vuol dir questo?  
 Thisle, *s.* cardo; thistledown, *s.* cottone di cardone  
 Thither, *ad.* lì, là; go thither, andate là; —to, *ad.* fin là; —wards, *ad.* verso là  
 Thong, *s.* striscia di cuoio; —ed, *a.* legato con strisce di cuoio  
 Thorn, *s.* spina; whitethorn, *or* hawthorn, *s.* spinalba; thorn-bush, *s.* spineto; thornback, *s.* razza  
 Thorny, *a.* spinoso, pien di spine, tedioso, molesto  
 Thorough, *or* Through, *prep.* per traverso; thorough change, intero cangiamento  
 Those, *pron.* quelli, quegli, que', quelle



## THR

Thou, *pron.* tu; — v. a. dar del tu ad uno  
 Thought, *conj.* benchè  
 Thought, *s.* pensiero  
 Thoughtful, *a.* pensoso; —ly, *ad.* con viso pensoso; —ness, *s.* umor penseroso  
 Thoughtless, *a.* spensierato; —ness, *s.* inavvertenza  
 Thousand, *a.* mille; —s. migliaio, mille  
 Thousandth, *a.* millesimo  
 Thralldom, *s.* servitù  
 Thrash, *v. a.* battere, percuotere; —er, *s.* trebbiatore; —ing, *s.* trebbiatura; —ing-floor, *s.* aia  
 Thrasical, *a.* vanglorioso  
 Thread, *s.* filo; — v. a. infilare; threadbare, *a.* spelato  
 Threaden, *a.* fatto di filo  
 Thready, *a.* filamentoso  
 Threat, *s.* minaccia; a man full of threats is a coward, un minacciatore e un codardo  
 Threaten, *v. a.* minacciare  
 Threatener, *s.* minacciatore  
 Threatening, *a.* minaccievole; —ly, *ad.* minacciosamente  
 Three, *a.* tre  
 Three times, tre volte  
 Three leaved grass, trifoglio  
 Three footed, *a.* che ha tre piedi  
 Threeforked, *a.* triforcuto  
 Threecornered, *a.* triangolare  
 Threefold, *a.* tripartito  
 Threescore, *a.* sessanta  
 Thresh, *v. a.* trebbiare; thresh one, battere alcuno; —er, *s.* trebbiatore  
 Threshing, *s.* trebbiatura  
 Threshing-floor, *s.* aia  
 Threshold, *s.* limitare  
 Thrice, *ad.* tre volte  
 Thrift, *s.* parsimonia; spendthrift, *s.* un prodigo  
 Thriftily, *ad.* moderatamente  
 Thriftiness, *s.* parsimonia  
 Thrill, *s.* succhiello; — v. a. succhiare  
 Thrive, *v. n.* profittare  
 Thriving, *s.* prosperità; — a. prospero; —ly, *ad.* prosperamente; he goes on thrivingly, egli tira innanzi di bene in meglio  
 Throat, *s.* gola; to have a sore throat, aver male alla gola; throatwort, *s.* nome di pianta  
 Throb, *v. n.* palpitare  
 Throbbing, *s.* palpitamento  
 Throes, *s. pl.* (of a woman,) le doglie

## TID

Throne, *s.* trono; to sit upon a throne, regnare  
 Throne, *v. a.* porre in trono  
 Throng, *s.* calca; — v. n. correre; — v. a. affollare  
 Throttle, *v. a.* strangolare  
 Through, *prep.* per, a traverso; —ly, *ad.* interamente  
 Throughout, *prep.* fuor, fuori, per  
 Throw, *s.* tiro, colpo; a stone-throw, in tiro di pietra  
 Throw, *v. a.* gettare; throw silk, torcer della seta; to throw away one's money, gettar via il suo danaro  
 Thrum, *s.* la frangia dello stame; — v. a. bastonare, strimpellare  
 Thrush, *s.* tordo  
 Thrust, *s.* spinta, una botta  
 Thrust, *v. a.* spingere; thrust forward, spingere avanti; thrust back, rispignere; thrust into prison, mettere in prigione; thrust in, conficcare; thrust away, allontanare  
 Thumb, *s.* pollice; thumb's breadth, un pollice; thumb-stall, *s.* fascetta di tela per il dito; thumb a book, *v. a.* squademare  
 Thump, *s.* colpo; — v. a. battere; —ing, *s.* percuotimento  
 Thumping, *a.* grosso  
 Thunder, *s.* tuono  
 Thunder-bolt, *s.* fulmine  
 Thunder, *v. n.* tuonare, fulminare; it thunders, tuona  
 Thundering, *s.* tuonamento; — a. terribile, grande; thundering noise, strepito, gran rumore  
 Thursday, *s.* Giovedì  
 Thus, *ad.* così  
 Thwack, *s.* frusta, sferza; — v. a. frustare, sferzare  
 Thwart, *a.* bieco, bistorio; — v. a. attraversare  
 Thwarting, *a.* contrario; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera contraria  
 Thy, *pron.* il tuo, la tua, i tuoi, le tue [molino]  
 Thyme, *s.* timo; wild thyme, ser-tiara, *s.* tiara, mitra, la tiara del papa  
 Tick, *s.* fodera; — (insect,) zecca; (disease in horses,) *s.* tiro  
 Tick, *v. n.* pigliare a credito  
 Ticket, *s.* bulletta  
 Tickle, *v. a.* diletticare, piacere, lusingare, solleticare  
 Tickling, *s.* solletico  
 Ticklish, *a.* solleticoso, delicato  
 Tid, *a.* delicato, lezioso; a tidbit, un boccone delicato

## TIM

Tide, *s.* flusso del mare, riflusso, l'onde, tempo, stagione; windward-tide, marea contro vento; leeward-tide, vento e marea; to go with the tide, andar colla marea; tide-man, *or* tide-waiter, doganiere; Whitsuntide, *s.* a Pentecoste; Martinmas-tide, la festa di San Martino  
 Tide, *v. n.* sospingere col flutto  
 Tidings, *s.* novelle  
 Tidy, *a.* destro, acconcio  
 Tie, *s.* legame, nodo; — v. a. legare; tie up, attaccare; he tied himself up by a vow, egli s'obbligò con voto  
 Tier, *s.* una fila  
 Tierce, *s.* terza [bevanda]  
 Tiff, *v. n.* pungere; — *s.* collera, Tiffany, *s.* spezie di taffetà  
 Tiger, *s.* tigre  
 Tight, *a.* pulito, tirato  
 Tighen, *v. a.* legare che sia bene stretto  
 Tightly, *ad.* attillatamente  
 Tightness, *s.* proprietà, strettezza  
 Tigress, *s.* tigre  
 Tike, *s.* pidocchio  
 Tile, *s.* tegola; tilesheard, *s.* coccia; tile-maker, *s.* factor di tegole; tile-kiln, *s.* fornace da tegole  
 Tile, *v. a.* coprir con tegole  
 Till, *s.* tiratoio d'una bottega, tavola di stampatore  
 Till, *ad.* fino, infino; till now, fin' adesso  
 Till the ground, *v. a.* zappare  
 Tillage, *s.* agricoltura; land fit for tillage, terra arabile  
 Tiller, *s.* lavoratore, querciuolo, timone d'una barca  
 Tilling, *s.* coltura  
 Tilt, *s.* tenda  
 Tiltboat, *s.* barca coperta  
 Tilts, *s.* giostra [giostra]  
 Tiltyard, *s.* luogo destinato alla  
 Tilt, *v. n.* giostrare  
 Tilt with swords, armeggiare  
 Tilt, *v. a.* alzar una botte di birra  
 Tilter, *s.* giostratore  
 Tilth, *s.* agricoltura  
 Tiling, *s.* torneamento  
 Timber, *s.* legname; timber-merchant, mercante di legname; timber-work, *s.* lavoro di legname; timber of skins, quaranta pelli  
 Timber, *v. n.* annidarsi  
 Timbrel, *s.* cembalo  
 Time, *s.* tempo, secolo, opportunità, comodo, volta; time out of

## TIT

mind, tempo immemorabile; in time, col tempo, dopo; to come time enough, venire a tempo  
 Time, *v. a.* prender del tempo  
 Timely, *ad.* opportunamente, di buon' ora; to give timely notice, avvertire in tempo  
 Timid, *a.* timido; —ity, *s.* timidezza  
 Timorous, *a.* timido; —ly, *ad.* timidamente; —ness, *s.* timidità  
 Tin, *s.* stagno, latta; tin candlestick, un candeliere di latta; tinman, *s.* ferraio di latta  
 Tin over, *v. a.* stagnare  
 Tincal, *s.* oricalco  
 Tinct, or Teint, *s.* tintura  
 Tincture, *s.* tinta, impressione, infarinatura, infusione; — *v. a.* dare una tintura  
 Tinder, *s.* esca  
 Tinderbox, *s.* scatola in cui si tiene il fucile e l'esca da battere fuoco  
 Ting, *s.* tintinno  
 Tingle, *v. a.* tingere  
 Tingle, *v. a.* tintinnire; my ears tingle, mi risonan gli orecchi  
 Tinging, *s.* tintinno  
 Tinker, *s.* calderajo; tinker's budget, sacchetto di calderajo  
 Tinsel, *s.* drappo tessuto con orpello  
 Tint, *s.* tintura, colore  
 Tiny, *a.* piccolo; — *s.* tignuola  
 Tip, *s.* punta, cima  
 Tip-toe, punta del piede  
 Tipstaff, *s.* tavolaccino  
 Tip, munire di ferro; tip down, abbattere; tip one's hand, ugnere le mani ad uno  
 Tippet, *s.* ciarpa; woman's tippet, collare di pelle  
 Tipple, *v. n.* ubbriacarsi spesso  
 Tippler, *s.* bevitore  
 Tippling, *s.* imbrachezza; tippling-house, *s.* osteria  
 Tippy, *a.* mezzo cotto  
 Tire, for Attire, *s.* ornamento; —tire-woman, cameriera  
 Tire, *v. a.* ornare, acconciare, lasciare, faticare; I fear I shall tire you, temo d'esservi noioso  
 Tire, *v. n.* lassarsi; I am tired with walking, sono stanco di camminare [tedio]  
 Tiresome, *a.* noioso; —ness, *s.* Tis, egli è [doncellina]  
 Tit, *s.* lui, cingallegra, cavalluccio  
 Titthable, *a.* soggetto alla decima  
 Tithe, *s.* decima; — *v. a.* decimare; tithe-gatherer, *s.* riscuo-

## TOL

titor di decime; —ing, *s.* una decima; tithing-man, *s.* il capo d'una decima  
 Titillate, *v. a.* titillare  
 Titillation, *s.* solletico  
 Title, *s.* titolo, ragione  
 Title-page, *s.* il titolo  
 Title, *v. a.* intitolare  
 Titter, *v. n.* ridere sconsigliatamente  
 Tittle, *s.* punto [lone]  
 Tittle-tattle, *s.* cicalamento, cicalare  
 Tittle-tattle, *v. n.* gracchiare  
 Titular, *a.* titolare  
 To, *prep.* a, al, allo, alla; he is gone to Rome, egli è andato a Roma; to go to France, andare in Francia; to have a title to a thing, aver ragione sopra qualche cosa  
 To, *ad.* verso; my love to you, l'amor che vi porto  
 Toad, *s.* botta, rospo; toadstone, *s.* chelonite; toad-stool, *s.* specie di fungo  
 Toast, *s.* fetta di pane abbrustolata; donna celebre  
 Toast, *v. a.* arrostitire  
 Tobacco, *s.* tabacco; to smoke tobacco, fumar del tabacco; tobacco-box, *s.* tabacchiera; tobacco-pipe, pipa  
 Tobacconist, *s.* mercante di tabacco  
 Tod, *s.* peso di 28 libbre  
 Toe, *s.* dito del piede; great toe, il dito grosso del piede; from top to toe, da capo al piede  
 Together, *ad.* insieme; to gather together, raccogliere  
 Toil, *s.* pena; — *v. n.* faticarsi  
 Toiler, *s.* lavoratore  
 Toilet, *s.* tavolino a cui le donne s'acconciano  
 Toiling, *s.* fatica  
 Toilsome, *a.* fatichevole; —ness, *s.* affanno  
 Token, *s.* segno, presente, regalo  
 Told, *a.* detto  
 Tolerable, *a.* tollerabile, mediocre; —ness, *s.* mediocrità; —ly, *ad.* così così  
 Tolerance, *s.* tolleranza  
 Tolerate, *v. a.* tollerare  
 Tolerating, or Toleration, *s.* tolleranza  
 Toll, *s.* pedaggio; to pay toll, *v. a.* pagare il pedaggio; toll-gatherer, collettore del pedaggio; toll-free, *a.* franco di pedaggio; toll-booth, il luogo dove si paga il pedaggio  
 Toll, *v. a.* and *n.* rintoccare, adescare, incitare

## TOR

Tomb, *s.* sepolcro  
 Tombstone, *s.* pietra che copre la sepoltura [ovani]  
 Tomboy, *s.* sfacciata che ama i giuochi  
 Tome, *s.* tomo, volume  
 Tomtit, *s.* cinciiallegra  
 Tone, *s.* tuono, accento; one may know by his tone that he is an Italian, si può conoscere dall'accento ch'egli è un Italiano  
 Tong of a buckle, ardiglione di fibbia  
 Tong, *s.* molle  
 Tongue, *s.* lingua, linguaggio; the English tongue, la lingua Inglese; tongue-tied, *a.* mezzo muto; double-tongued man, uomo doppio; —less, *a.* che non ha lingua, muto  
 Tonnage, *s.* dazio chi si paga per ogni tonnellata di mercanzia  
 Tonsure, *s.* tonsura  
 Too, *ad.* anche; too much, troppo; too much of any thing is good for nothing, il soverchio rompe il cooperchio  
 Tool, *s.* stromento  
 Tooth, *s.* dente; tooth-ache, *s.* mal di denti; tooth-drawer, cavadenti  
 Toothing, *s.* morsa  
 Toothsome, *a.* gustoso  
 Toothless, *a.* sdentato  
 Top, *s.* sommità; — of a bed, il cielo del letto; of the water, la superficie dell'acqua; from top to bottom, da alto a basso; top-heavy, *a.* troppo pesante in cima; top-knot, *s.* nastro che le donne portano sulla testa; round top of a ship, gabbia; top-mast, or top-gallant-mast, *s.* tinchetto; top-sail, *s.* vela di trinchetto  
 Top, *s.* paleo; — *v. a.* tagliare la cima, coprire; — *v. n.* maggio-reggiare  
 Topaz, *s.* topazio  
 Tope, *v. n.* trincare  
 Toper, *s.* bevitore  
 Topical, *a.* topico  
 Topic, *s.* soggetto, materia  
 Topographer, *s.* colui che fa la descrizione d'un luogo  
 Topographical, *a.* topografico  
 Topography, *s.* topografia  
 Topping, *a.* principale, considerabile  
 Topsy-turvy, *ad.* sotto sopra  
 Torch, *s.* torcia  
 Torch-weed, *s.* tassobarbasso; torch-bearer, *s.* che porta una torcia

## TOW

Toie, *pred.* of Tear, stracciare  
 Torment, *s.* tormento; — *v.* a. tormentare; — *or*, *s.* tormentatore; — *ing.*, *s.* tormentazione  
 Torn, *a.* stracciato  
 Tornado, *s.* burrasca  
 Torpid, *a.* agghiadato  
 Torrent, *s.* torrente  
 Torrid, *a.* torrido  
 Tortoise, *s.* testuggine; tortoise-shell, tartaruga  
 Tortuous, *a.* tortuoso  
 Torturable, *capace* di tortura  
 Torture, *s.* tortura; — *v.* a. tormentare; — *er*, *s.* carneficé; — *ing.*, *s.* tortura  
 Torvity, *s.* aspetto barbaro, torvità  
 Torvous, *a.* torvo  
 Toss, *s.* scossa; — *v.* n. palleggiare; — *v.* a. scuotere; to toss one in a blanket, dare la copertaccia; toss a ball, rimandare una palla; — *ing.*, *s.* scossa  
 Total, *a.* totale; — *s.* la somma totale, il totale; — *ly*, *ad.* interamente  
 Tother, *a.* l'altro  
 Totter, *v.* n. vacillare [a onde  
 Tottering, *s.* vacillamento; — *ly*, *ad.*  
 Touch, *s.* tatto, tintura, cimento, bottone; — *v.* a. toccare, esser vicino, compungere; touchstone, paragone; he fears to come to the touch, teme di venire alle prove; touch-hole of a gun, spiraglio; touch-wood, esca; touchpan, focone; this will never stand the touch, questo non può resistere all' esame  
 Touching, *s.* toccamento  
 Touching, *prep.* intorno, circa  
 Touchy, *a.* litigioso  
 Tough, *a.* tiglieso, duro, robusto, crudele, spiegato, difficile; — *ness*, *s.* durezza  
 Toupée, *s.* ciuffo  
 Tour, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Tournament, *s.* torneo  
 Touse, *v.* a. scardassare  
 Tow, *s.* stoppa  
 Tow, *v.* a. rimurchiare  
 Towage, *s.* rimurchio  
 Towards, *prep.* verso  
 Toward, *a.* inclinato, prono  
 Towardiness, *s.* docilità  
 Towardly, *a.* docile; — *ad.* de-stramente  
 Towel, *s.* tovaglia  
 Tower, *s.* torre  
 Tower, *s.* colui che rimurchia; — *v.* n. alzarsi alto; — *ing.*, *a.* altiero, superbo

## TRA

Town, *s.* città, piazza; town-house, casa della città; town-walls, mura della città; townsman, *s.* concittadino; town talk, bisbiglio; township, *s.* giurisdizione; she was the town talk, non si parlava che di lei per la città  
 Toy, *s.* bagatella, baia; — *v.* n. cianciare; toyman, *s.* che vende gioie  
 Toyer, *s.* cianciatore  
 Tying, *s.* ciancia  
 Toyish, *a.* amante di bagatelle, lascivito  
 Trace, *s.* traccia; — *v.* a. tracciare, seguir la traccia  
 Trace to the original, ripigliare il principio; trace out, rintracciare  
 Tracer, *s.* un che trova la traccia  
 Track, *s.* vestigio, traccia; a great track of hills, una giogaia di monti  
 Trackless, *a.* senza traccia  
 Tract, *s.* tratto, spazio, trattato  
 Tractable, *a.* trattabile, benigno; — *ness*, *s.* trattabilità; — *ly*, *ad.* trattabilmente  
 Trade, *s.* mestiere; — (tools), ordigni; — (traffic), negozio; trade-wind, vento eliseo  
 Trade, *v.* n. trafficare  
 Trader, *s.* un mercatante  
 Tradesman, *s.* artista  
 Tradeswoman, *s.* artigiana  
 Trading, *s.* negozio  
 Tradition, *s.* tradizione; — *al*, *or* — *ary*, *a.* di tradizione; — *ist*, *s.* colui che va dietro alle tradizioni  
 Traditive, *a.* che può trasmettersi a' posteri  
 Traduce, *v.* a. diffamare, accusare; — *ing.*, *s.* diffamazione; — *er*, *s.* diffamatore  
 Traduction, *s.* traduzione, calunnia, tradizione  
 Traffic, *s.* traffico; — *v.* n. trafficare, negoziare; — *er*, *s.* mercante  
 Tragacanth, *s.* dragante (gomma)  
 Tragedian, *s.* compositor di tragedie, attore tragico  
 Tragedy, *s.* tragedia, accidente deplorabile  
 Tragic, *or* Tragical, *a.* tragico, doloroso, fatale; — *ly*, *ad.* tragicamente; — *ness*, *s.* miseria  
 Tragi-comedy, *s.* tragicommedia  
 Tragi-comical, *s.* tragicomico  
 Trail, *v.* a. strascinare  
 Trailing, *s.* strascino  
 Train, *s.* seguito, strascico, insidie; he has a noble train, egli

## TRA

ha nobil corteggio; train of artillery, traino d' artiglieria; to lay a train for one, tender inside ad uno; train-bands, milizia  
 Train, *or* Train up, *v.* a. istruire, educare, disciplinare  
 Train-oil, *s.* olio di baleno  
 Traitor, *s.* traditore  
 Traitorous, *a.* da traditore; — *ly*, *ad.* traditoriamente  
 Trammel-net, *s.* tramaglio  
 Trample on, *v.* a. calpestare  
 Trance, *s.* estasi  
 Tranquillize, *v.* a. tranquillare  
 Tranquillity, *s.* tranquillità  
 Transact, *v.* a. negoziare, agguistarsi  
 Transacting, *or* Transaction, *s.* transazione, convenzione  
 Transactor, *s.* quel' o che negozia  
 Transalpine, *a.* transalpino  
 Transcend, *v.* a. transcendere  
 Transcendency, *s.* eccellenza  
 Transcendent, *a.* transcendente — *ly*, *ad.* perfettamente  
 Transcolate, *v.* a. colare  
 Transcribe, *v.* a. trascrivere; — *er* *s.* copista; — *ing.*, *s.* il trascrivere  
 Transcript, *s.* copia  
 Transcur, *v.* n. trascorrere  
 Transcurrence, *or* Transcursion, *s.* scorrimento  
 Transfer, *v.* a. trasferire  
 Transferring, *s.* il trasferire  
 Transfiguration, *s.* trasfigurazione  
 Transfigured, *a.* trasfigurato  
 Transfix, *v.* a. trasfiggere  
 Transform, *v.* a. trasformare  
 Transformation, *s.* trasformazione  
 Transformer, *s.* quello che trasforma  
 Transforming, *s.* trasformamento  
 Transfuse, *v.* a. trasfondere  
 Transfusion, *s.* trasfondimento  
 Transgress, *v.* a. trasgredire; — *ing.*, — *ion*, *s.* trasgredimento; — *or*, *s.* trasgressore  
 Transient, *a.* transitorio; — *ly*, *ad.* transitoriamente  
 Transit, *s.* transito  
 Transition, *s.* passaggio  
 Transitory, *a.* transitorio  
 Translate, *v.* a. traslatore, tradurre, trasportare  
 Translating, *or* Translation, *s.* traslazione  
 Translator, *s.* traduttore  
 Transmarine, *a.* oltramareo  
 Transmigrate, *v.* a. trasmigrare  
 Transmigration, *s.* trasmigrazione  
 Transmission, *s.* trasfondimento

## TRA

Transmit, *v. a.* trasmettere  
 Transmitting, *s.* il trasmettere  
 Transmography, *v. a.* trasmutare  
 Transmutable, *s.* trasmutabile  
 Transmutation, *s.* trasformazione  
 Transmute, *v. a.* cambiare  
 Transom, *s.* traversa; transom window, telajo  
 Transparency, *s.* trasparenza  
 Transparent, *a.* diafano; to be transparent, *v. n.* tralucere  
 Transpire, *v. a.* trafiggere  
 Transpiration, *s.* traspirazione  
 Transpire, *v. n.* perspire  
 Transpiring, *s.* traspirazione  
 Transplant, *v. a.* trapiantare; —ation, *s.* trapiantamento; —er, *s.* quello che trapianta; —ing, *s.* trapiantamento  
 Transport, *s.* estasi; —ship, *s.* vascello di trasporto  
 Transport, *v. a.* trasportare, metter fuor di se; —able, *a.* che si può trasportare; —ation, *s.* trasporto; —ing, *s.* il trasportare  
 Transpose, *v. a.* trasporre  
 Transposing, *or* Transposition, *s.* trasponimento [ziare  
 Transubstantiate, *v. n.* transustanziant  
 Transubstantiation, *s.* transustanziazione  
 Transubstantiator, *s.* difensore della transustanziazione  
 Transvasate, *v. a.* trasvasare  
 Transverse, *a.* traverso  
 Trap, *s.* trappola, insidia, trama; to set a trap, tendere una trappola; mousetrap, *s.* trappola da sorci  
 Trap, *v. a.* attrappare; trap one, ingannare alcuno  
 Trape, *v. n.* andar ramingo  
 Trape, *s.* una donnaccia  
 Trappings, *s.* gualdrappe  
 Trash, *s.* robbaccia, frutti cattivi  
 Travail, *v. n.* esser ne' dolori del parto  
 Travel, *s.* sforzo, affanno, dolori del parto, viaggio  
 Travel, *v. a.* tormentare; — *v. n.* viaggiare, travagliare; he has travelled all over France, egli ha viaggiato per tutta la Francia  
 Traveller, *s.* viaggiatore  
 Traveller's-joy, *s.* vilburo  
 Travelling, *s.* viaggio  
 Travelling bird, *s.* un uccello di passaggio; whether are you travelling? dove andate?  
 Traverse of a ship, *s.* bordeggiare  
 Traverse, *s.* (in fortification,) traversa

## TRE

Traverse, *s.* (in heraldry,) sbarra  
 Traverses, (troubles,) traversie, avversità  
 Traverse, *v. a.* attraversare  
 Travesty, *a.* travestito; Virgil travestied, Virgilio travestito  
 Tray, *s.* truogo; mason's tray, truogolo di muratore  
 Tray-man, *s.* manovale  
 Treacherous, *a.* perfido; treacherous man, un traditore; treacherous memory, memoria corta; —ly, *ad.* perfidamente  
 Treachery, *s.* perfidia  
 Treacle, *s.* teriaca  
 Tread, *s.* camminatura, via, traccia; — *v. n.* camminare; to tread upon one's foot, camminare sulle piedi d'alcuno; tread softly, camminar pian piano; tread upon, *v. a.* calpestare; tread the grapes, calpestare l'uva; the cock treads the hen, il gallo gatta la gallina  
 Treader, *s.* calcatore  
 Treadle, *s.* calcole  
 Treadles of sheep, sterco di pecora  
 Treason, *s.* tradimento; high treason, delitto di lesa maestà; petty treason, i delitti d'un servitore che ammazza il suo padrone  
 Reasonable, *a.* traditoresco  
 Treasonably, *ad.* da traditore  
 Treasure, *s.* tesoro; treasurer up, *v. a.* tesaurizzare; treasurer, *s.* tesoriere; lord treasurer, gran tesoriere; treasurership, *s.* la carica d'un tesoriere  
 Treasury, *s.* luogo del tesoro; treasury-office, *s.* tesoreria  
 Treat, *s.* convito; to treat, trattare; to give one a treat, dar un gran pasto; treat kindly, trattare cortesemente  
 Treatable, *a.* trattabile  
 Treatably, *ad.* moderatamente  
 Treating, *s.* trattamento  
 Treating house, *s.* bettola  
 Treatise, *s.* tratto  
 Treatment, *s.* trattamento  
 Treaty, *s.* accordo, trattato  
 Treble, *a.* triplice; we were treble their number, noi eravamo tre volte più di loro; treble, (in music,) il soprano  
 Treble, *v. a.* triplicare  
 Trebly, *ad.* triplicemente  
 Tree, *s.* albero; fruit-tree, *s.* albero pomifero; apple-tree, *s.* melo; pear-tree, *s.* pero  
 Trefoil, *s.* trifoglio  
 Trellis, *s.* (lattice,) gelosia; trellis, (cloth,) traliccio

## TRI

Tremble, *v. n.* tremare  
 Trembling, *s.* il tremare; to cause a trembling, far tremare; —ly, *ad.* tutto tremante  
 Tremendous, *a.* tremendo  
 Tremour, *s.* biavido, tremore  
 Tremulous, *a.* tremolante  
 Tren, *s.* pettinella, fiocina  
 Trench, *s.* fosso, chiasaiuola per seccare uno stagno, trincea, ripa militare; to open trenches, aprir le trincee; trench about, *v. a.* circondar con trincee  
 Trencher, *s.* tagliere  
 Trencher-man, gran mangiatore  
 Trencher-fly, *s.* scroccone  
 Trendel, *or* Trendle, *s.* il perno sul quale gira la macina d'un mulino  
 Trental, *s.* servizio per i morti che dura trenta giorni  
 Trepan, *s.* trepano, furbo, truffatore; — *v. a.* trapanare; — *v. n.* adescare; —ner, *s.* un furbo  
 Trepidation, *s.* trepidazione, timidezza  
 Trespass, *s.* misfatto; — *v. a.* offendere; to trespass upon the law, trasgredire la legge; —er, *s.* trasgressore  
 Tress, *s.* treccia di capelli; her golden tresses, le sue trecce d'oro  
 Trestle, *s.* tripode, trespolo  
 Tret, *s.* sbasso accordato da' mercanti all'ingrosso a que' che rivendono al minuto  
 Trevet, *s.* treppiede  
 Trey, *s.* un tre  
 Trial, *s.* esperienza, sforzo, attentato, lite; to make trial, far prova; to give a trial of one's skill, dar prova di quel che l'uomo sa fare  
 Triangle, *s.* triangolo  
 Triangular, *a.* triangolare  
 Tribe, *s.* tribù, razza, famiglia; he is one of the tribe, egli è della razza  
 Triblet, *s.* ordigno che l'orafo adopera quando fa anella  
 Tribulation, *s.* tribolazione  
 Tribunal, *s.* tribunale  
 Tribune, *s.* tribuno  
 Tribunial, *a.* tribunizio  
 Tributary, *a.* tributario  
 Tribute, *s.* tributo, tassa; to pay tribute to nature, morire  
 Thrice, *s.* *Ex.* in a trice, in un punto  
 Trick, *s.* modo, burla, furfanteria; — at cards, mano; to play one a slippery trick, mancar di parola ad uno



## TRI

Trick up, parare, ornare; to trick one's self up, pararsi  
 Tricker, *s.* grillo [mento  
 Trickling, *s.* l'albozzare, abbiglia-  
 Trickish, *a.* furfatesco  
 Trickle, *s.* gocciola  
 Trickle, or Trickle down, *v. n.* gocciolare  
 Trickling, *a.* gocciolante  
 Trident, *s.* ciancia; tridente  
 Triennial, *a.* triennio  
 Trier, *s.* saggiaio  
 Trifallow, *v. a.* terzare  
 Trifle, *s.* baia, bagatella  
 Trifle, *v. n.* cianciare; to trifles away one's time, spendere il tempo in vano  
 Trifler, *a.* bagatelliere  
 Trifling, *s.* ciancia; trifling business, affare di nulla  
 Triflingly, *ad.* di nessun peso  
 Trig a wheel, incatenare una ruota  
 Trigger, *s.* pezzo di ferro col quale si ferman le ruote d'un carro; — of a gun, grillo  
 Trigonometry, *s.* trigonometria  
 Trilateral, *a.* che ha tre lati  
 Trill, *s.* trillo [lare  
 Trill, *v. a.* gorgheggiare, gocciolare  
 Trim, *a.* pulito, attillato; — *s.* (dress,) abbigliament; trim of a ship, stiva  
 Trim, *v. a.* guernire, radere; trim a boat, mettere una barca in istiva; trim up, aggiustare, accomodare  
 Trim, *v. n.* star in mezzo  
 Trimly, *ad.* pulitamente  
 Trimmer, *s.* un che tiene dalle due bande  
 Trimming, *s.* il guaruire  
 Trimness, *s.* pulizia  
 Trine, *a.* tripò  
 Trinity, *s.* trinità  
 Trinket, *s.* trinchetto  
 Trinkets, *s.* ciancia, fruscoli  
 Trip, *s.* inciampo, scorsa  
 Trip, *v. n.* inciampare, camminare sulla punta de' piedi, saltellare; he trips with his tongue, egli non sa quel che dice; trip one up, dare il gambetto ad uno  
 Tripartite, *a.* tripartito  
 Tripe, *s.* trippa; tripe-woman, *s.* donna che vende della trippe; tripe-house, *s.* mercato dove si vendon le trippe  
 Triphthong, *s.* trittongo  
 Triple, *a.* triplice  
 Triple-tree, *s.* forche  
 Triple, *v. a.* triplicare

## TRO

Triplication, *s.* il triplicare  
 Triplicity, *s.* triplicità  
 Tripod, *s.* tripode  
 Tripoly, *s.* tripoli  
 Tripping, *s.* inciampo  
 Tristful, *a.* tristo  
 Trisyllable, *s.* trisillabo  
 Trite, *a.* comune, usitato  
 Triton, *s.* tritone, giarella  
 Triturable, *a.* che si può tritare  
 Triturate, *v. a.* tritare  
 Trituration, *s.* lo stritolare  
 Triumph, *s.* trionfo, vittoria; — *v. n.* trionfare; triumph over, soggiogare  
 Triumphal, *a.* trionfale  
 Triumphant, *a.* trionfante; — *ly*, *ad.* trionfalmente  
 Triumpher, *s.* rionfatore  
 Triumpling, *s.* il trionfare  
 Triumvir, *s.* triumviro  
 Triumvirate, *s.* triumvirato  
 Triune, *a.* un solo in tre persone  
 Trivet, *s.* treppiede  
 Trivial, *a.* triviale  
 Trivially, *ad.* trivialmente  
 Trochee, *s.* trocheo  
 Trochisk, *s.* trocisco [battuto  
 Trod, or Trodden, *a.* calpestrato  
 Troll about, *v. n.* vagabondare;  
 troll away, sbrigharsi  
 Trollup, *s.* una schifa  
 Troop, *s.* truppa, compagnia;  
 troops, *s.* esercito  
 Troop, *v. n.* adunarsi  
 Troop away, fuggire  
 Trooper, *s.* un cavaliere  
 Trope, *s.* tropo  
 Trophy, *s.* trofeo  
 Trophies of honour, gli onori  
 Tropics, *s. pl.* tropici  
 Tropical, *a.* tropico, torrefatto  
 Tropological, *a.* tropico  
 Tropology, *s.* discorso tropico  
 Trot, *s.* trotto; — *v. n.* trottare;  
 trot up and down, correr qua e là  
 Troth, *s.* fede; in troth, da vero  
 Trotter, *s.* trotatore; trotters, *s.* peducci  
 Trotting, *s.* trotto  
 Trouble, *s.* fatica, disavventura, imbarazzo, disturba, sollecitudine; to be a trouble to, incomodare; with little trouble, senza molta fatica  
 Trouble, *v. a.* intorbidare, incomodare, interrompere, inquietare, travagliare, affliggere  
 Troubler, *s.* perturbatore  
 Troublesome, *a.* affannoso, cattivo, noioso, incomodo

## TRU

Trough, *s.* truogo; kneading-trough, mada  
 Trounce, *v. a.* maltrattare  
 Trout, *s.* troia  
 Throw, *v. n.* credere  
 Trowel, *s.* cazzuola  
 Troy-weight, *s.* peso di dodici onces la libbra  
 Truant, *s.* un infingardo; to play the truant, fuggire la scuola  
 Trub-tail, *s.* una donniciuola  
 Truce, *s.* tregua  
 Trucidation, *s.* trucidamento  
 Truck, *s.* baratto; — *v. a.* barattare  
 Truckle, *s.* girella  
 Truckle-bed, *s.* carriuola  
 Truckle, *v. n.* sommettersi  
 Truckling, *s.* sommissione  
 Trucks, *s.* trucco; trucktable, *la* tavola dove si giuoca al trucco  
 Truculent, *a.* feroce  
 Trudge, *v. n.* trotolare; trudge a-foot, andare a piedi; trudge, *v. n.* affaticarsi; — *ing*, *s.* travaglio [franchezza  
 True, *a.* vero, esatto; — *ness*, *s.* True-hearted, *a.* franco  
 True-heartedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Trug, *s.* truogolo  
 Trull, *s.* una bagascia  
 Truly, *ad.* veramente  
 Trump, *s.* trionfo; to have trumps, aver trionfi; trump of an elephant, proboscide d'un elefante  
 Trump, *v. a.* prendere con un trionfo, magnificare  
 Trumpery, *s.* cenci  
 Trumpet, *s.* tromba  
 Trumpet, *v. a.* suonar la tromba, pubblicare, divulgare  
 Trumpeter, *s.* trombettiere  
 Truncheon, *s.* bastone  
 Trundle, or Trundle along, *v. a.* ruotare  
 Trundle-tail, *s.* una berghiuella  
 Trunk, *s.* (chest,) cofano  
 Trunk covered with leather, un baule; iron trunk, *s.* un forziere di ferro; trunk-maker, un baualo; trunk of a tree, il tronco d'un albero; trunk of a man's body, il busto  
 Trunk, *s.* (pipe,) canna, canaletto di legno; — of an elephant, la tromba d'un elefante  
 Trunnions, *s. pl.* orecchioni di cannone  
 Truss, *s.* fardello, brachiere; — of hay, *s.* fastello di fieno; trusses, *s.* (ropes,) funicelle  
 Truss up, *v. a.* legare, annodare.

## TUM

legarsi, imballare; truss up a fowl, accomodare un polastro  
 Trust, *s.* confidenza, credenza, deposito; to put one in trust with a thing, affidare che che sia ad uno; place of good trust, carica importante; to go upon trust, pigliare a credenza  
 Trust, *v.* a. confidare, sperare; trust one with a secret, affidare un segreto ad uno; —, (rely upon,) fidarsi  
 Trustee, *s.* depositario, curatore  
 Trustily, *ad.* fedelmente  
 Trustiness, *s.* fedeltà  
 Trusty, *a.* fidato, leale  
 Truth, *s.* verità; to speak the truth, dire la verità; in truth, *ad.* seriamente  
 Try, *v.* a. fare il saggio; — *v.* n. tentare, sforzare; try a friend, sperimentare un amico; try one for his life, fare il processo ad uno; try metals, raffinare metalli; try experiments, fare sperimenti  
 Trying, *s.* saggio  
 Tub, *s.* tina; bucking-tub, *s.* tinaccio da bucato; tale of a tub, *s.* novella vana  
 Tube, *s.* tubo  
 Tubercle, *s.* tubercolo  
 Tuberos, *v.* tuberoso  
 Tubercosity, *s.* tuberosità  
 Tuberosus, *s.* tuberoso  
 Tuck, *s.* sorta di spada  
 Tuck, *v.* a. succingere  
 Tucker, *s.* gala, follone  
 Tucking up, *s.* il succingere  
 Tuesday, *s.* Martedì; Shrove-Tuesday, *s.* Martedì grasso  
 Tuft, *s.* ciuffetto di capelli; — of silk, fiocco di seta; — of feathers, mazzo di piume  
 Tuft, *a.* velluto; tuft-ribbon, *s.* nastro velluto; tufted-flower, fiore velluto; tufted-lark, *s.* allodola creata  
 Tug, *s.* il tirare; — *v.* a. tirare; tug hard for a thing, *v.* n. darsi molta pena  
 Tugger, *s.* quello che strappa  
 Tugging, *s.* tiramento  
 Tuition, *s.* condotta, protezione  
 Tulip, *s.* tulipano  
 Tumble, *s.* cascata; — *v.* a. cadere, capitolare; tumble one upon a bed, rovesciare uno sopra un letto; tumble a bed, sconvolgere un letto  
 Tumbler, *s.* saltatore, tazza  
 Tumbler-dog, *s.* un bassetto

## TUR

Tumbling, *s.* il rotolare  
 Tumbril, *s.* carretta  
 Tumefaction, *s.* tumore  
 Tumefy, *v.* a. gonfiare  
 Tumid, *a.* tumido, gonfiato  
 Tumour, *s.* tumore  
 Tumult, *s.* tumulto  
 Tumultuary, *a.* tumultuario  
 Tumultuous, *a.* tumultuoso; —ly, *ad.* tumultuosamente; —ness, *s.* perturbazione  
 Tun, *s.* botte; tun, (weight,) *s.* tonnellata  
 Tun of timber, misura di quaranta piedi di legname  
 Tun-bellied, *a.* panciuto  
 Tun, *v.* a. imbottare  
 Tunable, *a.* armonioso  
 Tunably, *ad.* armoniosamente  
 Tune, *s.* tuono, accordo, aria  
 Tune, *v.* a. accordare  
 Tuner, *s.* colui che accorda  
 Tuneful, *a.* musicale  
 Tuneless, *a.* scordante  
 Tunic, *s.* tunica  
 Tunic, or Tunicle, *s.* membrana  
 Tuning, *s.* accordo  
 Tunnell, *s.* imbuto, spezie di rete da prender pernici; — of a chimney, il fumaiuolo  
 Tunneller, *s.* colui che piglia le pernici colla rete  
 Tunny, *s.* tonno  
 Tup, *s.* ariete; — *v.* n. cozzare  
 Turban, *s.* turbante  
 Turbary, *s.* diritto di prendere delle piote nella terra  
 Turbot, *s.* rombo  
 Turbulency, *s.* turbolenza  
 Turbulent, *a.* impetuoso, sedizioso; —ly, *ad.* con turbolenza  
 Turcism, *s.* religione de' Turchi  
 Turcoise, or Turcoise-stone, *s.* turchina  
 Turf, *s.* pezze di terra coperte d'erba, sorta di terra atta a far fuoco  
 Turgent, *a.* gonfio  
 Turk, *s.* un Turco  
 Turkish, *a.* Turchesco  
 Turkey, *s.* Turchia; Turkey-merchant, uno che mercanteggia con gente in Turchia  
 Turkey, or Turkey-cock, *s.* gallo  
 Turmeric, *s.* turtumaglio  
 Turmoil, *s.* fracasso; — *v.* n. far grande strepito  
 Turn, *s.* tornio, passeggiata, girata, vicenda, giro, rivoluzione, ufficio, servizio; to take a turn, fare una girata; every one in his turn, ognuno in giro; to do one a good turn, rendere un buon ufficio

## TWI

cio ad uno; a friendly turn, un tiro d'amico  
 Turn, *v.* a. voltare; — *v.* n. andare in giro; my head turns round, la testa mi gira; turn back, ritornare; turn away a servant, mandar via un domestico; turn upside down, rovesciare  
 Turn-coat, *s.* volta casacca  
 Turner, *s.* torniaio  
 Turning, *s.* giro; — of a river, serpeggiamenti d'un fiume  
 Turnip, *s.* rapa  
 Turnkey, *s.* garzone del carceriere  
 Turnpike, *s.* cancello  
 Turnstile, *s.* girandola  
 Turpentine, *s.* trementina; turpentine-tree, terebinto  
 Turpitude, *s.* turpitudine  
 Turrel, *s.* succhiello  
 Turret, *s.* torricciuola  
 Turtle, *s.* testuggine di mare; turtle, or turtle-dove, *s.* tortora  
 Tuscan, *a.* Tosco, Toscano  
 Tush, *interj.* oibò [cavallo  
 Tushes of a horse, certi denti del  
 Tusks, *s.* zanne  
 Tusked, or Tusky, *a.* zannuto  
 Tut, *interj.* oibò  
 Tutelage, *s.* protezione del pupillo  
 Tutelar, or Tutelary, *a.* tutelare  
 Tutor, *s.* precettore  
 Tutress, *s.* tutrice  
 Tutor, *v.* a. addottrinare  
 Tutorship, *s.* tutela  
 Tutty, *s.* tuzia, mazzetto di fiori  
 Twain, *a.* due  
 Twang, *s.* suono acuto, cattivo acuto; to speak with a twang, parlar col naso [to  
 Twang, *v.* n. render un suono acuto  
 Twattle, *v.* n. cicalare  
 Twatling, *s.* cicaleria  
 Tweak, or Tweak, *s.* imbroglio, tweak by the nose, *v.* a. tirare per il naso  
 Tweezers, *s.* pl. molletti  
 Twelfth, *a.* duodecimo; twelfth-day, *s.* epifania  
 Twelve, *a.* dodici; book in twelves, un libro in duodecimo  
 Twelvemonth, *s.* un anno  
 Twentieth, *a.* ventesimo  
 Twenty, *a.* venti; one and twenty, ventuno  
 Twibill, *s.* piccone  
 Twice, *a.* due volte; twicfold, *ad.* doppiamente  
 Twig, *s.* vermena; lime-twig, *s.* paiazzo; to set lime-twigs, uccellare coll' uccelliera  
 Twilight, *s.* crepuscolo

# ULT

# UNB

# UNC

**Twin**, *s.* gemello  
**Twine**, *s.* filo ritorto; — *v. a.* torcere; *twine about*, abbracciare  
**Twinge**, *s.* dolore acuto, tormento; — *v. a.* cruciare  
**Twinkle**, *s.* occhiate; — *v. n.* sfavillare; *in the twinkling of an eye*, in un batter d'occhio  
**Twirl**, *v. a.* voltare  
**Twist**, *s.* filo; — *of the thigh*, il didentro della coscia; — (*girdler*,) *travicello*; — *v. a.* torcere; *twist hair*, intrecciare capelli  
**Twister**, *s.* torcitore  
**Twit**, *v. a.* rimproverare  
**Twitche**, *s.* pizzico; — *v. a.* pizzicare; — *ing.*, *s.* pizzicore  
**Twitter**, *v. a.* schernire  
**Two**, *a.* due  
**Two-edged**, *a.* due tagli  
**Two-fold**, *a.* doppio  
**Tymbal**, *s.* taballo  
**Tympan**, *s.* timpano  
**Tympanist**, *s.* idropico  
**Tympany**, *s.* spezie d'idropisia  
**Type**, *s.* simbolo, modello  
**Typical**, *a.* figurativo  
**Typically**, *ad.* figurativamente  
**Typographer**, *s.* stampatore  
**Typographical**, *a.* di stampatore  
**Typography**, *s.* stampa  
**Tyrannical**, *a.* tirannico  
**Tyrannically**, *ad.* tirannicamente  
**Tyrannicide**, *s.* tirannicida  
**Tyrannise**, *v. a.* tiranneggiare  
**Tyranny**, *s.* tirannia  
**Tyrant**, *s.* tiranno; *petty tyrant*, un tirannello  
**Tyro**, *s.* colui che non possiede ancor bene la sua arte; un novizio  
**Tythe**, *s.* decima

# U

**UBEROSITY**, *s.* abbondanza  
**Uberous**, *a.* copioso  
**Ubiquity**, *s.* ubiquità  
**Udder**, *s.* tetta  
**Ugily**, *ad.* bruttamente  
**Ugliness**, *s.* bruttezza  
**Ugly**, *a.* brutto, deforme, sconcio, cattivo, indegno  
**Ulcer**, *s.* ulcera  
**Ulcerate**, *v. a.* ulcerare  
**Ulcerating or Ulceration**, *s.* ulcerazione  
**Ulcerous**, *a.* ulceroso  
**Ultimate**, *a.* ultimo; — *ly*, *ad.* ultimamente

**Ulton**, *s.* vendetta [azzuro]  
**Ultramarine**, *a.* oltramantino; — *s.* oltramontano  
**Ululate**, *v. a.* ululare  
**Umbered**, *a.* ombreggiato  
**Unbilical**, *a.* d'umbilico  
**Umbrage**, *s.* ombra, sospetto  
**Umbrella**, *s.* ombrello, oimbrella, parasole  
**Umpirage**, *s.* arbitrato  
**Umpire**, *s.* arbitro  
**Unability**, *s.* incapacità  
**Unable**, *a.* incapace  
**Unableness**, *s.* inabilità  
**Unacceptable**, *a.* dispiacente  
**Unaccountable**, *a.* bizzarro, strano; — *ly*, *ad.* stranamente  
**Unaccustomed**, *a.* insolito  
**Unacquainted**, *a.* non versato; — *ness*, *s.* ignoranza  
**Unactive**, *a.* lento  
**Unaddicted**, *a.* che non è dedito  
**Unadvisable**, *a.* che non si deve consigliare  
**Unadvised**, *a.* mal consigliato; — *ly*, *ad.* imprudentemente; — *ness*, *s.* imprudenza  
**Unaffected**, *a.* semplice; — *ly*, *ad.* naturalmente; — *ness*, *s.* semplicità  
**Unaffecting**, *a.* che non ha interesse  
**Unagreeing**, *a.* discordante  
**Unalienable**, *a.* unalienabile  
**Unallowable**, *a.* che non si deve permettere  
**Unalterable**, *a.* che non si può alterare  
**Unamazed**, *a.* intrepido  
**Unamendable**, *a.* incorrigibile  
**Unamiable**, *a.* che non è amabile  
**Unanimity**, *s.* unanimità  
**Unanimous**, *a.* d'un comune accordo; — *ly*, *ad.* unanimamente  
**Unanswerable**, *a.* incontestabile; — *ly*, *ad.* d'una maniera incontestabile  
**Unappeasable**, *a.* implacabile  
**Unapproachable**, *a.* inaccessibile  
**Unapt**, *a.* incapace  
**Unaptly**, *ad.* male; — *ness*, *s.* incapacità  
**Unarm**, *v. a.* disarmare  
**Unattempted**, *a.* che non s'è tentato  
**Unavailable**, or **Unavailing**, *a.* che non giova  
**Unavoidable**, *a.* inevitabile  
**Unawares**, *ad.* all' improvviso  
**Unbar**, *v. a.* levar la sbarra  
**Unbecoming**, *a.* indecente; — *ness*, *s.* indecenza  
**Unbefitting**, *a.* indecente  
**Unbegotten**, *a.* non generato

**Unbelief**, *s.* incredulità  
**Unbend**, *v. a.* rallentare; *unbend one's mind*, ricrearsi  
**Unbesem**, *v. n.* non convenire  
**Unbeseming**, *a.* sconvolgente; — *ness*, *s.* indecenza; — *ly*, *ad.* indecentemente  
**Unbewailed**, *a.* non compianto  
**Unbiased**, *a.* che non è parziale  
**Unbidden**, *a.* che non è comandato  
**Unbind**, *v. a.* sciogliere  
**Unblamable**, *a.* innocente; — *ness*, *s.* innocenza; — *ly*, *ad.* innocentemente  
**Unblest**, *a.* che non è benedetto  
**Unblind**, *v. a.* sbendare, render la vista  
**Unbloody**, *a.* non sanguinoso  
**Unbodied**, *a.* incorporeo  
**Unboiled**, *a.* che non è bollito  
**Unbolt**, *v. a.* scatenacciare  
**Unbone**, *v. a.* dissossare  
**Unbooted**, *a.* senza stivali  
**Unborder**, *v. a.* inondare  
**Unborn**, *a.* che non è ancora nato  
**Unbosom**, *v. n.* sfogarsi  
**Unbought**, *a.* che non è ancora comprato  
**Unbound**, *a.* sciolto  
**Unbounded**, *a.* illimitato  
**Unbowed**, *v. a.* sventrare  
**Unbrace**, *v. a.* sfiabiare  
**Unbribed**, *a.* c'è non è corrotto  
**Unbride**, *v. a.* sbrigliare  
**Unbridled**, *a.* smoderato  
**Unbroken**, *a.* che non è rotto  
**Unbuckle**, *v. a.* sfiabiare  
**Unbuilt**, *a.* che non è edificato  
**Unbung**, *v. a.* levar il cocchiume  
**Unburden**, *v. a.* scaricare  
**Unburnt**, *a.* che non è abbruciato  
**Unbury**, *v. a.* sterrare  
**Unbutton**, *v. a.* sbottonare  
**Uncalled**, *a.* che non è chiamato  
**Uncandid**, *a.* che non è sincero  
**Uncanonical**, *a.* che non è canonico  
**Uncapable**, *a.* incapace  
**Uncase**, *v. a.* tirar fuori dallo stucchio  
**Uncought**, *a.* che non è preso  
**Uncertain**, *a.* incerto  
**Uncertainty**, *s.* incertezza  
**Unchain**, *v. a.* scatenare  
**Unchangeable**, *a.* immutabile  
**Uncharitable**, *a.* che non ha carità  
**Uncharitably**, *ad.* senza carità  
**Unchaste**, *a.* che non è casto, impudico; — *ly*, *ad.* impudicamente  
**Unchewed**, *a.* che non è masticato  
**Unchristian**, *v. a.* sbattezzare; — *ly*, *ad.* indegno d'un cristiano  
**Uncircumcised**, *a.* incircconciso

## UNC

Uncircumcision, *s.* lo stato d'un uomo incircconciso  
 Uncircumspect, *a.* imprudente; —ly, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Uncivil, *a.* incivile  
 Unclad, *a.* spogliato  
 Unclasp, *v. a.* sfilbiare  
 Uncle, *s.* zio  
 Unclean, *a.* immondo; —ly, *ad.* sporcamente; —ness, *s.* immondizia  
 Uncleft, *a.* che non è fesso  
 Unclothe, *v. a.* svestire  
 Unclose, *v. a.* schiudere  
 Uncoif a woman, *v. a.* strappare la cuffia della testa d'una donna  
 Uncomely, *a.* indecente  
 Uncomfortable, *a.* infelice; —ness, *s.* miseria; —ly, *ad.* miserabilmente  
 Uncommon, *a.* straordinario; —ness, *s.* rarità  
 Uncommunicable, *a.* incommunicabile  
 Uncompounded, *a.* semplice; —ness, *s.* semplicità  
 Unconcerned, *a.* passionato; —ly, *ad.* spassionatamente  
 Unconcluding, *or* Unconclusive, *a.* che non conchiude  
 Unconcocted, *a.* crudo  
 Uncondemned, *a.* che non è condannato [libero]  
 Unconfined, *a.* che non è limitato  
 Unconfirmed, *a.* che non è confermato [forme]  
 Unconformable, *a.* che non è conformabile  
 Unconformity, *s.* differenza  
 Unconquerable, *a.* invincibile  
 Unconscionable, *a.* irragionevole; —ness, *s.* mancanza di coscienza; —ly, *ad.* irragionevolmente  
 Unconsecrated, *a.* che non è consagrato  
 Unconstrained, *a.* che non è costretto; —ly, *ad.* senza forza  
 Unconsumable, *a.* senza esser consumato [prezzato]  
 Uncontemned, *a.* che non è disprezzato  
 Uncontrollable, *a.* incontestabile; ostinato  
 Unconversible, *a.* insociabile  
 Uncord, *v. a.* sciorre  
 Uncorrect, *a.* scorretto  
 Uncorrected, *a.* che non è corretto  
 Uncorrupt, *or* Uncorrupted, *a.* incorrotto  
 Unconruptly, *a.* con integrità  
 Uncover, *v. a.* scoprire  
 Uncouple, *v. a.* sciogliere  
 Uncourteous, *a.* scortese  
 Uncourtly, *a.* incivile

## UND

Uncouth, *a.* rozzo, goffo; —ness, *s.* rozzezza  
 Uncrown, *v. a.* levar la corona  
 Union, *s.* unzione  
 Untuous, *a.* untuoso  
 Uncultivable, *a.* indocile  
 Uncurable, *a.* incurabile  
 Uncurious, *a.* che non è curioso  
 Uncursed, *a.* che non è maledetto  
 Uncut, *a.* intero  
 Undaunted, *a.* intrepido  
 Undauntedness, *s.* intrepidità  
 Undeceive, *v. a.* sgannare  
 Undecided, *a.* indeterminato  
 Undeclinable, *or* Undeclined, *a.* indeclinabile  
 Undecked, *a.* mal adornato  
 Undee, in heraldry, *a.* ondato  
 Undefaceable, *a.* indelebile  
 Undefended, *a.* senza difesa  
 Undefined, *a.* puro, senza macchia  
 Undejected, *a.* intrepido  
 Undeniable, *a.* incontestabile  
 Undeniably, *ad.* incontestabilmente  
 Under, *prep.* sotto, meno; over *or* under, più o meno; to swim under water, nuotare sott'acqua; to be under age, esser minore; under hand and seal, sottoscritto e sigillato; to keep under, tener corto; under favour, con vostra licenza; under age, *s.* minorità  
 Underbid, *v. a.* offrir meno che la cosa non vale [tro]  
 Underbid one, offrir meno d'un al  
 Underbutler, *s.* sotto bottigliere  
 Undergo, *v. n.* soffrire; undergo *a.* punishment, esser punito  
 Underhand, *ad.* sottomano  
 Underhand dealing, pratiche segrete  
 Underlayer, *s.* puntello  
 Underleather, *s.* cuoio di sotto  
 Underling, *s.* un inferiore  
 Underlip, *s.* il labbro di sotto  
 Undermine, *v. a.* minare, sotminare, consumare; undermine one, cercare di spiantare alcuno  
 Undermost, *a.* che è in fondo  
 Underneath, *a.* di sotto  
 Underprop, *v. a.* puntellare  
 Underrate, *v. a.* disprezzare; — *s.* vil prezzo  
 Under-secretary, *s.* sotto segretario  
 Undersell, *v. a.* vender per meno che la cosa non vale, vender a miglior mercato  
 Undersert, *v. a.* metter di sotto  
 Undersort of people, il popolaccio  
 Understand, *v. a.* comprendere; to give to understand, dare ad intendere; —ing, *s.* intendimento

## UNE

Understrapper, *s.* supposto  
 Undertake, *v. n.* intraprendere; — *v. n.* impacciarsi  
 Undertaker, *s.* intraprenditore  
 Undervalue, *v. a.* sprezzare  
 Underwent, *see* Undergo  
 Underwood, *s.* alberi piccoli  
 Underwork, *v. a.* cercar di spiantare  
 Underwrite, *v. a.* sottoscrivere  
 Undeserved, *a.* immeritevole; —ly, *ad.* immeritamente  
 Undesigning, *a.* sincero  
 Undesirable, *a.* che non è da desiderarsi  
 Undetermined, *a.* indeterminato  
 Undevout, *a.* non divoto  
 Undied, *a.* che non è tinto  
 Undigested, *a.* non digerito  
 Undiligent, *a.* negligente  
 Undiminishable, *a.* che non si può diminuire [discernere]  
 Undiscernible, *a.* che non si può discernere  
 Undisciplined, *a.* ignorante  
 Undisposed of, *a.* non ancora disposto  
 Undisputed, *a.* che non è disputato  
 Undissolved, *a.* che non è sciolto  
 Undistinguishable, *a.* che non si può distinguere  
 Undisturbed, *a.* placido  
 Undividable, *a.* indivisibile  
 Undivided, *a.* indiviso  
 Undo, *v. a.* rovinare  
 Undoer, *s.* disfacitore  
 Undoing, *s.* disfacimento  
 Undoubted, *a.* indubitato  
 Undoubtedly, *ad.* senza dubbio  
 Undraw, *v. a.* tirare  
 Undress, *s.* abito della mattina; to be in an undress, esser in veste da camera  
 Undress, *v. a.* spogliare  
 Undried, *a.* che non è secco  
 Undue, *a.* indebito  
 Unduly, *ad.* indebitamente  
 Undulated, *a.* ondeggiato  
 Undulation, *s.* ondeggiamento  
 Undutiful, *a.* disubbidiente; —ness, *s.* disubbidienza  
 Uneasily, *ad.* disagiatamente  
 Uneasiness, *s.* disagio, inquietudine  
 Uneasy, *a.* difficile, inquieto, incomodo  
 Unedifying, *a.* che non edifica  
 Uneffectual, *a.* inefficace  
 Uneloquent, *a.* che non è eloquente  
 Unequal, *a.* ineguale; —ity, *s.* inegualità; —ly, *ad.* inegualmente  
 Unerring, *a.* infallibile  
 Unevangelical, *a.* che non è secondo il vangelo



## UNG

## UNH

## UNL

Uneven, *a.* ineguale, capriccioso; —ness, *s.* inegualità  
 Unexceptionable, *a.* d'intera fede  
 Unexhausted, *a.* che non è esausto  
 Unexpectedly, *ad.* inopinatamente  
 Unexpert, *a.* inesperto  
 Unexplicable, *or* Unexpoundable, *a.* inesplicabile  
 Unextended, *a.* che non si stende  
 Unextinguished, *a.* che non è estinto  
 Unextirpated, *a.* che non è estirpato  
 Unfair, *a.* ingiusto  
 Unfaithful, *a.* infedele; —ly, *ad.* infedelmente; —ness, *s.* infedeltà  
 Unfalsified, *a.* vero, sincero  
 Unfashionable, *a.* che non è alla moda  
 Unfasten, *v.* a. sciogliere  
 Unfathomable, *a.* che non si può scandagliare; —ly, *ad.* d'una maniera da non potersi scandagliare  
 Unfeasible, *a.* che non si può fare  
 Unfeathered, *a.* spiumato  
 Unfed, *a.* non pasciuto  
 Unfeeling, *a.* insensibile  
 Unfeigned, *a.* sincero  
 Unfeignedness, *s.* sincerità  
 Unfetter, *v.* a. sferzare  
 Unfinished, *a.* imperfetto  
 Unfit, *a.* incapace; *it.* is unfit, non conviene; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* incapacità  
 Unfitting, *a.* sconvenevole  
 Unfixed, *a.* che non è fitto  
 Unfolded, *a.* che non è coperto di piume  
 Unfold, *v.* a. spiegare, sviluppare; to unfold sheep, fare uscire le pecore dall'ovile  
 Unforced, *a.* volontario  
 Unfreedly, *ad.* liberamente  
 Unforeseen, *a.* inopinato  
 Unforfeited, *a.* che non è perduto  
 Unformed, *a.* sfornato  
 Unfortified, *a.* che non è fortificato  
 Unfortunate, *a.* infelice; —ly, *ad.* sfortunatamente; —ness, *s.* sfortuna  
 Unfound, *a.* che non è trovato  
 Unfree, *a.* che non è libero  
 Unfrequency, *s.* rarità  
 Unfrequent, *a.* raro; —ed, *a.* deserto; —ly, *ad.* radamente  
 Unfriendliness, *s.* poca amicizia  
 Unfriendly, *ad.* scortesemente  
 Unfruitful, *a.* infruttifero  
 Unfruitfully, *ad.* infruttuosamente  
 Unfurnish, *v.* a. sfornire  
 Ungaged, *a.* che non è scandagliato

Ungained, *a.* strano, bizzarro  
 Ungainly, *a.* sgarbato  
 Ungarnished, *a.* sfornito  
 Ungathered, *a.* che non è colto  
 Ungentle, *a.* grossolano, scortese  
 Ungentlely, *ad.* grossolanamente  
 Ungentle, *a.* indocile, severo  
 Ungenerous, *a.* non generoso  
 Ungild, *v.* a. levar l'oro  
 Ungilt, *a.* che non è dorato  
 Ungird, *v.* a. levar le ciaghe  
 Unglue, *v.* a. scollare  
 Ungodliness, *s.* irreligione  
 Ungodly, *a.* empio  
 Ungovernable, *a.* sfrenato  
 Ungraceful, *a.* sgraziato; —ness, *s.* svenevolezza  
 Ungracious, *a.* sgraziato  
 Ungraciousness, *s.* sgarbatezza  
 Ungrafted, *a.* che non è innestato  
 Ungrammatical, *a.* contrario alle regole grammaticali  
 Ungrateful, *a.* ingrato; —ness, *s.* ingratitudine  
 Ungravel, *v.* a. levar la ghiaia  
 Ungrease, *v.* a. levar il grasso  
 Unguarded, *a.* indiscreto  
 Unguent, *s.* unguento  
 Unguiltiness, *s.* innocenza  
 Unguilt, *a.* innocente  
 Unhalt, *v.* a. levar il manico  
 Unhallow, *v.* a. profanare  
 Unhallowing, *s.* profanazione  
 Unhalter, *v.* a. levar la cavezza  
 Unhand, *Ex.* unhand me, lasciate mi andare  
 Unhandsome, *a.* brutto, scortese; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* bruttezza  
 Unhandy, *a.* balordo  
 Unhang, *v.* a. spiccare una cosa che è appiccata  
 Unhappily, *ad.* infelicamente  
 Unhappiness, *s.* infelicità  
 Unhappy, *a.* sfortunato [fana  
 Unharbour, *v.* a. fare uscire dalla  
 Unharful, *a.* innocente  
 Unharmonious, *a.* scordante  
 Unharness, *v.* a. levar gli arnesi  
 Unhasp, *v.* a. sfibbiare  
 Unhealable, *a.* incurabile  
 Unhealthy, *or* Unhealthful, *a.* malsano; unhealthiness, *s.* malsanità  
 Unheard of, *a.* inaudito  
 Unheeded, *a.* non badato  
 Unheedily, *ad.* negligenemente  
 Unheediness, *s.* negligenza  
 Unheedy, *a.* negligente  
 Unhinge, *v.* a. scangherare  
 Unholy, *a.* profano [chi  
 Unhoodwink, *v.* a. sbendare gli oc-

Unhook, *v.* a. spiccare dall'uncino  
 Unhoped for, *a.* non sperato  
 Unhorsed, *a.* scavalcato  
 Unhurt, *a.* illeso  
 Unhusbanded, *a.* inculto  
 Unhusk, *v.* a. sgranare  
 Unicorn, *a.* liocorno  
 Uniform, *a.* uniforme  
 Uniformity, *s.* uniformità  
 Unimaginable, *a.* che non si può immaginare [oso  
 Unemployed, *a.* non adoperato, ozi  
 Uninclined, *a.* indisposto  
 Undebted, *a.* che non ha debiti  
 Uninhabitable, *a.* inabitabile  
 Uninstituted, *a.* che non è istituito  
 Uninterested, *a.* disinteressato  
 Unintermitted, *a.* continuo  
 Uninterrupted, *a.* che non è interrotto  
 Unintreatable, *a.* inesorabile  
 Uninvited, *a.* che non è invitato  
 Union, *s.* unione  
 Unison, *s.* (in music,) unisono  
 Unit, *s.* unità  
 Unitable, *a.* che si può unire  
 Unite, *v.* a. unire  
 Uniting, *s.* unione  
 Unity, *s.* unità  
 Universal, *s.* un universale  
 Universally, *ad.* in universale  
 Universe, *s.* universo  
 University, *s.* università; university man, un membro dell'università  
 Univocal, *a.* univoco  
 Univocally, *ad.* d'una maniera univoca  
 Unjoin, *v.* a. disgiungere  
 Unjoint, *v.* a. tagliar le giunture, dislogare  
 Unjudged, *a.* che non è giudicato  
 Unjust, *a.* ingiusto  
 Unjustifiable, *a.* illecito  
 Unjustly, *ad.* ingiustamente  
 Unkennel, *v.* a. fare uscire  
 Unkind, *a.* scortese, cattivo; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* scortesia  
 Unknit, *v.* a. snodare  
 Unknowing, *a.* ignorante  
 Unknowingly, *ad.* ignorantemente  
 Unknown, *a.* incognito  
 Unlaboured, *a.* che non è coltivato  
 Unlace, *v.* a. slacciare  
 Unlade, *v.* a. scaricare, vuotare  
 Unlamented, *a.* non compianto  
 Unlaudable, *a.* vituperabile  
 Unlawful, *a.* illecito; —ly, *ad.* illecitamente; —ness, *s.* lo stato d'una cosa illecita  
 Unlearn, *v.* a. scordarsi

# UNO

Unlearned, *a.* non letterato, un-  
ignorante  
Unleash, *v. a.* sciorre  
Unleavened, *a.* senza fermento ;  
unleavened bread, pane azzimo  
Unless, *conj.* *a.* meno  
Unlettered, *a.* senza lettere  
Unlicensed, *a.* fatto senza licenza  
Unlike, *a.* differente. —ness, *s.*  
dissimiglianza ; —ly, *ad.* non ve-  
risimiliante  
Unlimited, *a.* illimitato  
Unline, *v. a.* sfoderare  
Unload, *v. a.* scaricare  
Unlock, *v. a.* aprire  
Unlooked for, non previsto  
Unloose, *v. a.* di fare  
Unlovely, *a.* che non è amabile  
Unluckily, *ad.* per mala fortuna  
Unluckiness, *s.* disgrazia  
Unlucky, *a.* malaguroso  
Unmade, *a.* che non è fatto  
Unman, *v. a.* castrare, effeminare,  
degradare ; unman a ship, disar-  
mare un vascello [ueggiare  
Unmanageable, *a.* difficile a ma-  
Unmanliness, *s.* condotta indegna  
d'un uomo  
Unmanly, *ad.* indegno d'un uomo  
Unmannerliness, *s.* inciviltà  
Unmannerly, *a.* rozzo  
Unmannered, *a.* incolto  
Unmarry, *v. a.* rompere il matri-  
monio  
Unmask, *v. a.* smascherare  
Unmast, *v. a.* levar l'albero del  
vascello  
Unmatch, *v. a.* spaiare  
Unmeasurable, *a.* immenso  
Unmeasurably, *ad.* smisuratamente  
Unmeet, *a.* che non è conveniente  
Unmerciful, *a.* spietato ; —ness, *s.*  
crudeltà [s. negligenza  
Unmindful, *a.* negligente ; —ness,  
Unmingled, or Unmixed, *a.* sem-  
plice [to  
Unmolested, *a.* che non è molestato  
Unmoor a ship, *v. a.* salpare  
Unmovable, *a.* immobile ; —ness,  
*s.* fermezza ; —ly, *ad.* immobili-  
mente  
Unmoved, *a.* immobile  
Unnail, *v. a.* schiodare  
Unnatural, *a.* soprannaturale, inu-  
mano ; —ness, inumanità  
Unnavigable, *a.* che non è naviga-  
bile [necessità  
Unnecessarily, *ad.* senza veruna  
Unneeded, *a.* inutile [rato  
Unnumbered, *a.* che non è nume-  
Unoccupied, *a.* che non è occupato  
Unordinary, *a.* raro

# UNP

Unorganized, *a.* che non è organiz-  
zato  
Unpack, *v. a.* sballare  
Unpaid, *a.* che non è pagato  
Unpainted, *a.* che non è dipinto  
Unparalleled, *a.* incomparabile  
Unpardonable, *a.* irremissibile  
Unpared, *a.* che non è mondato  
Unpartable, *a.* inseparabile  
Unparted, *a.* che non è separato  
Unpastured, *a.* a chi non s'è dato  
pascolo  
Unpatterned, *a.* senza esempio  
Unpave, *v. a.* disfare il selciato  
Unpeaceable, *a.* torbido  
Unpeaceably, *ad.* torbidamente  
Unpeople, *v. a.* spopolare  
Unperceivable, *a.* impercettibile  
Unperceived, *a.* del quale uno non  
s'è accorto [mente  
Unperceivedly, *ad.* impercettibil-  
Unperformed, *a.* che non è stato  
messo in esecuzione  
Unperishable, *a.* incorruttibile  
Unpetrified, *a.* non impietrito  
Unpin, *v. a.* toglier via le spille  
Unpitied, *a.* che non è compianto  
Unplait, *v. a.* spiegare  
Unpleasant, *a.* ingrato ; —ly, *ad.*  
ingratamente ; —ness, *s.* spiace-  
volezza  
Unpliant, *a.* inflessibile  
Unploughed, *a.* che non è arato  
Unpolished, *a.* ruvido  
Unpolite, *a.* incivile  
Unpolluted, *a.* puro  
Unpractised, *a.* non praticato  
Unpreferred, *a.* che non è preferito  
Unprejudiced, *a.* che non è pre-  
occupato [nuto  
Unprejudiced, *a.* che non è preve-  
Unpremeditated, *a.* che non è pre-  
meditato [to  
Unprepared, *a.* che non è prepara-  
Unprepossessed, *a.* che non è pre-  
meditato [nuto  
Unpressed, *a.* che non è stato spre-  
Unpretended, *a.* non preteso  
Unprisable, *a.* inestimabile  
Unprofitable, *a.* inutile, che non è  
profittevole ; —ness, *s.* inutilità ;  
—ly, *ad.* inutilmente  
Unpronounced, *a.* che non si pro-  
nuncia  
Unproportionable, or Unpropor-  
tioned, *a.* sproporzionato  
Unprosperous, *a.* infelice  
Unproved, *a.* che non è provato  
Unprovided, *a.* sprovvisto  
Unprovident, *a.* imprudente  
Unprovoked, *a.* non provocato  
Unpruned, *a.* non potato

# UNS

Unpunished, *a.* impunito  
Unqualified, *a.* che non è capace  
Unquenchable, *a.* inestinguibile  
Unquestionable, *a.* indubitabile,  
d'intera fede  
Unquestionableness, *s.* certezza  
Unquiet, *a.* inquieto ; —ly, *ad.* in-  
quietamente ; —ness, *s.* inquiete-  
tudine  
Unravel, *v. a.* sviluppare  
Unready, *a.* che non è in ordine  
Unreasonable, *a.* irragionevole ; —  
ness, *s.* ingiustizia ; —ly, *ad.* ir-  
ragionevolmente  
Unrebukable, *a.* irreprensibile  
Unrecallable, *a.* irrevocabile  
Unreclaimable, *a.* che non è ridot-  
to alla ragione  
Unreconcilable, *a.* irreconciliabile  
Unreconciled, *a.* che non è ricon-  
ciliato [rato  
Unrecovered, *a.* che non è ricupe-  
Unredeemable, *a.* che non si può  
redimere  
Unreformable, *a.* incorrigitibile  
Unregarded, *a.* disprezzato  
Unrelenting, *a.* inflessibile, duro  
Unrelieved, *a.* che non è soccorso  
Unrepaired, *a.* che non è riparato  
Unrepealed, *a.* che non è abolito  
Unreprovable, *a.* irreprensibile  
Unrequited, *a.* irremunerato  
Unresistible, *a.* irresistibile  
Unrespectful, *a.* screanzato  
Unrespectfulness, *s.* inciviltà  
Unrest, *s.* inquietudine  
Unrestored, *a.* non restituito  
Unrestrained, *a.* illimitato  
Unreturnable, *a.* che non può ri-  
tornare [velato  
Unrevealed, *a.* che non è stato ri-  
Unrevenged, *a.* invindicato  
Unrewarded, *a.* non remunerato  
Unriddle, *v. a.* spiegare  
Unrig, *v. a.* toglier le sarte  
Unrighteous, *a.* iniquo ; —ness, *s.*  
iniquità  
Unrip, *v. a.* scuire  
Unripe, *a.* immaturo  
Unripeness, *s.* lo stato d'una cosa  
che è immatura  
Unript, *a.* scuio  
Unrivalled, *a.* che non ha rivale  
Unroll, *v. a.* sviluppare  
Unroost a bird, *v. a.* snidare  
Unroot, *v. a.* stradicare  
Unruffled, *a.* tranquillo  
Unruly, *a.* sfrenato, indomito  
Unaddle, *v. a.* levar la sella  
Unsafe, *a.* pericoloso  
Unsafely, *ad.* pericolosamente  
Unsaid, *a.* disdetto

## UNS

Unsaluted, *a.* non salutato  
 Unsatisfied, *a.* che non è satisfatto  
 Unsatisfactory, *a.* imperfetto  
 Unsatisfiable, *a.* insaziabile  
 Unsavouriness, *s.* insipidezza  
 Unsavoury, *a.* insipido  
 Unsay, *v.* a. disdirsi  
 Unscale, *v.* a. scagliare  
 Unscriptural, *a.* che non è fondato nella scrittura sacra  
 Unseal, *v.* a. levare il sigillo  
 Unsearchable, *a.* imperscrutabile  
 Unseasonable, *a.* fuor di stagione; —ly, *ad.* intempestivamente  
 Unseasoned, *a.* che non ha sale  
 Unsecure, *a.* che non è sicuro  
 Unseemliness, *s.* indecenza  
 Unseemly, *a.* indecente  
 Unseen, *a.* invisibile  
 Unsent, *a.* che non s'è mandato a cercare  
 Unserviceable, *a.* inutile; —ness, *s.* inutilità  
 Unset, *a.* che non è piantato  
 Unsettled, *a.* incostante, che non è stabilito; —ness, *s.* incostanza  
 Unshackle, *v.* a. scatenare  
 Unshaded, *a.* aprico  
 Unshaken, *a.* che non è smosso  
 Unshamefaced, *a.* sfacciato; —ness, *s.* sfacciataggine  
 Unshapen, *a.* deforme  
 Unshaved, *or* Unshaven, *a.* che non è raso  
 Unsheath, *v.* a. sguainare  
 Unshoe, *v.* n. sferrare un cavallo  
 Unshorn, *a.* che non è todato  
 Unsilvered, *a.* che non è inargentato  
 Unsincere, *a.* che non è sincero  
 Unsincerity, *s.* dissimulazione  
 Unsinning, *a.* perfetto  
 Unskilful, *a.* ignorante; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* ignoranza  
 Unslough a wild boar, *v.* a. lanciare un cinghiale  
 Unsoeable, *a.* solitario  
 Unsoiden, *a.* che non è bollito  
 Unsoiled, *a.* netto  
 Unsoldier, *v.* a. levare la saldatura  
 Unsole, *v.* a. levar la suola  
 Unsolid, *a.* non solido  
 Unsolicited, *a.* non sollecitato  
 Unsought, *a.* non ricercato  
 Unsound, *a.* malsano, corrotto, guasto  
 Unspeakable, *a.* ineffabile; —ly, *ad.* ineffabilmente  
 Unspent, *a.* che non è speso  
 Unspoken of, *a.* d. l. quale non s'è parlato

## UNT

Unspotted, *a.* puro  
 Unstability, *s.* instabilità  
 Unstable, *a.* instabile  
 Unstained, *a.* senza macchia  
 Unstaid, *a.* volubile  
 Unsteadiness, *s.* leggerezza  
 Unsteady, *a.* leggiero  
 Unsteadfast, *a.* incostante  
 Unsteadfastness, *s.* incostanza  
 Unstirred, *a.* non mosso  
 Unstitch, *v.* a. scuire  
 Unstock a gun, *v.* a. smontare uno schioppo  
 Unstop, *v.* a. sturare  
 Unstrung, *a.* scordato  
 Unstuffed, *a.* che non è ripieno  
 Unsubdued, *a.* che non è vinto  
 Unsuccessful, *a.* infelice; —ness, *s.* sventura  
 Unsuperable, *a.* insopportabile  
 Unsullied, *a.* non sporco  
 Unsure, *a.* incerto  
 Unsurmountable, *a.* insuperabile  
 Unswaddle, *or* Unswathe, *v.* a. sfasciare  
 Unswell, *v.* a. and *n.* sgonfiare  
 Unsworn, *a.* che non ha prestato giuramento [e corrotto  
 Untainted, *a.* immacolato, che non  
 Untaken, *a.* che non è preso  
 Untamable, *a.* indomabile  
 Untamableness, *s.* qualità indomabile  
 Untamed, *a.* indomito  
 Untangle, *v.* a. distrigare  
 Untasted, *a.* che non è stato assaggiato  
 Unteach, *v.* a. far scordare  
 Unteam, *v.* a. levare i cavalli dalla carrozza  
 Utterfied, *a.* intrepido  
 Untestate, *a.* intestato  
 Unthankful, *a.* ingrato; —ly, *ad.* ingratamente; —ness, *s.* ingratitude [ciato  
 Unthawed, *a.* che non è dighiac  
 Unthicken, *v.* a. rareficare; —  
*v. n.* rareficarsi  
 Unthinking, *a.* indiscreto  
 Unthought of, *a.* inopinato  
 Unthread a needle, *v.* a. sfilare un ago  
 Unthrifty, *s.* prodigo  
 Unthrifly, *ad.* prodigamente  
 Unthriftness, *s.* prodigalità  
 Unthrifty, *a.* prodigo  
 Unthriving, *a.* che non cresce  
 Unthrone, *v.* a. levar dal trono  
 Untie, *v.* a. sciogliere  
 Untile, *v.* a. scoprire il tetto d'una casa  
 Until, *ad.* fino

## UNW

Untilled, *a.* incolto  
 Untimed, *a.* fatto fuor di tempo  
 Untimely, *a.* intempestivamente; —*a.* primaticcio; —birth, sconciatura  
 Untriable, *a.* infaticabile  
 Untried, *a.* che non è faticato  
 Unto, *prep.* a, al, allo, alla; he said unto him, egli gli disse  
 Untold, *a.* non detto, non numerato  
 Untoothsome, *a.* che non è grato al gusto [toccare  
 Untouchable, *a.* che non si può  
 Untouched, *a.* intatto  
 Untoward, *a.* malvagio; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente; —ness, *s.* caparbia  
 Untractable, *a.* intrattabile  
 Untraj, *v.* a. levar gli arnesi  
 Untrimmed, *a.* che non è ornato, che non è raso  
 Untrod, *or* Untrodden, *a.* che non è calpestato [dato  
 Untroubled, *a.* che non è intorbi  
 Untrue, *a.* falso, infedele  
 Untruss, *v.* a. sciogliere  
 Untrusty, *a.* perfido  
 Untruth, *s.* falsità  
 Untuck, *v.* a. calare  
 Untunable, *a.* scordante  
 Unturned, *a.* che non è voltato; to leave no stone unturned, fare ogni sforzo  
 Untutored, *a.* che non è stato ripreso  
 Untwine, *or* Untwist, *v.* a. storcere  
 Unveil, *v.* a. svelare  
 Unvaluable, *a.* inestimabile  
 Unvanquished, *a.* invito  
 Unvariable, *a.* invariabile  
 Unvariably, *ad.* invariabilmente  
 Unvaried, *a.* che non ha variato  
 Unversed, *a.* inesperto  
 Unuseful, *a.* inutile  
 Unusual, *a.* straordinario  
 Unusually, *ad.* raramente  
 Unutterable, *a.* ineffabile  
 Unwalled, *a.* senza mura  
 Unwarily, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Unwariness, *s.* imprudenza  
 Unwarrantable, *a.* che non si può giustificare  
 Unwary, *a.* imprudente  
 Unwashed, *a.* sporco [to  
 Unwatered, *a.* che non è adacqua  
 Unwavering, *a.* fermo  
 Unwearied, *a.* riposato, infaticabile  
 Unweave, *v.* a. sfilare  
 Unwedded, *a.* che non è maritato  
 Unwelcome, *a.* che non è benvenuto  
 Unwholesome, *a.* malsano  
 Unwieldiness, *s.* lentezza

## UPS

Unwieldy, *a.* pesante  
 Unwilling, *a.* che non ha voglia;  
 —ly, *ad.* mal volentieri; —ness, *s.* ripugnanza  
 Unwind, *v.* *a.* distrigare  
 Unwise, *a.* imprudente  
 Unwisely, *ad.* imprudentemente  
 Unwished for, *a.* che non si desidera  
 Unwitherable, *a.* che non può appassire  
 Unwithered, *a.* incorrotto  
 Unwitting, *a.* che non sa  
 Unwittingly, *ad.* senza saperlo  
 Unwitty, *a.* sciocco  
 Unwonted, *a.* insolito; —ness, *s.* rarità  
 Unworn, *a.* che non è usato  
 Unworthily, *ad.* indegnamente  
 Unworthiness, *s.* indegnità  
 Unworthy, *a.* indegno  
 Unwrap, *v.* *a.* sviluppare  
 Unwreath, *v.* *a.* storcere  
 Unwring, *v.* *a.* sciore, disfare  
 Unwrinkle, *v.* *a.* levar via le rughe  
 Unwritten, *a.* non iscritto  
 Unwrought, *a.* crudo  
 Unyielding, *a.* inflessibile  
 Unyoke, *v.* *a.* disgiugnere, levare dal giogo  
 Up, *ad.* su, in su; to look up, guardare in su  
 Up, (rise), *interj.* in piedi; to be up, esser levato dal letto; to run up and down, andar quà e là  
 Up hill, in su  
 Upbear, *v.* *a.* alzare  
 Upbraid, *v.* *n.* rimproverare  
 Uphold, *v.* *a.* sostenere; —er, *s.* fautore, intraprenditore; —ing, *s.* mantenimento  
 Upholsterer, *s.* tappeziere  
 Upland, *s.* paese montagnoso  
 Uplander, *s.* montanaro  
 Upmost, *a.* il più alto  
 Upon, *prep.* su, sopra  
 Upon, *prep.* (about, towards,) per, presto, incirca; upon the news of his coming, alla novella della sua venuta  
 Upper, *a.* superiore; upper-room, camera alta; upper hand, *s.* vantaggio  
 Uppermost, *a.* il più alto, primo; to be uppermost, *v.* *n.* vincere  
 Uppish, *a.* fiero; —ness, *s.* superbia  
 Upright, *a.*ritto in piedi, onesto, giusto; —ly, *ad.* dirittamente; —ness, *s.* dirittura  
 Uprise, *s.* il sorgere  
 Uprear, *s.* tumulto  
 Upsot, *s.* successo, fine

## UTM

Upside-down, *ad.* sotto sopra  
 Upsitting, *s.* il tempo che una donna si leva di parto  
 Upstart, *s.* villan rifatto  
 Upward, or Upwards, *ad.* in su; upwards and downwards, per di sopra e per di sotto  
 Urbanity, *s.* urbanità  
 Urchin, *s.* ricchio, nano  
 Ure-ox, *s.* spezie di bufalo  
 Ureter, *s.* uretra  
 Urge, *v.* *a.* sollecitare, irritare  
 Urgency, *s.* urgenza  
 Urgent, *a.* urgente; —ly, *ad.* istantemente  
 Urinal, *s.* orinale  
 Urinary, *a.* dell'orina  
 Urinator, *s.* pescatore  
 Urine, *s.* orina; — *v.* *n.* orinare; to provoke urine, fare orinare  
 Urn, *s.* urna (line)  
 Ursulines, *z.* (a sort of nuns.) Orsoline, *pron. pl.* noi; with us, con noi  
 Usage, *s.* uso, trattamento  
 Usance, *s.* uso (terrese)  
 Use, *s.* uso, servizio, costume, in-  
 Use, *v.* *a.* usare, servirsi; to use one well or ill, trattare uno bene o male  
 Use, *v.* *n.* solere, esser solito; do as you used to do, fate come solete  
 Useful, *a.* vantaggioso, necessario; to make one's self useful, rendersi utile; —ly, *ad.* utilmente; —ness, *s.* utilità  
 Useless, *a.* inutile  
 Usher, *s.* bracciare d'una dama, sottomaestro  
 Usher, *v.* *a.* introdurre  
 Usquebaugh, *s.* sorte di liquor forte  
 Ustion, *s.* ustione  
 Usual, *a.* ordinario, solito; —ly, *ad.* comunemente; —ness, *s.* il frequente uso di che che sia  
 Usufruct, *s.* usufrutto  
 Usufructuary, *s.* usufruttuario  
 Usurer, *s.* usuraio  
 Usurious, *a.* che contiene usura  
 Usurp, *v.* *a.* usurpare; —ation, *s.* usurpazione; —er, *s.* usurpatore; —ing, *s.* usurpamento  
 Usury, *s.* usura; to lend upon usury, usureggiare; I shall pay you with usury, ve la renderò con usura  
 Utensil, *s.* ordigno  
 Uterine, *a.* uterino  
 Utility, *s.* utilità  
 Utmost, *a.* il più rimoto; — *s.* *Ex.* I shall do my utmost, farò ogni possibile

## VAL

Utter, *a.* totale  
 Utter, *v.* *a.* proferire, esprimere, dire; utter, (wares,) vendere  
 Utterance, *s.* maniera di parlare; vendita  
 Utterly, *a.* interamente  
 Uttermost, *a.* il più estremo grado  
 Uvula, *s.* ugola  
 Uxorious, *a.* che ama troppo la propria moglie; —ness, *s.* amore soverchio per la propria moglie

## V

VACANCY, *s.* spazio vuoto  
 Vacant, *a.* vacante  
 Vacate, *v.* *a.* votare, annullare  
 Vacation, *s.* vacanza  
 Vaccary, *s.* stalla da vacche, pascolo da vacche  
 Vacillant, *a.* vacillante  
 Vacillation, *s.* vacillazione  
 Vacuity, or Vacuum, *s.* vacuità  
 Vacuous, *a.* vacuo  
 Vafrous, *a.* astuto  
 Vagabond, *s.* un vagabondo  
 Vagary, *s.* fantasia  
 Vagrancy, *s.* vita vagabonda  
 Vagrant, *a.* vagabondo, uno sciope-  
 rato  
 Vague, *a.* incerto  
 Vail, *s.* velo; — *v.* *a.* velare; vail one's bonnet, levar il cappello ad uno  
 Vailing, *s.* velamento  
 Vails, *s.* mancia  
 Vain, *a.* inutile, orgoglioso  
 Vain-glory, *s.* vanagloria  
 Vain-glorious, *a.* vanaglorioso  
 Vainly, or in vain, *ad.* vanamente  
 Vain, *s.* vanità  
 Valance, *s.* cortinaggi  
 Vale, *s.* valle  
 Valediction, *s.* licenza  
 Valerian, *s.* valeriana  
 Valet, *s.* servo  
 Valet-de-chambre, *s.* cameriere  
 Valetudiniarian, or Valetudinary, *a.* infirmiccio  
 Valiant, *a.* valeroso, bravo; —ly, *ad.* valorosamente; —ness, *s.* bravura  
 Valid, *a.* valido  
 Validate, *v.* *a.* corroborare  
 Validating, or Validation, *s.* corroborazione  
 Validity, *s.* validità  
 Valley, *s.* valle  
 Valorous, *a.* coraggioso



# VAU

Valour, *s.* valore  
 Valuable, *a.* prezioso, importante  
 Valuation, *s.* valuta  
 Value, *s.* valore, stima; — *v. a.* stimare, pregiare; —ing, *s.* stimazione  
 Valve, *s.* valva  
 Vamp, *s.* tomaio; — *v. a.* accomodare, rappezzare  
 Vamplate, *s.* guanto di ferro  
 Van, *or* Vanguard, *s.* vanguardia  
 Van, *s.* (for corn,) vaglio  
 Van, *v. a.* vagliare  
 Vane, *s.* girella [nire  
 Vanish, *or* Vanish away, *v. a.* svanire  
 Vanity, *s.* inutilità, vanagloria  
 Vanquish, *v. a.* vincere; —er, *s.* vincitore  
 Vantage, *s.* vantaggio  
 Vapid, *a.* svaporato  
 Vaporation, *s.* vaporazione  
 Vaporous, *a.* pien di vapori  
 Vapour, *s.* vapore; — *v. a.* far il bravo; vapour away, svaporare; vapours, *s. pl.* vapori; —ing, *s.* fierezza; —ish, *a.* bizzarro  
 Variable, *a.* variabile; —ness, *s.* variazione; —ly, *ad.* variamente  
 Variance, *s.* lite, variazione, cangiamento  
 Varicoloured, *a.* variato  
 Variegated, *v. a.* variare  
 Variation, *s.* variazione  
 Variety, *s.* varietà [mente  
 Various, *a.* vario; —ly, *ad.* variamente  
 Varlet, *s.* briccone  
 Varnish, *s.* vernice; — *v. a.* inverniciare; —er, *s.* colui che fa la vernice; —ing, *s.* il dar la vernice  
 Vary, *v. a.* variare  
 Varying, *s.* variazione  
 Vase, *s.* testo  
 Vassal, *s.* vassallo  
 Vassalage, *s.* vassallaggio  
 Vast, *a.* vasto, grande, molto; — *s.* spazio vasto non occupato; —ly, *ad.* grandemente  
 Vastation, *s.* desolazione  
 Vastity, *s.* grandezza  
 Vastness, *s.* vastità  
 Vat, *s.* tino; cheese-vat, *s.* fiscella  
 Vault, *s.* volta, cantina, cesso  
 Vault, *v. a.* voltare  
 Vault upon a horse, *v. n.* volteggiare un cavallo  
 Vaulted sky, *la* volta celeste  
 Vaultier, *s.* volteggiatore  
 Vaulty, *a.* voltato  
 Vaunt, *s.* vanto  
 Vaunt, *or* Vaunt of, *v. n.* vantarsi  
 Vaunter, *s.* vantatore

# VEN

Vaunting, *s.* vantamento; —l, *ad.* con vanto  
 Veal, *s.* vitella  
 Veer, *v. a.* girare; — *v. n.* (as the wind,) cangiarsi  
 Vegetable, *a.* vegetabile  
 Vegetables, *s.* i vegetabili  
 Vegetation, *s.* vegetazione  
 Vegetative, *a.* vegetativo, che vegeta, che vive  
 Vegetive, *a.* forte, vigoroso  
 Vehemence, *or* Vehemency, *s.* veemenza  
 Vehement, *a.* violento  
 Vehemently, *ad.* veementemente  
 Vehicle, *s.* veicolo  
 Veil, *s.* velo; — *v. a.* velare  
 Vein, *s.* vena; to open a vein, *v. a.* cavar sangue  
 Veined, *or* Veiny, *a.* venoso  
 Velleity, *s.* velleità  
 Vellum, *s.* cartapeccora  
 Vellicate, *v. a.* pizzicare; —, (rail at,) sbottonare  
 Vellication, *s.* pizzico  
 Velocity, *s.* velocità  
 Velvet, *s.* velluto; velvet-like, vellutato; velvet-coat, un abito di velluto  
 Venal, *a.* venale, mercenario  
 Venality, *s.* venalità  
 Vend, *v. a.* spacciare  
 Vendee, *s.* compratore  
 Vendible, *a.* vendevole  
 Vending, *s.* vendita  
 Vendition, *s.* vendimento  
 Vendor, *s.* venditore [so  
 Venefical, *or* Veneficial, *a.* venenoso  
 Venefice, *s.* venenamento  
 Venemous, *a.* venenoso  
 Venerable, *a.* venerabile  
 Venerate, *v. a.* venerare  
 Venerably, *ad.* venerabilmente  
 Veneration, *s.* venerazione  
 Veneoreal, *a.* venereo  
 Venery, *s.* libidine, caccia  
 Vengeance, *s.* vendetta; to take vengeance, far vendetta; with a vengeance, alla mal' ora  
 Vengeful, *a.* vendicativo  
 Venial, *a.* veniale  
 Venison, *s.* selvaticina  
 Venom, *s.* veneno  
 Venomous, *a.* venenoso, mordace; —ness, *s.* velenosità  
 Venous, *a.* venoso  
 Vent, *s.* vento, aria; — of a gun, focone; vent-hole, *s.* spiraglio; vent, *or* sale, vendita; give vent to a cask of wine, aprire una botte di vino [v. a. fiutare  
 Vent, *v. a.* scoprire, palesare; —

# VER

Ventiduct, *s.* condotto di vento  
 Ventilator, *v. a.* ventilare  
 Ventilation, *s.* ventilazione  
 Ventilator, *s.* ventilatore  
 Ventosity, *s.* ventosità  
 Ventricle, *s.* ventricolo  
 Venture, *s.* rischio; at a venture, per sorte; to put a thing to a venture, mettere che che sia alla ventura  
 Venture, *v. a.* arrischiare; — *v. n.* venturarsi; he ventured too far, egli s'è troppo avventurato  
 Venturer, *s.* venturiere [dito  
 Venturesome, *or* Venturous, *a.* ardenturously, *ad.* alla ventura  
 Venue, *s.* (in law,) vicinato  
 Venus, *s.* Venere  
 Veracity, *s.* veracità  
 Verb, *s.* verbo  
 Verbal, *a.* verbale; —ly, *ad.* verbalmente; —ity, *s.* qualità di quel che è verbale  
 Verberation, *s.* riverberazione  
 Verboso, *a.* verboso  
 Verbosity, *s.* loquacità  
 Verdant, *a.* verde  
 Verdigris, *s.* verderame  
 Verdict, *s.* giudizio, parere  
 Verditure, *s.* verdepotro  
 Verdure, *s.* verzura  
 Verdurous, *a.* verdeggiante  
 Verge, *s.* verga, mazza, giurisdizione, orlo [dral, bidello  
 Verger, *s.* mazziere; — of a cathedral, *a.* veridico  
 Veriest, *Ex.* he is the veriest rogue that ever lived, egli è il più gran briccone che mai sia stato  
 Verification, *s.* verifica  
 Verify, *v. a.* verificare  
 Verifier, *s.* quello che verifica  
 Verifying, *s.* prova  
 Verily, *ad.* veramente  
 Verisimilar, *a.* verisimile  
 Verisimilitude, *or* Verisimilitude, *s.* verisimilitudine  
 Verity, *s.* verità  
 Vermicelli, *s.* vermicelli  
 Verjuice, *s.* agresto  
 Vermiculated, *a.* vermicolato  
 Vermilion, *s.* vermiglio  
 Vermin, *s.* vermi  
 Vernacular, *a.* vernacolo  
 Vernal, *a.* di primavera  
 Versatile, *a.* flessibile  
 Verse, *s.* verso, versetto; to make verses, verseggiare; verse-maker, *s.* versificatore  
 Versed, *a.* versato  
 Versicle, *s.* piccol verso  
 Versification, *s.* versificazione

## VIC

Versifier, *s.* versificatore  
 Versify, *v. n.* verseggiare  
 Version, *s.* traslazione  
 Vert, *s.* gli alberi d'una foresta  
 Vertebre, *s.* vertebra  
 Vertex, *s.* vertice  
 Vertical, *a.* verticale  
 Vertiginous, *a.* vertiginoso  
 Vertigo, *s.* vertigine  
 Vervain, *s.* verberna [no]  
 Vervise, *s.* sorta di panno grossola-  
 Very, *a.* vero, stesso, medesimo;   
 he is a very knave, egli è un  
 pretto furbo; — *ad.* molto; very  
 faithful, molto fedele; very late-  
 ly, poco fa; I am very much  
 afraid of it, ne temo moltissimo  
 Vesicatory, *s.* vescicatorio  
 Vesicle, *s.* vescichetta  
 Vespers, *s.* vespero  
 Vessel, *s.* vaso, vascello  
 Vest, *s.* camiciuola  
 Vest, *v. a.* investire  
 Vestal, *s.* vestale  
 Vestuary, *s.* vestiario  
 Vestibule, *s.* vestibulo  
 Vestige, *s.* vestigio  
 Vestment, *s.* vestimento; a priest's  
 vestment, paramento da prete  
 Vestry, *s.* sagrestia, assemblea;  
 vestry-keeper, *s.* sagrestano; to  
 call a vestry, fare adunare i prin-  
 cipali della parrocchia nella sa-  
 grestia; vestry-men, quelli che  
 compongono l'assemblea della  
 sagrestia; vestry-clerk, *s.* secre-  
 tario  
 esture, *s.* vestimento, investitura  
 Vetch, *s.* veccia  
 Veteran, *s.* veterano  
 Vex, *v. a.* angosciare; it vexes me  
 to the heart, mi dispiace fino all'  
 animo; vex one's self, *v. r.* af-  
 fliggersi  
 Vexation, *s.* affanno, cruccio  
 Vexatious, *a.* fastidioso  
 Vexer, *s.* un molesto  
 Vial, *s.* caraffina  
 Viand, *s.* cibo  
 Viaticum, *s.* viatico  
 Vibrate, *v. a.* penzolare  
 Vibration, *s.* vibrazione  
 Vicar, *s.* vicario, curato  
 Vicarage, *s.* cura di vicario  
 Vicarious, *a.* di vicario  
 Vicarship, *s.* vicariato [naglia  
 Vice, *s.* vizio; vice, (smith's,) ta-  
 Vice-admiral, *s.* vice-ammiraglio  
 Vice-chancellor, *s.* vice-cancelliere  
 Vicegerent, *s.* viceregente  
 Vice-pin, *s.* la chiave d'una morsa  
 Viceroys, *s.* vicere

## VIN

Viceroyalty, *s.* carica di vicere  
 Viciate, *v. a.* viziare; to viciate a  
 girl, corrompere una zitella  
 Vicinage, *or* Vicinity, *s.* vicinanza  
 Vicious, *a.* vizioso; — *ly, ad.* vizi-  
 osamente  
 Vicissitude, *s.* vicissitudine  
 Victim, *s.* vittima  
 Victor, *s.* vincitore  
 Victorious, *a.* vittorioso; — *ly, ad.*  
 vittoriosamente  
 Victory, *s.* vittoria; to get the vic-  
 tory, trionfare  
 Victual, *v. a.* vettovagliare  
 Victualler, *s.* oste che dà a mangi-  
 are  
 Victualling-house, *s.* taverna  
 Victuals, *s.* vettovaglie, viveri  
 Vidame, *s.* giudice temporale d'un  
 vescovo, vidame  
 Videlicet, *ad.* cioè  
 Viduity, *s.* vedovità  
 Vie, *s.* (in cards,) invito  
 Vie, *v. a.* contestare, invitare  
 View, *s.* vista, prospettiva, esame;  
 to take a view of, riguardare  
 View, *v. a.* esaminare  
 Viewer, *s.* quello che vede  
 Viewers, *s.* esperti  
 Vigil, *s.* vigilia  
 Vigilance, *s.* vigilanza  
 Vigilant, *a.* vigilante; — *ly, ad.*  
 vigilantemente [di Spagna  
 Vigonia, *s.* vigogna, spezie di lana  
 Vigorous, *a.* vigoroso; — *ly, ad.*  
 vigorosamente  
 Vigour, *s.* vigore, forza, fermezza  
 Vile, *a.* vile, abietto  
 Vilely, *ad.* male  
 Vileness, *s.* viltà [male  
 Villify, *v. a.* vilificare, sparlare  
 Villa, *s.* villa  
 Village, *s.* villaggio  
 Villager, *s.* villano [briccone  
 Villain, *s.* lavoratore, contadino  
 Villanage, *s.* condizione di con-  
 tadino [villanamente  
 Villanous, *a.* infame; — *ly, ad.*  
 Villany, *s.* infamia  
 Villatic, *a.* campestre  
 Villous, *a.* velloso  
 Viminous, *a.* vimineo  
 Vincible, *a.* vincevole  
 Vincutres, *s.* legatura  
 Vindemia, *a.* di vendemmia  
 Vindemiate, *v. a.* vendemmiare  
 Vindemiatory, *a.* di vendemmia  
 Vindicate, *v. a.* difendere, giusti-  
 care, vendicare [tore  
 Vindicator, *s.* protettore, vendica-  
 tive, *s.* vindicativo  
 Vine, *s.* vigna; vineyard, *s.* vigna-

## VIS

to; vine-dresser, *s.* vignaiuolo;  
 vine-knife, *s.* falce  
 Vinegar, *s.* aceto; vinegar-cruet, *a.*  
 vaso di aceto  
 Vinosity, *s.* qualità vinosa  
 Vinous, *a.* vinoso  
 Vintage, *s.* vendemmia  
 Vintager, *s.* vendemmiatore  
 Vintner, *s.* tavernaio  
 Vintry, *s.* luogo dove si vende vino  
 Viol, *s.* viola  
 Violable, *a.* violabile  
 Violate, *v. a.* violare  
 Violation, *s.* violazione  
 Violator, *s.* violatore  
 Violence, *s.* violenza; to offer vio-  
 lence, far violenza  
 Violent, *a.* violento, acerbo; — *ly, ad.*  
 con violenza  
 Violet, *s.* violetta; sirup of violets,  
 sciropo violato  
 Violet, *a.* (purple,) paonazzo  
 Violin, *s.* violino  
 Violist, *s.* sonator di viola  
 Viper, *s.* vipera  
 Viperine, *or* Viperous, *a.* viperino  
 Virago, *s.* gigantessa  
 Virelay, *s.* strambotto  
 Virgin, *s.* vergine, zitella; — *a.*  
 vergineo; virgin-honey, miele  
 vergine; virgin-wax, cera ver-  
 gine; virgin-like, *a.* verginale;  
 virgin-milk, *s.* latte verginale  
 Virginals, *s.* spezie di spinetta  
 Virginitly, *s.* verginità  
 Virile, *a.* virile  
 Virility, *s.* virilità, cuore, animo  
 Virtual, *a.* virtuale; — *ly, ad.* vir-  
 tualmente  
 Virtue, *s.* virtù; to make a virtue  
 of necessity, far della necessità  
 virtù [tichità  
 Virtuous, *s.* uno che s'intende d'an-  
 virtuos, *a.* virtuoso; — *ly, ad.*  
 virtuosamente  
 Virulency, *s.* marcia, veleno  
 Virulent, *a.* velenoso, mordente;  
 — *ly, ad.* mordacemente  
 Visage, *s.* visaggio  
 Visceral, *a.* delle viscere  
 Viscid, *a.* viscoso  
 Viscosity, *s.* viscosità  
 Viscount, *s.* visconte; viscountess,  
*s.* viscontessa; viscounty, *s.* vi-  
 scotado  
 Viscous, *a.* viscoso  
 Viser, *s.* visiera  
 Visibility, *s.* qualità visibile  
 Visible, *a.* visibile  
 Visibly, *ad.* visibilmente  
 Vision, *s.* il vedere, apparizione  
 Visionary, *a.* uno che s'immagina

## VOL

aver delle visioni; — *a.* che appartiene alle visioni  
*Visit*, *s.* visita; — *v.* *a.* visitare, affliggere; *visit one's friends*, visitare i suoi amici; if God should visit us with any disease, se Iddio ci visitasse con qualche malattia  
*Visitation*, *s.* visitazione  
*Visiting*, *s.* visitamento; to go a visiting, andare in visita  
*Visitor*, *s.* visitatore  
*Visor*, *s.* maschera  
*Vista*, *s.* vista, prospettiva  
*Visual*, *a.* visuale  
*Vital*, *a.* vitale  
*Vitals*, *s. pl.* le parti vitali  
*Vitiate*, *v.* *a.* viziare  
*Vitreous*, *a.* vitreo  
*Vitrifiable*, *a.* che si può convertire in vetro [tro  
*Vitrification*, *s.* il convertire in vetro  
*Vitrify*, *v.* *a.* ridurre in vetro  
*Vitriol*, *s.* vitriolo  
*Vitriolous*, *a.* vitriolato  
*Vituperable*, *a.* vituperabile  
*Vituperate*, *v.* *a.* vituperare  
*Vituperation*, *s.* vituperazione  
*Vivacious*, *a.* vivace  
*Vivacity*, *s.* vivacità  
*Vivary*, (in law,) *s.* un parco  
*Viver*, *s.* drago di mare  
*Vives*, *s.* vivole  
*Vivid*, *a.* allegro  
*Vivifical*, *a.* vivificante  
*Vivificate*, *v.* *a.* vivificare  
*Vivification*, *s.* vivificazione  
*Vixen*, *s.* una garritrice; un ragazzo che non fa altro che gridare; un volpicino  
*Viz*, *s.* cioè  
*Vizard*, *s.* maschera; to put on a vizard, mettersi una maschera  
*Vocabulary*, *s.* vocabolario  
*Vocal*, *a.* vocale [vocale  
*Vocality*, *s.* qualità di quel che è  
*Vocation*, *s.* vocazione  
*Vocative*, *a.* vocativo  
*Vociferation*, *s.* vociferazione  
*Vociferous*, *a.* rumoroso  
*Vogue*, *s.* voga, stima  
*Voice*, *s.* voce  
*Void*, *a.* voto, invalido, vacante, privo, nullo; — *v.* *a.* lasciare, mandar fuori, invalidare  
*Voidance*, *s.* vacanza  
*Voider*, *s.* canestro  
*Voiture*, *s.* vettura  
*Volatile*, *a.* volatile; — *ity*, *s.* volatilità  
*Volatilization*, *s.* volatilizzazione  
*Volatilize*, *v.* *a.* volatilizzare

## WAD

*Volery*, *s.* uccelliera  
*Volitate*, *v.* *n.* svolazzare  
*Volition*, *s.* volontà  
*Volley*, *s.* grido; — *of musket-shot*, una salva di moschetti  
*Volubility*, *s.* volubilità; — *of tongue*, prestezza di lingua  
*Voluble*, *a.* volubile  
*Volume*, *s.* volume, onda  
*Voluminous*, *a.* voluminoso  
*Voluntarily*, *ad.* volutamente  
*Voluntary*, *a.* spontaneo; — *s.* capriccio  
*Volunteer*, *s.* volontario  
*Voluptuary*, *s.* uomo voluttuoso  
*Voluptuous*, *a.* sensuale; — *ly*, *ad.* sensualmente; — *ness*, *s.* voluttà  
*Vomit*, *s.* vomito, vomito; — *v.* *a.* vomitare; — *ing*, *s.* il vomitare  
*Vomitory*, *a.* vomitivo  
*Voracious*, *a.* vorace, rapace; — *ly*, *ad.* voracemente  
*Voracity*, *s.* voracità  
*Votary*, *s.* un devoto; — *of love*, un' amante; — *of learning*, dedito alle lettere  
*Vote*, *s.* voto, opinione, sentimento; — *v.* *a.* dar la sua voce, stabilire per pluralità di voce  
*Vouch*, *v.* *a.* affermare  
*Vouch one*, (in law,) citare uno in giudizio  
*Vouchee*, *s.* che è citato in giudizio  
*Voucher*, *s.* che chiama un altro in giudizio; testimonianza  
*Vouchsafe*, *v.* *n.* degnarsi; — *v.* *a.* concedere; — *ing*, *s.* condescendenza  
*Vow*, *s.* voto; — *v.* *a.* votare, giurare, protestare; I vow, vi giuro  
*Vowel*, *s.* una vocale  
*Voyage*, *s.* viaggio; to go a long voyage, fare un lungo viaggio  
*Voyager*, *s.* viaggiatore  
*Vulgar*, *a.* volgare; — *s.* il volgo; — *ity*, *s.* bassezza; — *ly*, *ad.* volgarmente  
*Vulnerable*, *a.* vulnerabile  
*Vulnerary*, *a.* vulnerario  
*Vulture*, *s.* avvoltoio

## W

**W**  
*WABBLE*, *v.* *a.* volteggiare  
*Wad*, *s.* cuscinetto; — *of* pease, un fascio di piselli  
*Wad-hook*, *s.* cavastoppa

## WAL

*Wad*, *v.* *a.* guarnire una carrozza di cuscinetti  
*Wadable*, *a.* guadoso  
*Waddle*, *v.* *n.* dimenarsi  
*Wade*, *v.* *a.* guadare un fiume  
*Wafer*, *s.* cialda, ostia  
*Wafer-iron*, *s.* ferro di cialde  
*Wafi*, *s.* segnale; — *v.* *a.* convogliare  
*Wafter*, *s.* fregata di convoglio  
*Wag*, *s.* un trastullatore  
*Wagtail*, *s.* cutrettola  
*Wag*, *v.* *n.* muoversi  
*Wage*, *s.* pegno  
*Wage*, *v.* *a.* scommettere  
*Wage war*, *v.* *a.* muovere guerra  
*Wage*, (at law,) *v.* *n.* dar malleveria, litigare  
*Wager*, *s.* scommessa; to lay a wager, fare scommessa  
*Wages*, *s.* salario [zo  
*Waggery*, or *Waggishness*, *s.* scherzo  
*Waggle*, *v.* *a.* dimenarsi; — *v.* *a.* dimenare  
*Waggon*, *s.* carretta  
*Waggoner*, *s.* carrettaiolo  
*Waif*, *a.* che non ha padrone  
*Wail*, *v.* *a.* deplorare  
*Wailing*, *s.* lamento  
*Wain*, *s.* carro; wain-driver, *s.* un carrettaiolo; wain-load, *s.* carrettata; Charles' wain, *s.* orsa maggiore  
*Wainable*, *a.* arabile  
*Wainscot*, *s.* tavolato  
*Wainscot*, *v.* *a.* coprir le mura delle stanze di tavole  
*Wair*, *s.* pezzo di ligname lungo due braccia è largo un piede  
*Waist*, *s.* cintura  
*Wait*, *s.* agguato  
*Wait*, *v.* *a.* attendere  
*Wait on*, *v.* *a.* servire, accompagnare; to wait on a friend, visitare un amico  
*Waiter*, *s.* servo  
*Waiting*, *s.* aspettamento; to be in waiting, esser di guardia; a lady's waiting woman, damigella d'una signora  
*Waits*, *s.* spezie di piva  
*Waive*, *v.* *a.* lasciare  
*Wake*, *s.* festa; — *of a ship*, solco  
*Wake*, *v.* *a.* svegliare; — *v.* *n.* destarsi, svegliare  
*Wakeful*, *a.* svegliato; — *ness*, *s.* vigilanza  
*Wakes*, *s.* certe feste rustiche  
*Wale*, *s.* pezzi di legno attaccati alla banda d'un vascello che servono di gradini a que' che montano

# WAR

Wale-knot, nodo rotondo  
 Walk, *s.* viale, passeggiata; to take a walk, fare una passeggiata  
 Walk, *v. n.* spasseggiare; let us walk thither, andiamo là; walk in, entrare; walk out, uscire  
 Walker, *s.* camminatore; night-walker, *s.* una bagascia; walkers, *s.* guardiani di foresta  
 Walking, *s.* spasseggiata  
 Walking-staff, *s.* bastone  
 Wall, *s.* un muro; partition-wall, parete; wall-creeper, *s.* sorta d'uccello; wall-louse, *s.* sorta di cimice; wall-tree, *s.* spalliera; wall-wort, *s.* parietaria  
 Wall, *v. a.* circondar con muro; wall a town, murare una città  
 Wallet, *s.* valigia  
 Wallow, *s.* voltolarsi; —ing, voltolamento; —ish, *a.* insipido  
 Walnut, *s.* noce; — tree, *s.* albero che produce le noci; — shell, *s.* scorza di noce  
 Wamble, *v. n.* bollire; —, (as an arrow), vacillare  
 Wan, *a.* pallido  
 Wand, *s.* verga  
 Wander, *v. n.* vagare, smarrirsi; —er, *s.* un uomo errante; —ing, *s.* vagamento; —ing, *a.* errante  
 Wane, *v. n.* diminuirsi  
 Wanness, *s.* pallidezza  
 Want, *s.* mancanza, talpa  
 Want, *v. a.* mancare; what do you want? che vi manca?  
 Wanting, *a.* bisognoso  
 Wanton, *v. n.* scherzevole, lascivo, impudico; — *s.* puttana; — *v. n.* bagordare; —ly, *ad.* scherzevolmente, lascivamente; —ness, *s.* scherzo, impudicizia  
 Wapentake, *s.* cantone  
 War, *s.* guerra; to make war, muovere guerra; man of war, soldato; nave da guerra  
 Warfaring-man, *s.* uomo di guerra  
 War, *v. n.* guerreggiare  
 Warble, *s.* canto d'uccelli (come fanno gli uccelli) gorgheggiare  
 Warbling, *s.* canto d'uccelli, trillo  
 Ward, *s.* una delle parti nelle quali si divide Londra; pnpillo; carcere; — of a forest, parte d'una foresta; — of a lock, *s.* la guardia d'una toppa; watch and ward, agguato  
 Ward, *v. n.* far la guardia; ward off a blow, *v. a.* parare  
 Warden, *s.* guardiano; — of a college, il rettore d'un collegio  
 Warder, *s.* guardia

# WAS

Wardmote, *s.* sorta di giudicatura  
 Inglese  
 Wardrobe, *s.* guardaroba  
 Ware, *s.* mercanzia; earthenware, *s.* vascellame; chinaware, porcellana; small wares, *s.* merceria; haberdasher of small wares, merciaio  
 Warehouse, *s.* magazzino; — man, *s.* magazziniere  
 Warfare, *s.* vita militare  
 Warily, *ad.* sagacemente  
 Wariness, *s.* prudenza, economia  
 Warlike, *a.* bellicoso  
 Warm, *a.* caldo, stizzoso, ardente; to be warm, aver caldo; to make warm, *v. a.* scaldare; to grow warm, *v. n.* scaldarsi; luke-warm, *a.* tiepido  
 Warm, *v. a.* scaldare  
 Warm again, *v. a.* riscaldare  
 Warming-pan, *s.* scaldaletto  
 Warmly, *ad.* caldamente  
 Warmness, or Warmth, *s.* caldezza  
 Warn, *v. a.* avvertire  
 Warner, *s.* avvisatore  
 Warning, *s.* avvertimento; to give one warning, avvertire qualche-uno; to take warning, pigliar esempio  
 Warp, *s.* ordito; — *v. n.* piegarsi; warp a ship, *v. a.* rimurchiare un vascello; —ing, *s.* piegamento; weaver's warping-loom, orditoio  
 Warrant, *s.* ordine, autorità; — (for a place at court), patente; — of attorney, *s.* procura  
 Warrant, *v. a.* assicurare, promettere; —er, *s.* mallevadore  
 Warranty, *s.* malleveria  
 Warren, *s.* conigliera; warren-keeper, *s.* guardiano di conigliera  
 Warrior, *s.* guerriero  
 Warring, *s.* il guerreggiare  
 Wart, *s.* porro; wart-wort, *s.* erba buona contro i porri; warty, *a.* pieno di porri  
 Wary, *a.* prudente, parco  
 Was, *pref. of* I am; I was there, vi ero, vi fui, vi sono stato  
 Wash, *s.* imbratto, acqua artificiale; wash-house, *s.* lavatoio; wash-pot, *s.* bacino da lavare; wash-ball, *s.* palla di sapone; wash-tub, *s.* tino da lavar  
 Wash, *v. a.* lavare  
 Washerwoman, *s.* lavandaia biancheria  
 Washing, *a.* lavamento  
 Washy, *a.* debole  
 Wasp, *s.* vespa

# WAT

Waspish, *a.* fastidioso; —ly, *ad.* fastidiosamente; —ness, *s.* fastidiosaggine  
 Wassel, *s.* pasto; Wassel-bowl, *s.* una gran tazza; wassellers, *s.* tavolata di gente che bevono e si divertono insieme  
 Waste, *a.* inutile; waste paper, *s.* carta straccia; waste ground, terra incolta; to lay a country waste, rovinare un paese  
 Waste, *s.* preda, rovina; — *v. a.* consumare, desolare, diminuire  
 Waster, *s.* distruggitore  
 Wasteful, *a.* prodigo; —ly, *ad.* prodigalmente; —ness, *s.* prodigalità  
 Wasting, *s.* guastamento  
 Watch, *s.* guardia, vegghia; to be upon the watch, far la guardia; watchman, *s.* un uomo che fa la guardia; watch-light, *s.* fanale  
 Watch, *s.* un oriuolo; alarm watch, *s.* sveglia; watchcase, *s.* cassa d'oriuolo; watchmaker, *s.* un orologiaio  
 Watch, *v. n.* vegliare; watch one, codiare alcuno; watch an opportunity, spiare l'occasione  
 Watchful, *a.* vigilante; —ly, *ad.* vigilantemente; —ness, *s.* vigilanza  
 Water, *s.* acqua, urina; spring water, *s.* acqua di fonte; holy water, *s.* acqua santa; to go by water, andar per acqua; waterman, *s.* barcaruolo; water fowl, *s.* uccello acquatico; water-dog, *s.* bracco da acqua; water-wagtail, *s.* cutrettola; water-trough, *s.* abbeveratoio; water-pot, *s.* vaso da acqua; water-mill, *s.* mulino a acqua; water-works, *s.* giuochi d'acqua; water-spring, *s.* fontana; waterfall, *s.* cascata; waterspout, *s.* getto d'acqua  
 Water-colours, *s.* acquerello; to paint in water-colours, acquerellare  
 Water-gold, *s.* oro macinato  
 Water-borne, *a.* galleggiante  
 Water-gage, *s.* strumento da misurare la profondità delle acque  
 Water, *v. a.* adacquare; water horse, abbeverare un cavallo  
 Watered, *a.* (as stuffs), ondato  
 Waterfall, *s.* cataratta  
 Watering, *s.* adacquamento  
 Watering-place, *s.* abbeveratoio  
 Watering-pot, *s.* annaffiatoio  
 Waterish, or Watery, *a.* acquoso;



## WEA

watery eyes, occhi bagnati di lagrime  
 Wattle, *s.* filo  
 Wattle, *v.* a. ingraticolare  
 Wattle-wall, *s.* muro fatto di graticci  
 Wave, *s.* onda; — *v.* *n.* ondeggiare; — *v.* *a.* fare a onda, voltare, omettere, cedere; wave a business, scansare un negozio  
 Waver, *v.* *n.* fluttuare; —ing, *s.* dubbio  
 Wavy, *a.* ondato  
 Wawl, (scream,) *v.* *n.* gnolare  
 Wax, *s.* cera; sealing-wax, *s.* cerallacca; wax candle, *s.* candela di cera; wax taper, *s.* cero, torcia; wax-maker, *s.* colui che fa la cera; wax-chandler, *s.* ceraiuolo  
 Wax, *v.* *a.* incerare, divenire  
 Way, *s.* strada, parte, banda, mezzo, espediente, maniera; highway, *s.* strada maestra; deep way, *s.* strada rotta; covered way, *s.* strada coperta; to go the same way, pigliare la medesima strada; every way, da ogni banda; I will show you the way, vi mostrerò il modo; to be out of the way, ingannarsi; cross-way, *s.* capocroce; way through, *s.* passaggio; way in, *s.* entrata; way out, *s.* uscita  
 Waythorn, *s.* specie di ginestra  
 Way-goer, *s.* mendico [lo  
 Way, *v.* *a.* incriminare un cavale  
 Wayfaring-tree, *s.* viburno  
 Waylay one, *v.* *a.* tendere insidie ad uno  
 Wayward, *a.* fantastico; wayward sisters, le streghe; —ness, *s.* fantascagione  
 We, *pron.* (plural of I,) noi; we love, noi amiamo  
 Weak, *a.* debole, semplice  
 Weaken, *v.* *a.* debilitare; —ing, or weakening, debilitamento  
 Weakling, *s.* un debolotto  
 Weakly, *a.* impotente; —ad. debolmente  
 Weakness, *s.* debolezza  
 Weak side, *s.* il debole  
 Weal, *s.* bene  
 Weald, *s.* le foreste; wealds of Kent, boschi della provincia di Kent  
 Wealth, *s.* beni, ricchezze; commonwealth, *s.* repubblica  
 Wealthiness, *s.* opulenza  
 Wealthy, *a.* opulente, ricco  
 Wean, *v.* *a.* svezzare, spoppare;

## WEE

to wean one's self from pleasure, svezarsi di qualche piacere  
 Weanling, *s.* creaturina d'età da essere spopata  
 Weapon, *s.* arma  
 Weapon-salve, *s.* unguento simpatico  
 Weaponless, *a.* disarmato  
 Wear, *s.* ogni sorta d'arnesi che si portan per vestimenti; ordigno che serve a pigliar pesci ne' fiumi  
 Wear, *v.* *a.* portare; wear a sword, portar la spada; wear away, *v.* *n.* consumarsi  
 Wearable, *a.* portabile  
 Wearer, *s.* portatore  
 Weariness, *s.* stanchezza  
 Wearing apparel, abiti, vestimenti  
 Wearisome, *a.* noioso; —ness, *s.* ambascia  
 Weary, *v.* *a.* fiaccare; to grow weary, *v.* *n.* stufarsi; to weary one with discourses, tediare alcuno con discorsi  
 Weasand, *s.* strozza  
 Weasel, *s.* donnola  
 Weather, *s.* tempo; fine weather, *s.* bel tempo; rainy weather, tempo piovoso  
 Weatherglass, *s.* barometro  
 Weather-cock, *s.* girandola  
 Weatherwise, *a.* che sa prevedere il tempo che farà  
 Weathergage, *a.* vantaggio del vento  
 Weather, *v.* *a.* trapassare, vincere una difficoltà; weather a hawk, svolazzare un falcone  
 Weave, *v.* *a.* tessere  
 Weaver, *s.* tessitore  
 Weaving, *s.* tessitura  
 Web, *s.* tela; cobweb, *s.* ragnatelo; web of lead, *s.* un foglio di piombo; — (in the eye,) maglia  
 Wed, *v.* *a.* sposare; wed a wife, ammogliarsi  
 Wedding, *s.* spozalizio  
 Wedding-garment, vesta nuziale  
 Wedge, *s.* conio, verga; wedge-wise, *a.* in forma di conio  
 Wedlock, *s.* matrimonio; joined in wedlock, maritato  
 Wednesday, *s.* Mercoledì  
 Weed, *s.* erba salvatica, vestimento; black weeds, *s.* abito lugubre; seaweed, *s.* alga  
 Weed, *v.* *a.* sarchiare  
 Weeder, *s.* sarchiatore  
 Weeding-hook, *s.* sarchio  
 Week, *s.* (seven days,) settimana; so much a week, un tanto la settimana; next week, la settimana

## WEN

prossima; —ly, *ad.* ogni settimana  
 Weel, *s.* nassa, voragine  
 Ween, *v.* *n.* pensare, credere  
 Weening, *s.* pensiero  
 Weep, *v.* *n.* piangere; —er, *s.* piangitore  
 Weeping, *s.* piangimento; —ly *ad.* con pianto  
 Weerish, *a.* insipido, scipito  
 Weevil, *s.* gorgoglione  
 Weft, *s.* un tessuto; —of hair, una treccia di capelli  
 Weigh, *v.* *a.* pesare, esaminare, ponderare; weigh down, pesar più  
 Weigh, *v.* *n.* esser pesante; —er, *s.* pesante; —ing, *s.* il pesare  
 Weight, *s.* peso, momento; to sell things by weight, vender a peso; to make good weight, far buon peso; pair of weights, *s.* una bilancia  
 Weightiness, *s.* importanza  
 Weighty, *a.* pesante, importante  
 Welsh-rabbit, *s.* sorta d'intingolo  
 Welcome, *a.* ben venuto; your letters are always welcome to me, le vostre lettere mi sono sempre grate; — *s.* felice arrivo; — *v.* *a.* accogliere; —ing, *s.* accoglienza; —ness, *s.* piacevolezza  
 Welfare, *s.* prosperità  
 Welk, *s.* petoncolo  
 Welkin, or Welking, *s.* il cielo, il firmamento [qua di pozzo  
 Well, *s.* pozzo; well-water, *s.* acqua  
 Well, *ad.* bene, molto; I am very well, io sto molto bene; well-beloved, molto amato; well and good, alla buon'ora; well-near, or well-nigh, appresso a poco; well-born, *a.* ben nato; well-favoured, *a.* bello, vago; well-affected, *a.* ben affetto; well-mannered, *a.* cortese; well-wisher, *s.* amico; well-bottomed, *a.* ben fondato; well-disposed, *a.* caritatevole; well-meant, *a.* ben intenzionato; well-meaning, *s.* buona intenzione; well-tasted, *a.* che ha buon gusto; well-traded, *a.* mercantile; well-doing, *s.* buone azioni  
 Well-a-day, *interj.* cappita  
 Welt, *s.* orlo; —of a shoe, cucitura di scarpa; — *v.* *a.* orlare  
 Welter, *v.* *n.* voltolarsi  
 Wem, *s.* macchia, pancia  
 Wen, *s.* lupa; — in the throat, gozzo

## WHE

Wench, *s.* una ragazza, bagascia, zittella; — *v. n.* puttanecciare; — *er, s.* puttaniere; — *ing, s.* puttaneccio  
 Went, *pret. of go*; I went, andai  
 Wept, *pret. of weep*  
 Wept for, *a.* pianto  
 Were, *pl. of Was*, in the verb *to be*; we were, noi eramo; as it were, per così dire  
 Were-wolf, *s.* lupo uomo  
 West, *s.* occidente, le parti occidentali; — *a.* occidentale; West Indies, le Indie Occidentali; west wind, vento occidentale  
 Westerly, or Western, *a.* occidentale; western world, il mondo nuovo  
 Westward, or Westerly, *ad.* verso ponente  
 Wet, *a.* bagnato, umido; wet nurse, *s.* balia; wet sweetmeats, *s.* confetture liquide; wet weather, *s.* tempo piovoso  
 Wet, *s.* umidità; — *v. a.* bagnare, adacquare; — *ness, s.* umidità  
 Wether-sheep, *s.* un castrato; wether-mutton, carne di castrato; bell-wether, *s.* castrato che porta il campanaccio  
 Wetting, *s.* bagnamento  
 Whale, *s.* balena  
 Whalebone, *s.* osso di balena  
 Wharf, *s.* molo  
 Wharfrage, *s.* diritto che si paga per sbarcare robe sopra il molo  
 Wharfinger, *s.* padrone d'un molo  
 What, *prep.* che, quale  
 Whatever, *prep.* qualunque, che che, quel che; whatever he be, sia chi si voglia  
 Whatsoever, *see* Whatever  
 Wheal, *s.* ciccione  
 Wheat, *s.* grano  
 Wheat, *a.* di grano; wheaten flour, *s.* fior di farina  
 Wheedle, *v. a.* lusingare; — *er, s.* lusingatore; — *ing, s.* blandimento, allettamento  
 Wheel, *s.* ruota; water-wheel, *s.* ruota di pozzo; spinning-wheel, filatoia; wheel-work, *s.* ruote  
 Wheelwright, *s.* facitor di ruote  
 Wheelbarrow, *s.* carriuola  
 Wheel about, *v. n.* voltarsi; to wheel salt out of a pit, *v. a.* tirar su del sale d'una salina  
 Wheelage, *s.* tassa che pagano i carri  
 Wheeze, *v. n.* parlare come fa una persona che è infreddata  
 Whelk, *s.* bitorzolo, pustula

## WHI

Whelp, *s.* un cagnuolino; lion's whelp, *s.* lioncino; viper's whelp, *s.* una viperetta  
 Whelp, *v. n.* figliare; — *ish, a.* tristo, cattivo [che  
 When, *ad.* quando; — *ad.* allora  
 Whence, or From whence, *ad.* donde; whence come you? donde venite?  
 Whenever, or Whensoever, *prep.* quando, ogni volta che  
 Where, *ad.* dove  
 Whereabout, or Whereabouts, *ad.* dove, in che luogo; I know whereabouts you are, so quel che volete dire  
 Whereas, *ad.* perchè, stante che, in luogo che  
 Whereat, *ad.* al che, col che; whereat he was much surprised, del che egli restò molto sorpreso  
 Whereby, *ad.* per il quale  
 Wherever, *ad.* ovunque  
 Wherefore, *ad.* perche causa, perciò [dove  
 Wherein, *ad.* in che, nel quale  
 Whereinto, *ad.* nel quale  
 Whereof, *ad.* del quale  
 Wheresoever, *ad.* *see* Wherever  
 Whereto, or Whereunto, *ad.* al che  
 Whereupon, *ad.* in questo mentre  
 Wherewith, *ad.* con che  
 Wherewithal, *ad.* di che  
 Wherret, *s.* uno schiaffo; — *v. a.* schiaffeggiare  
 Wherry, *s.* barchetta  
 Wherryman, *s.* barcaruolo  
 Whet, *v. a.* affilare  
 Whetstone, *s.* cote [se  
 Whether, *pron.* quale; — *conj.*  
 Whetter, *s.* affilatore  
 Whetting, *s.* affilare  
 Whey, *s.* siero  
 Which, *pron.* che, il quale, la quale, quale; which is the best? quale è il migliore? which way? come, in che modo?  
 Whichsoever, *pron.* qualunque  
 Whiff, *s.* fiato; — of tobacco, un soffio di tabacco  
 Whiffle, *v. a.* truffare; — *v. n.* stare a bada  
 Whiffler, *s.* un piffero  
 Whiffler, or Whiffling fellow, *s.* un dappoco  
 Whiffing, *a.* di niun valore  
 Whig, *s.* repubblicano  
 While, *s.* tempo, volta; a while after, qualche tempo dopo  
 While, or Whilst, *conj.* mentre, tanto che

## WHI

While off, *v. a.* procrastinare  
 Whilst, *conj.* mentre che  
 Whim, or Whimsy, *s.* capriccio  
 Whim-wham, *s.* bagatella  
 Whimish, *v. n.* bisbetico  
 Whimper, *v. n.* lamentarsi; — *ing, s.* lamento  
 Whinical, *a.* capriccioso; — *ly ad.* capricciosamente  
 Whin, (a shrub,) *s.* pugnito  
 Whine, *v. n.* gagnolare  
 Whining, *s.* dolore  
 Whiniard, *s.* spada  
 Whining, *a.* querulo  
 Whinny, *v. n.* nitrire  
 Whip, *s.* frusta, sovraggiunto  
 Whipsaw, *s.* pialla; whip-staff, *s.* manovella  
 Whip, *v. a.* frustare, trapuntare  
 whip a top, sferzare una trot-tola  
 Whipping, *s.* frustatura  
 Whipster, *s.* frustatore, furbo  
 Whirl, *s.* turbine, piombo verticello  
 Whirlpool, *s.* voragine  
 Whirlwind, *s.* turbine  
 Whirl, *v. a. and n.* girare con impeto  
 Whirligig, *s.* un zurlò  
 Whisk, *s.* spazzola; — *v. a.* spazzolare; whisk away, *v. a.* spazzarsi  
 Whisker, *s.* mostacchio  
 Whisking, *a.* graude  
 Whisperm, *s.* bisbiglio; — *v. n.* bisbigliare pian piano; — *ing, s.* bisbiglio  
 Whist, *interj.* zitto  
 Whist, *s.* sorta di giuoco di carte  
 Whistle, *s.* fischio, la canna della gola; — *v. n.* zuffolare; — *er, s.* quello che fischia; — *ing, s.* fischio  
 Whit, *s.* un tantino; he does not see a whit, non vede punto  
 White, *a.* bianco; — *v. a.* imbiancare; — *s.* color bianco; he was clad in white, era vestito di bianco  
 White, *s.* (paint,) belletto bianco  
 White-livered, *a.* stupido  
 Whitewort, *s.* marticale  
 Whitewash, *s.* kscio; — *v. a.* intonicare  
 Whitely, *a.* pallido, macilente  
 Whiteness, *s.* bianchezza  
 Whither, *adv.* dove  
 Whiting, *s.* l'imbiancare; for walls, bianco; — (a fish,) merluzzo  
 Whitish, *a.* biancastro

## WIL

## WIN

## WIS

Whitishness, *s.* bianchezza  
 Whitlow, *s.* panareccio  
 Whittler, *s.* imbiancatore  
 Whitsun-holydays, le feste della Pentecoste  
 Whitsunday, *s.* Pentecoste  
 Whitsuntide, *s.* Pasqua rosata  
 Whittle, *s.* un coltellino; — *v. a.* tagliuzzare  
 Whiz, *v. n.* fare uno rouzio  
 Who, *pron.* chi  
 Whoever, *pron.* chiunque  
 Whole, *a.* tutto, intero; — *s.* il tutto; —ness, *s.* integrità  
 Wholesale-man, *s.* che vende all'ingrosso  
 Wholesale, *s.* vendita all'ingrosso  
 Wholesome, *a.* sano, salubre; —ness, *s.* sanità  
 Wholly, *ad.* interamente  
 Whom, *che*; *ez.* the man whom I love, l'uomo che amo  
 Whomsoever, *pron.* chiunque  
 Whoop, *s.* (bird,) upupa; — *v. n.* schiamazzare  
 Whore, *s.* puttana; — *v. n.* puttaneggiare; —dom, *s.* puttaneggio; —monger, *s.* puttaniere  
 Whorish, *a.* di puttana  
 Whose, *pron.* di cui, di chi  
 Whoever, *pron.* chiunque  
 Why, *ad.* perchè  
 Wick of a candle, *s.* lucignolo, stoppino  
 Wicked, *a.* cattivo; —ly, *ad.* malamente; —ness, *s.* cattivanza  
 Wicker, *s.* vinci  
 Wicket, *s.* portello  
 Widdle-waddle, *v. n.* camminare barcollando  
 Wide, *a.* largo, ampio, grande; —*ad.* in tutto; far and wide, da ogni banda; —ly, *ad.* largamente  
 Widen, *v. a.* allargare  
 Width, *s.* larghezza  
 Widgeon, *s.* specie d'uccello, uno sciocco (vo)  
 Widow, *s.* vedova; —er, *s.* vedovo  
 Wield, *v. a.* mangiare, trattare  
 Wieldy, *a.* attivo  
 Wife, *s.* moglie  
 Wiz, *s.* ciambella, parrucca  
 Wight, *s.* un uomo, o una donna  
 Wild, *a.* salvatico, deserto  
 Wildfire, *s.* fuoco salvatico  
 Wild conceits, *s. pl.* stravaganze  
 Wilds, *s. pl.* deserti  
 W<sup>o</sup> ferness, *s.* deserto  
 Wilding, *s.* corbezzolo; wilding-tree, *s.* corbezzola; wildings, *s.* frutti salvatici

Wildly, *ad.* stravagantemente  
 Wildness, *s.* ferocia  
 Wile, *s.* furberia, astuzia  
 Willful, *a.* caparbio, premeditato; —ly, *ad.* ostinatamente, premeditatamente; —ness, *s.* ostinazione  
 Wilily, *ad.* astutamente  
 Will, *s.* volontà, testamento; good-will, *s.* benevolenza; good-will of a house, pratica  
 Will, *v. n.* volere, pregare, supplicare, ordinare  
 Willing, *a.* pronto a fare; I am willing to do it, voglio farlo; God willing, se piace a Dio; —ly, *ad.* volentieri; —ness, *s.* disposizione a fare  
 Willow, or Willow-tree, *s.* salce; spiked willow, *s.* viburno; willow-plot, *s.* silceto  
 Wily, *a.* fino, astuto  
 Winible, *s.* foratoio; — *v. a.* bucar col succhiello  
 Wimple, *s.* soggolo, banderuola  
 Win, *v. a.* guadagnare; to win the prize, riportare il premio  
 Wince, or Winch, *v. n.* calcitrare, tirar de' calci  
 Winching, or Wincing, *s.* calcio  
 Wind, *s.* vento; the wind blows, il vento tira; to sail against the wind, navigare contra il vento  
 Windmill, *s.* mulino a vento  
 Windpipe, *s.* la canna della gola  
 Windfall, *s.* accidente prospero, frutti che il vento ha fatti cadere  
 Windflower, *s.* anemone  
 Wind-bound, *a.* trattenuto dal vento  
 Wind-egg, *s.* uovo vuoto  
 Windgall, *s.* tumore acqueo che viene alle gambe de' cavalli  
 Wind, *v. a.* girare, aggomitolare, fiutare; — *v. n.* attorcigliarsi; to wind up a watch, tirar su un orologio  
 Winder, *s.* aggomitolatore  
 Windiness, *s.* ventosità  
 Winding, *s.* giramento; windings and turnings, serpeggiamenti; windings of a river, i giri d'un fiume; winding-sheet, *s.* sudario; winding-stairs, scala a chiocciola; winding river, *s.* fiume che serpeggia  
 Windlass, *s.* specie d'argano  
 Windless, *s.* naspio  
 Window, *s.* finestra; glass window, vetrata; paper windows, impannata  
 Windward-tide, *s.* marea contro vento

Windy, *a.* ventoso  
 Wine, *s.* vino; small wine, vine, lo; flat wine, *s.* vino sventato; raspberry wine, vino di more di rovo; wine-cellar, *s.* cantina; wine-glass, *s.* bicchiere; wine-press, *s.* strettoio; wine-bibber, *s.* bevitore; wine-merchant, *s.* mercante di vino; wine-cooper, *s.* bottaio, che traffica in vino  
 Wing, *s.* ala; to take wing, *v. n.* volare; wing of an army, il corpo d'un esercito  
 Wing, *v. a.* muovere l'ali  
 Wink, *s.* batter d'occhio; — *v. n.* chiudere gli occhi, daro un'occhiata, usar connivenza  
 Winker, *s.* quello che fa cenno cogli occhi  
 Winking, *s.* cenno  
 Winking at, *s.* connivenza  
 Winner, *s.* guadagnatore  
 Winning, *s.* il guadagnare; guadagno  
 Winnow, *v. a.* spagliare; winnow corn, ventilare il grano; —er, *s.* ventilatore; —ing, *s.* ventilamento  
 Winnowing sieve, *s.* vaglio  
 Winter, *s.* inverno; winter season, *s.* vernata; winter-night, *s.* una notte d'inverno; winter weather, *s.* tempo d'inverno; winter, *v. n.* invernare; —ing, *s.* svernamento; —ly, *a.* invernale  
 Winy, *a.* vinoso  
 Wipe, *s.* bottone  
 Wipe, *v. a.* asciugare; wipe your hands, asciugatevi le mani; wipe one's nose, soffiarsi il naso; wipe out, *v. a.* cancellare  
 Wire, *s.* filo fatto d'alcun metallo; copper wire, fil di rame; wire strings, corde d'ottone  
 Wiredraw, *v. a.* filare un metallo; —er, *s.* colui che fa filo di qualche metallo  
 Wisdom, *s.* sapienza  
 Wise, *a.* saggio, savio; — *s.* modo, maniera; in this wise, in questo modo  
 Wiseacre, *s.* uno scimunito  
 Wisely, *ad.* saviamente  
 Wiser, *s.* più savio  
 Wisest, *a.* il più savio  
 Wish, *s.* desiderio; to have one's wish, avere quel che si desidera  
 Wish, *v. a.* bramare, congratulare; I wish you a happy voyage, vi auguro un felice viaggio; well wisher, *s.* un buon amico  
 Wisket, *s.* canestro

## WOL

Wisp, *s.* strofinaccio  
 Wisly, *ad.* fissamente  
 Wit, *s.* ingegno, genio, giudizio, senno, acutezza; to teach one wit, scozzanare alcuno; to wit, *ad.* cioè  
 Witch, *s.* strega  
 Witchcraft, *s.* stregonaccio  
 With, *conj.* con, col, colla; with me, meco {anche, ancora  
 Withal, *prep.* con, da, per; *ad.*  
 Withdraw, *v. a.* ritirare, alienare; — *v. n.* andarsene; —ing, *s.* ritirata; —ing-room, *s.* retrocamera {s. aridezza  
 Wither, *v. n.* appassarsi; —ing, Withers, *s.* garrese  
 Withhold, *v. a.* ritenere; —er, *s.* ritenitore; —ing, *s.* ritenimento  
 Within, *prep.* in, fra, dentro; within a few days, fra pochi giorni; from within, di dentro; is he within? è in casa? to keep within doors, restare in casa  
 Without, *ad.* fuori, fuori; he is without, egli è fuori; without, *prep.* fuor, fuori, senza; without the town, fuori della città  
 Withsay, *v. a.* negare  
 Withstand, *v. a.* resistere; —er, *s.* quello che resiste; —ing, *s.* resistenza  
 Withy, *s.* vinco  
 Witless, *a.* balordo  
 Witness, *a.* testimonio; eye-witness, *s.* testimonio oculare; ear-witness, *s.* testimonio che testifica per aver sentito dire; to call to witness, *v. a.* chiamare in testimonio  
 Witness, *v. a.* testificare; —ing, *s.* testimonianza  
 Witticism, *s.* concetto spiritoso  
 Witty, *ad.* ingegnosamente  
 Wittingly, *ad.* a posta  
 Witty, *a.* spiritoso, ingegnoso  
 Witwal, *s.* (bird.) picchio  
 Wizard, *s.* indovino; —ly, mago, stregone  
 Wo, or Woe, *s.* guaio; —interj. guai; wo is to me, sventurato me  
 Woad, *s.* guado  
 Woful, *a.* tristo, dolente; —ly, *ad.* miseramente  
 Wold, *s.* una campagna aprica e montagnosa senza alberi  
 Wolf, *s.* lupo; she-wolf, *s.* lupa; young wolf, *s.* lupicino; sea-wolf, *s.* lupo marino  
 Wolf, *s.* ulcera che viene nelle gambe

## WOO

Wolf's teeth, *s.* sopraddenti di cavallo  
 Wolf's milk, *s.* titimaglio  
 Wolf-bane, *s.* aconito  
 Wolfish, *a.* goloso, vorace  
 Woman, *s.* donna; young woman, giovane; old woman, vecchia; lady's woman, *s.* una cameriera d'una dama; — of the town, *s.* una donna di partito  
 Womanlike, *a.* donnesco  
 Womanhood, *s.* stato d'una donna  
 Womanish, *a.* femminile  
 Womanise, *v. n.* prender maniere o costumi donneschi  
 Womankind, *s.* il femminile sesso  
 Womanly, *a.* muliebre  
 Womb, *s.* utero  
 Wonder, *s.* meraviglia  
 Wonder-working, *a.* stupendo  
 Wonder, *v. n.* maravigliarsi; I wonder at it, me ne maraviglio; —er, *s.* ammiratore  
 Wonderful, *a.* ammirabile; —ly, *ad.* maravigliosamente; —ness, *s.* qualità maravigliosa  
 Wondering, *s.* ammirazione  
 Wonder-struck, *a.* istupido  
 Wondrous, *a.* maraviglioso; —ly, *ad.* maravigliosamente  
 Won't, *Exc.* I won't, non voglio  
 Wont, *a.* abbezzo; — *s.* costume; after my wont, secondo il mio costume; wont, or to be wont, *v. n.* solere; wont, *v. n.* (frequent.) frequentare  
 Woo, *v. a.* amareggiare  
 Wood, *s.* bosco, selva, legno  
 Woodbine, *s.* madresilva  
 Wood-cleaver, *s.* taglia legna  
 Woodpecker, *s.* picchio  
 Woodcock, *s.* beccaccia  
 Woodcutter, *s.* colombaccio  
 Wood-house, *s.* cento cambe  
 Wood-fretter, *s.* gogoglio  
 Wood-sorrel, *s.* acetosa salvatica  
 Wood-pease, *s.* cece  
 Wood-house, *s.* luogo dove si tengon le legne  
 Wood-pile, *s.* catasta di legno  
 Wood-yard, *s.* cortile dove si tengono le legna  
 Wood-land, *s.* paese boscoso  
 Wood-monger, *s.* mercante di legna  
 Wood-men, *s. pl.* guardiani dei boschi del rè  
 Wood-ward, *s.* ufficiale di foresta  
 Wooden, *a.* di legno; woody, *a.* boscoso, pien di boschi  
 Wooser, *s.* amatore  
 Wool, *s.* trama

## WOR

Wool, *s.* lana; wool-driver, *s.* che compra la lana in campagna e la rivende nel mercato; wool-staple, *s.* luogo dove suole vendersi la lana; wool blade, *s.* (plant.) tasso barbasso  
 Wool-gathering, *a. Exc.* your wits are a wool-gathering, voi avete dato le cervella a rimpedulare  
 Woollen, *a.* di lana; — *s.* panna; woollen-cloth, *s.* panno; woolly, *a.* lanoso  
 Woolpack, *s.* fascio di lana  
 Word, *s.* parola, termine; in a word, in una parola; to keep one's word, mantenere la parola; word, *v. a.* scrivere, esprimere; he had not a word to say for himself, non seppe che dire in sua difesa  
 Work, *s.* travaglio, lavoro; an ingenious piece of work, un'opera ingegnosa  
 Work, *v. n. and a.* lavorare, operare, effettuare; to work a man's ruin, macchinare l'altrui rovina; — (as liquors.) bollire, fermentare; work out, finire; to work upon the humours, mover gli umori  
 Worker, *s.* lavoratore  
 Working, *s.* lavoro, lavoro  
 Workman, *s.* operaio  
 Workmanship, *s.* lavoro  
 Workmanlike, *a.* ben fatto, ben lavorato  
 Work-day, *s.* giorno di lavoro  
 World, *s.* il mondo; to come into the world, nascere; the new world, le Indie Occidentali; he has seen the world, egli ha praticato il mondo; to know the world, saper vivere; a world of people, una gran calca di gente; what says the world of me? che dice la gente di me?  
 Worldliness, *s.* vanità mondana  
 Worl'dling, *s.* un mondano  
 Worl'dly, *a.* mondano  
 Worm, *s.* verme; silkworm, *s.* baco da seta; glow-worm, *s.* luciola; hand worm, *s.* setola; wood-worm. . tarlo; — for a gun, cavatappa; — of a screw, *s.* la chiocciola d'una vite  
 Wormeaten, *a.* bacrato  
 Wormwood, *s.* aserzio; worm-wood wine, *s.* vino assenziato  
 Worm, *v. a.* snervare, soppiantare  
 Wormy, *a.* verminoso  
 Worn, *a.* portato  
 Worry, *v. a.* sbraniare



## WRE

Worse, *a.* più cattivo, peggiore  
 Worse and worse, *di* male in peggior-  
 gio  
 Worship, *s.* adorazione, il culto di-  
 vino; *your worship*, vossignoria; — *v.* *a.* adorare; worship  
 one, *v.* *n.* prostrarsi innanzi ad uno  
 Worshipful, *a.* rispettabile; — *ly*,  
*ad.* rispettosamente  
 Worshipping, *s.* adoratore  
 Worshipping, *s.* adorazione  
 Worst, *a.* il peggiore, il più vile  
 Worst one, *v.* *a.* vantaggiare alcuno  
 Worst, *s.* lana filata; worsted  
 stockings, calzettoni di stame  
 Wort, *s.* birra novella  
 Worth, *s.* che vale, prezzo, meri-  
 to; — *ily*, *ad.* degnaente  
 Worthiness, *s.* merito  
 Worthless, *a.* inleguo; — *ness*, *s.*  
 indegnità  
 Worthy, *a.* degno; praise-worthy,  
*a.* lodevole; worthy, *s.* un uomo  
 di merito  
 Wot, *v.* *n.* sapere; God-wot, Iddio  
 sa  
 Wove, or Woven, *a.* tessuto  
 Wound, *a.* volato  
 Wound, *s.* ferita; — *v.* *a.* ferire,  
 offendere, far torto  
 Woundless, *a.* invulnerabile  
 Wrangle, *v.* *n.* contrastare, contende-  
 re; — *er*, *s.* un contenditore;  
 — *ing*, *s.* contesa  
 Wrap, *v.* *a.* avvincre, involup-  
 pare; — *v.* *n.* avvilupparsi  
 Wrapper, *s.* la cosa che avvolge  
 Wrath, *s.* collera  
 Wrathful, *a.* iracundo  
 Wreak, *v.* *a.* sfogare  
 Wrath, *s.* cuffia, ghirlanda, corona,  
 (in architettura), cordone; — *v.* *a.*  
 torcere, coronare  
 Wreck, *s.* naufragio; wreck, *v.* *n.*  
 far naufragio; to go to wreck, *v.* *n.*  
 andare in rovina; wreck, *s.*  
 quella parte del vascello che ri-  
 mane dopo fatto naufragio  
 Wren, *s.* lui, reatino  
 Wrench, *s.* torcimento; — *v.* *a.*  
 storcere, spalanare  
 Wress, *v.* *a.* torcere, attorcigliare,  
 spiccare; wrest a passage, stra-  
 volgere il senso di qualche scri-  
 tura  
 Wrestle, *v.* *n.* lottare; — *er*, *s.* lot-  
 tore; — *ing*, *s.* lotta; to practise  
 wrestling, esercitarsi alla lotta  
 Wretch, *s.* un mischino  
 Wreched, *a.* avviluppato, misero;

## YAR

— *ly*, *ad.* miseramente, meschi-  
 tamente; — *ness*, *s.* meschinità,  
 cattiva azione  
 Wrinkle, *v.* *a.* scontrarsi come  
 un serpente; wriggle away from  
 one, sbrigararsi; — *ing*, *s.* serpeg-  
 giamento  
 Wright, *s.* artigiano; cartwright,  
*s.* carretttaio; wheelwright, *s.*  
 facitor di ruote  
 Wring, *v.* *a.* storcere, premere,  
 spremere, pizzicare con tormento  
 Wringing, *s.* torcimento  
 Wrinkle, *s.* ruga; — *v.* *a.* rugare;  
 — *v.* *n.* grinzarsi  
 Wrist, *s.* la giuntura della mano;  
 wristband, *s.* orlo delle maniche  
 d'una camicia  
 Writ, *s.* citazione; to issue out a  
 writ, dare ordine  
 Write, *v.* *a.* scrivere, comporre;  
 write out, copiare  
 Writer, *s.* scrittore, autore  
 Writhe, *v.* *a.* torcere, attorcigliare,  
 strappare  
 Writhing, *s.* torcimento  
 Writings, *s.* scrittura; writings,  
 gli scritti  
 Writing-master, *s.* maestro di scri-  
 vere [su]  
 Writing-desk, *s.* desco dascrivere  
 Wrong, *a.* falso, indiretto; to take  
 wrong measure, prendere mezzi  
 indiretti; the wrong side out-  
 ward, alla rovescia  
 Wrong, *s.* torto, ingiustizia; to be  
 in the wrong, aver torto; — *ad.*  
 male, a torto; right or wrong,  
*a.* diritto o a torto; — *v.* *a.* far  
 torto  
 Wrongful, *a.* ingiusto; — *ly*, *ad.*  
 ingiustamente  
 Wronging, *s.* ingiustizia  
 Wroth, *a.* irritato  
 Wrought, *a.* lavorato  
 Wrung, *a.* attorcigliato  
 Wry, *a.* bistorito; to make wry fa-  
 ces, fare il grugno; wry-mouth-  
 ed, *a.* che torce la bocca  
 Wryly, *ad.* tortamente

## Y

YACHT, *s.* una scettia  
 Yard, *s.* misura Inglese, cor-  
 tile; — of a ship, antenna  
 Yare, *a.* ardente, suillo  
 Yarn, *s.* stam-  
 Yarr, *v.* *n.* rugliare

## YIE

Yarrish, *a.* ringhioso  
 Yarrow, *s.* millefoglie  
 Yawl, *v.* *n.* sgridare; — *ing*, *s.*  
 grido  
 Yawn, *s.* sbadigliamento; — *v.* *n.*  
 sbadigliare; — *er*, *s.* colui che  
 sbadiglia; — *ing*, *s.* sbadiglio  
 Ye, or You, *pron.* voi  
 Yea, *ad.* sì  
 Yeap, *v.* *n.* figliare  
 Year, *s.* anno; new year, anno nu-  
 ovo; every other year, di due in  
 due anni; years, *s.* (age,) anni,  
 età; to grow in years, invecchi-  
 are [no]  
 Yearling, *s.* che non ha che un an-  
 no  
 Yearly, *a.* annuale; — *ly*, *ad.* an-  
 nualmente  
 Yearn, *v.* *n.* muoversi a pietà; —,  
 (as heagles,) abbaiare  
 Yearnfully, *ad.* compassionevol-  
 mente  
 Yearning, *s.* pietà  
 Yell, *v.* *n.* urlare  
 Yelling, *s.* ululo  
 Yellow, *a.* giallo; to grow yellow,  
 divenir giallo; yellow, *s.* giallo;  
 to dye yellow, *v.* *a.* tingere in  
 giallo  
 Yellows, *s.* (jaundice,) itterizia  
 Yellowness, *s.* giallezza  
 Yelp, *v.* *n.* squittire  
 Yelman, *s.* contadino ricco; yen-  
 man of the guard, guardia a pi-  
 edi  
 Yerk, *v.* *n.* calcitrare  
 Yes, *ad.* sì  
 Yest, *s.* fermento di cervogia  
 Yesterday, *ad.* ieri  
 Yet, as yet, *ad.* ancora; he is not  
 gone as yet, egli non è ancora  
 partito; yet, but yet, pero, nien-  
 telmeno  
 Yew-tree, *s.* tasso, nasso  
 Yield, *v.* *a.* cedere, dar luogo, con-  
 cedere, produrre, rendere; — *v.* *n.*  
 cedere, sottomettersi; to yield  
 to a thing, concedere una cosa;  
 to yield the victory, ceder la vit-  
 toria; that tree yields very good  
 fruit, questo albero produce buo-  
 ni frutti; to yield up the ghost,  
 render lo spirito; to yield to the  
 times, cedere al tempo, tempo-  
 reggiare; I will not yield to  
 these terms, non voglio sottomet-  
 termi a queste condizioni  
 Yielding, *a.* facile; — *s.* cessione;  
 — *ly*, *ad.* liberamente; — *ness*, *a.*  
 facilità; he is a little too yield-  
 ing, è un poco troppo facile; è  
 un poco troppo concedente;

## YOU

egli si lascia andare troppo facilmente  
 Yoke, *s.* giogo, servitù  
 Yoke of oxen, *s.* coppia di buoi ;  
 to put the oxen to the yoke, met-  
 tere i buoi al giogo ; to bring un-  
 der the yoke, soggiogare ; to be  
 under the yoke, esser sotto 'l gio-  
 go ; the yoke of matrimony, il  
 giogo maritale  
 Yoke-elm, sorta d'arbore  
 Yoke, *v. a.* accoppiare al giogo ; to  
 enslave, to subdue, soggiogare,  
 impadronirsi ; to marry, to join  
 with another, unire con un altro  
 Yoke-fellow, *or* Yoke-mate, *s.* com-  
 pagno nelle fatiche  
 Yolk of an egg, *s.* tuorlo  
 Yon, *or* Yonder, *ad.* là  
 Yore, *or* Of yore, *ad.* già, antica-  
 mente  
 You, *pron.* voi ; I love you, io vi  
 amo  
 Young, *a.* giovane, vigoroso  
 Young ones, *s.* figliuolini ; to bring  
 forth young, figliare

## ZEA

Younger, *a.* più giovane ; younger  
 brother, il fratel minore ; young-  
 er hand, (at play,) l'ultimo nel  
 giuoco  
 Youngest, *a.* il più giovane  
 Youngish, *a.* alquanto giovane  
 Your, *pron.* vostro, vostri ; your  
 father, vostro padre ; yourself,  
*pron.* voi stesso ; yourselves, voi  
 stessi  
 Yours, *pron.* il vostro  
 Youth, *s.* giovinezza, un giovanot-  
 to ; from my youth, dalla mia  
 giovinezza, dalla mia gioventù  
 Youthful, *a.* giovanile, scherzo-  
 vole, giocoso ; —ness, *s.* gioven-  
 tù ; in my youthful days, nella  
 mia gioventù

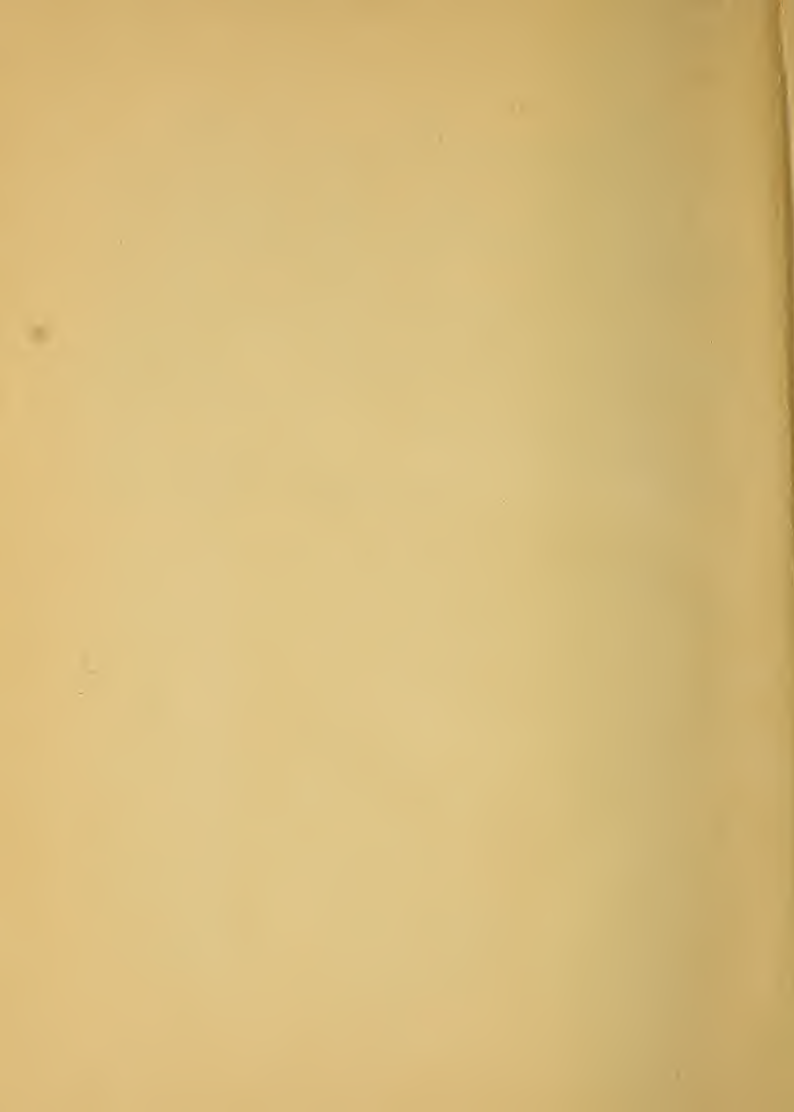
## Z

ZANY, *s.* zanni, buffone  
 Zeal, *s.* zelo, affetto

## ZOO

Zealot, *s.* zelatore  
 Zealous, *a.* zelante ; —ly, *ad.* ze-  
 lantemente  
 Zechin, *s.* zecchini  
 Zedoary, *s.* (root,) zedoaria  
 Zenith, *s.* zenito  
 Zephyr, *s.* zeffiro  
 Zero, *s.* (cipher,) zero, niente  
 Zest, *s.* un po' di scorza di arancio  
 Zest, *v. a.* (to make more relish-  
 ing,) accrescere il sapore ad una  
 cosa  
 Zinc, *s.* zelamina  
 Zodiac, *s.* zodiaco  
 Zone, *s.* zona, fascia  
 Zones, (in astronomy,) *s.* zone ;  
 there are five zones, one torrid,  
 two temperate, and two frigid  
 vi sono cinque zone, una torrida,  
 due temperate, e due frigide  
 Zoology, *s.* zoologia  
 Zoophyte, *s.* zoofito  
 Zootomist, *s.* colui che fa l'anato-  
 mia degli animali  
 Zootomy, *s.* l'anatomia degli ani-  
 mali









Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.  
Neutralizing agent: Magnesium Oxide  
Treatment Date: August 2006

**PreservationTechnologies**

A WORLD LEADER IN PAPER PRESERVATION

111 Thomson Park Drive  
Cranberry Township, PA 16066  
(724) 779-2111



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 003 107 761 8

